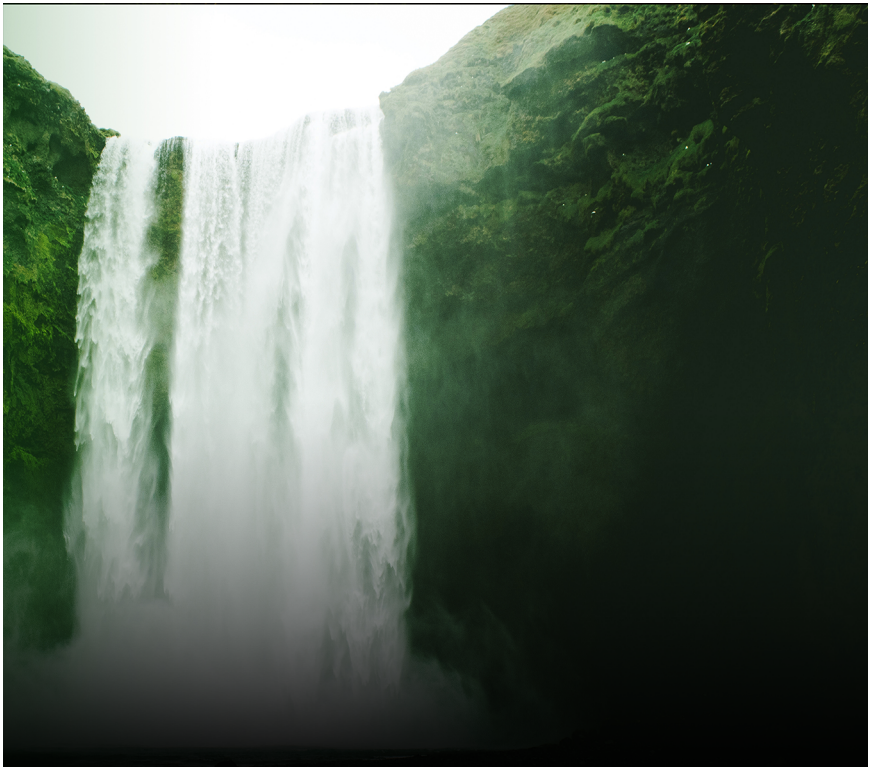

PULU YEMONGA UNGU KONDEMO

Umbu-Ungu Kala New Testament

Contents

MATEYU 1
MAKO 85
LLUKU 135
JONO 218
Lipe Mundorumu Yema 276
ROMO 346
OU-KORINI 386
PE-KORINI 426
GALLESIA 455
EPESASI 472
PILLIPAI 485
KOLLOSI 494
OU-TESALLONAIKA 504
PE-TESALLONAIKA 513
OU-TIMOTI 518
PE-TIMOTI 531
TAITASI 540
PILLIMONO 546
IPURU 549
JEMISI 586
OU-PITA 597
PE-PITA 609
JONO KUMBI-LEPAMO 617
JONO TALO-SIPEMO 626
JONO YEPOKO-SIPEMO 628
JUTU 630
LIPE ORA SIRIMU 634
UNGU PULU MARE 669

PULU YEMONGA UNGU KONDEMO
The New Testament in the Kala Dialect of the Umbu-Ungu Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Umbu-Ungu Kala

copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Umbu-Ungu Kala (Umbu-Ungu)

Dialect: Kala

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-04

ISBN 978-1-5313-0674-8

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
3bcf1cc7-ff71-5f43-8a87-20ca98e9c4a7

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

TEMANE PEANGAMO
Mateyu, Mako, LLuku, Jono
Keme, Enone Toringi Bokume

Aku Bokumenga Ungu Pulu Mare

Yesusinge temanemondo "temane peangamo" nilimolomonga ungu pulumu Mako 1:1 molemo. Ye kisene Yesusi mana manie omba molopalie tepa andopa molorumu mele temanemo bokune toringi. 'Makone boku te ou torumu. Mateyu LLukuselone pe bokuselo toringili. Jonone paa pe boku torumu.' ningu pilimele. Makone torumu bokumu ponjili mele, Mateyu LLukuselone toringili bokuselo sulu mele. Kanu boku yepoko temane kinie ungu kinie molemo mele telu sipemo. Nalo Jonone konopuni pilipelie bokune torumu mele lupe. Yuni torumu bokune temane molemomo sike Yesusinge temanemola nalo ye yepokone temane awisili toringime yuni naa topa, Yesusini nirimu ungu awisili Jono yuni mindi torumu, ye yepokone naa toringi. Ye kise akumene bokume walu naa toringi. Enone yu-mele-mele 'Yesusi molorumu mele kinie ungu mane sirimu ungume kinie yembomane pilkulie konopuni apuruku pilku teangi.' ningu temanema pilku apuruku bokune toringi.

Mateyu kinie Jonoselo mindi Yesusi lombili andoli yeselo molkolo Yesusi pulu polopa yunge kongonomo andopa terimu kinie pea andoringi, yuni terimu mele sumbi siku kanokolo, nirimu ungume sumbi siku pilieringili. 'Boku Mako ye Makone sike boku torumu liemo Yesusi lombili andorumu ye Pitane temane topa sirimume pilipelie bokune torumu.' ningu pilimele. Yembo marene pilkulie 'Mateyu LLukuselone Makone ou torumu bokumu kanokololie mare manda manjiku toringilinje.' ningu pilimele. LLuku yu konopu pilipe konginjeli ye doketamo molopalie, Yesusi molopa andopa terimu mele yuyu andopa walsipe pilipe, temane awisili mimi sipe pilipebokune torumu (Kollosi 4:14, LLuku 1:1-4).

Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga kandi Malo nalo yu mana ye molombando meringi yembomanga anda-kolepalime Mateyu LLukuselone temane bokune toko (Mateyu 1:1-17, LLuku 3:23-37); yu meringi mele temanemo kanu yeselone mindi toringilila.

Ungu te kamu piliéni: Ye talo molo yepokone temane telumu toringi kinie kanokolie, akume pali mimi siku kanokolie laye lupe lupe toringi mele kanani.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

MATEYU
Temane Peangamo MATEYUni
Torumu Bokumu

I Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1 molemo.

Imbi Mateyunge ungu pulumu "Awilimuni we sirimumu". Yu Romo gapomano kou-takisi lindeli yemo molopili Yesusini yundu "Na lombili ou." nirimu. Yunge imbi te LLipai (Mako 2:14,15, LLuku 5:27-29). Yuni boku Mateyu sike torumu nimbe para silimo ungu te bokumunge sukundu naa nimbe molemo. Nalo koronga-ou pilipe konginjeli perimu yembo marene pilkulie 'Mateyuni sike torumu.' ningu pilieringimunge kinié kepe aku sipu nimbu pilimolo.

Mateyuni Yesusinge temanemo bokune tombando 'Pulu Yemone yunge yembomando "Walse eno nokopa kondomba ye nomi te eno molongena lipu mundumbo." nimbe, ou nimbe panjipe mako torumu yemo, Yesusi yu kanu yemo omba molorumu mele Isirele yembomane paa pilkulie "Yu sike aku yemo." ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!' nimbe, Yesusinge temanemo tombando kanu ye nomi Kirasimu pe omba molopa temba mele ou Yesusi mana manie omba naa molopili ou ningu siringi mele Yesusini omba molopa terimu temanema wale awisili topa sirimu. Pe wendo ombá mele ou ningu siku bokune toringi ungu mare Mateyuni mindi nimbe sirimu (Mateyu 1:22-23, 2:15, 2:17-18, 2:23, 4:14-16, 8:17, 12:17-21, 13:35, 27:9-10). "Ye nomi kingi Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo" wale awisili bokune torumula, akumunge pulumu telu sipemo. Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molombamonga ungu awisili bokune torumula.

Yesusini ungu mane sirimu awisili bokune torumu (Mateyu kolomongo awili 5-7 pali, 10 pali, 13 pali, 18 pali, 24-25 pali).

Ungu pulu mare boku ambolkonomonga alsena paaanjokondo isipe mele molemo kanani: "23. Krais", "32. Pikinini 32.1 Bilong Devit, 32.2. Bilong God, 32.3. Bilong Man", "20. kingdom".

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-4:16 YESUSI MANA MOLOMBA ORUMU MELE TEMANEMO

---

* 1:: LLuku 3:23-38, Ou Kingime Talo Sipemo 1:34, 2:1-15, 3:1-19. † 1:1: Ou Pulu Pulu 11:27-12:9. Isirele yembomando pe Yesusi mana manie omba molopili "Juda yemboma" niringi.

1:1-17 Yesusi Kirasi Kalko Lsingi Yembomanga Imbimenga Temanemo[*]

[1] ˹Isirele yembomanga ou pulu pulu anda kolepa˺ Eporayamo kinie[†] pe yandopa ˹enonga ye nomi kingi awili˺ Depisi kinie elone Yesusi Kirasi[‡] kalko lsingili mele isipe:

[2] Eporayamone Aisake merimu;
Aisakene Jekopo merimu;
Jekopone Juda kinie Judanga angenupilime kinie merimu;[§]
[3] Judane Peresi kinie Sera kinie merimu,
kanu yeselonga anumu Tema;
Peresini Esirono merimu;
Esironone Ramo merimu;
[4] Ramone Aminadape merimu;
Aminadapene Nasono merimu;
Nasonone Sallimono merimu;
[5] Sallimonone Boasi merimu, Boasi yunge anumu Reapa;
Boasini Opete merimu, Opete yunge anumu Rute;
Opetene Jesi merimu;
[6] Jesini ye nomi kingi Depisi merimu.[*]

Depisini Sollomono merimu. Sollomononga anumu
ou Yurayanga ambo menumu molorumu.
Pe Depisini kanu ambomo konopu mondopa
Yuraya topa kondopa ambomo yu lsimu.[†]
[7] Sollomonone Riapoamo merimu;
Riapoamone Apaya merimu;
Apayane Eta merimu;
[8] Etane Josipate merimu;
Josipatene Joramo merimu;
Joramone Asaya merimu;
[9] Asayane Jotamo merimu;
Jotamone Eyasi merimu;
Eyasini Esikaya merimu;
[10] Esikayane Manasa merimu;
Manasane Emosi merimu;
Emosini Josaya merimu;
[11] Josayane Jekonaya kinie yunge angenupilime kinie
merimu. Josaya kolopili yunge malopili molangi opa
pulue yemboma Isirele yemboma kinie ongo opa
tekolie toko munduku Isirele yembo awisili ka siku
enonga kolea awili Bepillono mengo puringi.[‡]
[12] Ka siku mengo puringi kinie pe
Jekonayane Sialtele merimu;
Sialtelene Serapapele merimu;
[13] Serapapelene Apayate merimu;
Apayatene Ellayakimu merimu;
Ellayakimuni Eso merimu;
[14] Esone Sedoke merimu;
Sedokene Ekimu merimu;
Ekimuni Ellayate merimu;
[15] Ellayatene Elliesa merimu;
Elliesane Matano merimu;
Matanone Jekopo merimu;
[16] Jekopone Josepo merimu.
Josepo Maria menu. Josepone Maria ou naa lipili
Maria yu ambolango olona mondopa molorumu.
Pe ambo yeselo moloringili kinie
Mariane Yesusi merimu.
˹Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye nomi te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe mako torumu yemo pe Yesusi aku yemo omba molorumu kulu˺ yunge imbi te pea sikulie 'Kirasimu'.[§] niringila.

[17] Eporayamo kinie Eporayamone yandopa yandopa kalopa lipe Depisi kalopa lipe terimu yema ˹Yesusinge˺ anda kolepa tene-po[*] on
moloringi. Pe Depisini yandopa yandopa ou Bepillono yembomane Juda yembo mare ka siku Bepillono anjo naa mengo pangi anda kolepa tene-pola moloringi. Bepillono ka siku mengo puringi kinie pe yandopa ye nomi Kirasimu kinie kalko lsingi ye tene-pola moloringi.

1:18-25 Pulu Yemonga Minimuni Marianga Olona Kango Te Mondorumu, Ambomo Yuni Yesusi Kirasi Merimu Temanemo

[18] Yesusi, Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu,[†] yu meringi temanemo isipe:

[‡] 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais", "32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit". [§] 1:2: Ou Pulu Pulu 21:1-3,12, 25:19-26, 29:35, 49:1-28. [*] 1:6: Rute 4:13,17-22. [†] 1:6: Pe Samuele 12:24, 11:1-12:14. [‡] 1:11: Pe Kingime Talo Sipemo 36:5-20, Pe Kingime 22:1-2, 23:36-25:24. (Ya Jekonaya molemo nalo ou yunge imbi Joyakini toringi. Kingi telumu.) [§] 1:16: inie anjokondo 27:17, ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:1**. [*] 1:17: Umbu-Ungune malapunge talo. [†] 1:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais".

Yunge anumu Marianga pulu lierimu
yembomane “Maria Josepone lipili.” ningu
koronga niringi nalo ou Josepo pea telune
naa peangili Mini Kake Telimuni Maria
yunge olona ambolango te mondondo-
rumumu Maria yuyu pilierimu. [19] Kanu
kinie yunge ye Josepo yu ye sumbi nilimu
molorumu kulu Maria ambolango mondo-
rumu kinie pilipelie ‘Maria olie naa polop-
ili.’ nimbe ‘Yembo awisili molangi yu
temu mele nimbu para naa sipu yu yuyu
molomba kinie kiyengo nimbu we “Kamu
pu.” niembo.’ konopu lierimu.
[20] Josepo aku sipe konopu lipe mundupe
molopili Awilimunge angello tene Josepo
uru kumbu sipelie nimbendo: “Josepo, ye
nomi kingi Depisini kolopa lsimu yemo,
Mini Kake Telimuni Maria ulu te ter-
imu kulu yu ambolangomo olana mon-
dolemo kene yu linindu pipili naa kolko
li.” ⌞nirimu.⌟ [21] “Yu kango kanopa limbe.
Kanu kangomone yunge yemboma ‘Enonga
konopune ulu pulu keri telemelema pepili
molkolie mindili nonge.’ nimbe eno
lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge
aulkena lipe mondomba kene yunge imbi
leko “Yesusi”.‡ nieni.” nirimu.
[22] Aku sipe wendo orumu ulumenga pali
koronga ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu
ye tene ulu mare pe wendo ombá ou nirimu
mele kamu wendo orumu. Akumu isipe:
[23] “Pilieyo.
Ambo wenepo tene ambolango olona mon-
dopalie
kango te memba.
Kanu kinie yunge imbi leko “I menuele”
ninge.”.§
nirimu. I imbimunge ungu pulumu ‘Pulu
Yemo* olio-kinie molemo’.
[24] Josepo uru pepa makilipelie Aw-
ilimunge angellomone nirimu mele pilipe
lipe tepalie ambomo lsimu. [25] Nalo yu
ambolangomo ou naa mepili “Telune naa
peambili.” nirimu. Pe Mariane kango te
merimu kinie† Josepo yuni yunge imbi lepa
“Yesusi” nirimu.‡

2

2:1-12 Pilipe Konginjeli Peli Ye Pokore Yesusi Ongo Kanoringi Temanemo

[1] Erote kolea Judia disiriki yembo-
manga ye nomi kingi molopili Mariane
kolea Judia, Betellieme taonona Yesusi
merimu. Kanu walemanga ena wendo
oli koleana pilipe konginjeli peli ye
pokore alieli ‘Ulu mare wendo okomonje
piliemili.’ ningu kombukandipime mimi
siku kanoko moloringime kolea awili
Jerusalleme ongolie ningendo: [2] “Juda
yembomanga ye nomi kingi molomba
kango meringimu* tena molemoye? Olio
ena wendo olemo koleana molopolie ye
te ye nomi kingi molomba meringimu
lipe ora sili kombukandipi te pulu pulu
wendo omba angilierimu kanopolie
nirimulumuni, yu popo topo imbi lipu ola
mundundumolondo okomolo.” niringi.
[3] Ye nomi kingi Erote iungumu pilipelie
‘Ye te yu kolo wangopa kingi molomba
lepamo.’ nimbe pilipelie yu mini-wale
mundupe, Jerusalleme yemboma pali mini-
walela mundoringi.
[4] Kanu kinie yuni Juda yembomanga Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime pali
kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pu-
lume pilku mane siringi yema pali kinie†
“Sukundu waa.” nimbelie eno walsipe
pilipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone “Eno
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.”
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu‡
tena mengemondo niringiye?” nirimu.
[5] Enone yundu ningendo: “Kolea
Judia sukundu Betellieme taonona yu
menge. Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe
sirimu ye ⌞Maikane⌟§ pe aku sipe wendo

‡ 1:21: Yesusinge imbimunge ungu pulumu ‘Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Yemo’. Ungu pulu talo LLuku 1:46-47*, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”. § 1:23: Aisaya 7:14. * 1:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. God”. † 1:25: LLuku 2:1-7. ‡ 1:25: LLuku 2:21. * 2:2: Kanu walemonga kangomo yu ponie talo mele molorumunje, inie maniekondo 2:16 kanani. † 2:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. ‡ 2:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § 2:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 2:6: Kolea Juda kinie Judia kinie kolea telu sipe mele, nalo ou kolea Kenane sukundu pulu pulu pukulie Juda yemboma siringi koleamo “Juda” niringi akumundu nirimu.

ombamondo ou nimbe boku torumu akune
molemo kanumu. Yuni nimbendo:
6 "Betellieme, kolea Juda*
lemo kolea te,
yu kolea Juda sukundu kolea awilimenga yu
kolea manie te molo.
Yunge sukundu ye nomi awili te wendo
ombá, akumuni nanga Isirele yem-
bomanga
sipisipi tapu yemo molopa eno
nokomba.".†
nirimu kanumu." niringi.
7 Kanu kinie yembo lupema naa kanoko
naa pilku molangi Erotene pilipe konginjeli
peli yema "Waa." nimbe kombukandipimu
pulu pulu wendo omba angilierimu walemo
walsipe pilipelie nirimumuni, yundu ningu
siringi kinie 8 pilipelie enondo nimbendo:
"Eno Betellieme puku kangomo wamoko
koro-payo! Kanoko lendekolie na ongo
ningu sieyo. Na kepe yu ombo popo topo
imbi lipu ola mundundembo." nirimu.
9 Kingimuni aku sipe nirimu pilkulie eno
kelko puku kano-poringi.

Kanu kinie ena wendo oli koleana
molkolie kombukandipi kanoringimu eno
puringine kumbi lepa pumbe pupelie
kangomo molorumu ulke imune pupe ola
angilierimu. 10 Enone kombukandipimu
kanokolie konopu paa awili teko siringi.
11 Ulkena sukundu pukulie kangomo kinie
anumu Maria kinie moloringili puku
kanoko lenderingi. Kanokolie kangomonga
kumbikerena koporongo langoko ma
kanokolie yu popo toko imbi liku ola
mundundoringi. Mundundukulie eno
wale peanga mengo oringime apisiku mele
peangama wendo liku yu siringi. Kou gollo
kinie, paura kalemele kinie mune paa toli
paura te kinie, kopongo wele mune paa toli
te kinie, aku melema yu siringi.
12 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemone eno uru
kumbu sipelie enondo nimbendo: "Eno
Erote molemona kelko pu naa pangi, molo."
nirimu kinie pilkulie eno aulke tenga lupe
ongolie lkondo puringi.

2:13-15 Josepone Anumu Maloselo Kolea Isipi Memba Kowa Purumu Temanemo

13 Kanu kinie pilipe konginjeli peli yema
kelko puringi kinie Awilimunge angello
tene Josepo uru kumbu sipelie nimbendo:
"Ye nomi kingi Erotene nondopa yunge ami
yemando "Kangomo koroko toko kondo-
paa!" nimbé kene nu ola molkolie kan-
gomo kinie anumu kinie liku mengo kolea
Isipindu kowa puku molo-payo. Ne anjo
molkolie ningemone, pe nane "Kelko yando
waa." nimbo kinie wangi. Ou molo." nir-
imu. 14 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Josepo ola
molopalie ipulueli anunguluselo lipe meli
Isipindu purumu. 15 'Erote kolomba kinie
kelepo ulkendo pumolo.' ningu ou Isipi
anjo moloringi.‡ Aku teringimunge Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene ulu te pe
wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo
orumu. Akumu isipe:
"Pulu Yemone nimbendo:
"Nanga kangomondo
"Kolea Isipi munduku siye kolko wendo
ou." nirindu." nirimu.".§
nimbe kanu ye ⌊Osiane⌋ nirimu kanumu.

2:16-18 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene Betellieme Kango Pamema Topa Kondorumu Temanemo

16 Kanu kinie anumu lapaselo Yesusi
pea Isipi puku molangi, pilipe konginjeli
peli yemane Erote yu liku lou lenderingi
Erote yuni pilipelie mumindili paa awili
tepa kolorumu. Mumindili kolopalie
ami ye marendo nimbendo: "Betellieme
taono kinie Betellieme nondopa lemo
koleamakinie kanumenga puku kango
ponie talo omba puli kangoma kinie ponie
talo naa pora nili kangoma kinie koroko
toko kondo-paa!" nirimu. Kombukandipi
kanoko pilipe konginjeli peli yemane
kombukandipimu pulu polopa wendo
omba angilierimu walemo yundu ningu
siringi mele pilipelie ponie aku sipe nirimu.
17 Aku sipe terimumunge koronga-ou
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Jere-
mayane ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu
mele wendo orumu. 18 Yuni nimbendo:
"Eno kolea Rama* suku ungu te pilieringi;
kola teringi pilku,
yembo kolemele kinie kola telemele mele
kola aku siku teringi pilieringi.
Ambo Reselene yunge ambolangomanga
kola terimu.

† 2:6: Maika 5:2. ‡ 2:15: Pulu Yemone Yesusi nokorumumundu Konana 22:9 molemo kanani. § 2:15: Osia 11:1. * 2:18: "Rama" nirimu Betelliemendo nirimu.

Yu ‘Konopu pe nipili.’ ningulie teringi nalo
yunge ambolangoma naa moloringi
kulu yu kondo kolopa mindi molo-
rumu.”.†
nimbe Jeremayane ou aku nirimu kanumu.

2:19-23 Josepone Anumu Maloselo Kelepa Isilerendo Yando Memba Orumu Temanemo

19 Pe Erote kolorumu kinie Awilimunge
angello tene Josepo Isipi molopili uru
kumbu sipelie nimbendo: 20 “ “Kangomo
toko kondangi koro-paa.” nirimu yemo
kolorumu kene ola molko anumu maloselo
liku mengo kolea Isirelendo kelko pu.” nir-
imu kinie 21 pilipelie yu ola molopa anumu
maloselo lipe memba Isirelendo purumu.
22 Nalo Akellesi yunge lapa Erote kolo
wangopa ye nomi kingimu molopa kolea
Judia disiriki nokorumu pilipelie Josepo
yu kanune altopa pumbendo pipili kolo-
rumu. Kanu kinie Pulu Yemone uru kumbu
sipelie nimbendo: “Marena tongenje kene
akune naa pu.” nimbe yundu liepi liepi
torumu kinie yu kelepa kolea Gallilli disiriki
pupe 23 akune lierimu Nasarete taonona
pupe molorumu kulu Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane ˹Yesusi kinie˺ ulu te pe
wendo ombá ou niringi mele kamu wendo
orumu. Enone ningendo:
“Yembomane “Yu Nasarete taono ye te.”
ninge.”
niringi kanumu.

3

*3:1-12 No Lindeli Jonone Konopu Alowa Teringi Yemboma No Linderimu Temanemo**

1 ˹Yesusi Nasarete taonona we molopili˺
No Lindeli Jono omba kolea Judia disiriki
sukundu kolea ku lieline opa-ungu nim-
belie nimbendo: 2 “Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu molomba walemo nondopa wendo
ombá tekemo kene enonga ulu pulu keri
teringi konopune pelemoma munduku siye
kolko konopu alowa teaa.” nirimu.
3 Kanu yemo ˹ou naa molopili paa ko-
ronga ou˺ Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondo-
rumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye†
Aisayane Pulu Yemonga ungu te nimbe sipe
boku torumu. Kanu ungumu isipe:
“Kolea ku lieline yembo tenga kerena ungu
te nimbendo:
“Awilimu ombá aulkemo teko mimi tendaa.
Yu ombá aulke kangama toko sumbi
siee.” nikimu.”.‡
nirimu. ˹Aisayane Jonone paa pe temba
mele ou aku sipe nimbe panjipe boku to-
rumu.˺
4 Jono yu kongi kemelenga indini teli
wale te pakopa, kongi kilumuni teli kako
te topalie, kuli-kumbe kinie pilimu-no
kinie aku langiselo mindi nomba molo-
rumu. 5 Kanu kinie kolea awili Jerusalleme
yemboma kinie Jerusalleme lierimu kolea
Judia disiriki pali yemboma kinie kolea
Jodane pali yemboma kinie kanu yemo
molorumune pukulie niringimuni, 6 no Jo-
dane sukundu pukulie enone ulu pulu keri
teringime ningu para siringi kinie yuni eno
no linderimu. 7 Yuni ˹Juda yembomanga
ye awili˺ Parisime kinie Sadusime kinie§
awisili no lingendo oringi kanopalie niri-
mumuni, eno iri topalie nimbendo:
“Kolo topa yemboma tepa kenjeli
wambiyemonga waloma, Pulu Yemo
mumindili kolomba walemonga nawene
“Eno talopa leko paa.” nimu kinie eno
‘Pulu Yemone naa tepa kenjepili.’ ningu
‘No liemili.’ ningu okomeleye? 8 Eno
sumbi siku molko, ulu peangama mindi
teko molonge kinie eno ulu pulu keri
teringime paa sike munduku siye kolko
konopu alowa tenge mele mona lemba.
9 “Olio anda kolepa Eporayamone kalopa lsi-
mume molemolomonga yembo peangama
molemolo.” ningu aku siku ningu naa
pilieme. Nane eno nimbu sikiru: ‘Pulu
Yemone ikoumendo “Eporayamone kalopa
lsimu yemboma a leangi.” nilkenje koume
Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma
molemela.’ nikiru. Eno Eporayamone
kalopa lsimu yemboma molemelemonga
uluri naa telemo.*
10 “Unjo peke tomba loumu Pulu Yemone
koronga unjo pulune ambolopa ola lipe

† 2:18: Jeremaya 31:15. * 3:: Mako 1:2-8, LLuku 3:3-17, Jono 1:19-28. Jononga temane te inie anjokondo 11:2-11. Yu kolorumu mele temanemo 14:1-12. † 3:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 3:3: Aisaya 40:3. § 3:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “38. Sadyusi”. * 3:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo”. † 3:10: Ungu iko toko ‘unjo’ niringi ungu te inie anjokondo 7:17-20. Unjo kerime tolemo mongoma mele Gallesia 5:19-21, unjo peangama tolemo mongoma mele Gallesia 5:22-23.

molemo. Unjo mongo peanga naa tomba unjoma† 0. Unjo kerime to

yuni peke topalie tepena kalomba. [11] Nane ulu pulu kerime siye kolko konopu alowa telemele yemboma sike no lindilio. Nalo te na akilipe ombámo yuni ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ Mini Kake Telimu kinie tepemo kinie eno lindimbe ˻linge˼.. Ina akilipe ombá yemo yunge tondolomo paa olandopa, nanga tondolomo paa maniendopa. Na yu-kinie manda molo. Yembo awilimenga kongono keri teli kendemande yembomane sike enonga awilimenga kongono keri tendengendo kimbu su wendo lindilimele nalo na akilipe ombámonga kimbu su wendo lindimbo kanu kongonomo paa olandopa mele nane tendembo kapola naa telka, ˻na ye paa keri˼.

[12] "Yuni yunge rasi-witi apuroli apulu pokomo ambolopalie yunge rasi witi mongo kinie rasi witi kilu kinie apurumbendo molemo. Yunge rasi witi apuroli polomo tepa mimi tembando rasi witi pali 'wendo liembo.' nimbe apurupelie mongoma lipe rasi witi nosilimo mingine 'Liepili.' nimbe nosimbendo mingi topa, pe kilume lipe maku topa tepe naa kumbulupe nomba pepa mindi pulimona kalomba." nirimu.

3:13-17 Jonone Yesusi No Linderimu Temanemo‡

[13] Jonone yemboma no lindipe molopili Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki mundupe siye kolopalie nirimumuni, 'Jonone na no lindepili.' nimbe Jono no Jodane molorumune yu purumu. [14] Orumu kinie Jonone nimbendo: "Aku paa molo. Nane nu no nambepo lindembo ningu nikinuye? Nuni na no lindilinanje papu." nirimu.

[15] Nalo Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Molo. Ulu kake teli ulume pali kapola tepili kene nikiru mele tei." nirimu. Kanu kinie Jonone "Kapola." nimbe yu no linderimu.

[16] Yesusi no lipe pora sipelie nona sumbi sipe wendo orumu. Wendo ombá orumu kinie mulúmu kengeya lepa anjo yando purumu, Pulu Yemonga Minimu, kera waembono mele, manie omba Yesusi molorumune pupe kangine ola molorumu kanorumu. [17] Kanu kinie mulune ola ungu te wendo ombalie, "I nanga konopu mondolio kangomo. Yu-kinie konopu sipu molio." nirimu.§

4

*4:1-11 Kurumenga Nomi Setenene Yesusi Kondi Torumu Temanemo**

[1] Yesusi ˻no lsimu kinie Pulu Yemonga Minimu yu-kinie omba molopalie nirimumuni,˼ Minimu yuni '˻Kurumenga nomi˼ depelemone† yu kondi topili.'‡ nimbe Yesusi kolea ku lieline meli purumu. [2] Akune Yesusi oli te koro talo mele§ langi naa noli we molopa perimu kinie yu engelene kolopa molorumu.

[3] Kanu kinie ˻kuru˼ kondi toli ˻Setene˼ ombalie yundu nimbendo: "Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo* liemo ikoume 'Pillawa kaloli a liepili.' ni." nirimu.

[4] Nalo yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

'Langimene mindi yemboma konde mololi ulu pulumu
naa silimo.
Pulu Yemone ungu nilimoma pali
pilku liku teko molonge kinie konde mololi ulu pulumu linge.'

nimbe molemo."† nirimu.

[5] Kanu kinie depelemone Yesusi lipe kolea awili Jerusalleme, akumundu 'kolea awili kake teli' nilimu, akune memba pupe Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena memba, paa ola imune pupe anjipelie nirimumuni, [6] yundu nimbendo: "Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo liemo nu lipe tapondomba kene pou ningu manie pu." ˻nirimu.˼ "Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

'Pulu Yemone yunge angellomane 'Nu ongo nokangi.' nimbé.

‡ 3:12: Mako 1:9-11, LLuku 3:21-22, Jono 1:29-34. § 3:17: inie anjokondo 17:5, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". * 4:: LLuku 4:1-13, Mako 1:12-13. † 4:1: Setene kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". ‡ 4:1: manda manjelimu ungume inie anjopa 16:1***, Ipuru 2:18. § 4:2: Kewa ungune wale paono talo nimbe molemo. Paono talonga ungu mare Wendo Oringi 24:18, 34:28, Ou Kingime 19:8, Ungu-Manema 8:2-3. * 4:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". † 4:4: Ungu-Manema 8:3. ‡ 4:6: Konana 91:11-12.

Enone nu ‘Kou tene kepe naa topili.’
ningu nu enonga kimene oko polko
linge.’‡
nimbe molemo kanumu. Aku sipe nirimu
kene pilkulie aku siku tei.” nirimu.
7 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemonga yembomando ungu te pea nimbe
molemola. Akumu isipe:
‘Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimuni “Tembo.”
nilimo mele
‘Sike nilimonje molo kolo tolemonje
kanamili.’ ningu enone yu manda
manjiku naa teangi.’§
nimbe molemola kanumu.” nirimu.
8 Altopa depelemone yu lipe mulu te
paa olandopa lierimune ola memba pupe
anjipelie, yu ma koleama pali kinie kolea-
manga mele peangama pea lipe ora sipelie
9 yundu nimbendo: “Nu nanga kumbiker-
ena koporongo langoko manie molko na
popo toko nanga imbi liku ola mundun-
donu liemo inu kanokono ma koleana lemo
melema pali nu simbo.” nirimu.
10 Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo:
“Setene,*
nu anjo pa! Pulu Yemonga bokumuni
nimbendo:
‘Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimu manjiku popo
toko
imbi liku ola mundunduku,
yunge kongonoma manjiku tendeko
molangi.’†
nimbe molemo kanumu.” nirimu.‡
11 Kanu kinie depelemo Yesusi yu
mundupe siye kolopa yu purumu. Purumu
kinie mulu koleana angelloma ongo Yesusi
nokoringi.§

*4:12-17 Yesusini Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Pulu Polopa Yemboma Ungu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo**

12 Kanu kinie ˹No Lindeli˺ Jono ka
siku ka ulkena panjeringi† kinie pilipelie
Yesusi kelepa kolea Gallilli disirikindu
yando omba 13 Nasarete taonona ombalie
nirimumuni, pe aku taonomo mundupe
siye kolopa Kapeniame taono, nomu Gallilli
kélona lierimu, akune pupe ‘Kinié ikoleamo
nanga molombo kamu koleamo liepili.’
nimbe akune molorumu. Kapeniame ye
Sepullano kinie Napatallaiselone kalko
lsingili yemboma ou moloringi koleana‡
lierimu. 14 ˹Kapeniame taonona pupe
molorumumunge˺ koronga-ou Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane§ ulu
te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu
wendo orumu. Aisayane nimbendo:
15 “Sepullanone kalopa lsimu yemboma
pelemele koleamo kinie,
Napatallaine kalopa lsimu yemboma
pelemele koleamo kinie,
nomune pulimo aulkemo no Jodane nek-
endo lemo koleamo kinie,
kolea Gallilli wikindu yembo lupe awisili*
molemele koleamo kinie,
aku koleamanga molemele yemboma
˹paa sumbulu toline molemele.˺
16 Kanu yembo paa sumbulu toline
molemelema
pa tondolo paa awili tepa teli te kanoringi.
Kololi ulu pulumu aki topa sumbulu ton-
dolemo koleana pelemele yembomanga
koleana
pa tendekemo.” nirimu.†

4:17-9:34 YESUSINI PULU YEMO YE NOMI KINGIMU MOLOPA MELEMA NOKOMBAMONGA TEMANE PEANGAMO TOPA SIPE, KURU TORUMU YEMBOMA TEPA KONDE LSIMU TEMANEMA

17 ˹Kapeniame omba molorumu˺ kanu
walemonga Yesusini yemboma pulu polopa
ungume nimbe sipelie nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba
walemo‡ nondopa wendo ombá tekemo
kene ˹‘Pulu Yemo yuni nokomba yembo-
manga talapena sukundu molamili.’ ningu˺

§ 4:7: Ungu-Manema 6:16. * 4:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. † 4:10: Ungu-Manema 6:13. ‡ 4:10: Yesusini Setenenga ungumu walsikele kepe naa pilipe lsimu (Ipuru 4:15). § 4:11: Pe walse angello tene aku sipela terimu (LLuku 22:43). * 4:11: akumunge 4:12,17selo Mako 1:14-15, LLuku 4:14-15. † 4:12: Jono kamu toko kondoringi temanemo inie anjokondo 14:1-12. ‡ 4:13: Aku yeselo Jekopo Isirelene merimu kangomanga talo. Isirele yemboma kolea Kenane sukundu puku ma moke teringi kinie kanu yeselonga maselo nomu Gallilli nondopa lierimu (Josua 19:10-16,32-39). Nalo pe Yesusi mana molorumu kinie kanu koleaselo ‘kolea Gallilli disiriki’ niline sukundu lierimu, akune Kapeniame taono lierimu. § 4:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 4:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. † 4:16: Aisaya 9:1-2. ‡ 4:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 4:17: Aku ungumu No Lindeli Jonone nirimula (inie yakondo 3:2).

ulu pulu keri telemelema munduku siye
kolko konopu alowa teaa.” nirimu.§

*4:18-22 Yesusini Ye Kisendo “Na Lombili Waa.” Nirimu Temanemo**

18 Yesusi Nomu Gallilli kélona andopalie
angenungulu talo kanorumu, akuselo Sai-
mono kinie angenu Enderuselo oma lili
wale te nomune toko munduku moloringili
kanorumu. Pe Saimononga imbi te Pita
niringila. Oma lsingili akumu elonga kou-
kongono teringili kanumu. 19 Aku siku
teko moloringili kanopalie nimbendo: “Na
lombili wangili. Oma lingelendo oma lili
wale te liku nona manie mundulimbele
kinie omama walena omba pelemo mele,
pe ‘nanga kongonomo tengelendo nanga
ungumu pilkulu ningu siliku andongele
kinie yemboma nanga talapena sukundu
ongo molangi.’ nimbu ‘Elo na lombili
wale.’ nikiru.” nirimu. 20 Aku nirimu
kinie pilkululie tamburumbu elonga oma
lili walema munduku siye kolkololie Yesusi
lombili puringili.

21 Kanu kinie yu laye kolte welto pupelie
angenungulu talo lupe kanorumu, akuselo
Seperi malo Jemisi kinie Jemisi angenu
Jonoselo, lapa Seperi kinie enonga nona
andoli sipine sukundu oma lili walema toko
tambulku moloringi kanopalie elo wal-
sipelie “Na lombili wale.” nirimu. 22 Aku
nirimu kinie pilkululie elonga lapa Seperi
kinie nona andoli sipimu kinie tambu-
rumbu munduku siye kolkololie Yesusi yu
lombili puringili.

4:23-25 Yesusini Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Ungumu Nimbe Silipe Andopa Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†

23 Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki
sukundu koleamanga pali andopa, yem-
boma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilieringi ulkemanga yemboma ungu mane
sipe, Pulu Yemo nondopa ye nomi kingimu
molopa nokomba mele‡ temane peangamo
topa sipe, yembo kuru lupe lupe torumume
kinie kangine ulu awisili terimume kinie
tepa konde lsimu.

24 Yu terimu mele temanemo kolea Siria
poropinji koleamanga pali anjo anjo pu-
rumu pilkulie enonga yembo kuru lupe
lupe torumu yemboma kinie, mindili lupe
lupe nongo moloringi yemboma kinie,
yembomanga konopune kuru molko am-
boloringi yemboma kinie, kuru kopari to-
rumu yemboma kinie, kimbu ki kukorumu
yemboma kinie, yu molorumune mengo
oringi kinie yuni eno tepa konde lsimu.
25 Yembo paa awisili yu lombili puringi.
Kolea Gallilli disiriki yemboma kinie, ‘Kolea
Awili Rureponga Talo’ niringi kolea yem-
boma kinie, kolea Judia disiriki lierimu
kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma kinie,
kolea Judia sukundu lierimu we kolea-
manga moloringi yemboma kinie, no Jo-
dane nekendo koleamanga yemboma kinie,
paa awisili yu lombili puringi.

5

*5:1-8:1 YESUSINI YU LOMBILI ANDORINGI YEMBOMA UNGU MANE SIRIMU UNGUME**

1 Yesusini yembo awisili maku toko yu
lombili puringime kanopalie ma pangine
ola pupe molorumu kinie yu lombili an-
dolime† yu molorumune oringi. 2 Kanu
kinie yuni eno ungu mane sipelie nim-
bendo:

5:3-12 Olio Konopu Sipu Molomolo Ungu Pulumu Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo‡

3 “Yembo konopune koropa pulimo pil-
imele yemboma Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi
kingimu molopa§ eno nokolemomonga eno
malo.

4 “Yembo kola teko konopu keri pepili
molemele yemboma Pulu Yemone “Eno
konopu peanga pepa toyombo topili.”
nimbemonga eno malo.

5 “Yembo taka liku molko yembo lupema
pilku molemele yemboma ma koleama pali
Pulu Yemone eno simbe lingemonga eno
malo.

6 “Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulu sumbi
nilime tengendo waka kolko molemele
yemboma manda molongemonga eno
malo.

* 4:17: Mako 1:16-20, LLuku 5:1-11. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. † 4:22: Mako 1:39. LLuku 4:44, 6:17-19. ‡ 4:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. * 5:: LLuku 6:17-7:1. † 5:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. ‡ 5:2: LLuku 6:20-23. § 5:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

7 “Yembo lupema kondo kolemele yem-
boma Pulu Yemone kondo kolombamonga
eno malo.
8 “Yembo konopu kake tepili molemele
yembomane Pulu Yemo kanongemonga
eno malo.
9 “ ‘Yemboma konopu telune pupili
molangi.’ nilimele yemboma Pulu Yemone
‘Eno nanga ambolangoma.’* nimbemonga
eno malo.
10 “Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulu
sumbi nilime teko molemelemonga yembo
lupemane eno mindili silimele ⌞akumunge⌟
Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi kingimu
molombamonga eno malo.
11 “Na pilku molemele yemboma, eno
nanga yemboma molemelemonga we
yembomane eno ungu taka tondoko
mindili siku, ungu keri lupe lupema enonga
bulkundu kolo toko nindinge kinie eno
malo. 12 ⌞Yembomane eno aku siku mele
telemelemonga⌟ eno mulu koleana punge
kinie kanune Pulu Yemone eno mele
kalopa kondomba kene konopu paa awili
teko siku konopu peanga pepili molayo.†
Yembomane kinié eno mindili silimele
mele aku siku eno naa molangi koro ou
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku yemboma ningu siliku andoringi
yemboma‡ we yembomane eno kepe
mindili siringila kanumu.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

5:13 Olio Api-Kusamo Mele Molemolo Ungu Ikomo§

13 “Eno ma koleana yembomanga api
kusa mele molemele. ⌞Akumu mele
peanga⌟ nalo yu songo naa temba kinie ‘Yu
kelepa songo tepili.’ nimbu ulu te manda
temoloye? Yu kongono temba tondolo te
altopa naa pembamonga we topo ltemolo
kinie yemboma kimbu kongono teko
andoko kambilinge kinie papu.

5:14-16 Olio Pa Telimu Molemolo Ungu Ikomo

14 “Eno ma koleana yembomanga
pa tendelime molemele.* Kolea awili
ma pangine ola lembamo manda lopi
naa tenge. 15 Yembomane tepe-llame
kandokolie mingine suku naa panjilimele.
‘Melema kanangi, ulke sukundu pa tepili.’
ningu polo tenga ola nosilimele.† 16 Aku
sipe mele ‘Olione ulu peangama telemolo
mele yembomane kanokolie olionga Lapa,
mulu koleana molemomo, kapi niengi.’
ningu‡ enonga pa telemomone yemboma
kanangi, pa tendangi.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

5:17-20 Mosisini Pulu Yemonga Ungu Mane Sirimumenga Ungu Pulu Te

17 “Nane ‘Pulu Yemonga ungu manema
⌞Mosisini⌟ bokune torumu ungume kinie
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane
bokune toringi ungume kinie§ ‘manie
pupili.’ nimbé okomo.’ ningu naa
piliengi! Nane ‘Kanu ungume kamu
manie pupili.’ nimbo naa okoro. ‘Aku
ungumenga ungu pulu pelemoma kamu
wendo opili.’ nimbo okoro. 18 Nane enondo
paa sike nikiru: Mulu maselo ou pora naa
nipili Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga
ungu wallo kolte kepe paa we manie naa
pumbe. Ungu manemanga pali ungu awili
kangamanga pali kongonoma ou wendo
ombá.* 19 Akumunge, yembo tene kanu
ungu manemanga ungu mane kanga te
kepe pulue topa,† yembo lupema mane
sipelie “Pulue tangi.” nimbé yembomo
Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo
koleana‡ yunge imbi paa manie molomba.
Nalo yembo tene kanu ungu manema
pilipe lipe tenge panjipe molopa, yembo
lupema mane simbe yembomo Pulu Yemo
ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana
yunge imbi paa olandopa molomba. 20 Nane
eno nimbu sikiru: Parisime kinie Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane silimele yema kinie§ enone ulu sumbi
nilime telemele ulumenga olandopa eno we
yembomane naa tengi liemo, Pulu Yemo
ye nomi kingi molopa yembo nokolemo
talapena sukundu eno paa naa puku
molonge. ⌞Kanu yemane ungu manema

* 5:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”. † 5:12: Jemisi 1:2. ‡ 5:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. § 5:12: Mako 9:50, LLuku 14:34-35. * 5:14: Jono 8:12. † 5:15: Mako 4:21, LLuku 8:16, 11:33. ‡ 5:16: inie anjokondo 9:8, Jono 15:8. § 5:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”. * 5:18: inie anjokondo 24:35, Mako 13:31, LLuku 16:17, 21:33, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. † 5:19: Jemisi 2:10. ‡ 5:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 5:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “41. saveman”.

pilkulie telemele mele lupe. Pulu Yemone
kanopa ulu sumbi nilime nimbe kanolemo
mele lupe.⌟" ⌞nirimu.⌟*

5:21-26 Mumindili Kololimunge Ulu Te

21 "Koro-ou ⌞Mosisini⌟ anda kolepali-
mendo ungu mane te sirimumu eno pil-
imele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:
"Eno yemboma toko naa kondangi.†
Yembo topa kondomba yembomo mongo
limbe,
⌞kote pilimele yembomane⌟ yu kote ten-
dekolie mongo liku singe."‡
nirimu kanumu. 22 Nalo kinié nane eno kanu
ungu manemonga ungu pulumu i nimbu
simbo tekero: Yembo tene yunge angenu
kinie mumindili kolomba yembomo willisi
kotena mengo puku kote tendenge. Yembo
tene yunge angenundu "Nu kamakoye?"
nimbé yembomo poropinjili kotena mengo
puku kote tendenge. Yembo tene yembo
tendo "Nu paa kongi mele aroma tolimu!"
nimbé yembomo tepe koleana pumbe.
23 "Aku siku tenge yemboma mongo linge
kene nuni 'Pulu Yemone na kanopa peanga
kanopili.' ningu yunge melema tepena
kaloli polona Pulu Yemo kongi molo kera
popo toko kalko sinindu mengo ongolie
nu angenane nu-kinie we mumindili te
kolomba pilkulie ninimuni, 24 nu Pulu Yemo
kalko sini melema Pulu Yemo popo toko
kaloli polo alsekondo we liepili nosikulie
kelko anjo puku angenando "Telune kapola
kapola molambili." ningu puku ni-pukulie,
pe kelko ongo nu Pulu Yemo kaloni melema
ongo yu kalko sieni.
25 "Nu kote tendemba temba yembomo
'Kapola kapola molambili ulu te teambo.'
ningulie welea teani. Aku naa tenu liemo
nu kote tendemba yembomone nunge kote
pilieli yemo molombana memba pupe sim-
benje. Pe kote pilieli yemone nu ka ulke
nokoli yemo lipe simbe, yuni nu ka ulkena
lipe mundumbe. 26 Nane nundu paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Nu ka ulkena wendo
onindu pundu paa pali tokolie mindi wendo
onimu. We manda wendo naa oni." ⌞nir-
imu.⌟§

5:27-30 Wa Ulu Kerinele Telimunge Ungu Te

27 "⌞Ou Mosisini⌟ ungu mane te sirimumu
eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:
'Ambo ye pulime ye lupema kinie
wa ulu kerinele naa teko,
ye ambo lilime ambo lupema kinie
wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.'*
nirimu kanumu. 28 Nalo kinié nane eno
⌞kanu ungu manemonga ungu pulumu⌟ in-
imbu sikiru: Ye tene ambo te kanopalie
'Yu pea tapu topo pelembelanje papu.'
konopu lemo akumu konopu sukundu am-
bomo kinie kamu wa ulu kerinele telemo.
29 Nunge mongoselone melte kanokolie
konopuni 'Liemboa.' ningu pilku ulu
pulu keri te tenu liemo mongoselo akuku
lteani. Nunge mongoselo angiliepili nu
tepe koleana liku mundunge kinie kapola
naa temba kene kangimunge melte wendo
liku ltekolie molko kondoni kinie papu.
30 Nunge kiselone ulu pulu keri te tenu liemo
aku kiselo kari leko lteani. Nunge kiselo
angiliepili nu tepe koleana liku mundunge
kinie kapola naa temba kene kangimunge
melte wendo liku ltekolie molko kondoni
kinie papu." nirimu.†

5:31-32 Yemane Enonga Amboma "Kamu Paa." Nilimelemonga Ungu Te‡

31 "⌞Ou Mosisini⌟ ungu mane te sipelie
nimbendo:
"Ye tene yunge ambomondo
'Kamu pupili.' nimbe makorombando
ambomo "Kamu pu." nimbé mele pepá te
topa ambomo sipelie
yundu "Kamu pu." nimbe aku tepili."
nirimu kanumu.§ 32 Nalo nane kinié eno
nimbu sikiru:
Ye puli ambo te ye te kinie wa ulu ker-
inele naa tepili yunge yemone yu makoropa
"Kamu pu." nimu liemo 'Wa ulu kerinele
teli ambomo molopili.' nimbe aku telemo.
"Pu." nimbe makorolemo ambomo pe ye
tene yu limo kinie kanu yemo kepe wa ulu
kerinele telemola."* ⌞nirimu.⌟

5:33-37 "Eno'Ungu Te 'Sike Nikimulu.' Ningu Piliengi!' Ningu Mi Leko Pulu Yemo Imbi Naa Leangi." Nirimu Ungu Te†

* 5:20: Romo 2:29, 7:6, Pe Korini 3:6. † 5:21: Wendo Oringi 20:13. ‡ 5:21: Wendo Oringi 21:12. § 5:26: LLuku 12:58-59. * 5:27: Wendo Oringi 20:14. † 5:30: inie anjokondo 18:8-9, Mako 9:43-48, ungu pulu te Ungu Kanga Tondoloma 6:25. ‡ 5:30: inie anjokondo 19:3-9. § 5:31: Ungu Manema 24:1. * 5:32: LLuku 16:18. † 5:32: akumunge 5:34-36 inie anjokondo 23:16-22.

33 “Koro-ou ⌞Mosisini⌟ anda kolepalimendo ungu mane te pea sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:
“ ‘Paa sike tembo.” ningu, ningu panjiku mi lenge ungumu pulue naa tangi.
Awilimundu “Paa sike tembo.” ningu, ningu panjiku
mi lenge mele paa sike aku siku teangi.’‡
nirimu kanumu. 34 Nalo kinié nane eno nimbu sikiru: “Paa sike nikimu.’ ningu piliengi!’ ningu mele awili tenga imbi leko paa mi naa leangi. Mulu koleamo kepe imbi leko mi naa leangi. Aku koleamo Pulu Yemo molopa melema nokolemo koleamo kene aku naa teangi. 35 Ma koleamo kepe imbi leko mi naa leangila. Akumu Pulu Yemo yunge kimbu mundulimo polomo kanumu. Jerusalleme kepe imbi naa laleangi. Akumu Ye Nomi Kingi Paa Awilimunge§ kolea awilimu kanumu. 36 Nunge penge kepe. Akumu nuni penge indi te ‘Kake tepili.’ molo ‘Pombera topili.’ ningu ulu te manda naa teni kene pengemo walsiku imbi leko mi naa leaa. 37 Ulu te sike teni liemo sumbi siku “Tembo.” nieni. Naa teni liemo “Naa tembo.” nieni. Ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo ⌞kuru⌟.muni* ambolemo yembomane mindi ungu sulu teko niliku puku mi lemele.” ⌞nirimu.⌟†

5:38-42 Olio Teko Kenjinge Yemboma Pundu Naa Tamili Ungu Te‡

38 “⌞Ou Mosisini⌟ ungu mane te sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:
“Yembo tene yembo tenga mongomo topa akumbe kinie yunge mongomo toko akundengila.
Yembo tene yembo tenga ungú topa langomba kinie yunge ungú toko langondangila.”§
nirimu kanumu. 39 Nalo kinié nane eno nimbu sikiru: Eno tepa kenjimbe yembomo anjo uluri naa teko, ‘We tepa kenjepili.’ niengi. Yembo tene nunge kumbikere ekendonga larauwe tomba kinie topele toko ‘Ekendonga kamu larauwe topili.’ nieni. 40 Yembo tene ‘Nunge wale pakolimu liembo.’ nimbe kote tendemba temba yembomo nunge wale sulu peangamo kepe ‘pea we lipili.’ nieni. 41 ⌞Romo ami⌟ ye tene nu ambolopalie “Nuni na liku tapondoko mako tenga ⌞nanga melema mendani⌟ pambili.” nimbé kinie mako tenga pea yu we liku tapondoko melema mendeko pani. 42 “Melte si.” nimbe mawa temba yembomo mawa temba melemo we sieni. “Kou te pundu anjiku si.” nimbé yembomo “Molo.” naa nieni.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

*5:43-48 Yesusini ‘Opa Pulue Yemboma Konopu Mondaa.” Nirimu Ungu Te**

43 “⌞Ou Mosisini⌟ ungu mane te sirimumu eno pilimele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe:
“Opa lkerayemo konopu mondoko,†
opa puluemo kanoko keri kanani.”‡
nirimu kanumu. 44 Nalo kinié nane eno nimbu sikiru: Enone enonga opa puluema konopu mondoko, eno teko kenjilimele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemone tepa kondopili.’ ningu Pulu Yemo enonga mawa tendangi. 45 Enonga ‘Lapa mulu koleana molemomonga ambolangoma§ molamili.’ ningu aku siku teangi. Yuni yembo keri peangama molemelena ‘Ena topili.’ nilimo. Yembo ulu sumbi nilime telemele yemboma kepe yembo ulu sumbi nilime naa telemele yemboma kepe enonga pea pali ‘Lo topili.’ nilimola.
46 “Eno konopu mondolemele yemboma mindi konopu mondolemele kinie Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanombaye? ⌞Romo gapomano⌟ kou takisi limele yembo ⌞kerime⌟ kepe* anjo yando akula telemele kene ⌞eno kanoko keri kanolemele yemboma pea konopu mondonge kinie peanga⌟.. 47 Enone enonga pulu lemo yembomando mindi “Eno manda molemeleye?” nilimele kinie we yembomane telemele mele maniendopa, enone telemele mele olandopaye? Ulsukundu yembomane aku sikula naa telemeleye? 48 Akumunge ⌞Mosisini sirimu ungu manema we pilku naa teko,⌟ enonga Lapa

‡ 5:33: Kambu 30:2, Ungu Manema 23:21. § 5:35: Pulu Yemo kanumu. * 5:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten 42.4.”. † 5:37: Jemisi 5:12, Pe Korini 1:17-20. ‡ 5:37: akumunge 5:39-42 LLuku 6:29-30. § 5:38: Wendo Oringi 21:24, LLipai 24:20. * 5:42: LLuku 6:27-28,32-36. † 5:43: LLipai 19:18. Inie anjokondo 7:12, 22:36-40, Mako 12:31, Romo 13:8-10, Ou Korini 13, Gallesia 5:14, Jemisi 2:8-9, LLuku 10:25-37. ‡ 5:43: ungu pulu te Ungu Manema 23:6. § 5:45: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”. * 5:46: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 11:19*.

mulu koleana molemo ye paa sumbi nilimu molemo mele eno aku siku yembo sumbi nilime molangi."† ⌞nirimu.⌟

6

6:1-21 Konopu Talo Peli Kolo Toli Yemane Ulu Peangama Telemele Mele Temolo Kinie Pulu Yemone Olio Mele Naa Kalomba Ungu Mare*

6:1-8 Ulu Kake Telimenga Ungu Pokore

1 ⌞Yesusini ungu mare nimbe molopalie ungu mare pea nimbendo:⌟†

6:2-4 Yembo Koropa Pulime Lipu Tapondomolomonga Ungu Te

" 'Yembomane 'Olio yembo paa peangama. Ulume paa tepo kondolemolo.' ningu kanangi.' ningu yemboma kanoko molangi enonga ulu peangama paa naa teangi. Aku siku tenge kinie yembomane eno kapi ninge. Kanu kapi ninge ungume enonga mele kalolimu lingemonga enonga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone eno mele naa kalomba.‡

2 "⌞Enonga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone aku siku tenge yemboma mele naa kalomba⌟ kene enone yembo koropa pulime kondo kolko 'Lipu tapondamili.' ningu kou mone te singendo 'Temolo mele yembomane kanangi.' ningu, ru ningu melte naa siengi. Topele mapele toli yemane§ 'Na yembomane kapi niengi.' ningu yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieli ulkemanga kinie aulkemanga kinie we yembo awisilini mongone kanangi yembo koropama liku tapondolemele. Aku yemane telemele mele enone aku siku naa teangi. Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikiru: Aku telemelemonga eno yembomane kapi nilimele ungume enonga mele kalolimu koronga limele.*

3 "Nalo enone yembo koropama kondo kolko melte singendo 'Yembomane paa naa kanangi. Yembo te pea tapu topo andolembolomone kepe naa kanopili, lopi tepo kiyengo nimbu lipu tapondambo.' niengi. 4 Kanu kinie yembomane naa kanangi, tenge mele yembo te naa ningu sikulie koropa puli yembo te liku tapondonge kinie enonga ⌞mulu koleana molemo⌟ Lapamone lopi teko telemele ulume kanolemomone eno mele kalomba." ⌞nirimu.⌟

6:5-15 Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbu Mawa Temolomonga Ungu Te† (6:1-21 pali kanani.)

5 "Eno Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo topele mapele toli yemane‡ Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimele mele aku siku naa teayo. Kanu topele mapele toli yemane 'Na ye paa peangamo molio mele yembo awisilini mongone kanoko na kapi niengi.' ningu yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieli ulkemanga kinie aulkemanga kinie yemboma kanoko molangi konopu siku angilku Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimele. Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikiru: Aku siku telemelemonga eno enonga mele kalolimu koronga limele kanumu.§ 6 Nalo eno Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo enonga suluminiana sukundu puku nambune sikulie kanu lopi teli koleana enonga ⌞mulu koleana molemo⌟ Lapa naa kanolemele yemo-kinie ungu nieyo. ⌞Yu akune molemo.⌟ Aku tenge kinie enonga ⌞mulu koleana molemo⌟ Lapa lopi teko telemele ulume kanolemomone eno pe mele kalomba.

7 " 'Na Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niembo.' ningulie Isirele talapemonga ulsu molemele yembomane* enonga kurume molo pulu ye kolo tolime kinie ungu ningendo we ungu awisili nilimele mele aku siku naa teangi. Kanu yembomane 'Na ungu awisili nimbo kinie pilimbe.' ningu aku siku nilimele kanumu.† 8 Enonga ⌞mulu koleana molemo⌟ Lapamo ou mawa naa teangi eno molo tolemo melema yuni pilipe kanolemo kene kanu yembomane telemele mele aku siku naa teangi.

9 "Eno Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo i siku niengi:

† 5:48: LLipai 19:2, Ungu Manema 18:13. * 6:: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". † 6:1: Kolomongo awili 5,6,7 pali Yesusini wale telune ma pangi tenga ola molopa yunge lombili andolime mane sirimu ungume kanumu. ‡ 6:1: inie anjokondo 6:2,5,16,19,7:5. § 6:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". * 6:2: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:1**. † 6:4: akumunge 6:9-13 LLuku 11:2-4. ‡ 6:5: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:2*. § 6:5: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:1**. * 6:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "15. haiden". † 6:7: Ou Kingime 18:pali (18:25-35).

"Olionga mulu koleana moleno Lapamo,
yembomane 'Nu imbi ola molopa ye
kake teli peangamo moleno.'
ningu molangi.
10 Nu ye nomi kingimu molko
yemboma nokoni walemo‡ wendo opili.
Nunge ungumu mulu koleana pilku liku
telemele mele
aku siku ya ma koleana pilku liku teangi.
11 Olio kinié langi nomolo mele kinié siyo.
12 Yembomane olio teko kenjengi kinie
siye kolopo ulu te naa temulu mele
aku sikula olione nu tepo kenjemulu ulume
siye kolko olio ulu te naa teyo.§
13 Olio 'Ulu tene kondi topili.' naa ningu
ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo
˻kuru˼.muni* 'olio naa ambolopili.' ningu
yunge kíne wendo liyo.
(Nu koleama kinie melemanga pali ye nomi
kingimu molko, tondolo olandopamo nu-
kinie pepa, nu imbi paa olandopa molopa
nu-kinie pa tondolo-tepa tepili alieli molko
mindi pulino kene
aku sipe tepili.)"†
ningu aku siku Pulu Yemo kinie niengi.
14 "Yembomane eno teko kenjinge ulume
'We manie pupili.' ningu siye kolongi
liemo enonga mulu koleana molemo La-
pamone enonga ulu pulu kerime 'Manie
pupili.' nimbe siye kolombala. 15 Nalo
yembomane eno teko kenjinge ulume 'We
manie naa pupili.' ningu siye naa kolongi
liemo enonga ˻mulu koleana molemo˼ La-
pamone enonga ulu pulu kerime 'Manie
naa pupili.' nimbe siye naa kolombala."
˻nirimu.˼‡

6:16-18 Langi Naa Nongo We Moloringi Ulu Pulumunge Ungu Te (6:1-21 pali kanani.)

16 "Eno langi naa nongo mi toko we mo-
longe ulu pulumu tengendo topele mapele
toli yemane§ 'Na nono nimbu molambo.'
nilimele mele aku siku naa niengi. Kanu
yemane 'Na langi naa nombondo mi topo
molio mele yembomane kanangi.' ningu
eno kumbikere teko enonga kumbikerema
teko kenjiku molemele. Nane enondo
paa sike nimbu sikiru: Kanu yemane aku
telemelemonga yembomane eno kapi nil-
imele ungume enonga mele kalolimu ko-
ronga limele.*
17-18 "Nalo eno langi naa nongo mi toko
we molongendo 'We yembomane na aku
tekero mele naa kanangi. Tatane manjipe
kanopili.' ningu we yembomane kanonge
ulume naa teangi. Aku tenge kinie enonga
˻mulu koleana molemo˼ Lapa lopi teko
telemele ulume kanolemomone eno mele
kalomba." ˻nirimu.˼

6:19-34 Pulu Yemonga Melema Konopu Kimbu Sipu Molopo Mana Melema Konopu Kimbu Sipu Naa Molamilimunge Ungu Te

6:19-24 Mulu Koleana Melema Nosipu Mana Melema Konopu Naa Mondopo Molamil-imunge Ungu Te

6:19-21 Mele Kande-Kandema Mulu-Koleana Nosilimolomonga Ungu Te†

19 "Ya ma koleana mele nosilimelema
urelo tepa koka molo lkurinia melemane
ongo teko kenjiku, wa lili yema ongo
melema wa limele kene '˻ya mana˼ ka-
mako molopo mele kande kandema lipu
nosiemili.' ni naa niengi. 20 Aku naa tekolie
mulu koleana melema urelo naa tepa koka
molo lkurinia meltene omba tepa naa ken-
jipe, wa lili yema ongo wa naa limele kene
eno mulu koleana ˻pe pungemonga˼ 'mele
kande kande pe limoloma ou liepili.' ningu
ya ma koleana ulu peangama teko molangi.
21 Enonga nosilimele melema lemo kolea
akune eno konopuni pilku konopu mon-
doko molemele kene ˻'mulu koleana mindi
melema liepili.' ningu molangi." nirimu˼.

6:22-23 Yembomanga Mongomo Tepe-LLame Melemonga Ungu Te‡ (6:19-34 pali kanani.)

22 "Nunge mongomo nunge kangimunge
tepe-llame mélemo. Aku kene nunge
mongo peanga angilimo kinie nu kangi pali
pa tepili moleno kinie nu molko kondoleno.

‡ 6:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 6:12: akumunge pulumu inie maniekondo 6:14. * 6:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten 42.4.". † 6:13: Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene ningendo: 'Pala ( ) akune sukundu ungumu ou-pulu-pulu Giriki ungune naa torumu, naa molorumu kene naa molopili.' niringimunge Pisini ungune kinie Ingillisi ungu boku marenga kinie naa tolemele naa molemo. ‡ 6:15: Mako 11:25, LLuku 6:37; ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:21-35. § 6:16: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:2*. * 6:16: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 6:1**. † 6:17-18: LLuku 12:33b-34. LLuku 12:13-21, inie anjokondo 19:21, LLuku 18:22. ‡ 6:21: LLuku 11:34(-36).

23 Nalo nunge mongomo keri lemba kinie
nunge kangi pali sumbulu topili andoni.
Kanu kinie nunge kangine pateli pembamo
alowa tepa sumbulu tomba kinie akumu
paa kamu sumbulu tomba." ˻nirimu.˼

6:24 Yembo Tene Ye Awili Talonga Kongono Walsikele Manda Naa Tembamonga Ungu Te (6:19-34 pali kanani.)

24 "Yembo tene ye awili talonga kongono
lipe tere lepa manda naa tendemba. Ye
awili te konopu keri panjipe, te konopu
mondomba. Molo aku naa temu liemo
ye awili tenga ungu nimbéma paa konopu
sipe pilipe lipe kongono nimbéma tondolo
mundupe tendepa, te konopu keri panjipe
yunge ungu nimbéma ta nimbé. Yembo-
mane Pulu Yemonga kongonomo kinie Kou
Monemonga kongonomo kinie liku tere
leko manda naa tendenge.§

6:25-34 Yesusini "Na Lombili Andolemelema, Mini Wale Munduku Konopu Awisili Naa Leaa." Nirimu Ungumu (6:19-34 pali kanani.)*

25 "Akumunge nane eno ˻tenge mele˼
nimbu siembo. 'Kangikundu molopo kon-
damili.' ningu konopu awisili liku naa
mundengi. Langi nongemonga kepe no
nongemonga kepe mulumbale pakonge-
monga kepe akumenga konopu awisili
liku munduku naa molangi. Eno kap-
ola molonge mele ulu pulumu langi kinie
mulumbale kinie mindiye? 26 Kerama
kaname. Langi te panjikulie nou lemo
kinie liku mengo ulkendo puku nosiku
naa nolemele nalo eno yembomanga mulu
koleana molemo Lapamone kerama langi
silimo. Kerama we mele eno yemboma
olandopamonga yuni eno naa nokombaye?
27 Enonga yembo tene konopu awisili lipe
mundumbemone yu kolomba ena te manda
'We liepili.' nimbeye? Manda naa nimbé.

28 "Eno pakonge melemanga konopu
awisili nambemune liku mundulimeleye?
Pillawa sindime mana olemo mele eno
naa kanolemeleye? Pillawa sindimene
kongono mindili siku naa teko, mulumbale
te teko mimi naa telemele 29 nalo pillawa
sindime molemele mele olandopa, ˻ye
nomi kingi˼ Sollomono† kongono awisili
tepalie wale paa peangama pakopa a
nirimu mele maniendopa. 30 Era sindi
tolemoma kinié mele molemo, opali mele
poroko tepena kalemelema Pulu Yemone
aku sipe nokopa kondolemo liemo eno
'Pulu Yemone olio manda nokombanje.'
ningu laye kolte mindi pilimele yemboma
pakonge melemanga yuni manda lipe
naa tapondombaye? Eno paa sike lipe
tapondomba.

31 "˻Pulu Yemone kerama kinie era
sindime kinie aku we melema aku sipe
nokolemo˼ kene eno konopu awisili
liku mundukulie 'Esi, langi te tena lipu
nomolonje?'; molo 'No tena kolopo
nomolonje?'; molo 'Wale pakoli tena
lipu pakomolonje?' ningu pilku naa
molangi. 32 Pulu Yemonga yemboma naa
molko ulsukundu molemele yembomane
aku siku telemele nalo enonga mulu
koleana molemo Lapamone eno yunge
yembomanga mele molo tolemoma kanopa
molemo. 33 ˻Eno langi nongemanga kinie
mulumbale pakongemanga kinie konopu
naa liku munduku,˼ Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingi molopa yemboma nokolemo‡ ulume
kinie yu kanopa kake telemo kanolemo
ulume kinie melema kinie 'Kumbi lepo
teambo.' konopu leko molangi. Aku tenge
kinie yuni we melema kepe eno simbe.
34 Yuni aku temba kene 'Opali nambe-
embonje?' ningu kinié konopu awisili liku
naa mundengi. Opalimunge langi molo
melema aku opali, kiniémonga langi molo
melema kinie, opalimunge kinie, liku tere
leko naa piliengi! Enamanga yu mele
mele umbunema pelemo pembama kanu
enamanga mindi. Kinié umbune wendo
ombáma kinie, opali talou umbune wendo
ombámanga kinie, tere leko konopu liku
naa mundengi." ˻nirimu.˼

7

7:1-5 Olio Anjo Yando Apurupu Telemolo

§ 6:24: inie anjokondo 13:22, Mako 10:23-25. Ungumunge pulumunge temane te OuKingime 18:17-40. * 6:24: akumunge 6:25-33 LLuku 12:22-31. † 6:29: Sollomono yunge lapa Depisi kolo wangopa Isirele yembomanga kingimu molorumu (Ou Kingime Wale Talo 29:28). Yu kingi paa awili te molopa mele tondolo paa awisili noserimu mele Yesusini pilipelie aku nirimu (Ou Kingime 10:6-7). Ungu te inie anjokondo 12:42. ‡ 6:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 7:: akumunge 7:1-2 LLuku 6:37-38; 7:3-5 LLuku 6:41-42.

Mele Ungu Te[*]

1-2 ⌞Yesusini ungu mare nimbe molopalie
ungu mare pea nimbendo:⌟[†]

"Enone anjo yemboma ⌞telemele ulume⌟
apurunge kinie aku sipe ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟
eno telemele mele yando apurumbela.[‡]
Enone anjo yembomane telemele mele
apuruku kanokolie "Teko kenjikimili.
Tekemele mele Pulu Yemone kanopa keri
kanopili." ninge mele ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟
aku sipe eno apurumbe. Aku temba kene
'⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ olio ulu telemoloma naa
apuropili.' ningu enone yemboma telemele
ulume naa apurengila.[§]

3 "Nuni angenanga mongona nurupulu
te lemo kanoleno nalo nunge mongona
unjo awili te lemomo naa kanoleno akumu
nambemune telenoye? 4 Nunge mongona
unjo awili lemomo naa kanokolie ange-
nando "Ano, nunge mongona nurupulu te
lemomo wendo lindembo." nambeko nili-
noye? 5 Topele mapele toli yembomo,[*]
nuni nunge mongona lemo unjo awilimu
ou wendo likulie pe kanoko kondoko ange-
nanga mongona lemo nurupulumu manda
wendo lindení." ⌞nirimu.⌟[†]

7:6 "Ungumu Pilkulie Liku Su Singe Yemboma Temane Peangamo Naa Toko Siengi." Nirimu Ungu Te

6 " 'Pulu Yemonga' nilimele melema liku
owa naa sieme. Nombalie pe topele topa
eno nombanje kene aku naa teangi. Enonga
mele peangama kongi angilimbena toko
naa mundengi. Kimbuni kambilimbenje
kene aku naa teangi." ⌞nirimu.⌟

7:7-12 Pulu Yemo Mawa Tenge Melema Simbemonga Ungu Te[‡]

7 "⌞Lapa, mulu koleana molemo yemo⌟
melema mawa teko "Si." niengi. Aku tenge
kinie melema sike simbe linge. ⌞Lapa mole-
mona⌟ melema korangi. Aku tenge kinie
melema sike kanoko linge. Ulke kerepulune
angilku "Sukundu wamili." niengi. Aku
ninge kinie "Sukundu waa." nimbe nam-
bune tondomba. 8 Mawa tenge melema sike
simbe linge, koronge melema sike kanoko
linge, "Sukundu wamili." ninge kinie sike
nambune tondomba. Aku temba kene aku
teaa.[§]

9 "Enonga ye te yunge malo ombalie
"Tata, pillawa kaloli te nambo si." nimbé
kinie yunge lapane yu kou mulú te
simbeye? 10 Molo kangomone "Tata,
oma te nambo si." nimbé kinie yunge
lapane wambiye te simbeye? 11 Pe eno
konopu keri pepili molemele yembomane
aku siku enonga ambolangoma mele
peangama silimele liemo enonga Lapa
mulu koleana molemomone "Melema
si." ningu mawa tenge yemboma mele
peangama paa olandopa naa simbeye? ⌞Paa
simbemo.⌟ 12 Akumunge, 'Yembomane
nu-kinie teangi.' konopu leno mele nuni
anjo yemboma aku siku teani. 'Aku teangi.'
nikinu ulumuni Mosisini Pulu Yemonga
ungu mane sirimu bokune torumumenga
pulumu kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane bokune toringi ungumenga
pulumu kinie,[*] lipe tere lepa nilimo kene
aku siku anjo yando yemboma-kinie teko
kondangi."[†]

⌞nirimu.⌟

7:13-14 "Kerepulu Paa Kangana Eno Suku Pangi." Nirimu Ungu Te

13 "Eno pala kerepulu kangamonga paa
pangi.[‡] Kolea kerine pulimo kerepulumu
paa awilimu, akune pulimo aulkemo paa
anjo yando pupe paa pará lemo akune
yembo awisili mindili naa siku we we teko
pulimele. 14 Nalo alieli konde molopa kon-
dopa mindi puli koleana[§] pulimo kere-
pulumu paa kanga, yunge aulkemo paa
tengepea teli kangamo lemo kolo yemboma
akune pungendo mindili silimelemonga
yembo telu telu ningu mindi aku aulkemo
kanokolie pulimele.[*] Aku telemele kene
eno kanu kerepulu kangamonga pangi."
⌞nirimu.⌟

[†] 7:1-2: Kolomongo awili 5,6,7 pali Yesusini ma pangine ola molopalie wale telune yunge lombili andolime mane sipe nirimu. [‡] 7:1-2: Romo 2:1. [§] 7:1-2: Gallesia 6:4. [*] 7:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". [†] 7:5: inie anjokondo 23:24. [‡] 7:6: akumunge 7:7-11 LLuku 11:9-13, Jono 14:13-14, 15:16; 7:12 LLuku 6:31. [§] 7:8: Ou Kingime 3:5, inie anjokondo 18:19, 21:22, Jono 14:11-14, Jemisi 1:5-8. [*] 7:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.2. Lo na Profet". [†] 7:12: Romo 13:9-10, Gallesia 5:14. [‡] 7:13: LLuku 13:24, Jono 10:7,9. [§] 7:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". [*] 7:14: inie anjokondo 22:14, LLuku 13:24.

7:15-27 Yesusini "Pulu Yemonga Ungumu Naa Pilku "Sike Ungume Nikimulu." Ningu Kolo Toko Ningu Sili Yema Onge Kanoko Kondoko Molaa." Nimbe Liepi Liepi Torumu Ungu Te†

15 "Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolime naa pilku we kolo toko yando ningu singe yema onge kene kanoko kondoko molayo. Kongi sipisipi paa taka liku molemele mele aku siku kanu yemboma ongo molonge nalo owa takera‡ paa engelene kolkolie 'Melte topo namili.' ningu andoko molemele mele aku siku kanu yembomane 'Eno mindili nangi. Eno tepo kenjemili.' ningu molemele.§ 16 Kanu kolo toli yemboma ongo ulu tengema kanokolie, 'Eno sike kolo tolime.' ningu kanonge. 'Amu namili.' ningu akeme manda olko toko nolemelaye? Molo 'Me te namili.' ningu silipu manda akuku nolemelaye? Paa molo. 'Amu lupe akeme lupela, me lupe silipu lupela.' ningu kanolemele. ⌊Aku siku mele Pulu Yemone sike ungu umbu tondolime pilku yemboma sike ningu silimele mele lupe, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu naa tondolime yemboma kolo toko ningu silimele mele lupela ningu kanonge.⌋ Unjoma mongo tolemo kinie kanokolie 'Ime nomolo lemo. Ime naa nomolo lemo.' ningu kanoko imbi silimele kanumu.* 17 Unjo peangamone mongo peangamo tolemo; unjo kerimuni mongo kerimu tolemo. 18 Unjo peangamone mongo keri te manda naa tomba; unjo kerimuni mongo peanga te manda naa tombala.† 19 Unjo mongo peangama naa tomba unjoma pali peke tokolie tepena kalemele.‡ 20 Unjoma mongo tolemo kinie kanokolie, "I mu peanga, imu keri." ningu apurulimele mele, onge yembo kanumene tenge ulume enone kanokolie yemboma molemele mele sike aku siku kanonge.

21 " 'Yembomane nando 'Awilimu.' nilimele yemboma pali Pulu Yemone nokolemo mulu koleana§ suku punge.' ningu naa pilieyo. Tata mulu koleana molemomonga ungume pilku liku tenge yemboma mindi akune punge. 22 Yemboma apurumbe wale kanumu wendo ombá kinie yembo awisilini nando ningendo: "Awilimu, nane nunge imbi lepo* nunge ungume nimbu sirindu kanumu; nunge imbi lepo yembomanga konopune kuru moloringime "Ongo ulsu paa." nirindu kanumu; nunge imbi lepo ulu tondolo awisili terindu kanumu." ninge. 23 Nalo aku siku ninge kinie nane enondo nimbondo: "Na enonga imbime paa naa pilipu eno kanopo imbi naa silio.† Eno Pulu Yemonga ungumu naa pilku liku teringi kene nanga kumbikerena naa ongo anjo paa." nimbo.

7:24-27 Ulke Takolemele Mele Ungu Ikomo‡ (7:15-27 pali kanani.)

24 "Akumunge, inanga ungume pilku liku tenge yemboma eno ye te molemo mele niembo: Ye pilipe konginjeli perimu ye te yuni yunge ulkemo 'Ingi nimbe angiliepili.' nimbe kou-polona ola takorumu. 25 Pe lo topa no topa poporome topalie ulkemo paa topa kalalu simbe terimu nalo ulke simumu kou-polona angilierimu kulu topa tekise naa tekisipe ingi nimbe we angilierimu. Nanga ungume pilku liku telemele yemboma eno kanu yemo mele molemele.

26 "I nanga ungume pilku liku naa tenge yemboma eno ye te molemo mele niembo: Ye pilipe konginjeli naa perimu ye tene yunge ulkemo ukiana ola takorumu. 27 Pe lo topa no topa poporome topalie ulke kanumu topa kalalu sipe paa bulu-balo sirimu. Nanga ungume naa pilku liku tenge yemboma eno kanu yemo mele molemele." nirimu.

7:28-8:1 Yesusi Yemboma Mane Sipe Pora Sipelie Ma-Pangine Maniendo Orumu Temanemo§

28 Yesusini aku ungume nimbe pora sirimu kinie yuni mane sirimu pilku moloringi yembomane yuni ungu mane sirimu mele

† 7:14: akumunge 7:16,18,20 mele LLuku 6:43-45*. ‡ 7:15: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 10:16*. § 7:15: 'Kanu yemane eno 'Naa pumolo.' konopu lenge aulke tenga "Aulke peangamo kene pamili.' ningu kondi tonge.' nimbe nirimu. Pe Yesusi lombili andoli ye pokorene kanu yemando ungu niringila (Pe-Pita 2, Jutu 4-16, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:1, Gallesia 2:4, 4:17, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:30). * 7:16: ungu pulumu LLuku 6:44**. † 7:18: Jemisi 3:9-12. ‡ 7:19: inie yakondo 3:10. § 7:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 7:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6 bikpela", "28. nem". † 7:23: Inie anjokondo 25:12. ‡ 7:23: LLuku 6:46-49. § 7:27: LLuku 8:1 ekendo, 7:28-29 Mako 1:22.

pilkulie mini-wale mundoringi. [29] Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
eno mane siringi yemane* we mane siringi
mele Yesusini aku sipe mane naa sirimu.
Namba lierimu yemane pipili naa kolko
tondolo munduku mane siringi mele aku
sipe mane sirimu kulu pilkulie eno mini-
wale mundoringi.

8

[1] Yesusi ma pangine maniendo ombá
orumu kinie* yembo awisili liku maku toko
yu lombili oringi.

8:2-4 Yesusini Kuru Kendi† Norumu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo‡

[2] Kanu kinie ye te kuru kendi nomba
perimumu Yesusi orumune omba yunge
kumbikerena koporongo langopalie yundu
nimbendo: "Awilimu, nunge konopumuni
na 'konde pambo.' konopu lienu liemo nuni
na manda teko konde lini." nirimu kinie
[3] Yesusini yemo kini ambolopalie yundu
nimbendo: " 'Nu konde pani.' konopu
lekero kene konde pu." nirimu kinie tam-
burumbu kuru kendimu nomba kelierimu.
[4] Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu altopa nim-
bendo: "Nuni ya ulu tekeromo yembo
telurindu kepe paa naa niyo. Sumbi siku
puku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemo§ nunge
kangimu liku ora siku, 'Na altopo kangi
peanga liepili molkoro kene.' ningu Mo-
sisini "Tei." nimbe panjerimu mele pilku
liku tenindu "Pulu Yemo popo toko kalko
sie." nirimu mélemo liku Pulu Yemo popo
tondoli yemondo "Kalondou." ningu yu
sieni. Pe yembomane nu kanokolie 'Yu
sike kangi peanga liepili molemo.' ningu
piliengi kene nikiru mele isili-ou te-pou."
nirimu. ⌞"Aku siku teni kinie yembomane
nu kanoko keri naa kanonge, nu altoko we
yemboma molemelena manda telune puku
moloni." nirimu.⌟

*8:5-13 Isirele Yembomanga Ulsu Mololi Ami Ye Nomi Tenga Kendemande Yemo Yesusini Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo**

[5] Yesusi Kapeniame taonona sukundu pu-
rumu kinie Romo yembomanga ami ye
wane anderete nokorumu ye te yu oru-
mune omba yundu mawa tepalie nim-
bendo: [6] "Awilimu, nanga kendemande
yemo kimbu ki kolopa pora sipe mindili
nomba perepa ulkena liepili okoro." nir-
imu.

[7] Yesusini yundu "Ombo tepo konde
limbo." nirimu.

[8-9] ⌞Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie⌟ ami ye
wane anderete nokorumu yemone yundu
topondopa nimbendo: "Awilimu, na ye
kerimu mele molio, nu nanga ulkena oni
kinie kapola naa temba. Na ye tene kepe
nokopa molemo, yunge ungumu pilipu lipu
telio. Nane kepe ami ye mare nokopo mo-
lio. Kanu yemanga tendo "Pu." nilio kinie
yu pulimo. Molo tendo "Ou." nilio kinie
yu olemo. Molo nanga kongono tendeli
kendemande yembo tendo "I siku tei." nilio
kinie yu aku sipe telemo kanumu. Aku
sipela, nuni ungu te we nini kinie nanga
kendemande yemo konde pumbe kene nuni
we ni." nirimu.

[10] Yesusini yu nirimu mele pilipelie yu
konopu awisili lipe mundupelie yu lombili
oringi yembomando nimbendo: "Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: I Isirele
yembomanga talapena ulsu mololi yemone
na ungumuni mindi manda tembo mele
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo mele
koleamanga pali, Isirele koleana sukundu
kepe, yembo telurini kepe aku siku ningu
pilieringi mele paa naa kanorundu. [11] Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ena
mundi olemo koleamanga kinie ena
pulimo koleamanga kinie yembo awisili
wendo ongo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa nokolemo† mulu koleana sukundu
Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo kinie
pea ongo langi nongo molonge.‡ nie
anjokondo 13:42,50, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30.

[12] Nalo Pulu Yemone 'yunge yemboma'
nimbe mako torumu ⌞Isirele⌟ yemboma yu
nokopa molemo koleana puku molemela

* 7:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". * 8:1: Ma pangine ola purumu ungumu inie yakondo 5:1. † 8:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "25. lepra". ‡ 8:1: Mako 1:40-45, LLuku 5:12-14. § 8:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". * 8:4: LLuku 7:1 ekendo-10. † 8:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". ‡ 8:11: Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo kinie Isirele yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepalime. Enonga temanema Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 12-49. § 8:12: inie anjokondo 13:42,50, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30.

yemboma yuni topa makoropa sumbulu to-
line mundumbe. Kanune paa mindili non-
golie kola teko pereko molonge.” nirimu.§
13 Aku nimbelie yuni ami ye wane
anderete nokorumu yemondo nimbendo:
“Nane nu ‘manda tendemba’ konopu lienu
mele*
tendendu kene pu.” nirimu. Kanu kinie
yuni aku sipe nirimu enamonga kende-
mande yemo yu kuru topa kelepa konde
pupe molorumu.

8:14-17 Yesusini Pitanga Kolepa Ambomo Kinie Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†

14 ˹Kanu kinie˺ Yesusi Pitanga ulkena
sukundu ombalie Pitanga kolepa ambomo
kuru topa kangi norumu kulu aniembo lier-
imu kanopalie, 15 yunge kimu ambolorumu
kinie kangi nomba kelierimu kinie ambomo
ola angilipe wendo ombalie Yesusi langi
sipe yu nokorumu.
16 Pe kolea ipu lemba terimu kinie konop-
une kuru molorumu yembo awisili Yesusi
molorumune mengo oringi kinie yuni ku-
rumendo “Ongo wendo paa.” nirimu kinie
ongo wendo puringi. Kuru torumu yem-
boma pali tepa konde lsimula. 17 Aku sipe
terimumunge koronga-ou Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye‡ Aisayane ulu te pe wendo
ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu.
Aisayane nimbendo:
“Yuni yuyu olio kuru torumume makoropa,
olio aniembo lierimulu kurume lipe
ulsu mundorumu.”
nirimu.§

8:18 (Ungu Pengémo inie anjokondo 8:23-27 kanani.)

18 ˹Walse˺* Yesusi ˹nomu Gallilli kélona
molopili˺ yembo awisili liku maku toko yu
liku makapu teko moloringi kanopalie niri-
mumuni, ˹lombili andolimendo˺ “Nomune
nekendo pamili waa.” nirimu.

8:19-22 Yesusi Lombili Andolemolomonga Ungu Te†

19 ˹Nalo ou naa pupe we angiliepili˺ Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe
mane sirimu ye te‡ yu angilierimune omba
yundu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, nu
puni koleamanga pali nu lombili ombó.”
nirimu.
20 ˹Aku nirimu kinie˺ Yesusini yundu
nimbendo: “Pílie! Owa takerama ulke
pelemelemanga pelemele; kerama enonga
mi takolemelemanga pelemele, nalo Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga pelemo
kolea te naa lemo ˹kene, nu ‘Yu lom-
bili pupulie kapola naa molombo.’ ningu
pilkulie na lombili wani. We naa wani.˺”
nirimu.
21 Kanu kinie yu lombili andorumu ye
tene§ yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nu
kamu lombili wambo mangali ou pupu
nanga lapamo ˹kinie pea molambo. Pe
yu kolomba kinie˺ ono tepolie nu lombili
ombó.” nirimu.
22 Nalo Yesusini yundu nimbendo:
“˹Nanga ungumu naa pilku˺ yembo kololi
˹none teli˺ yembomane yembo kolongema
ono teangi. Nalo nu na lombili ou.” nirimu.

*8:18,23-27 Poporome Awili Te Topalie Yesusinge Ungumu Pilipe Lsimu Temanemo**

23 Aku nimbelie ˹nomu Gallilli nekendo
pumbendo˺ nona andoli sipi tenga
sukundu purumu kinie yu lombili andolime
yu lombili sukundu puringila. 24 Kanu kinie
˹nomune punge puringi kinie˺ poporome
awili te nomune torumu. Aku terimu-
ne nomumu apisipe ola ombalie sipimu
lipe aki tomba terimu nalo Yesusi we
uru perimu. 25 Kanu kinie enone yu
uru perimune puku toko makinjindikulie
ningendo: “Awilimu, olio liku tapondoyo.
Olio no wangokomolo.” niringi.
26 Yu ˹makilipelie˺ enondo nimbendo:
“ ‘Pulu Yemone olio nokomba.’ ningu
konopu tondolo naa pekemo yema, eno
nambemune mini-wale mundukumiliye?”
nirimu. Aku nimbelie ola molopa
poporomemo kinie nomumu kinie iri
torumu. Kanu kinie poporomemo
topa kelepa nomumu lope naa tepa
paa we lierimu. 27 ˹Yuni terimu mele

* 8:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 8:13: Mako 1:29-34, LLuku 4:38-41. ‡ 8:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. § 8:17: Aisaya 53:4, Ou Pita 2:24. * 8:18: LLuku 8:22. † 8:18: LLuku 9:57-60(-62). Ungu tondolo te LLuku 14:25-33. ‡ 8:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. § 8:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. * 8:22: Mako 4:35-41, LLuku 8:22-25.

kanokolie⌟ yemane mini-wale mundukulie
ningendo: “Apa! Iyemo nambolka yerenje?
Poporomemone kepe nomumuni kepe
yunge ungumu pilku liku kelkembele.”
niringi.

8:28-9:1 Kuru Paa Awisili Ye Talonga Konopune Molopa Ambolorumume Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo†

28 Kanu kinie yu ⌞lombili andolime kinie
pea⌟ nomu nekendo pupe kolea Gadara
puringi kinie kanu kolea Gadara ye talo,
konopune kuru molorumu yeselo, yembo
ono koleana wendo ongolo yu molorumune oringili. Elo paa enge ningulu yem-
boma tongele teringilimunge we yemboma
elo peringili koleana ‘Elone eno tongele.’
ningu aulkena ongo naa puringi. 29 Yesusi
kanokololie tondolo munduku walsikululie
ningelendo: “Pulu Yemonga Malo, olio-
kinie ulu nambolka uluri tenindu onuye?
Olio mongo lipe simbe walemo ou wendo
naa opili nuni isili ou olio mindili liku sini
okonoye?” niringili.

30 Akune anjopa kolea tenga umbu kongi
awisili ímu nongo moloringi ⌞kanokolie⌟
31 kurumene Yesusi mawa tekolie ningendo:
“Olio toko makorokolie ‘ne kongimenga
konopune molo-pangi.’ ni.” niringi kinie

32 yuni enondo nimbendo: “Kapola,
akune pangi.” nirimu kanu kinie ⌞kurume⌟
kanu yeselonga konopune wendo ongolie
kongi akune moloringimenga konopune
puku moloringi kinie kanu kongime pali
kekelepa toko lkisiku puku kopona pukue
toko nomune suku puku no wangoringi.

33 ⌞Ulu akume wendo orumu kinie
kanokolie⌟ kongi tapu teko moloringi
yema talopa leko pukulie niringimuni,
taonona puku akune moloringi yemboma
enonga kongime terimu mele kepe kurume
konopune moloringi yeselo terimu mele
kepe temane toko siringi. 34 Niringi mele
pilkulie taonona moloringi yemboma pali
Yesusi molorumune ongo kanokolie yu
mawa tekolie ningendo: “Olionga koleana
naa mololi kelko pu.” niringi.

9

1 Kanu kinie Yesusi altopa nona andoli
sipi tenga sukundu pupelie nirimumuni,
nomu ⌞Gallilli⌟ yakondo omba yunge kolea
⌞Kapeniame taono⌟ orumu.

*9:2-8 Yesusini Kimbu Ki Kolopa Pora Sirimu Ye Tenga Ulu Pulu Kerime Mundupe Siye Kolopa, Yu Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo**

2 Yu ⌞Kapeniame kelepa⌟ omba molo-
rumune ye marene kimbu ki kolopa pora
sirimu ye te taropola teko mengo oringi.
Enone ‘Yesusini iyemo manda tepa konde
limbe.’ ningu pilkulie yu mengo oringi,
Yesusini kanopa pilipelie kimbu ki kolopa
pora sirimu yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga
kangomo, nunge konopu waengo nipili.
Nunge konopune ulu pulu keri terinu
pelemoma manie pupili, mundupu siye
kolkoro.” nirimu.

3 Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie Pulu Yemonga
ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane
siringi ye marene† enono konopuni
pilkulie, ‘Iyemone Pulu Yemo marake
tekemo.’ ningu pilieringi.

4 Eno konopu lieringi mele Yesusini
pilipelie nimbendo: “Eno nambemune
konopu leko kenjikimiliye? 5 Iyemondo
“Nunge ulu pulu kerime manie pupili,
siye kolkoro.” nimbo kinie eno ulu
te naa kanokolie ‘We we tepa nikimu.’
konopu lengeye? Molo “Ola angilku
nunge kunungumu liku mengo kimbu
kongono teko andou.” nimbo kinie yu
ola angilimbene naa angilimbenje mona
lemba manda kanokolie ‘Aku sipe mindili
sipe nikimunje?’ konopu lengeye? 6 Nalo
“Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo‡
tondolo pelemomone ya ma koleana
yembomanga ulu pulu kerime “Manie
pupili, siye kolkoro.” manda nimbé.’ ningu
piliengi!’ nimbu aku sipu nindu.” nirimu.

Aku nimbelie kimbu ki kolopa pora
sili yemondo nimbendo: “Nu ola angilku
nunge kunungumu liku mengo ulkendo
pu.” nirimu. 7 Aku nirimu kinie yemo
ola angilipe ulkendo purumu. 8 Yembo
awisili akune maku toko moloringimene yu
aku terimu kanoko mini-wale mundukulie,
mana yemboma ulu tondolo aku mele

† 8:27: Mako 5:1-20, LLuku 8:26-39 telu sipemo nalo akune ye telumundu mindi nilimo. * 9:1: Mako 2:1-12, LLuku 5:17-26. † 9:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. ‡ 9:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. § 9:8: Mako 2:13-17, LLuku 5:27-32.

tenge tondolomo sirimu Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi niringi.

9:9-13 Yesusini Mateyundu "Na Lombili Ou." Nirimu Temanemo§

9 Kanu kinie Yesusi pumbe pupelie nirimumuni, kou takisi lipe molorumu ye te, yunge imbi Mateyu, kanopalie yundu "Na-kinie pea pambili lombili ou." nirimu. Kanu kinie Mateyu yu ola angilipe yu lombili purumu.

10 Pe Yesusi Mateyunge ulkena langi nomba molorumu kinie kou takisi lili yema kinie, ⌊Juda ye awilimene⌋ "ulu pulu kerime teli ye" ⌊niringi⌋ wema kinie awisili ongo Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie* eno pea manie molko langi noringi. 11 ⌊Eno aku siku telune langi nongo moloringi kulu⌋ Parisi yemane kanokolie yu lombili andolimendo walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Enonga ungu mane sili yemo kou takisi lili yema kinie ulu pulu kerime teli ye wema kinie eno-kinie yu nambemune langi pea nokomeleye?" niringi.†

12 Aku siku niringi mele pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Kuru naa tolemo yemboma doketana naa pulimele. Kuru tolemo yemboma mindi doketana pulimele kanumu.‡ 13 Nane "Yembo sumbi nilime na molombona wangi." nimbondo ma koleana naa orundu.§ 'Ulu pulu keri teli yemboma na molombona wangi.' nimbondo orundu. Ulu pulu keri teli yemboma lipu tapondombondo orundu kene* eno puku Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo ungu tenga pulumu puku pili-peyo. Pulu Yemone nimbendo:

" 'Na melema popo toko kalko siengi.' nimbu pilipu naa molio.
'Eno yembo lupema konopu mondoko kondo kolangi.' nimbu pilipu mindi molio."†
nirimu kanumu." nimbe Yesusini nirimu.

9:14-17 Yembomane Walse Walse Langi Naa Nongo Mi Tolemele Ulumunge Ungu Te‡

14 Pe ⌊No Lindeli⌋ Jono lombili andoringi yema Yesusi molorumune ongolie yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Olio kinie Parisi yema kinie olio alieli langi mi topo naa nolemolo§ nalo nu lombili andolime aku siku naa telemele akumu nambemune naa telemeleye?" niringi.

15 ⌊Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie⌋ Yesusini topondopa enondo ⌊ungu iko te topa yu-kinie ulu te wendo ombá mele nimbelie⌋ nimbendo: "Ambo limbe ye te yunge pulu lemo yema kinie molemo kinie eno konopu sikulie "Kola tepo langi naa namili." manda ningeye? Manda naa ninge. Pe mindi, ambo limbe yemo eno molongena ongo wendo liku ⌊tonge⌋ kinie kanu walemanga sike ⌊konopu keri panjiku⌋ langi naa nongendo mi tonge. ⌊Isili-ou molo.⌋*

16 "Mulumbale ou te sungu nilimo kinie olione mulumbale paa konde tenga te kopisipu lipu, sungu nilimomonga naa topo tambululimolo kanumu. Yembo tene aku sipe topa tambulkenje kanu mulumbalemo nona panjilke kinie mulumbale konde kopiselimu kanga lepa lli nimbelie mulumbale oumu kelepa kamu awili tepa sungu nilke.†

17 "Kongi-meme kalumuni teli mingi-ou tenga no waene konde naa lakolemolo kanumu. Yembo tene mingi-ou tenga no

* 9:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". † 9:11: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 11:19*. ‡ 9:12: Ungu iko topalie Parisi yemando nimbendo: " 'Kuru naa tolemo.' konopu lemele yemboma doketana naa pulimele' nirimu akumu Parisi yemane "Kapola molemolo." konopu lekolie "Doketa Yesusi" molorumune naa puringi nalo eno konopu keri pepili moloringi. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". § 9:13: Yembo kake teli mare paa naa molemele kanumu (Romo 3:23). Nalo Parisi yemane 'Olio ye sumbi nilime molemolo. We yemboma keri.' ningu pilieringimunge Yesusini eno iri mele topa 'Pulu Yemone eno kepe naa kanopa peanga kanolemo.' nimbe aku nirimu. * 9:13: Yesusini nimbe simbendo mana orumu ungumu inie yakondo 3:2. † 9:13: Osia 6:6. ‡ 9:13: Mako 2:18-22, LLuku 5:33-39. § 9:14: Aku siku teringimunge pulumu isipe: 'Tepo kenjikimulu mele kanopo keri kanokomolo mele Pulu Yemone kanopa piliepili.' ningu, walse walse langi mi toko naa nongo moloringi. Molo yembo te kolemo kinie 'Olio kondo kolkomolo mele kanangi.' ningu walse walse langi mi toko naa nongo moloringi. Molo 'Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu ulu mare mawa temolo kinie yuni paa piliepili.' ningu molo ungu te lupe aku siku mele ningulie walse walse langi mi toko naa nongo we moloringila. Ulumunge ungu mare Konana 35:13, 69:10. * 9:15: Aku ungu ikomonga sukundu ambo limbe yemo Yesusi yu. Yu tonge kinie yu lombili andoli yema konopu keri panjiku langi mi tongemondo nirimu. † 9:16: ungu ikoselonga ungu pulumu LLuku 5:36*.

waene konde te kolkanje kanu no waenemo mingine sukundu pepalie pe akolka kinie kanu mingi oumu naa akopa sungu nilke. Kanu kinie nomo kepe mingimu kepe kamu keri lelka. Akumunge no waene konde kongi-meme kalumuni teli mingi kondena mindi kolemolo kanumu. ⌞Pe nomo akolemo kinie kalumuni teli mingi kondemo anjo yando pupe sungu naa nilimomonga⌟ nomo kinie mingi kondemo pea kapola lemo." nirimu.

9:18-26 (, 23-26) Ambola Te Kolorumumu Kinie, (9:20-22) Kuru Te Topa Naa Kelierimu Ambo Te Kinie, Elo Yesusini Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneselo‡

18 Yesusini Jononga lombili andoli yemando ungu nimbe molopili ⌞Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te⌟ nokorumu ye te Yesusi molorumune omba yunge kumbikerena koporongo langopa yundu nimbendo: "Nanga ambolamo kinié isili kolopa pora sikimu. Nalo nu ongo yu kimuni amboloni kinie yu konde pumbe." nirimu.

19 Aku nirimu kinie Yesusi ola angilipe yu lombili purumu. Yesusi lombili andolime pea puringila.

20-21 Kanu kinie ambo te molorumu kanumunge pena perimu walema pora naa nirimu. Yu pena mindi pepili ponie engaki rurepo omba purumu. Kanu ambomone 'Yunge wale pakolimu mindi ambolondu liemo na konde pumbo.' nimbe pilipelie Yesusi pumbe purumu kinie bulkundu omba, yunge wale pakolimunge pundumu ambolorumu.§ 22 Ambolorumu kinie Yesusi topele topa yu kanopalie nimbendo: "Ambolamo, nu konopu waengo nipili moloyo. 'Nu manda tepa konde limbe.' konopu lienu kanu ulumuni nu konde pukunu." nirimu. Kanu enamonga ambomo konde pupelie we molorumu.

23 Kanu kinie Yesusi ⌞Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemo⌟ nokoli yemonga ulkena sukundu ombalie yembo awisili molko kondo kolko, kolape-mingi langoko, kola awili-teko teko moloringi kanopalie yuni nimbendo: 24 "Eno anjo pame! Ambolamo kolou naa kolomu. We uru mindi pelemo." nirimu.* Aku nirimu kinie ⌞ambola kanumu sike kolopa pora sirimu pilkulie yuni "We uru pelemo." nirimumunge⌟ yu ungu taka tondoko tawe tenderingi.

25 Kanu kinie yembo maku toko moloringime pulu sipe pena-pena tepalie ⌞ambola onomo lierimu⌟ suluminiana pupe yunge kimu ambolorumu kinie ambolamo ola molorumu. 26 Iulu tondolo terimumunge temanemo kanu koleamonga sukundu lierimu koleamanga pali anjo anjo purumu pilieringi.

9:27-31 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Talo Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†

27 Yesusi kanu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa pumbe purumu kinie mongo keri lierimu ye talo yu lombili ongo walsikululie ningelendo: "⌞Ye nomi kingi⌟ Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo,‡ nu olto kondo kolou." ningu wale awisili niliku oringili.

28 Yu ulke tenga sukundu purumu kinie mongo keri lieli yeselo yu molorumune lombili oringili kinie yuni elo walsipelie: "Elo na mawa tekembele mele 'Manda temba.' konopu lekembele§ molo moloye?" nirimu kinie

elone ningelendo: "Awilimu, 'Manda teni.' konopu lekembolo." niringili.

29 Kanu kinie yuni elonga mongoselonga ambolopalie nimbendo: "Nane 'manda temba.' konopu lekembele mele aku sipe wendo opili." nirimu 30 kinie elonga mongoselo peanga lierimu, melema altoko kanoringili. Yesusini elo tondolo mundupe mane sipelie nimbendo: "Elone iulu wendo okomomo yembo teluri kepe paa naa piliengi, naa ningu siele!" nirimu. 31 Nalo elo pena pukulu Yesusini terimu mele aku koleamonga sukundu lierimu koleamanga pali temane toko silikulu andoringili.

‡ 9:17: Mako 5:21-43, LLuku 8:40-56. § 9:20-21: inie anjokondo14:36. * 9:24: Ungu iko torumu. Jono 11:11-15, Ou Korini 11:30, 15:20, Epesasi 5:14, Ou Tesallonaika 4:13,14,15, 5:10. Wale mare 'Yemboma pilku sundunge.' nimbu "koloringi" molo "yembo kolemelema" molo ungu aku sipema sumbi sipu torumulu. † 9:26: bokune ya mindi molemo. Pe walse aku sipe mele ulu te wendo orumu temanemo inie anjokondo 20:29-34. ‡ 9:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit". § 9:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

9:32-34 Kuru Tene Ye Tenga Kere Pipi Sirimumu Yesusini Topa Makororumu Kinie Yu Ungu Taka Tondoringi Temanemo

32 Kanu yeselo Yesusi munduku siye
kolkolo pungele puringili kinie ye te konop-
une kuru molorumumunge ungu te naa
nirimu ye te Yesusi molorumune mengo
oringi. 33 Yesusini yemonga konopune
molorumu kuru kanumu topa makoro-
rumu kinie ungu naa nirimu ye kanu-
muni ungu nirimu kulu yembo maku toko
moloringimene kanokolie konopu awisili
liku mundukulie ningendo: "Ou Isirele
koleana sukundu isipe ulu te wendo naa
orumu kanumu." niringi.

34 Nalo Parisi yemane* ningendo: "Kuru-
menga nomimuni yu lipe tapondolemo-na
yuni kurume topa makorolemo." niringi.†

9:35-11:1 YESUSINI YUNGE LOMBILI ANDOLIME 'KONGONO TEANGI PAA.' NIMBE LIPE MUNDORUMU TEMANEMO‡

9:35-10:1 Yesusini Yemboma Kondo Kolorumu Temanemo

Kolomongo Awili 10 Yesusini Yunge Ye Rurepo Kongono Sipe Lipe Mundupelie Eno-Kinie Ulu Wendo Omb Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

35 Yesusi kolea awilimenga kinie, kolea
kangamanga kinie pelipe andopalie niri-
mumuni, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga
pupe ungu mane sipe; Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokolemo§
nokomba ungu pulumunge temane
peangama topa sipe; kuru lupe lupema
torumu yemboma tepa konde lsimula.
36 Yembo paa awisili yu molorumune ongo
liku maku toko moloringime kanopalie
eno umbu konopu naa pepili andoko,
kangime enge naa perimu kulu eno enono
manda liku naa tapondoko molkolie eno
kongi sipisipime enonga tapu ye te naa
molorumumunge we moloringi mele
eno aku siku moloringi kulu* kanopalie
eno paa kondo kolorumu. 37 Kanu kinie
˹yembo awisili 'Yuni lipe tapondopili.'
ningu moloringi kulu kanopalie˺ lombili
andolimendo nimbendo: "Langi awisili
poniena nou lemo nalo kongono ye awisili
molo. 38 ˹Na ye telumu mindi ikongonomo
tekero kene˺ Langi Pulu Yemo mawa
tekolie yuni "Langi nou lielime linge
kongono tenge yemboma yunge poniena
lipe mundopili." niee." nirimu.†

10

10:1-15 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Ye Engaki Rurepo Kongono Sirimu Temanemo†*

1 Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye engaki
rurepondo‡ "Yando waa." nimbelie enone
yembomanga konopune kuru molemoma
"Ongo wendo paa." ningu toko makoronge
tondolomo sipelie, yembo kuru tolime
kinie kangi pange-mange telime kinie
"Konde pangi." ninge nambamo sirimu.

10:2-4 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Yemanga Imbime§

2 Yuni "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa."
nimbe lipe mundorumu ye engaki rure-
ponga imbime isipe: Ou Saimono, yunge
imbi te 'Pita' niringila, yu keme yunge an-
genu Enderu keme, Jeperinge malo Jemisi
keme Jemisi yunge angenu Jono keme,
3 Pillipu keme Batollomiu keme, Tomasi
keme kou takisi lsimu ye Mateyu keme, Al-
lapiasinge malo Jemisi keme Tadiasi keme,
4 "Olio Juda yemboma oliolio gapomano
molamili." niringi talape ye Saimono keme
Yesusi pe lipe opa puluema sirimu ye Judasi
Isikeriote* keme, akume.

5 Yesusini aku ye engaki rurepo lipe
mundupelie enondo nimbendo:

"Yembo lupema molemelena naa
lapangi. Sameria yembomanga† taono
tenga naa lapangi. 6 Isirele yemboma
mindi enonga kongi sipisipi pena lou

* 9:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". † 9:34: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 12:24-37 molemo. ‡ 9:34: Mako 6:6-13, LLuku 9:1-6. § 9:35: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 9:36: Kambu 27:17, Isikiele 34:5, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.1. sipsip". † 9:38: Yuni aku nirimumu ungu iko topa, "langi" nirimu yembomando nimbe, "Langi Pulu Yemo" nirimu Pulu Yemondo nirimu. * 10:: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 10:: Mako 6:7-13, LLuku 9:1-5. 10:1-15** akumunge 10:9-15 LLuku 10:4-12. ‡ 10:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". § 10:1: Mako 3:13-19, LLuku 6:12-16. Imbime Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:13. * 10:4: Judasinge temanemo inie anjokondo 26:14-16,20-25,47-50, 27:3-10. † 10:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "39. Sameria". ‡ 10:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.2. sipsip".

leko pelemele mele‡ aku siku molemele
yemboma molemelena mindi pangi. 7 Eno
molemelena punge pukulie, enondo "Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma
nokomba walemo§ nondopa wendo ombá
tekemo." niliku pangi.
8 "Kuru tomba yemboma teko konde liku,
kolko lenge yemboma 'Lomboroko ola mo-
laa.' ningu, kuru laká nombá yemboma*
'Umbu kalu angiliepili.' ningu, kuru konop-
une molopili molonge yemboma 'Konop-
une naa molangi, ongo wendo pangi.'
ningu teliku pangi. Ikongonomo tenge-
monga tondolomo kou te molo meltene
topo toko naa likimili kene anjo yemboma
aku siku liku tapondokolie ningemone,
'Kou te liemili.' ningu naa lateangi. We
teangi.
9 "Pungendo kou gollo mare molo kou
sillipa mare molo kou kopa mare kakona
panjiku mengo pu naa pangi. 10 Mele
wale kepe wale pakoli talo kepe kimbu-
su kepe apulu mingi kepe naa mengo we
pangi. Yembo kongono tendelemomo kon-
gono tendelemo yembomone langi simbe
kinie papu kene† melte mei naa meangi.
We pangi.
11 "Pe kolea awili tenga molo kolea kelo
tenga suku pukulie ningemone, yemboma
walsiku pilkulie "Ye nawe ye peanga te
molemomonga oliondo "Pea peamili waa."
nimbeye?" niengi. Kanu kinie te ningu
singe kinie pilku yu kanoko lendekolie kanu
yemonga ulkena puku yu kinie mindi pea
peko molkolie pe aku koleamo munduku
siye kolko pangi. ˻Ulke pinie-pinie naa
andoko ulke teluringe mindi langi nongo
peangi.˼‡ 12 ˻Kolea tenga puku ye peanga te
liku ora singe kinie kanoko lendeko˼ yunge
ulkena sukundu pukulie ningemone, ulke
pulu yembomando "Eno konopu peanga
pepili molaa." nieyo. 13 Kanu kinie kanu
yembomane "Pea peamili sukundu waa."
ningi liemo, enonga ungu peanga ninge
kanumu kanu yemboma kinie pepili. Nalo
kanu yembomane konopu peanga naa pan-
jiku, "Pea peamili waa." naa ningi liemo
ungu peanga ou sukundu pukulie ninge
kanumu "Eno kinie naa pepili." ningu,
kelko mengo ˻eno munduku siye kolko
yando wangi˼.
14 "Yembo tene enondo "Pea peamili
waa." ni naa ningu enone ungu ningema
pilku naa lingi liemo kanu ulkemo molo
kanu taonona yembo kerime munduku siye
kolko pungendo ˻kanu koleana yemboma
'Kamu molko kenjengi! Pulu Yemone eno
lipe naa tapondomba mele piliengi!' ningu˼
enonga kimbune kanu koleamanga ma
angilimbe mamo kulu toko pangi. 15 Nane
eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie kolea awili Sodomo kinie
Gomoraselo elonga yemboma ˻ou ulu pulu
keri awisili sike teringi§ nalo˼ elonga kote
kelo mele pemba. Nalo iyembo enondo
"Sukundu waa." ni naa ningu enonga ungu
pilku naa linge yemboma kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awilimu
pemba.

10:16-25 Umbune Lupe Lupe Mare Wendo Omb Mele Ungu Te (Kolomongo Awili 10 pali kanani.)*

16 "Eno lipu mundukuru yema eno sip-
isipi melema, yembo owa takera awili ker-
imene† sipisipi‡ topa nolemo mele yem-
boma molemelena eno lipu mundukuru.
˻Nanga ungumu andoko ningu singe kinie
pilku keri pilkulie yembomane eno mindili
liku singe.˼ Yemboma owa takera mele aku
siku molemele kene kongi-ka wambiyema
pilipe konginjelimu paa pelemo-na ulume
tembando mimi sipe pilipe telemo mele
eno aku wambiyema mele molko, kera
waembono molemo mele molangi. ˻Aku
keramone melema mindili sipe tepa ken-
jimbe ulu pulu te naa pelemo.˼
17 "Yemboma mimi siku kanangi. Enone
˻'Na lombili andoli yemboma mindili

§ 10:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20.kingdom". * 10:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "25. lepra". † 10:10: LLuku 10:7, ungu pulu te Ou Timoti 5:18. ‡ 10:11: ungu pulumu Mako 6:10*. § 10:15: Kanu koleaselonga yembomane teko kenjeringimunge Pulu Yemone eno kinie kolea pali tepe tene topa kondorumu mele temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 18-19 molemo, akune 19:24-25 paa kana. Sodomonga ungu te inie anjokondo 11:23-24 molemola. * 10:15: akumunge 10:17-22 LLuku 21:12-17, 12:11-12, Mako 13:9-13. † 10:16: Kanu owa takeramonga imbi kewa ungune 'wullipi' nilimolo. Kanu owamo awili mele, yuni kongi sipisipi kinie melema paa topa nolemo. Yuni ungu iko mele topa 'ye kerimendo' nimbe nirimu; inie yakondo 7:15, LLuku 10:3, Jono 10:12, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:29, (Pillipai 3:2). ‡ 10:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.1. sipsip".

nongo, kolangi.’ ningu,⌟ eno ⌞mare liku
ambolkolie⌟ kanjollomanga makumenga
mengo puku kote tendeko, eno ⌞mare⌟
Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilimele ulkemanga liku mengo
puku kopene tongela. 18 Eno nanga
yemboma molongemonga eno ⌞mare ka
siku⌟ yembo lupemanga gapomano ye
awilime kinie ye nomi kingime kinie
molongena ⌞kote tendengendo⌟ mengo
pungela. Aku siku tenge kene eno
enono kanoko kondoko molayo. Nalo
kote tendenge kinie kotena angilkulie
kanu yema kinie kanu yema nokonge
ye nomime kinie enone ‘Nanga ungumu
piliengi!’ ningu eno ningu singe. 19 Nalo
eno ka siku kote tendenge kinie ‘Kotena
nambolka unguri nimolonje? Olio ungu
te walsiku pilinge kinie nambolka unguri
topondopo nimolonje?’ ningu mini-wale
naa mundengi. Aku tenge enamonga eno
ungu ninge mele pilinge. 20 Eno ungu
ningema enono pilkulie naa ninge. Enonga
⌞mulu koleana molemo⌟ Lapanga Minimu
enonga kerena molopalie nimbe simbe
ungume enone anjo ninge kene konopu
kimbu naa siku, pilinge mele niengi.

21 “⌞Aku walemanga⌟ angenuni yunge
angenu ⌞nanga yembo molombamonga⌟
‘Kolopili toko kondangi.’ nimbe kote ten-
demba. Lapane yunge ambolangoma akula
temba. Ambolangomane kepe enonga
anupili lapali-kinie mumindili kolko kotena
mengo puku “Toko kondangi.” ningela.
22 Nanga yemboma molongemonga yembo-
mane pali eno-kinie konopu keri panjinge,
nalo na munduku siye naa kolko walema
pora naa nipili tondolo munduku mo-
longe yemboma ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ lipe tapon-
dopa ‘Mindili nonge koleana naa puku pea
molopo kondopo mindi pamili.’ nimbé.§
23 Kolea tenga yembomane ‘eno mindili
nangi.’ ningu teko kenjinge kinie kolea
tenga kowa pangi. Nane enondo paa sike
nikirumu: Eno kolea Isirele sukundu kolea-
manga pali andoko nanga kongonomo teko
pora naa sindengi Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo* ⌞kelepa yando⌟ ombá.

24 “Mane sili ye te lombili puku ungume
pilimele yemboma ‘Enonga mane silimu
maniendopa, eno olandopa.’ manda
naa ninge. Kendemande yembo tene
‘yunge nokoli yemo maniendopa, yu
olandopa.’ manda naa lanimbé. 25 Lombili
pupe ungume pilimo yembomo kinie
yunge ungu mane silimo yemo kinie
kapola kapola molembele akumu manda.
Kendemande yembomo kinie yunge nokoli
yemo kinie kapola kapola molembele
akumu mandala. Ulke pulu yemonga
ungu naa pilimele yembomane yu-kinie
mumindili kolko iri tongendo ⌞kurumenga
nomi Setenenga imbi manda manjiku⌟ “Yu
Belsipuli” ningu imbi lemele kanumu.†
Pe kinié ulke pulu yemondo aku siku
ningi liemo yunge ulkena pelemele
yembomando pali paa awili teko olandopa
ungu kerime ningela.

10:26-31 Pulu Yemo Mindi Pipili Kolangi Ungu Te‡ (Kolomongo Awili 10 pali kanani.)

26 “⌞Nanga opa puluemane na teko ken-
jilimele mele eno na lombili andoli yema
sike teko kenjingela⌟ akumunge eno kanu
yemboma pipili naa kolayo. Aki tolemo ulu-
menga telu kepe pe aki naa topa pali mona
lemba. Lopi telemo ulumenga telu kepe pe
lopi naa temba. Kanu ulume kinie ungume
pali yembomane pali pilinge kene pipili naa
kolangi. 27 Nane enondo sumbulu toline
nilio ungume pa teline nieyo. Ungu ólo
toko ninge enono komune pilinge ungume
ulke imune ola angilku ru ningu niengi.

28 “Kangimu mindi toko kondokolie min-
imu manda toko naa kondonge yemboma
pipili naa kolayo. ⌞Pulu Yemo mindi pip-
ili kolayo⌟.. Yuni kangimu kinie minimu
kinie peaselo tepe koleana manda topa
kondomba kene yu mindi pipili kolaa.§

29 “Kera kalsindipele paa kangamo
molemo, topo toko lingendo kera talo pea
tene toya mele mindi pulimo kanumu. Nalo
te kolopa we manie naa pulimo. Kanu
kerama na lombili andoli yembomanga
⌞mulu koleana molemo⌟ Lapamone
kanolemo.* 30 Eno ⌞na lombili andolime⌟.,
enonga penge indime kepe yuni koronga
telu telu nimbe pali kambu torumu.

§ 10:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.1. kisim bek”. * 10:23: Inie yakondo 9:6*. † 10:25: Setenendo niringi. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “4. Belsebul”. ‡ 10:25: LLuku 12:2-7. § 10:28: Ipuru 10:31. * 10:29: inie yakondo 6:26.

31 Enonga ⌊mulu koleana molemo⌋ Lapa-
mone aku sipe eno molemele mele kanopa
mololipe pulimo kene ⌊‘Yembomane olio
teko kenjinge.’ ningu⌋ pipili naa kolayo.
Kera kalsindipele yu kou paa koltalo
mele pulimo nalo kanu keramo Pulu
Yemone kanopa molemo. Eno yemboma
paa olandopa awilime kanopalie eno paa
nokopa kondopa molomba.

*10:32-33 “Olio Yesusinge Yemboma Mole-
molo.” Nimolondo Pipili Naa Kolamili Ungu Te*†

32 “Yembo tene yembomanga kumbik-
erena ola angilipe “Na Yesusinge yem-
bomo molio.” nimbé kinie nane Tata
mulu koleana molemomonga kumbikerena
ola angilipu “Kanu yembomo nanga yem-
bomo.” nimbola. 33 Nalo yembomanga
kumbikerena “Yesusi yu naweye? Yu na
naa pilkiru.” aku mele nimbé yembomo
yu nane Tata mulu koleana molemomonga
kumbikerena “Aku yembomo yu naweye?
Yu na naa pilkiru.” nimbola.

*10:34-39 Yesusi Konopu Paa Olandopa
Mondangi Ungu Te*‡ *(Kolomogo Awili 10 pali
kanani.)*

34 “ “‘Ya mana yemboma opa naa teko
telune kapola kapola molangi.’ nimbu
orundu.’ konopu naa leangi. Eno yemboma
‘Taka liku molko kapola kapola molangi.’
nimbondo naa orundu. ‘Mumindili
kolko opa teangi.’ nimbondo orundu.§
35-36 ‘Yembomane teangi.’ nimbondo orundu
mele isipe:
“Ye tene yunge lapa kinie opa tepili,
lemenu tene yunge anumu kinie opa tepili,
malo tenga menuni yunge bamu kinie opa
tepili.
Ulke telune pelemele yemboma opa pulue
molonge.”*
‘Aku teangi.’ nimbondo orundu.

37 “Yembo tene na olandopa konopu naa
mondopa, yunge lapa molo anumu olan-
dopa konopu mondomba yembomo ‘Nanga
yembomo molopili.’ nimbo kapola naa
temba. Yembo tene na olandopa konopu
naa mondopa, yunge malo molo lemenu
olandopa konopu mondomba yembomo
‘Nanga yembomo molopili.’ nimbo kap-
ola naa temba. 38 Yembo tene ‘Yu lombili
pambo.’ nimbelie yemboma unjo perana
angilku mindili nongo kolemele mele yuni
unjo pera mele gomo lembando ‘Na yu lom-
bili pumbondo mindili nondu liemo papula;
kolondu liemo papula.’ naa nimu liemo
‘Nanga yembomo molopili.’ nimbo kapola
naa temba.† 39 Yembo te ya ma koleana
‘Na molopo kondopo, nondopo naa ko-
lambo.’ nimbe pilimo yembomo kolopalie
kolea kerine mindili nomba molopa mindi
pumbe. Nalo yembo te na lombili andopa
nanga kongonomo tendembando ‘Ya mana
mindili nombo molombo kinie mandala,
kolombo kinie mandala.’ nimbé yembomo
konde molopa kondopa mindi pumbe.‡

*10:40-42 Kirasinge Yemboma Liku Tapon-
donge Yemboma, Mele Kalolime Linge Ungu Te*§
(10:pali kanani.)

40 “Eno kolea tenga punge kinie yembo
tene ‘Pea molamili waa.’ nimbe lipe tapon-
dolemo yembomo na pea aku sipe lipe
tapondolemo. Na ‘Pea molambili ou.’
nilimo yembomone na “Ma koleana pu.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo ‘Pea mo-
lambili ou.’ nilimola.* 41 Yembo tene
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo yembo te†
olemo kinie ‘Yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe sil-
imo yembo te kene’ nimbe pilipelie “Pea
molambili ou.” nimbe lipe tapondolemo
yembomo Pulu Yemone yunge ungumu
nimbe silimo yembomo mele kalomba mele
kanu lipe tapondolemo yembomo kepe
telu sipe mele kalombala. Yembo tene
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilipe lipe konopu
sumbi nipili molemo yembo te olemo
kinie ‘Yu Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilipe
lipe konopu sumbi nipili molemo yembo
te kene.’ nimbe pilipelie ‘Pea molambili
ou.’ nimbe lipe tapondolemo yembomo
⌊Pulu Yemone⌋ kanu yembo sumbi nilimu
mele kalomba kinie yu lipe tapondolemo
yembomo kepe telu sipe mele kalombala.

† 10:31: LLuku 12:8-9, ekendo Mako 8:38. ‡ 10:33: akumunge 10:34-35 LLuku 12:51-53; 10:37-39 LLuku 14:26-27; 10:39 Jono 12:25. § 10:34: Yesusini ungu iko topalie “Na opa teli lou pulse te membo orundu.” nirimu. * 10:35-36: Maika 7:6. † 10:38: LLuku 14:26-27. ‡ 10:39: Jono 12:25. § 10:39: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 25:31-46. * 10:40: LLuku 9:48, 10:16, Jono 12:44, 13:20. † 10:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 10:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4. pikinini - tok bokis”.

42 Yembo tene eno nanga lombili andoli
yembo imbi naa mololi yembo te‡ kanopa
‘yu nanga lombili andoli yembo te kene’
nimbe kanopalie yu lipe tapondopa we no
kepe kolopa simu liemo nane eno paa sike
nimbu sikirumu, kanu yembomo paa sike
mele kalolimu limbe.” nirimu.§

11

11:1-16:20 YESUSI MOLEMO MELE NIMBE SILIMO UNGU MARE

11:1 Yesusi Ungu Mane Silipe Andorumu Temanemo

1 Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye rurepondo
yunge kongono tendenge mele mane sipe
pora sipelie nirimumuni,* yu kanu koleamo
mundupe siye kolopa kolea Gallilli disiriki
taonomanga andopa mane sipe ˹Pulu
Yemonga˺ ungumu nimbe sirimu.

11:2-19 No Lindeli Jonone ‘Yesusi Yu Nawenje Piliembo.’ Nimbe Jono Yunge Lombili Andoli Ye Mare Yesusi Molorumune Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo†

2 ˹Pulu Yemone “Nanga yemboma
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.”
nimbe ou mako torumu ye nomi˺ Ki-
rasimuni‡ ulu tondoloma terimumunge
Jono ka ulkena pepa pilipelie nirimumuni,
“Yesusindu i siku i siku walsiku pilindengi!”
nimbe yu lombili andoli mare Yesusi
molorumune lipe mundorumu. 3 Kanu
yema Yesusi molorumune ongo yu walsiku
pilindikulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemone olio
nokopa kondomba yere “Lipu mundumbo.”
nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo ‘Ombá.’
nimbu nokopo molemolo kanumu nu molo
te lupe ombámo nokopo molamiliye?”
niringi.

4 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Enone ya kanokomele mele kepe pilkimili
mele kepe puku Jono ningu si-peyo.
5 Mongo keri lieli yemboma mongone
kanoko,
kimbu keri lieli yemboma kapola andoko,
kuru laká nolime§ umbu kangi angilipe,
komu silime komuni pilku,
kolopa lielime ola molemele kepe,
koropa pulime temane peangamo topo silio
pilimelela kanumu.* Aku siku Jono ningu
sieyo. 6 Na kanokolie ‘Yu sike kanu yemo
molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie,
altoko konopu talo naa panjiku molonge
yemboma eno malo.” nirimu.

7 Jono lombili andolime punge puringi
kinie Yesusini kelepa yembo awisili
maku toko moloringimendo Jonondo
nimbendo: “˹Kolea ku lieline Jono no
lindipe molorumu kinie˺ eno kanu kolea
ku lieline nambolka kanonge puringiye?
Lkepanie mele poporomene lope-lope
tendepa molorumu te kanonge puringiye?
8 ˹Molo kanumu. Alieli kanolemele
mele kanonge naa puringi liemo˺ ulu
nambolkare kanongendo puringiye? Ye
te mulumbale paa peangama pakopa
molorumu-ne kanonge puringiye? Akumu
molola. Yembo mulumbale paa peangama
pakolemelema ye nomi kingimenga ulkena
manjiku molemele kanumu.

9 “˹Aku sili te kanonge naa puringi liemo˺
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilipe yemboma nimbe sili ye te† kanonge
puringiye? Akumu sike nalo nane enondo
nimbu sikiru: Jono yu sike Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma
nimbe sili ye te nalo yu Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilipe nimbe sili ye
we te molo. 10 Yuni Pulu Yemone ou “Lipu
mundumbo.” nirimu yemonga‡ aulkemo
tepa mimi temu kanumu.§ Kanu yemondo
Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu molemo
ungu te isipe:

‘˹Pulu Yemone yunge Malondo nim-
bendo:˺
“Pilieyo. Nanga ungu te nindimbe yemo
nane nu puni aulkena yu kumbi lepo lipu
mundukuru.
Yuni nunge aulkemo akisindimbe.” nir-
imu.’*
kanu ungumu bokune molemo.† 11 Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ou
mana moloringi yembomanga te No Lindeli

§ 10:42: Mako 9:41. * 11:1: inie yakondo 9:35-11:1. † 11:1: LLuku 7:18-35. ‡ 11:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § 11:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. * 11:5: ungu pulu te LLuku 4:16-21. † 11:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 11:10: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 11:2. § 11:10: Jonondo nirimu ungu akumu inie yakondo Mateyu 3. * 11:10: Mallakai 3:1. † 11:10: “Nindimbe omb.” nirimu kanu yemo No Lindeli Jono. Yu Pulu Yemonga Malonga aulke akisindimbe orumu yemo akumunge “Yu we nimbe sindeli ye te molo.” nimbe nirimu.

Jono kinie manda molo. Jono olandopa mele. Nalo kinié wale kondemo wendo okomo. Kanu walemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo‡ yembomanga te paa imbi naa molopa paa koropa puli yembomo olandopa; Jono yu maniendopa. ˻Ou moloringi yemboma manie mele; kinié na 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilingemonga konopu peanga pemba yemboma olandopa.˼ [12-13] Jono ou mana naa omba molopili ungu manema pelemo boku Mosisini torumume kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siku bokune toringi bokume kinie, aku bokumene§ Pulu Yemonga ungume ningu siku, Jono kinie Pulu Yemone "Eno nokomba ye nomi te lipu mundumbo." nimbe panjerimu yemo kinie* ongele mele ungume niringi. Nalo Jono orumu kinie yandopa Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokolemo ulumu paa tondolo mundupe wendo omba yunge opa puluema topa manie mundulimola; ye enge nilimene aku ulumu ambolongendo tondolo munduku karaye teko linge tekemelela.† [14] Ungu te nimbo tekeromo pilimolo konopu linge liemo piliengi! Pulu Yemonga bokune "˻Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe simbe ye˼ Illainja ombá." nirimu‡ ye kanumu Jonondo nirimu.§ [15] Inikiru mele komu angilimo yembomane paa mimi siku piliee!" ˻nirimu.˼

[16] "Kinié mana molemele yemboma nambolka melte eno manda manjipu manda nimbonje? ˻Eno molemele mele isipu nimbu siembo:˼ Eno yemboma maku tolemele koleana ambolangoma pepe pereko molemele mele. Kanu ambolangomanga marene ne anjo molemele ambolango mare ˻pea pepe pereko molonge aulke te koroko kelkolie˼ enondo walsikulie ningendo:

[17] "Konana nimulu kinie
eno 'Pea konana niemili.' naa ningu "Molo." ningi.
Pe kelepo kola temulu kinie eno 'Pea kola teamili.' ni naa ningi.
˻Pea pepe perepo molomolo aulke te molo lepamo.˼"
nilimele. ˻Kinié molemele yemboma eno kanu ambolangoma mele molemele.˼ [18] ˻Na kinie No Lindeli Jono kinie oltone nilimbolo ungume enone pilku keri pilimele; telembolo mele kanoko keri kanolemelela˼.. Jono ombalie ga kinie no waene kinie naa nomba molorumu kinie ˻kanoko keri kanokolie˼ ningendo: "Yunge konopune kuru te molemo." niringi. [19] Pe Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo omba ga kinie no waene kinie norumu kinie ˻kanoko kerila kanokolie˼ ningendo: "Yu ga awisili nomba keri pilipe, no waene awisili nomba kekelepa topa telemo yemo. Yu kou takisi lili yema kinie,* ulu pulu keri telemele yembo wema kinie 'Yu kinie pulu liepili pea tapu topo molamili.' nimbe telemo." nilimelela. ˻Enone aku siku Jono kanoko kerila kanolemele. Na kanoko kerila kanolemele.˼ Nalo pilipe konginjeli ulu pulumu Pulu Yemokinie pelemo-na yuni telemo temba mele kanokolie 'Papu telemo.' ninge." nirimu.

11:20-24 Yesusini Kolea Marenga Yemboma Konopu Alowa Naa Teringimunge Molko Kenjengi." Nirimu Temanemo†

[20] Aku nimbelie Yesusi kolea ou andopa ulu tondolo awisili terimu koleamanga ˻moloringi yemboma˼‡ yuni terimu mele kanokolie enonga ulu pulu kerime kanoko keri kanoko munduku siye kolko konopu alowa naa teringi kanopalie yuni eno iri topalie nimbendo: [21] "Kolea Korasini kinie

‡ 11:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 11:12-13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.2. Lo na Profet". * 11:12-13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". † 11:12-13: LLuku 16:16. Iungumunge ungu pulu sikemo pilipe konginjeli yembomane pilku sundulimele. Bokune Giriki ungune imbi toringi akumu Yesusini ungu iko torumunje ningu pilku imbi toringinje. Pulu Yemonga opa puluemane yu toko manie mundunge teringi mele nimbe sirimunje. Molo yembomane Pulu Yemone nokolemo talapena sukundu 'Paa pamiliya!' ningu mindili siku tenge mele akumundu nirimunje. ‡ 11:14: Mallakai 4:5. § 11:14: Inie anjokondo 17:10-13. * 11:19: Juda yembomane enonga ye mare Romo gapomano liku tapondoko Juda yembomanga kou takisi lsingimunge "teko kenjeli yema" niringi; kou takisi lingendo olandopa mare wa nongendo lsingimunge kanokolie "paa ye ulu pulu keri pelime" niringila. LLuku 5:27-31, 7:29-30, 18:9-14, 19:1-9, Mateyu inie anjokondo 18:17, 21:28-32. † 11:19: akumunge 11:21-24 LLuku 10:13-15,12, LLuku 11:31-32. ‡ 11:20: Giriki ungune Yesusini yembomando nimbendo koleamando nirimu. Ya sumbi sipe molemo.

Besaida taonoselonga ˹molemele yemboma˺ mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!
Kanu koleaselonga sukundu ulu tondolo
awisili terindu ˹nalo akune molemele
yemboma konopu alowa naa telemele˺..
Kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga
sukundu§ ˹ulu tondolo te naa terindu*
nalo kanu koleaselonga sukundu˺ nane ulu
tondolo aku sipu telka kanolemelanje kanu
koleaselonga ˹yembomane˺ eno ulu pulu
keri telemelema koronga munduku siye
kolko, bulu siku, konopu alowa telemela.
22 Akumunge nane enondo nimbu sikiru: Pe
kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kanu kolea
Taya kinie Saidonoselonga ˹yemboma ulu
pulu keri telemelemonga˺ enonga kote
kanga mele pemba. Nalo eno kolea Korasini
kinie Besaidaselonga ˹yemboma nane ulu
tondoloma terindu kinie kanokolie konopu
alowa naa teringimunge˺ kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele
pemba.

23 "Kapeniame taono ˹yemboma enone˺
'Mulu koleana pupu molamili.' konopu
lekemeleye? Aku manda molo. ˹Enone
nanga ungume alieli pilimele nalo konopu
alowa naa telemelemonga˺ eno kolea ker-
ine puku molonge.† Enonga koleana
sukundu ulu tondolo awisili terindu ˹nalo
eno konopu alowa naa teringi˺.. Kolea
awili Sodomo sukundu‡ ˹ulu tondolo te
naa terindu nalo kanu koleana sukundu˺
nane ulu tondolo aku sipu telka kanolemelanje yemboma konopu alowa telemela,
pe kinié kepe kanu koleamo we lelka.
24 Akumunge nane eno ˹Kapeniame yem-
bomando˺ nimbu sikirumu: Kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie kolea Sodomo ˹yem-
boma ou ulu pulu keri awisili sike teringi
nalo˺ enonga kote kanga mele pemba.
Nalo eno kolea Kapeniame ˹yemboma nane
ulu tondolo terindume kanokolie konopu
alowa naa teringi yemboma,˺ kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele
pemba." nirimu.§

*11:25-30 Yesusini "Na Molombona Ongo Paa Sike Koro Molonge." Nirimu Temanemo**

25 Aku walemanga Yesusini nimbendo:

"Tata, Mulu Maselo Nokoko Moleno
Ye Nomimu, nane nu-kinie 'Ange' nikiru.
"Olio pilipe konginjeli pelemo. Olio oliolio
ungumenga pulume pali pilipu kondole-
molo." ningu pilimele yemboma eno nane
kinié telio ulumenga pulumu nuni 'Naa
piliengi!' ningu naa ningu sirinu. Yembo
ambolango pame mele molko nane nilio
ungume komu tendeko molemele yem-
boma mindi nane telio ulumenga pulumu
'Piliengi!' ningu, eno ningu sirinu kanu-
munge nu kapi nimbu 'Papu terinu.' nikiru.
26 Sike, Tata, nuni 'aku sipe wendo ombá
kinie konopu simbo.' ningu aku siku ter-
inumunge ˹aku sipe wendo okomo˺.." ˹nir-
imu.˺

27 ˹Pulu Yemondo aku sipe nimbelie
kelepa yembo moloringimendo nim-
bendo:˺ "Melema pali Tatane na sirimu.†
Yembo tene Malo paa sike molemo mele
pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo;
Lapane mindi yu kanopa imbi silimo.
Yembo tene Lapa paa sike molemo mele
pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo.
Malone mindi kanopa imbi silimo; Malone
'Lapa lipu ora siembo.' nimbé yemboma
eno Lapa kanoko imbi singela.‡

28 "Eno kongono mindili siku telemele
yemboma kinie, konopune umbune telemo
yemboma kinie, na moliona wayo. Onge
kinie na pea konopu telune pumbemonga
nane 'Konopu pe nipili koro molaa.' nimbo.
29 Nando "Nunge kongono teleno mele pea
ambolambili. Nu nanga ungu mane silimu
molani. Nunge ungu ninime pilipu lipu
molambo." ningu teayo. Na taka lipu
molopo, yembomane na teko kenjilimele
kinie pilipu siye kolopo molio-na inikiru
mele eno na molombona ongo tenge kinie
enonga konopume pe nimbe. 30 Nanga kon-
gono teliomo pea ambolombolo kinie taka

§ 11:21: Ibokune kolea-pikisa 'mepe' nili te gomo 2 molemo, akune Nomu Kusa Medítereniano kélona gomo olakondo kolea Taya kinie Saidonoselo lierimu mele molemo. Aku koleaselo Juda yembomanga koleaselo molo. Akune yembo lupema moloringi, Pulu Yemonga Juda yemboma molo. Korasini kinie Besaidaselonga yemboma Pulu Yemonga Juda yemboma moloringi. * 11:21: Telu mindi Yesusi pe walsikele sike akune ulu tondolo te terimu (Mateyu 15:21-28). † 11:23: ungu pulu te Aisaya 14:13-15. ‡ 11:23: Sodomo taono inie yakondo 10:15, ungu pulumu 10:15*. § 11:24: ungu pulu tela inie anjokondo 12:41-42. * 11:24: akumunge 11:25-27 LLuku 10:21-22; 11:28-30 ulu pulu tondolo te Ipuru 4:3,11. † 11:27: Jono 3:35. ‡ 11:27: Jono 10:15, 17:25-26.

liku teni. Mele pe nilime mindi silio kene§
boma moloringi.
moliona wa.” nirimu.*

12

*12:1-14 Yesusi Yu Sambate Walemo Nokolemomonga Temane Te**

12:1-8 Juda Yembomanga Koro Moloringi Wale Sambatemonga Ungu Te† (12:1-14 pali kanani.)

1 Walse, ⌞Juda yembomanga koro
moloringi⌟ wale Sambate tenga,‡ Yesusi
kinie yu lombili andolime kinie rasi-witi
poniemanga ongo puringi kinie yu lombili
andoli yema engelene kolkolie rasi-witi
mongo mare inie toko noringi. 2 Aku teringi
kinie kanokolie Parisi yemane§ Yesusi
yundu ningendo: “Kána! ⌞Koro molemolo⌟
wale Sambatemonga ‘Kongono naa teangi.’
nimbe pelemo ungu manemo* nu lombili
andoli yemane manemo pulue tokolie aku
siku tekemele.” niringi.
3 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Eno
Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu ⌞anda
kolepa ye nomi kingi⌟ Depisini† terimu
mele nimbe molemo temanemo kanokolie
temanemonga pulumu naa pilimeleye?
Depisi kinie yu pea puringi yema kinie
eno engelene kolkolie niringimuni, 4 Depisi
Pulu Yemo molorumu sele ulkena sukundu
pupe, Pulu Yemonga kumbi kerena lierimu
pillawa kalolime lipe nomba, yu pea
puringi yema sirimu noringila kanumu.‡
Kanu pillawa kalolimendo Pulu Yemone
ungu mane te sipelie nimbendo:
“We yembomane paa naa nangi!
Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema manjiku
nangi!”§
aku sipe mele nirimu ⌞kanu ungu manemo
pulue torumu⌟ kanumu. ⌞Eno konopu talo
nambemune lemeleye? Depisi yuni ou aku
terimu mele eno pilku keri naa pilimele-
monga pe kinié na lombili andoli yemane
tekemele mele naa kanoko keri kanaa.⌟”
⌞nirimu.⌟
5 “Ungu mane te pelemola. “Pulu
Yemo popo tondoli yemane* koro mololi
wale Sambatemanga Pulu Yemonga ulkena
kongono telemele kinie Sambate wale-
manga ungu manemo pulue tolemele nalo
aku kongono telemelemonga mongo naa
pemba.” nimbe molemo† akumu naa lapil-
imeleye? 6 Nane enondo nimbu sikiru: Mele
konde te‡ kinié pelemo akumu Pulu Yemo
popo toko kalemele ulke tembelemonga
olandopamo. 7 ⌞Pulu Yemone nirimu ungu
te yunge bokune molemo mele isipe:⌟
“Enone yemboma kondo kolemele kinie
kanopo peanga kanolio.
Na popo toko kongime kalemele akumu
uluri molo.”§
nilimo, akumunge ungu pulumu eno Parisi
yemane pilimelanje iye ulu teko naa ken-
jikimili yema “Teko kenjikimili.” naa nil-
imela. 8 Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemone* Sambate walema nokolemo yemo
molemo-na ⌞Sambate wale kinie yemboma
molko kondongendo tenge mele manda
nimbé kanumu⌟..” nirimu.

12:9-14 Sambate Wale Kinie Yesusini Ki Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo† (12:1-14 pali kanani.)

§ 11:30: Yesusini aku ungumu nimbendo ungu iko topa ‘kongi bapollo talo pea kongono telune teangili.’ ningu unjo te elonga nomine mondoko ka ekendo toko ekendonga ‘ma akumbe aini kundukulu mengo pangili.’ ningu ka toko panjeringi akumundu nirimu. Kongi te yu; kongi te yuni lipe tapondomba yembomo. Pikisa molemomo kanani.
* 11:30: pilieringi yembomane Jeremaya 6:16 pilieringinje. * 12:: Mako 2:23-3:6, LLuku 6:1-11. † 12:: Mako 2:23-28, LLuku 6:1-5. ‡ 12:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. § 12:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. * 12:2: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:3, Ungu Manema 23:25. † 12:3: Juda yembomane pali, Parisime kepe, ‘Depisi yu Pulu Yemonga ye paa tepa kondolimu.’ niringi kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. ‡ 12:4: Depisi ou ye nomi kingi naa molopili aku terimu (Ou Samuele 21:1-6). § 12:4: ungu manemo LLipai 24:5-9. * 12:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. † 12:5: Kambu 28:9-10, Jono 7:22-23. ‡ 12:6: Ya “mele konde te olandopamo” molopa, inie anjokondo 12:41, 12:42, “olandopa ye te” molemo kanu unguselo Giriki ungune ungu lupe lupe molemo nalo ungu pulumu telu. Ya 12:6 molemo akumu, ou yembomane ‘Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola molamili.’ ningu ulke tembelena suku puku ulu mare teringi. Nalo tembelemo kinie tembelemonga ulume kinie manie. Yesusi orumu kinie wale konde te wendo orumu. Kinié yembomane ‘Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola molamili.’ ningu Yesusi molemona pulimele. Yu olandopa. Yuni olionga nimbe tenderimu olandopa. § 12:7: inie yakondo 9:13, Osia 6:6. * 12:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. † 12:8: Mako 3:1-6, LLuku 6:6-11.

9 Kanu kinie Yesusi aku koleamo
mundupe siye kolopa pupe Juda yemboma
maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilieringi ulke tenga purumu. 10 Kanu
ulkena ye te molorumu, yunge ki te
kamu kolopa kukorumu. Kanu kinie
akune moloringi ye marene 'Yesusini tepa
kenjimbe kinie kote tendamili.' ningu
yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Koro
molemolo wale Sambate kinie yembo kuru
tolemoma tepo konde limolo kinie manda
molo aku temulu liemo Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemo pulue tomoloye?" niringi.

11 Yesusini yemando topondopa nim-
bendo: "Sambate wale kinie ye tenga kongi
sipisipi te murune topa manie mundumbe
kinie sipisipi ari telemo yemone kundupe
ola lipe memba naa ombáye? 12 Aku liemo
sipisipi maniendopa mele, yemboma paa
olandopa, akumunge Sambate wale kinie
ulu peangama manda naa temoloye?" nir-
imu.

13 Aku nimbelie ki kolopa kukorumu
yemondo nimbendo: "Nunge kimu sinio
si." nirimu kinie yemone yunge kimu sinio
sirimu kinie yunge ki ekendo peanga lier-
imu mele ki keri lierimumu altopa kamu
peanga lierimu. 14 Nalo ⌞Yesusini aku ter-
imu kinie kanokolie⌟ Parisi yemane pena
puku maku toko "Yu nambepo topo kondo-
moloye?" ningu aulke te kororingi.

*12:15-21 Yesusi Pulu Yemonga Sike Kende-
mande Yemonga Ungu Te*

15 ⌞Parisi yemane⌟ yu tonge teringi
pilipelie Yesusi aku koleamo mundupe siye
kolopa purumu. Kanu kinie yembo awisili
Yesusi purumu mele yu lombili puringi
kinie yuni yembo kuru torumume pali
tepa konde lipelie 16 nimbendo: "Na sike
yemo molopolie iulu tondoloma tekero
mele enone yembo lupe marendo naa
ningu siee!" nirimu.‡ 17 Aku sipe wendo
orumumunge koronga-ou Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane§ ulu te pe wendo
ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu.
Aisayane nimbendo:

18 "I yemo
nanga mako torundu kongonomo tendeli
yemo;
nane iyemo konopu mondopo, yu kanopo
paa peanga kanolio yemo.
Nanga Minimu yunge konopune pan-
jindimbo.
Yuni ma koleana yemboma pali* nane eno
sumbi sipu nokombo mele nimbe
simbe.
19 Yembomane yu iri tonge kinie
yuni topondopa ungu te naa nimbe, ungu
te tondolo mundupe naa nimbe,
yemboma andoko molemele koleamanga
yuni opa ungu naa nimbé.
20 Kamaye enge naa nilimo te elke naa topa,
tepe-llame mimi sipe naa nolemo kinie
kamu topa naa kumundumbe.†
'Pulu Yemone yemboma kamu sumbi sipe
nokomba walemo kamu wendo
opili.' nimbe yu aku sipe naa tepa
taka lipe molomba.
21 Kanu kinie mana yemboma pali
'Yuni 'olio mongo naa liemili.' nimbe
lipe tapondomba.' ningu molonge."‡
nirimu ungu akumu wendo orumu.

*12:22-37 "Yesusi Kinie Kurumenga Nomi
Setene Kinie Tapu Toko Kongono Telembele."
Niringi Temanemo§*

22 Kanu kinie ye te yunge konopune kuru
te molorumu-ne mongo keri lepa melema
naa kanopa ungu naa nirimu ye te Yesusi
molorumune mengo oringi kinie Yesusini
yemo tepa konde lsimu kinie kanu yemo
ungu nimbe melema kanorumu. 23 Aku ter-
imu kanokolie yembomane pali mini-wale
mundukulie ningendo: "I yemo ye nomi
kingi Depisinge malonje?"* niringi.

24 Nalo aku niringi ungumu pilkulie Parisi
yemane† ningendo: "Molo. Kurumenga
nomi Belsipuli‡ mindi iye Yesusinge
konopune molopalie yu tondolo silimo-na
yuni kurume topa makorolemo." niringi.

‡ 12:16: Mako 3:7-11, (LLuku 6:17-19). § 12:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". * 12:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain". † 12:20: Kamaye kinie tepe-llameselondo ungu iko torumu. Yesusini yembo tondolo naa pulimoma iri naa topa mindili lipe naa simbendo aku nirimu. ‡ 12:21: Aisaya 42:1-4. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". § 12:21: akumunge 12:22-30 LLuku 11:14-23; 12:24-32 Mako 3:22-30. * 12:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit". † 12:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". ‡ 12:24: inie yakondo 9:34. Setenendo niringi, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "4. Belsebul".

[25] Enone aku siku konopuni pilieringi
mele Yesusini pilipelie ⌞‘Yesusi ‘Setene-
kinie opa pulue moloringimunge ‘Setenene
yu naa lipe tapondolka.’ ningu paa
piliengi!’ nimbe⌟ enondo nimbendo:
“Yembo talape te konopu telune naa
pupili molko suku-singine owe panjiku
eno enono opa teko lupe lupe molemele
kinie kanu talapemo pora nilimo. ⌞Molo⌟
kolea tenga yemboma molo ulke telune
pelemele yemboma konopu telune pupili
naa molko eno enono opa telemele
kinie kanu yembo talapemo sungu siku
yu-mele-mele molemele. [26] Aku sipela,
Setenene§ yunge kuru te makorolkanje aku
telkamonga yunge talapemo kinie opa mele
telka. Pe yunge talapemo nambepa kapola
molemelaye? ⌞Pora nilke.⌟
[27] “Ungu te piliengila! Nane Belsipulinge
tondolomone kurume makorolio liemo
enonga yemane nainge tondolomone
kurume makorolemeleye? Akumunge
⌞enonga ye kurume makorolemele yemane
‘Pulu Yemone olio tondolo silimo-na olione
kurume makorolemolo.’ ningu pilimele-
na⌟ enone nando inikimili ungume
kanu yemane pilku apurukulie “Eno kolo
tokomele.” ninge. [28] Nalo sike Pulu
Yemonga Minimuni na tondolo silimo-
na nane kurume makorondu liemo Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma
nokomba walemo* eno molemelena
koronga wendo omu.” ⌞nirimu.⌟
[29] “Ungu te pea isipe: Ye enge nili tene
yunge ulkemo nokopa kondolemo kinie ye
tene we manda sukundu omba melema wa
lipe meli pulimoye? Akumu manda molo.
Ou wa noli yemone ye enge nilimunge
kimbu kime ka topalie yunge ulkena manda
omba melema wa limo kanumu.†
[30] “Na naa lipe tapondolemo yembomone
na-kinie opa pulue molemo. Yembo tene na
lipe tapondopa ⌞kongi sipisipime⌟ sukundu
naa limo yembomone ⌞kongi sipisipime⌟
topa bulu-balo silimo. [31] Akumunge nane
enondo nikiru: Yembo tene ulu pulu ker-
ime tepa, ungu taka tondopa nimbe ken-
jilimo ulume Pulu Yemone manda ‘Manie
pupili.’ nimbe siye kolomba. Nalo
yembo tene Pulu Yemonga Minimu nimbe
kenjipe ungu taka tondomba ulume Pulu
Yemone ‘Manie naa pupili.’ nimbe siye
naa kolomba. [32] Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo‡ ungu taka tondopa ungu
nimbe kenjilimo yembomo aku sipe ulu
keri telemoma Pulu Yemone ‘Manie pupili.’
nimbe siye kolomba. Nalo Mini Kake Te-
limu⌞ni ulu te telemo kinie⌟ yembo tene
ungu taka tondopa, opa tepa sipe ⌞“Yuni
naa tekemo. Kurumenga nomi Setenene yu
lipe tapondolemo-na aku telemo.”⌟ nilimo
yembomo aku sipe ulu keri telemomo kinié
kepe mulu ma pora nimbé wale kinie kepe
‘Manie naa pupili.’ nimbe paa siye naa
kolomba.§

*12:33-35 Unjo Kerimene Mongo Kerime Tolemo Ungu Te**

[33] “Unjo peanga te kanokolie ‘Mongo
peangama tomba nomolo.’ ningu
kanolemele. Unjo keri te kanokolie ‘Mongo
kerime tomba manda naa nomolo.’ ningu
kanolemele. Unjo te mongo tolemo kinie
kanokolie ‘Iunjomo peanga, iunjomo keri.’
ningu apuruku kanolemelemonga aku siku
ningu kanolemele.† [34] Eno Parisi yema, kolo
topa yemboma tepa kenjeli wambiyemonga
waloma,‡ eno ye keri molemelemane
nambeko ungu peangama manda ningeye?
Yembo te yunge konopune pelemo ungume
mindi kerena nilimo akumunge eno
ye kerimene nambeko ungu peangama
manda ningeye? [35] Aku sipe mele, yembo
peanga tene yunge konopune ulu peanga
pelemoma telemo, nalo yembo keri tene
yunge konopune ulu keri pelemoma
telemo. [36-37] Akumunge nane enondo
nimbu sikirumu: Pulu Yemone yemboma
kote tendemba walemonga enono ungu
nilimelema apurupe pilipelie “Nu yembo
peangamo, nu yembo kerimu.” nimbé
akumunge yembomane mana we ungu
nilimelema pali kepe apurupe pilipelie
“Aku ungume nambemune niringiye?”
nimbé.”§ nirimu.

§ 12:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. * 12:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 12:29: Ye enge nili akumu Setene. Ye enge nilimunge kimbu kime ka tomba yemo Yesusi. Ungu te Jono Kumbi Lieli 3:8. ‡ 12:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. § 12:32: LLuku 12:10. * 12:32: inie yakondo 7:16,18,20, LLuku 6:43-45, Jemisi 3:12. † 12:33: inie yakondo 7:15-20. ‡ 12:34: LLuku 3:7. § 12:36-37: Romo 14:12.

*12:38-45 Yesusindu "Nu Sike Pulu Yemone Lipe Mundorumunje Kanamili, Ulu Tondolo Te Tei." Niringi Kinie Yesusini Topondopa Nirimu Mele Temanemo**

38 Kanu kinie Parisi ye mare kinie
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku mane siringi ye mare† kinie enone
Yesusindu ningendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu,
'Nu sike Pulu Yemone 'Kongono tendani.'
nimbe mana lipe mundorumunje olio
kanamili.' ningu Pulu Yemone mindi
manda ulu tondolo telemo mele te tei."
niringi.‡

39 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Kinié
mana molemele yemboma keri mindi
molemele. Eno teko kenjiku Pulu Yemo
liku su silimele yembomane "Pulu Yemone
mindi ulu tondoloma manda telemo mele
kanamili tei." ningu na mawa telemele.
Nalo ⌞Pulu Yemone na lipe mundorumu-
ne ombo molkoro. Yu kinie tapu topo
kongono telembolo mele§ lipe ora simbe
ulu⌟ tondolo te wendo naa ombá. Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe sirimu ye* Jona-kinie
wendo orumu ulu akumuni mindi lipe
ora silimo manda kanonge. 40 Oma awili
tene Jona topa penge mundorumu kinie
yu omamonga olona ipulueli tangoli wale
yepoko molopa perimu ⌞kinie omamone
yu nomu kélona meku topa wendo
mundorumu kinie yu altopa we molorumu⌟
mele† Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemo ⌞ono teko panjinge kinie⌟ aku sipe
ipulueli tangoli wale yepoko mana sukundu
pepalie ⌞lomboropa ola molomba⌟.‡

41 "Ou kolea awili Ninipa yemboma
⌞sike molko kenjeringi nalo Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumu mele⌟ Jonane
⌞pilipe⌟ Ninipa yemboma pupe nimbe
sirimu kinie pilkulie teko kenjeringi mele
kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa teko
molko kondoringi.§ Aku teringimunge
kinié molemele yembomane Jonanga
olandopa ye te ya molemo yemonga
ungumu liku su siku naa pilimelemonga
kote walemo pe wendo ombá kinie
Ninipa yembomane kotena angilku, kinié
molemele yembomando "Teko kenjeringi.
Mindili nonge kinie papu." ninge."
⌞nirimu.⌟

42 "Ou olio Isirele yembomanga ye nomi
kingi Sollomono yu ye paa tondolo te
molopa, yu ungu lupe lupema pilipe
konginjelimu pepili molorumu mele kolea
Sipa nokorumu ambo nomi kuinimu
pilipelie, Sollomonone ungu peangama
mindi nirimu mele pilimbendo yu kolea su-
lune molopalie ⌞Sollomono molorumune⌟
wale awisili aulkena pelipe orumu.* Aku
sipe terimumunge, ye nomi Sollomononga
olandopa ya molemo yemone nilimo
ungumu kinié mana molemele yembo-
mane naa pilku, liku su silimelemonga
kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea
Sipa ambo nomi kuinimuni nimbendo:
"Nane Sollomonone ungu peanga nirimu
mele pilimbondo aulke sulune orundu
nalo Sollomononga olandopa molorumu
yemone nirimu ungumu eno naa pilku, liku
su siringi yemboma aku teringimunge eno
papu mindili nonge." nimbé."† ⌞nirimu.⌟

12:43-45 Kuru Te Yembo Tenga Konopune Kelepa Orumu Temanemo‡

43 "Kuru te ye tenga konopune wendo
ombalie, no naa mololi koleamanga pupe
manda koro molomba kolea te korolemo.
Te naa kanopa lendepalie 44 yuni nimbendo:
"Na ou molopolie wendo ondu ulkena§
kelepo pambo." nimbe yu omba yu ou
molopa purumu ulkemo kanolemo kinie
ulke puri memba tepa peanga tepa we lepa
yembo te naa molemo kinie kanopalie nil-
imomone, 45 yu kelepa anjo pupelie kuru
kara puli paa olandopa yepoko pakera

* 12:36-37: akumunge 12:39-42 LLuku 11:16,29-32, inie anjokondo 16:1-4. † 12:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". ‡ 12:38: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. § 12:39: inie yakondo 12:24-29, Jono 5:16-20, 10:25,32. * 12:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 12:40: Jona 1:17, 2:1,10, inie anjokondo 16:4. Jona omamonga olona suku yu we konde molorumu kanumu. ‡ 12:40: Yesusini yu yuyu kolopa lomboropa ola molomba mele pe yunge lombili andolime sumbi sipe nimbe sirimu temane talo inie anjokondo 16:21, 17:22-23. § 12:41: Jona 3:4-5. * 12:42: Ou Kingime 10, Pe Kingime Talo Sipemo 9. † 12:42: Ninipa yemboma kinie Sipa ambo nomi kuini kinie Isirele yembo molo. Eno yembo lupema nalo kote walemo wendo omb kinie enone Isirele yembomando "Teko kenjeringi." ninge. Yesusini Isirele yemboma iri topa 'pilku keri piliengi.' nimbe aku nirimu. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:20-24. ‡ 12:42: LLuku 11:24-26. § 12:44: "Ulke" nirimu akumu yembo konopumundu nirimu.

lipe memba omba eno pea kanu ulkena
sukundu puku molemele. Kanu kinie kanu
yemo ou molopa kenjilimo nalo pe paa
kamu olandopa mele molopa kenjilimo.
Aku sipe kinié ya teko kenjiku molemele
yemboma pe kamu molko kenjinge." nir-
imu.

*12:46-50 Yesusinge Anumu Kinie An-
genupili Kinie Akumenga Temane Te**

46 Yesusi yembo maku toko moloringime
ungu mane sipe molopili yunge anumu
kinie angenupili kinie yu-kinie ungu nin-
gendo ongo pena angilieringi. 47 Yembo
tene yundu nimbendo: "Aminie kinie ange-
nali kinie† enone nu-kinie ungu ningendo
ongo pena angilimele." nirimu.
48 Yesusini yundu topondopa ⌞ungu iko
topalie⌟ nimbendo: "Nanga anumu naw-
eye? Nanga angenupili nameleye?" nim-
belie nirimumuni, 49 yu lombili andoli yem-
boma lipe ora sipelie nimbendo: "I yem-
boma nanga anumu kinie nanga angenupili
kinie molemele. 50 Nanga Lapa, mulu
koleana molemomone "Teangi." nilimo
mele pilku liku telemele yemboma nanga
anumu kinie nanga angenupili kinie nanga
kemulupili kinie molemelemonga aku sipu
nikiru." nirimu.

13

*13:1-53 YESUSINI UNGU IKO MARE TO-
RUMU UNGUME*

*13:1-3 Yesusini Ungu Iko Mare Torumu-
menga Pulu Pulu Ungumu**

*13:3-9,18-23 Ye Tene Langi Umbu Poniena
Tanda Sirimu Ungu Ikomo†*

1 Yembo maku toko moloringimendo aku
sipe nimbe pora sipelie nirimumuni, Yesusi
ulkena molopa pena pupe nomu kélona
pupe manie molorumu. 2 Yembo paa
awisili yu molorumune ongo maku toko
moloringimunge nona andoli sipi te nona
ola lierimumunge suku pupe manie molo-
rumu, yemboma nomu kélona angilieringi.
3 Yuni enondo ungu awisili nimbe simbendo
ungu iko pokore torumu.
Ungu iko te isipe topalie nimbendo:
"Pilieme!
"Ye tene rasi-witi umbu poniena andopa
tanda sirimu.
4 Tanda silipe andorumu kinie umbu mare
aulkena manie purumu, kanume keramane
ongo liku noringi.
5 Umbu mare kou perimune manie pupelie
ma wallo kolte mindi lierimu kulu nondopa
muli topa wendo orumu. 6 Nalo pulkinio
naa mundorumu kulu ena terimu kinie
kanume kolorumu.
7 Umbu mare kombulu-siri ka mélemo
molorumune manie purumu, siri ka
melemo wendo omba witi umbume topa
norumu kulu omba peanga naa lepa
⌞mongo te naa torumu⌟..
8 Umbu mare ma peangana manie puru-
mume wendo omba mongo peangama to-
rumu. Mare mongo tokapu kise mele topa,
mare mongo tokapu yepoko mele topa,
mare tokapu telu mele torumu." ⌞nirimu.⌟
9 ⌞Aku nimbelie⌟ "Yembo komu-peo lemo-
mane iungumu piliee." nirimu.

*13:10-17 Yesusindu "Ungu Ikoma Nambe-
mune Tolenoye?" Ningu Walsiku Pilieringi Te-
manemo‡*

10 Yesusi lombili andolime yu molorumune ongolie yundu ningendo: "Nu yembomando ungu te ninindu ungu ikoma alieli nambemune tolenoye?" niringi.

11 Yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: "Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma kinie melema kinie nokolemomonga§ ulu pulu yu yuyu pilierimu kanu ulu pulume 'Kinié eno ⌞na lombili olemele yemboma⌟ piliengi!' nimbelie eno nimbe sikimu. Nalo we yemboma nimbe naa sikimu.* 12 Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku molemele yemboma paa olandopa nimbe simbe pilinge. Pe paa awisili pilinge. Nalo naa pilku molemele yemboma eno laye kolte pilimele ungumu kepe wendo limbe.†

* 12:45: Mako 3:31-35, LLuku 8:19-21, inie anjopa 13:55. † 12:47: Mateyu 13:54-55, Mako 3:21,31-32, 6:1-6, LLuku 4:16-31, Jono 6:42, 7:3,5. * 13:: Mako 4:1-2, LLuku 8:4. † 13:: Mako 4:3-9,13-20, LLuku 8:5-8,11-15. ‡ 13:9: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 13:34-35. 13:10-15 Mako 4:10-11,25,12, LLuku 8:9-10a,18,10b, 13:16-17 LLuku 10:23-24. § 13:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 13:11: inie yakondo 11:25. † 13:12: Ya ungumunge pulumu torumulu. Yesusini "Melema nosilimo yembomo olandopa mele awisili simbe nosimbe." nirimu nalo we sike melemando naa nirimu. Ungu pulu te inie nondopa 13:13-16. Ungu te inie anjokondo 25:29. ‡ 13:13: Ungu-Manema 29:4, Jeremaya 5:21, Isikiele 12:2.

13 'Eno mongone kanokolie naa kanoko,
komuni pilkulie naa pilimele.'‡
akumunge nane we yemboma enondo
'Ungume nimbu siembo.' nimbulie ungu
ikoma mindi topo silio.
14 "Aku siku teko molemelemonga
koronga-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume yemboma nimbe sirimu ye
Aisayane "Aku siku tenge." ou nirimu mele
wendo olemo. Aisayane nimbendo:
"Enone alieli komuni pilinge nalo konopuni
pilkulie paa naa pilinge;
mongone kanonge nalo melte paa sike naa
kanonge.
15 Iyembomanga konopume paa pipi silimo;
enone ungu pilingendo komu naa tendeko
molemele;
enonga mongoma kumbulku molemele.
Aku siku teko molemelemonga naa kanoko
naa pilku molemele.
Iulume aku sipe naa telkanje
enone enonga mongone kanoko
komuni pilku konopuni pilkulie alowa
telemela,
kanu kinie nane 'Eno konde pangi.' nilke."§
nirimu. ˻Aisayane aku sipe nirimu mele˼
aku siku kiniéweyemboma teko molemele.
16 "Nalo ˻na lombili andolime˼ enone
mongone paa sike kanoko komuni paa
sike pilku molemelemonga eno malo.
17 Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu:
Oumoloringi yemboma, Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yema kinie,* Pulu Yemonga ungume
pilku liku sumbi siku moloringi yemboma
kinie, kanu yembo awisili kinié eno
mongone kanoko molemele melema kinie
ulume kinie kanongendo "Kanamola!"
ningu moloringi nalo naa kanoringi. Eno
kinié komuni pilku molemele ungume
pilingendo "Piliemola!" ningu moloringi
nalo naa pilieringi akumunge ˻nane 'Kinié
sike kanoko sike pilimelemonga eno malo.'
nikiru˼..

13:18-23 (Temane imbimu inie yakondo 13:3-9 kanani.)

18 "Akumunge, yembo tene rasi-witi
umbu tanda sirimu ungu ikomonga pulumu
kinié niembo pilieyo.
19 ˻Umbu mare tanda sirimu aulkena manie
purumu kanumenga ungu pulumu isipe:˼
Yembo tene Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa melema nokolemomonga ungumu
pilipelie naa pilimo kinie ulu kerimenga
pali ulu pulumu pelemo ˻kuru˼.muni†
omba umbu tanda sili konopune pupe pele-
moma walsikele toropa wendo limo.
20 Umbu mare tanda sirimu kou perimune
manie purumume yembo mare aku sil-
ime molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie
walsikele sumbi siku konopu siku pilku
limele. 21 Nalo eno pulkinio naa mundukulie
ungumu laye kolte mindi pilku molemele.
Pe eno konopune umbune telemo kinie
molo eno Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku liku
molemele mele yembo lupemane kanoko
keri kanokolie ungu taka tondoko teko ken-
jiku mindili silimele kinie enonga pilimele
ungume siye kolemele.
22 Umbu mare tanda sirimu siri ka
mele molorumune manie purumume
yembo mare kepe aku silime molemele.
Enone ungumu pilimele kinie konopune
umbune telemo umbunema kinie, mele
awisili nosikulie 'Aku melemane olio lipe
tapondolemo tapondomba.' ningu pilku
molemele ulume kinie,‡ kanu sili ulu mare
wendo omba ungu kanumu topa nolemo
kinie ungumuni uluri naa tepa langi mongo
naa tolemo.
23 Umbu mare tanda sirimu ma peangana
manie purumume yembo mare aku silime
molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie ungu
pulumu pilku kondolemele. Pe eno langi
mongo tolemele. Kanu yembo marenga
langi mongo tokapu kise mele topa, yembo
marenga mongo tokapu yepoko mele topa,
marenga mongo tokapu telu mele topa, aku
sipe tolemo.
Ungu ikomonga ungu pulumu aku sipe."
nirimu.

13:24-30,36-43 Era Te Kinie Langi Peangamo Kinie Poniena Orumu Ungu Ikomo

24 Yesusini ungu iko te pea yemboma topa
sipelie nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
melema nokolemo akumu isipe mele:
Ye tene yunge poniena rasi-witi umbu
peangama tanda sirimu. 25 Nalo yemboma

§ 13:15: Aisaya 6:9-10. * 13:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 13:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten 42.4.". ‡ 13:22: Yembo kamakomanga ungu mare inie yakondo 6:24, Mako 10:23-25, Ou Timoti 6:3-10.

uru peringi kinie yunge opa pulue ye te
omba era ⌊rasi-witi none teli era⌋ umbu
te witi poniena tanda sipelie kelepa pu-
rumu. 26 Kanu kinie umbu peangama wendo
omba witi mongo torumu kinie era kinie
pea wendo orumu mele mona molorumu
kanoringi.§

27 Kanu kinie ponie pulu yemonga
kongono tendeli yema ongo yundu
ningendo: “Awilimu, nunge poniena langi
umbu peangare tanda naa sirinuye? Pe
kinié era nambepa wendo okomoye?”
niringi.

28 Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Tena. Opa
pulue ye tene aku era umbume omba tanda
sirimu lepamo.” nirimu.

Kongono tendeli yemane ningendo:
“ ‘Era pea waka-maka wendo okombele
kene pupu erama akupu lipu maku tamili.’
konopu lekenoye?” niringi.

29 Nalo yuni nimbendo: “Molo. Era
tengi liemo witi pea pulu akungenje. 30 Pe
witi kamu lipu maku tomolondo ou pea
ongolo molangili. Pe witi kamu limolo
walemo wendo ombá kinie nane witi kari
leko lindinge yembomando nimbondo: “Ou
era kalongendo liku piye teko maku tokolie
ningemone, pe witi liku nanga witi nosilio
ulkena maku toko nosiengi.” nimbo.” nir-
imu.” nimbe, Yesusini “Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo
akumu aku sipe mele.” nirimu.* Ungu
Ikomo Kinie Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimunge†
Ungu Ikoselo.‡

13:31-33 Unjo Masetete Umbumunge§

31 Ungu iko te pea yemboma topa sipelie
nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu isipe mele:
Ye tene unjo masetete umbu te lipe 32 yunge
poniena umbumu mundorumu. Masetete
umbu akumu langi umbumenga pali yu
paa kelomo nalo wendo omba awi lemo
kinie poniena molemo melemanga pali yu
paa awilimu. Kamu awi lepa unjo mele
angilimo kinie kerama kanu unjona ongo
kolamanga pelemele. ⌊Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu molomba mele aku sipe⌋..” nir-
imu.

33 Ungu iko te pea yemboma topa sipelie
nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu isipe mele:
Ambo tene yu langi pillawa akoli mele isi
wallo kolte pillawa awisilinge mundorumu
kinie pillawa pali akorumu.* ⌊Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu molomba mele aku sipe⌋..”
nirimu.

*13:34-35 Yesusini Ungu Ikoma Mindi Toru-
mumunge Ungu Pulu Te†*

34 Kanu ungume pali Yesusini yembo-
mando nimbendo yu ungu iko mindi topa
nirimu. We ungu te enondo sumbi sipe
naa nimbe ungu iko manjipe topa nirimu.
35 Aku sipe terimumunge koronga-ou Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene ou nirimu
ungu te kamu wendo orumu. Akumu isipe:
“Nane i⌊ungu nimbondo⌋
ungu iko ⌊manjipu⌋ topo nimbo.
Pulu Yemone ou mulu maselo terimu kinie
kepe
yandopa yandopa kepe ⌊mona naa niringi⌋
lopi tepa perimu ungume ⌊nimbondo
ungu iko mindi topo⌋. nimbo.”‡
nirimu.

13:36-43 (Inie yakondo 13:24-30 kana.)

36 ⌊Yesusini ungu iko akume topa pora
sipelie,⌋ yu maku toko moloringi yem-
boma mundupe siye kolopa ulkendo pu-
rumu kinie yu lombili andolimene yu molo-
rumune ongolie ningendo: “Poniena era
orumu ungu ikomonga ungu pulumu olio
ningu para si.” niringi.

37 Yuni topondopa nimbendo:

§ 13:26: Era “danele” nili akumu orumu mele kinie rasi-witi orumu mele kinie telu sipemo. Rasi-witi kamu mongo tomba torumu kinie yu lupe, era lupe, ningu kanoringi. * 13:30: ya 13:40-42, inie anjokondo 15:13. † 13:30: LLuku 13:20-21. Masetete umbumunge ungu te inie anjokondo 17:20, LLuku 17:6. Unjo Masetete kanumu unjo wambú molo unjo baní melenje. Masetete unjo akumunge olakondo et pit molo tu ap mita mele angilimo. Mongoma langine panjiku nongendo poniena panjeringi. ‡ 13:30: Mako 4:30-32, LLuku 13:18-19; § 13:30: akuselonga ungu pulumu telumu. Ou yunge yemboma paa koltalo moloringi nalo pe walse yunge yembo awisili ongo molonge, akumundu nirimu.

* 13:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “49. yis”. † 13:33: Mako 4:33-34. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 13:13-17. ‡ 13:35: Konana 78:2. § 13:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”.

"Langi umbu peangama tanda sirimu yemo
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo.§
38 Poniemo ma kolea pali. Langi umbu
peangama yembo 'Pulu Yemo nanga ye
nomi kingimu molopili.' nilimelemonga
enonga konopumenga Pulu Yemone tapu
tepa molopa nokolemo yemboma. Era
umbu akume ulu kerimenga pali ulu pu-
lumu pelemo ⌞kuru⌟.munge* yemboma.
39 Era umbu tanda sirimu opa pulue akumu
⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ depelemo.† Witi
sukundu liku maku tonge wale akumu ma
kolea pora nimbé walemo. Witi mongoma
sukundu linge yemboma mulu koleana an-
gelloma.
40 "Erama liku maku tokolie tepena
kalemele mele ma kolea pora nimbé
walemonga aku sipe. 41 Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemone yunge angelloma
lipe mundumbe, enone 'Yemboma Pulu
Yemonga ungume naa pilku, teko kenjiku
molangi.' nilimele yemboma pali kinie,
ulu pulu keri telemele yemboma pali
kinie, Pulu Yemone tapu tepa molopa
nokolemo yemboma molongena wendo
liku maku tokolie ningemone,‡ 42 tepe
awili nomba pelemo koleana sukundu toko
mundunge, kanune yemboma kola teko paa
mindili nongo pereko molonge.§ 43 Kanu
walemanga konopu sumbi nili yemboma
enonga Lapa ye nomi kingimu molopa
nokolemo koleana ena pa telemo mele eno
aku siku kanune pa tepili molonge.
"Yembo komu-peo lemomane iungumu
piliee." ⌞nirimu.⌟

13:44-53 Yesusini Ungu Iko Kelo Mare Torumu Ungu Ikomanga

*Te: 13:44 Ye Tene Kou Benge Te Ponie Tenga Lopi Teko Noseringi Kanopa Lsimu Ungu Ikomo;**

Te: 13:45-46 Siripelu Kou Awili Puli Te, 'Pélle' Nili, Akumunge Ungu Ikomo;†

Te: 13:47-50 Oma Lili Walemonga Ungu Ikomo;

Te: 13:51-52 Ye Tene Mele Kondema Kinie Mele Oume Kinie Pea Wendo Limo Ungu Ikomo.

44 ⌞Yesusini aku nimbelie kelepa nim-
bendo:⌟
"Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu isipe mele:
Sumele ombele te laku teko ponie tenga
ou lopi teringi we perimu kanumu ye tene
pe walse kanopa lipelie kelepa aki to-
rumu. Aki topalie konopu sipe pupe yunge
melema pali lipe makete tepa kou pokore
yando lipelie kanu poniemo pupe topo topa
yando lsimu. ⌞Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molomba mele aku sipe.⌟" ⌞nirimu.⌟
45 "Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu isipela:
Kou-bisinete teli ye tene siripelu 'pélle'
nili peangama koropa molorumu. 46 Kanu
kinie siripelu pélle kou paa awisili puli
te kanopalie nirimumuni, yu pupe yunge
melema pali makete tepa kou yando lipelie
kanu siripelu péllemo topo topa yando
lsimu. ⌞Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molomba mele aku sipe.⌟" ⌞nirimu.⌟
47 "Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu isipe melela:
Oma lili wale te nomune toko mundoringi
kanumuni oma lupe lupema lsimu.
48 Walemo paa peke lierimu kinie kunduku
liku nomu kélona nosikulie, manie molko
apurukulie peangama liku wale basikete
pokorenga mundoringi nalo kerime toko
lteringi.
49 "Ma koleamo pora nimbé walemonga
aku sipela: Mulu koleana angelloma on-
golie ningemone, yembo teko kenjiku mo-
longema kinie yembo sumbi siku molko
kondongema kinie liku apuruku 50 yembo
teko kenjiku molongema liku tepe aw-
ili we nomba pelemo koleana toko suku
mundunge, kanune kola teko paa mindili
nongo pereko molonge."‡ ⌞nirimu.⌟
51 ⌞Ungu ikoma topa pora sipelie Yesusini
lombili andolime walsipe pilipelie nim-
bendo:⌟
"Aku ungume pali ungu pulume eno
piliengiye?" nirimu.

* 13:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten 42.4.". † 13:39: Setene kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". ‡ 13:41: inie anjokondo 15:13. § 13:42: inie nondopa 13:50, yakondo 8:12, anjokondo 24:51. * 13:43: kinie 13:45-46 Ungu † 13:43: -selonga ungu pulumu telumu. Elonga ungu pulumu isipe: Sumele ombele kinie siripelu pélle kinie nirimu aku meleselo olio Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo molomolo ulu pulumu. Kanu ulu pulumu limolondo kamele akopo olionga nosilimolo melema mundupu siye kolopo 'aku ulu pulumu paa liengi.' nimbe nirimu. ‡ 13:50: inie yakondo nondopa 13:42*.

Enone yundu ningendo: “Piliemulu.”
niringi.
52 Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Aku liemo
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku mane silimele yemane§ Pulu Yemo
ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokole-
momonga ungume mane silimolo kinie
pilku liku molemele kanu yema eno isipe:
Ulke pulu ye tene yunge mele peanga kande
kande nosilimomanga mele kondema kinie
mele oume kinie pea wendo limo.” nirimu.

*13:53-58 Yesusi Molopa Awi Lierimu Kolea Nasarete Yembomane Yunge Ungumu Liku Su Siringi Temanemo**

53 Yesusini aku ungu ikoma topa pora
sipelie kanu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa
yu purumu.
54 Mundupe siye kolopa pupelie yunge
pulu kolea ˻Nasarete˼ ombalie Juda yem-
boma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilieringi ulkena suku pupe yemboma
mane sirimu kinie pilkulie eno suru ningu
mini-wale mundukulie ningendo: “I yemo
yunge pilipe konginjelimu kinie yunge ulu
tondolo telemomanga tondolomo kinie
yu tena lsimuye? 55 Yu ulkema takorumu
yemonga† malo moloye? Maria yunge
anumu naa molemoye? Jemisi keme,
Josepo keme, Saimono keme, Judasi keme,
yunge angenupili moloye?‡ 56 Yunge
kemulupili kinie pali olio kinie pea naa
molemoloye? ˻Yu paa sike aku yemo
molemomo˼.. Aku liemo yunge pilipe
konginjelimu kinie yunge ulu tondolo
telemomanga tondolomo kinie yu tena
lsimuye?” niringi. 57 ˻Aku siku ungume
ningu˼ yu ungu nimbe ulume tepa
molorumu mele kanoko keri kanoko yu-
kinie paa konopu keri panjeringi.
Kanu kinie ˻eno yu-kinie mumindili
koloringimunge ulu pulumu pilipelie˼
Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma
nimbe silimo ye te§ koleamanga pali
imbi ola molemo, yembomane pali yunge
ungume pilku limele. Nalo yunge pulu
koleana yu kinie pea tapu toko molemele
yemboma mindi yuni nilimo ungumu
pilkulie ‘Yu olionga we yere. Yu imbi mololi
ye te molo.’ ningu yu nilimo ungume naa
pilku, liku su silimele.” nirimu.
58 Kanu kinie yu ˻ungu nimbe ulume tepa
yu yuyu molorumu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu˼
tondolo munduku naa pilieringimunge yu
kanu koleana ulu tondolo awisili naa ter-
imu, koltalo mindi terimu.

14

*14:1-12 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene No Lindeli Jono Topa Kondorumu Temanemo**

14:13-21 Yesusini Ye Pape Tausini Langi Sirimu Temanemo

1 Kanu walemanga kolea Gallilli disiriki
nokorumu ye nomi kingi Erotene Yesusini
terimu mele temane toringi pilipelie 2 yu-
kinie tapu toko molko yu liku tapon-
doringi tapu yemando nimbendo: “I ulume
telemo yemo No Lindeli Jono lepamo! Yu
kolopalie lomboropa wendo omumunge
ulu tondoloma temba tondolomo yu-kinie
pelemo.” nirimu.
3-4 ˻Kingi Erotene aku sipe nirimu ungu-
munge pulumu isipe:˼ Ou walse Erotene
yunge angenu Pillipunge ambo menu Ero-
diasi mangopa lsimu. ˻No Lindeli˼ Jonone
Erote aku sipe terimu kanopalie yundu
alieli nimbendo: “Nuni ˻Pulu Yemonga˼
ungu mane te pulue toko angenanga am-
bomo mangoko lsinu. Akumu teko ken-
jerinu.” nirimu kinie Erotene yu lipe ka
sipe ka ulkena panjerimu.† 5 Ka ulkena
panjipelie ‘Yu topo kondambo.’ konopu
lierimu nalo we yembomane ‘Jono yu Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe
yemboma nimbe silimo ye te molemo.’‡
ningu kanoringimunge yu pipili kolopalie
Jono topa naa kondorumu.
6 Pe walse kingi Erotenga meringi
walemo wendo orumu kinie Erodiasi
lemenu ulkena sukundu omba, yema maku
toko kanoko molangi yu denisi terimu.
Erotene ambo wenepomo aku terimu
kanopa paa peanga kanopalie 7 yundu
nimbendo: “Nando “Si.” nini melemo
paa sike simbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjipe

§ 13:52: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. * 13:52: Mako 6:1-6, LLuku 4:16-31. † 13:55: ungu pulu te Mako 6:3*. ‡ 13:55: Jono 6:42. § 13:57: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 14:: Mako 6:14-29. 14:1-3 LLuku 9:7-9. 14:3-4 LLuku 3:19-20. † 14:3-4: inie yakondo 4:12. ‡ 14:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa mi lierimu. [8] Yuni
aku sipe nirimu-ne anumuni pilipelie
lemenu ungu te nimbe sirimu kinie
pilipelie ambo wenepomone Erotendo
nimbendo: “No Lindeli Jononga ⌞nomimu
karu leko§ yunge⌟ pengemo pellete tenga
nosiku yando si.” nirimu. ⌞Jonone ou
alieli “Erote kinie Erodiasiselone teko
kenjeringili.” nirimumunge mumindili
kolopalie Erodiasini ‘Yu kolopili. Sike
kolomunje na kanambo.’ nimbe “Pengemo
ongo si.” nirimu.⌟
[9-10] Yuni aku sipe mele mawa terimu-
ne pilipelie Erote konopu umbune terimu
nalo yuni “Paa sike simbo.” nimbe, nimbe
panjipe Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa mi lier-
imu mele kepe, yu konopu alowa temba
kinie yu-kinie pea langi nongo moloringi
yema yu kanoko keri kanonge mele kepe,
aku uluselo pilipelie, ka ulkena nokoringi
yemando ungu te nimbe mundupelie “Yuni
mawa tepa “Si.” nikimu mele siengi kene
⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jononga ⌞nomimu karu leko
yunge⌟ pengemo yando mengo waa.” nir-
imu. [11] Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie Jono
toko kondoko, yunge pengemo pellete
tenga nosiku, yando mengo ongo ambo
wenepomo siringi kinie yuni lipe anumu
molorumune memba pupe sirimu.
[12] Aku teringi pilkulie Jono lombili an-
doringi yema ongo yunge onomo liku
mengo puku ono tekolie Yesusi molorum-
une puku temane toko siringi. ⌞Kingi
Erotene No Lindeli Jono ou aku sipe topa
kondorumu kolorumumunge pe Yesusini
ulu tondoloma terimu mele pilipelie “Jono
nomi karu lierindu yemo lomboropa ola
molemo lemo.” nirimu.⌟
[13] ⌞Ye nomi kingi⌟ Erotene No Lin-
deli Jono topa kondorumu pilipelie nir-
imumuni, Yesusi yu molorumu koleamo
mundupe siye kolopa ‘Tenga nanu mo-
lambo.’ nimbe nona andoli sipi tenga
sukundu pupe nomu ⌞Gallilli⌟ nekendo
pupe kolea ku lieli tenga yuyu pumbe pu-
rumu. Nalo yembo awisili yu aku teri-
mumu pilkulie enonga koleama munduku
siye kolko kimbu kongono teko nomu
kélona makaye teko puku yu purumune
akiliku lombili puringi. [14] Yesusi no kélona
ombalie yembo paa awisili akune maku
toko moloringi kanopalie eno kondo kolopa
enonga kuru torumume ‘Konde pangi.’
nimbe eno tepa konde lsimu.
[15] Pe ipupene ena pumbe terimu kinie
yu lombili andolime yu molorumune ongo
yundu ningendo: “I koleana yembo te
naa pelemo, ena kamu pukumu kene ya
maku toko molemele yemboma ‘Puku kolea
marenga langi topo toko li-pengi.’ ni.”
niringi.
[16] Nalo yuni yu lombili andolimendo to-
pondopa nimbendo: “Nambemune ‘yembo
akume ‘We pangi.’ niembo.’ ningu nikim-
iliye? Enone enono yemboma langi mare
liku siee.” nirimu.
[17] Enone yundu ningendo: “Ya langi aw-
isili molo. Pillawa kaloli kanga kise pakera
kinie oma kaloli talo kinie aku langi pokore
mindi lemo.” niringi.
[18] Yuni “Na moliona yando mengo waa.”
nirimu.
[19] Kanu kinie yembomando “Erana manie
molaa.” nimbelie yuni kanu pillawa kaloli
kise pakera kinie oma talo kinie lipelie
mulu koleana olando sipe kanopa ⌞Pulu
Yemo kinie⌟ “Ange.” nimbe pillawa
kalolime ambolopa pike lepa ⌞oma kinie⌟
lombili andolime moke tepa sipelie “Anjo
yemboma siee.” nirimu, enone yemboma
moke teko siringi. [20] Eno pali kanu langime
noringi kinie olo terimu. Pe lombili an-
dolimene langi goli lierimume liku maku
toko wale-basikete engaki rurepo toko peke
siringi. [21] Langi noringi yema manjipe pape
tausini mele. Ambo ambolango ⌞mare pea
langi noringi⌟ akume olandopa.

*14:22-33 Yesusi Nomune Ola Kimbu Kongono Tepa Orumu Temanemo**

[22] ⌞Yemboma langi sirimu noringi⌟ kinie
Yesusini yu lombili andoli yemando sumbi
sipe nimbendo: “Maku toko molemele
yemboma nane “Pangi.” niembo. Eno nona
andoli sipine ola puku no nekendo kumbi
leko paa.” nirimu. [23] Yembomando “Paa.”
nimbelie yu yuyu Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbendo ma pangine ola purumu. Kanu
kinie ena pupe kolea kala torumu kinie
akune yuyu molorumu.
[24] Sipimu no nekendo pumbendo nomu
awi suku singine kokele pumbe purumu
kinie sipi kumbikundu mendo sipe

§ 14:8: Paa teko kenjeringi ka yembo mare ye nomi awilimuni ‘Kolangi.’ nirimu kinie toko kondongendo wale mare nomimu karu lieringi.

* 14:21: Mako 6:45-51, Jono 6:15-21.

poporomene topa, nomu torumula kinie
nomo ola pupe manie omba terimu, sipimu
topa ola-munde manie-munde tepa topele-
mapele torumu.
25 Kanu kinie ipulueli kolea muni naa
liepili ˻yu lombili andolime sipine ola
molko˼ puringine Yesusi nona ola kimbu
kongono tepa ombá orumu. 26 Enone
yu nona ola kimbu kongono tepa orumu
kanokolie niringimuni, pipili awili teko
kolkolie "Kuru te okomaa!" ningu mini-
wale mundoringi kinie 27 Yesusini tambu-
rumbu enondo nimbendo: "Eno konopu
tondolo pupili molayo. Namindi okoro.
Pipili naa kolaa." nirimu.
28 ˻Yuni aku nirimu pilieringi kinie˼ Pi-
tane topondopa nimbendo: "Awilimu,†
akumu sike nu nunu onu liemo nu okonona
na nona ola angilipu wambo walsei." nir-
imu.
29 Yuni "Ou." nirimu kinie Pita sipine ulsu
pupe pukue topa nona manie pupelie nona
ola kimbu kambilipe Yesusi molorumune
pumbe purumu.
30 Nalo poporome tondolo torumu kinie
kanopalie pipili kolopa yu no wangomba
tepalie, "Awilimu, na liku tapondou!"
nimbe ru nirimu.
31 Kanu kinie Yesusini ki sinio sipe
mundupe Pita kundupe ola lipelie yundu
nimbendo: "Nane ulu telioma nu wallo
kolte mindi pilino lemo. Ou 'Yuni na lipe
tapondomba, sike nona ola manda pumbo.'
konopu lekolie altoko konopu alowa
nambemune teko 'Na no wangombonje?'
ningu pilienuye?" nirimu.
32 Sipine suku puringili kinie poporome
topa kelierimu. 33 Aku terimu-ne kanokolie
sipine suku moloringi yemane Yesusinge
imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi ningu "Nu
paa sike Pulu Yemonga Malo lepamo."
niringi.‡

14:34-36 Yesusini Kolea Geneserete Kuru Torumu Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo§

34 Kanu kinie ˻Yesusi kinie yu lombili
andolime kinie˼ nomu ˻Gallilli˼ nekendo
pukulie nomu kélona kolea Geneserete
lierimune wendo oringi. 35 ˻Kanu koleana
sipine manie oringi kinie˼ akune moloringi
yemane Yesusi kanoko imbi sikulie akundu
lierimu koleamanga moloringi yemboma
pali ningu mundoringi kinie yembomane
kuru torumu yemboma pali yu omba
molorumune mengo ongolie niringimuni,
36 " 'Nunge wale pakoli pundumu kepe
ambolangi.' ni." ningu mawa teringi. Kanu
kinie kuru torumu yembomane yunge wale
pakolimu amboloringi yemboma pali kamu
konde puringi.*

15

*15:1-20 Melema Kake Telemomonga Pulumu Kinie Melema Kalaro Molemomonga Pulumu-Selonga Ungu Mare**

15:1-9 Pulu Yemonga Ungu Manema Olandopa, Anda Kolepalimenga Ungu Manema Maniendopa, Ungu Te† (15:1-20 pali kanani.)

1 Kanu kinie Parisi ye mare kinie,
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku mane siringi ye mare kinie‡ eno
Jerusalleme munduku siye kolko Yesusi
molorumune ongo yu walsiku pilkulie
ningendo: 2 "Olionga anda kolepalimene
"Teaa." niringi ungu manemo nu
lombili andolimene nambemune pulue
tolemeleye? ˻Anda kolepalimene "Teaa."
niringi mele mimi sipu pilipulie olione
kíme kulumiye tolemolo mele˼ enonga
kíme aku siku kulumiye naa toko langi we
nolemele kanumu." niringi.
3 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Enone
kepe enonga anda kolepalimene "Teaa."
niringi mele mindi pilku liku tengendo
Pulu Yemonga ungu manema nambemune
pulue tolemeleye? 4 Akumunge Pulu
Yemone nimbendo:
"Aminieli lanielinge ungume pilku liku,
liku awi siku teaa."§ nimbe
"Yembo tene yunge anumundu molo la-
pando
ungu te nimbe kenjipe iri tomu liemo
kanu yembomo toko kondangi."*

† 14:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. bikpela". ‡ 14:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". § 14:33: Mako 6:53-56. * 14:36: inie yakondo 9:20-22. * 15:: Mako 7:1-23. † 15:: akumunge 15:1-3a Mako 7:1-5, 15:3b-6 Mako 7:9-13, 15:7-9 Mako 7:6-8. 15:3-9 inie anjokondo 16:5-12, 23:2-3. ‡ 15:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "41. saveman". § 15:4: Wendo Oringi 20:12, UnguManema 5:16. * 15:4: Wendo Oringi 21:17, LLipai 20:9.

nirimu kanumu. 5 Nalo eno yemane ningendo: “Yembo tene yunge anumu lapaselondo nimbendo: “Nane elo mele mare lipu tapondopo silkema koronga ‘Pulu Yemo simbo.’ nimbu panjerindu kanumunge elo manda naa lipu tapondopo simbo.” nimbé kinie 6 ˻aku sipe nimbemonga˼ yunge lapa imbi lipe ola mundundumbe ungu te naa pemba.” nilimele. Aku siku nilimele ungumuni ‘Anda kolepalimene mane siringi ungume olandopa.’ ningu ‘Pulu Yemone nirimu ungumu uluri molo. Manie pupili.’ nilimele.

7 “Eno ˻ungu manema pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie˼ eno topele mapele toli yema molemele!† Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane enondo nirimu mele papu nirimu. ˻Enone kinié telemele mele yuni ou nimbe Pulu Yemonga bokune torumu molemo mele isipe:˼

8 ˻Pulu Yemone nimbendo:˼
“Kanu yemboma enonga keremane na kapi ningu
‘Ye awili olandopamo.
‘Nu lipu awi silimolo.’ ningu
na imbi liku ola mundundulimele nalo
enonga konopume kinie nanga konopumu kinie
telune naa pulimo. Lupe lupe pelemo.
9 Enone ‘Nanga imbi
lipu ola mundundemili.’ ningu
na we popo toko kapi nilimele.
Mana yembomane mane silimele ungume mindi
mane sikulie
‘Iungu manema Pulu Yemone
“Teaa.” nilimo ungu manema.’
ningu pilku liku telemele,
akumunge na sike popo tonge kinie
uluri naa temba.”‡
nirimu kanumu.” nirimu.

15:10-20 Ulu Marene Yemboma Tepa Kalaro Mondondolemomanga Ungu Te§ (15:1-20 pali kanani.)

10 Aku nimbelie Yesusini maku toko moloringi yembomando “Na moliona waa.” nimbelie enondo nimbendo: “Nane ˻aku nikirumunge* ungu te˼ nimbo tekero ungumu komu tendeko ungumunge pulumu pilku kondayo. 11 Yembomanga kangine ulsukundu lepalie kerena pupe olona suku pulimo meltene ˻Pulu Yemo manda popo tonge aulkemo pipi silimo˼ kalaro te manda naa mondolemo. Yembomanga konopune sukundu pepalie wendo olemo ulumene mindi yemboma kalaro mondolemo.” nirimu.

12 Aku nirimu pilkulie niringimuni, yu lombili andolime yu molorumune ongolie ningendo: “Nu aku siku nikinu mele pilkulie Parisi yemane paa pilku keri piliengi mele nu pilkinuye?” niringi.

13 Nalo Yesusini topondopa ˻ungu iko topa Parisime moloringi mele nimbelie˼ nimbendo: “Nanga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone umbu naa panjerimume pali pulu akumbe.† 14 Iyemane nilimele mele konopu kimbu siku naa pilku molangi. Eno mongo keri lielimene ˻mongo keri lielime˼ aulke liku ora silimele yema molemele. Mongo keri lieli ye tene mongo keri lieli ye te aulke te lipe ora sipe ki ambolopa memba pumbe kinie elo peaselo kombune topa manie mundumbe.”‡ nirimu.

15 ˻Kalaro molemomonga ungu ikomo aku sipe torumu kinie pilipelie˼ Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Aku ungu ikomonga pulumu nambolkanje? Ningu para sie.” nirimu kinie

16 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kinié kepe naa pilkimiliye? 17 Yembo tenga kangine ulsu lepalie kerena pulimo melte olona suku pupe ulsu omba le-murune kamu pulimo mele naa pilkimiliye? 18-19 Kerena sukundu pulimo melemane uluri naa telemo kanumu. Ulu kerime ou konopuni pilkulie pe kamu wendo olemomonga konopune pepalie kerena wendo olemo kanu melemane mindi ˻Pulu Yemo popo tomba aulkemo pipi silimo˼ kalaro te mondolemo. Kanu melema isipe: Konopuni ulu kerime pilimele, yemboma toko kondolemele, ambo ye pulime molo ye ambo lilime yembo lupema kinie ulu kerinele telemele, wa ulu kerinele lupe lupema andoko telemele, wa nolemele,

† 15:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. ‡ 15:9: Aisaya 29:13. § 15:9: Mako 7:14-23.
* 15:10: Ya 15:1-9 akumu. † 15:13: inie yakondo 13:29-30,40-42. ‡ 15:14: Yembomane Aisaya 9:16, Mallakai 2:8 molemo mele pilieringi unguselo pilipelie Yesusini aku sipe nirimu lemo. Inie anjokondo 23:16,24, LLuku 6:39, Jono 13:16, Romo 2:19.

kolo toko yemboma kote tendelemele,
‘Yemboma pipili kolko molko kenjengi!’
ningu ungu bulkundu nindilimele, ulu
pulu akume pilku telemele.§ [20] Aku
telemele ulu akumene yemboma ⌞Pulu
Yemonga kumbikerena punge aulkemo
pipi silimo⌟ kalaro te mondolemo. Nalo
ki ou naa kulumiye toko langi we sumbi
siku nolemele ulu pulumuni ⌞yembo
tenga konopune suku⌟ kalaro te naa
mondolemo.” nirimu.*

15:21-28 Kenane Ambo Tene ‘Yesusini Ulu Tondolo Te Manda Temba.’ Nimbe Tondolo Mundupe Pilierimu Temanemo†

[21] Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumu kolea
⌞Geneserete⌟‡ mundupe siye kolopa
⌞Juda yemboma moloringi kolea Gallilli
disiriki ulsukundu⌟ kolea awili Taya kinie
Saidonoselo lierimu koleana sukundu
purumu. [22] Akune purumu kinie kolea
Kenane ambo te§ molorumu, yu wendo
omba tondolo ru nimbelie nimbendo:
“Awilimu, Ye Nomi Kingi Depisini Kalopa
Lsimu Yemo,* nanga ambolamo kuru te
konopune sukundu molopa yu tondolo
ambolemo kene nuni na kondo kolou!”
nirimu. [23] Nalo Yesusini yundu ungu te
topondopa naa nirimu.

Kanu kinie yu lombili andolimene ongo
yundu ningendo: “Ambomone nu walsilipe
olio lombili okomomo ⌞siye tekemo⌟ kene
‘Anjo pupili.’ ni.” niringi.

[24] ⌞Ambomo yu ambo lupe, Juda ambo te
molo, nimbe kanopalie⌟ Yesusini ⌞yundu⌟
nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone na Isirele yembo
talapemonga kongi sipisipi talopa lemele
mele† molemele yemboma molemelena
mindi lipe mundorumu kanumu. Yembo
talape lupema molemelena lipe naa
mundorumu.” nirimu.

[25] Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilipelie ambomo
omba yunge kumbikerena koporongo lan-
gopa ma kanopalie nimbendo: “Awilimu,
na liku tapondou.” nirimu.

[26] Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini topondopa
⌞ungu iko te topalie⌟ nimbendo: “Am-
bolangomanga langime lipu owama simolo
kinie kapola naa temba.” nirimu.‡

[27] Ambomone nimbendo: “Awilimu,
sike nikinu nalo owamane kepe enonga
pulu yembomanga langi pundu manie
pulimoma liku nolemele kanumu.” nirimu.

[28] Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo:
“Ambomo, nu manda tembo mele tondolo
munduku pilino lemo kene mawa tekeno
mele aku sipe wendo opili.” nirimu kinie
yuni aku sipe nirimu mele aku enamonga
ambomonga lemenu konde pupe kapola
molorumu.

15:29-31 Yesusini Yembo Kuru Torumume Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo§

*15:29-39 Langi Naa Lepa Kolea Ku Lieli Tenga Yesusini Ye Po Tausini Kinie Ambo Ambolangoma Kinie Langi Sirimu Temanemo**

[29] Kanu kinie Yesusi kanu koleamo
mundupe siye kolopa nomu Gallilli kélona
⌞aulke te lierimune⌟ omba pupe ma pangi
tenga ola pupe manie molorumu.

[30] Kanu kinie yu molorumune yembo paa
awisili oringi.
Kimbu keri lierimu-ne aulke mimi siku naa
andoringi yemboma kinie,
mongo keri lierimu yemboma kinie,
kimbu ki karaye terimu yemboma kinie,
ungu manda naa niringi yemboma kinie,
aku sipe kuru lupe lupe torumu yembo
awisili
mengo ongo yu molorumune nondoko
noseringi kinie
yuni eno tepa konde lsimu.
[31] Ungu naa niringi yemboma ungu niringi;
kimbu ki karaye terimu yembomanga
kimbu kime kelepa sumbi sipe angilierimu;
kimbu keri lierimu-ne aulke mimi siku naa
andoringi yemboma kapola andoringi;
mongo keri lierimu yemboma mongone
melema kanoringi;
aku sipe ulu tondoloma wendo orumu kinie
kanokolie we maku toko moloringi yem-
bomane paa konopu awisili liku munduku,
Pulu Yemo eno Isirele yemboma nokorumu

§ 15:18-19: Gallesia 5:19-21, Epesasi 4:31, Kollosi 3:8. * 15:20: inie anjokondo 23:25-26. † 15:20: Mako 7:24-30. ‡ 15:21: inie yakondo 14:34. § 15:22: Yu Kenane ambomo liemo yu Pulu Yemonga Juda yembomanga ambo te paa naa molorumu kanumu. * 15:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. † 15:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.2. sipsip”. ‡ 15:26: ungu pulu te Mako 7:27*. § 15:28: Mako 7:31-37; inie yakondo 4:23-5:1. * 15:28: akumunge 15:32-39 Mako 8:1-9. Ye pape tausininge temanemo inie yakondo 14:13-21.

popo toringi Pulu Yemo kapi ningu imbi
liku ola mundundoringi.
32 Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili an-
dolimendo “Na moliona waa.” nimbe-
lie enondo nimbendo: “I yembo maku
toko molemelema na kondo tekemo. Wale
yepoko na-kinie molongi, pe kinié ga nonge
te naa lemo. Eno langi naa nongo we punge
kinie aulkena kimbu ki pange-mange tepa,
topa ne munde ya munde temba kene
‘Eno engele tepa pepili ulkendo paa.’ naa
nimbo.” nirimu.
33 Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili
andolimene ningendo: “˹Sike nikinu nalo˺
ikolea ku lieline molemolo. Iyembo paa
awisili manda nonge mele pillawa kaloli
tena lembana lipu simoloye?” niringi.
34 Yesusini enondo “Pillawa kaloli nam-
beko nosikimiliye?” nimbe walserimu kinie
enone “Pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera
kinie oma koltalo kinie nosikimulu.”
niringi.
35 Kanu kinie yuni maku toko moloringi
yembomando “Manie molaa.” nimbe-
lie, 36 pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera kinie
omama kinie lipe Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.”
nimbe, langi akume pike lepa yu lombili an-
dolime sirimu kinie enone yemboma moke
teko siringi. 37 Yemboma pali nongo keri
pilieringi. Pe langi kakena lierimume lom-
bili andolimene liku wale basiketemanga
lakilieringi, wale awili yepoko pakera peke
lierimu. 38 Ye po tausinini aku langime
noringi. Ambo ambolangoma kinie pea
langi noringi.
39 Kanu kinie Yesusini maku toko
moloringi yembomando “Ulkendo paa.”
nimbelie nirimumuni, nona andoli sipi
tenga suku pupe, ˹nomune nekendo˺ kolea
Makatane† purumu.

16

*16:1-4 Juda Ye Awilimene Yesusindu “Nu Sike Pulu Yemone Ya Mana Lipe Mundorumunje Kanamili, Lipe Ora Simbe Ulu Tondolo Te Tei.” Niringi Temanemo**

1 ˹Kolea Makatane purumu˺† kinie
Yesusi molorumune Parisi yema kinie
Sadusi yema kinie‡ eno ongo, ‘Yuni nambe-
embanje? Kanamili.’ ningu yu manda
manjiku§

mawa tekolie ningendo: “Ungu Mane Sil-
imu, ‘Nu sike Pulu Yemone ‘Kongono ten-
dani.’ nimbe ya mana lipe mundorumunje
kanamili.’ ningu mulu koleana molemo
Pulu Yemone mindi manda ulu tondolo
telemo mele te tei.” niringi.*
2 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “I
pupene ena pumbendo mulúmu kondoli
telemo kinie kanokolie ‘wale peangamo
wendo ombá.’ nilimele. 3 Ipuluelí-ou kolea
tangombando kolea kupe topa mulúmu
sumbulu tolemo kinie kanokolie†

‘Lo ombá lemo.’ ningu pilimele kanumu.
Mulúmu kanokolie ‘koleamo isipe isipe
temba.’ ningu kanolemele nalo iwale-
manga ulume wendo olemoma kanokolie
ulumenga pulumu manda naa pilimele.
4 Kinié mana molemele yemboma yembo
kerime mindi molemele. Eno teko kenjiku
Pulu Yemo liku su silimele kanu yembo-
mane “Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondoloma
manda telemo mele kanamili tei.” ningu
na mawa telemele. Nalo ˹Pulu Yemone na
lipe mundorumu-ne ya ombo molkoro. Yu-
kinie tapu topo kongono telembolo mele˺
lipe ora simbe ulu tondolo te wendo naa
ombá. ˹Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu
ye˺ Jonane terimu‡ ulumuni mindi lipe ora
silimo mele manda kanonge. Te pea wendo
naa ombá.” nimbelie eno mundupe siye
kolopa purumu.

16:5-12 Parisi Yema Kinie Sadusi Yema Kinie Enonga Pillawa Akoli Mele ‘Isi’ Nilimunge Ungu Ikomo§

† 15:39: Aku koleamo lierimu mele mimi siku naa pilimele. ‘Makatane akumu taono te.’ konopu lemele. Mako 8:10 ‘Dallamanuta’ nimbe molemo akumu kolea telumu imbi talonje, molo aku koleamo kinie Makatane kinie taono mare lierimu kolea tenje.’ ningu pilimele. * 16:: Mako 8:11-13; 16:2-4 LLuku 12:54-56; 16:1,4selo inie yakondo 12:38-42. † 16:1: inie yakondo 15:39. ‡ 16:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “38. Sadyusi”. § 16:1: kondi toko manda manjeringi ungume inie 4:1, 19:3, 22:18,35, LLuku 11:16,53-54, Jono 8:6, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:9, 15:10, Ipuru 3:9. * 16:1: inie yakondo 12:38. † 16:3: Kewa ungune “mulúmu kondoli telemo” nimbe molemo nalo umbu yembomane aku siku kanoko ningu naa pilimele. ‡ 16:4: Jonanga temanemo boku Jona molemo, ungu pulu te inie yakondo 12:39-41, Jona 3:4. § 16:4: Mako 8:13-21.

5 Eno ⌞nomu Gallilli⌟ nekendo pungendo
⌞Yesusi⌟ lombili andoli yema pillawa kaloli
komu sindiku naa mengo puringi. 6 ⌞Kanu
kinie⌟ Yesusini enondo ⌞liepi-liepi topa
ungu iko topalie⌟ nimbendo: "Paa mimi
siku kanaa! Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema
kinie*
enone pillawa akoli mele isi nosil-
imelemo kanoko kondaa!" nirimu.†
7 Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lom-
bili andoli yemane enono kerepale ningulie
ningendo: "Olio pillawa kaloli ⌞nomolo⌟
mare naa lipu membo omulumunge aku
sipe nikimunje." niringi.
8 Aku siku niringi mele pilipelie Yesusini
enondo nimbendo: "Eno 'nane manda lipe
tapondomba.' ningu wallo kolte mindi pil-
imele yema, "Pillawa kaloli naa memulu."
ningu nambemune kerepale nikimiliye?
9 Eno kinié kepe naa pilku kondolemeleye?
Pillawa kaloli kise pakera ye pape tausini
moke teko siringi mele komu sindilimel-
eye? ⌞Nongo pora siringi kinie⌟ langi
kakena lierimume liku wale basikete awisili
toko peko siringi mele komu sindiku naa
pilkimiliye?‡
10 "Molo pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera
moke teko ye po tausini siringi mele naa
pilku, ⌞nongo pora siringi kinie⌟ wale
basikete awili mare langi kakena lierimume
toko peko siringi mele naa pilku molemel-
eye? 11 'Yuni sike pillawa kalolimundu
naa nikimu.' ningu nambemune naa
piliengiye?§ 'Parisi yema kinie Sadusi
yema kinie pillawa akoli mele isi nosil-
imelemo mimi siku kanangi.' nimbu
nikiru." nirimu. 12 Yuni aku nirimu
kinie pilkulie enone 'pillawa kalongendo
isi mundulimele akumundu naa nikimu.
Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie enone
ungu mane siringi ungumendo nikimu.'
ningu pilieringi. ⌞'Parisi yema kinie Sadusi
yema kinie enone ungu mane mare kolo
toko siringime yunge lombili andolimene
paa naa piliengi!' nimbe nirimu mele ningu
pilieringi.⌟*

16:13-20 Pitane Yesusindu "Pulu Yemone "Olio Nokopa Kondomba Ye Te Lipu Mundumbo." Nimbe Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Akumu Nu." Nirimu Temanemo.†

13 Yesusi kolea awili Sisaria-Pillipai
lierimu koleana pupelie nirimumuni, yu
lombili andolimendo walsipelie nimbendo:
"Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemondo
yembomane yu imbi leko nawe nilimel-
eye?" nirimu.
14 Enone yundu ningendo: "Marene
"Nu No Lindeli Jono ⌞kolorumu, kinié
kelepa lomboropa ola molemo⌟.." ningu
pilku, marene "Nu ⌞Pulu Yemone ou konde
molopili olando lsimu ye⌟ Illainja‡ kelepa
omba molemo." ningu pilku, marene nu
"Jeremaya§ molo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sir-
imu ye ⌞oukolorumu kinié lomboropa ola
molemo⌟ te lupe." nilimele." niringi.
15 Aku niringi pilipelie Yesusini enondo
nimbendo: "⌞We yembomane aku siku nil-
imele⌟ nalo eno enono na nawe nilimel-
eye?" nirimu.
16 Saimono Pitane topondopa nimbendo:
"Nu Konde Molopa Mindi Puli Pulu
Yemonga Malo,* ⌞Pulu Yemone 'Olio
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.'
ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi⌟ Ki-
rasimu."† nirimu.
17 Yuni aku nirimu pilipelie Yesusini
yundu nimbendo: "Jona‡ Malo Saimono,
nu malo. Inikinumu mana yembo tene
nu naa nimbe simu. Tata mulu koleana
molemomone nimbe simu. 18 Ungu te pea
nundu nikirula: Nunge imbi Pita, (kanu
imbimunge ungu pulumu 'kou' kanumu).

* 16:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "38. Sadyusi". † 16:6: ungu pulumu inie nondopa 16:12, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "49. yis". ‡ 16:9: inie yakondo 14:16-21. § 16:11: Ungu pulu te Mako 8:21. * 16:12: Kanu yemane mane siringimenga ungu mare inie yakondo 15:3-9, anjokondo 23:2-3. Ya 16:6** kananila. † 16:12: akumunge 16:13-16,20 Mako 8:27-30, LLuku 9:18-21. ‡ 16:14: Illainjanga temane pokore Ou Kingime kolomongo awili 17,18,19. Naa kolopa olando sumbi sipe purumu temanemo PeKingime 2. Ungu pulu te Mallakai 4:5. § 16:14: Jeremayanga temanemo boku Jeremaya molemo. * 16:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". † 16:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". ‡ 16:17: Saimono Pitanga lapaJona akumu lupe; oma tene norumu Jona akumu lupe. § 16:18: Umbu yembomane 'ulke sirikili naa topili.' ningu, simu enge nili te likulie ulke takolemele mele kou nirimu aku sipe nirimu. Enone ou teringi mele ungu te inie yakondo 7:24-29 molemo. Mana kou perimune ola ulke takoringi. * 16:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios".

Kanu koumunge ola§ nanga yembo ta-
lapemo* lipu maku topo mondombo. Kanu
kinie kololi ulu pulumunge tondolomone
inanga talapemo topa manie manda naa
mundumbe, molo. 19 Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingi molopa yemboma nokomba ulke
kimu† nu simbo. Kanu kinie nuni mana
meltendo "Molo." nini mélemo mulu
koleana sukundu "Molo." nimbéla. Nu
mana meltendo "Kapola." nini mélemo
mulu koleana sukundu "Kapola." nimbéla."
nirimu.‡
20 Kanu kinie yu lombili andolimene
Yesusindu "Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa
kondomba yere lipu mundumbo." ou
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu nu
ongo moleno." niringi kanu ungumundu
yuni enondo tondolo mundupe nimbendo:
"Enone anjo yembo telurindu kepe na kanu
yemo molio mele ˻isili-ou˼ paa naa ningu
siee!" nirimu.§

*16:21-20:34 YESUSI YU NONDOPA KOLOM-
BANDO YUNGE LOMBILI ANDOLIMENDO YUNI
"TELIO MELE ENO AKU SIKU TEANGI." NIMBE
MANE SIRIMU TEMANEMO*

*16:21-28 Yesusi Yu Tonge Kinie Kolopalie
Lomboropa Ola Molopa, Pe Omb Mele Ou Pulu
Pulu Nimbe Para Sipe, Yemboma Yu Lombili
Pungendo Tenge Mele Nirimu Temanemo**

21 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu lombili an-
dolimene yundu ˻"Pulu Yemone olio
"Nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo."
ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu
nu." ningu, ningu para siringi kinie
pilipelie˼ yuni yu-kinie wendo ombá
mele pulu polopa† eno sumbi sipe nimbe
sipelie nimbendo: " 'Na mindili awisili
nombondo kolea awili Jerusalleme paa
pumbo.' nimbu pilipu molio.‡ Juda
yemboma nokolemele tapu yema kinie,
Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie,
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku mane silimele yema kinie,§ enone
na paa toko mindili kondonge. Na toko
kondonge kolombo kinie wale talo omba
pumbe kinie yepoko sipemonga Pulu
Yemone nando 'Lomboroko ola molou.'
nimbé." nirimu.
22 ˻Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie˼ Pitane yu
anjo lipe memba pupelie yu pulu polopa iri
topalie nimbendo: "Awilimu, aku siku paa
naa ni! Nu nikinu mele aku sipe paa wendo
naa ombámo." nirimu.
23 Nalo ˻yuni kurumenga nomi Setenene
ungu umbu tondorumu mele pilipelie nir-
imu kulu pilipelie˼ Yesusini topele topa
Pitando nimbendo: "Setene,* nu anjo pa!
Pulu Yemone nando "Tei." nirimu kon-
gono tembo tekeromo pipi sini tekeno kene
nu anjo pa! Nuni na teko embambo sini
tekeno. Nu Pulu Yemone konopu lemo
mele naa leno. Yembomane konopu lemele
mele mindi leno." nirimu.†
24 Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili
andolimendo nimbendo: "Yembo tene
'Yu lombili pambo.' nimbelie yuni yunge
konopumuni pilimo melemanga 'Topo
manie mundembo.' nimbe yemboma unjo
perana angilku mindili nongo kolemele
mele yuni unjo pera mele gomo lembando
'Na yu lombili pumbondo mindili nondu
liemo papula; kolondu liemo papula.'
nimbelie na lombili opili. We naa opili.
25 Yembo tene yunge mana molopa naa
kololi ulu pulumu ambolomba temba
kinie yu kolopalie sike molopa kenjipe
mindi pumbe. Nalo yembo tene na
konopu mondopalie nanga kongonomo
"Tendambo." nimbe temba kinie yu
kolopalie yu konde molopa kondopa
mindi puli ulu pulumu sike kanopa limbe.
26 ˻Akumu nambemune nikiruye?˼ Yembo
tene mana melema pali yu yuyu lipe
nosipelie yu mini pali Pulu Yemo naa
molomba koleana pupe mindili nomba
molopa kenjilkenje kanu melemane kanu
yembomo nambepa lipe tapondolkanje?
Lipe naa tapondolkamo. Molo yembo tene
'Na mini pali konde molopo kondopo mindi

† 16:19: 'Yemboma nokomba ulke kimu' nirimu akumu ungu iko topa yemboma nokomba nambamondo nirimu. Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:18. ‡ 16:19: Iungumu kinie inie anjokondo 18:18 molemo ungumu kinie ungu telumu. Nalo ya Pitando mindi nirimu. 18:18 akune Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemando pali nirimu. Ungu te Jono 20:23. § 16:20: ungu pulu te LLuku 9:21*. * 16:20: Mako 8:31-9:1. 16:21,24-28 LLuku 9:22-27. Yu tonge mele pe altopa wale talo nirimula, inie anjokondo 17:9-12, 20:17-19,28. † 16:21: Ya kepe pe 17:22 kinie 20:18-19 kepe ya nimbe sirimu mele wale yepoko nimbe sirimu. ‡ 16:21: "Na tangi, Jerusalleme pambo." nirimu mele ungu te LLuku 9:51. § 16:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "41. saveman". * 16:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten". † 16:23: Ipuru 2:18.

pambo.' nimbelie yu nambolka meltene
mini pali konde molopa kondopa mindi
puli ulu pulumu topo topa lilkeye? Meltene
manda topo topa naa limbe.‡
27 "Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
pe Lapanga tondolo pa telimu kinie§ yunge
˹mulu koleana˺ angelloma kinie pea ombá.
Ombalie yuni olio ya mana yemboma yu-
mele-mele telemolo ulumenga olio yu-
mele-mele pundu tombamonga nane aku
nikiru.
28 "Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Eno ya angilkimilimenga mare
ou kolou naa kolangi Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemo ye nomi kingimu omba
molopa melema kinie yemboma kinie pali
nokomba* ombá kanonge." nirimu.†

17

*17:1-13 Yesusinge Kalumu Te Lupe A Lierimu Temanemo**

1 Yesusini ˹yu lombili andolimendo aku
sipe nimbe sirimu kinie˺† pe koro te
omba purumu kinie Pita keme Jemisi keme
Jemisi angenu Jono keme eno lipe meli
pupe mulú‡ paa olandopa polorumu tenga
ola purumu. 'Olio oliolio mindi mo-
lamili.' nimbe eno akune lipe memba pu-
rumu. 2 Akune puringi kinie eno kanoko
molangi yunge kangimu alowa tepa, yunge
kumbikeremo ena tondolo topa yembo-
manga mongo takele telemo mele pa awili-
tepa tepa, yu pakorumu mulumbalema pa
telemo mele aku sipe kake terimu. 3 Yu aku
sipe molopili, ˹Juda yembomanga koronga-
ou moloringili ye awili talo,˺ Mosisi kinie Il-
lainjaselo ongolo Yesusi kinie ungu ningulu
mona angilieringili kanoringi.
4 Kanu kinie Pitane Yesusindu nimbendo:
"Awilimu, olio ya molopamolo peanga lep-
amo. Nuni "E." ninu liemo, ulke takaye
yepoko takondombo. Te nunge, te Mo-
sisinge, te Illainjanga takondombo." nir-
imu. 5 Yuni aku sipe nimbe molopili kupe
tondolo pa teli te omba eno aki torumu
kinie kupena suku ungu te wendo ombalie
nimbendo: "I yemo nanga konopu mon-
dolio Malomo.§ Yu kanopo paa peanga
kanolio. Yuni ungu nimbéma pilku liengi."
nirimu.
6 Aku nirimu pilkulie yu lombili andoli ye
˹yepoko˺ paa mini-wale mundukulie mana
manie molko tamalu peringi. 7 Eno tamalu
peringine Yesusi omba eno ambolopalie
nimbendo: "Mini wale naa munduku ola
angiliee." nirimu. 8 Pe olando siku
kanoringi kinie Yesusi yuyu molorumu
kanoringi.
9 Mulú polorumumunge manie onge
oringi kinie Yesusini eno mane sipelie
nimbendo: "Enone kinié kanongi mele isili-
ou yembo teluri kepe ningu naa siengi. Pe
mindi, Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemo kolopalie lomboropa ola molomba
kinie temanemo toko anjo siengi. Ou
molo!" nirimu.
10 Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili
andolimene ˹yu sike molorumu mele ningu
kanokolie˺* yundu walsiku pilkulie nin-
gendo: "˹Pulu Yemone 'olio nokopa kon-
dopa lipe mundumbo.' nimbe mako to-
rumu mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu nu
liemo˺ Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga
pulume pilku mane silimele yemane "I
llainja ˹kelepa˺ kumbi lepa ombá. ˹Ye nomi
Kirasimu pe akilipe ombá.˺" nilimele mele†
nambemune nilimeleye? ˹Illainja kelepa
naa opili nu koronga orunu moleno
kanumu.˺" niringi.
11 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: " "I
llainja ˹kelepa˺ kumbi lepa ombalie
melema pali tepa mimi temba." nilimele
kanumu sike nilimele. 12 Nalo ˹akumunge
ungu te pea nimbu sikirula.˺ Pilieme.
Illainja koronga orumu. Yu orumu kinie

‡ 16:26: LLuku 12:15-21. § 16:27: inie anjokondo 25:31. * 16:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". † 16:28: Akumunge pulumu inie anjokondo 17:1-9 molemonje? * 17:: Mako 9:2-13, LLuku 9:28-36. 17:9,12 Yesusini yu tonge nirimu mele ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:21-28*. † 17:1: ungu pulu te inie nondopa 16:28**. ‡ 17:1: 'Mulú akumu mulú Emono' ningu pilimele, akumunge manda manjeli olando sipe nane tausini wane anderete pit (9 100), molo sikisi tausini tu anderete mita (6 200) mele lierimu. Aku liemo yu mulú Molie mongone kanolemolo mele. § 17:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". * 17:10: Yesusi Mosisi kinie Illainja kinie moloringi kanokolie 'Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone "Lipu mundumbo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo lemo.' ningu pilieringinje. † 17:10: Yembomane Mallakai 4:5-6 molemo ungumu pilkulie aku siku ningu pilieringi. ‡ 17:12: Ou-Kingime 19:2,10.

⌞kanu yemane⌟ yu kanoko imbi naa siku
'Yu we yere.' konopu lekolie 'Yu-kinie
temolo.' ningu pilieringi ulume pali
teringi.‡ Aku siku mele Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemo§ mindili liku singela."*
nirimu.
13 Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilkulie lombili
andolimene 'No Lindeli Jonondo nikimu.'
ningu pilieringi.†

17:14-21 Yesusini Kuru Te Makororumu Temanemo‡

14 ⌞Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli ye
yepoko kinie⌟ eno ⌞mulune manie⌟ on-
golie yemboma maku toko moloringine
oringi kinie ye te Yesusi orumune omba ko-
porongo langopa 15 mawa tepalie nimbendo:
"Awilimu, nanga kangomo kondo koloyo.
Yu kuru kopari tolemo-na mindili awili
tepa nolemo. Taki-teki yu tepena pupe
nomanga pulimo. 16 Nu lombili andoli yema
molongine kangomo membo ondu kinie
enone yu manda teko konde naa lingi."
nirimu.
17 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini
⌞yemboma iri topalie⌟ nimbendo: "Kinié
molemele yemboma eno ⌞'Pulu Yemone
ulume sike manda temba.' ningu⌟ tondolo
munduku naa pilimele. Eno konopu karaye
tepa pepili molemele yemboma, na eno
wale nambepo mane sipu ulu mare lipu ora
simbo kinie mimi siku pilingeye? ⌞Na eno-
kinie siye tekemo.⌟" nimbelie

"Na moliona kangomo mengo waa." nir-
imu. 18 Mengo oringi kinie Yesusini kanu
kurumu iri torumu kinie yu kangomonga
⌞konopune⌟ omba wendo purumu kinie
kanu enamonga kangomo manda molo-
rumu.

17:19-21 'Pulu Yemonga Tondolomo Na-Kinie Pelemo.' Nimbu Tondolo Mundupu Pilipulie Manda Temolo Mele Ungu Te

19 Aku terimu kinie kanokolie Yesusi
lombili andoli yema Yesusi yuyu molo-
rumune ongo walsiku pilkulie ningendo:
"Kuru akumu olione nambemune manda
naa makoromuluye?" niringi kinie
20 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "⌞'Pulu
Yemone sike olio lipe tapondomba.' ningu⌟
tondolo munduku naapilimelemonga ulu
tondolo i-silime manda naa telemele. Nane
eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Unjo tenga
mongo akumu mele paa kanga nalo kanu
mongomo mana mundulimele kinie unjo
akopa awi lepa angilimo mele, aku sipe
enone 'Pulu Yemone olionga ungume pil-
imbe. Olio lipe tapondomba.' ningu
wallo kolte mindi pilkulie ipolemo mulú-
mundu "Anjo puku ne koleana angiliei."
ninge kinie sike aku sipe pupe angilimbe.
'Teamili.' ninge ulumenga ulu manda naa
tenge ulu te naa pemba.§ 21 (Pulu Yemo
mawa teko langi mi toko naa nongolie
kuru i-silime yembomanga konopumenga
manda makoronge. Ulu tondolo i-silime we
manda naa tenge.)" nirimu.*

17:22-23 Yesusini Yu Tonge Kinie Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Wale Talo Sipe Nirimu Temanemo†

22 ⌞Pe walse,⌟ kolea Gallilli disiriki
puku moloringi kinie Yesusini yu lombili
andolimendo nimbendo: "Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ⌞ka sikulie yu
tonge⌟ yema anjo singe kinie‡ 23 enone
yu toko kondonge. Kolopalie wale
yepoko sipemonga Pulu Yemone yundu
'Lomboroko ola molou.' nimbé." nirimu.
Aku nirimu pilkulie enonga konopune
sukundu meme kulupi perimu kulu pilkulie
paa kondo koloringi.§

17:24-27 Pulu Yemo Popo Toringi Ulke Tembelena Yesusini Kou Takisi Torumu Temanemo

24 Pe Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime
kinie Kapeniame taonona oringi kinie Pulu
Yemo popo toringi ulke tembelemonga kou

§ 17:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". * 17:12: Aisaya 52:14, 53:1-12. † 17:13: inie yakondo 11:14. Jono ka siku toko kondoringi temanemo inie yakondo 14:3,10. Yesusi yu kepe toko kondongela nimbelie nirimu. ‡ 17:13: Mako 9:14-29, LLuku 9:37-42. § 17:20: LLuku 17:6, nalo ya mulú polemo tendo nirimu, LLukuni unjo malleperi tendo nirimu. Ungu talo pea Mateyu inie 21:21-22, 13:31. Ya "unjo tenga" nimbe molemo akumu Giriki ungune "unjo masetete" nirimu, akumunge pulumu inie yakondo 13:31-33* Masetete**. * 17:21: Pala ( ) akune sukundu molemo ungumu yembo pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembo marene 'Mateyuni naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu.' ningu pilimele. Aku ungumu mele Mako 9:29 sike molemo. † 17:21: Mako 9:30-32, LLuku 9:44-45, inie yakondo 16:21. ‡ 17:22: inie anjokondo 26:45 pulu polopa molemo. § 17:23: Jono 16:6,22. * 17:24: Wendo Oringi 30:13, Pe Kingime Wale Talo 24:9.

takisi* lsingi yema ongo Pita walsikulie ningendo: “ ‘Nunge ungu mane sili yemone
ulke tembelemonga kou takisi tolemo.’
konopu lekemolomo. Sikeye?” niringi
kinie [25] Pitane “Tolemo.” nirimu.

Kanu kinie Pita ulkena sukundu pupelie
ungu te nimbé terimu kinie Yesusini yu ou
walsipelie nimbendo: “Saimono, nu nam-
bolka konopu lekenoye? Ye nomi king-
imene kou takisi lupe lupema lingendo
namele “Taa.” nilimeleye? Enonga yem-
boma kinie kou takisi limele molo yembo
lupema “Taa.” nilimeleye?” nirimu.

[26] Pitane topondopa nimbendo: “Yembo
lupemando “Takisi taa.” nilimele.” nirimu.

Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini
yundu nimbendo: “Aku liemo
kingimunge† yembomane takisi naa tonge.
[27] Nalo takisi naa tombolo kinie ulke
tembele-takisi limele yemane olto kanoko
keri kanonge kapola naa temba kene‡
nomune puku uku mundu-peni. Uku
mundukulie oma te toni aku omamonga
keremo aká tendeni kinie kou te§ pemba,
aku koumu likulie mengo puku oltonga pea
liku tere leko takisi tou.” nirimu.

18

*18:1-14 Yemboma Ambolango Mele Molongemonga Ungu Mare**

18:1-5 Pulu Yemone Ye Nomi Kingimu Molopa Nokolemo Yembomanga Yembo Paa Imbi Olandopa Molemomonga Ungu Te (18:1-14 pali kanani.)

[1] Aku walemonga Yesusi lombili an-
dolimene yu molorumune ongo yu wal-
siku pilkulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo† yembo-
manga nawe paa olandopa molemoye?”
niringi. [2] Enone walseringi mele Yesusini
pilipelie yu ambolango kanga te “Na mo-
liona ou.” nimbe eno moloringine mon-
dopalie [3] enondo nimbendo: “Nane eno paa
sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno konopu alowa
teko ambolango kangama mele naa mo-
longi liemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa yemboma nokolemo koleana‡ suku
paa manda naa punge. [4] Akumunge yembo
tene ‘Na we yembomo molambo. Nanga
imbi te olandopa naa molopili.’ nimbe
i ambolango kangamo mele naa molemo
yembomo yu Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa nokolemo kolea na yembo imbi paa
mololimu molemo.”§ ˻nirimu.˼

18:5-11 Olio Kirasinge Yemboma Kondi Tolemele Ulumenga Kinie Olio Ulu Pulu Keri Telemolo Ulume Kinie Aku Ulumenga Yesusini Ungu Mane Sipe Ungu Iko Torumu Temanemo (18:1-14 pali kanani.)*

[5] “˻I ambolangomondo ungu te pea
niembo:˼ Yembo tene ‘Na Awilimunge
yembomo molio.’ nimbe i ambolan-
gomo mele lipe tapondomba kinie kanu
yembomone aku tembamonga na lipe
tapondombala. [6] Nalo yembo tene
i˻ambolango˼ kangamonga ˻mele yembo˼
te ˻na ‘Sike’ nimbe˼ tondolo mundupe
pilimo ˻ambolango˼ kanga te† ‘Ulu kerime
tepili.’ nimbe kondi tombamonga kanu
˻ambolango˼ kangamo tondolo mundupe
pilimo mele mundupe siye kolopa bulu
simu liemo ˻ambolango˼ kangamo ou
kondi naa topili kou paa awili te‡ moko toko
nomine lendeko ‘Yu kamu kolo-popili.’
ningu paka toko nomune paa maniekondo
mundulimelanje paa papu.§

[7] “˻Na˼ ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele yemboma kelko bulu siku
munduku siye kolonge ulume yamana

† 17:26: Ye nomi kingi Pulu Yemondo nimbe nirimu. ‡ 17:27: ungu pulu te Romo 14:20-21. § 17:27: Ponie tenga tenga Juda yemane ulke tembele kou takisi toringi aku koumunge imbi “darakama” nili akumunge talo ningu siringi. Omamonga kerena perimu kou akumu “satata” nili akumu kou darakama kise mele. Kou-mone akuselonga pikisa te ya nondopa molemo. * 18:: akumunge 18:1-5 Mako 9:33-37, LLuku 9:46-48, Mateyu inie 19:13-15, ungu pulu talo LLuku 22:24-27, Jono 13:12-17; 18:6-7 LLuku 17:2,1; 18:6-9 Mako 9:42-48; 18:8-9 inie yandopa 5:9,8; 18:11 LLuku 19:10; 18:12-14 LLuku 15:4-7. † 18:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 18:3: Ya “koleana” naa tomulu liemo “yembo talapena” tomolo papula. § 18:4: inie anjokondo 20:26-27, 23:11-12. * 18:4: ungu pulumu 18:1-14*. † 18:6: inie yakondo 10:42, akumu ungu iko mele torumu ungupulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4 pikinini - tok bokis”. ‡ 18:6: “Kou” nirimu akumu kou umbune teli paa awili tendo nirimu. Aku koumu kongi kao molo yembo marene ‘Rasi-witi nurupulu topili.’ ningu mengo andoringi kinie yu topele-mapele topa pupe witi nurupulu tondorumu. Pikisa te ya nondopa molopa, te Lipe Ora Sirimu 18:21 nondopa molemola. § 18:6: Yesusini nirimu akumu ‘Teko kenjinge mele paa piliengi.’ nimbe liepi-liepi topa nirimu.

lemomonga na eno kondo tekemo. Sike
aku sipe ulume wendo ombá nalo yembo
tene nanga yembo te kondi tombamonga
kanu yembomo na bulu sipe anjo pumu
liemo kanu kondi tomba yembomo mindili
nomba paa molopa kenjimbe.
8 "Nunge kiselone molo kimbuselone ulu
pulu keri te temu liemo aku kiselo molo
kimbuselo kari leko lteani. Nu konde molo-
liku mindi puni koleana* kiselo molo kim-
buselo naa angiliepili puni kinie peangamo.
Nunge kimbu ki pali we angiliepili tepe
naa kumbulupe nomba pepa mindi pumbe
koleana liku toko mundunge kinie kerimu.
9 Molo nunge mongoselone melte kanokolie
konopuni 'liemboa.' ningu pilku ulu pulu
keri te tenu liemo aku mongoselo akuku
lteani. Nu konde mololiku mindi puni
koleana mongoselo naa angiliepili puni
kinie peangamo. Mongo talo we angiliepili
nu tepe koleana suku liku toko mundunge
kinie kerimu."† ˻nirimu.˼

18:10-14 Kongi Sipisipi Talopa Lierimu-
munge Ungu Ikomo‡ (18:1-14 pali kanani.)

10 "I ˻ambolango˼ kangama ˻mele
yemboma˼.nga te§ kanoko keri kanoko 'Yu
koropamo.' ningu paa naa teangi. Enonga
nokolemele mulu koleana angelloma*
alieli Tata mulu koleana molemona pea
molemele kene ˻aku naa teaa˼.. 11 (Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone 'Yembo
aulke lou leko molko kenjilimele yemboma
koropo lipu tapondambo.' nimbe orumu
kanumu.)"† ˻nirimu.˼
12 "Eno nambolka ningu pilkimiliye?
'Ye tene kongi sipisipi pape paono
mondolka kinie, te talopa lelkanje, yuni
sipisipi po paono tene kelepa nani wema
ma pangine molangi mundupe siye kolopa
pupe, talopa lelka sipisipimu kanopa
limbendo korolipe naa pulke.' konopu
lekemeleye? 13 Nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Sipisipi talopa lelka
kanumu kanopa lipelie kanu sipisipimu-
kinie paa olandopa konopu silke. Talopa
naa lemelama we konopu silke. 14 Aku sipela
enonga Lapa mulu koleana molemomone
i ambolango kangama ˻mele molemele
yemboma˼‡ 'aulke lou leko molko kenjinge
kinie paa keri.' nimbe molemola."
˻nirimu.˼

18:15-35 Olio Teko Kenjinge Yemboma Kinie
Temolo Mele Ungu Talo

18:15-20 Kirasinge Yembo Tene Nu Tepa
Kenjimbe Kinie Nuni Yu Kinie Teni Mele Ungu
Mane Te§ (18:15-35 pali kanani.)

15 "˻Na lombili andolimenga˼ angenu
tene nu* tepa kenjemu liemo nu puku tepa
kenjimbe yembomo pea elolo molangili
kanu ulu pulu kerimu yuni nu temba
mele ningu sieni. Nuni nini ungumu
tepa kenjimbe angena piliemu liemo an-
gena kinie elo altoko kapola kapola mo-
longele. 16 Nalo nuni nini ungumu yu
naa piliemu liemo pe nuni 'I ungumu
pora nipili kene tembo mele yembo mare
kanoko molangi altopo niembo.' ningulie,
kanonge yembo talo molo yepoko liku an-
gena molombana mengo ongo eno kanoko
molangi angenando 'Telune molambili.' al-
toko nieni.† Kanu kinie nuni teni kinie
angenane temba mele kanu yembomane
kanokolie yembo lupemando manda te-
mane toko singe. 17 Kanu kinie yuni enonga
ungumu kepe naa piliemu liemo Kirasinge
yembo talapemondo‡ puku ningu sieni.
Pe Kirasinge yembo talapemo kepe ange-
nane naa piliemu liemo 'Yu olionga angenu
molo. Yu ulsukundu molko konopu alowa

* 18:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". † 18:9: inie yakondo 5:29-30. ‡ 18:9: akumunge ungu pulumu 18:1-14*. § 18:10: inie yakondo 18:6*. * 18:10: Angellomane olio nokoko molemele ungu mare Konana 34:7, 91:11, Ipuru 1:14. † 18:11: ungu pala ( ) akune sukundu molemo akumu yembo mare pilkulie 'Mateyuni naa torumu. Yembo tene pe torumu.' konopu lemele. Aku ungumu sike LLuku 19:10 molemo. ‡ 18:14: 'Kirasinge yembo paa koropa puli molo imbi paa naa mololi yembomando nirimunje.' konopu lemolo. Inie yakondo 18:6*. § 18:14: LLuku 17:3-4. * 18:15: Ya "nu" molemo akumu pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembo marene pilkulie, 'Mateyuni pep torumu kinie "nu" naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu.' ningu pilimele. 'Mateyuni pepa topalie "angenu tene tepa kenjemu liemo yuni tepa kenjimbe mele nu puku ningu sieni." nimbe pep torumu.' ningu pilimele. † 18:16: ungu pulumu Ungu Manema 19:15, Kambu 35:30, Jono 8:17. ‡ 18:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios".

naa teli yemboma mele§ molemo lemo.’
ningu kanayo.*
18 † “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Ya mana enone ˻ulume kinie
yemboma kinie˼ “Molo.” ninge kinie Pulu
Yemone mulu koleana sukundu “Molo.”
nimbéla; enone mana “Kapola.” ningema
Pulu Yemone mulu koleana sukundu “Kap-
ola.” nimbéla.‡
19 “˻Akumunge˼ nane enondo ungu te
pea nimbu sikirumu: Enonga yembo talone
ya mana “I sipu mawa teambili.” ningu
panjengili liemo elone mawa tengele mele
mulu koleana molemo Tatane elonga mawa
tengele mele aku sipe tendemba.§ 20 Yembo
˻koltalo,˼ talo molo yepoko, na enonga
Awilimu imbi leko walsiku, ‘Pea tapu
topo molemolo.’ konopu leko maku toko
molemelemanga na eno-kinie molemolo-
na ˻mawa tenge mele Tata yuni aku sipe
tendembamo˼..” nirimu.

18:21-35 Kongono Tendeli Ye Tene Kongono Tapu Toko Teringi Ye Te Kondo Naa Kolorumu Ungu Ikomo (18:15-35 pali kanani.)

21 ˻Yesusini yembo teko kenjilimele-
mando ungu mane aku sipe sirimu˼ kinie
yu molorumune Pita nondopa ombalie
yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Awilimu,
nanga angenu tene na wale nambepa tepa
kenjimbe kinie na we ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbu
siye kolomboye? Wale sepene yuni temba
mele siye kolopo we molopolie engaki
sipemonga ‘Pundu topili.’ nimbo kinie
papuye?” nirimu.*
22 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane
“Wale sepene mindi yuni nu tepa kenjimbe
kinie yuni tembama siye kolko altoko pilku
naa molou.” ni naa nikiru. “Wale sepene
anderete sependi sepene yuni nu tepa ken-
jimbe walema pali yu tepili, siye kolko we
molou.” nikiru.
23 “Akumunge Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu molopa melema nokolemo†
akumu isipe mele:
“Walse ye nomi kingi tene yunge kon-
gono nokondoringi kendemandema kinie
pundu angilierimume “ ‘Kinié mimi sipu
kanopolie pundu tangi.” niembo.’ nirimu.
24 Aku sipe nirimu kinie kingimuni kou tene
milliene kina mele‡ ou pundu angilierimu
ye te kumbi leko yu molorumune mengo
oringi. 25 Nalo yu manda aku kou pundumu
tomba aulke te paa naa lierimu kulu aw-
ilimuni nimbendo: “Kapola, iyemo kinie
yunge ambo ambolangoma kinie yunge
melema pali kinie makete teko kou mone
likulie§ koumu ongo pundu tondangi.” nir-
imu.
26 Aku nirimu kulu pilipelie kende-
mandemo ye nomimunge kumbikerena
koporongo langopa tamalu pepa mawa
tepalie nimbendo: “Nuni na kondo kolko
we nokoko moloyo. Nane pundu pali
tombo.” nirimu.
27 ˻Kanu kinie˼ ye nomimuni yunge
kendemandemo paa kondo kolopa yu
kendemandemo kinie pundu angilieri-
mume pali “Yu tepili. Altoko pundu naa
tani.” nimbe kamu siye kolopa yemo ka
naa sipe “We pu.” nirimu.
28 Nalo ˻ka singe teringi˼ kendemande
kanumu yu pena pupe kendemande te
yunge kou wane anderete kina mele siri-
mumu kanopalie, yu pupe yunge nomine
ambolopa ‘Yu kolopili.’ nimbe ambolopa
elkele lakurupelie “Nanga kou sirindumu
pundu tou!” nirimu.
29 Aku terimu kinie yuni tomba terimu
yemo yunge kumbikerena koporongo lan-
gopa tamalu pepa mawa tepalie nimbendo:
“Nuni na kondo kolko we nokoko moloyo.
Nane pundu pali tombo.” nirimu.

§ 18:17: Kewa ungune “yembo ulsukundu molemele yemboma kinie kou takisi lili yema kinie” molemo nalo aku unguselonga ungu pulumu telumu akumunge ya molemo lipe tere lepa molemo. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:19*, te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. * 18:17: Romo 16:17, Ou Korini 5:11, Pe Tesallonaika 3:6,14, Pe Timoti 3:5, Taitasi 2:10, Jono Talo-Sipemo 10. † 18:18: 18:17-18selo sumbi siku kambu tangi. Ungu lupe lupe molo. ‡ 18:18: inie yakondo 16:19, Jono 20:23. § 18:19: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:7-8*. * 18:21: inie yakondo 6:14-15, Mako 11:25-26, LLuku 17:3-4. † 18:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 18:24: ‘Yemone kingimu kinie kou monema sumbi sipe pundu naa anjerimu.’ konopu lemele. ‘Kingimunge kongono tendembando kingimunge kou monema nosipelie mare awisili wa norumu.’ konopu lemele. ‘Pe kendemande yemone kingimunge koume ambolopa kongono terimu mele pep ma imbi torumume mimi siku kanokolie yuni koume wa norumu mele kanoringi.’ konopu lemele. § 18:25: ungu pulu mare Wendo Oringi 21:2, LLipai 25:39, Pe Kingime 4:1, Niemaya 5:5, Aisaya 50:1.

30 Nalo kendemande lupemone “Molo,
paa isili pundu tani.” nimbelie “Nu ka
ulkena pekolie pundu toko pora siku wendo
wani.” nimbe yu ka sipe ka ulkena panjer-
imu.
31 Yuni aku terimu mele kendemande
wemane kanokolie eno konopu keri pan-
jiku puku enonga ye nomimundu kende-
mandeselo teringili kanoringi mele kondi
toringi.
32 Kanu kinie ye nomimuni aku niringi
pilipelie kendemande yunge pundu “Naa
toko we pu.” nirimu kendemande kanumu
“Yando ou.” nimbelie yundu nimbendo:
“Kendemande kerimu, nuni na tondolo
munduku mawa tenu-ne nu na-kinie pundu
paa awili tepa angilierimumu “Yu tepili,
naa tou.” nimbulie we siye kolondu
kanumu. 33 Pe nane nu we kondo kolondu
mele nuni aku siku kendemande te nambe-
mune kondo naa kolonuye?” nirimu.
34 Ye nomimuni yu mumindili kolopalie
ka ulke nokoko ka ulkena peringi yemboma
teko mindili kondoringi yema yu lipe sir-
imu. Yuni nimbendo: “Nu mindili nongolie
pundu tani. Ou pundu pali toko pora sikulie
pe mindi wendo wani. Ou molo.” nirimu.”
˻nimbe Yesusini nirimu.˼*
35 ˻Yesusi yuni aku nimbelie ungu
ikomonga pulumu kamu nimbendo:˼ “Aku
sipela, angenalini eno aku siku teko ken-
jinge kinie eno kerena mindi “Manie pupili.
Siye kolkoro.” we ningu, sike munduku
siye naa kolko, we konopuni pilku molongi
liemo, ˻kendemandemonga ye nomimuni
kendemandemo tepa kenjerimu mele˼
mulu koleana molemo Tatane siye naa
kolko we konopuni pilku molonge yembo
kanume enonga ulu pulu kerime ‘Manie
naa pupili.’ nimbe, we siye naa kolopa kanu
ulu pulu kerimenga “Mindili nangi.” nimbe
aku tembala.” nirimu.†

19

*19:1-12 Yemane Enonga Amboma “Kamu Paa.” Nilimelemonga Ungu Te**

1 Yesusini aku sipe ungume nimbe pora
sipelie nirimumuni, kolea Gallilli disiriki
mundupe siye kolopa kolea Judia disiriki
pupe no Jodane lumbilipe nekendo pu-
rumu. 2 Kanu kinie yembo awisili yu lombili
oringi kinie yuni kuru torumu yemboma
tepa konde lsimu.
3 Parisi ye mare† yu molorumune ongo
‘Yu nambolka nimbenje? Nimbe kenjim-
benje manda manjipu piliemili.’ ningu‡
yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Ye tene
yu yuyu pilipelie yunge ambomo “Kamu
pu.” nimbé kinie kapola temba molo aku
temba kinie ungu mane te pulue tombaye?”
niringi.
4 Yuni anjo topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemone ungu nirimu yunge bokune
molemo mele kanoko kambu naa tongiye?
Ou pulu pulu, Pulu Yemone melema tepalie,
yuni yembo tembando yemo kinie ambomo
kinie tepalie§
5 nimbendo:
“Aku sipu tendumunge ye tene ambo te
lipelie
yunge anumu lapaselo mundupe siye
kolopa
yunge ambomo kinie elolo telune tapu toko
peko
kangi telumu mele ˻molkolo
elonga konopu telune pupili˼ molongele.”*
nirimu kanumu naa piliengiye? 6 Pulu
Yemone aku sipe nirimu kulu ye te ambo te
limo kinie kangi telumu mele molembele-
na elo altoko talo mele naa molembele, elo
yembo telumu mele molembele. Yembo
telumu molembele kene Pulu Yemone
ambo ye talo ‘Telumu molangili.’ nilimo
ambo yeselo yembo tene liku lupe lupe naa
mundengi. Aku tengi liemo kapola naa
temba.” nirimu.
7 Aku sipe nirimu kinie enone ningendo:
“Aku liemo Mosisini ungu mane te sirimu
mele nambemune sirimuye? Mosisini nim-
bendo:
“Ye tene yunge ambomondo
‘Kamu pupili.’ nimbe makorombando
ambomo “Kamu pu.” nimbé mele
pepá te topa ambomo sipelie
yundu “Kamu pu.” nimbe aku tepili.”
nirimu kanumu.”† niringi.
8 Yesusini nimbendo: “Mosisini sike
aku sipe nirimu nalo eno kara puku Pulu

* 18:34: akumunge ungu tondolo te Jemisi 2:13. † 18:35: ya 18:21*. * 19:: akumunge 19:1-9 Mako 10:1-12; 19:7,9 inie yakondo 5:31-32; 19:9 LLuku 16:18. † 19:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. ‡ 19:3: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:1***. § 19:4: Ou Pulu Pulu 1:27, 2:21-22. * 19:5: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:24, Epesasi 5:31, Ou Korini 6:16. † 19:7: Ungu Manema 24:1-4.

Yemone ambo yeselo kapola-kapola molongele mele ungu mane sirimumu liku su siku naa pilieringi kulu yuni “Aku teangi.” nirimu. Nalo ou pulu pulu, ⌞Pulu Yemone melema kokele tepa mimi terimu kinie⌟., ungu mane aku sipe te naa perimu kene [9] nane eno isipu nimbu sikiru: Ye tene yunge ou limo ambomo makoropa “Kamu pu.” nimbelie kelepa ambo te limo kinie aku yemone wa ulu kerinele telemo. Yemonga ambomone ye te kinie wa ulu kerinele temu liemo manda topa makoromba. We molo. (“Pu.” nimbe makorolemo ambomo pe ye tene yu limo kinie kanu yemo kepe wa ulu kerinele telemola.)”‡ nikiru.” nirimu.

[10] ⌞Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilkulie⌟ yu lombili andoli yemane yundu ningendo: “Ye tene ambo limo kinie nuni nikinu mele aku siku molongele mele ungu mane te pelemo liemo ye te ambo naa lilkenje papu.” niringi.

[11] Nalo Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “I ungu ⌞mane sikirumu⌟ yembomane pali manda naa pilku linge. ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ mako topa tondoloma simbe yemboma mindi manda ⌞amboma ye naa puku yema ambo naa liku⌟ tenge. [12] Ye mare anupilini melemele kinie amboma kinie telune tapu toko peko ulu kerime tenge enge te naa pelemo. Ye mare ‘Amboma kinie telune naa peangi.’ ningu enonga láka tondolemele.§ Marene enono ‘Ye nomi kingi Pulu Yemonga yema molopo yunge kongonoma manjipu tendamili.’ ningu eno enono mi leko ambo naa limele. Iungumu yembo pilku linge yemboma piliengi!” nirimu.*

19:13-15 Yesusini Ambolangomando “Pulu Yemone Eno Sewe Anjepili.” Nirimu Temanemo†

[13] Kanu kinie yembomane enonga ambolangoma ‘Yesusi yunge kimuni ambolopa Pulu Yemo kinie enonga mawa tendepili.’ ningu yu molorumune mengo oringi. Nalo yu lombili andolimene iri toko ⌞“Naa mengo waa.”⌟ niringi.

[14] ⌞“Molo.” niringi kinie⌟ kanopalie Yesusini nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo yembo talape‡ akumu i ambolangoma mele molemele yemboma enonga yembo talapemo kene enone i ambolangoma na moliona wangi pipi siku “Molo.” naa niee.” nirimu. [15] Aku nimbelie yuni ambolangoma ⌞kondo kolopa⌟ yunge kimuni eno telu telu nimbe ambolopalie kanu koleana mundupe siye kolopa purumu.

19:16-30 Ye Kamako Tenga Temane Te§

[16] Walse ye te Yesusi molorumune omba yundu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, na nambolka ulu peangamo tembo kinie konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu limboye?” nirimu.*

[17] Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nuni na nambemune ulu peangamondo walsiku pilkinuye? Yembo telu mindi peanga molemo. Nuni ‘konde molopo kondopo mindi puli ulu pulumu limbo.’ konopu lienu liemo ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungu mane ⌞Mosisini yando nimbe sirimume⌟ tenge panjiku teko molani.” nirimu.

[18] Yemone walsipelie nimbendo: “Aku ungu manemanga temando nikinuye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo:
“ ‘‘Yembo toko naa kondangi.” nimbe,
“Ambo ye pulime molo
ye ambo lilime yembo lupema kinie
wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.” nimbe,
“Melema wa naa liengi!” nimbe,
“Yembomanga kote
kolo toko naa tendangi.” nimbe,
[19] “Aminieli lanieli kinie teko kondoko,
ungu ninge mele pilku liku teko molangi.” nimbe,†
“Eno enono yu mele mele konopu mondoko
enonga kangimu enono
kondo kolko nokolemele mele
aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma

‡ 19:9: Pala isipe () akune sukundu molemo ungumu pilipe konginjeli yembo marene “Mateyuni ya naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu kene naa molopili.” nilimele. Pisini Baipelena naa toko siye koloringi. Nalo kanu ungumu Yesusini sike nirimu, inie yakondo 5:32, LLuku 16:18. § 19:12: ye tenga temanemo 8:26-39. * 19:12: Ou Korini 7:32,37. † 19:12: Mako 10:13-16, LLuku 18:15-17. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 18:1-7. ‡ 19:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 19:15: Mako 10:17-31, LLuku 18:18-30. Ungu pulu talo inie yakondo 16:26, LLuku 16:19-30. * 19:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. † 19:19: Wendo Oringi 20:12-16, Epesasi 6:2. ‡ 19:19: LLipai 19:18, ungu pulu talo inie anjokondo 22:29, LLuku 10:25-37.

konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.”
nimbe,‡
ungu mane akume sirimu pelemo
kanumu.” nirimu.
20 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie kanu
kango yemone nimbendo: “Na kanu ungu
manema pali pilipu lipu tepo molio. Pe
kinié nambolka uluri olandopa teamboye?”
nimbe walserimu.
21 Yesusini yundu topondopa nimbendo:
“Nu ‘kamu ye sumbi nilimu§ molambo.’
konopu lienu liemo nu puku nunge mele
nosilinoma pali kou mone li-pukulie, kou
mone linime yembo koropama moke teko
sikulie na lombili ou.” nirimu. “Nunge
˹mana˺ melema aku teni kinie mulu
koleana nunge mele kande kandema
lemba.” nirimu.*
22 Kanu kango yemo mele paa awisili
noserimumunge Yesusini yundu aku nir-
imu kinie pilipelie yu konopu keri panjilipe
anjo purumu.
23 ˹Aku terimu kulu kanopalie˺ Yesusini
yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo
koleana suku pungendo yembo kamakoma
paa mindili siku suku punge. 24 Enondo al-
topo nikiru: Kongi kemele ˹kongi paa awili
te† nalo˺ kale suru toline suku pumbendo
mindili kanga mele sipelie pumbe. Nalo
yembo kamakoma Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi
molopa nokolemo koleana‡
suku pungendo mindili paa awili mele
siku punge.” nirimu.
25 Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili
andolime paa mini-wale munduku suru
ningulie anjo yando ungu-mele tekolie
ningendo: “Aku liemo mindili nolemela
aulkena nawe manda wendo pupe, molopo
kondomolo aulkena pumbeye?§ Te
molonje.” niringi.
26 Yesusini eno neme-neme nimbe
kanopalie nimbendo: “Sike yemboma
enono manda molo nalo Pulu Yemone
manda tendemba. Pulu Yemo yuni ulume
pali kapola telemo. Ulu te yuni manda naa
temba te molo.”* nirimu.
27 Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Pitane
yundu nimbendo: “˹Pe olio-kinie nam-
bolka uluri wendo ombáye?˺ Olio olionga
melema pali mundupu siye kolopo nu lom-
bili purumulu pulimolo kene mele nam-
bolka melema limoloye?” nirimu.
28 Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa
sike nimbu sikirumu: Pe ˹Pulu Yemone˺
melema pali ‘konde pupili.’ nimbé kinie
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
yunge ye nomi kingi polo pa tondolo teline
molopa yemboma nokomba kinie, eno na
lombili andolemele yema pea ye nomi
kingi polo rureponga molkolie ningemone,
Isirele yembo talape rurepo† nokonge.‡
29 Yembo na konopu mondoko nanga kon-
gono tendengendo enonga ulkema, an-
genupili, kemulupili, anupili, lapali, am-
bolangoma, koleama, akume munduku siye
koloringi yemboma pali, ya mana paa olan-
dopa mele awisili likulie, konde molko
kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu lingela.§
30 Nalo kinié awili molemele yembomanga
awisili pe ˹Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa
nokomba koleana˺ yembo koropama mo-
longe; kinié koropa pupili molemele yem-
boma pe yembo awilime molonge.” ˹nimbe
Yesusini nirimu.˺*

20

˹Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo ungu
te pea nimbendo:˺

20:1-16 Unjo Waene Ponie Teli Yemanga Ungu Ikomo

1 “Aku nikiru ungumunge* ˹ungu te
niembo˺: Pulu Yemone ye nomi kingimu
molopa yemboma nokolemo† akumu isipe
mele:
“Walse ponie pulu ye tene ‘Kongono ten-
deli ye mare yunge unjo waene poniena
kongono tendangi.’ nimbe paa ipuluelio-
ou pupe li-porumu. 2 “Kongono teangi.”

§ 19:21: inie yakondo 5:48. * 19:21: inie yakondo 6:19-21, LLuku 12:33-34, Ou Timoti 6:19; inie anjokondo 26:7-9. † 19:24: pikisa te Mako 10:25. ‡ 19:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 19:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.1. kisim bek”. * 19:26: Ungu pulu mare Ou Pulu Pulu 18:14, Jopo42:2, Jeremaya 32:17, LLuku 1:37. † 19:28: ungu pulu te 22:30*. ‡ 19:28: LLuku 22:29-30. § 19:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. * 19:30: 20:16. Ungu pulu te 20:1-15. * 20:1: Inie yakondo 19:30munge ungu pulu te ya 20:1-16. 19:30 kinie 20:16 unguselo telu sipemo. † 20:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 20:2: Giriki ungune kou mone “denariasi” nili akumu kakopoi kongono mele teringi yema wale tenga tenga telu telu ningu siringi. Akumunge pikisamo ya molemo.

nimbe lsimu yemando nimbendo: “Kinié
tenge walemonga eno kou mone pape kina‡
pape kina nimbu mele kalombo.” nirimu kinie

enone “Kapola.” niringi kinie

yuni eno yunge unjo waene poniena
“Kongono teangi paa.” nimbe eno lipe
mundorumu.

3 Pe, ipulueli-ou nani killoko mele
terimu kinie, yu kelepa yemboma maku
toringi koleana pupe ye mare akune we
angilieringi kanopalie 4 enondo nimbendo:
“Eno kepe ˹nanga˺ unjo waene poniena
kongono tendangi payo. Pe nane eno kou
kapola mele kalombo.” nirimu 5 kinie eno
puringi.

Pe awi-tangoli terimu kinie kepe, ipu-
pene tere killoko mele terimu kinie kepe,
kelepa aku sipe pupe ye mare pea lsimula.

6 Ipupene pape killoko mele terimu kinie
˹altopa˺ pupe ye mare we angilieringi
kanopalie enondo nimbendo: “Walemonga
pali kongono naa teko ya inie nambemune
we angilimeleye?” nirimu.

7 Enone yundu ningendo: “Ye tene olio
kongonona naa limu-ne we angilimolo.”
niringi.

Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Eno kepe
˹nanga˺ unjo waene poniena kongono
tende-paa.” nirimu.

8 Ena pora nirimu kinie unjo waene
ponie pulu yemone yunge kongono nokoli
yemondo nimbendo: “Kongono tekemele
yema ‘sukundu waa.’ ningu eno kon-
gono tengimunge mele kalonindu paa ak-
ilku ongi yema pulu polko mele kaloliku
puku kumbi leko ongi yema paa akilku
mele kalou.” nirimu. 9 ˹Aku nirimu kinie˺
i pupene pape killoko mele terimu kinie
“Kongono tendangi.” nimbe lsimu yema
˹kumbi leko˺ ongo pape kina pape kina
nimbe sirimu lsingi. 10 Akilku ongo kon-
gono tenderingi yema kou aku siku lsingi
kanokolie kumbi leko ongo kongono ten-
deringi yema ongolie ‘Olio kou olandopa
mele limolo.’ konopu lieringi nalo eno pape
kina pape kina nimbe sirimu lsingila.

11 Likulie enone ponie pulu yemondo iri
tokolie ningendo: 12 “Akilku ongi yema ena
telu manjiku kongono tengi, olio ipulueli-
ou ombo kongono awili tepo temulu, ena
awili tomumuni olio paa nomu kanumu,
nalo eno kinie olio kinie kou kapola kap-
ola teko sikinumu, kapola naa tekemo.”
niringi.

13 Yuni enonga ye tendo topondopa nim-
bendo: “Kangomo, nane nu tepo naa ken-
jikiru. “Pape kina simbo.” nindu kinie
“Kapola.” ninu kanumu. 14 Kou sikirumu
liku meli puyo. Nanga konopuni mindi
pilipulie akilipe omu yemo nu sikiru mele
yu aku sipu sindu. 15 Nanga nosilio mele-
manga konopuni pilipulie manda naa tem-
boye? Molo pe ongi yema kou awili tepo
sindumunge nu konopu keri panjikinuye?”
nirimu.” ˹nimbe Yesusini nirimu.˺

16 ˹Ungu iko akumu topa pora sipelie
ungu ikomonga pulumu kamu nimbendo:˺
“Aku sipela, akilku onge yemboma ˹Pulu
Yemone nokolemo talapena sukundu˺
kumbi leko punge; kumbi leko onge
yemboma akilku punge.” nirimu.§

*20:17-19 Yesusini Yu Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Altopa Wale Yepoko Sipe Nimbe Para Sirimu Temanemo**

17 Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea awili
Jerusalleme pumbe purumu kinie yu
lombili andoli engaki rurepo† ‘na kinie eno
kinie oliolio molamili.’ nimbe eno lipe anjo
memba pupelie enondo nimbendo:

18 “Pilieme. Olio Jerusalleme pumolo
pukumulu.‡ Akune pumolo kinie Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ye tene
‘Tangi.’ nimbe Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye
awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu mane-
manga pulume pilku mane silimele yema
kinie,§ lipe simbe, enone yu kote tendeko
‘Yu kolopili tangi.’ ningulie 19 Juda ye naa
molemele yema liku singe.* Kanu kinie
kanu yemane yu ungu taka tondoko, ka
pulsene toko, ‘Yu kolopili.’ ningu unjo
perana uku toko panjinge. Kolopalie wale
yepoko sipemonga Pulu Yemone yundu
‘Lomboroko ola molou.’ nimbé.” nirimu.

§ 20:16: akumunge ungu pulu te inie 20:25-28. Ya nikimu ungu kinie, inie yakondo 19:30 unguselo telu sipemo.
* 20:16: Mako 10:32-34, LLuku 18:31-34. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:21-28*. † 20:17: kewa ungune “tuwellepo” kanumu. ‡ 20:18: Yesusi Jerusalleme walu naa purumu (LLuku 9:51). § 20:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. * 20:19: Romo yemando nirimu kanumu, inie anjokondo 27:1-2. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”.

20:20-28 Jemisi kinie Jonoselonga Anumuni Yesusi Mawa Tepalie "Nu Mulu Koleana Puku Moloni Kinie Nanga Kangoselo Nu-Kinie Awiliselo Molangili." Nirimu Temanemo†

20 Kanu kinie Seperi malo Jemisi kinie Jonoselonga anumu Yesusi molorumune omba koporongo langopa yundu " 'Nu ulu te teani.' nimbu mawa tembo okoro." nirimu kinie

21 yuni yundu nimbendo: "Nambolka uluri 'nane tendambo.' ningu nikinuye?" nirimu.

Ambomone nimbendo: "Nu pe ye nomi kingimu moloni kinie inanga kango talo ˻'elo nu kinie pea ye nomime molamili.' ningu˼ 'elonga te nunge ki umbukundu mondoko te nunge ki tarokondo mondani.'‡ nimbu mawa tekero." nirimu.

22 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Mawa tekemele mele eno pilku naa kondokomele. Na no mingine no nondopo nombomo elo manda nongeleye?"§ nirimu kinie

elone "Manda nombolo." niringili.

23 Yuni elondo nimbendo: "Na no mingine no nombomo pe elo paa sike nongele nalo nane elo "Nanga wanguselonga ongo molangili." nimbomo kapola naa temba. Tatane yuyu akune molongeleselo koronga mako torumu." nirimu.

24 Angenungulu ˻Jemisi kinie Jonoselone 'Yesusinge wanguselonga molambili.'˼ ningu mawa teringili mele pilkulie lombili andoli ye rureponga talo* ˻wemane˼ elo-kinie konopu keri panjeringi.

25 Kanu kinie Yesusini eno "Waa." nimbelie nirimumuni, enondo nimbendo: "Olio Juda yembomanga ulsu molemele yembo talapemanga ye nomime enonga yemboma tondolo munduku nokoko kongono enge nilime alieli silimele. Ye imbi ola molemo yema enonga yemboma 'Mindili nangi.' ningu nokolemele. Yembomane enonga ye nomimenga ungume liku su singe aulke te naa lemo. Aku siku telemele mele enone pilimele kanumu. 26 Nalo ˻we yembomanga ye nomimene enonga yemboma tondolo munduku nokolemele mele na lombili andoli yema˼ eno enono aku siku anjo yando naa teangi. Enonga ye te 'Na imbi olandopa molopili. Na ye awilimu molambo.' nimbé yemo enonga kongono tendeli yemo molopili. 27 'Na enonga ye nomimu molopo eno nokambo.' nimbé yemo enonga kongono kendemande tendeli yemo molopili.† 28 Aku sipela, Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo‡ kepe 'Yembomanga ye awilimu molopo eno nokambo. Enone nanga kongono tendeli kendemande yemboma molangi.' nimbe naa orumu. 'Yembomanga kongono tendeli kendemande yemo molopo eno lipu tapondopo, ulu pulu kerimene eno ka sipe nokolemo mele naa tepili kapola molangi kene na yembo awisilinge nimbu pundu tondopo nanga kangimu sipu, enonga kolo wangopo kolondambo.'§ nimbe orumu." nirimu.

*20:29-34 Yesusini Ye Mongo Keri Lierimu Talo Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo**

29 Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie eno kolea awili Jeriko munduku siye kolko punge puringi kinie we yembo awisili yu lombili puringi. 30 Kanu kinie mongo keri lierimu ye talo aulke alselsena molkolo Yesusi omba purumu mele pilkululie yundu tondolo ru ningu walsikulie ningelendo: "Awilimu, ˻ye nomi kingi˼ Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo,† olto kondo kolou." niringili.

31 Yembomane elo iri toko "Ungu naa nili taka liku molale." niringi.

Nalo elone paa tondolo ru ningu walsikululie ningelendo: "Awilimu, Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo, olto kondo kolou." niringili.

32 Yesusi we angilipelie "Elo wale." nimbelie elondo nimbendo: "Nane elo nambeambo konopu lekembeleye?" nirimu kinie

† 20:19: Mako 10:35-45. 20:24-28 inie yakondo 18:1-9, 20:1-16, Mako 9:33-37, LLuku 22:24-27. Ungu pulu tondolo te Jono 13:1-17. ‡ 20:21: inie yakondo 19:28. § 20:22: Yuni aku sipe nirimumu Jemisi kinie Jonoselondo ungu iko topa walserimumu yu mindili nomba kolombamondo "Elo manda tengeleye?" nimbe walserimu. Pe yuni aku sipe mele altopa yuyu nirimu (inie anjokondo 26:39). * 20:24: Ye pali lipe tere lepa rurepo (tuwellepo) kanumu. Jemisi Jonoselo mundupe siye kolopa "rureponga talo" (10) nimbe boku torumu. † 20:27: inie yakondo 18:4. ‡ 20:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". § 20:28: Ou Timoti 2:6, Taitasi 2:14, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "3. baim bek". * 20:28: Mako 10:46-52, LLuku 18:35-43. † 20:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit".

33 mongo keri lierimu yeselone ningelendo: “Awilimu, ‘oltonga mongoselo ‘Altopa umbu mongo angiliepili.’ nieni.’ konopu lekembolo.” niringili.
34 Kanu kinie Yesusini elo kondo kolopa mongona ambolorumu kinie elo tamburumbu mongoma peanga lierimu, melema kanokololie, Yesusi lombili puringili.

21

Kolomongo Awili 21-25 YESUSI JERUSALLEME PUPELIE NIRIMUMUNI, YEMBOMA MANE SIRIMU TEMANEMA

*21:1-11 Ye Nomi Kingi Te Kolea Tenga Suku Purumu Kinie Teringi Mele Yesusi Jerusalleme Suku Pumbe Purumu Kinie Aku Siku Teringi Temanemo**

1 ˻Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie˼ eno kolea awili Jerusalleme nondoko ongo, ma pangi te ‘Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie’ nili akune lemo kolea kanga Betepasi oringi. Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye talo lipe mundupelie, 2 elondo nimbendo: “Ne kolea kanga kanokombelena pukululie kongi dongi te ka teko panjingemo kinie yunge walomo pea ne sukundu molongele kanongele, kanuselo puku posiku yando mengo wangili pale. 3 Posingele teko molongele kinie yembo tene elondo ungu te nimu liemo elone i siku niengili: “Awilimu yu ‘Dongimuni mepili.’ nimu-ne ombo likimbulu.” niengili. Aku ningele kinie yuni sumbi sipe “Kapola, mengo pale.” nimbé.” nirimu.
4 Aku sipe wendo orumumunge koronga ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene ulu te pe wendo ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu. Akumu isipe:
5 “Enone kolea awili Sayono† yembomando i siku niengi: “Kanayo!
Eno molemelena enonga ye nomi kingimu okomo.
Yu ye imbi naa mololi yemo mele
taka lipe molemomo
kongi dongi bulu mingine molopa okomo.
Kongi dongi tenga walomonga bulu mingine
molopa okomo.” ningu, ningu siee.”‡
nirimu kanumu. ˻Aku nirimu mele Yesusi terimu.˼
6 Kanu kinie lombili andoliselo pukulu Yesusini “Te-pale.” nirimu mele teporingili. 7 Elone kongi dongimu kinie yunge walomo kinie mengo ongololie, enone enonga mulumbalema kulku dongiselonga bulu mingine ola pauwe toringi kinie Yesusi kanune ola molorumu. 8 Yembo maku toringimenga awisilini enonga mulumbalema kulku yu ombá aulkena pauwe toliku puku, marene kipiyala gomo langoko liku yu ombá aulkena pauwe toliku puringi. 9 Kumbi leko puringi yembomane kepe akilku puringi yembomane kepe naka leko unjo ambololiku pukulie ningendo:
“˻Ye Nomi Kingi˼ Depisini Kalopa Lsimu Yemo§
‘Imbi ola molopili.’ niemili.
Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne
yunge kongonomo tendemba okomo yemo
molopa kondopili.*
Mulu koleana ola yu imbi ola molopili.”
niliku puringi.
10 Yesusi Jerusalleme suku purumu kinie kanu kolea awilimunge sukundu moloringi yemboma pali konopu awisili liku mundukulie “I mu naweye?” niringi.
11 Maku toko moloringi yembomane ningendo: “I mu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye Yesusi,† kolea Gallilli disiriki Nasarete taono ye te.” niringi.

21:12-13 Ulke Tembelena Bisinete Teko Kou Liku Moloringi Yema Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo‡

12 Yesusi ˻Jerusalleme suku pupelie nirimumuni˼ Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena ˻“Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemo popo tamili.’ ningu maku tolemele kolea” niringi akune˼ suku pupe kanopalie akune melema makete teko moloringi yemboma kinie,

* 21:: Mako 11:1-11, LLuku 19:29-40; 21:4-11 Jono 12:12-15. † 21:5: “Jerusalleme” ningendo paa kamele akoko “Sayono” niringila. Imbi Sayononga ungu pulumu Pe Samuele 5:6-7. ‡ 21:5: Sekaraya 9:9. § 21:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. * 21:9: inie anjokondo 23:39, Konana 118:26 ekendo, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. † 21:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 21:11: Mako 11:15-17(18), LLuku 19:45-46(-48). Ou kumbi lepa aku terimumu Jono 2:13-22.

melema topo toko liku moloringi yemboma
kinie akume kanopalie eno pali topa
makoropa, kou mone lupe lupema alowa
teko anjo siringi yembomanga poloma
kinie, kera waembono makete teringi
yembomanga manie moloringi poloma
kinie, topele topa, topa bulu-balu sipelie,
13 enondo nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungu te isipe nilimo:
'Yembomane nanga ulkemondo
"Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimolo ulkemo."
ninge.'§
kanumu. Ungu aku sipe molemo nalo
enone iulkemo
'wa nolemele yemboma lopi teko molemele
ulkemo' mele*
ningu pilkulie aku siku telemele." nirimu.

21:14-17 Ulke Tembelena Ulu Peanga Mare Wendo Orumu Kinie Juda Ye Awilime Kinie Yesusi Kinie Kerepale Niringi Mele Temanemo†

14 Kanu kinie Yesusi ulke tembelena
molopili yembo mongo keri lepa, kimbu ki
keri lierimu yembo awisili yu molorumune
oringi kinie yuni eno tepa konde lsimu.
15 Nalo yuni we yembo tene manda naa telka
ulu tondolo peangama terimu mele kinie,
ulke tembelena ambolangomane tondolo
ru ningulie:
"Ye Nomi Kingi Depisini Kalopa Lsimu
Yemo‡
'Imbi ola molopili.' niemili."
niringi mele kinie, kanu uluselo wendo
orumu mele kanokolie Pulu Yemo popo
tondoringi ye awilime kinie Pulu Yemonga
ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane
siringi yema kinie§ enone konopu keri
panjikulie 16 Yesusi walsikulie: "Andi
ambolangomane ungu nikimili mele nu
˹naa˺ pilkinuye?" niringi.*
˹Nalo˺ Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Na
pilkiru. ˹Andi ambolangomane tekemele
mele˺ ungu te bokune molemo mele eno
naa kanolemeleye? Kanumu isipe molemo:
'Ambolango kangama kinie ambolango
pamema kinie
˹Pulu Yemo˺ nu paa kapi ninge mele
mane sirinu.'†
aku ungumu bokune molemo mele eno naa
kanolemeleye?" nirimu.

17 Aku nimbelie yu kanu yema mundupe
siye kolopa kolea awili ˹Jerusalleme˺ ul-
sukundu pupe kolea kanga Betani pupe
akune perimu.

21:18-22 Yesusini Unjo Piki Te Iri Torumu Kinie Kolorumu Temanemo‡

18 Ipulueli-ou ˹Jerusalleme nondopa lier-
imu kolea Betani mundupe siye kolopa
Yesusi˺ kelepa kolea awili ˹Jerusalleme˺
pumbe purumu kinie yu engele terimu.
19 Kanu kinie yu orumu aulke kélona unjo
piki te angilierimu kanopalie nondopa
pupe kanorumu kinie unjo mongo te topa
naa perimu, gomo mindi terimu kanorumu.
˹Gomo mindi terimu-ne˺ kanopalie "Nu
altoko mongo te naa tani." nirimu kinie
unjo piki kanumu walsikele kolorumu.

20 Aku ulumu wendo orumu kinie
kanokolie yu lombili andolimene paa mini-
wale mundukulie ningendo: "I unjo pikimu
nambepalie walsikele kolomuye?" ningu
walseringi.

21 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno
konopu talo tepa naa pepili ˹Pulu Yemone
nanga ungumu sike pilimbemonga nimbo
mele 'paa sike wendo ombá.' ningu˺ ton-
dolo munduku piliengi liemo nane iunjo
pikimu tendu mele manda tenge. Unjoma
mindi molola. Ne ma pangimundu "Ungú
toko nomu kusana sukundu pu." ninge
kinie pumbela.§ 22 'Olio ˹Pulu Yemone paa
sike lipe tapondombamonga 'Teamili.' ni-
molo mele sike manda aku sipu temolo.'
molo 'Nimolo kinie sike aku sipe wendo
ombá.' ningu˺ tondolo munduku pilkulie
˹Pulu Yemo kinie˺ ungu ningu mawa tenge
mele pali Pulu Yemone sike tendemba-
monga kanu ulume sike wendo ombá." nir-
imu.*

§ 21:13: Aisaya 56:7. * 21:13: Jeremaya 7:11. † 21:13: LLuku 9:47-48, Mako 11:17-18. ‡ 21:15: inie nondopa 21:9*. § 21:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "41. saveman". * 21:16: Pulu Yemone 'Eno nokomba ye te mako topo lipu mundumbo.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ye nomi Kirasimu omb kinie kapi ninge mele Yesusi kapi niringi pilku keri pilkulie 'Yesusi yu ye Kirasimu molo. Pe nambemune ambolangomando "Naa niee!" nimbe iri naa tolemonje?' ningulie niringi. † 21:16: Konana 8:2. ‡ 21:17: Mako 11:12-14,20-24. § 21:21: inie yakondo 17:20. * 21:22: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:7-8*. † 21:22: Mako 11:27-33, LLuku 20:1-8.

21:23-27 Yesusi Namba Sirimumunge Kerepale Niringi Temanemo†

23 Kanu kinie Yesusi ⌞kamu Jerusalleme omba⌟ ulke tembele kerepulune omba, yemboma ungu mane sipe molorumu kinie ye mare, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie‡ eno ongo yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Nu namba nambolka nambamo likulie ikongonomo telenoye? Nawene ikongonomo 'Te-pou.' nimbe nu nambamo sipe lipe mundorumuye?" niringi.

24 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: "Nane eno ungu te walsipu piliembola. Pe nane eno walsimbo mele enone na sumbi siku topondoko ningi liemo 'Na ikongonomo teambo.' nimbe namba sirimumunge pulumu eno nimbu simbola. 25 ⌞Nane isipu eno walsipu pilkiru:⌟ Ou ⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jono omba yemboma no linderimu kinie yu mulu koleana molemo yemonga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimu molo ya mana yembomanga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimuye? ⌞Nawene "Tei." nirimu-ne terimuye? Ningu siee.⌟" nirimu.

⌞Yuni aku sipe walserimu mele pilkulie⌟ enone enono kerepale ningulie ningendo: "Yuni walsikimu mele olione topondopo, '⌞Jono⌟ yu mulu koleana ⌞molemo yemonga kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu⌟..' nimulu liemo yuni oliondo nimbendo: 'Aku liemo eno Jonone nirimu ungumu nambemune 'Iungumu sike.' ningu naa pilku lsingiye?' nimbé. 26 Molo olione nimolondo: 'Yumana yembomanga ⌞kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu⌟..' nimulu liemo we yembomane 'olio tongenje' nimbu pipili kolkomolo. We yembomane '⌞No Lindeli Jono⌟ yu paa sike Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye te§ molorumu.' ningu pilimele kene olio nambe-emolonje?" ningu enono aku siku kerepale niringi.

27 ⌞Enono aku siku anjo yando kerepale ningulie⌟., Yesusindu topondoko ningendo: "⌞Nuni walsikinu mele⌟ olio naa pilkimulu." niringi.

Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Kapola. ⌞Nane eno walsikiru ungumunge ungu te topondoko naa nikimilimunge⌟ enone na walsikimili ungumunge ungu te topondopo nando ikongonomo 'Te-pou.' nimbe na lipe mundupe namba sirimu yemonga imbimu eno naa nimbu simbola." ⌞nirimu.⌟

*21:28-22:14 Juda Ye Awilimene 'Pulu Yemone Yesusi Naa Lipe Mundorumu-ne Orumu.' Ningu Yu Bulu Siku Ungumu Naa Pilku Lsingimunge Yesusini Eno-Kinie Ungu Iko Yepoko Torumu Ungu Ikoma**

Te: 21:28-32 Ye Tenga Kango Talonga Ungu Ikomo

Te: 21:33-46 Unjo Waene Ponie Nokoringi Ye Kerimenga Ungu Ikomo†

Te: 22:1-14 Ye Te Ambo Limbemonga Langi Noringi Ungu Ikomo

28 ⌞Yesusini kelepa kanu Juda yembomanga ye awilimendo‡ nimbendo:⌟ "Eno nambolka konopu lekemeleye? Ye te yunge kango talo moloringili. Yu pupe kango komomondo nimbendo: "Kangomo, kinié nu unjo-waene poniena puku kongono tepou." nirimu.

29 "Yuni topondopa lapando "Molo, na naa pumbo." nirimu, nalo pe yu konopu alowa tepalie purumu.

30 "Lapa pupe komomondo nirimu mele aku sipe akiliomondo nirimu ⌞kinie⌟ yuni topondopa "Te-pumbo." nirimu, nalo naa purumu.

31 "Kanu kangoselonga nawene lapanga ungumu pilipe lipe terimuye?" nirimu.

Enone topondoko "Komomo." niringi.

Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno ⌞Juda yembomanga ye awilime⌟ Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo talapena sukundu§ ⌞kumbi leko naa punge⌟.. Kou takisi lili yema kinie wapora toli amboma kinie ⌞kanu yemboma, eno Juda yembomanga ye awilimene kanoko keri kanolemelema⌟ kumbi leko punge. 32 ⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jono omba eno sumbi siku molonge aulkemo lipe ora sirimu kinie enone yu nirimumu 'Kolo tokomo.' konopu

‡ 21:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "16. hetman". § 21:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". * 21:27: ungu pulu te inie 21:46. † 21:27: Mako 12:1-12, LLuku 20:9-19. ‡ 21:28: inie yakondo 21:23. § 21:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".

leko yunge ungumu pilku naa lsingi nalo
kou takisi lili yema kinie wapora toli
amboma kinie yuni nirimu ungumu ‘Sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi. Nalo
kanu ambo ye kerimene aku teringi kinie
kepe kanokolie ‘Konopu alowa tepo ‘Yuni
sike nikimu.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
piliemili.’ naa niringila. Akumunge ˹kanu
ambo ye “Tepo kenjilimolo.” ningu konopu
alowa telemelema Pulu Yemo molemona
kumbi leko punge˺..” ˹nirimu.˺* u
33 ˹Aku nimbelie Yesusini kanu ye awili-
mendo† altopa nimbendo:˺ “Ungu iko te
pea tambo pilieyo.
“Kolea pulu ye tene unjo waene ponie
tepalie pala terimu. Poniena sukundu
loyekolo akupe waene-no ingi tepa mon-
dombando tepa mimi tepalie nirimumuni,
pe ponie nokonge ulke takaye te polo
kulupe ola takorumu. Ye mare kanopa
lipelie enondo nimbendo: “Nanga poniemo
tapu tendeko unjo mongoma inie toko
nokondangi. Pe waene mongo polo tomba
kinie unjo mongoma moke tepo, kongono
tendenge mele mare eno liengi mare na
liembo.” nimbe kanu poniemo eno sipelie
yu kolea paa suluringe pupe molorumu.
34 Kanu kinie pe waene mongo polo
tomba terimu kinie ponie pulu yemone
yunge kendemande ye mare “Nanga
waene-mongo siengi puku liku mendeko
wangi paa.” nimbe ponie nokoringi
yema moloringine lipe mundorumu.
35 Nalo kendemande yema ˹oringi kinie˺
ponienokoli yemane eno ambolko likulie
te kopene toko, te toko kondoko, te kouni
toringi.
36 Altopa ponie pulu yemone kende-
mande ye mare awisili mele lipe “Nanga
waene mongo lindi-pee.” nimbe lipe
mundorumu, ou kendemande ye koltalo
mele lipe mundorumu. Nalo ponie nokoli
yemane ou-pulu-pulu oringi kendemande
yema-kinie teringi mele pe kendemande
oringi yema-kinie akula teringi.
37 Kanu kinie ponie pulu yemo yuni
˹konopuni pilipelie˺ ‘Nanga kangomo pipili
kolko yunge ungume pilku liku, yu waene-
mongoma singe.’ konopu lepalie yunge
malomo lipe mundorumu. 38 Nalo ponie
nokoli yemane ponie pulu yemonga malo
ombá orumu kanokolie enone enono nin-
gendo: “Andi okomo yemo pe lapanga
melema limbe yemo okomo. Yu topo kon-
dopo iponiemo olio kamu liemili.” ningulie
39 enone yu ambolko liku poniena ulsu
mundukulie yu toko kondoringi.”‡ ˹nimbe
Yesusini nirimu.˺
40 ˹Yesusini ungu iko akumu topa pora
simbendo kanu Juda yembomanga ye awili-
mendo walsipelie nimbendo:˺
“Ponie nokoli yemane aku teringimunge
ponie pulu yemo ombalie kanu ponie
nokoli yema-kinie yuni nambolka uluri
temba konopu lekemeleye?” nirimu.
41 Enone yundu topondoko ningendo:
“Yuni kanu ye kerime ‘kamu molko
kenjengi.’ nimbe tepa kenjipelie ponie
nokonge ye lupe mare lipe waene-mongo
polo tomba kinie waene-mongoma moke
teko, mare ponie pulu yemo singe yema
poniemo simbe.” niringi.§
42 Yesusini ˹Pulu Yemonga Juda yem-
boma nokoringi yemane yu toko kondonge
mele pilipelie˺* enondo nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemonga bokune sukundu molemo ungu te
kanoko naa pilimeleye? ˹Aku ungumu isipe
mele:˺
“Ulke takoringi yemane
kanoko keri kanoko toko lteringi kou
kanumu
kinié kelepa ulke simu mele
ulke enge sindeli kou awili peangamo.
Awilimuni aku ulumu terimu olione
kanopo paa peanga kanolemolo.”†
nimbe molemo kanumu. 43 Aku ˹nir-
imu˺.munge nane eno ˹Pulu Yemonga
Juda yemboma˺ nimbu sikirumu: Pulu
Yemo enonga ye nomi kingi molopa eno
nokolemo mele mundupe siye kolopalie
nimbémone, yembo talape lupe tene yunge
ungumu pilku liku teko molongema lipe
nokomba.‡ 44 (Ikou ˹nikiru˺.munge ola
yembo te a topa topalie ombele melema

* 21:32: LLuku 7:29-50, 18:9-14, Jono 8:1-11. Kou-takisi lili yemanga ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:19*. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “38. Sadyusi”, “41. saveman”. † 21:33: inie yakondo 21:23. ‡ 21:39: Yesusi ulsukundu mengo puku toringi temanemo inie anjokondo 27:32, Mako 15:20-21, Jono 19:17. Ungu pulu te Ipuru 13:11-12, 13:11-12*. § 21:41: Ungu iko palimunge ungu pulume LLuku 20:16*. * 21:42: inie nondopa 21:46, Jono 11:45-53,57. † 21:42: Konana 118:22-23. ‡ 21:43: ungu pulu mare LLuku 2:32, 3:6, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:15, 18:6, 26:15-23.

elke tomba. Nalo yembo te molombana
ola koumu omba yu topalie kanu yembomo
topa nurupulu tomba.)” nirimu.§
45 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awilime kinie Parisi yema kinie*
Yesusini ungu iko torumume pilkulie
enone yu tonge teko moloringi mele
yuni nirimu pilkulie 46 enone yu ka singe
teringi nalo yembomane ‘Yu Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yando
nimbe silimo ye te.’† konopu lieringi
kulu yemboma pipili kolkolie yu isili-ou
ambolko ka naa siringi.

22

*22:1-14 (Ungu Pengémo inie yakondo gomo 119 molemo.)**

1 Yesusini kelepa ungu mare ˹Juda ye
awilimendo nimbendo˺ ungu iko te pea
topalie nimbendo:
2 “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo† akumu isipe mele:
“Ye nomi kingi tene yunge malo ambo
limbemonga langi awisili kalondorumu.
3 Koronga “Ye ambo limbe langi pea namili
sukundu wangi.” nirimu yemboma yunge
kendemandemando “ “Kinié langi namili
waa.” ni-pee.” nimbe mundorumu, nalo
puku aku siku niringi kinie
eno “Naa omolo.” niringi.
4 Altopa kendemande mare lupe lipe
mundupelie nimbendo: “ “Langi pea
namili wangi.” nirindu yembomando puku
ningendo: “Langi tepa mimi tepa pora
simu. Yunge kongi kao peleama kinie kongi
kao walo wami telime kinie tomu. Langi
pali tepa mimi tepa nosilimo kene ye ambo
limbemonga langi pea namili waa.” ni-
pee.” nirimu.
5 Nalo puku niringi kinie naa pilku
siye kolko, te yunge poniena pupe,
te yunge bisinetena pupe, 6 marene
kingimunge kendemandema ambolko liku
teko kenjikulie toko kondoringi.
7 ˹Aku teringimunge˺ kingimu mu-
mindili kolopalie yunge ami yemando
nimbendo: “Eno molemelena puku toko
kondoko enonga koleamo tepe leko to-
paa.” nimbe eno lipe mundorumu kinie
pukulie, nirimu mele teringi.
8 Kanu kinie kingimuni yunge kende-
mandemando nimbendo: “Ye ambo
limbemonga langi nosilimolo nalo “Pea
namili wangi.” nirindu yemboma nonge
kapola naa temba kene 9 eno pukulie aulke
lupe lupe lemomanga pali puku yembo
kanongema “Ye ambo limbemonga langi
pea namili waa.” ni-pee.” nirimu. 10 Pilkulie
kanu kendemandema aulkemanga pali
puku yembo kanoringime pali liku maku
toringi. Yembo peangama kinie yembo
kerime kinie pea liku maku toringi.
Kanu kinie ye ambo limbemonga koleana
yemboma paa ongo si siku moloringi.
11 Ongo moloringi kinie kingimu “Yembo
maku toko molemelema kanambo.” nimbe
eno moloringine ombalie, yemboma ye
ambo limbe ˹makune ongemonga wale-
pakoli kamume ‘pakoko sukundu wangi.’
ningu siringi˺ wale-pakolimenga‡ ye te
wale-pakoli akumenga te naa pakopa molo-
rumu kanopalie 12 yundu nimbendo: “Kan-
gomo, nu ye ambo limbe wale te naa
pakokono kanokoro kene nu aulke tena
sukundu onuye?” nirimu kinie kanu
yemone unguri naa nirimu.
13 Kanu kinie kingimuni langi nokoringi
kendemandemando nimbendo: “I yemo
kimbu kime ka tokolie pena kolea sumbulu
tokomona toko pena mundee!” nirimu.
Akune yemboma paa mindili nongolie kola
teko pereko molonge.” ˹nimbe Yesusini
nirimu.˺
14 ˹Aku nimbelie Yesusini ungu ikomonga
pulumu kamu nimbendo:˺ “Sike ˹Pulu
Yemone˺ yembo awisilindu “Waa.” nil-
imo nalo yembo koltalo mindi§ mako topa
“Sukundu waa.” nilimo.” nirimu.

§ 21:44: akumu pala isipe mele () sukundu molemo akumu yembo marene ‘Mateyuni naa torumu.’ ningu pilimele. Sikenje? Aku ungumu LLuku 20:18 molemola. * 21:45: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “11. Farisi”. † 21:46: LLuku 7:16, Jono 4:19, 9:17. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 22:: LLuku 14:16-24. Akumunge 22:3-7 nirimu aku yemboma Juda yembomanje? 22:8-10 nirimu aku yemboma Juda yembo naa moloringi yembo lupemanje? † 22:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 22:11: Ou teringi mele pilipulie palana isipe ˹ ˺ sukundu molemo mele torumulu. Yemboma enono walu oringimunge wale-pakoli kamu mare yu mele mele naa pakoko oringi. Ungu pulu te Lipe Ora Sirimu 7:13-14, 3:4-5, 19:7-8. § 22:14: inie yakondo 7:13-14.

*22:15-22 "Gapomano Kou Takisi Tamili Molo Moloye?" Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo**

15 ⌞Yesusini aku sipe nirimu⌟ kinie
⌞pilkulie⌟ Parisi yema† ulsu puku eno
enono liku maku tokolie ningendo:
" 'Yesusini ungu te nimbe kenjepili.' nimbu
nambe-eamiliye?" ningu kerepale ningulie
niringimuni,‡ 16 eno lombili andolime kinie
ye nomi kingi Erotenga talape ye mare kinie
liku Yesusi molorumune liku mundoringi,
eno puku Yesusindu ningendo:

"Ungu Mane Silimu, olio pilimolo, 'nuni
ungu sikema mindi ningu, Pulu Yemone
"Teaa." nilimo ulume paa sike ungume
mane siku, nu yembo teluringe kepe
konopu kimbu naa siku, yemboma pipili
naa kolko enondo pali ungu telu siku kapola
kapola ningu silino.' konopu lemolo. 17 Aku
siku ningu molenomonga nu nambolka
konopu lekenoye? Olione Romo Gapomano
Ye Paa Awili Kumbine 'Sisa' nilimu kou
takisi tomulu liemo kapola molo moloye?
Pulu Yemone akumundu ungu mane sirimu
ungu mane nambolkamo pelemoye? Ningu
si." niringi.

18 Nalo Yesusini yu-kinie konopu keri
panjiku yu teko kenjinge teringi pilipelie
enondo nimbendo: "Eno kolo toko topele
mapele toli yema,§ 'Yuni nimbe kenjepili.'
ningu nambemune na manda manjiku kolo
toko walsikimiliye?* 19 Takisi tolemele kou
mongo te na liku ora siee." nirimu.

Enone yu molorumune te mengo ongo
yu siringi.

20 Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo:
"I koune nainge kumbikeremo kinie im-
bimu kinie molemoye?" nirimu.

21 Enone yundu ningendo: "Romo
Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisa-
monga kumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie
molemo." niringi.

Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo:
"⌞Kou monemo Sisamonga⌟ kene Sisa-
monga melema Sisamo yuyu siku, Pulu
Yemonga melema Pulu Yemo yuyu siee."
nirimu.

22 Yuni aku sipe ⌞paa sumbi sipe⌟
nirimu mele pilkulie ⌞'Yu paa pilipe
konginjeli pelemo yemo lepamo.' ningu
pilku⌟ konopu awisili liku mundukulie yu
munduku siye kolko eno puringi.

22:23-33 "Kolemele Yemboma Lomboroko Ola Molkolie Altoko Nambe-Engenje?" Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo†

23 ⌞Kanu yema Yesusi kinie kou takisi toli
ungumu ningu pora siringi kinie⌟ pe aku
enamonga Sadusi ye mare‡ Yesusi molo-
rumune oringi. Sadusi yema eno 'Pulu
Yemone pe kolemele yemboma topa naa
makinjindimbe, lomboroko ola naa mo-
longe.' ningu pilku moloringi talapemo.
Aku Sadusi yema ongo Yesusi walsiku
pilkulie ningendo: 24 "Ungu Mane Silimu,
⌞Pulu Yemonga ungu manema olio sirimu
ye⌟ Mosisini ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:
"Ambo limbe ye te ambolango naa mem-
balie
kolomba kinie kanu yemo yunge angenu
molombamone yunge ambo wayemo lipe
angenu lipe tapondopa ambolango mende-
pili."§
nirimu aku sipe bokune molemo kanumu.
25 ⌞Aku ungu manemonga ulu te olionga ye
mare-kinie wendo orumu mele nu walsipu
piliemili.⌟

"Angenupili yepoko pakera moloringi.
Komomo ambo lipelie kolorumu. Am-
bolango te naa molopili kolorumu kulu
yunge bulkundu angenumuni ⌞yunge an-
genu kolorumumunge⌟ ambolango 'Men-
dambo.' nimbe ambo wayemo kelepa
lsimu. 26 Nalo ambolango te naa mendepalie
yu we kolorumula. Yunge bulkundumuni
kanu ambomo lsimula nalo yu kepe we
kolorumula. Aku teliku pukulie ye yepoko
pakera pali ambolango telu kepe naa men-
golie kolko pora siringi kinie akiliomo we
kolorumula. 27 Pe ambomo yu kolorumula.
28 Akumunge, kolemele yemboma pe lom-
boroko ola molonge kinie kanu ambomo ye

* 22:14: Mako 12:13-17, LLuku 20:20-26. † 22:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". ‡ 22:15: Inie yakondo 22:1-7 yemane "Naa omolo." niringi kinie kingimuni "Kapola kene we yemboma wangi." nirimu akumu naa oringi yema Juda yembomanga ye awilime. Parisi yemane aku pilkulie Yesusi-kinie konopu keri panjeringi. § 22:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". * 22:18: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:1***. † 22:22: Mako 12:18-27, LLuku 20:27-40. ‡ 22:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "38. Sadyusi". § 22:24: Ungu Manema 25:5.

yepoko pakera pali ya mana lsingi kulu ambomo yu ye paa nainge menu molombaye?”
niringi.
[29] Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Eno Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu molemoma kinie, Pulu Yemo kinie tondolo
pelemo mele kinie, naa pilku lou lemelemonga ⌞yemboma pe tengemondo nikimili mele pilku sunduku kolo tokomele⌟..
[30] Lomboroko ola molonge yembomanga
yema ambo naa liku, amboma ye naa puku,
aku paa naa tenge. Mulu koleana molemele
angelloma molemele mele aku siku molonge. ⌞Angellomane mana yemboma
telemele mele naa telemele kanumu.⌟ Aku
tengemonga ⌞‘Eno Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilku sunduku lawa telemele.’ nikiru.⌟
[31-32] “Nalo ⌞eno Sadusimene⌟ ‘Kolemele
yemboma lomboroko ola naa molonge.’
konopu lemelemonga ungu te Pulu Yemone
enondo nirimumu enone naa kanoko pilimeleye? Yuni isipe nimbendo:
“Na Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo kinie
enonga Pulu Yemo molio.” nirimu.*
Pulu Yemonga bokune aku ungu molemomo naa kanoko pilimeleye? ⌞‘Enonga
Pulu Yemo molorundu.’ naa nirimu.
‘Enonga Pulu Yemo molio.’ nirimu
kanumu.⌟ Pulu Yemo yu kololi yembomanga Pulu Yemo molo; yu konde mololi
yembomanga Pulu Yemo.” nirimu.†
[33] Yuni aku nirimu mele yembo maku
toko moloringimene pilkulie yunge ungu
mane sirimu ungume pilkulie pungupungu ningu paa konopu awisili liku
mundoringi.

22:34-40 Pulu Yemone Ungu Mane Sirimu Ungu Manemanga Talo Olandopamonga Temanemo‡

[34] Nalo Yesusini aku ungu nirimumuni
Sadusi yemanga ungumu pipi sinderimu,
eno ungu te naa perimu-ne Parisi yemane§ pilkulie eno liku maku toko ⌞Yesusi
molorumune⌟ oringi. [35] ⌞Oringi kinie⌟
enonga ye te, yu Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe kondorumu yemone
‘Yuni nimbe kenjimbenje manda manjipu piliembo.’ nimbe* Yesusindu walsipe
pilipelie nimbendo: [36] “Ungu Mane Silimu,
Pulu Yemone ungu mane sirimu pelemomanga nambolka ungu manemo yu olandopaye?” nirimu.†
[37] Yesusini yundu nimbendo:
“Ungu mane olandopamo isipe:
‘Enone enonga kamelema kinie,
enonga minime kinie,
enonga pilipe konginjelime kinie,
akumene Awilimu enonga Pulu Yemo manjiku
tondolo munduku konopu mondangi.’
aku nimbe pelemo.‡ [38] Aku ungu manemo
yu paa tondolo, olandopamo.
[39] Talo sipe ungu manemo yu-kinie telu sipe
mele. Akumu isipe:
‘Enone enono yu-mele-mele konopu mondoko
enonga kangimu enono
kondo kolko nokolemele mele
aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma
konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.’
nimbe pelemo.§ [40] Pulu Yemonga ungu
mane Mosisini sirimume pali kinie, Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yemane bokune
toringi ungume pali kinie,* kanu ungumenga pulumu aku ungu maneselo mindi.”
nirimu.

22:41-46 Yesusini “Ye Nomi Kirasimu Nainge Maloye?” Nimbe Walserimu Temanemo†

[41] Kanu kinie Parisi yema aku siku
we maku toko molangi Yesusini enondo
isipe walsipelie nimbendo: [42] “Pulu
Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te
lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimundu‡ enone nambolka
konopu lekemeleye? Yunawe? Yu nawene
kalopa limbe konopu lemeleye?” nirimu
kinie

* 22:31-32: Wendo Oringi 3:6. † 22:31-32: ungu pulu te LLuku 20:37* ‡ 22:33: Mako 12:28-31, LLuku 10:25-27. § 22:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. * 22:35: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 16:1***. † 22:36: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. ‡ 22:37: Ungu Manema 6:5. § 22:39: LLipai 19:18. Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo 5:43-48, LLuku 10:25-37. * 22:40: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”. † 22:40: Mako 12:35-37, LLuku 20:41-44. ‡ 22:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § 22:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”.

enone ningendo: “⌞Ye nomi Kirasimu yu
ye nomi kingi⌟ Depisini kalopa limbe ye
te.”§ niringi.
43 Yuni altopa eno walsipelie nimbendo:
“Aku liemo ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ Minimu
Depisinge konopune molopalie ungu te
nirimu kinie Depisini pilipelie ye nomi
Kirasimundu “Awilimu” nirimu akumu
nambemune nirimu konopu lekemeleye?
Depisi yuni ⌞ye Kirasimu molomba mele⌟
isipe nirimu:
44 “Awili ⌞Pulu Ye Yawene⌟ nanga Aw-
ilimundu nimbendo:
“ ‘Nunge opa puluema nuni nokani.’
nimbu,
pe eno topo manie mundundumbo kene
isili-ou nu ⌞na kinie pea
tapu topolo ye nomiselo molopolo
melema nokambili⌟
nanga ki umbukundu ongo molani.” nir-
imu.”*
nimbe Depisini nirimu kanumu. 45 Depisini
⌞ye nomi Kirasimu⌟ yundu “Nu nanga Aw-
ilimu.” nirimu liemo yu pe nambepa De-
pisini kalopa limbe ye te ⌞mindi⌟ molom-
baye?” nirimu.
46 ⌞Yesusini aku sipe walserimu mele
pilkulie⌟ ye akune moloringimenga tene
ungu telu kepe topondoko manda naa
niringi. ⌞Enone yu walsiku pilieringi
ungume pali yuni topondopa anjo nimbe
kondorumu pilkulie⌟ pe altoko yu ungu
te walsiku pilingendo pipili kolko naa
walseringi.

23

*Kolomongo Awili 23 Yesusini Juda Yembo-
manga Ye Awilime Umbune Awili Yepoko Pak-
eranga Temanemo**

*23:1-12 Parisi Yema Kinie Ungu Manema
Pilku Mane Siringi Yema Kinie Enone Teko Ken-
jeringi Ulumenga Ungu Te†*

1 Kanu kinie Yesusini yembo maku
toringime kinie, yunge lombili andoli yema
kinie, ungu nimbe sipelie nimbendo:
2 “Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pu-
lume pilku mane silimele yema kinie Parisi
yema kinie‡ enone Mosisini ungu mane-
manga pulume mane sirimu mele yan-
dopa mane silimele. 3 Akumunge kanu
yemane eno mane silimelema pali mimi
siku pilku teangi, nalo kanu yemane mane
silimele mele kanu yema enono pilku liku
naa telemelemonga kanu yema enone ulu
telemelema manda manjiku naa teangi.§
4 Yembo tene wale umbune teli te tepa mimi
tepalie yembo te ‘mepili.’ nimbe ola lipe
bulune mendelemo mele ⌞aku siku kanu ye-
mane yembomando ungu mane siku “I siku
i siku teaa.” ningu⌟ umbune silimele nalo
laye-kolte kepe ‘Lipu tapondopo meamili.’
naa nilimele.*
5 “Kanu yemane ulu telemelema ‘we
teamili.’ ningu naa telemele. ‘Yembo-
mane olio kanokolie ‘molko kondolemele.’
ningu kanangi.’ ningu ulume telemele.
Pulu Yemonga ungu manema molemo pepá
te kulupi toko mambelena molo kíne ka
tongendo ‘Yemboma paa kanangi.’ ningu
kulupi paa awili teko toko,† enonga wale-
pakolimenga ka moko toko mondongendo
ka sulu peanga mare awili teko moko toko
mondolemele.‡ 6 Yembomane langi nongo
yembomando “Namili waa.” nilimele kinie
kanu yema ongolie ye awilimenga polo
kumbikundu ‘olio molamili.’ ningu konopu
siku molemelela. Yemboma maku toko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkena

* 22:44: Konana 110:1, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:34-35, Ipuru 1:13, Ou Korini 15:25, Ipuru 10:13. * 23:: LLuku 11:37-54 (11:53-54 paa kana!). † 23:: akumunge 23:4-7 Mako 12:38-39, LLuku 20:45-46; 23:6 LLuku 14:7; 23:6-7 LLuku 11:43,46. ‡ 23:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”, “11. Farisi”. § 23:3: inie yakondo 15:3-9, 16:12. Olio manda manjipu temolo kinie papu (Ou Korini 11:1). * 23:4: LLuku 11:46. † 23:5: Wendo Oringi 13:1-6, Ungu Manema 6:4-9, 11:13-21, akune Pulu Yemone yembomando nimbendo: “ ‘Yunge ungu manema konopuni paa mimi siku pilku molangi.’ ningu akume pep na toko kulupi toko pengena mambelena lopali mele panjiku mengo andangi.” nirimu. Pulu Yemone “Teangi.” nirimu mele ya nondopa pikisa tenga ye tene aku sipe yunge mambelena panjerimu. Aku siku papu teringi nalo Yesusini nirimu yemane ‘yembomane ‘eno ye peangama molemele’ ningu kanangi.’ ningu awili teko mondoringi. ‡ 23:5: Kambu 15:37-41 akune yemane ‘Pulu Yemonga yemboma manjipu molemolo.’ ningu enonga wale-pakolimenga ka mare moko toko mondonge ungu manema molemo nalo Yesusini nirimu yemane ‘Pulu Yemone olio ye peangama nimbe kanopili.’ naa ningu, ‘we yembomane olio ye peangama ningu kanangi.’ ningu ka paa sulu mare moko toko mondoringi. § 23:6: LLuku 11:43, 20:46; 14:7.

sukundu pukulie manie molongendo ye
awilime molemele polo peanga akune ‘mo-
lamili.’ ningu mendo puku polo akune
konopu siku molemelela.§ 7 Yemboma
maku toko molemele koleana andongendo
mongo-kenge teko ‘We yembomane olio
kanoko kapi niengi.’ ningu pilkulie konopu
siku pilku andoko molemelela. Yembo-
mane enondo ‘Rapai’* nilimele kinie paa
konopu silimelela.
8 “˹Kanu yemane aku telemele˺ nalo
enonga nokoli ye awili telumu mindi
molemo, eno pali angenupili molemele
kene yembomane “eno olionga Rapaime.”
naa niengi. 9 Enonga Lapa telumu mindi
molemo, akumu mulu koleana molemo,
akumunge mana yembo tendo ˹‘olionga ye
awilimu’ ningu˺ “Tata” naa niengi. 10 Pulu
Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimu† mindi enonga nokoli
ye awilimu molemo kene yembomane
enondo ˹‘olio nokolemo yemo’˺ ningu “Ye
Awilimu” naa laniengi. 11-12 Yembo tene
yunge imbimu yuyu lipe ola mundumbe
kinie ˹Pulu Yemone˺ yunge imbimu topa
manie mundumbe; yembo tene yunge
imbimu yuyu topa manie mundumbe
kinie ˹Pulu Yemone˺ yunge imbimu lipe
ola mundundumbe kene enonga ye te
eno nokomba ye awili te molopa enonga
kongono kendemande yemo molopili.”‡
˹nirimu.˺

23:13-36 Parisi Yema Kinie Ungu Manema Pilku Mane Siringi Yema Kinie Akumendo Yesusini Iri Topa Teko Kenjeringimunge Mindili Nonge Mele Nirimu Temanemo§

13 ˹Yu lombili andolimendo ungu nimbe
kelepalie Yesusini Juda yembomanga ye
awili moloringimendo nimbendo˺.: “Eno
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku mane silimele yema kinie, Parisi yema
kinie, eno mindili nongo paa molko ken-
jinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema!*
Enone yemboma Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi
molopa nokolemo† mulu koleana punge
pulimele kerepulumu pipi silimele. Eno
enono sukundu naa pulimele; yembo lu-
pema punge telemele kinie aulkemo pipi
siku “Molo.” nilimelela.‡

14 “(Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie
eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Eno
topele mapele toli yema! Enone ambo
wayema liku lou siku enonga ulkema wa
liku, enone ‘Yemboma kanangi.’ ningu
Pulu Yemo kinie ungume sulu teko we
ningu angilimele, akumunge kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie eno-kinie umbune awili
tepa pemba.)§

15 “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie
eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!
Eno topele mapele toli yema! ‘Yembo
telu mindi kepe konopu alowa tepa olio
lombili andomba kinie papu.’ ningu ma
koleamanga kimbu kongono teko kolea su-
lumenga puku, nomu-kusa sipimenga an-
dolemele nalo pe yembo te sike enone
nilimele ungume pilipe lipe konopu alowa
tepa lombili andolemo kinie kanu yem-
bomo tepa kenjilimo mele paa olandopa,
enone teko kenjilimele mele maniendopa,
akumunge yu tepe koleana paa sike pumbe
aulkemo akisindilimele.

16 “Eno mongo keri lielimene “˹Mongo
keri lieli˺ yemboma aulkemo lipu ora
siemili.” nilimele yema eno mindili nongo
paa molko kenjinge! Enone yemboma
mane sikulie ningendo: “Yembo tene mi
lembando ‘ulke tembelemo’ imbi lepa “Paa
sike tembo.” nimbelie pe “Tembo.” nimbe
panjimbe mele naa temba kinie uluri molo.
Nalo yembo tene mi lembando “ulke tem-
belena ape kandoringi kou-gollomo” imbi
lepa “Paa sike tembo.” nimbelie pe
“Tembo.” nimbe panjimbe mele naa temba
kinie kapola naa temba. Yu sike kamu
tepili.” nilimele.* 17 Eno aroma toko mongo
keri lieli yema! Mele nambolka melemo

* 23:7: ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38*. † 23:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. ‡ 23:11-12: Kongono tendeli yemboma mele molomolo ungumunge ungu pulu mare inie yakondo 18:1-5, 20:26-27, Mako 9:33-37, Jono 13:1-17. § 23:11-12: ungu mare LLuku 11:42-52. * 23:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. † 23:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 23:13: LLuku 11:52. § 23:14: Ya pala () akune sukundu molemo ungumu yembo pilipe konginjeli marene pilkulie, ‘Imu ou pulu pulu Mateyuni naa torumu. Pe mele ye tene lupe akumu torumu.’ ningu pilkulie kinié bokune naa tolemele. Mako 12:40 iungumu sike molemo. * 23:16: inie yakondo 5:34-36.

olandopaye? Kou-gollo akumu mele olan-
dopamo molo Pulu Yemo molemo ulke
tembelemone kou gollo mako topa ‘Pulu
Yemonga’ nimbe kake tendelemo ulkemo
olandopaye?

18 “Enone ungu te pea yemboma mane
sikulie ningendo: “Yembo tene mi lem-
bando ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko melema
kalemele polomo’ imbi lepa “Paa sike
tembo.” nimbelie pe “Tembo.” nimbe
panjimbe mele naa temba kinie uluri molo.
Nalo yembo tene mi lembando “aku polona
ola melte singemo” imbi lepa “Paa sike
tembo.” nimbelie pe “Tembo.” nimbe
panjimbe mele naa temba kinie kapola
naa temba. Yu sike kamu tepili.” nil-
imele. 19 Eno mongo keri lieli yema! Mele
nambolka melemo olandopaye? Polona
ola ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko kalondangi.’
ningu silimele melemo olandopamo molo
polomone kanu melema mako topa ‘Pulu
Yemonga’ nimbe kake tendelemo polomo
olandopaye?

20 “Akumunge, yembo tene mi lembando
‘Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kalemele
polomo’ imbi lemba kinie mele polona ola
lemba melemo kepe imbi lepa mi lemba.
21 Aku sipela yembo tene mi lembando ‘ulke
tembelemo’ imbi lemba kinie ulke tem-
belemo kinie akune sukundu molemo yemo
kinie imbi lepa mi lemba. 22 Yembo tene
mi lembando ‘mulu koleamo’ imbi lemba
kinie Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
kolea nokombando molemo polomo kepe
aku polona ola molemo yemo kepe imbi
lepa mi lembala.

23 “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane silimele yema kinie, Parisi yema
kinie, eno mindili nongo paa molko ken-
jinge! Eno ‘sike ungume nikimulu.’ ningu
kolo toko topele mapele toli yema!† Langi
kalongendo ‘songo tepili.’ ningu enonga
poniena mele kanga lupe lupe olemo-
manga inie toko langine mundulimele aku-
menga ungu mane te pelemomo pilku tene
tene ningu nosilimelemanga telu telu Pulu
Yemonga ningu yu silimele.‡ Aku telemele
nalo ungu mane tondolo olandopa mare
munduku siye kolko naa pilku telemele.
‘Yemboma apuruku yembo awilime liku
tapondoko yembo kerime teko kenjiku naa
teko, yemboma naa apuruku pali kondo
kolko, Pulu Yemo ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilku “Temolo.” nilimele mele
sumbi siku teko molko, aku teangi.’ nimbe
pelemo ungu manemando nikiru.§ Ungu
mane wema pilku telemelema munduku
siye naa kolko ‘mare naa telemele’ nikiru
akume pali telemelanje papu. 24 Eno mongo
keri lielimene “˹Mongo keri lieli˺ yemboma
aulkemo lipu ora siemili.” nilimele yema,*
eno ˹ungu mane wema tondolo munduku
pilku teko, ungu mane tondoloma naa
pilku telemele aku telemele mele ungu
iko topo niembo:˺ Langi nongendo mele
kanga lopalo molo lomou langine pelemo
kanokolie ‘Naa namili.’ ningu wendo liku
ltelemele, nalo kongi kao te langine pelemo
kinie naa kanoko we liku toko penge
mundulimele.†

25 “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema
kinie, eno mindili nongo paa molko ken-
jinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema!
Pellete kapomanga ulsukundu kulumiye
toko kondolemele nalo akumenga sukundu
langi pelemoma enone tondolo munduku
wa liku, enone enono waka kolko enono
konopu kimbu siku limele ulume.‡ 26 Eno
mongo keri lieli Parisi yema! Pellete kapo-
manga sukundu kulumiye tonge kinie ul-
sukundu kepe kake temba.

27 “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema kinie,
eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!
Eno topele mapele toli yema! ‘Yembo ono
koleamo kanoko peanga kanangi.’ ningu
pene kake telimu ape kandolemele mele
eno aku silime mele molemele. Yembo
ono koleama sike ulsukundu peanga lemo
kanolemele nalo sukundu yembo kololi-
menga ombelema kinie mele puroli nu-
rupulume kinie peke lepa pelemo. 28 Eno
aku siku mele molemele. Yembomane
enonga kalkundu kanokolie ‘Eno ye sumbi
nilime’ konopu lemele nalo enonga konop-
une sukundu kolo toli ulume kinie ulu pulu
kerime kinie mindi si nimbe pelemo.

29 “Eno ungu manemanga pulume pilku

† 23:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. ‡ 23:23: LLipai 27:30. § 23:23: Maika 6:8.
* 23:24: Kanu yema ya 23:23 “topele mapele toli yema”. † 23:24: inie yakondo 7:3-5. ‡ 23:25: inie yakondo 15:17-20.

mane silimele yema kinie Parisi yema
kinie eno mindili nongo paa molko
kenjinge! Eno topele mapele toli yema!
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilku yando ningu silime kolemele kinie
enonga ono telemele koleama teko
mimi teko, sumbi nili yembomanga
ono koleama asilimele. [30] Aku tekolie
enone ningendo: "Olio olionga anda-
kolepalime-kinie molemelanje enone
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema§ toko
kondoringi kinie olionga anda-kolepali
naa lipu tapondopo eno naa tolemela."
nilimele. [31] Aku nilimelemonga 'Kanu yema
toko kondoringi yembomane kalko lsingi
yema molemolo.' ningu enono liku ora
silimele. [32] Aku liemo kapola enonga anda-
kolepalimene pulu polko teko kenjeringi
mele enone kamu teangi.

[33] "˹Yemboma nongo kondoli˺
wambiyema! Eno kolo topa yemboma tepa
kenjeli wambiyemonga waloma!* Pulu
Yemone enondo "Teko kenjeringimunge
tepe koleana paa." nimbé kinie eno
manda kowa punge aulke te lembaye?
[34] Akumunge nane Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondombama pilku yemboma
ningu singe yema kinie, pilipe konginjeli
pemba yema kinie, mane singe yema
kinie, eno molemelena lipu mundukuru.
Aku yemanga mare toko kondoko, mare
'Kolangi.' ningu unjo perana uku toko
mondoko, mare eno maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilieli ulkemanga
mengo puku ka-pulsene toko, koleamanga
'tamili.' ningu pulú siku akiliku lombili
punge. [35] Aku tengemonga ou pulu
pulu ˹Pulu Yemone mulu maselo terimu
kinie˺ kepe yandopa kinié kepe yembo
sumbi nilime toko kondoringimunge ulu
umbunema eno ˹Juda yembomanga ye
awilime˺-kinie pemba. ˹Pulu Yemonga
bokune˺ ou pulu pulu sumbi nili ye Epele
kinie, yandopa moloringi yembo sumbi
nilime kinie, yandopa ˹Pulu Yemonga
bokumu pora nilimo akune˺ Berekia malo
Sekaraya kinie toko kondoringi akumenga
pali† ulu umbunema eno-kinie pemba.
Sekaraya akumu Pulu Yemonga ulke
suluminia lierimu ulkemo kinie Pulu Yemo
popo toko melema kaloringi polomo kinie
awi-suku-singine toringi kanumu. [36] Nane
paa sike enondo nikiru: Ou teko kenjeringi
ulumenga pali ulu umbunema iyembo kinié
molkomelema-kinie pemba." ˹nirimu.˺

*23:37-39 Jerusalleme Yemboma Toko Ka-
longe Pilipelie Yesusini Eno Kondo Kolorumu
Temanemo‡*

[37] ˹Aku nimbelie Yesusini Jerusalleme
moloringi yemboma yu kondo kolopa aku-
mundu ungu te nimbelie nimbendo:˺

"O Jerusalleme ˹yemboma˺., Jerusalleme
˹yemboma˺., Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi
yema toko kondoko, yuni yemboma 'liku
tapondangi.' nimbe eno moloringine lipe
mundorumu yema kouni toko kondoko
telemele yemboma, kera gulta anumumuni
yunge waloma lipe yunge kongona lopi
tepa nokolemo mele nane wale awisili
eno aku sipu nokolka nalo enono "Molo!"
niringi. [38] Akumunge pilieme! ˹Opa pu-
luema eno tonge onge kinie Pulu Yemone
altopa eno naa nokopa naa lipe tapondom-
bamonga˺ opa puluemane ongo sike toko
munduku enonga koleamo kinie enonga
ulke tembelemo kinie kamu toko kalonge-
monga eno ku penge. [39] Akumunge ˹nane
eno ungu te pea nimbu sikiru:˺ Eno
Jerusalleme yemboma, enone nando
"Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne
okomo yemo
imbi ola molopa, molopa kondopili."§
ninge walemonga na altoko kanonge. Ou
molo." nirimu.

24

*Kolomongo Awili 24-25selo Yesusini Pe
Mulu Maselo Pora Nimbé Temba Kinie Ulu Mare
Wendo Omb monga Ungu Mare Nimbe Sirimu
Ungume*

§ 23:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". * 23:33: inie yakondo 3:7, 12:34. † 23:35: Kenene Epele torumu temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 4:8 molopa, Sekaraya toringi temanemo Pe Kingime Talo Sipemo 24:20-22 molemo. Juda yembomane Pulu Yemonga bokume pali liku tere lekolie Ou Pulu Pulu bokumu kumbi leko toko, Pe Kingime Talo Sipemonga bokumu akilku toringi. Yesusini nirimu mele isipe: Yu ou naa opili Pulu Yemonga temanema pali bokune molorumu Juda yembomane nosiku kanoko moloringi, akune sukundu sumbi nili yemboma ou toko kondoringime pali lipe tere lepa nirimu. ‡ 23:36: LLuku 13:34-35, 19:41-44. § 23:39: Konana 118:26, inieyakondo 21:9.

*24:1-42 Yesusini Ulu Umbune Telime Pe Wendo Omb mando Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo**

24:1-2 Ulke Tembelemo Toko Kalongemonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo†

1 Kanu kinie Yesusi ˻Pulu Yemo popo
toko kaloringi˼ ulke tembelena ulsu pupe
aulkena pumbe purumu kinie yu lombili
andolime ongo ulke tembelemonga ulke
lupe lupe ˻paa peanga angilieringime˼‡
yu "Kanou." ningu liku ora siringi.
2 ˻Aku teringi kinie˼ yuni enondo
nimbendo: "Ya ˻ulke tembele peanga
angilimo˼ kanokomele melema pali paa
sike nimbu sikirumu: ˻Pe walse ya
kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma mindili
nonge walemo wendo ombákinie˼ i ulke
tembelemo tekisikulie koume pali toko
manie mundunge."§ nirimu.

*24:3-14 Umbune Awisili Wendo Omb manga Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo**

3 Kanu kinie yu ma pangi Unjo Ollipi
Poniena ola pupe manie molorumune we
yemboma naa molangi yunge lombili an-
doli yema ongo eno enono molkolie yundu
walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Nuni nikinu
mele tewale wendo ombáye? Pe nu non-
doko oni teni walemo kinie kepe ma pora
nimbé walemo kinie kepe wendo ombándo
ou nambolka uluri temba kinie olio ka-
nopolie "Kinié ombá tekemo." nimbu pil-
imoloye? Ningu si." ningu walseringi.

4 Yuni enondo nimbendo:

"˻Kanu ulume wendo ombámonga ungu
mare˼ yembomane eno kolo toko singe
kene kanoko kondoko molangi. 5 Ye awisili
ongo na molio mele yu mele mele kolo
toko ningendo: "˻Pulu Yemone "Eno
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo."
ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasi˼
akumu na." ningulie aku siku kolo toko
singe kene kanoko kondoko molangi.
Yembo awisilini kanu yemanga ungume
pilku liku "Sike nikimili." ninge.

6 "Kolea marenga opa awili teko tenge
mele pilku, 'Opali talou opa awili isipe
isipe wendo ombá.' ningu we ninge kinie
pilkulie mini-wale naa mundengi. Opa
tengema kinie aku ulume Pulu Yemone 'Ou
wendo opili. Laye pe mele ya ma koleamo
pora nimbé.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu-
munge aku ulume sike wendo ombá nalo
aku kinie mulu maselo ou naa pora nimbé.
7 ˻Mulu ma pora nimbé walemo ou wendo
naa opili˼ yembo talape awili te kinie talape
awili te kinie opa tekolo, ye nomi kingi
marenga talapema kinie marenga talapema
kinie opa tenge. Ya ma kolea tenga tenga
engele lepa, ma jimi-jimi tepa, aku sipe
temba. 8 Ambo tene ambolango kokele
kanopa limbendo ou mini topa mindili
nolemo mele, mulu ma pora nimbé walemo
kokele wendo ombándo umbune lupe lupe
aku sipema ou wendo ombá." ˻nirimu˼..

9 "Kanu ulume wendo ombá walemanga
'˻Na lombili andoli yemboma˼ mindili
nongo, kolangi.' ningu ˻eno mare˼ kote
teko ka singe. Nanga yemboma molko
nanga ungume andoko ningu singemonga
koleamanga pali yembomane eno kinie
mumindili kolko konopu keri panjinge.
10 ˻Kanu umbunema wendo ombá˼ wale-
manga na 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilinge yembo awisili tondolo munduku
pilinge mele munduku siye kolko anjo
yando enono konopu keri panjiku, 'Ki-
rasinge yemboma molemelemonga mindili
nangi.' ningu enonga opa puluema liku
singe. 11 ˻Kanu walemanga˼ Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolemoma naa pilku we
kolo toko yando ningu singe yembo awisili
wendo ongela. Aku tenge kinie we yembo
awisilini 'Sike nikimili.' ningu enonga
ungume pilku linge. 12 Ulu paa keri aw-
isili olandopa olandopa wendo ombámonga
nanga yembomane ˻anjo yando˼ konopu
mondonge mele ˻kinie, na konopu mon-
donge mele kinie˼ munduku siye kolon-
gela. 13 Nalo nanga ungumu munduku siye
naa kolko mulu ma pora naa nipili ton-

* 24:: Mako 13:1-37, LLuku 21:5-33, 17:26-35, 21:34-36. † 24:: Mako 13:1-2, LLuku 21:5-6. Ungu mare LLuku 13:34-35, 19:41-44, 23:27-31. ‡ 24:1: tembele ulkemanga pikisa te Mako 11:16 nondopa molemo. § 24:2: Kinié ponie 1994, 1995, ponie 2000 nilimolo mele aku sipe ou ponie 30 mele Yesusini iungume nirimu. Pe ponie tu paono mele omba purumu, ponie 70 wendo omba perimu kinie kanu poniena Romo ami yema ongo Jerusalleme makaye teko 'Yemboma ulsukundu ongo naa pangi.' ningu pala kerepulume pipi siku, pala kinie we ulkema kinie ulke tembelemo kinie pali toko tekisiku, yemboma toko kondoko, teringi. * 24:2: Mako 13:3-13, LLuku 21:7-19. † 24:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.1. kisim bek".

dolo munduku molonge yemboma ⌞Pulu
Yemone⌟ lipe tapondopa 'Mindili nonge
koleana naa puku pea molopo kondopo
mindi pamili.' nimbé.† 14 Pulu Yemone ye
nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba-
monga‡ temane peangamo 'Yemboma pali
piliengi!' ningu koleamanga pali andoko
ningu singe kinie pe mulu ma pora nimbé
walemo kamu wendo ombá." ⌞nirimu.⌟

24:15-28 Kirasi Kelepa Omb Temba Kinie Umbune Paa Awili Tepa Wendo Omb Mele Ungu Te§

15 (⌞Na ibokumu tokoro yemone eno
boku kanokomele yembomando ungu te
niembo:⌟ '⌞Yesusini nirimu⌟ ungumu
inie anjokondo molemo akumu eno imbi
kanokomele yembomane ungu pulumu paa
pilku kondangi.' nimbu nikiru: ⌞Yesusini
nimbendo:⌟)

"Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondoru-
mume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu
ye Denielene bokune imbi topa nimbe
sirimu mele yembo tepa pipili kondoli
mele paa kerimu ⌞ulke tembelena suku⌟
Pulu Yemonga ulke suluminia kake teline
angilimbemonga kolea akumu paa kalaro
molomba mele nirimu, bokune molemo.
Aku mélemo akune wendo omba angilimbe
kanokolie* 16 ⌞'Umbune awilime wendo
ombá tekemo.' ningu pilku⌟ kolea Judia
poropinji koleamanga molonge yemboma
⌞enonga koleama munduku siye kolko⌟ ma
pangi lembamanga kowa pangi. 17 Yembo
te ulke imune ola molopili ⌞aku sipe
wendo ombá kinie kanopalie⌟ kowa
pumbendo manie omba 'Melema lipu
membo pambo.' nimbe ulkena sukundu
naa pupili. 18 Yembo te poniena molopalie
⌞'Kowa pambo.' nimbe⌟ kelepa ulkendo
pupe yunge ali-wale sulumu naa lipili.
⌞Sumbi siku kowa mindi pangi.⌟ 19 Aku sipe
wendo ombá walemonga ambo ambolango
mondongema kinie, ambo ambolango ame
singema kinie, ⌞eno manda lkisiku kowa
naa pungemonga⌟ eno-kinie paa umbune
wendo ombámonga eno kondo tekemo.

20 "Pulu Yemo mawa tekolie, 'Ali telemo
olimenga kinie ⌞koro molopo manda
naa andomolo⌟ wale Sambatemanga
kinie manda kowa naa pumolo kene
kanu walemanga kanu umbunema wendo
naa opili.' nieyo.† 21 Kanu walemanga
umbune paa awilime wendo ombá, ou
mulu maselo pulu polopa terimu kinie
kepe, yandopa kinié kepe umbune aku
sipe te wendo naa orumu. Pe kepe aku
sipe umbune awilime naa wendo ombála.
22 ⌞Kanu umbunema wendo ombá kinie Pulu
Yemone⌟ 'Nondopa pora nipili.' nimbe
ou naa nimbe panjilkenje yemboma pali
kolemela. Nalo Pulu Yemone 'Nanga
yemboma molangi.' nimbe mako torumu
yemboma 'Pali naa kolangi.' nimbe
'Umbune wale akume nondopa pora nipili.'
nimbe, nimbe panjerimu.

23 "Kanu umbunema omba pemba wale-
manga yembo marene ningendo: "Kanaa!
Pulu Yemone "Olio nokopa kondomba ye te
lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimu ya omba molemo." ninge
molo "Nena omba molemo." ninge kinie
enonga ungume naa pilku, 'Sike nikim-
ili.' ningu naa piliengi! 24 Ye mare ongo
kolo tokolie ningendo: "Pulu Yemone mako
torumu ye nomi Kirasimu na." ninge,
molo kolo tokolie "Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondomume pilipulie ombo nimbu
sikimulu." ninge. 'Yemboma pali, Pulu
Yemone 'Nanga yemboma molangi.' nimbe
mako torumu yembomane kepe lipu lou
sipu, nikimulu mele 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku piliengi!' ningu Pulu Yemone
mindi ulu tondolo kapola telemoma mele
manda manjiku ulu paa tondolo awisili
tenge. Nalo Pulu Yemonga yemboma aku
siku kondi tonge kinie enonga ungume naa
pilku, liku su singe. 25 Pe ulu akume wendo
ombá mele 'Eno ou piliengi!' nimbu ya
nimbu sikiru mele piliee.

26-27 "⌞Wendo ombá mele nimbu sikiru,
pilkimili⌟ kene pe yembo tene nimbendo:
"⌞Ye nomi Kirasimu⌟‡ ne yembo naa peli
kolea ku lieline molemo." nimbé kinie
'Kanamili.' ningu akune naa payo. Molo
"I ulkemonga suluminiana molemo." ningi
liemo enone 'Sike nikimili.' ningu naa
piliengi! Mulune kariapá telemo kinie

‡ 24:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 24:14: Mako 13:14-23, LLuku 21:20-24. * 24:15: Deniele 9:27, 11:31, 12:11. Yu nawenje? Mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Pe Tesallonaika 2:3-4, Lipe Ora Sirimu 13:14-15 akumu telumunje? † 24:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". ‡ 24:26-27: inie yakondo 24:23.

ena mundi wendo olemo koleana kepe ena
pulimo koleana kepe kariapá telemo wal-
sikele kanolemele, aku sipe Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ˻altopa˼ manie
ombá kinie koleamanga pali yembomane
yu walsikele kanonge aku kene "Ya molemo
ongo kanaa." ninge kinie, molo "Ne
molemo puku kano-paa." ninge kinie,
enonga ungume naa piliengi! [28] Mele kololi
te lemo koleana kera ilsepema ongo maku
tolemele kanumu.§

*24:29-31 Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo Kelepa Wale Talo Sipe Omb monga Ungu Te**

[29] "Kanu walemanga aku mindili nonge
nikiru ulume wendo ombá kinie pe sumbi
sipe ˻ulu lupe lupe mare wendo ombála.
Akume isipe:˼
'Kolea tangombando ena pa telemo mele
naa tepa, sumbulu topa,
oli ipulueli pa telemo mele naa tepa,
kombukandipime mulune manie omba,
mulune angilimo mele tondoloma†
lope lope tepa anjo yando pupe,
aku sipe ulu lupe lupema wendo ombá.'‡
[30] Kanu ulume wendo ombá kinie Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kamu ombá
temba mele lipe ora simbe melte mulune
angilimbe kinie ˻kanokolie˼ koleamanga
pali yembomane paa kola awili-teko tenge.
Pe kanoko molangi Manie Omba Mana Ye
A Lierimu Yemo tondolo pulimu kinie, pa
awili-tepa telimu kinie kupe tenga suku
molopa kamu manie ombá yembomane
kanonge.§ [31] Kanu kinie biyukele ungu
paa tondolo tepa nipili* yuni yunge an-
gelloma lipe mundumbe kinie eno winjo
mendo anjo yando mulu ˻ma koleamanga˼
pali puku Pulu Yemone 'Nanga yemboma
molangi.' nimbe ou mako torumu yem-
boma sukundu sukundu linge.

24:32-35 Unjo Pikime Telemo Mele Kanopolie Ungu Pulu Te Pilimolo Mele Ungu Te†

[32] "Unjo pikimuni telemo aku sipe ungu
iko mele pelemo kene pilkulie ungu pu-
lumu piliee. Unjo piki kuku topa gomo
tolemo kinie kanokolie 'Kinié ena temba
walemo wendo ombá tekemo lemo.' ningu
pilimele. [33] Aku sipela, iulu "Wendo ombá."
nikirume sike wendo ombá kinie kanokolie
ningemone 'Yu paa sike nondopa ombá
tekemo. Yu paa kamu okomo.' ningu
pilinge. [34] Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Kinié molemele yemboma ou naa
kolangi i "Wendo ombá." nikiru ulume pali
wendo ombá. [35] Mulúmu kinie mamo kinie
pora nimbé nalo nanga ungu nilioma paa
pora naa nimbé.‡ ˻Nilio mele pali paa sike
wendo ombá.˼" ˻nirimu.˼

24:36-44 Ulu Umbunema Kinie Pulu Yemonga Malo Kinie Wendo Onge Walemo Yembomane Naa Pilimelemonga Ungu Te§

[36] "˻Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemo paa sike ombá˼ nalo yu ombá walemo
naa pilimolo. Ipulueli ombáne, tangoli
ombáne naa pilimolo. Mulu koleana angel-
loma kepe naa pilimelela. Pulu Yemonga
Malo kepe naa lapilimo. Tata yuyu mindi
˻aku walemo˼ pilipe molemo." ˻nirimu.˼
[37] "Ou ye Noa molopili yembomane
teringi mele Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lier-
imu Yemo ombá temba kinie yembomane
aku siku tengela. [38] ˻Ma koleamanga pali˼
no ou naa topili yemboma langi nongo,
yema ambo liku, amboma ye puku, aku
ulume mindi teko mololiku puringi.* Noa
nona andoli sipi ulkemonga suku purumu
kinie kepe eno aku ulume mindi we teko
moloringi. [39] Eno ˻Noanga ungumu˼ naa
pilku aku siku ulume mindi teko molangi
no topa ˻koleama pali none aki topa˼
yemboma pali topa kondorumu.† Pe
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
kelepa ombá walemonga ou Noa molopili
teko moloringi nikiru mele aku siku teko
molongela. [40] Yu ombá walemonga ye
talo lamana‡ unjo toko angilingele kinie

§ 24:28: Ungu pulu laye lupe te LLuku 17:37. * 24:28: Mako 13:24-27, LLuku 21:25-28. † 24:29: Yembo marene pilkulie, 'kanu "mele tondoloma" koleama nokolemele kurume.' ningu pilimele (Epesasi 1:21, Kollosi 2:15). ‡ 24:29: Aisaya 13:10, 34:4. § 24:30: ungu pulu te Mako 13:26*. * 24:31: Ou Tesallonaika 4:16, Ou Korini 15:52. † 24:31: Mako 13:28-31, LLuku 21:29-33. ‡ 24:35: inie yakondo 5:18. § 24:35: akumunge 24:36-42 Mako 13:32-37, LLuku 17:26-36, 21:34-36. * 24:38: Noa nona andoli sipi ulkemo takopa yemboma ulu wendo omb mele nimbe sipe mololipe purumu kinie kepe eno naa kanoko naa pilku, teringi mele we teko moloringi. Ou Pita 3:20, Pe Pita 2:5. † 24:39: Ou Pulu Pulu 6-7selo. ‡ 24:40: Giriki ungune "poniena" nimbe molemo nalo umbu yema ponie naa teko lamana sike pulimelemonga ungu pulumu sumbi sipe molemo.

⌞Pulu Yemonga angello tene omba⌟ ye
te we molopili mundupe siye kolopa te
lipe memba pumbe. 41 Ambo talo langi
kalongele teko molongele kinie ⌞angello
te omba⌟ ambo te we molopili mundupe
siye kolopa te lipe memba pumbe.
42 "Akumunge enonga Awilimu ombá
walemo paa naa pilimele kene 'Yu ombá.'
ningu kanoko molaa." ⌞nirimu⌟.

24:43-25:30 Pe Ulu Wendo Omb manga Ungu Iko Pokore

43 "Eno iungumu konopu liku munduku
pilieyo: Ulke pulu ye tene ipulueli wa
noli ye tene yunge ulkemo omba bulsupe
melema wa limbe mele pilkenje 'Wa noli
yemo ombá.' nimbe nokopa molka kinie
wa noli yemo yu manda suku naa olka.
44 Aku siku eno nokoko molaa. Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo§ ombá enamo naa
pilimele kene 'Yu sike ombá.' ningu aku
siku nokoko molangi." ⌞nirimu.⌟

*24:45-51 Kendemande Yemboma Nokondolemo Kendemandemonga Ye Awilimu Kelepa Ombalie Kendemandemo-Kinie Temba Mele Ungu Ikomo**

45 "⌞Akumunge ungu te niembo:⌟ Kon-
gono tendeli kendemande ye nawene kon-
gono tepa kondondolemo kinie kanopalie
yunge ye awilimuni 'Yuni kongono sil-
ioma sumbi sipe telemomonga yu kongono
simbo kinie tepa kondombamonga na al-
topo konopu kimbu sipu naa molombo.'
nilimoye? Kendemande ye te aku sipe mele
tepa kondopa molemomo kanopalie yunge
ye awilimuni yu mako topalie yundu nim-
bendo: "Kongono tendeli kendemandema
pali nokondoko enonga langi nongema ena
mako toliomonga eno nangi moke teko
sieni, nokondoko molou." nimbe ⌞yu tenga
pulimo⌟.. 46 Pe ye awilimuni kongono si-
mumu kanu kongono tendeli kendeman-
demone mimi sipe tendepa molopili aw-
ilimu kelepa omu liemo kendemandemo
yu konopu sipili. 47 Nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Kanu ye awilimuni kanu
kendemandemondo "Nanga mele nosil-
ioma pali nuni nokondou." nimbé.
48-49 Nalo ⌞ye awilimuni kanu kendemande
yemondo nimbendo: "Nanga kendemande
yemboma pali nokondou." nimbe tenga
pulimo kinie⌟ kanu kendemande yemone
tepa kenjipe "Nanga awilimu welea naa
ombá." konopu lepalie yuni nokondolemo
kendemande yemboma kopene topa, no
nongo kekelepa toli yema kinie langi
nomba no tondoloma nombalie, aku sipe
tepa kenjipe molomu liemo 50 walse kanu
kendemande yemo 'Yunge ye awilimu
ombá.' nimbe naa pilipe ⌞kongono sirimu
mele naa tepa⌟ walu tepa kenjipe molomba
kinie ombá. 51 Omba ⌞kanu yemo tepa
molomba mele kanopalie⌟ yu paa kopene
topa kondopalie, kolo tolemele yembo
topele mapele toli yemboma† ⌞kolea
keri⌟ molemelena 'Pupili.' nimbe lipe
mundumbe. Kanu koleana yemboma paa
mindili nongo kola teko pereko molonge."‡
⌞nirimu.⌟

25

25:1-13 Ambo Wenepo Rureponga Talone Teringimunge Ungu Ikomo

1 ⌞Aku nimbelie nirimumuni, Yesusini
yuyu kelepa ombá mele ungu mare pea
nimbelie nimbendo:⌟*
"⌞Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
kelepa wale talo sipe mana manie ombá
kinie⌟ Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokomba† akumu isipe mele:
"Ye te ambo limbe ulume yemboma
pea tengendo kanu yemboma maku toko
moloringine yemo ombá terimu kinie
pilkulie 'Ipulueli ombá.' ningu ambo
wenepo rureponga talo enonga tepe-
llamema liku "Yu aulkena limolo." ningu
puringi. 2 Kanu ambo wenepomanga kise
pakera konopu naa pepili aroma toko
moloringi; kise pakera pilipe konginjeli
pepili moloringi. 3 Konopu naa pepili aroma
toko moloringi ambo wenepomane enonga
tepe-llamema mengo puringi nalo llame
karasene pea naa mengo puringi. 4 Nalo
pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringimene
karasene kinie enonga tepe-llamema kinie
mengo puringi. 5 Ambo limbe yemo welea

§ 24:44: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". * 24:44: akumunge ungu iko mele LLuku 12:42-46, ungu pulumu LLuku 12:47-48. Ungu te Mako 13:33-37. † 24:51: inie yakondo 6:2, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". ‡ 24:51: ungu mare inie yakondo 8:12*. * 25:1: akumunge ungu awisili inie yakondo kolomongo awili 24. † 25:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".

naa orumu kulu ambo wenepoma pali uru
orumu-ne uru peringi.
6 Kanu kinie awi-burumi ungu te wendo
omba nimbendo: “Ambo limbe yemo
okomo kanayo! Aulkena liengi waa!”
nirimu.
7 Kanu kinie ambo wenepoma ola angilku
tepe-llame ‘Awili tepa nopili.’ ningu teko
mimi teringi. 8 Konopu naa pepili moloring-
imene pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringi-
mendo ningendo: “Olionga tepe-llamema
kumbulkumu kene enonga karasene mare
olio liku munduku siee.” niringi kinie
9 pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringimene
topondoko ningendo: “Karasene eno kinie
olio kinie manda naa tembanje. Eno
sitoana puku enonga topo toko li-pee.”
niringi.
10 Kanu kinie sitoana topo toko lin-
gendo puringi kinie ambo limbe yemo
orumu. Kanu kinie ye ambo limbemonga
langi akune nongendo maku toringi yem-
boma, pilipe konginjeli pepili moloringi
wenepoma pea ulkena suku puringi. Kanu
kinie ulke kune toko ingi siku langi nongo
moloringi.
11 Pe langi nongo molangi ambo wenepo
sitoana puringime ongolie ningendo: “Aw-
ilimu, Awilimu, olionga kune ongo lindei.”
niringi.
12 Nalo yuni enondo topondopa nim-
bendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Na enonga imbime naa pilkiru.
˹Ulsu molemelema manda sukundu naa
onge.˺” nirimu.” ˹nimbe Yesusini nirimu.˺
13 ˹Aku nimbelie yuni altopa nimbendo:˺
“Aku sipe temba kene Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa ombá walemo
kepe eno naa pilku, ipulueli-ou ombáne
tangoli ombáne, ipulueli ombáne, naa pil-
imele kene yu ombá nokoko kondoko mo-
laa.” ˹nirimu.˺

*25:14-30 Ye Awili Tene Yunge Kendeman-
dema Kou Mare Sipelie Tenga Purumu Ungu
Ikomo‡ (24:43-25:30 pali kanani.)*

14 ˹Nimbelie Yesusini ungu iko te pea
topalie nimbendo:˺
“˹Pulu Yemone ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu˺ isipe melela:§
“Ye te kolea tenga pupe molombando
yunge kendemande yema “Waa.” nimbe
yunge melema “Nokondaa.” nimbelie nir-
imumuni, 15 enone kongono telemele mele
pilipe apurupe yunge melema eno moke
tepalie ye te kou pape tausini kina mele
sipe, te kou tu tausini kina mele sipe, te
wane tausini kina mele sirimu. Aku tepalie
yu purumu.
16 Ye pape tausini kina lsimumu sumbi
sipe pupe kanu koumuni bisinete tepalie
nirimumuni, kou pape tausini kina olan-
dopa pupe lsimu. 17 Aku sipela ye tu
tausini kina lsimumu olandopa tu tausini
kina pupe lsimu. 18 Nalo wane tausini kina
lsimumu pupe ‘Lopi teambo.’ nimbe yuni
mana muru akupe yunge nokoli yemonga
koumu lowa terimu.
19 Kanu kinie wale awisili omba purumu
kinie kanu kendemandemanga nokoli
yemo omba enondo nimbendo: “Koume
eno teringi mele kanambo liku ora siee.”
nirimu.
20 Kanu kinie pape tausini kina lsimu
yemone pape tausini kina olandopa pupe
lsimumu memba ombalie nimbendo: “Aw-
ilimu, nuni na pape tausini kina sirinu
kanumu. Nane pape tausini kina olandopa
pupu lsindumu i ambolkoro kanou.” nir-
imu.
21 Nokoli yemone yundu nimbendo:
“Kendemande ye peangamo, paa papu
terinu. Kongono wallo kolte mele
sirindumu nuni teko kondorunumunge
“Nuni nanga mele awisili nokondou.”
nimbo kene nu ongo na pea tapu topo
konopu sipu molambili ou.” nirimu.
22 Ye tu tausini kina lsimu yemo yu kepe
ombalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, nuni na tu
tausini kina sirinu kanumu. Nane tu tausini
kina olandopa pupu lsindumu i ambolkoro
kanou.” nirimu.
23 Yunge nokolimuni yundu nimbendo:
“Kendemande ye peangamo, paa papu ter-
inu. Kongono wallo kolte mele sirindumu
nuni teko kondorunumunge nanga mele
awisili “Nu nokondou.” nimbo kene nu
ongo na pea tapu topo konopu sipu molam-
bili ou.” nirimu.
24 Kanu kinie wane tausini kina lsimu
yemo kepe ombalie nimbendo: “Awilimu,
nane pilipulie, ‘Nu bisinete tondolo
munduku teko ‘Kou mone lipu nosim-
bomonga yemboma mindili nongi liemo
mandala.’ ningu ˹kendemande yemboma

‡ 25:13: LLuku 19:12-27. § 25:14: inie yakondo 25:1.

‘Kongono mindili siku teangi.’ ningu siku,
eno mele koltalo siku melema pali nunu
mindi lino yemo;⌟ ponie yembomane
panjindilimele kinie nu nunu langi melema
we akuku liku; rasi-witimunge kilu kinie
mongoselo yembo wemane kilu toko
apurundulimele kinie nu nunu rasi-witi
mongo we lino mele.’ na pilierindu. 25 ⌞Aku
siku telenomonga⌟ nane nu pipili kolopolie
na pupu nunge kou na sirinumu mana lowa
terindu. Kanu koumu i ambolkoro kanoyo.
Inunge koumu nunu sikiru li.” nirimu.

26 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie nokoli
yemone yundu topondopa nimbendo:
“Teko kenjeli kendemande ye kerimu, nuni
pilkulie, ‘Ponie yembomane panjindilimele
akune na nanu langi melema we akupu
lipu; rasi-witimunge kilu kinie mongoselo
yembo lupemane apurundulimele kinie na
nanu rasi-witi we lio.’ ningu pilierinu lemo.
27 Aku siku pilkulie nanga kou monemo
kou-benge ulkena nosilinanje papu. Aku
telenanje na ombo nanga koumu wendo
lipulie kou wallo-kolte ola panjiku silimela
lilkela.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

28 ⌞Kanu kendemande yemondo aku sipe
nimbe pora sipelie yuni we kendemande
yemando nimbendo:⌟ “I yemo tepa ken-
jerimu kene yunge koumu wendo likulie
tene tausini kina ambolkomo yemo siee.”
⌞nirimu.⌟

29 “Melema nosilimo yembomo* nane
mare pea simbo, yu paa awisili nosimbe.
Nalo melema naa nosilimo yembomo† yu
nosilimoma kepe wendo limbo kene‡ aku
siku tekolie, 30 kendemande ye kerimu sum-
bulu toline liku paka toko pena mundeyo.
Akune yemboma paa mindili nongolie kola
teko pereko molonge.” § nirimu.” ⌞nimbe
Yesusini nirimu.⌟

25:31-46 Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Ye Yesusini Yemboma Pali Kote Tendepa Pilimbemonga Temane Te

31 ⌞Aku nimbelie yu pe kelepa omba
temba mele nimbelie nimbendo:⌟

“Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
yunge tondolo pa telimu kinie ombalie
nimbemone, yunge mulu koleana angel-
loma kinie pali onge kinie tondolo pa
teline suku ye nomi kingi polomo lem-
bana yu molomba.* 32 Yunge kumbiker-
ena ma koleana yemboma pali liku maku
tondonge. Kanu kinie kongi tapu teli ye
tene yunge kongime apurupelie kongi sip-
isipime lupe lipe mundupe, kongi memema
lupe lipe mundulimo mele aku sipe Ye
Nomi Kingimuni yembo maku toko mo-
longema apurupelie nimbemone, 33 yembo
kongi sipisipi mele molongema yunge ki-
umbukundu lipe mundupe, kongi memema
mele molongema yunge ki-tarokondo lipe
mundumbe.

34-36 Aku tepalie, yuni yunge ki-
umbukundu molonge yembomando
nimbendo: “Na engelene kolorundu kinie
enone na langi siringi. Na no waka
kolorundu kinie enone no kolko siringi.
Na aulke ponenge orundu kinie enone
na “Pea molamili ou.” niringi. Na pulue
wambale naa panjipu we-we andorundu
kinie mulumbale te siringi. Na kuru
torumu kinie nokoringi. Na ka ulkena
perindu kinie ongo kanoringi. Tatane
‘Eno molko kondangi.’ nirimu-ne konopu
peanga pepili molemele yemboma, enone
ulu akume na-kinie teringi kene, ya ongo,
ou mulu maselo naa liepili Tatane yu
nokomba koleana eno pea ‘Tapu topo
molomolo.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimu
koleana sukundu waa.” nimbé.

37 Aku sipe nimbé kinie pilkulie sumbi
nili yembomane topondoko yundu nin-
gendo: “Awilimu,† tewale nu engelene
kolorunu kinie kanopolie nu langi sirimu-
luye? Tewale nu no waka kolorunu kinie
kanopolie nu no kolopo sirimuluye? 38 Nu ye
ponengemo tena molorunu kinie kanopolie
“Ulke sukundu molamili ou.” nirimuluye?
Mulumbale naa pakoko we-we andorunu
kinie kepe nu tena kanopolie mulumbale
sirimuluye? 39 Nu kuru torumukinie kepe,

* 25:29: akumu yuni tondolo silimomonga yunge kendemandemane kongonomo teko kondondolemelemondo nirimu.
† 25:29: akumu yuni tondolo te silimomonga yunge kendemande yembomane kongonomo kapola naa teko, teko kenjilimelemando nirimu. ‡ 25:29: Mako 4:25, LLuku 8:18, 19:26; Mateyu inie yakondo 13:12. § 25:30: inie yakondo 8:12*. * 25:31: inie yakondo 19:28, nalo laye lupe lupe mele. Ya nikimumu yembo marene 25:31-46 molemo mele pilkulie ‘Ya mana temba.’ ningu pilimele; marene Lipe Ora Sirimu 20:11-15 molemo mele pilkulie ‘Mulu koleana temba.’ ningu pilimele. † 25:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”.

ka ulkena perinu kinie kepe, tewale ombo kanorumuluye?” ninge.

40 ˻Aku siku ninge kinie˼ Ye Nomi Kingimuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Inikiru mele inanga angenupili imbi naa mololi te kepe liku tapondoringi akumu na liku tapondoringi.” nimbé.

41-43 Kanu kinie yunge ki-tarokondo molonge yembomando nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone ‘Eno molko kenjengi!’ nilimo yemboma, na engelene kolorundu kinie enone na langi te naa siringi. Na no waka kolorundu kinie enone na ‘no nambo.’ ningu kolko naa siringi. Na aulke ponengemo orundu kinie na “Pea molamili ou.” naa niringi. Na mulumbale te naa pakopo we-we andorundu kinie na mulumbale te naa siringi. Na kuru torumu kinie na naa nokoringi. Na ka ulkena perindu kinie na naa ongo kanoringi. ˻Enone na aku siku naa liku tapondoringi˼ kene eno nanga kumbikerena naa ongo anjo puku, depelemo‡ kinie yunge angelloma kinie enonga tepe we nomba pepa mindi pulimo pumbe tepe kalondorundu§ akune anjo paa.” nimbé.

44 Aku sipe nimbé kinie pilkulie kanu yembomane kepe topondoko ningendo: “Awilimu, nu engelene kolorunu kinie kepe, no waka kolorunu kinie kepe, nu ponenge leko orunu kinie kepe, we-we andorunu kinie kepe, kuru torumu kinie kepe, ka ulkena perinu kinie kepe, olione nu aku siku molorunu kinie tewale kanopolie nu naa lipu tapondorumuluye?” ninge.

45 ˻Aku siku ninge kinie˼ yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Enone inanga angenupili yembomanga imbi naa mololi te naa liku tapondoringi aku kinie na naa laliku tapondoringi.” nimbé.

46 “Kanu kinie kanu ˻teko kenjilimele˼ yemboma puku kamu-kumu molko kenjiku mindi puli koleana punge, nalo sumbi nili yemboma puku kamu-kumu molko kondoko mindi puli koleana* punge.” ˻nimbe Yesusini˼ nirimu.

26

Kolomongo Awili 26-28 YESUSI MINDILI NOMBA KOLOPALIE, LOMBOROPA OLA MOLORUMU TEMANEMO

*26:1-5 Yesusi Tongendo Langi Niringi Temanemo**

1 Yesusini ˻yu pe yando ombá mele˼ ungu akume nimbe pora sipelie yunge lombili andolimendo nimbendo: 2 “Eno pilkimili, wale talo we omba pumbe kinie Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu Mele Pilimolo Walemo† wendo ombá. Aku walemo wendo ombá kinie Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo “Kolopili unjo perana ola uku tangi.” ningu liku anjo singe.”‡ nirimu.

3 Yesusini aku sipe nirimu walemonga Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda yemboma nokoringi tapu yema kinie,§ eno Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa ‘Kayapasi’ nili ye akumunge ulkena puku liku maku tokolie niringimuni, 4 Yesusi kiyengo ningu ka siku tongendo langi ningu moloringi. 5 Ningu molkolie ningendo: “˻Nondopo tamili,˼ nalo Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu Mele Pilimolo Walemanga ˻‘ulume tepo molamili.’ ningu˼ yembo awisili ya Jerusalleme ongo maku toko molongemonga yu isili-ou tomolo kinie enone olio kinie mumindili kolko opa tenge kene isili-ou naa topo, keleamili.” niringi.

*26:6-13 Ambo Tene Yesusinge Pengena Kopongo Wele Ondo Lenderimu Temanemo**

6 Kolea kanga Betani ye te ou kuru laká nombalie kelierimu ye te,† imbi leko “Ye Kuru Laká Noli Saimono” niringi kanumunge ulkena Yesusi molopili 7 ambo te kopongo wele ma-mingi paa peanga te yu molorumune meli orumu. Kanu wele paa

‡ 25:41-43: Setene kanumu, ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. § 25:41-43: Pe Pita 2:4. * 25:46: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. * 26:: Mako 14:1-2, LLuku 22:1-2. † 26:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. ‡ 26:2: Juda ye awilimene ‘Romo yemane aku teangi.’ ningu yu ka siku liku anjo singemondo nirimu kanumu. § 26:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “16. hetman”. * 26:5: Mako 14:3-9, Jono 12:2-8; (LLuku 7:36-39). † 26:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. ‡ 26:7: ungu pulu te Mako 14:3*.

mune tolimunge kou mone paa awili tepa
purumu. Akumu memba ombalie Yesusi
langi noli polo molorumune meli omba
⌞‘Yu tepo kondambo.’ nimbe⌟ pengena
ondo lenderimu.‡ 8 Yuni aku terimu kinie
kanokolie Yesusi lombili andolime konopu
keri panjikulie ningendo: “Aku kopongo
welemo nambemune we teko kenjikinuye?
9 Aku welemo kou mone limelanje kou aw-
isili lipulie yembo koropama moke tepo
silimela.” niringi.§
10 ⌞Enone ambomondo⌟ aku siku
⌞niringi⌟ pilipelie Yesusini enondo
nimbendo: “I ambomo-kinie nambemune
ungu awisili nikimiliye? Yuni na-kinie ulu
peanga te temu. 11 Yembo koropama eno-
kinie alieli molonge nalo na eno-kinie alieli
naa molombo. 12 Na ono tengemonga yuni
iwele mune tolimu nanga kangine ondo
lendemu.* 13 Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Ma koleamanga pali i⌞nanga⌟
temane peangamo andoko toko singe
kinie i ambomone kinié temu temanemo
kepe ‘Yembomane pilkulie ‘Yuni tepa
kondorumu.’ ningu piliengi!’ ningulie aku
temanemo toko singela.” nirimu.

*26:14-16 Judasini Yesusi Yunge Opa Pu-
luema “Lipu Simbo.” Nimbe, Nimbe Panjerimu
Temanemo†*

14 Kanu walemonga Yesusi yu lombili
andoli ye rurepo akumenga ye te, yunge
imbimu Judasi Isikeriote, Pulu Yemo popo
tondoringi ye awilime moloringine pupe,
15 eno walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Nane
eno Yesusi ambolko ka singe aulke te lipu
ora sindu liemo enone na ⌞kou⌟ nambeko
singeye?” nirimu. ⌞Aku nirimu kinie
pilkulie⌟ enone kou-sillipa mongo wane-
paono-tene‡ kambu toko yu siringi. 16 Kanu
kinie yu kelepa yando ombalie Yesusi lipe
eno simbe aulke te koropa molorumu.

*26:17-25 Yesusi Lombili Andolime Kinie Pea
Kamu Langi Noringi Temanemo§*

17 Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku
Pillawa We Kalko Noringi* Koromonga
pulu-pulu walemo wendo orumu kinie
⌞Juda yembomane Pulu Yemone ou enonga
anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Pu-
rumu mele pilingendo kongi sipisipi walo
te toko nonge mele pilkulie niringimuni,⌟
Yesusi lombili andoli yema yu molorumune
ongo walsiku pilkulie ningendo:
“Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime
Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pil-
imolondo kongi sipisipi walo te kinié non-
imu kolea tena pupu tepo mimi te-pamili
konopu lekenoye?” niringi.

18 ⌞Aku siku ningu walseringi kinie⌟
Yesusini ⌞ye te molomba mele eno lipe
ora sipelie⌟ nimbendo: “Ne kolea awili
⌞Jerusalleme⌟ suku pukulie, ne ye akumu
molombana† puku yundu i siku niengi:
“Ungu Mane Silimuni isipe nimu: “Na-
kinie ulu te wendo ombá walemo non-
dopa wendo ombá tekemo.‡ Nunge ulkena
sukundu na kinie na lombili andolime kinie
olio Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime
Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilimolo
kongi sipisipi walomo nomolo.” nimu.”
niengi.” nirimu.

19 Kanu kinie lombili andolime
puku Yesusini nirimu mele te-pukulie
niringimuni, Pulu Yemone enonga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele pilinge kongi sipisipi walo nongemo
teko mimi teko noseringi.

20 Kanu kinie, ipupene ena pupe kala
torumu kinie Yesusi kinie lombili andoli
ye rurepo kinie ⌞ongo⌟ langi noli polona
moloringi. 21 Langi nongo moloringi kinie
Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Enonga ye tene na lipe
nanga opa puluema simbe.” nirimu.

22 ⌞Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie⌟ enonga
konopune umbune awili tepa terimu
pilkulie yu mele mele walsikulie ningendo:
“Awilimu, nando nikinuye?” niringi.

§ 26:9: inie yakondo 19:21, LLuku 12:33. * 26:12: Yembo tenga onomo teringi mele Jono 19:40. † 26:13: Mako 14:10-11, LLuku 22:3-6. ‡ 26:15: ‘Kou sillipa tenga kina sikiti molo eti pelemonje.’ konopu lemolo. Akumu kulupi talo pakera molo kulupi engaki mele. Aku liemo kou siringime eti anderete (800) kina molo wane tausini (1 000) kina mele siringinje, olio mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Yembo tene ‘Yunge kendemande yembo te kamu molopa yunge kongono alieli we tendemba te molopili liembo.’ nimbelie kou mone sillipa aku sili mele sipelie topo topa lsimu. Josepo topo toko lsingi temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 37:28 molemo. LLipai 27:1-5 kananila. Nalo Josepo yu kangomo mindi, akumunge kou manie mele sikulie yu lsingi. § 26:16: akumunge 26:17-19 Mako 14:12-16, LLuku 22:7-13, 26:20-25 Mako 14:17-21, LLuku 22:14,21-23, Jono 13:21-30. * 26:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. † 26:18: Yemo kanoko lenge mele Mako 14:13 nimbe molemo. ‡ 26:18: ungu pulu te Jono 7:30*.

23 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “⌞Eno
nanga ye rureponga⌟ ye te na kinie langime
polo awi-suku-singine ola lemo te walsikele
lipu nombolo yemone na lipe, opa pu-
luema anjo simbe. 24 Kinié Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo-kinie tenge mele
koronga-ou ningu panjeringi temanemo
⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ bokune molemo mele§
sike opa puluemane tenge, nalo yu lipe opa
puluema simbe yemo mindili nomba paa
molopa kenjimbe. Yu molopa kenjimbe-
monga ye akumu anumuni naa melkanje
papu. Yu mindili naa nolka.” nirimu.
25 Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilipelie Ju-
dasi, yu lipe anjo simbe terimu yemo, yuni
yundu nimbendo: “Rapai,* nikinu yemo na
molonje?” nimbe walserimu kinie
Yesusini yundu “Sike, nu.” nirimu.

26:26-30 Yesusi Yu Kolorumu Mele ‘Pe Pilku Molangi.’ Nimbe Langi Sirimu Noringi Temanemo†

26 Eno langi nongo moloringi kinie
Yesusini berete te lipe Pulu Yemo kinie
“Ange.” nimbe ambolopa pike lepa yu
lombili andolime sipelie nimbendo: “I mu
nanga kalumu eno liku nangi.” nirimu.‡
27 Pe no waene kapo te lipelie Pulu
Yemo kinie “Ange.” nimbe eno sipelie
nimbendo: “⌞Ino-waenemo⌟ eno pali liku
nangi. 28 I⌞no-waene⌟ sikirumu nanga
mememo. Pulu Yemone ⌞yu kinie yunge
yemboma kinie molonge mele⌟ ungu te
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu kanu ungumu§
‘Kamu wendo omba pepili.’ nimbu ‘Yembo
awisilinge ulu pulu kerime kamu manie
pupili. Pulu Yemone altopa naa kanopa
siye kolopili.’ nimbu nanga mememo ondo
lendepolie ⌞kolombo⌟ aku mememo imu.*
Akumu eno pali liku nangi. 29 Nane enondo
isipu nimbu sikirumu: Isili-ou na no-waene
altopo paa naa nombó. Pe mindi, Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo
koleana† eno-kinie no waene kondemo
kelepo nombó.” nirimu.
30 ⌞Langi nongo pora sikulie⌟ eno Pulu
Yemonga konana te ningulie, pena puku
ma pangi Unjo Ollipi Poniena ola puringi.‡

26:31-35 Pitane Yesusi “Naa Kanolio.” Nimbé Mele Yesusini Yu Ou Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo§

31 Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili an-
dolimendo nimbendo: “Paa kinié ipulueli
⌞opa puluemane⌟ na-kinie tenge ulumu
kanokolie enone pali na munduku siye ko-
longe. ⌞Aku siku tenge mele⌟ Pulu Yemone
ou nirimu yunge bokune molemo kanumu.
Pulu Yemone ⌞ungu iko te topalie⌟ nim-
bendo:
“ “Kongi sipisipi tapu yemo tangi.” nimbo,
yu tonge kinie sipisipime bulu-balu
ninge.”*
nirimu, ⌞aku mele kinié wendo ombá⌟..
32 ⌞Isili-ou na toko kondonge kinie eno
sike bulu-balu ninge⌟ nalo na lomboropo
ola molopolie nimbomone, na kumbi lepo
kolea Gallillindu pumbo, ⌞eno pe akilku
akune onge kinie altopo pea molomolo⌟..”
nirimu.†
33 ⌞Yesusini aku sipe nirimu kinie
pilipelie⌟ Pitane nimbendo: “Nu-kinie ulu
te wendo ombámonga kanokolie enone
pali ‘Nu sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele mele manie pumbe kinie nu aku
sipe munduku siye kolongi liemo nane nu
paa mundupu siye naa kolombo, paamolo.”
nirimu.
34 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane
nu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Paa kinié
ipulueli, kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni
⌞pipili kolkolie⌟ wale yepoko nando kolo
toko “Yu naweye? Na naa kanolio.” nini.”
nirimu.
35 Nalo Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Na nu-
kinie tapu tolembolomonga olto pea “To-
molo.” ningi liemo kepe nu “Naa kanolio.”
paa naa nimbo.” nirimu. Lombili andoli ye
wemane pali “ “Nu naa kanolemolo.” paa
naa nimolo.” niringila.

§ 26:24: Aisaya 53, Konana 22:1-19. * 26:25: ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38*. † 26:25: Mako 14:22-26, LLuku 22:17-20,39, 26:26-29 Ou Korini 11:23-26, 26:30 Jono 18:1. ‡ 26:26: Yesusi yu olio we konde molomolo gamo molemomonga ungu te Jono 6:29-59. § 26:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. * 26:28: Mememonga ungu talo LLipai 4:1-5:10, Wendo Oringi 24:8. † 26:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 26:30: inie yakondo 21:1. § 26:30: Mako 14:27-31, LLuku 22:31-34, Jono 13:36-38. Pitane sike aku terimu mele temanemo ya 26:58,69-75. Akuterimumunge Yesusini pe Pita-kinie terimu temanemo Jono 21:15-19. * 26:31: Sekaraya 13:7, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.1. sipsip”. † 26:32: inie anjokondo 28:7,10,16-20, Jono 21:1-23. ‡ 26:35: Mako 14:32-42, 26:36-41 LLuku 22:40-46.

26:36-46 Kolea Gesemani Yesusini Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbe Mawa Terimu Mele Temanemo‡

36 Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili
andoli yema kinie kolea 'Gesemani' ni-
line puringi. ⌞Akune puringi⌟ kinie yuni
enondo nimbendo: "Na anjo pupu Pulu
Yemo kinie ungu ni-pukuru kene eno ya
molaa." nirimu. 37 Aku nimbelie Pita kinie
Seperi malo ⌞Jemisi kinie Jonoselo⌟ pea lipe
memba pupelie ⌞'Na teko kenjinge ulumu
paa nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.' nimbe
pilipelie⌟ yu yuyu kondo kolopa konopu
keri panjipe kamelena mindili tepili molo-
rumu. 38 Yuni enondo nimbendo: "Nanga
konopune umbune paa awili te tepamo
kene na kolkoro none tekemo. Eno uru
naa peko na-kinie pea tapu topo nokopo
kondopo molamili, eno ya we mimi siku
kanoko molaa." nirimu.
39 ⌞Aku nimbelie⌟ yu yuyu laye kolte anjo
pupe koporongo langopa tamalu pepalie
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa tepalie
nimbendo: "Nanga Tata, na nondopo
⌞mindili noli⌟ no mingine no nombómo§
'Naa nambo.' nini aulke te lemo liemo
paa papu nalo 'Nane tepolie nanu konopu
simbo.' konopu lekero mele naa teambo.
Nuni kanoko peanga kanoni ulumu mindi
teambo." nirimu.
40 Aku nimbelie kelepa yunge lombili
andoli ye yepoko moloringine yando
omba eno uru peringi kanopalie Pitando
nimbendo: "Eno uru naa peko na-kinie
ena laye-kolte manda we kanoko kondoko
naa molemelaye? 41 '⌞Kurumenga nomi
Setenene⌟ olio kondi tomba kinie tepo
kenjimolo kene.' ningulie ⌞uru naa
peko⌟ Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu
kanoko kondoko molayo. Sike 'tepo
kondamili.' nimbu konopumene pilimolo
nalo temolondo kangimu siye tepa tondolo
naa pulimo." nirimu.
42 Aku sipe nimbelie yu altopa anjo pupe
ou Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa ter-
imu mele altopa nimbendo: "Nanga Tata,
na '⌞Mindili noli⌟ no mingine nomo nani.'
nirinu nomo naa nombó kinie we pemba
liemo nuni 'Wendo opili.' konopu leno
mele na-kinie wendo opili." nirimu.
43 Altopa yando orumu kinie eno uru
orumu kulu altoko uru peringi kanopalie
44 yu altopa wale yepoko sipe anjo pupe Pulu
Yemo kinie ungu ou nimbe mawa terimu
mele altopala nirimu.
45 Kelepa yando ombalie lombili an-
dolimendo nimbendo: "Nambemune
we uru peko mulu pilku molemeleye?*
Kaname! Yemone Manie Omba Mana Ye
A Lierimu Yemo ⌞tonge⌟ ulu pulu keri
telemele yema lipe simbe enamo† wendo
ombá tekemo. 46 Ola angilku pamili wame!
Na lipe anjo simbe yemo okomo kanaa!"
nirimu.

26:47-56 Yesusi Ka Siringi Temanemo‡

47 Yesusini ⌞kolea Gesemani yu lombili
andolimendo⌟ aku nimbe molopili yu lom-
bili andoli rurepo akumenga ye Judasi
orumu. Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye
awilime kinie,§ Juda yembomanga tapu
yema kinie, kanu yemane liku mundoringi
ye awisili, yembo toli lou-pulsema kinie
kopema kinie mengo, Judasi kinie oringi.
48 Ou Yesusi molorumune naa wangi Yesusi
Juda ye awilime lipe simbe nimbe panjer-
imu ye ⌞Judasini⌟ eno Yesusi yu ipulueli
manda kanonge mele nimbe sipelie nim-
bendo: "Nane ye te kanopolie kangulumbo
akumu Yesusi. Yu ambolko ka siee." nir-
imu. 49 ⌞Aku yema⌟ oringi kinie ⌞Judasi⌟
yu Yesusi molorumune sumbi sipe ombalie
"Rapai,* nu akune angilienu lemo." nimbe
omba yu kangulorumu.
50 Aku terimu kinie Yesusini yundu nim-
bendo: "Ano, nuni teni okono mele sumbi
siku tei." nirimu.
⌞Judasini Yesusi kinie terimu mele⌟
kanokolie oringi yemane yu liku ka siringi.
51 Aku teringi kinie kanopalie Yesusi pea

§ 26:39: No-sikemondo naa nirimu. Kanu ungu ikomonga pulumu inie yakondo 20:22* molemo. "Na-kinie nondopa mindili wendo omb mele 'Wendo naa opili.' ninu liemo paa papu." nimbe nirimu. * 26:45: Giriki ungune ungu pulu talo pelemo. Yembo marene pilkulie 'Yesusini eno walse naa walserimu.' konopu lemele. "We tekemele mele teangi.' nimbe nirimu.' konopu lemele. † 26:45: Yesusini ou inie yakondo 17:22, Mako 9:31, LLuku 9:44 nimbe sirimu mele ya kamu wendo okomo. "ulu pulu keri telemele yema" nirimu akumu ungu iko topalie "Juda yembomanga talapena ulsukundu Romo yema" nimbe nirimunje. ‡ 26:46: Mako 14:43-52, LLuku 22:47-53, Jono 18:2-12, nalo laye lupe lupe mele temane toringi. Pe teringi mele temanemo Jono 18:12b-23 mindi molemo. § 26:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". * 26:49: ungu pulumu inie 26:25*. † 26:51: ungu pulu te Mako 14:47*.

tapu toko angilieringi ye tene† yunge
lou pokete-napimu kulu topa wendo lipe
Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili
olandopamonga kendemande ye te topa
yunge komu te topa laká lenderimu, aku
komumu wendo orumu.

52 ˻Yuni aku terimu kinie kanopalie˼
Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Nunge lou
pokete-napimu altoko lakilí! Lou napi liku
yembo tonge yemboma lou napini toko
kondongela, aku kene ˻'Molo.' nimbu lou
napimene ulu te naa teamili˼.. 53 Nane
nanga Tata walsipulie "Liku tapondou."
nilkenje yuni angello ami talape rurepo,‡
molo olandopa malapunge telu molo talo,
tamburumbu na "Liku tapondangi paa."
nimbe lipe mundulke akumu nu naa pilk-
inuye? 54 Nalo ˻angellomane ongo opa pu-
luemane na 'naa tangi.' ningu liku tapon-
dolemelanje˼ Pulu Yemonga bokune na-
kinie wendo ombá nimbe molemo mele
nambepa wendo olkaye?" nirimu.

55 ˻Aku nimbelie˼ Yesusini ˻yu ka singe
oringi˼ ye awisili ongo moloringimendo
nimbendo: "Na 'yembo topa wa noli yere
molemo.' konopu lekolie na ka singendo
yembo toli lou pulsema kinie kopema kinie
mengo okomeleye? Ulke tembele ˻kerepu-
lune we yemboma maku toko molemele˼
koleana alieli eno pea molemolo kinie
ungu mane sipu molio kinie na liku ka
naa silimele kanumu. 56 Nalo isipe wendo
okomo ulumenga pali Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi ye marene ulu mare ˻na-kinie˼ pe
wendo ombá mele ou ningu bokune toringi
molemo mele kamu wendo okomo." nir-
imu.

Kanu kinie yu lombili andolime pali
˻'Olio pea ka singenje.' ningu pilkulie˼
yu munduku siye kolko eno talopa leko
puringi.

26:57,59-68 Juda Ye Awilimene Enono Yesusinge Kote Pilku Yu Teko Kenjeringi Temanemo§

57 Kanu kinie Yesusi ka sikulie Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa Kaya-
pasi molorumune mengo puringi. Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi yema kinie,* Juda yembo-
manga tapu yema kinie, enone ˻'Yesusi
kote tendepo piliemili.' ningu˼ akune ou
ongo maku toko moloringi.

26:58,69-75 Pitane Wale Yepoko Kolo Topa "Yesusi Yu Naa Kanolio." Nirimu Temanemo†

58 Nalo ˻Yesusi mengo puringi kinie˼ Pita
lombili akilipe taka lipe pupe, Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga
ulkena, ulke angilipe pala mele makapu ter-
imu, awi suku singine yembo maku toringi
kolea we lierimune paa sukundu pupe,
'Yesusi nambe-engenje piliembo.' nimbe
˻Yesusi nokoko moloringi˼ ele yema kinie
molorumu.

59 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime
kinie, Juda yembomanga kanjollo yema‡
pali kinie, akumene Yesusi yu toko kon-
dongendo ulu te tepa kenjerimu ulu te
'Yembo tene 'yu isipe isipe tepa kenjerimu.'
nimbe kolo topa nipili.' ningu yembo te ko-
roko moloringi kinie 60 yembo awisili ongo
ungu mare kolo toko niringi nalo enone yu
manda toko kondonge ungu te naa niringi.

Laye pe mele yembo talo ongolo 61 ˻kolo
toko˼ ningelendo: "I yemo isipe nirimu
˻pilierimbulu˼.: "I Pulu Yemo ˻popo toko
kaloli˼ ulke tembelemo nane topo tekisip-
ulie wale yepoko omba pupili ulke tembele
˻konde˼ te manda kolo wangopo takombo."
nirimu.§ ˻Yuni aku nirimumunge 'Yu Pulu
Yemo mele molio.' konopu lepalie aku nir-
imumu nimbe kenjerimunje˼.." niringili.

62 Aku niringili pilipelie Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamo
ola angilipe Yesusi walsipelie nimbendo:
"Ungu te topondoko naa nikinuye? Nu
˻ningu kenjerinu mele˼ nikimbilimu
nambolka ulumu ningu kenjerinumundu
nikimbiliye?" nirimu.

63 Nalo Yesusi ungu te topondopa naa
nimbe we angilierimu.

‡ 26:53: Ami talape tenga tenga angello sikisi tausini ningu molemele, akumu lipe tere lepa angello sependi tu tausini (72 000) mele kanumu. Molo talape malapunge telu liemo sependi eti tausini (78 000) mele. Malapunge talo liemo angello eti po tausini. § 26:56: Mako 14:53-65, LLuku 22:54,63-71, 26:57 Jono 18:24. * 26:57: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". † 26:57: Mako 14:54,66-72, LLuku 54b-62, Jono 18:15-18,25-27; (inie yakondo 26:31-35). ‡ 26:59: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "19. kaunsil". § 26:61: Yesusini sike nirimu mele Jono 2:19 molemo.

Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamone yundu altopa nimbendo: “˹Nu moleno mele paa sike ningu sieni.˺ Konde Molopa Mindi Puli Pulu Yemo pilipe molopili “Paa sike nikiru.” ningu mi lekolie, Pulu Yemo yunge Malo,* yuni olio “Nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu† sike nu molo moloye? Olio paa ningu si!” nirimu.

64 Yesusini nimbendo: “Akumu na.” ˹nirimu˺. “Ungu te pea enondo pali nikirula. Pe walse Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo, Ye Tondolo Olandopa Pulimu ˹kinie melema nokombando˺ yunge ki-umbukundu molopa, kupemanga ola molopa manie ombá eno kanonge.” nirimu.

65 Aku sipe nirimumunge ˹‘Yu Pulu Yemo mele molio.’ nimbe nirimu kulu˺ pilipelie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamone ˹paa pilipe keri pilipe˺ yunge wale-pakolimu yuyu ambolopa sungu sipelie nimbendo: “Kinié yu yuyu paa sike Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondokomo kene pilipulie mongo lsimu mele nimbe simbe yembo te pea nambemune koromoloye? Yu yuyu paa sike Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondokomo pilkimulu. 66 Nambolka konopu lekemeleye? ˹Yu-kinie nambe-eamiliye?˺” nirimu kinie

enone ningendo: “Yu Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondomumunge topo kondomulu liemo papu.” niringi.

67 Kanu kinie enone yunge kumbikerena olkambe toko munduku, ki lumuni toringi. Marene yu larauwe tokolie ningendo: 68 “Nu ‘Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba ye te “Lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu molio.’ nilino kene nawene nu tokomonje ningu si.” niringi.‡

26:69-75 (Ungu-Pengémo inie yakondo 26:58 molemo.)

69 Kanu kinie Pita yu pena mele, yemboma liku maku toringi koleana molorumu kinie§ kongono tendeli kendemande ambo te Pita molorumune omba yundu nimbendo: “Nu kepe Gallilli disiriki ye Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko moloringi kanumenga ye te lemo.” nirimu.

70 Nalo akune moloringi yemboma pali kanoko molangi Pitane kolo topalie “Molo.” nimbe “Nu nikinu mele na naa pilkiru.” nirimu.

71 Aku nimbelie Pita yu ulke kerepulune pupe molopili kongono tendeli kendemande ambo tene yu kanopalie akune moloringi yembomando nimbendo: “I yemo yu Nasarete ye Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko molongi ye te lemo.” nirimu.

72 Pitane altopa “Molo. Nuni nikinu yemo na naa kanolio.” nimbelie Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa mi lierimu.

73 Laye-kolte pe mele, Pita angilierimune nondoko angilieringi yemane ˹yu ungu laye lupe mele nirimu mele pilkulie˺ yu angilierimune ongolie yundu ningendo: “Kolea Gallilli disiriki yembomane ungu nilimele mele nu aku siku ungu nikinu pilkimulu. ˹Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie kolea Gallilli disiriki yemala,˺ nu kepe Gallilli ye te, aku kene ‘Nu paa sike yu lombili andoli ye te lemo.’ konopu lekemolo.” niringi.

74 Aku niringi kinie Pitane Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa tondolo mundupe mi lepalie nimbendo: “Paa sike nikiru. Eno nikimili yemo paa naa kanolio. Kolo tokoro liemo Pulu Yemone na topa kondopili.” nirimu.

Aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu kera gulta ko torumu.

75 Aku terimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini yundu “Kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni wale yepoko kolo tokolie “Yu naa kanolio.” nini.” nirimu ungu kanumu Pita kelepa pilierimu.* Pilipelie ˹‘Ama, paa tepo kenjendu lepamo. ‘Paa naa tembo.’ konopu lierindu mele sike tendu.’ nimbe pilipelie˺ pena pupe kola paa awili tepa terimu.

27

*27:1-10 Ye Judasi Kinie Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Temanemo**

* 26:63: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. † 26:63: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. ‡ 26:68: Yunge kumbikeremo múluni pipi sindikulie aku siku walseringi (Mako 14:65, LLuku 22:64). § 26:69: inie yakondo 26:58. * 26:75: inie yakondo 26:34, Jono 13:38. * 27:: akumunge 27:3-10 Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:16-19. † 27:: akumunge 27:1 Mako 15:1 ekendo, LLuku 22:66-71; 27:2,11-14 Mako 15:1 ekendo-5, LLuku 23:1-5, Jono 18:28-38; 27:15-26 Mako 15:6-15, LLuku 23:13-25, Jono 18:39-19:16.

27:1-2,11-26 Romo Gapomano Ye Nomi Paillate Kote Pilipe Molopa Yesusinge Kotemo Pilipelie "Kolopili." Nirimu Temanemo†

1 Ipulueli-ou kolea kokele tangorumu
kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilime kinie,‡ Juda yembomanga tapu yema
kinie enone pali ⌞Yesusinge kotemo pilku
pora sikulie⌟ 'Yu topo kondamili.' ningu,
ningu panjeringi. 2 Aku ningu panjikulie yu
liku, ka toko, mengo puku, ⌞Romo⌟ gapo-
mano ye nomi Paillate molorumune mengo
puku kote tenderingi.

3 Kanu kinie Judasi, yu Yesusi lipe yunge
opa puluema sirimu ye kanumu, Yesusinge
kotemo pilkulie "Kolopili, toko kondangi."
niringi kinie pilipelie yuni Yesusi eno lipe
sirimu mele pilipe keri pilipelie kelepa
konopu alowa tepa enonga kou sillipa wane
paono tene ou yu siringime kelepa memba
pupe Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilime kinie Juda yembomanga tapu yema
kinie sipelie nimbendo: 4 "Nane ye eno lipu
sindu kanu yemo yu ulu te tepa naa kenjeli
yemo 'Toko kondangi.' nimbu lipu sin-
dumu§ paa ulu pulu keri te tendu." nirimu.

Nalo enone topondoko ningendo:
"Akumu olionga ungu te molo. ⌞Nu nunu
mindi olio liku sinu.⌟ Akumu nunge
kongonomo." niringi.

5 Kanu kinie Judasi yuni kou sillipa
kanume meli pupe ⌞Pulu Yemo popo
toringi⌟ ulke tembele palana topa
anjokondo mundupelie yu eno mundupe
siye kolopa anjo purumu. Anjo pupelie 'Ka
nombo kolambo.' nimbelie ka te lipe meli
pupelie ka nomba kolorumu.

6 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilimene kou kanume ⌞manie polona⌟ lier-
imu kanoko likulie ningendo: "I koume
yembo topo kondomolondo simulume kene
ulke tembele koume kinie tere lepo nosi-
molo kinie kapola naa temba. Akumunge
ungu mane te pelemo kene naa nosiemili."
ningulie 7 ungu te ningu panjikulie nin-
gendo: "I kou monemane mingi sosipene
mane tepa mimi telemo yemonga mamo
topo topo liemili. Yembo ma te naa
lepa enonga kolea sulune yembo ya ongo
molemelemanga yembo kolongema akune
ono teangi." ningulie aku siku topo
toko lsingi. 8 ⌞Kanu kou monemane ye
te toko kondonge aulkemo akisinderingi
koumene⌟ aku teringimunge kanu mamo
imbi leko 'Yembo Toko Meme Ondoringi
Mamo' niringi mele kinié kepe aku sipu
nilimolo.

9-10 ⌞Juda ye awilimene⌟ aku siku
teringimunge Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe
sirimu ye Jeremayane ulu te pe wendo
ombá ou nirimu mele kamu wendo orumu.
Yuni nimbendo:
"Awilimuni nando "Tei." nirimu mele
eno aku siku tengendo
Isirele yembomane "Ye akumu kou sillipa
wane paono tenene topo toko liengi."
niringi koume likulie,
kanu koumene mingi sosipene
mane tepa mimi terimu yemonga mamo
topo toko lsingi."*
nirimu.

11 Judasi aku sipe tepa molopili Yesusi
Romo gapomano ye nomi ⌞Paillate⌟ molo-
rumumunge kumbikerena angilierimu
kinie kanu ye nomimuni ⌞yunge kotemo
pilipelie⌟ yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo:
"Nu Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingimu
molo moloye?" nirimu.

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Sike
nikinu. Akumu na." nirimu.

12 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime
kinie, ⌞Juda yembomanga⌟ tapu yema
kinie, enone Yesusi kote tendeko Pailla-
tendo ⌞kolo toko⌟ ungu awisili ningulie
ningendo "Yesusi yu tepa kenjilimo."
ningu yu kote tenderingi kinie Yesusi yu
ungu te naa nimbe we angilierimu.

13 ⌞Yesusini ungu te naa nirimu
kanopalie⌟ Paillatene yundu nimbendo:
"Nu ulu keri awisili terinu nikimili mele nu
naa pilkinuye?" nirimu kinie

14 Yesusi ⌞yu tepa kenjerimu niringi
mele⌟ pundu topa ungu telu kepe naa
nimbe ⌞karaye naa tepa we angilierimu
kinie kanopalie Romo⌟ gapomano ye nomi

‡ 27:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". § 27:4: Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie ye te toko kondongemonga bokune "mememo" toringi molemo (Ou Pulu Pulu 4:10-11). Ungu pulu te LLipai 17:11,14. Pisini ungune 27:8 mindi "mememo" toringi molemo. Ya ungu pulumu torumulu. 27:6 Giriki ungune "mememonga koume" molemo. * 27:9-10: Aku ungumu boku Jeremayana sumbi sipe naa molemo. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet" kananila. Sekaraya 11:12-13, Jeremaya 19:1-13, 32:6-9 lipe tere lepa mele.

kanumuni paa mini-wale mundupe konopu
awisili lipe mundorumu.

15-16 ˻Yesusi kote tendeko molangi,˼ ye te,
yunge imbi Barapasi, yu mongo lsimu mele
yemboma pali pilku moloringi kanu yemo
yu ka ulkena perimu. ˻Ponie tenga tenga,
Juda yembomane kolea awili Jerusalleme
ongo akune suku˼ Pulu Yemone enonga
anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba
Purumu mele pilingendo† langi noringi
walema wendo orumu kinie enone ka
ulkena perimu ye te imbi leko "Wendo
liku mundou." ningu mawa teringi kinie
˻Romo˼ gapomano ye nomimuni kanu
yemo wendo lipe yemboma sirimu. 17 ˻Aku
siku te-pou-pou teringi walema kamu
wendo omba pepili Yesusi kote tenderingi
pilipelie nirimumuni,˼ Juda yemboma liku
maku toko moloringi kinie Paillatene eno
walsipelie nimbendo: "Ye nawe ka ulkena
wendo lipu eno siembo konopu lekemel-
eye? Ye Barapasi wendo lipu siembo,
molo enone "Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa
kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." ou
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu."‡
nilimele ye Yesusi wendo lipu siemboye?"
nirimu. 18 ˻We yemboma Juda yembomanga
ye awilime munduku siye kolko enonga
ungume liku su siku Yesusinge ungumu
pilku yu lombili andoringimunge Juda
yembomanga ye awilime˼ Yesusi-kinie
konopu keri panjikulie§ kote tenderingi-
ne pilipelie Paillatene aku sipe nirimu.

19 Paillate kote pilieli polona ˻molopa
'Juda ye awilimene topondoko ungu te nin-
genje.' nimbe nokopa˼ molorumu kinie
yunge menuni ungu te yu molorumune
nimbe mundupelie nimbendo: "Nuni andi
ye sumbi nilimu ulu te naa tei. Kinié yu
kumbu tepo kanondumunge nanga konop-
une umbune awisili wendo omu kene yu ulu
te paa naa tei." nirimu.

20 ˻Paillatene "Ka ye nawe wendo lipu
siemboye?" nirimu kinie pilkulie˼ Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie,
˻Juda yembomanga˼ tapu yema kinie,
enone we yemboma kondi toko ungu umbu
tondokolie " "Yesusi topa kondopili. Bara-
pasi wendo lipe sipili." niee." niringi.

21 ˻Aku niringi kinie pilipelie Romo˼
gapomano ye nomimuni enondo "Yese-
longa 'nawe wendo lipu siembo.' konopu
lekemeleye?" nimbe walserimu kinie
enone topondoko ningendo: "Ye Bara-
pasi ˻wendo liku yando si˼.." niringi.

22 Aku niringi kinie pilipelie Paillatene
enondo nimbendo: "Aku liemo, enone
"Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye
te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe mako to-
rumu ye nomi Kirasimu." nilimele ye
Yesusi, nambe-eamboye?" nimbe walser-
imu kinie
enone pali "Yu unjo perana kolopili uku
toko panjei!" niringi.

23 Aku niringi pilipelie yuni enondo nim-
bendo: "Aku nambemuneye? Yu mongo
nambolka mongore limuye?" nirimu.
Nalo enone ˻altoko˼ paa tondolo
munduku ningendo: "Molo! Yu kolopili,
unjo perana uku toko panjei!" niringi.

24 Yunge ungumu naa pilku, opa
tenge teringi kanopalie Paillatene no
mare kolopa lipe, yembo liku maku
toko angilieringime kanoko molangi ki
kulumiye topalie nimbendo: "I yemo
toko kondonge kolomba kinie* eno-kinie
ungu pemba; nanga ungu te naa pemba."†
nirimu.

25 ˻Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilkulie˼
yembomane topondoko ningendo: "Yu
tonge kolombamonga umbune pembamo
olio kinie olionga ambolangoma kinie
pepili." niringi.

26 Kanu kinie ye Barapasi ka ulkena
wendo lipe eno sirimu. ˻Aku tepalie˼
Yesusi lipe ˻yunge ami yema˼ sipelie nim-
bendo: "Yu ka-pulsene tokolie pe 'Unjo
perana kolopili.' ningu mengo puku unjo
perana uku toko panji-pee." nirimu.

27:27-31 Romo Ami Yemane Yesusi Ungu Taka Tondokolie "Kolopili." Ningu Mengo Puringi Temanemo‡

27 Kanu kinie ˻Romo˼ gapomano ye
nomimunge ami yemane Yesusi liku kanu

† 27:15-16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova". ‡ 27:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". § 27:18: Yesusi konopu keri panjeringimunge ungu mare Jono 7:45-49, 11:45-49, 12:12-15,17-19. * 27:24: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 27:4*. † 27:24: Paillatene terimumunge pulumu Ungu Mane 21:1,6-9. ‡ 27:26: Mako 15:16-20, LLuku 23:26-33, Jono 19:16-17. § 27:27: Aku ulkemo imbi leko 'Peretorie' niringi aku imbimu mindi ya Giriki ungune niringi.

ye nomimu perimu ulke awili§ akune
suku ⌞yemboma liku maku toko moloringi
koleana⌟ pukulie, enonga ami talape yema
pali "⌞Yesusi ya molemona⌟ sukundu
sukundu waa." niringi. 28 Kanu kinie
yunge mulumbalema kulku wendo lindiku,
'Yu ye nomi kingi te none tepili.' ningu
mulumbale kondoli peanga te pakondoko,
29 unjo ka koko molorumu te mulkupiye teko
'Ye nomi kingimunge waniemo.' ningu
pengena mere mundunduku, kingimene
unjo kope te we ambolemele mele koló
te liku yunge ki umbukundu amondokolie
niringimuni, yu angilierimune koporongo
langoko ungu taka tondoko imbi we
kólo toko liku ola mundundungendo
"Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingimu, nu
angilinoye?" ningu 30 yunge kumbikerena
olkambe toko kandoko, koló kope ambolo-
rumumu liku yunge pengena kope to-pou-
pou teringi.

27:31-66 Yesusi Toringi Kolorumu Kinie Ono Teringi Temanemo

*27:31-44 Yesusi Unjo Perana Ola Uku Toko Panjeringi. Unjo Perana Pepili Juda Yembomane Yu Ungu Taka Tondoringi Temanemo**

31 Yu aku siku ungu taka tondoko pora
sikulie mulumbale kondolimu kulunduku,
yunge ou panjerimu mulumbalema altoko
panjindikulie "Yu unjo perana kolopili,
panji-pemolo." ningu yu liku meli puringi.
32 ⌞Romo ami yemane Yesusi Jerusalleme
palana⌟ ulsu mengo punge pukulie
niringimuni,† kolea Sairini‡ ye te, yunge
imbi Saimono, ambolko liku ka mele siku
Yesusi kolomba unjo peramo "Kolo wan-
goko mendei." ningu siringi. 33 ⌞Pukulie⌟
kolea Golkota puku akune moloringi.
(Golkotanga ungu pulumu 'penge ombele
lieli koleamo'.) 34 ⌞Yesusi akune mengo
pukulie niringimuni, 'Yemboma mindili
naa nangi.' ningu⌟ no waenena suku
marasini kombili teli te munduku noseringi
aku no waenemo§ 'Yu nopili.' ningu, siringi
nalo aku no waenemo nomba pilipelie
"Molo." nimbe naa norumu.*
35 Kanu kinie ⌞ami yemane⌟ yu unjo
perana ola panjikulie unjomo liku ola an-
jeringi. ⌞Aku tekolie, ou unjona ola uku
toko naa panjikulie⌟ yunge mulumbale
⌞kulunduku noseringime⌟ 'Moke teamili.'
ningu eno yu mele mele linge mele pilin-
gendo kou kate teko pe mulumbalema
lsingi.† 36 Pe yu unjo perana ola angiliepili
tapu teko kanoko moloringi. 37 'Yu mongo
lsimu mele yemboma kanangi.' ningu

IYE YESUSI JUDA YEMBOMANGA YE NOMI KINGIMU

ningu imbi toko yunge pengena olakondo
unjona mondoringi.
38 Opa tekolo melema wa lsingili ye
talo pea unjo pera talonga uku toko pan-
jeringila. Te Yesusi yunge ki-umbukundu
uku toko, te ki-tarokondo uku toko pan-
jeringi.‡
39 Akune ongo puringi yembomane
Yesusi ⌞kanoko keri kanokolie yu⌟ ungu
taka tondoko iri mele tokolie 40 ningendo:
"Aa! "Ulke tembelemo tekisipulie altopo
wale yepoko omba pupili takopo limbo."
nirinu yemo,§ 'Naa kolambo.' ningu nu
nunu liku tapondou. Nu sike Pulu Yemonga
Malo liemo unjo perana manie ou." niringi.
41 Aku sikula Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi
yema kinie,* ⌞Juda yembomanga⌟ tapu
yema kinie, enone kepe yu ungu taka ton-
dokolie ningendo: 42 "Yu yembo wema 'Naa
kolangi.' nimbe lipe tapondorumu nalo
yu yuyu 'Naa kolambo.' nimbe manda
naa lipe tapondokomo. Yu 'Isirele yembo-
manga ye nomi kingimu ⌞molio.' nilimo
mele sike aku sipe⌟ molemo liemo yu yuyu
unjona manie opili. Yu yuyu unjona manie
ombá kinie kanopolie 'Yu sike olionga ye
nomi kingimu.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolo.† 43 Yuni 'Pulu Yemone na lipe
tapondomba.' nimbe tondolo mundupe

* 27:30: Mako 15:20-32, LLuku 23:26-43, Jono 19:16-27. † 27:32: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 21:39*. Yu Jerusalleme omb orumu, Mako 15:21. ‡ 27:32: Sairini akumu kolea awili Apirika sukundu kolea LLipia lierimu aku koleamonga taono awilimu lierimu. § 27:34: Aku sipe wendo omb mele ou niringi ungumu Konana 69:21. * 27:34: 'Mindili we nambo.' nimbelie "Molo." nirimunje. † 27:35: Aku tenge mele koronga-ou niringi (Konana 22:18). ‡ 27:38: ungu pulu te LLuku 22:37, Aisaya 53:12. § 27:40: Yesusini ulke tembelemondo sike nirimu ungu te Jono 2:19. Ungu te inie yakondo 26:61. * 27:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "41. saveman". † 27:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

pilipe molemo kanumu; yu "Pulu Yemonga
Malo molio." nilimo‡ kene Pulu Yemone
yu kanopa peanga kanopa, 'Yu manie we
olkanje papu.' konopu liemu liemo kapola,
yu omba yu lipe tapondopa ⌞unjona wendo
lipili⌟.. ⌞Aku sipe temu liemo 'Yu sike Pulu
Yemonga Malo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolo⌟.." niringi.
44 Wa noli ye talo yu-kinie unjoselonga
uku toko panjeringi yeselone yu aku siku
ungu taka tondoringilila.

27:45-56 Yesusi Kolorumu. Kolorumu Kinie Ulu Mare Wendo Orumu Temanemo§

45 ⌞Yesusi unjona ola we angiliepili⌟ awi
tangoli ena tuwellepo killoko terimu kinie
kolea pali sumbulu topalie, pe ipupene
ena tere killoko terimu kinie kelierimu.
46 Ipupene ena tere killoko mele terimu
kinie Yesusini ru nimbelie nimbendo:
"Elloi, Elloi, llama sapakatani."
nirimu. Akumu Juda yembomanga ungu te.
Akumunge pulumu isipe:
"Nanga Pulu Yemo, nanga Pulu Yemo,
na nambemune munduku siye kolonuye?"*
nirimu.
47 Akune nondoko angilieringimenga
marene yuni aku nirimu kinie pilku
⌞sundukulie⌟ ningendo: "Pilieme. Yu
Illainja walsikimu." niringi.†
48 Aku nirimu kinie pilieringimenga ye te
tamburumbu lkisipe pupe ulú-pinje mele
te lipe no waene kombili teli mare akune
panjipelie, 'Yesusi no waene kombili teli
pinjena pelemomo nopili.'‡ nimbe memba
omba unjo pepena tenga ka topa olando
sirimu. 49 ⌞Nalo yu no waenemo sirimu
mele kanokolie⌟ we yembomane ningendo:
"Molo. Kinié unjona we angiliepili. Il-
lainjane sike yu 'Naa kolopili.' nimbe
lipe tapondopa manie limbendo okomonje,
kanopo kanamili." niringi.
50 Yesusini ungu te tondolo ru nimbelie,§
pe yunge minimundu 'Pu.' nimbe yu kolo-
rumu.
51 Yu aku sipe kolorumu kinie ⌞ulu
awili mare⌟ walsikele ⌞wendo orumu.⌟
Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tem-
bele ⌞Jerusalleme suku angilierimu akune
sukundu Pulu Yemo molorumu⌟ suluminia
paa kake telimunge kerepulune ⌞'Yem-
boma sukundu naa pangi.' ningu ou
alieli⌟ mulumbale awili tene pipi siku
panjeringi angilierimu. ⌞Yesusi kolopa
pora sirimu kinie⌟ kanu mulumbalemo
awi-suku-singine olakondo maniendo sipe
olá torumu.* ⌞Aku tepa,⌟ ma jimi-jimi
te tepa, kou awilime topa ungu-mengu
topa, 52 yembo ou ono teringi koleama anjo
yando pupe, Pulu Yemonga yembo kake
teli ou koloringime† ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ topa
makinjinderimu. 53 Lomboroko ola molko
ono kolea peringine wendo ongolie, Yesusi
pe lomboropa ola molorumu kinie Pulu
Yemonga kolea awili kake teline‡ suku
pukulie yembo awisili 'Kanangi.' ningu
puringi.
54 ⌞Romo⌟ ami ye wane anderete noko-
rumu yemo kinie, yu pea Yesusi terimu
mele tapu teko kanoko moloringi ami yema
kinie, enone ma jimi-jimi tepa ulu lupe
lupema wendo orumu kinie kanokolie eno
paa mini-wale mundukulie ningendo: "I
yemo yu paa sike Pulu Yemonga Malo lep-
amo." niringi.
55 Ambo awisili mele, ⌞Yesusi unjo per-
ana kolorumu⌟ akune sulu teko kanoko
angilieringi. Ou kanu amboma ⌞enonga
pulu⌟ kolea Gallilli disiriki munduku siye
kolko Yesusi lombili andoko liku tapondoko
nokoko ⌞Jerusalleme pea⌟ oringi amboma.
56 Enonga ambo te Makatalla taono ambo
Maria, te Jemisi kinie Josese kinie elonga

‡ 27:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". § 27:44: Mako 15:33-41, LLuku 23:44-45a,46,45b,47-49, 27:45-50 Jono 19:28-30. * 27:46: Konana 22:1. † 27:47: Ye Illainja yu koronga ou molopa, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye kanumu. Yunge temane mare Ou Kingime 17, 18, 19, Pe Kingime 2. ‡ 27:48: Aku no-waene kombili telimunge ungu pulu te inie yakondo 27:34. Yesusini "Na no waka lekemo." nirimu ungumu Jono 19:28. § 27:50: Yuni nirimu mele LLuku 23:46, Jono 19:30. * 27:51: Olakondo maniendo sipe ol torumu akumunge mana yembo tene naa terimu, Pulu Yemo yuni yuyu terimu lemo. Mulumbale panjeringi ungu pulumu Wendo Oringi 26:31-35, LLipai 16:1-17,34, nalo Yesusi kolopalie yunge mememo suluminia paa kake teline sukundu memba purumumunge kinié olio pali 'Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niemili.' nimbu akune manda pulimolomonga ungu pulu tondolomo Ipuru 8:1-2, 9:1,6-8,11-15, 10:1-4,10,19-22. † 27:52: Giriki ungune "uru peringime" molemo, akumunge pulumu inie yakondo 9:24*. ‡ 27:53: Jerusalleme kanumu. § 27:56: Mako 15:42-47, LLuku 23:50-56, Jono 19:31-42.

anumu Maria, te ye Seperinge maloselonga anumu.

27:57-61 Yesusi Ono Teringi Temanemo§

57 Ipupene, kolea kala tomba terimu kinie Arimatia taono ye kamako te, yunge imbi Josepo, yu kepe Yesusi lombili andorumu ye te, yu omba 58 ˹Romo gapomano ye nomi˺ Paillate molorumune pupe, "Yesusinge onomo na si." nimbe mawa terimu kinie Paillatene yu "Onomo lipili." nimbe ˹ami yemando nimbe mundorumu˺..

59 ˹Paillatene "Kapola." nirimu kinie˺ Josepo pupe onomo manie lipe, mulu konde tene lipe kulupi torumu. Kulupi topalie 60 kou kande konde te, Josepo yu 'Kolombo kinie akune na ono teangi.' nimbe kou kande te akupe noserimu kou kandemonga suku memba pupe noserimu. Nosipelie kou kande kerepulune kou awili te perelemarele memba omba pipi sipelie yu kelepa purumu. 61 Makatalla taono ambo Maria kinie Maria te kinie* elo kou kandemo lierimu kerepulune nondoko ˹yu onomo kou kandena noserimu mele kanoko˺† moloringili.

27:62-66, 28:11-15 Ami Ye Marene Yesusi Ono Teringi Koleamo Nokoringi Temanemo

62 ˹Kanu kinie,˺ 'Opali ˹koro molomolo wale˺ Sambatemo.'‡ ningu pilkulie, kinié mele, melema undu-undu siringi kanu walemo pora nirimu kinie opalikundu Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Parisi yema kinie,§ eno ˹Romo gapomano ye nomi˺ Paillate molorumune puku liku maku toko angilkulie 63 ningendo: "Ye Awilimu, ye kanumu ou naa kolopa we molopalie yembomane 'Sike.' ningu pilinge ungume kolo topa nirimu kanu yemo yu "Kolopolie wale yepoko omba pumbe kinie lomboropo ola molombo." nirimu* olio pilierimulu kene 64 ˹nuni ami yemando˺ "Kanu yemo ˹oleanga˺ ono tengi kou kandemo wale yepoko paa mimi siku nokaa!" nieni. Naa nokonge kinie yunge lombili andoli yemane onomo ongo wa liku mengo pukulie "Yu lomboropa ola molopa omba pumu." ninge. Aku siku kolo toko ninge kinie yu ou "Sike nikimu.' niengi.' nimbe kolo torumu ungumu maniendopa, enone 'Yembomane 'Yuni sike aku sipe temu.' niengi.' ningu kolo tonge ungumu paa olandopa pemba." niringi.†

65 Paillatene ˹Juda ye awilimendo˺ topondopa nimbendo: "˹Aku liemo,˺ ami ye mare liku mengo puku, "Yemo ono tengi koleamo nokoko kondangi." ningu mondoko, 'Yembomane ono koleamo ulu te naa teangi.' ningu 'Aulkemo tondolo pipi siemili.' konopu lenge mele teangi." nirimu. 66 ˹Aku nirimu kinie˺ pilkulie ami ye mare liku meli puku, yembo ono kou kandemo pipi siringi koumu pala teko pele leko enonga imbimu akune toko mondokolie, "Ami yema akune nokoko molangi." ningu mondokolie ˹eno puringi˺..

28

*Kolomongo Awili 28 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molopalie Terimu Mele Temanemo**

28:1-10 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Kinie Ambo Talone Yu Kanoringili Temanemo†

1 ˹Juda yembomanga koro moloringi˺ wale Sambatemo pora nimbe, enonga pulupulu kongono walemo‡ wendo ombando kolea tangombando muni lierimu kinie Makatalla taono ambo Maria kinie, Maria

* 27:61: Aku Mariaselonga ungu te inie yakondo 27:56. Te inie anjokondo 28:1. † 27:61: Pala ˹ ˺ akune molemo ungu akumu Pisini ungune molemola, akumu Mateyuni naa torumu nalo Makone sike torumu, Mako 15:47 molemo. 'Umbu yembomane sumbi siku piliengi kene ya molopili.' nimbu ya torumulu molemo. ‡ 27:62: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37.Sabat". § 27:62: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "11. Farisi". * 27:63: Yesusini paa sike nirimu ungumu inie yakondo 16:21. † 27:64: Ou Yesusini nimbendo: "Na Pulu Yemonga Malo. Pulu Yemo nanga Tata. Pulu Yemone "Ye tene 'Eno nokangi.' nimbu lipu mundumbo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ye nomi Kirasimu, ye nomi Mesaya, na aku yemo orundu molio." nirimu ungu mare inie yakondo 21:1-9, LLuku 22:66-71, Jono 18:33-38, 19:14,19-22, 'Yesusi lomboropa ola molomba mele pilkulie yembomane 'Yuni "Molio." nirimu mele 'Paa sike aku sipe molorumu molemo.' ningu kamu-kumu tondolo munduku pilinge. Akumu paa kamu keri lemba.' ningendo aku siku niringi lemo. * 28:: aku terimumunge temane mare Mako 16, LLuku 24, Jono 20-21selo; ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:3-8, Ou Korini 15:4-8. † 28:: akumunge 28:1,5-8 Mako 16:1-8, LLuku 24:1-8, (Jono 20:1). ‡ 28:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". § 28:1: Amboselonga ungu mare inie yakondo 27:56,61.

te kinie,§ pukulu ⌞Yesusinge⌟ onomo noseringi kou kandena ⌞onomo⌟ kanongele puringili.

2 Awilimunge mulu koleana angello te manie orumu kinie ma jimi-jimi paa tondolo tepa terimu.* Angellomone omba kou kandena pupe kou kande kerepulumu pipi siringi koumu wendo lipe perele-marele memba pupe nosipe akune ola molorumu. 3 Kanu angellomonga kumbikeremo kariapá tepa pa telemo mele pa tepa, mulu pakorumume kalopera topa paa kake telemo mele kake terimu. 4 Yesusi ono kolea nokoringi ami yema angellomo kanoko paa mini-wale munduku pungu-pungu ningulie yembo kololimene ungu naa ningu ulu te naa telemele mele eno aku siku uluri naa teko we moloringi.

5 Angellomone amboselondo nimbendo: "Pipili naa kolale. Yesusi 'Kolopili.' ningu talko unjo perana uku toko panjeringi kanu yemo kanongele okombele na pilkiru. 6 Yu ya naa lemo. ⌞"Kolopolie wale yepoko sipemonga⌟ lomboropo ola molombo." ou nirimu aku mele temu. Onomo ou lierimu koleamo ongo kanale. 7 Kanokololie popenge teko pukulu yunge lombili andolime i siku ningu siengili: "Yesusi ono koleana lepalie lomboropa ola molopa kolea Gallilli disirikindu kumbi lepa pulimo kene eno akune yu kanonge."† ningu siengili. ⌞Ungu nimbu sindimbondo ondu⌟ kanu ungumu nimbu pora sikiru." nirimu.

8 ⌞Angellomo aku sipe omba mona molopalie nirimu mele⌟ kanoko pilkululie amboselo pipili kolkolo kamele paa akokolo, aku sipe konopu talo pepili lkisiku pukulu yunge lombili andolime ningu singele puringili. 9 ⌞Lkisiku pungele puringili kinie⌟ Yesusi lipe sinjipe elo aulkena kanopa lipelie "Okombeleye?" nirimu. Kanu kinie elone yunge kimbukundu puku kangulkulu yu kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundoringili.

10 Kanu kinie Yesusini elondo nimbendo: "Pipili naa kolkololie, elo pukulu nanga angenupilindu ningelendo: "Kolea Gallillindu pangi. Yu akune kanonge." ni-pele." nirimu.

28:11-15 Ono Kolea Nokoringi Ami Ye Mare Puku Pulu Yemo Popo Tondoringi Ye Awilimendo Yesusinge Onomo Kou Kandena Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Mele Ningu Si-Poringi Temanemo‡

11 Amboselo kelko yando ongele oringili kinie Yesusinge ono kou kandemo nokoringi ami ye mare kolea awili ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ suku puku Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilimendo§ ulume wendo orumu mele pali ningu si-poringi.

12 ⌞Pilieringi kinie⌟ popo tondoringi ye awilime, Juda yembomanga ye awilime kinie pea maku tokolie eno kinie ⌞ungu ningulie ningendo: "We yemboma iulume wendo omu mele pilkulie "Yesusi lomboropa ola molomunje." ninge kene 'Naa piliengi!' nimbu nambe-eamolonje?" ningu⌟ kerepale ningulie tenge mele ningu panjikulie niringimuni, ami yema kou mone awisili sikulie 13 enondo ningendo: "Yembomane "Yesusi nambe-emuye?" ningu walsinge kinie enone i siku niengi: "I pulueli uru pemulu kinie yunge lombili andolimene kiyengo ningu ongo yu liku meli pungi." niengi. 14 "⌞Olio Juda yemboma nokolemo Romo⌟ gapomano ye nomimuni ⌞aku tengi mele⌟ ungu te piliemu liemo 'Eno mongo naa liengi!' nimbu olione enonga lipu tapondopo yukinie ungu nimolo, kanu kinie 'Enone ono koleamo mimi siku naa nokoko we uru pengi.' konopu lembamonga mongo naa linge." niringi.

15 Aku niringimunge pilkulie ami yemane kou mone liku enone "Niee." niringi mele yembomando niringi. Akumunge yandopa kinié i⌞boku tokoro⌟ walemo kepe Juda yembomanga koleamanga pali iungumu anjo anjo pulimo pilkulie yembo awisilini kanu temanemo toko molemele.

*28:16-20 Yesusi Omba Yu Lombili Andolime "Nanga Kongono Tende-Paa." Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo**

* 28:2: Aku ulumu tewale wendo orumunje? Giriki ungune kanopolie mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Marene ningendo: "Amboselo naa wangili terimu." nilimele; marene ningendo: "Amboselo oringili kinie terimu." nilimele. † 28:7: ,10 Yesusini inie yakondo 26:32 "Tembo." nirimu mele. ‡ 28:10: nokoringi ungu pulumu inie yakondo 27:62-66. § 28:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". * 28:15: Mako 16:14-18, LLuku 24:36-49, (Jono 20:19-25).

16 ⌞Amboma pukulie kanoko pilieringi
mele temane toko siringi⌟ kinie pilkulie
Yesusi lombili andoli ye rureponga yepoko
kolea Gallilli disiriki puku, Yesusini ma
pangi te imbi lepa ou "Akune wangi."
nirimu ma pangine puringi. 17 Akune
puku Yesusi kanokolie niringimuni, yu kapi
ningu yunge imbi liku ola mundundoringi
nalo marene 'Yesusi kolorumu. Imu Yesusi
molo nawenje?' ningu konopu talo teko
lieringi.
18 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu nondopa omba
enondo nimbendo: "Tatane nando "Nu
nunu mulu koleana melema kinie yem-
boma kinie, ma koleana melema kinie yem-
boma kinie nokani." nimbe tondolomo† na
sirimu, na-kinie pelemo. 19 Aku ⌞tondolo
na sirimumu eno simbo eno kinie pemba⌟
kene eno ma koleamanga pali puku 'Yem-
boma pali nanga ungumu pilku liku, nanga
lombili andolime molangi.' ningu, puku
ningu si-pukulie ningemone, ⌞pilku liku
molonge⌟ yemboma no lindingendo Lapa
kinie Malo kinie Mini Kake Telimu kinie
enonga imbi leko‡ eno no lindiku, 20 enondo
"Na lombili andolimene teangi." nirindu
mele pali 'Aku yemboma teangi.' ningu
eno mane siengi. Aku siku niliku andoko
molonge kinie na eno-kinie alieli molambo
mulu maselo pora nimbé." nirimu.§
⌞Aku pea.⌟

† 28:18: Pulu Yemone 'Yesusi melema pali nokopili.' nimbe namba sirimu. Deniele 7:13-14, LLuku 10:22, Jono 3:15, Ou Korini 15:27, Epesasi 1:20-22, Pillipai 2:9-11. ‡ 28:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". § 28:20: Yesusi mulu koleana olando purumu temanemo Mateyuni naa torumu. Mako 16:19, LLuku 24:50-51, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:9-11, Epesasi 1:20-22 molemo.

MAKO
Temane Peangamo MAKOne Torumu Bokumu

I Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1 molemo.

Ibokumu torumu yemonga imbimu bokune sukundu naa molemo, nalo 'Makone torumunje.' ningu pilimele. 'Makone sike boku torumu liemo Mako 14:51-52 kango ye tene ulu te terimu akumu Mako yuyunje.' ningu pilimele. 'Imbimu nimbe para naa sirimumunge yu tuyu lemo.' ningu pilimele. Yunge imbi 'Jono Mako' ningu lieringila (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 12:12). Mako kolea awili Romo purumu, Pita pea moloringili ungu talo molemo (Pe-Timoti 4:11, Ou-Pita 5:13. Ou-Pita akune Pitane "Bepillono" nirimu akumu "Romo" nimbemondo nirimu). Pitane Yesusinge temanemo topa sirimu ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 10:37-42, 2:14-41, 3:12-26, 4:8-12, 5:29-32 molemo.

Wale awisili, wale paono talo mele, "Yesusini mane sirimu" molo Yesusi imbi lembando "ungu mane sili yemo", aku sipe ungume bokune torumu molemo. Yesusi unjo perana kolorumumunge ungu awisili mele bokune molemo (12:12, 14:1-2, 15:10 molopa, 8:31, 9:31, 10:33). Yesusini yu molorumu mele "Ningu para naa siengi." nirimu mele 1:34,44, 3:11, 5:43, 7:36-37, 8:26,30, 9:9 molemo. Yesusi mana ye te molorumu (3:5, 6:6,31,34, 7:34, 8:12,33, 10:14, 11:12), nalo Pulu Yemonga malomo molorumula (1:1,11, 3:11, 5:7, 9:7, 12:1-11, 13:32, 15:39).

Temanemo tombando Makone ou No Lindeli Jonone terimu temanemo topa, Jonone Yesusi no linderimu kinie kurumenga nomi Setenene Yesusi kondi torumu mele temanemo ponjipe torumu. Pe yemboma umbune awisili meringimunge kanopalie Yesusi eno kondo kolorumu mele bokune molopa, Yesusini yemboma mane sirimu mele temane mare molemo. Yesusini ulu terimumunge ungu pulumu yunge lombili andoli yemane naa pilieringi nalo walse walse wallo wallo teko ungu pulumunge mare pilku Yesusi sike molorumu mele pilieringi.

Ye awisili Yesusi-kinie opa pulue molko, umbunema siringi mele temane mare molopa, yu toringi kolorumu mele temane mare molemo. Nalo kolorumu kinie temanemo pora naa nirimu. Yesusi kelepa lomboropa ola molorumu mele temane mare bokune kamu molemola.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-3:6 PULU YEMO YE NOMI KINGIMU MOLOPA YEMBOMA NOKOLEMO NOKOMBA MELE NIMBENDO YESUSI ORUMU TEMANEMO

1 Yesusi, Pulu Yemone mako topa "Olio
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo."
ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu,
Pulu Yemonga Malo,* yunge temane
peangamo pulu polorumu mele† ˻ya inie
tombo tokoro˼.

1:2-8 No Lindeli Jonone Konopu Alowa Teringi Yemboma No Linderimu Temanemo‡

2 ˻Yesusi, Pulu Yemone mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimunge temane peanga imu
wendo ombándo ye te ou omba temba
mele˼ Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondoru-
mume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye
Aisayane§ Pulu Yemonga ungu te nimbe
boku torumu akune molemo mele isipe:
'˻Pulu Yemone nimbendo: "˻Pílie!˼
Nane "Nanga ungu umbu tondolime pilipe
nimbe sipili.' nimbu lipu mundumbo
yemone
nunge aulkemo akisindepili.' nimbu
yu "Kumbi leko pu." nikiru."*
3 'Kolea ku lieline
˻kumbi lepa pumbe˼ ye tenga kerena
ungu te nimbendo:
"Awilimu ombá aulkemo teko mimi teame.
Yu ombá aulke kangama toko sumbi siee."
nikimu.'
nimbe ˻Aisayane Jonone paa pe temba mele
ou aku sipe nimbe sipe bokune torumu
molemo.˼
4-5 Akumunge, ˻temane peangamo pulu
polombando No Lindeli˼ Jono kolea ku lieli
tenga wendo omba ˻aku sipe˼ ungu mare
yemboma nimbe sipe molorumu. Kolea
Judia disiriki yemboma pali kinie kolea Ju-
dianga kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma
pali kinie eno yu molorumune puku yunge
ungumu pilinge puringi. Yuni ungu te
enondo nimbe sipelie nimbendo: "Eno ulu

* 1:1: Mateyu 1:21, LLuku 1:31-32, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek" "21.2." "21.3.", "23. Krais", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "13. God". † 1:1: Yesusi mana molopa terimu mele temane peangamola, akumu ya molemo. Nalo yu mulu koleana kelepa purumu kinie yunge temanemo pora naa nirimu. Yunge kongono kendemande yemboma lipe tapondorumu kinie yunge temane peangamonga ulu mare wendo wendo orumula. ‡ 1:1: Mateyu 3:1-12, LLuku 3:3-17, Jono 1:19-28. § 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". * 1:2: Mallakai 3:1.

pulu keri telemelema kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa tekolie ‘Pulu Yemone oliongа ulu pulu kerime ‘We manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolopili.’ ningu ‘No liemili.’ ningu waa.” nirimu. Aku sipe nirimu kinie enonga ulu pulu keri teringime ningu para siringi kinie yuni eno no Jodane kolo no linderimu.

6 Jono kongi kemelenga indini teli wale pakoli te pakopa, kongi kilumuni teli kakomo topalie, kuli-kumbe kinie pilimu-no kinie aku langiselo mindi nomba molorumu.

7-8 Yuni yemboma ungu nimbe sirimu mele isipe: “Nane sike eno no lindilio nalo ye te akilipe ˻nondopa˼ ombá ˻tekemo˼mo yuni eno ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ Mini Kake Telimu lindimbe ˻linge˼. Ina akilipe ombá yemo yunge tondolomo paa olandopa, nanga tondolomo paa maniendopa, na yukinie manda molo. Yembo awilimenga kongono keri tendeli kendemande yembomane sike enonga awilimenga kongono keri tendengendo manie molko enonga yembo awilimenga kimbu sume ka pilke tondolemele nalo na ye paa kerimu moliomonga kanu ombá yemo yunge kimbu su ka pilke tondoli kanu kongonomo paa olandopa mele, nane tendelkanje kapola naa telka. ˻Na ye paa kerimu, yu ye paa awilimu.˼” nirimu.

1:9-11 Jonone Yesusi No Linderimu Temanemo†

9 ˻Jono yemboma no lindipe molorumu˼ kanu walemo kinie Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki Nasarete taono mundupe siye kolopa ˻Jono molorumune˼ orumu kinie Jonone yu no Jodane kolo no linderimu. 10 ˻Yesusi no lipe pora sipelie˼ nona wendo omba angilierimu kinie sumbi sipe mulúmu kengeya lepa anjo yando purumu kanopalie, Pulu Yemonga Minimu, kera waembono mele, manie omba Yesusi molorumune pupe kangine ola molorumu kanorumula. 11 Kanu kinie mulune ola ungu te wendo ombalie nimbendo: “Nu nanga konopu mondolio kangomo. Nukinie konopu sipu molio.” nirimu.‡

1:12-13 Kurumenga Nomi Setenene Yesusi Kondi Torumu Temanemo§

12 ˻Yesusi no lsimu kinie Pulu Yemonga Minimu yu-kinie omba molopalie nirimumuni,˼ sumbi sipe Minimuni Yesusi kolea ku lieline pulu sipe mundorumu. 13 ˻Akune purumu kinie,˼ oli te koro talo Yesusi aku kolea ku lieline takera melema kinie molopili ˻kurumenga nomi˼ Setene* omba yu kondi torumu.† Kanu kinie ˻mulu koleana˼ angelloma ongo yu nokoringi.

1:14-15 Yesusini Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Yunge Kongonomo Pulu Polopa Terimu Temanemo‡

14 Kanu kinie ˻No Lindeli˼ Jono ka siku ka ulkena panjeringi§ kinie pilipelie Yesusi kelepa kolea Gallilli disiriki omba Pulu Yemonga temane peangamo topa silipe andorumu. 15 ˻Topa silipe andopalie˼ nimbendo: “Kinié enamo kamu wendo okomo, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba enamo* nondopa wendo okomo kene ulu pulu kerime munduku siye kolko konopu alowa teko, ‘Temane peangamo yu sike ungumu.’ ningu tondolo munduku piliee.” nirimu.

1:16-20 Yesusini Ye Kisendo “Na Lombili Waa.” Nirimu Temanemo†

16 ˻Aku sipe nilipe andopa˼ nomu Gallilli kélona andopalie Yesusini Saimono kinie Saimono angenu Enderuselo oma lili wale te nomune toko munduku moloringili kanorumu. Oma lsingili akumu elonga kou kongono teringili kanumu. 17 ˻Aku siku teko moloringili kanopalie˼ Yesusini elondo nimbendo: “Na lombili wale. Oma lingelendo oma lili wale te liku nona manie mundulimbele kinie omama walena omba pelemo mele, pe ‘nanga kongonomo tengelendo nanga ungumu pilkulu ningu siliku andongele kinie yemboma nanga talapena sukundu ongo molangi.’ nimbu ‘Elo na lombili wale.’ nikiru.” nirimu. 18 ˻Aku nirimu kinie pilkululie˼ tamburumbu elonga oma lili walema munduku siye kolkololie Yesusi lombili puringili.

19 ˻Kanu kinie˼ yu laye kolte welto pupelie, Seperinge malo Jemisi kinie Jemisi

† 1:7-8: Mateyu 3:13-17, LLuku 3:21-22, Jono 1:29-34. ‡ 1:11: Inie anjokondo 9:7. § 1:11: akumunge temane sulu pulimu Mateyu 4:1-11, LLuku 4:1-13. * 1:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. † 1:13: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***, Ipuru 2:18. ‡ 1:13: Mateyu 4:12,17, LLuku 4:14-15. § 1:14: Jono kamu toko kondoringi temanemo inie anjokondo 6:14-29. * 1:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 1:15: Mateyu 4:18-22, LLuku 5:1-11.

angenu Jono kinie elonga nona andoli
sipine sukundu molkolo oma lili walema
toko tambuloringili kanopalie [20] walsikele
elondo "Wale." nirimu. Kanu kinie lapa
Seperi kinie kongono yema kinie sipine
sukundu molangi munduku siye kolkololie
Yesusi lombili puringili.‡

1:21-28 Ye Tenga Konopune Kuru Te Molorumumu Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo§

[21] ˻Kanu ye pokore Yesusi lombili puringi
kinie˼ yu kinie eno Kapeniame taono
puringi. Kanu kinie ˻Juda yembomanga˼
koro moloringi wale Sambatemo* wendo
orumu kinie Yesusi Juda yemboma maku
toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi
ulkena suku pupe yemboma mane sirimu.
[22] Mane sirimu kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemanga pulume pilku eno mane siringi
yemane† we mane siringi mele Yesusini
aku sipe mane naa sirimu. Namba lierimu
yemane pipili naa kolko tondolo munduku
mane siringi mele yuni aku sipe mane sir-
imu kulu pilkulie yembomane mini-wale
mundoringi.‡

[23] Kanu kinie ulke kanune suku kuru te
ye tenga konopune molopa ya ambolorumu
ye te molorumu, ˻yemonga konopune suku
molorumu kanu kurumuni yu "Ungu ni."
nimbe tópeb sirimu-ne˼ [24] yuni opa ungu
nimbelie nimbendo: "Nasarete taono ye
Yesusi, nu pea olio ˻kurume˼-kinie telune
tapu topo manda naa molomolo. Nu olio-
kinie nambemune onuye? Nu olio toko
kondoni onuye? Nane nunge imbi pilio. Nu
Pulu Yemonga Ye Kake Telimu." nirimu.

[25] ˻Aku sipe nirimu kulu pilipelie˼
Yesusini kanu kurumu iri topalie yundu
nimbendo: "Nu ungu naa ningu yemonga
konopune ongo wendo pu." nirimu
kinie [26] kurumuni yemo ambolopa tondolo
mundupe puru-puru sipelie kalle nilipe
omba wendo purumu.

[27] ˻Yesusini aku terimu kanokolie˼ yem-
boma suru ningu, mini-wale munduku eno
enono anjo yando ningendo: "I ulumu
nambolka uluri tekemonje? Ungu mane
konde te wendo ombámo. Ye namba lieli
tene we yembomando "Teaa." nilimo mele
iyemone kurumendo kepe aku sipe nilimo
kinie kanu kurume yunge ungumu pilku
liku telemele." niringi. [28] Kanu kinie kolea
Gallilli disiriki koleamanga pali yuni aku
sipe terimu mele temanemo tamburumbu
anjo anjo purumu pilieringi.

1:29-34 Yesusini Pitanga Kolepa Ambomo Kinie Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneselo§

[29] Kanu kinie ˻Yesusi-kinie, yu lom-
bili andoli yema kinie˼ eno kanu maku
toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi
ulkemo munduku siye kolko wendo ongolie
niringimuni, eno kinie, Jemisi Jonoselo
kinie eno puku Saimono kinie Enderuse-
longa ulkena puringi. [30] Ulkena sukundu
puringi kinie Saimononga kolepa ambomo
kuru topa kangi nopili lierimumu Yesusi
ningu siringi. [31] Aku siku niringi pilipelie
ambomo lierimune pupe yunge kimu am-
bolopalie yu ola lsimu kinie kangi nomba
kelierimu kinie ambomone ˻ola angilipe
wendo ombalie˼ oringi yema langi sipe
nokorumu.

[32] Pe kolea kalá topa ena purumu kinie,
kuru torumu yemboma kinie, konopune
kuru molorumu yemboma kinie, Yesusi
molorumune mengo oringi. [33] Kanu koleana
moloringi yemboma pali Saimononga ulke
kerepulune ongo maku toringi. [34] Kanu
kinie Yesusini yembo kuru lupe lupe to-
rumu awisili tepa konde lipe, yembo-
manga konopune moloringi kuru awisili
topa makororumula.* Kurumene Yesusi
˻Pulu Yemonga Malo, yu Pulu Yemone
mako topa lipe mundorumu ye nomi Ki-
rasimu˼ molorumu mele pilieringi kulu
yuni enondo "Molio mele anjo ningu naa
siee." nimbe enonga kerema pipi sirimu.

1:35-39 Yesusi Yu Yuyu Tenga Molopa Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbelie, Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Ungu Nimbe Silipe Andorumu Temanemo†

[35] Ipulueli-ou, kolea muni ou naa lepa
sumbulu topa pepili Yesusi ola molopa
penando pupelie nirimumuni, kolea ku
lieli tenga pupe, akune Pulu Yemo-kinie
ungu nimbe molorumu. [36] Saimono kinie

‡ 1:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". § 1:20: LLuku 4:31-37. * 1:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". † 1:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". ‡ 1:22: Mateyu 7:28-29. § 1:28: Mateyu 8:14-17, LLuku 4:38-41. * 1:34: ungu pulu te Mateyu 8:17. † 1:34: LLuku 4:42-44; akumunge 1:39 Mateyu 4:23-25, LLuku 6:17-19.

pea moloringi yema kinie eno yu koroliku
lombili pukulie niringimuni, 37 yu kanoko
lendekolie yundu ningendo: “Yembomane
pali nu korokomele.” niringi.
38 ⌞Aku niringi pilipelie⌟ yuni enondo
nimbendo: “Na kolea marenga kepe ungu
nimbu siembo kene ikoleamo mundupu
siye kolopo kolea tenga pamili. Ne nondopa
lemo koleamanga pamili. Na koleamanga
pali ungu nimbu simbondo mana manie
orundu kanumu.” nirimu.
39 Aku nimbelie yu kolea Gallilli disiriki
sukundu koleamanga pali andopa Juda
yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga sukundu
pupe ungu nimbe sipe, yembomanga
konopune kuru moloringime topa mako-
rorumu.

1:40-45 Yesusini Kuru Lak Norumu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo‡

40 Walse ye te kuru laká nomba peri-
mumu§ Yesusi molorumune omba yunge
kumbikerena koporongo langopa yu mawa
tepalie nimbendo: “Nunge konopumuni na
‘Konde pambo.’ konopu lienu liemo nuni
na manda teko konde lini.” nirimu.
41 Kanu kinie Yesusini yu paa kondo
kolopalie yunge kimuni yemo ambolopalie
yundu nimbendo: “‘Nu konde pani.’
konopu lekero kene konde pu.” nirimu
kinie 42 kuru lakámo tamburumbu nomba
kelierimu, yemo konde pupe umbu kalu
lsimu.
43-44 Kanu kinie Yesusini yu ungu te ton-
dolo mundupe nimbendo: “Nuni ya ulu
tekeromo yembo telurindu kepe paa naa
ni!* Sumbi siku puku Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doli yemo† nunge kangimu liku ora siku,
‘Na altopo kangi peanga liepili molkoro
kene.’ ningu Mosisini “Tei.” nimbe ungu
mane sirimumu pilku liku tenindu “Pulu
Yemo popo toko kalko sie.” nirimu mélemo
liku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemondo
“Kalondou.” ningu yu sieni. Pe yembo-
mane nu kanokolie ‘Yu sike kangi peanga
liepili molemo.’ ningu piliengi kene nikiru
mele isili-ou te-pou.” nirimu.
45 Nalo yemo yu anjo pupelie ungu awisili
yembo awisilindu anjo anjo nimbe para
silipe andopa, Yesusini yu-kinie terimu te-
manemo topa sirimu. Yemone aku terimu
kulu Yesusi ⌞‘Yembo awisili na molombona
nondoko nondoko ongo maku naa tangi.’
nimbe⌟ altopa taonomanga sukundu mona
manda naa andopalie kolea ku lieline molo-
rumu, nalo kanune yembo awisili kolea
lupe lupemanga molko sukundu sukundu
ongo yu molorumune maku toringi.

2

*2:1-12 Yesusini Kimbu-Ki Kolopa Pora Sirimu Ye Tenga Ulu Pulu Kerime We Siye Kolopa, Yu Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo**

1 Wale mare omba purumu kinie Yesusi
Kapeniame taono altopa sukundu purumu.
Yu ou perimu ulkena altopa omba molo-
rumu yembomane pilkulie 2 eno awisili
ongo ulkena sukundu sukundu ongo liku
maku toko moloringi kinie ulke kanune
ekelepa terimu kulu yembo mare molonge
kolea te naa lierimu kulu pena moloringila.
Yuni eno ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungumu nimbe
sipe molorumu.
3 ⌞Yuni nirimu mele aku siku maku toko
pilku molangi⌟ yembo mare kimbu ki
kolopa pora sirimu ye te mengo oringi.
Kanu yembomanga ye kisene kanu yemo
taropola teko mengo Yesusi molorumune
onge oringi nalo 4 yembo awisili ulkena
ekelepa teko angilieringi kulu yu molo-
rumune nondoko mengo punge aulke te
naa lierimu kulu ulke imune mengo ola
pukulie† Yesusi molorumune kana-kana
ulkemo tekisikulie yemo taropola pali
moko toko manie mundoringi.
5 ⌞‘Yesusini iyemo manda tepa konde
limbe.’ ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilkulie‡
yu mengo oringi kanopa pilipelie Yesusini
kimbu ki kolopa pora sirimu yemondo nim-
bendo: “Nanga kangomo, nunge konop-
une ulu pulu keri terinu pelemoma manie
pupili, we siye kolkoro.” nirimu.
6-7 ⌞Kanu kinie,⌟ Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi
ye mare§ enono akune molko ⌞Yesusini

‡ 1:39: Mateyu 8:2-4, LLuku 5:12-14. § 1:40: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. * 1:43-44: inie anjokondo 8:30. † 1:43-44: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. * 2:: Mateyu 9:1-8, LLuku 5:17:26. † 2:4: ulke pikisa te inie anjokondo 13:15 molemo. ‡ 2:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. § 2:6-7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.

aku nirimu kinie pilkulie pilku keri pilku⌟
konopu kimbu sikulie, “Nendi yemone
ungu aku sipe nambemune nikimuye? Yu
Pulu Yemo marake tekemo. Yembomane
ulu pulu keri telemelema nawene ‘Manie
pupili, siye kolkoro.’ manda nimbeye?
Pulu Yemone mindi manda telemo.” ningu
enono ningu pilku molko konopu kimbú
siringi.

8 Kanu kinie Yesusini eno aku siku
konopu kimbú siku moloringi mele yunge
konopuni sumbi sipe pilipelie enondo
nimbendo: “Enone ⌞nane nikirumunge⌟
aku siku nambemune konopu kimbú sikim-
iliye? 9 Iyemondo “Nunge ulu pulu kerime
manie pupili, we siye kolkoro.” nimbo
kinie eno ulu te naa kanokolie ‘We-we
tepa nikimu.’ konopu lengeye? Molo “Ola
angilku nunge kunungumu liku mengo
kimbu kongono teko andou.” nimbo
kinie yu ola angilimbene naa angilimbenje
mona lemba manda kanokolie ‘Aku sipe
mindili sipe nikimunje.’ konopu lengeye?
10 Nalo “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemo* tondolo pelemomone ya ma koleana
yembomanga ulu pulu kerime “Manie
pupili, we siye kolkoro.” manda nimbé.’
ningu piliengi!’ nimbu aku sipu nindu.”
nirimu.

Aku nimbelie kimbu ki kolopa pora
sili yemondo nimbendo: 11 “Nane ‘Nu ola
angilku nunge kunungumu liku mengo ulk-
endo pu.’ nikiru.” nirimu. 12 Aku nir-
imu kinie yemo ola angilipe tamburumbu
kunungumu lipe mepa, eno pali kanoko
molangi omba pena purumu. Yuaku ter-
imu kanokolie eno suru ningu mini-wale
mundukulie Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola
mundunduku yukapi ningulie ningendo:
“Olio iulu wendo okomo kanokomolo mele
ou walse kepe ulu te aku sipu paa naa
kanorumulu.” niringi.

2:13-17 Yesusini Mateyu LLipaindu “Na Lombili Ou.” Nirimu Temanemo†

13 Yesusi ⌞ulkemo mundupe siye kolopa⌟
pena pupelie altopa nomu Gallilli kélona
pupe andopa molorumu. Kanu kinie yu
molorumune yembo awisili ongo liku maku
toko moloringi kinie yuni eno mane sirimu.

14 Kanu kinie yu pumbe pupelie niri-
mumuni, Allapiasi malo LLipai‡ kou takisi
lsingi ulkena ⌞kou takisi lipe⌟ molorumu
kanopalie yundu “Nu na-kinie pea pambili
lombili ou.” nirimu. Kanu kinie LLipai yu
ola angilipe yulombili purumu.

15 Pe Yesusi LLipainge ulkena langi nomba
molorumu kinie kou takisi lili yema kinie,
⌞Juda ye awilimene⌟ “ulu pulu keri teli ye”
⌞niringi⌟ wema kinie awisili ongo Yesusi
kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie eno pea
manie molko langi noringi. Aku sili yembo
awisili alieli yu lombili andoringimunge
eno awisili ⌞akune lombili puku⌟ pea langi
nongo moloringi.

16 Yesusi yu “ulu pulu keri telime” niringi
yembo wema kinie kou takisi lili yema kinie
pea langi nongo moloringi kanokolie Parisi
ye marene,§ Pulu Yemonga ungu mane-
manga pulume pilku mane siringi kanu
yemane, Yesusi lombili andolimendo nin-
gendo: “Kou takisi lili yema kinie, ulu
pulu kerime teli wema kinie, eno-kinie
yu nambemune langi pea nokomeleye?”
niringi.

17 Aku siku niringi pilipelie Yesusini
enondo nimbendo: “Kuru naa tolemo
yemboma doketana naa pulimele. Kuru
tolemo yemboma mindi doketana pulimele
kanumu.* Nane “Yembo sumbi nilime na
molombona wangi.” nimbondo ma koleana
naa orundu.† ‘Ulu pulu keri teli yemboma
na molombona wangi.’ nimbondo orundu.
Ulu pulu keri teli yemboma lipu tapondom-
bondo orundu.” nirimu.

2:18-22 Yembomane Walse Walse Langi Naa Nongo Mi Tolemele Ulumunge Ungu Te‡

18 No Lindeli Jono lombili andoringi yema
kinie, Parisi yema lombili andoringime
kinie, eno walse-walse langi mi toko
naa noringi mele§ walse aku siku teko
moloringila. ⌞Aku teringi kulu⌟ yembo
mare Yesusi molorumune ongo yu walsiku

* 2:10: Yesusi sike Pulu Yemonga Malo nalo enone ‘Yu Pulu Yemonga Malo.’ ningu naa pilieringi. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong Man”. † 2:12: Mateyu 9:9-13, LLuku 5:27-32. ‡ 2:14: Pe yunge imbi te “Mateyu” lieringila, Mateyu 9:9, 10:3. § 2:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. * 2:17: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:12*. † 2:17: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:13*. ‡ 2:17: Mateyu 9:14-17, LLuku 5:33-39. § 2:18: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:14*. * 2:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. † 2:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”.

pilkulie ningendo: “Jono lombili andolime kinie,* Parisi yema lombili andolime kinie,† alieli langi mi toko naa nolemele nalo nu lombili andolime‡ aku siku naa telemele akumu nambemune naa telemeleye?” niringi.

19 ⌞Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie⌟ Yesusini topondopa enondo ⌞ungu iko te topa yu-kinie ulu te wendo ombá mele nimbelie⌟ nimbendo: “Ambo limbe ye te yunge pulu lemo yema kinie molemo kinie eno konopu sikulie “Langi mi topo naa namili.” manda ningeye? ⌞Manda naa ninge.⌟ 20 Nalo pe, ambo limbe yemo eno molongena ongo wendo linge kinie kanu walemanga sike ⌞konopu keri panjiku⌟ langi naa nongendo mi tonge. ⌞Isili-ou molo.⌟”§ ⌞nirimu.⌟

21 * “Mulumbale ou te sungu nilimo kinie olione mulumbale paa konde tenga te kopisipu lipu, sungu nilimomonga naa topo tambululimolo kanumu. Yembo tene aku sipe topa tambulkenje kanu mulumbalemo nona panjilke kinie mulumbale konde kopiselimu kanga lepa llinimbelie mulumbale oumu kelepa kamu awili tepa sungu nilke.

22 Kongi-meme kalumuni teli mingi ou tenga† no-waene konde naa lakolemolo kanumu. Yembo tene mingi ou tenga no-waene konde te kolkanje kanu no-waenemo mingine sukundu pepalie pe akolka kinie kanu mingi oumu naa akopa sungu nilke. Kanu kinie nomo kepe mingimu kepe kamu keri lelka. Akumunge no-waene konde kongi-meme kalumuni teli mingi kondena mindi kolemolo kanumu.” nirimu.

2:23-3:6 Sambate Walemonga Temane Talo

Te: 2:23-28 Yesusi Yuni Sambate Walemo Nokolemomonga Temane Te‡

23 Walse, ⌞Juda yembomanga koro moloringi⌟ wale Sambate tenga,§ Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie rasi-witi poniemanga ongo puringi kinie yu lombili andoli yemane rasi-witi mongo mare ⌞nongendo⌟ inie toringi. 24 Aku teringi kanokolie Parisi yemane* Yesusindu ningendo: “Kána! ⌞Koro molemolo⌟ wale Sambatemonga ‘Kongono naa teangi.’ nimbe pelemo ungu manemo† nambemune nu lombili andoli yemane manemo pulue tokolie aku siku tekemeleye?” niringi.

25 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Eno Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu ⌞andakolepa ye nomi kingi⌟ Depisini‡ terimu mele nimbe molemo temanemo kanokolie ⌞temanemonga pulumu⌟ naa pilimeleye? Depisi kinie yu pea puringi yema kinie eno ⌞langi⌟ molo torumu⌞munge⌟ engelene kolkolie niringimuni, 26 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa Apayata molopili Depisi Pulu Yemo molorumu sele-ulkena sukundu pupe, Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena lierimu pillawa kalolime lipe nomba, yu pea puringi yema sirimu noringila kanumu.§ Kanu pillawa kalolimendo Pulu Yemone ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

“We yembomane paa naa nangi!

Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema manjiku nangi!”*

nirimu ⌞kanu ungu manemo pulue torumu⌟ kanumu.

⌞Eno konopu talo nambemune lemeleye? Depisi yuni ou aku terimu mele eno pilku keri naa pilimelemonga pe kinié na lombili andoli yemane tekemele mele kanoko keri naa lakanaa!⌟” nirimu.

27 Aku nimbelie ungu te pea nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone ‘Yemboma molko kondangi.’ nimbe koro molonge wale Sambatemo lipe eno sirimu kanumu. ‘Sambate walemo pepa kondopili.’ nimbe yemboma lipe Sambate walemo naa sirimu. 28 Akumunge Sambate walemo kepe Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo nokolemo yemo molemona ⌞Sambate wale kinie yemboma molko kondongendo tenge mele manda nimbé kanumu⌟.” nirimu.

‡ 2:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. § 2:20: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:15*. * 2:21: ungu ikoselonga ungu pulumu LLuku 8:36 pulu pulune. † 2:22: Pikisa te Mateyu 9:17. ‡ 2:22: Mateyu 12:1-8, LLuku 6:1-5; inie anjokondo 3:1-6. Ungu pulu te Kollosi 2:16. § 2:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. * 2:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. † 2:24: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:3, Ungu Manema 23:25, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.lo”. ‡ 2:25: Mateyu 3:3*. § 2:26: Mateyu 12:4*. * 2:26: LLipai 24:5-9.

3

Te: 3:1-6 Sambate Wale Kinie Yesusini Ki Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo * *(2:23-28 kinie pea kanani.)*

1 Pe walse Yesusi pupe Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieringi ulke tenga purumu. Kanu ulkena ye te molorumu, yunge ki te kamu kolopa kukorumu. 2 Kanu kinie akune moloringi ye marene 'Yesusini ulu te tepa kenjimbe kinie yu kote tendemolo.' ningu ulu te tepa kenjimbe te ˹alieli koroko molkolie˺ '˹Koro molemolo˺ wale Sambate kinie† yuni yemo tepa konde limbenje.' ningu yu mimi siku kanoko moloringi. 3 Yesusini kanu ki kolopa kukorumu yemondo nimbendo: "Yemboma molemelena ongo ola angilieni." nirimu.

4 Kanu kinie yemando nimbendo: "Sambate wale kinie ulu nambolka ulu te manda temoloye? 'Sambate walemonga ungu manemone "Teangi." nilimo mele teamili.' nimbu yemboma lipu tapondomolo kinie manda molo tepo kenjimolo kinie mandaye? 'Naa kolangi konde pangi.' nimbu temolomo manda molo topo kondomolomo mandaye?" nimbe walserimu kinie pilkulie enone ungu te topondoko naa ningu we moloringi.

5 Yuni eno neme-neme nimbe kanopalie mumindili kolopa eno yemo kondo naa koloringi kanopalie lakopa konopu keri panjipelie ki kolopa kukorumu yemondo nimbendo: "Nunge kimu sinio si." nirimu kinie yemone yunge kimu sinio sirimu kinie ki kolopa kukorumumu altopa kamu peanga lierimu.

6 ˹Yesusini aku terimu kinie kanokolie˺ Parisi yema‡ pena puku, eno kinie ye nomi kingi Erotenga talapena yema kinie maku toko "Yu nambepo topo kondomoloye?" ningu aulke te kororingi.

3:7-6:6 YESUSINI YU TONDOLO PERIMU MELE YEMBOMA LIPE ORA SIRIMU NALO KOLEA PULU YEMBOMANE 'YU SIKE PULU YEMONE LIPE MUNDORUMU YE NOMI KIRASIMU.' NINGU NAA PILIERINGI TEMANEMA

3:7-12 Yembo Paa Awisili Nomu Gallilli Kélona Yesusi Molorumune Ongo Maku Toko Moloringi Temanemo§

7-8 Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie* eno nomu Gallilli puringi kinie yembo awisili lombili puringila.† Kolea Gallilli disiriki yemboma kinie, Judia disiriki yemboma kinie, kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma kinie, Idumia disiriki yemboma kinie, no Jodane nekendo lemo koleamanga yemboma kinie, kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselo lierimu koleamanga yemboma kinie, aku koleamanga moloringi yemboma pali Yesusi ulume tepa molorumu mele pilkulie yu molorumune oringi.

9-10 Yesusini yembo awisili tepa konde lsimu kulu yembo kuru lupe lupe torumumene 'Yu ambolamili.' ningu‡ yu angilierimune nondoko pungendo ekelepa teringi kulu Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: "Yembo paa awisili ongo molemele. Yemboma na molombona nondoko ongo ekelepa naa teangi kene sipi te nondoko mengo ongo nosiengi. Na molombona yemboma nondoko ongo ekelepa tenge kinie sipine suku pumbo." nirimu.

11 ˹Yembomanga konopune˺ kuru moloringimene yu kanokolie alieli koporongo langoko tondolo ru ningulie ningendo: "Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo."§ niringi 12 nalo Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Yu ˹sike˺ molemo mele ˹yembomane naa piliengi kene˺ paa naa ningu para siee!" nirimu.

*3:13-19 Yesusi Yu Yuyu Lipe Mundumbe Yema Mako Torumu Temanemo**

13 ˹Pe walse˺ Yesusi yu ma pangi tenga ola pupelie yuyu pilipelie 'yu kinie pea tapu topo molamili.' nimbe pilierimu yemando "Waa." nirimu kinie yu molorumune oringi. 14-15 Oringi yemanga ye engaki rurepo lipe, yu kinie pea tapu toko molko,

* 3:: Mateyu 12:9-14, LLuku 6:6-11. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:23-28. † 3:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". ‡ 3:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". § 3:6: laye telu-sipe mele Mateyu 12:15-16, LLuku 6:17-19. * 3:7-8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". † 3:7-8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". ‡ 3:9-10: inie anjokondo 5:24-34, 6:56. § 3:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". * 3:12: LLuku 6:12-16; Mateyu 10:2-4, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:13.

"Eno nanga kongonomo tende-pangi lipu
mundumbo yema molangi." nimbe eno
mako torumu.† 'Eno koleamanga an-
doko Pulu Yemonga temane peangamo
toko si-puku, yembomanga konopune kuru
molombama toko makoronge tondolomo
eno-kinie pepili andoko toko makorangi
lipu mundumbo.' nimbe kanu ye engaki
rurepo aku sipe lipe mako torumu.
16 Kanu ye rurepo mako torumumenga
imbime isipe: Saimono (yunge imbi te Pita)
yu keme, 17 Seperi malo Jemisi keme, Jemisi
angenu Jono keme, (elo imbi te Boanekesi
sirimula. Boanekesi yunge ungu pulumu
mulú tolimunge maloselo.) elo kinie,
18 ˻Pita angenu˼ Enderu keme, Pillipu keme,
Batollomiu keme, Mateyu keme, Tomasi
keme, Allapiasinge malo Jemisi keme, Tadi-
asi keme, "Olio Juda yemboma oliolio gapo-
mano molamili." niringi talape ye Sai-
mono keme, 19 Judasi Isikeriote, Yesusi pe
lipe opa puluema sirimu yemo keme, ˻aku
yema 'yunge kongonomo tende-pangi lipu
mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu yema˼..

3:20-30 "Yesusi Kinie Kurumenga Nomi Setene Kinie Tapu Tokolo Kongono Telembele." Niringi Temanemo‡

20 Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili
andolime kinie eno ulke tenga sukundu
puringi kinie yembo awisili akune ongo liku
maku toko moloringi kulu eno langi nonge
ena te kepe paa naa lierimu.§ 21 Kanu kinie
Yesusi pulu lierimu yemboma ˻Yesusini
aku terimu mele˼ pilkulie "Kangomo paa
kekelepa tomu." ningu yu linge oringi.
22 Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga
pulume pilku mane siringi ye mare*
Jerusalleme molko oringi kanu yemane
ningendo: "Kurumenga nomi Belsipuli†
Yesusinge konopune molopalie yu tondolo
silimo-na yuni kurume topa makorolemo."
niringi.
23 Aku siku niringi pilipelie ˻Yesusi
Setene-kinie opa pulue moloringilimunge
'Setenene yu naa lipe tapondolka paa
piliengi!' nimbe˼ Yesusini enondo "Waa."
nimbelie enondo ungu iko topa nimbendo:
"Setenene Setene yuyu‡ nambepa topa
makorombaye? 24 Yembo talape te konopu
telune naa pupili molko suku-singine owe
panjiku eno enono opa teko lupe lupe
molemele kinie kanu talapemo pora nilimo.
25 ˻Molo˼ ulke telune pelemele yemboma
konopu telune pupili naa molko eno enono
opa telemele kinie kanu yembo talapemo
sungu siku yu mele mele molemele.
26 Aku sipela, Setenene§ yunge kuru te
makorolkanje aku telkamonga yunge
talapemo kinie opamele telka. Pe yunge
talapemo kapola naa molemela. Pora nilke.
27 "Ye enge nili tene yunge ulkemo
nokopa kondolemo kinie ye tene we
manda sukundu omba melema wa lipe meli
pulimoye? Akumu manda molo. Ou wa noli
yemone ye enge nilimunge kimbu kime ka
topalie yunge ulkena manda omba melema
wa limo kanumu.*
28 "˻Akumunge˼ nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikiru: Yembomane ulu pulu kerime
teko ˻Pulu Yemo˼ ungu taka tondoko ningu
kenjilimele ulume kinie, enonga ulu pulu
keri wema kinie pali ˻Pulu Yemone˼ 'Manie
pupili.' nimbe siye kolomba. 29 Nalo yembo
tene Mini Kake Telimu ungu taka tondopa,
nimbe kenjipe, marake telemo yembomo
yu Pulu Yemone aku sipe ulu pulu keri tele-
moma 'Manie naa pupili.' nimbe paa siye
naa kolomba. 'Alieli pepa mindi pupili.'†
nimbé." ˻nimbe Yesusini˼ nirimu.
30 Enone "Yu kuru te yunge konop-
une molemo." niringimunge ˻aku siku
Mini Kake Telimu ningu kenjeringimunge˼
Yesusini enondo aku sipe nirimu.

3:31-35 Yesusinge Anumu Kinie Angenupili Kinie Akumenga Temane Te‡

31-32 Kanu kinie yembo awisili manie
˻molko˼ Yesusini ˻mane sirimu ungume
pilku˼ molangi yunge anumu kinie
angenupili kinie yu-kinie ungu ningendo
ongo pena angilku "Yu-kinie ungu niemili
opili." ningu ungu te ningu mundoringi

† 3:14-15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". ‡ 3:19: akumunge 3:22-30 Mateyu 12:22-32, LLuku 11:14-23. § 3:20: Inie anjokondo 6:31. * 3:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". † 3:22: Setene kanumu, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "4. Belsebul". ‡ 3:23: "Setene yuyu" nirimu akumu Setenenga kurume nimbendo "Setene yuyu" nirimu. Akumunge ungu pulumu inie nondopa 3:24-26. § 3:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten". * 3:27: ungu pulu te Mateyu 12:29*. † 3:29: LLuku 12:10. ‡ 3:30: Mateyu 12:46-50, LLuku 8:19-21.

kinie yembomane yundu ningendo:
“Aminie kinie angenali kinie nu-kinie ungu
ningendo ongo pena angilimele.” niringi.
33 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Nanga anumu naweye? Nanga angenupili
nameleye?” nimbelie nirimumuni, 34 yunge
ungumu manie molko pilku moloringi
yemboma neme-neme nimbe kanopalie
nimbendo: “I yemboma nanga anumu kinie
nanga angenupili kinie molemele. 35 Pulu
Yemone “Teangi” nilimo mele pilku liku
telemele yemboma nanga anumu kinie
nanga angenupili kinie nanga kemulupili
kinie molemelemonga aku sipu nikiru.”
nirimu.

4

4:1-34 YESUSINI UNGU IKO MARE TORUMU UNGUME

*4:1-2 Yesusini Ungu Iko Mare Torumumenga Pulu Pulu Temanemo**

1 Walse Yesusi altopa nomu ˻Gallilli˼
kélona pupe yemboma mane sipe molo-
rumu kinie yembo paa awisili yu molo-
rumune ongo maku toko moloringimunge
nona andoli sipi te lierimumunge suku
pupe manie molorumu, yemboma nomu
kélona angilieringi. 2 Yuni enondo ungu
awisili nimbe simbendo ungu iko pokore
torumu.
‘Eno mane siembo.’ nimbelie ungu iko te
isipe topalie nimbendo: 3 “Pilieme.

4:3-9,13-20 Ye Tene Langi Umbu Poniena Tanda Sirimu Ungu Ikomo†

Ye tene rasi-witi umbu poniena andopa
tanda sirimu.
4 Tanda silipe andorumu kinie umbu mare
aulkena manie purumu, kanume keramane
ongo liku noringi.
5 Umbu mare kou perimune manie pupelie
ma wallo-kolte mindi lierimu kulu nondopa
muli topa wendo orumu. 6 Nalo pulkinio
naa mundorumu kulu ena terimu kinie
kanume kolorumu.
7 Umbu mare kombulu-siri ka mele molo-
rumune manie purumu, siri ka melemo
wendo omba witi umbume topa norumu
kulu omba peanga naa lepa mongo te naa
torumu.
8 Umbu mare ma peangana manie puru-
mume wendo wendo omba akopalie mongo
peangama torumu. Mare mongo tokapu-
telu mele topa, mare mongo tokapu-talo
mele topa, mare tokapu kise mele torumu.”
˻nirimu.˼
9 Aku nimbelie “Yembo komu-peo lemo-
mane iungumu piliee.” nirimu.

4:10-12 Yesusindu “Ungu Ikoma Nambemune Tolenoye?” Ningu Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo‡

10 Pe we yemboma pali puringi kinie
yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepo kinie
yembo mare pea yu kinie moloringime
kinie, enone yu walsikulie ningendo:
“Nuyembomando ungu te ninindu nambe-
mune ungu iko tolenoye?”§
niringi.
11-12 Yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Pulu Yemo yenomi kingimu molopa yem-
boma kinie melema kinie nokolemomonga
ulu pulu* nce
ou yuyu pilierimu kanu ulu pulume
‘Kinié eno ˻na lombili olemele yemboma˼
piliengi!’ nimbelie eno nimbe sikimu. Nalo
ulsu molemele yemboma ‘Ungume nimbu
siembo.’ nimbulie ungu ikoma mindi topo
silio.
˻Pulu Yemone Aisayanga kerena nim-
bendo:˼
‘Eno mongone kanokolie naa kanoko,
komuni pilkulie naa pilimele.
Konopuni pilkulie alowa telemela kinie,
˻Pulu Yemone˼ enonga ulu pulu kerime
‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolka.’†
nirimu akumunge we yembomando ungu
ikoma mindi tolio.” nirimu.

4:13-20 (Ungu Ikomonga imbimu inie yakondo 4:3-9.)

13 Aku nimbelie Yesusini enondo kelepa
nimbendo:
“Ungu iko topo nindu‡ akumunge ungu pu-
lumu naa pilimeleye? Akumu naa pilkulie
we ungu ikomanga pali ungu pulume nam-
beko pilingeye? ˻Ungu ikomonga pulumu
isipe:˼
14 Langi umbu tanda sirimu yemone tanda
sirimu umbume ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungumu.

* 4:: Mateyu 13:1-3, LLuku 8:4. † 4:3: Mateyu 13:3-9,18-23, LLuku 8:5-8,11-15. ‡ 4:9: Mateyu 13:10-17, LLuku 8:9-10. § 4:10: Yu walseringi mele Giriki ungune sumbi sipe naa nimbe molemo. * 4:11-12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 4:11-12: Aisaya 6:9-10. ‡ 4:13: Ya 4:3-9.

15 Umbu mare tanda sirimu aulkena manie
purumume yembo mare i siku mele
molemele. Enone ungumu pilimele kinie
pe ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ Setenene§ sumbi
sipe omba ungu tanda sili konopune pupe
pelemoma wendo limo.
16 Aku sipela, umbu mare tanda sirimu kou
perimune manie purumume yembo mare
i siku mele molemele. Enone ungumu
pilkulie walsikele sumbi siku konopu siku
pilku limele. 17 Nalo eno pulkinio naa
mundukulie ungumu laye kolte mindi pilku
molemele. Pe eno konopune umbune
telemo kinie molo eno ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟
ungumu pilku liku molemele mele yembo
lupemane kanoko keri kanokolie ungu taka
tondoko teko kenjiku mindili silimele kinie
enonga pilimele ungume siye kolemele.
18 Umbu mare tanda sirimu siri ka
mele molorumune manie purumume
yembo mare kepe i siku mele molemele.
Enone ungumu pilimele 19 nalo konopune
umbune telemo umbunema kinie, mele
awisili nosikulie 'Aku melemane olio
lipe tapondolemo tapondomba.' ningu
pilku molemele ulume kinie,* mele naa
nosilimelema waka kolko 'liemili.' konopu
lemele ulu mare kinie, kanu sili ulu mare
wendo omba ungu kanumu topa nolemo
kinie ungumuni uluri naa tepa langi mongo
naa tolemo.
20 Umbu mare tanda sirimu ma peangana
manie purumume yembo mare i siku mele
molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie ungu
pulumu pilku kondoko ungumu kamu pilku
limele. Pe eno langi mongo mele tolemele.
Kanu yembo marenga langi mongo tokapu
telu mele topa, yembo marenga mongo
tokapu talo mele topa, marenga mongo
tokapu kise mele topa, aku sipe tolemo.†
⌞Ungu ikomonga ungu pulumu aku sipe.⌟"
nirimu.

4:21-25 Tepe LLamemonga Ungu Ikomo‡

21 ⌞Aku nimbelie ungu iko te pea topa
nimbendo:⌟
"Yembomane tepe-llame kandokolie
mingine suku panjilimeleye? Molo polo
maniekondo nosilimeleye? Polo tenga
ola nosilimele kanumu. 22 Aku sipe mele,
kinié lopi telemo melema pe walse mona
lemba yemboma kanonge; kinié aki topa
lemo melema pe walse patemba kinie
yembomane kanu melema kanonge.
23 Yembo komu-peo lemomane ⌞ungu
nikirumu⌟ piliee." ⌞nirimu.⌟
24 "Enone ungu pilimele akumu mimi
siku piliengi! Enone melema yemboma
silimele mele ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ eno aku sipe
mele kalomba. Mare olandopa simbela.
25 Melema nosilimo yembomo nane mare
pea simbo, yu paa awisili nosimbe. Nalo
melema naa nosilimo yembomo yu nosil-
imoma kepe wendo limbo."§ nirimu.

*4:26-32 Pulu Yemo Ye Nomi Kingimu Mole-
momonga Ungu Iko Talo Te: 4:26-29 Langi Um-
bume Muli Topa Omba Awi Lemomonga Ungu
Ikomo Te: 4:30-32 Unjo Masetete Umbumunge
Ungu Ikomo*

26 Yesusini ungu te pea nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu* isipe mele:
"Ye tene langi umbu mana tanda silimo.
27 Aku yemo ipulueli uru pepa, tangoli ola
molopa ⌞andopa kongono tepa⌟., telemo
kinie langi umbu tanda silimoma muli topa
omba awi lemo nalo aku sipe telemomonga
pulumu yemone nimbe naa kanopa naa pil-
imo. 28 Langi umbu tolemoma mamone yu
yuyu 'wendo opili.' nilimo. Ou kumbi lepa
muli tolemo. Pe gomo angilimo. Pe langi
mongo tolemo. 29 Pe langi nou lemo kinie
'Langi inie topo sukundu sukundu limbo
walemo wendo okomo.' nimbelie† langi
umbu tolemo yemone langi inie tolemo.
⌞Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa yem-
boma nokolemo aku sipe molemo.⌟" nir-
imu.
30 Pe Yesusini enondo kelepa nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu nambolka
melte mele niemboye? 'Yu kingimu
molopa yemboma nokolemo mele piliengi
nimbu siembo.' nimbulie nambolka
ungu ikomo topo niemboye?" ⌞nimbelie
nirimumuni, altopa ungu iko te pea topalie
nimbendo:⌟

§ 4:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten". * 4:19: Yembo kamakomanga ungu mare inie anjokondo 10:17-25, Mateyu 6:24, LLuku 12:13-21. † 4:20: Jono 15:1-8. ‡ 4:20: LLuku 8:16-18; 4:25 Mateyu 25:29. § 4:25: Ungu pulu te Mateyu 25:29*. * 4:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". † 4:29: Joele 3:13, Lipe Ora Sirimu 14:15, Mateyu 13:24-30.

31 "Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa
yemboma nokolemo akumu unjo masetete
umbu mele:
Yemboma langi umbu poniena
mundulimelemanga pali unjo masetete
umbumu yu paa kangamo. 32 Nalo poniena
mundulimele kinie wendo omba awi lemo
kinie poniena molemo melemanga pali
yu paa awilimu. Kamu awi lepa unjo
mele angilimo kinie kerama kanu unjo
kolamanga ongo pelemele. Pulu Yemo
ye nomi kingi molomba mele aku sipe."
nirimu.

4:33-34 Yesusini Ungu Ikoma Mindi Torumumunge Ungu Pulu Te‡

33 Yesusini ungume yemboma nimbe sim-
bendo ungu iko awisili aku sipema topa sir-
imu. Eno manda pilinge mele topa sirimu.
34 Eno ungu te nimbe simbendo ungu iko te
mindi torumu. ˻Ungu te sumbi sipe naa
nimbe sirimu.˼ Nalo yu kinie yu lombili
andolime kinie§ eno enono moloringi kinie
yuni yunge ungumenga pulume pali eno
sumbi sipe nimbe para sirimu.

*4:35-41 Poporome Awili Te Torumumuni Yesusinge Ungumu Pilipe Lsimu Temanemo**

35 Kanu walemonga kolea kala torumu
kinie Yesusini yu lombili andoli yemando
nimbendo: "Nomu nekendo pamolo." nir-
imu kinie 36 nona andoli sipi tenga Yesusi
ou suku molopalie ungume nirimu† akune
suku yu we molopili nomu kélona maku
toko moloringi yemboma munduku siye
kolko yu mengo puringi. Sipine puringi
kinie sipi mare pea puringila. 37 Kanu kinie,
nomune punge puringi kinie poporome paa
awili te nomune torumu. Aku terimu-
ne nomumu apisipe ola ombalie no sip-
ine sukundu sukundu omba peke lepalie
sipimu memba nona manie pumbe terimu
38 nalo Yesusi sipimunge bulkundu penge
kanda wale tenga we uru perimu. Yu
lombili andoli yemane yu toko makin-
jindikulie ningendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu,
olio no wangopo kolomolomonga nu mini-
wale naa pukumuye?" niringi.

39 Yu makilipelie poporomemo iri topa
nomumundu nimbendo: "Taka liku
molou!" nirimu kinie poporomemo topa
kelepa nomumu lope naa tepa paa we
lierimu.

40 Kanu kinie yuni lombili andolimendo
nimbendo: " 'Pulu Yemone olio nokomba.'
ningu konopu tondolo naa pekemo yema,
eno nambemune mini-wale mundukumiliye?" nirimu.

41 ˻Yuni terimu mele kanokolie˼ yemane
mini-wale munduku pipili awili teko
kolkolie anjo yando enono walsikulie
ningendo: "Apa! Iyemo nawenje?
Poporomemone kepe nomumuni kepe
yunge ungumu pilku liku kelkembele."
niringi.

5

*5:1-20 Kuru Paa Awisili Ye Tenga Konopune Molopa Ambolorumume Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo**

1 Kanu kinie, ˻Yesusi kinie yu lombili an-
doli yema kinie˼ eno ˻nona andoli sipine˼
nomu nekendo puku kolea Gerasa puringi.
2 Akune oringi kinie Yesusi sipine wendo
orumu kinie konopune kuru molorumu ye
te, yembo ono koleana pelipe andorumumu
tamburumbu wendo omba yu molorumune
orumu. 3-4 Kanu yemo, yembo ono koleana
yunge perimu koleamo lierimu. ˻Kurumu
yunge konopune molorumumunge yu paa
enge nirimu kulu˼ yembomane yu taki-
teki ka wemane kinie, ka senene kinie
kepe yu kimbu kime ka toringi ka sen-
ema yu sungu sipe, kimbuselo anakapa
panjeringimu elke-malke tondorumu. Ye
teluri kepe enge te perimu-ne 'Yu taka
lipe molopili.' nimbe manda ambolopa
nokomba ye te paa naa molorumu. 5 Alieli,
ipulueli kepe tangoli kepe, yembo ono
koleana kinie ma pangimenga kinie kalle
nilipe andopa, yunge kangimu yu yuyu kou
˻nee angilieli˼ marene kopisilipe andopa
molorumu.

6-8 Kanu yemone sulu tepa molopa Yesusi
kanopalie yumolorumune lkisipe orumu.
˻Orumu kinie˼ Yesusini nimbendo: "Ku-
rumu, iyemonga konopune ongo wendo
pu!" nirimu mele pilipelie yemone yunge
kumbikerena koporongo langopa tamalu

‡ 4:32: Mateyu 13:34. Ungu pulu te Mateyu 13:35. § 4:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". * 4:34: Mateyu 8:18,23-27, LLuku 8:22-25. † 4:36: inie yakondo 4:1. * 5:: akumunge 5:1-17 Mateyu 8:28-34, (9:1), LLuku 8:26-37; 5:18-20 LLuku 8:38-39.

pepa yundu tondolo ru nimbelie nim-
bendo: “Yesusi, Pulu Ye Paa Olandopa
Awilimunge Malo,† na-kinie ulu nambolka
uluri tenindu onuye? ‘Pulu Yemonga im-
bimu leko mi leko “Paa sike nikiru. Na-
mindili paa naa lipu simbo.” ni!’ nimbu
mawa tekero.” nirimu.
9 Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini yemondo
walsipelie nimbendo: “Nunge imbi naw-
eye?” nirimu kinie
yuni nimbendo: “˹Olio paa awisili
kene˺ nanga imbi Paa-Awisili.” nirimu.
10 Aku nimbelie wale awisili Yesusi mawa
tepalie nimbendo: “Olio ‘ongo wendo
pangi.’ ningu toko makorokolie “I koleamo
munduku siye kolko kolea luperenga paa.”
ni naa ni.” niringi.
11 Akune ma pangi tenga umbu kongi
awisili ímu nongo moloringi kanokolie
12 kurumene Yesusi mawa tekolie ningendo:
“Olio ˹toko makorokolie˺ “Ne kongime
molemelena puku, enonga konopune
molo-pangi.” ni.” niringi kinie
13 yuni “Kapola, akune pangi.” nir-
imu kinie kurume kanu yemonga konop-
une wendo ongolie kongi akune moloring-
imenga konopune puku moloringi kinie
kanu kongime kekelepa toko lkisiku puku
kopona pukue toko nomune suku puku no
wangoringi. Kongi kanume ˹paa awisili,˺
tausini talo mele.
14 ˹Ulu akume wendo orumu-ne
kanokolie˺ kongi tapu teko moloringi yema
talopa leko pukulie niringimuni, kolea
awiline moloringi yemboma kinie, kolea
kangamanga moloringi yemboma kinie,
ulu akume wendo orumu mele temane toko
siliku puringi. Kanu temanemo pilieringi
yemboma ‘Ulume wendo orumu mele
kanamili.’ ningu wendo puku 15 Yesusi
molorumune ongolie ou kuru paa awisili
konopune molko ongo wendo puringi
yemo mulumbale pakopa, umbu konopu
pepili molorumu kanokolie eno pipili
koloringi. 16 Yesusini terimu mele mongone
kanoringi yembomane pe oringi yemboma
ningu siringi. Kuru awisili konopune
moloringi yemo kinie, kongime-kinie
ulume wendo orumu mele temanemo toko
siringi. 17 Kanu kinie yemboma ˹paa mini-
wale mundukulie˺ Yesusi mawa tekolie
ningendo: “Olionga koleana naa mololi
kelko pu.” niringi.
18 Aku siku niringi pilipelie Yesusi pum-
bendo nona andoli sipine suku pumbe pu-
rumu kinie kuru awisili konopune ou molko
wendo oringi yemone yundu nimbendo:
“Pea pambili.” nimbe mawa terimu.
19 Nalo Yesusini “Molo.” nimbe yundu
nimbendo: “Nu lkondo puku Awilimuni nu
kondo kolopa ‘Molko kenjenu mele pora
nipili.’ nimbe, lakopa tepa kondomu mele
nunge pulu lemo yemboma ningu si-pou.”
nirimu. 20 Yesusini aku nirimu-ne pilipelie
ye kanumu pupe yunge kolea, ‘Kolea Aw-
ili Rureponga Talo’ niringi koleana an-
dopa Yesusini lakopa tepa kondorumu mele
nimbe sirimu. Nimbe sirimu kinie pilkulie
yemboma pali paa suru ningu mini-wale
mundoringi.

5:21-43 (5:21-24,35-43) Ambola Te Kolorumumu Kinie, (5:24-34) Kuru Te Topa Naa Kelierimu Ambo Te Kinie, Elo Yesusini Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneselo‡

21 Yesusi ˹yu lombili andolime kinie˺
nona andoli sipine suku pupe nomu
yakondo altopa ombalie nomu kélona
wendo orumu kinie yembo awisili yu
molorumune ongo liku maku toko kakapu
teko moloringi. Yu nomu kélo akune
molopili 22 Juda yemboma maku toko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te
nokorumu ye te, yunge imbi Jairasi, Yesusi
molorumune orumu. Kanu kinie yu Yesusi
kanopalie Yesusi yunge kimbune nondopa
omba manie molopa tamalu pepa 23 yundu
tondolo mundupe mawa tepalie nimbendo:
“Nanga ambola nanamo nondopa kolomba
tekemo kene ‘Yu konde pupe kapola
molopili.’ ningu ongo yu kimuni ambolou.”
nirimu. 24 Aku nirimu-ne pilipelie Yesusi yu
pea puringili.
Pungele puringili kinie yembo awisili
liku maku toko lombili puku yu kakapu
teko ekelepa teko pea puringi. 25 Kanu
kinie ambo te molorumu kanumunge pena
perimu walema pora naa nirimu. Yu pena
mindi pepili ponie engaki rurepo omba
purumu. 26 Yu doketa awisilimenga yunge
kurumu ‘Pora nipili.’ nimbe andorumu
nalo mindili mindi siringi. Yunge kou
mone pali eno sirimu nalo yunge kuru

† 5:6-8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. ‡ 5:20: Mateyu 9:18-26, LLuku 8:40-56.

pora naa nirimu. We topa olandopa mindi
purumu. 27 Kanu ambomo Yesusi ulu ton-
doloma terimu mele temanema pilipelie
yemboma maku toko angilieringine
sukundu omba Yesusinge bulkundu omba
yunge wale pakolimu ambolorumu.§
28 'Yunge wale pakolimu mindi ambolondu
liemo na konde pumbo.' nimbe pilipelie
aku terimu.* 29 ˻Ambolorumu kinie˼
walsikele yunge kuru torumu kanumu pora
nirimu, yunge kalumu ou umbune perimu
mele waengo nirimu pilierimu.

30 Nalo ˻yu Yesusinge wale pakolimu am-
bolorumu kinie˼ Yesusi yuni yemboma
lipe tapondoli tondolo mare yunge kangine
omba ulsu purumu sumbi sipe pilipelie
topele topa kanopa yembomando walsipe
pilipelie, "Nanga wale pakolimu nawene
ambolomuye?" nirimu.

31 Nalo ˻yuni walserimu mele pilkulie˼
yu lombili andoli yemane topondoko nin-
gendo: "Yembo awisili nu angilinona non-
doko nondoko ongo kakapu teko ekelepa
teko angilkimili kanumu. Pe nambemune
"Nawene na ambolomuye?" nikinuye?"
niringi.

32 Nalo Yesusi mongo male-male tepa ko-
ropalie "Akumu nawene temuye?" nimbe
we angilierimu.

33 Kanu kinie tondolo tene yunge kangine
kurumu pora nirimu pilipelie ambomo
paa pipili kolopa kangime puru-puru nipili
Yesusi molorumune omba manie molopa
tamalu pepalie yu ulu terimume pali nimbe
para sirimu.

34 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Ambo-
lamo, 'Nu manda tepa konde limbe.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilienu kanu ulumuni
nu konde pukunu. Nu kuru pora nimbe
konopu pe nipili molo-pani." nirimu.

35 Yesusini ambomondo aku sipe nimbe
molorumu kinie, ye mare, yemboma
maku toko Pulu Yemonga pilieringi ulke
nokoli ye Jairasinge ulkena molkolie ongo
˻Jairasindu˼ ningendo: "Nunge ambolamo
kolopa pora simu. Nambemune Ungu Mane
Silimu 'Mindili nopili.' ningu we mengo
oniye?" niringi.

36 Nalo Yesusini eno niringi ungumu
pilipe naa lipelie ulke nokoli yemondo nim-
bendo: "Mini-wale naa mundoyo. ˻Nunge
ambolamo nane 'Manda lipe tapondomba.'
ningu˼ tondolo munduku piliee." nirimu.†

37 Kanu kinie yuni maku toringi yem-
bomando "Naa ongo anjo paa." nimbelie
Pita keme Jemisi keme angenu Jono keme
akume mindi lipelie "Pea pamolo." nir-
imu. 38 Ulke nokoli yemonga ulkena oringi
kinie yembo awisili molko kondo kolko kola
awili-teko teko moloringi kanorumu. 39 Yu
ulke suku pupelie yembo moloringimendo
nimbendo: "Eno nambemune kola teko
kalle ningu molemeleye? Ambolamo kolou
naa kolomu. We uru mindi pelemo."‡ nir-
imu. 40 Nalo aku nirimu kinie enone yu ungu
taka tondoko tawe tenderingi.§

Eno pali makoropa pena-pena tepalie,
ambolamonga anumu lapaselo kinie, kanu
lombili andoli ye pokore kinie lipe memba
ambola onomo lierimu suluminiana pu-
rumu. 41 Pupelie ambolamonga kimu am-
bolopa Juda yembomanga ungu lepa yundu
"Tallita kumi!" nirimu. (Ungu aku-
munge pulumu isipe: " "Ambolamo, nu
ola molou." nikiru." nirimu.) 42 Aku
nirimu kinie ambolamo tamburumbu ola
molopalie andorumu. (Ambola kanumu
ponie engaki rurepo mele omba pupili yu
molopalie kolorumu kinie Yesusini omba
tepa konde lsimu.) ˻Akumu kanokolie˼ yu
kinie moloringi yemboma suru ningu mini-
wale awili teko mundoringi.

43 Kanu kinie Yesusi yuni enondo ton-
dolo mundupe nimbendo: "Ulu itekeromo
yembo telurindu kepe anjo puku paa naa
ningu siee!" nimbelie ˻anumundu˼ nim-
bendo: "Ambolamo langi mare liku si."
nirimu.

6

*6:1-6 Yesusi Molopa Awi Lierimu Kolea Nasarete Yembomane Yunge Ungumu Liku Su Siringi Temanemo**

1 Yesusi molorumu koleamo mundupe
siye kolopa yunge pulu kolea ˻Nasarete˼
purumu, yu lombili andoli yema pea

§ 5:27: inie 3:9-10, 6:56. * 5:28: inie anjokondo 9:56. † 5:36: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".
‡ 5:39: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:24*. § 5:40: ambola kanumu sike kolopa pora sirimu pilkulie yuni "We uru pelemo." nirimumunge enone yu ungu taka tondoko tawe tenderingi. * 6:: Mateyu 13:54-58, LLuku 4:16-31. † 6:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". ‡ 6:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat".

puringi.† 2 ˻Juda yembomanga koro
moloringi˼ wale Sambatemo‡ wendo
orumu kinie eno maku toko Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilieringi ulkena suku pupelie
yemboma mane sipe molorumu. Yunge
ungumu pilku moloringi yembo awisilini
suru ningu mini-wale mundukulie nin-
gendo: "Ne yemo aku ungume tena
lsimunje? Yunge pilipe konginjelimu
kinie yunge ulu tondolo telemomanga
tondolomo kinie yu tena lsimuye? 3 Yu
ulkema takondorumu yemo§ moloye? Yu
Maria malo moloye? Jemisi keme Josepo
keme, Judasi keme Saimono keme, enonga
angenu moloye? Yunge kemulupili olio
kinie pea naa molemoloye? ˻Yu paa sike
aku yemo molemomo˼." niringi. 'Yu
paa we yemo nambepa itondoloma yu-
kinie pelemoye?' ningu pilkulie eno yu
kanoko keri kanoko yu-kinie paa konopu
keri panjeringi.

4 Kanu kinie ˻eno yu-kinie mumindili
koloringimunge ulu pulumu pilipelie˼
Yesusini enondo nimbendo:

"Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye te* kolea-
manga pali imbi ola molemo, yembomane
pali yunge ungume pilku limele. Nalo
yunge koleana yu kinie pea tapu toko
molemele yemboma kinie, yunge pulu
lemo yemboma kinie, eno mindi yuni nil-
imo ungumu pilkulie 'Yu olionga we yere.
Yu imbi mololi ye te molo.' ningu yu
nilimo ungume naa pilku, liku su silimele."
nirimu. 5 ˻Yunge ungumu liku su siringi
kulu˼ kolea akune yuni ulu tondoloma
manda naa terimu. Kuru torumu yembo
telu telu nimbe mindi kimuni ambolopalie
tepa konde lsimu.

6:6-8:21 YESUSINI YUNGE TONDOLOMO LIPE ORA SIRIMU NALO YU LOMBILI ANDOLIMENE YU SIKE MOLORUMU MELE PILKU IMBI NAA SIRINGI UNGU MARE

6:6-13,30-32 Yesusini Ye Engaki-Rurepo† "Kongono Te-Paa." Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo‡

6 Yu ˻ungu nimbe ulume tepa molorumu
mele˼ 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku naa
pilieringimunge yu paa konopu awisili lier-
imu.

Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea kanga lupe lupe-
manga andopalie ˻Pulu Yemonga ungumu˼
mane silipe andorumu.

7 Yesusini yu lombili andoli engaki-
rurepondo "Waa." nimbelie enone yembo-
manga konopune kuru molemoma "Ongo
wendo paa." ningu toko makoronge ton-
dolomo sipelie eno talo talo nimbe "Kolea-
manga ando-paa." nimbe lipe mundo-
rumu.

8-9 ˻Lipe mundupelie˼ eno tenge mele
ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

"Pungendo eno melema naa meangi.
Apulu-mingime mindi liku ambolko pangi.
Kimbu-su mondonge manda nalo wale
pakoli talo kepe langi kepe mele-wale kepe
naa mengo, kou mone kakona kepe naa
panjiku we pangi.§

10 "Pe kolea tenga suku pukulie akune
molongendo ulke teluringe suku pukulie
akune mindi peko molkolie pe aku koleamo
munduku siye kolko pangi. ˻Ulke pinie
pinie naa andoko ulke teluringe mindi langi
nongo peangi.˼* 11 Kolea marenga suku
punge kinie kolea pulu yembomane "Pea
peamili waa." ni naa ningu enone ungu
ningema pilku naa lingi liemo kanu koleana
yembo kerime munduku siye kolko pun-
gendo kanu koleana yembomane eno liku
su singemonga 'Eno kamu molko kenjengi!
Pulu Yemone eno lipe naa tapondomba
mele piliengi!' ningu enonga kimbune
kanu koleamanga ma angilimbema kulu
toko pangi." nirimu.

12 ˻Yu lombili andolime yuni aku
sipe lipe mundorumu-ne pilku˼ pukulie
yembomando ningendo: "Ulu pulu keri
telemelema kanoko keri kanoko konopu

§ 6:3: Kewa ungune "kapenda" nilimele nalo Josepone sike ulkema takorumu molo unjone melema nosilimele mingi-kapote kinie kongono teko ponie telemele melema tepa mimi terimunje. Mateyu 13:55 akune "kapenda yemonga malo" nimbe molemo. * 6:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 6:5: "engaki-rurepo" akumu Kewa ungune "tuwellepo" nilimele kanumu. Akumu ya talapemonga imbi lieringi te. ‡ 6:5: Mateyu 9:35, 10:1-15, 11:1-2, LLuku 9:1-6. § 6:8-9: ungu pulu te Mateyu 10:10. * 6:10: ' "Kolea tenga ulke telune mindi peangi." nirimu akumu "Kolea akune molongendo 'Nawene olio langi peanga te simbenje? Nawene olio nokopa kondombanje? Kanamili.' ningu, kinié ulke tenga puku peko, opali ulke tengala puku peko teliku andonge kinie kapola naa temba kene." nimbe nirimunje.' nimbu pilimolo.

alowa teaa.” ningu [13] yembomanga
konopune kuru awisili moloringime ⌞‘Ongo
wendo paa.’ ningu⌟ toko makoroko,
kuru torumu yembo awisili ‘Konde pangi.’
ningu enonga kangine ollipi-kopongo ondo
leko kandondoko teko konde liku, teliku
andoringi.

6:14-29 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene No Lindeli Jono Topa Kondorumu Temanemo†

[14] Kanu kinie Yesusi yunge imbimu yem-
boma pilku lieringimunge ye nomi kingi
Erote Yesusini terimu mele temane toringi
pilierimula.
⌞Yesusini tepa nirimu mele pilkulie⌟
yembo marene ningendo: “I ulume
telemo yemo No Lindeli Jono lepamo! Yu
kolopalie lomboropa wendo omumunge
ulu tondoloma temba tondolomo yu-kinie
pelemo.” ningu moloringi.
[15] Yembo marene ningendo: “Yu ⌞ou
konde molopili Pulu Yemone olando
lsimu‡ ye⌟ Illainja kelepa omba molemo.”§
niringi.
Yembo marene ningendo: “Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma
ningu siringi ye koro ou moloringi yema
mele yu aku sipe Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu
tondolemoma pilipe yando nimbe silimo
yemo molemo.”* niringi.
[16] Nalo ye nomi kingi Erotene ⌞Yesusi
yuni terimu mele temane toringi⌟ pilipelie
nimbendo: “I ulume telemo yemo ⌞No Lin-
deli⌟ Jono, ‘Yunge pengemo wendo pupili.’
nimbu nomi karu lierindu kanu yemo. Yu
kolopalie lomboropa wendo omu lepamo.”
nirimu.
[17-18] ⌞Kingi Erotene aku sipe nirimu ungu-
munge pulumu i sipe:⌟ Ou walse Erotene
yunge angenu Pillipunge ambo menu Ero-
diasi mangopa lsimu. ⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jonone
Erote aku sipe terimu kanopalie yundu
alieli nimbendo: “Nuni ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟
ungu mane te pulue toko† angenanga am-
bomo mangoko lsinu. Akumu teko kenjer-
inu.” nirimu kinie Erotene yu lipe ka sipe
ka ulkena panjerimu. [19-20] Jonone aku nir-
imumunge ambo Erodiasini yu mumindili
kolopa “Yu topo kondambo.” nimbe
molorumu nalo Erotene ‘Jono yu konopu
sumbi sipe pepa Pulu Yemonga ye kake
telimu molemo.’ nimbe kanopa yu pipili
kolopalie nokopa kondorumumunge ambo
Erodiasini Jono-kinie ulu te manda naa ter-
imu. Jonone ungu nirimume pilipelie ye
nomi kingi Erote yu paa konopu awisili lipe
mundupe mini-wale mundorumu nalo aku
ungume yu paa konopu sipe pilierimu.
[21] Pe walse, ⌞ambo Erodiasi⌟ konopuni
pilipe molorumu ulumu manda temba
walemo wendo orumu. Wendo orumu mele
isipe: Kingi Erote meringi walemo wendo
orumu kinie yunge kendemande awilime
kinie, yunge ami yemanga ye nomime
kinie, kolea Gallilli disiriki yembomanga
ye nomi awilime kinie, enondo “Langi pea
namili waa.” nirimu. [22] ⌞Eno ongo yu kinie
pea langi nongo molangi⌟ Erodiasi lemenu
ulkena sukundu omba eno moloringine
denisi terimu. Erote kinie, yu kinie pea
langi nongo moloringi yema kinie enone
ambo wenepomo aku terimu kanoko paa
peanga kanoringi. Kingimuni paa kanopa
peanga kanopalie ambo wenepomondo
nimbendo: “Nuni konopu mondokono
melte na mawa téa. Mawa teni melemo nu
simbo.” nirimu. [23] Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa
mi lepalie yundu kelepa nimbendo: “Paa
sike nikiru. Nuni na mawa teni mele te paa
sike simbo. Nane ye nomi kingi molopo
nokolio koleamo ekendo kepe “Si.” ninu
liemo paa sike simbomo.” nirimu.
[24] Erotene yundu nirimu mele pilipelie
ambo wenepomo pena pupe, anumu molo-
rumune pupe walsipelie nimbendo: “Mele
nambolka melemo ‘Si.’ niemboye?” nirimu
kinie
anumuni nimbendo: “ “No Lindeli
Jononga ⌞nomimu karu leko yunge⌟
pengemo si.” ni.” nirimu.
[25] Anumuni aku nirimu pilipelie yu
kingimu molorumune tamburumbu lkisipe
omba mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Paa
isili ou No Lindeli Jono ⌞nomi karu
leko⌟‡ yunge pengemo pellete tenga
nosiku yando si.” nirimu. ⌞Jonone ou
alieli “Erote kinie Erodiasiselone teko

† 6:13: Mateyu 14:1-12; 6:14-16 LLuku 9:7-9; 6:17-18 LLuku 3:19-20. ‡ 6:15: Koronga-ou mele Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Illainjanga temanemo Pe Kingime 2:9-13; ungu te Mallakai 5:45, ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 9:13*. § 6:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 6:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. † 6:17-18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. ‡ 6:25: ungu pulumu Mateyu 14:8*.

kenjeringili." nirimumunge mumindili kolopalie Erodiasini 'Yu kolopili. Sike kolomunje na kanambo.' nimbe "Pengemo ongo si." nirimu.⌟

26 Yuni aku sipe mele mawa terimu kinie pilipelie Erote paa konopu umbune terimu nalo yuni "Paa sike simbo." nimbe, nimbe panjipe Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa mi lierimu mele kepe, yu konopu alowa temba kinie yu-kinie pea langi nongo moloringi yema yu kanoko keri kanonge mele kepe, aku uluselo pilipelie, "Yuni mawa tepa "Si." nikimu mele "Molo." manda naa nimbo." nimbe pilipelie 27 yu nokoringi ami yemanga te lipe mundupelie "⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jono ⌞nomi karu leko⌟ yunge pengemo yando mengo ou." nirimu kinie kanu ami yemone ka ulkena pupe Jononga nomimu karu lepalie 28 yunge pengemo pellete tenga nosipe yando memba omba ambo wenepomo sirimu kinie yuni anumu sirimu.

29 Aku teringi pilkulie Jono lombili andoringi yema ongo yunge onomo liku mengo puku ono teringi. ⌞Kingi Erotene No Lindeli Jono ou aku sipe topa kondorumu kolorumumunge pe Yesusini ulu tondoloma terimu mele pilipelie "Jono nomi karu lierindu yemo lomboropa ola molemo lemo." nirimu.⌟§

*6:30-44 Yesusini Ye Pape Tausini Langi Sirimu Temanemo**

30 † Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tendepaa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema‡ yu molorumune kelko yando ongolie niringimuni, ulu teringime kinie yemboma ungu mane siringime kinie yu temane toko siringi. 31 Nalo yembo awisili ongo puku ongo puku ⌞teko ungu ningu panjiku⌟ teringimunge Yesusi kinie ⌞yuni lipe mundorumu ye yando oringime⌟ kinie langi nonge ena wallo-kolte kepe naa lierimumunge§ kanopalie Yesusini yemando nimbendo: "Eno enono yembo naa mololi kolea ku tenga laye-kolte mulu piliengi kene na-kinie pea pamili waa." nirimu. 32 Kanu kinie eno enono mindi nomune andoli sipi tenga suku puku yembo naa mololi kolea ku lieli tenga puringi.

33 Nalo punge puringi kinie kanokolie yembo awisili Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie kanoko imbi siringimunge koleamanga yemboma pali kimbu kongono teko lkisiku nomu kélona makaye teko puku eno nomune wendo punge koleana kumbi leko puku nokoko angilieringi. 34 Yesusi nomu kélona ulsu omba kanopa yembo paa awisili akune ongo maku toko moloringi kanopalie eno kongi sipisipi tapu teli ye te naa mololi sipisipime mele* ku peko moloringi kulu nimbe kanopalie eno kondo kolopa ungu awisili mane simbe terimu.

35 Kanu kinie ⌞mane sipe molopili⌟ ena pumbe terimumunge yu lombili andolime yu molorumune ongo yundu ningendo: "I koleana yembo te naa pelemo, ena kamu pukumu kene 36 ya maku toko molemele yemboma "Puku kolea marenga langi topo toko li-pengi." ni." niringi.

37 Nalo yuni ⌞yu lombili andolimendo⌟ topondopa nimbendo: "Enone enono yemboma langi mare liku siee." nirimu.

Enone yu walsikulie ningendo: " 'Kakopoi ye tene oli engaki kongono tepalie mele kalolimu limo kou monemane† olio langime topo topo lipulie yemboma siemili.' ningu nikinuye?" niringi.

38 ⌞Aku siku niringi pilipelie⌟ yuni eno walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: "Pillawa kaloli nambepa nosikimiliye? Puku kano-paa." nirimu.

Puku koroko kanoko lendeko yu molorumune kelko ongolie ningendo: "Ya langi awisili molo. Pillawa kaloli kanga kise pakera kinie oma kaloli talo kinie ⌞aku langi pokore mindi lemo⌟." niringi.

39 Kanu kinie Yesusini nimbendo: "Yembomando "Era kondili niline maku toko manie molangi." niee." nirimu kinie 40 yemboma tokapu talo molo tokapu kise ningu maku toko moloringi.

41 Kanu kinie Yesusini pillawa kaloli kise pakera kinie oma talo kinie kanume lipelie

§ 6:29: pala ⌞ ⌟ akune inie yakondo 6:14,16,17 mele. * 6:29: Mateyu 14:13-21, LLuku 9:10-17, Jono 6:1-13. Laye telu sipe inie anjokondo 8:2-9. † 6:30: Eno lipe mundorumu temanemo inie yakondo 6:6-13. ‡ 6:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". § 6:31: Inie yakondo 3:20. * 6:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.1. sipsip". † 6:37: akumu wane tausini kina mele.

mulu koleana olando sipe kanopa ⌞Pulu
Yemo kinie⌟ "Ange." nimbe pillawa
kalolime ambolopa pike lepa lombili an-
dolime moke tepa sipelie "Anjo yemboma
siee." nirimu, ⌞enone⌟ yemboma ⌞moke
teko siringi⌟. Oma talo kepe lipe moke
tepa yemboma pali sirimula. 42 Eno pali
kanu langime noringi kinie olo terimu.
43 Kanu kinie lombili andolimene pillawa
kaloli kinie oma kinie kanumenga goli lieri-
mume liku maku toko wale-basikete engaki
rurepo toko peke siringi. 44 Langi noringi
yema manjipe pape tausini mele.‡

6:45-52 Yesusi Nomune Ola Kimbu Kongono Tepa Orumu Temanemo§

45 ⌞Yemboma langi sirimu noringi⌟ kinie
Yesusini yu lombili andoli yemando sumbi
sipe nimbendo: "Maku toko molemele
yemboma nane "Pangi." niembo. Eno nona
andoli sipine ola puku no nekendo, Be-
saida taono lemona, kumbi leko paa." nir-
imu. 46 Kanu kinie yemboma mundupe siye
kolopalie yu yuyu Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbendo ma pangine ola purumu. 47 Kanu
kinie ena pupe kolea kala torumu kinie sip-
imu nomu awi suku singine purumu, Yesusi
yuyu ma ⌞pangi⌟.ne molorumu. 48 Sipi
kumbikundu mendo sipe poporomene to-
rumumunge ⌞yu lombili andoli yema sip-
ine suku molkolie⌟ sipimu nomu kélona
mengo pungendo pereringi kanopalie ipu-
lueli kolea muni naa liepili eno puringine
yu nona ola kimbu kongono tepa ombá
ombalie eno sipine puku molangi yuni eno
topa akili lendepa yu kumbi lepa pumbe
orumu. 49-50 Nalo yu lombili andolimene pali
yu nona ola kimbu kongono tepa orumu
kanokolie niringimuni, paa pipili awili teko
kolkolie "Kuru te okomaa!" ningu mini-
wale mundoringi kinie Yesusini tambu-
rumbu enondo nimbendo: "Eno konopu
tondolo pupili molayo. Na mindi okoro.
Pipili naa kolaa." nirimu.
51-52 Kanu kinie yu sipine suku pu-
rumu kinie poporome topa kelierimu.
Aku terimu-ne kanokolie paa mini-
wale mundoringi. Yuni ⌞ou tangoli⌟
pillawa kalolime ⌞moke⌟ terimumunge
pulumu naa pilku we konopu lou leko
moloringi. Yu-kinie tondolo te perimu-
ne pillawa kalolime-kinie ulu tondolo te
terimu mele mimi siku naa pilkulie eno
konopu naa perimu-ne kanu tondolomone
poporomemo topa kelierimu mele kepe
naa pilkulie* poporomemo topa kelierimu
kinie kanokolie eno paa mini-wale
mundoringi.†

6:53-56 Yesusini Kolea Geneserete Kuru Torumu Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo‡

53 ⌞Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime
kinie⌟ nomu ⌞Gallilli⌟ nekendo pukulie
nomu kélona kolea Geneserete lierimune
wendo ongolie sipimu ka teringi. 54 Sipine
manie oringi kinie akune moloringi
yembomane Yesusi tamburumbu kanoko
imbi sikulie 55 akundu lierimu koleamanga
pali lkisiku puku yu andorumu koleama
pilkulie enonga kuru torumu yemboma
liku taropola teko yu andorumune mengo
oringi. 56 Yu andorumu koleamanga
pali, kolea kangamanga kinie, kolea
awilimenga kinie, kolea wemanga kinie,
aku koleamanga yemboma maku toko
moloringi koleamanga kuru torumu
yemboma mengo ongo nosikulie, " 'Nunge
wale-pakoli pundumu kepe ambolangi.'
ni." ningu mawa teringi. Kanukinie kuru
torumu yembomane yunge wale-pakolimu
ambolorinji yemboma pali kamu konde
puringi.§

7

*7:1-23 Melema Kake Telemomonga Pulumu Kinie Melema Kalaro Molemomonga Pulusellonga Ungu Mare**

7:1-13 Pulu Yemonga Ungu Manema Olandopa, Anda-Kolepalimenga Ungu Manema Maniendopa, Ungu Te†

1 ⌞Walse⌟ Parisi ye mare kinie Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku mane siringi ye mare kinie‡

‡ 6:44: Ambo ambolango mare pea langi noringi akume olandopamonga langi noringi yemboma pali lipe tere lepa tene tausini (10 000) mele moloringinje. Mateyu 14:21 kana. § 6:44: Mateyu 14:22-33, Jono 6:15-21. * 6:51-52: inie anjokondo 8:17. † 6:51-52: inie yakondo 4:35-41. ‡ 6:51-52: Mateyu 14:34-36. § 6:56: inie yakondo 3:9-10, 5:24-34. * 7:: Mateyu 15:1-20. † 7:: akumunge 7:1-5 Mateyu 15:1-3 ekendo; 7:6-8 Mateyu 15:7-9; 7:9-13 Mateyu 15:3 ekendo-6. ‡ 7:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "41. saveman".

eno Jerusalleme munduku siye kolko
Yesusi molorumune ongo maku toko
moloringimene [2] yu lombili andolimene§
ki kalaro molopili ou kulumiye naa toko
langi we ambolko noringi kinie kanokolie
kanoko keri kanoringi. [3] (˹Sike kalaro
naa molorumu nalo˺ Parisi yema kinie
we Juda yemboma kinie enonga anda-
kolepalimene "Teaa." niringi mele pilku
liku tengendo ou ki pali nona munduku
kulumiye toko kondokolie langi pe noringi.
Wenaa noringi. [4] Makete koleana puku
ulkendo ongolie kiou kulumiye naa tokolie
˹maketena topo toko lsingi˺ langime naa
noringi. Anda kolepalimenga teringi ulu
pulu lupe lupe awisili pilku liku teko
moloringila. Kápoma kinie, mingime
kinie, langi noringi poloma kinie, aku sipe
melema taki-teki we kulumiye toringi.)

[5] ˹Juda yembomane aku siku teringi˺
kulu Parisi yema kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi
yema kinie, enone ˹Yesusi lombili an-
dolimene aku siku ki kulumiye naa toko
langi we noringi kanokolie˺ Yesusindu wal-
siku pilkulie ningendo: "Anda kolepal-
imene "Teaa." niringi mele nunge lom-
bili andolimene nambemune naa pilku liku
telemeleye? Enonga kime kalaro molopili
langi nolemele kanumu." niringi.

[6] Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
"Eno ˹ungu manema pilku mane silimele
yema kinie Parisi yema kinie˺ eno topele
mapele toli yema molemele!* Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane enondo nirimu
mele papu nirimu. ˹Enone kinié telemele
mele yuni ou nimbe Pulu Yemonga˺
bokune torumu molemo mele isipe:
˹Pulu Yemone nimbendo:˺
"Kanu yemboma enonga keremane na kapi
ningu
'Ye awili olandopamo.
Nu lipu awi silimolo.' ningu
na imbi liku ola mundundulimele nalo
enonga konopume kinie nanga konopumu
kinie
telune naa pulimo. Lupe lupe pelemo.
[7] Enone 'Nanga imbi
lipu ola mundundemili.' ningu
na we popo toko kapi nilimele.
Mana yembomane mane silimele ungume
mindi
mane sikulie
'Iungu manema Pulu Yemone
"Teaa." nilimo ungu manema.'
ningu pilku liku telemele,
akumunge na popo tonge kinie
uluri naa temba."†
nirimu kanumu. [8] Pulu Yemone "Teaa."
nirimu ungu manema munduku siye
kolkolie anda-kolepalimene "Teaa." niringi
mele mindi ambolko molemele." ˹nimbe
Yesusini˺ nirimu.

[9] ˹Yesusini˺ ungu mare pea enondo
nimbendo: "Enonga anda-kolepalimene
"Teaa." niringi mele pilku liku ten-
gendo Pulu Yemone "Teaa." nirimu ungu
manema bulu silimele mele papu telemel-
eye? [10] Akumunge Mosisini nimbendo:
"Aminieli lanielinge ungume pilku liku,
liku awi siku teaa."‡
nimbe
"Yembo tene yunge anumundu molo la-
pando
ungu te nimbe kenjipe iri tomu liemo
kanu yembomo toko kondangi."§
nirimu kanumu. [11] Nalo eno yemane nin-
gendo: "Ye tene yunge anumu lapaselondo
nimbendo: "Nane elo mele mare lipu
tapondopo silkema koronga 'Pulu Yemo
simbo.' nimbu panjerindu kanumunge
elo manda naa lipu tapondopo simbo."
nimbelie [12] yunge anumu lapaselo naa lipe
tapondomba kinie papu." ningu mane
silimele. [13] Aku siku mane silimele ungu-
muni 'Anda-kolepalimene mane siringi ulu
pulume olandopa.' ningu 'Pulu Yemone
nirimu ungumu uluri molo. Manie pupili.'
nilimele. Enone ulu lupe lupe awisili aku
siku teko molemele." nirimu.

7:14-23 Melemane Yemboma Tepa Kalaro Mondondolemomonga Ungu Te (7:1-23 pali kanani.)*

[14] Aku nimbelie Yesusini maku toko
moloringi yembomando "Na moliona
waa." nimbelie enondo nimbendo: "Nane
˹aku nikirumunge† ungu te˺ nimbo

§ 7:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". * 7:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus".
† 7:7: Aisaya 29:13. ‡ 7:10: Wendo Oringi 20:12, Ungu Manema 5:16. § 7:10: Wendo Oringi 21:17, LLipai 20:9.
* 7:13: Mateyu 15:10-20. † 7:14: inie yakondo 7:6-13.

tekero ungumu enone pali komu tendeko
ungumunge pulumu pilku kondayo.
15 Yembomanga kangine ulsukundu lepalie
kerena pupe olona suku pulimo meltene
˹Pulu Yemo manda popo tonge aulkemo
pipi silimo˺ kalaro te manda naa mon-
dolemo. Yembomanga konopune sukundu
pepalie wendo olemo ulumene mindi
yemboma kalaro mondolemo. 16 (Yembo
komu-peo lemba yemboma iungumu mimi
siku piliengi!" nirimu.)‡

17 Kanune maku toko moloringi yem-
boma Yesusini mundupe siye kolopa ulkena
suku purumu kinie yu lombili andolimene
yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Aku ungu
ikomonga pulumu nambolkanje? Ningu
para sieni." niringi kinie

18-19 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Kinié
kepe naa pilkimiliye? Yembo tenga kangine
ulsu lepalie sukundu pulimo melte yunge
konopune naa pupe, olona suku pupe ulsu
omba le-murune kamu pulimomonga yu
kalaro manda naa mondolemo mele naa
pilkimiliye?" nirimu. (Yesusini aku sipe
nirimumunge "Langimene pali yemboma
kalaro te naa mondolemo." nimbendo nir-
imu.)§

20-21 ˹"Kerena sukundu pulimo melemane
aku sipe uluri naa telemo." nimbelie˺
yuni kelepa nimbendo: "Yembo tenga
konopune sukundu pepalie wendo olemo
kanu melemane yembo te ˹Pulu Yemo
popo tomba aulkemo pipi silimo˺ kalaro
te mondolemo. Ulu pulu kerime ou
konopumuni pilkulie ˹pe kamu telemele-
monga˺ "Konopune pepalie wendo olemo
melemane kalaro mondolemo. ˹We naa
telemele.˺" ˹nikiru.˺ Kanu melema i sipe:
Konopumuni ulu kerime pilimele;
wa ulu kerinele lupe lupema andoko
telemele;
wa nolemele; yemboma toko kondolemele;
ambo ye pulime molo ye ambo lilime
yembo lupema kinie ulu kerinele telemele;
22 yembomanga mele nosilimelema 'Na
liembo.' nilimele;
ulu pulu keri lupe lupema telemele; kolo
tolemele;
yembomane kanokolie pipili kolemele
ulume pipili naa kolko sumbi siku telemele;
yembo lupema molemele mele kepe
enonga melema yama mengo 'Yu malo.'
konopu lemele;
'Yemboma pipili kolko molko kenjengi!'
ningu ungu bulkundu nindilimele;
'Na imbi ola molemo. Na pilipe konginjeli
olandopa pelemo. Yembo lupema tondolo
te naa pelemo.' ningu kara pulimele;
kekelepa toli ulume telemele;
ulu pulu akume pilku telemele.* 23 Aku
ulu pulu kerime pali yembomanga konop-
une sukundu pepa wendo olemomane yem-
boma ˹Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena punge
aulkemo pipi silimo˺ kalaro mondolemo.
˹Ulsu lepa olona pulimo melemane uluri
naa telemo˺" nirimu.

7:24-30 Kolea Pinisia Ambo Tene 'Yesusini Ulu Tondolo Te Manda Temba.' Nimbe Tondolo Mundupe Pilierimu Temanemo†

24 Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumu kolea
˹Geneserete˺‡ mundupe siye kolopa
˹Juda yemboma moloringi kolea Gallilli
disiriki ulsukundu˺ kolea awili Taya kinie
Saidonoselo lierimu koleana sukundu pu-
rumu. Akune purumu kinie yu 'Yemboma
na naa kanangi.' nimbe ulke tenga sukundu
pupe molorumu nalo yu omba molorumu
mele yemboma pilieringi. 25-26 Yesusi yu
omba molorumu akumu pilipelie ambo
te yu molorumune sumbi sipe omba
yunge kumbikerena manie molopa tamalu
perimu. Kanu ambomo yu ˹Pulu Yemonga˺
Juda yembomanga talapena ulsukundu
ambo te, kolea Siria poropinji sukundu
kolea Ponisia disiriki yunge pulu koleamo.
Ambomonga lemenunge konopune kuru
te molopa ambolorumu kulu Yesusi
molorumune omba manie molopa tamalu
pepa yundu mawa tepalie nimbendo:
"Nanga ambolamo kuru te konopune
sukundu molemo kene yu ˹kondo kolko˺
kurumu toko makorou." nirimu.

27 ˹Ambomo yu ambo lupe, Juda ambo
te molo, nimbe kanopalie˺ Yesusini am-
bomondo ˹ungu iko te topalie˺ nimbendo:
"Ambolangoma langi ou nangi olo tepili.

‡ 7:16: akumu pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembo marene ningendo: "Akumu ou Giriki ungune ou kumbi lepa naa molorumu kene naa molopili." nilimele. Marene "Molopili." nilimele. Inie yakondo 4:9 sike molemo. § 7:18-19: ungu pulu te Lipe Mundorumu Yema 10 (akune 10:9-16 paa kanani). * 7:22: ungu pulu te Gallesia 5:19-20*. † 7:23: Mateyu 15:21-28. Mateyuni "Kenane ambo te" nirimu. ‡ 7:24: Inie yakondo 6:53.

Enonga langime lipu owama simolo kinie
kapola naa temba." nirimu.§
28 Ambomone yundu nimbendo: "Aw-
ilimu,* sike nikinu nalo owamane kepe
ambolangomanga langi pundu manie
pulimoma liku nolemele kanumu." nirimu.
29 Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo:
"Ambomo, nu aku siku nikinumu papu
nikinu. Aku siku nikinumunge kuru
kanumu nunge ambolamonga konopune
sukundu molopa omba wendo pumu kene
nu ⌞konopu waengo siliku⌟ pu." nirimu.
30 ⌞Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilipelie⌟
ambomo kelepa ulkendo pupe kanorumu
kinie lemenu konopune kuru te naa
molopili uru peli polona ola we molorumu
kanorumu.

7:31-37 Yesusini Ye Komu Sipe Ungu Naa Nirimu Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo

31 Yesusi kolea awili Taya mundupe siye
kolopa kolea awili Saidono sukundu omba
pupe, 'Kolea Awili Rureponga Talo' niringi
koleana sukundu omba pupe, nomu Gallilli
kélona ⌞sukundu⌟ orumu.
32 Akune moloringi yembomane yu molo-
rumune ye komu sipe ungu sumbi sipe
naa nirimu ye te mengo ongo "⌞Yu konde
pupili⌟ nunge kimuni ambolou." ningu
tondolo munduku mawa teringi.
33 Kanu kinie yembo kakapu teko
moloringime mundupe siye kolopa
"Oltolo molambili." nimbe kanu yemo
tenga memba pupelie nirimumuni,
komuselonga ki sundu suku mundupe,
lkambe topa yemonga alumbelumu
kimuni ambolopalie, 34 mulúne olando
sipe kanopa, tondolo mundupe múlu lipe,
Juda yembomanga ungu lepa yemondo
nimbendo: "Epata!" nirimu. (Kanu
ungumunge pulumu "Komumuni pilie!"
nirimu.) 35 Aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu
yemo komu-peo lepa yu ungu kapola pilipe,
alumbelumu takele terimu kanumu pe
nimbe umbu alumbelu angilierimu kinie
yu ungu sumbi sipe nirimu.
36 Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo tondolo
mundupe nimbendo: "Nane iulu tekero
mele anjo yembo telurindu kepe paa naa
ningu siee!" nirimu. Nalo yu "Molo."
nimbe karaye terimu mele ta ningu anjo
yemboma yuni terimu mele temane toko
siliku mindi andoringi. 37 ⌞Yu terimu mele
kanoringi yemboma kinie, anjo temane
toko siringi pilieringi yemboma kinie⌟ eno
paa mini-wale munduku suruningulie nin-
gendo: "Apa! Yu telemo ulume peangama
mindi telemo. "Komu silimoma ungu pilku,
ungu naa nilimelema ungu ningu, teaa."
nilimo kinie kepe ungume pilku ungume
ningu telemele." niringi.

8

*8:1-10 Langi Naa Lepa Kolea Ku Lieli Tenga Yesusini Ye Po Tausini Kinie Ambo Ambolangoma Kinie Langi Sirimu Temanemo**

1 Walse Yesusi molorumune yembo aw-
isili altoko ongo liku maku toko moloringi.
Moloringi koleana nonge langi te naa lier-
imu kulu Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo†
"Na moliona waa." nimbelie enondo nim-
bendo: 2 "I yembo maku toko molemelema
na kondo tekemo. Wale yepoko na-kinie
molongi, pe kinié ga nonge te naa lemo.
3 Mare aulke sulune oringimunge nane "Eno
engele tepa pepili ulkendo paa." nilkenje
eno aulkena kimbu ki pange-mange tepa,
topa ne-munde ya-munde telka." nirimu.
4 Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili
andolimene yundu topondoko ningendo:
"⌞Sike nikinu nalo⌟ ikolea ku lieline mole-
molo. Iyemboma manda nonge mele
pillawa kaloli tena lembana lipu simoloye?"
niringi.
5 Yesusini enondo "Pillawa kaloli nam-
beko nosikimiliye?" nimbe walserimu kinie
enone "Yepoko pakera nosikimulu."
niringi.
6 Kanu kinie yuni maku toko moloringi
yembomando "Manie molaa." nimbelie,
pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera lipe ⌞Pulu
Yemo kinie⌟ "Ange." nimbe, akume pike
lepa yu lombili andolimendo "Yemboma
moke teko siee." nimbe eno sirimu. Nirimu
kanu mele teringi. 7 Eno oma kaloli kanga
pokore kepe noseringila, akume lipe ⌞Pulu

§ 7:27: "Ambolangoma" nirimu akumu Pulu Yemo yunge Juda yembomando nirimu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31. pikinini 31.2.". "owama" nirimu akumu ulsukundu yembomando nirimu. "langime" nirimu akumu Pulu Yemone yunge yemboma tepa kondorumu ulumendo nirimu. * 7:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. bikpela". * 8:: Mateyu 15:32-39. Ye pape tausini (5000) langi sirimu temanemo inie yakondo 6:30-44. † 8:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel".

Yemo kinie⌟ "Angela." nimbelie yu lombili andolimendo "I me yemboma moke teko siee." nirimu.

8 Yemboma ⌞langime⌟ noringi kinie olo terimu. Pe langi kakena lierimume lombili andolimene liku wale basiketemanga lakilieringi, wale awili yepoko pakera pekelierimu. 9 Ye po tausinini aku langime noringi.

Kanu kinie Yesusini maku toko moloringi yembomando "Ulkendo paa." nimbelie nirimumuni, 10 yu lombili andolime kinie yu kinie eno nona andoli sipine suku puku, ⌞nomune nekendo⌟ kolea Dallamanuta‡ puringi.

8:11-13 Juda Ye Awilimene Yesusindu "Nu Sike Pulu Yemone Ya Mana Lipe Mundorumunje Kanamili, Ulu Tondolo Te Tei." Niringi Temanemo§

11 Akune puringi kinie Parisi yema* Yesusi molorumune ongo, 'Yuni nambeembanje? Kanamili.' ningu yu manda manjiku† mawa tekolie ningendo: "⌞Ungu Mane Silimu,⌟ 'Nu sike Pulu Yemone 'Kongono tendani.' nimbe ya mana lipe mundorumunje kanamili.' ningu mulu koleana molemo ⌞Pulu⌟ Yemone mindi manda ulu ⌞tondolo⌟ telemo mele te tei." niringi.‡

12 ⌞Aku siku walseringi kinie pilipe keri pilipelie Yesusi⌟ yunge konopune paa umbune terimu-ne múlu awili tepa lipelie nimbendo: "Kinié mana molemele yembomane "Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondoloma manda telemo mele kanamili tei." ningu na nambemune mawa telemeleye? ⌞Na molio mele nambemune "Sike." we naa ningu tondolo munduku pilimeleye?⌟ Nane eno sike nimbu sikiru: ⌞Na Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo kongono telembolo mele⌟ lipe ora simbe kanonge ulu tondolo te, kinié mana molemele yemboma-kinie wendo naa ombá." nirimu. 13 Aku sipe nimbelie nirimumuni, eno mundupe siye kolopa sipine suku kelepa pupelie nomune nekendo purumu.

8:14-21 Parisi Yema Kinie Ye Nomi Kingi Erote Kinie Enonga Pillawa Akoli Mele 'Isi' Nilimunge Ungu Ikomo§

14 ⌞Kanu kinie eno nomune nekendo pungendo Yesusi lombili andoli yema⌟ pillawa kaloli komu sindiku naa mengo puringi. Pillawa kaloli telu mindi sipine suku lierimu, te pea molo. 15 Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo liepi-liepi topa ⌞ungu iko topalie⌟ nimbendo: "Paa mimi siku kanaa! Parisi yema kinie ⌞ye nomi kingi⌟ Erote yunge yema kinie enone pillawa akoli mele isi nosilimelemo kanoko kondaa!" nirimu.

16 Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilkulie yu lombili andoli yemane enono kerepale ningulie ningendo: "Olio pillawa kaloli ⌞nomolo⌟ mare naa lipu membo omulumunge aku sipe nikimunje." niringi.

17 Aku siku niringi mele pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Enone "Pillawa kaloli naa memulu." ningu nambemune kerepale nikimiliye? Eno kinié kepe naa kanoko, mimi siku naa pilkimiliye? Na tondolo te perimu-ne pillawa kalolime-kinie ulu tondolo te terindu mele eno naa pilieringiye? Eno konopu naa pepili molemelemonga nane nikiru mele ungu pulumu naa pilkimiliye?* 18-19 Eno mongo angilimo nalo melema naa kanokomeleye? Komu angilimo nalo ungume naa pilkimiliye? Pillawa kaloli kise pakera lipu pike lepo ye pape tausini moke tepo sirindu kanumu eno komu sindikimiliye? ⌞Nongo pora siringi kinie⌟ langi kakena lierimume liku wale basikete nambeko toko peke siringiye?"† nirimu kinie

⌞yu lombili andolimene⌟ yundu topondoko "Engaki-rurepo." niringi.

20 ⌞Yuni enondo kelepa nimbendo:⌟ "Pe pillawa kaloli yepoko pakera lipu pike lepo ⌞yembo⌟ po tausini moke tepo sirindu kinie ⌞nongo pora siringi kinie⌟ wale basikete awili nambeko langi kakena lierimume toko peko siringiye?" nimbe walserimu kinie

enone yundu topondoko "Yepoko pakera." niringi.

‡ 8:10: kolea ungu pulumu Mateyu 15:39*. § 8:10: Mateyu 16:1-4. * 8:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". † 8:11: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***. ‡ 8:11: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. § 8:13: Mateyu 16:5-12. "Isi" nilimunge pulumu Mateyu 16:11-12, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "49. yis". * 8:17: inie yakondo 6:51-52. † 8:18-19: inie yakondo 6:38-44. ‡ 8:21: Langi molo tomba kinie Yesusini wale talo terimu mele altopa manda telka. Langi sikemondo naa nirimu (Mateyu 16:11).

21 Yuni enondo ˹kelepa˺ nimbendo:
"Enone kinié kepe mimi siku naa pilkimiliye?"‡ nirimu.

8:22-10:52 YESUSINI YUNGE LOMBILI ANDOLIME MANE SIRIMU TEMANEMO

8:22-26 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo

22 Yesusi kinie, yu lombili andolime kinie,
eno Besaida taonona puringi kinie mongo
keri lierimu ye te Yesusi molorumune
mengo ongo mawa tekolie ningendo: "Nuni
iyemo kini ambolou." niringi.
23 Aku niringi kinie Yesusini mongo
keri lierimu yemo ki ambolopa taono ul-
sukundu meli pupelie yunge mongose-
longa lkambe topa kandopa kimuni am-
bolopalie nimbendo: "Nu kinié melte
kanokono molo moloye?" nirimu kinie
24 yemone olando sipe kanopalie nim-
bendo: "Na kinié yembo mare, eno unjo
melema ongo pukumili kanokoro." nirimu.
25 Yesusini yunge mongoselonga kelepa
ambolorumu kinie yemo yu mongo mak-
ilipe melema pali mongoselone sumbi sipe
kanorumu.
26 Yesusini yemondo "Ulkendo pu."
nimbelie nimbendo: "Nu kelko ulkendo
punindu ne kolea ˹molopo wendo ombulu˺
akune ˹kelko yando˺ naa pu." nirimu.§

*8:27-30 Pitane Yesusindu "Pulu Yemone "Olio Nokopa Kondomba Ye Te Lipu Mundumbo." Nimbe, Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Akumu Nu." Nirimu Temanemo**

27 Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie
puku kolea awili Sisaria Pillipai nondopa
lierimu kolea kangamanga punge puringi.
Akune punge puringi kinie Yesusini yu
lombili andolimendo walsipelie nimbendo:
"Yembomane naimbi leko nawe nilimel-
eye?" nirimu.
28 Enone yundu ningendo: "Marene
"Nu No Lindeli Jono ˹kolorumu kinié
kelepa lomboropa ola molemo˺." ningu
pilku, marene "Nu ˹Pulu Yemone ou
konde molopili olando lsimu ye˺ Illainja
kelepa omba molemo." ningu pilku,
marene "Nu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe
sirimu ye te ˹oukolorumu kinié lomboropa
ola molemo.˺" ningu pilimele." niringi.†
29 Aku niringi pilipelie Yesusini enondo
walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: "˹We yembo-
mane aku siku nilimele˺ nalo eno enono na
nawe nilimeleye?" nirimu.

Pitane topondopa nimbendo: "Nu Pulu
Yemone 'Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.' ou nimbe mako torumu ye
nomi Kirasimu." nirimu.
30 ˹Pitane aku nirimu pilipelie˺ Yesusini
enondo tondolo mundupe nimbendo: "Na
molio mele ˹Pitane kinié nikimumu˺ enone
anjo yembo telurindu kepe ˹isili ou˺ paa
naa ningu siee!" nirimu.‡

8:31-9:1 Yesusini "Na Tonge Kinie Kolopolie Lomboropo Ola Molombo." Ou Pulu Pulu Nimbe Para Sipelie Yemboma Yu Lombili Pungendo Tenge Mele Nirimu Temanemo§

31 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu lombili an-
dolimene yundu ˹"Pulu Yemone olio
"Nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo."
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu
nu." ningu, ningu para siringi kinie
pilipelie˺ yuni yu-kinie wendo ombá mele
pulu polopa* eno mane sipelie nimbendo:
"Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
mindili awisili nombá. Juda yemboma
nokolemele tapu yema kinie, Pulu Yemo
popo tondoli ye awilime kinie, Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane sili yema kinie,† enone ˹ningendo:
"Yu Pulu Yemone naa lipe mundorumu. Yu
Pulu Yemonga Malo naa molemo." ningu˺
yu liku bulu siku yu toko kondonge. Yu
toko kondonge kolomba kinie wale talo
omba pumbe kinie yepoko sipemonga yu
lomboropa ola molomba." nirimu.
32 Yesusi yu-kinie wendo ombá mele aku
sipe sumbi sipe nimbe para sirimu kinie
pilipelie Pitane yu anjo lipe memba pupelie

§ 8:26: Yesusini terimu mele 'aku koleana yemboma naa piliengi.' nimbe yemondo "Aku koleana naa pu." nirimunje? Wale mare "Naa ni." nirimu ungu mare inie yakondo 1:44, 5:43, 7:36 kanani. Kolea akumu Besaida; yemonga ulkemo akune naa angilierimu lemo. * 8:26: Mateyu 16:13-20, LLuku 9:18-21. † 8:28: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:14*. Ungu te inie anjokondo 9:11-13. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35.profet". ‡ 8:30: inie yakondo 1:44. Ungu pulu te LLuku 9:21*. § 8:30: Mateyu 16:21-28, LLuku 9:22-27. * 8:31: aku mele pe wale yepoko nirimula, inie anjopa 9:9,12, 10:32-34, 10:45. † 8:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman", "34. pris", "41. saveman". ‡ 8:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten".

⌞Yesusi yuni “Na toko kondonge.” nirimumunge⌟ yu pulu polopa iri torumu.
[33] Nalo ⌞yuni kurumenga nomi Setenene‡ ungu umbu tondorumu mele pilipelie nirimu kulu pilipelie⌟ Yesusini topele topa yu lombili andolime kanopalie Pita iri topalie yundu nimbendo: “Setene, nu anjo pa! Nu Pulu Yemone konopu lemo mele naa leno. Yembomane konopu lemele mele mindi leno kene anjo pu!” nirimu.

[34] Kanu kinie yembo akune liku maku toko moloringime pali kinie yu lombili andolime pea “Na moliona waa.” nimbelie enondo nimbendo: “Yembo tene ‘Yu lombili pambo.’ nimbelie yuni yunge konopumuni pilimo melemanga ‘Topo manie mundembo.’ nimbe yemboma unjo perana angilku mindili nongo kolemele mele yuni unjo pera mele gomo lembando ‘Na yu lombili pumbondo mindili nondu liemo papula; kolondu liemo papula.’ nimbelie na lombili opili. We naa opili. [35] Yembo tene yunge mana molopa naa kololi ulu pulumu ambolomba temba kinie yu kolopalie sike molopa kenjipe mindi pumbe. Nalo yembo te na konopu mondopa nanga yembomo molopa, ‘Yemboma temane peangamo piliengi!’ nimbe eno nimbe sipe molomba kinie yu kolopalie yu konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu sike kanopa limbe. [36] ⌞Akumu nambemune nikiruye?⌟ Yembo tene mana melema pali yuyu lipe nosipelie yu mini pali Pulu Yemo naa molomba koleana pupe mindili nomba molopa kenjilkenje kanu melemane kanu yembomo nambepa lipe tapondolkanje? Lipe naa tapondolkamo. [37] Yembo tene ‘Na mini pali konde molopo kondopo mindi pambo.’ nimbelie yu nambolka meltene mini pali konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu topo topa lilkeye? Meltene manda topo topa naa limbe.

[38] “Nanga yembo mare ulu pulu keri teko Pulu Yemo munduku siye kolko mele lupema imbi liku ola mundunduku molemele yemboma-kinie molkolie pipili kolko ningendo: “Olio Yesusinge ungume pilipu lipu, yu lombili andopo molemolo mele we yembomane naa piliengi!” ningulie na kiyengo ningu lombili andolemele yemboma, enokinie ulu te pe wendo ombá mele nimbu siembo: Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo§ pe Lapanga tondolo patelimu kinie ⌞mulu koleana⌟ angello kake telime kinie ⌞manie⌟ ombá temba kinie, kanu we yemboma molongena yunge yemboma mona molongendo we yemboma molongena kanokolie, yu ou naa opili ‘Olio yunge yemboma molemolo mele we yembomane naa piliengi!’ ningu pipili kolko lopi teko molonge yemboma yuni lipe wekendo kanopa, “Na moliona naa waa!” nimbéla.” nirimu.

9

[1] Yesusi yuni enondo ungu te pea nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno ya angilkimilimenga mare ou kolou naa kolangi Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu omba,* enge nimbe molopa, melema kinie yemboma kinie pali nokomba ombá kanonge.” nirimu.†

9:2-13 Yesusinge Kalumu Te Lupe ALierimu Temanemo‡

[2] Yesusini ⌞yu lombili andolimendo aku sipe nimbe sirimu kinie⌟§ pe koro te omba purumu kinie Pita keme Jemisi keme Jono keme eno lipe meli pupe mulú* paa olandopa polorumu tenga ola purumu. ‘Olio oliolio mindi molamili.’ nimbe eno akune lipe memba purumu. Akune puringi kinie eno kanoko molangi yunge kangimu alowa tepa, [3] yu pakorumu mulumbalema ena tondolo topa mongo paa takele telemo mele aku sipe paa kake terimu. Ya mana yembo tene wale pakoli te sopone kulumiye topa kake tendemba mele kapola molo. ⌞Yunge mulumbalema kake terimu mele paa olandopa.⌟ [4] Yu aku sipe molopili, ⌞Juda yembomanga koronga-ou moloringili ye awili talo,⌟ Illainja kinie Mosisiselo ongolo Yesusi kinie ungu ningulu mona angilieringili kanoringi.

[5] Kanu kinie Pitane Yesusindu nimbendo: “Rapai,† olio ya molopamolo peanga lepamo. Olione ulke takaye yepoko takondamili. Te nunge, te Mosisinge, te Illain-

§ 8:38: Yesusi yuyu kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. * 9:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 9:1: Ya 9:2-7 molemo mele aku ulumundu nirimunje. ‡ 9:1: Mateyu 17:1-13, LLuku 9:28-36. § 9:2: ungu pulu te Mateyu 17:1*. * 9:2: ungu pulu te Mateyu 17:1**. † 9:5: ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38*.

janga takondamili." nirimu. 6 (Nalo aku
nirimumu eno pipilini paa koloringi kulu
yuni nimbé mele naa pilipe ungu te walu
nirimu.)
7 Kanu kinie kupe te omba eno aki to-
rumu kinie kupena suku ungu te wendo
ombalie nimbendo: "I yemo nanga konopu
mondolio Malomo. Yuni ungu nimbéma
pilku liengi." nirimu. 8 Pe walsikele, eno
mongo male-male teko kanokolie yeselo
altoko naa kanoringi. Yesusi yu mindi eno-
kinie molorumu kanoringi.
9 Mulu polorumumunge manie onge
oringi kinie Yesusini eno mane sipelie
nimbendo: "Enone kinié kanongi mele isili-
ou yembo teluri kepe ningu naa siengi. Pe
mindi, Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemo‡ kolopalie altopa lomboropa ola
molomba kinie temanemo toko anjo siengi.
Ou molo!" nirimu. 10 Aku nirimu kinie
eno yunge ungumu pilku liku ou anjo
naa niringi nalo "yu "kolopolie altopo
lomboropo ola molombo." nikimu ungu
kanumunge pulumu nambolka ulurindu
nikimunje?" ningu eno enono kerepale
niringi.
11 Kanu kinie yu lombili andolimene
˹yu sike molorumu mele ningu kanokolie˺
yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "˹Pulu
Yemone 'olio nokopa kondopa lipe tapon-
domba.' nimbe mako torumu ye nomi
Kirasimu nuliemo˺ Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemanga pulume pilku mane silimele
yemane "I llainja ˹kelepa˺ kumbi lepa
ombá. ˹Ye nomi Kirasimu pe akilipe
ombá.˺" nilimele akumu nambemune nil-
imeleye? ˹Illainja kelepa naa opili nu ko-
ronga orunu moleno kanumu.˺" niringi.
12 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "
"I llainja ˹kelepa˺ kumbi lepa ombalie
melema pali tepa mimi temba." nilimele
kanumu sike nilimele. Aku liemo Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kanoko
keri kanoko mindili liku singe mele ˹Pulu
Yemonga˺ bokune nambemune imbi
toringi molemoye? 13 Nalo ˹akumunge
ungu te pea nimbu sikiru.˺ Pilieme! Illainja
koronga orumu. Yu orumu kinie ˹kanu
yemane yu kanoko imbi naa siku˺ 'Yu we-
yere.' konopu lekolie 'yu-kinie temolo.'
ningu pilieringi ulume pali teringi.§ Yu-
kinie aku siku tenge mele ou bokune imbi
toringi molemola." nirimu.

9:14-29 Yesusini Kuru Te Makororumu Te-
*manemo**

14 ˹Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli ye
yepoko kinie˺ eno yu lombili andoli ye
wema moloringine yando ongo, yembo
paa awisili akune kakapu teko maku toko
moloringi kanoringi. Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi
yemane† Yesusi lombili andoli ye wema
kinie ungu ningu, ungu mare walsiku pilku
moloringi kanoringila. 15 Yesusi orumu
kinie kanokolie kanu maku toko moloringi
yemboma suru awili teko ningu yu oru-
mune lkisiku ongo yundu "˹Awilimu,˺ nu
okonoye?" niringi.
16 Kanu kinie yuni enondo "Enone ungu
nambolka ungumu kerepale nikimiliye?"
nimbe walserimu kinie
17 kanu maku toko moloringi yembo-
manga ye tene topondopa yundu nim-
bendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu, nanga kan-
gomo, kuru te yunge konopune mole-
momonga ungu manda naa nilimo-na nu
molonu ˹konopu lepolie˺ membo ondu.
18 Kurumuni kangomo wale marenga am-
bolopalie yu topa manie mundulimo kinie
yu kuru kopari topa, apoupu memba,
ungú kilkiyé lipe telemo. Nu lombili an-
dolimendo aku temanemo topo sipu enone
kanu kurumu 'Makorangi.' nimbu mawa
tendu nalo eno manda naa tengi." nirimu.
19 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini
yemboma ˹iri topalie˺ nimbendo: "Kinié
molemele yemboma eno ˹'Pulu Yemone
ulume sike manda temba.' ningu˺ ton-
dolo munduku naa pilku molemele yem-
boma, na eno-kinie molopo, wale nambepo
mane sipu ulu mare lipu ora simbokinie
mimi siku pilingeye? ˹Na eno-kinie siye
tekemo.˺" nimbelie
"Na moliona kangomo mengo waa." nir-
imu kinie
20 kangomo yu molorumune mengo
oringi. Mengo oringi kinie ˹kangomonga
konopune molorumu˺ kurumuni Yesusi

‡ 9:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32:3. Pikinini Bilong Man". § 9:13: No Lindeli Jonondo nirimu kanumu, ungu pulu mare Mateyu 9:10-13. * 9:13: Mateyu 17:14-21, LLuku 9:37-42. † 9:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman".

kanopalie kangomo topa manie mundorumu kinie kangomo kimbu kime peue mundupe apoupu merimu.

21 Aku terimu kinie kanopalie Yesusini kangomonga lapa walsipelie nimbendo: "Kangomo ikurumu tewale pulu polorumuye?" nirimu.

Lapane nimbendo: "Yu kokele anumuni merimu kinie aku sipe terimu. 22 Wale awisili yu kopari topa tepena topa mundupe, nona topa mundupe telemo kene nuni manda liku tapondonu liemo olio kondo kolko liku tapondou." nirimu.

23 Yesusini nimbendo: "Nuni nambemune "Manda liku tapondoni molo moloye?" nikinuye? 'Nane nu manda lipe tapondomba.' ningu tondolo munduku pilienu liemo‡ ulume pali sike wendo ombá." nirimu.

24 Yesusini aku nirimu kinie pilipelie kangomonga lapane tondolo ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Nane 'sike nuni liku tapondoni.' nimbu pilkiru nalo 'Sike.' nimbu pilkiru ungumu tondolo mundupu ambolombo mele manda naa tekemo kene 'Sike.' nimbu pilkiru mele 'tondolo pupili.' ningu liku tapondani." nirimu.

25 ˻Kanu kinie˼ yemboma lkisiku sukundu sukundu kanonge onge oringi kanopalie Yesusini kurumu iri topalie nimbendo: "Kere pipi siku, komu pipi siku teleno kurumu, kangomonga konopune ongo wendo puku, altoko paa naa ongo molani. Kamu pu!" nirimu kinie 26 kurumuni kangomo tondolo topa manie mundorumu kinie yu kimbu kime peue mundorumu kinie kurumu kalle nimbe yunge konopune wendo orumu. Kanu kinie kangomo yu kolopa lierimu none terimu kanokolie yembo awisilini "Yu kolomu." niringi. 27 Nalo Yesusini yunge kimu ambolopalie yu ola lsimu kinie ola angilierimu.

28 ˻Kanu kinie Yesusini kurumu topa makoropa pora sipelie˼ ulkena sukundu ˻yu lombili andolime kinie˼ purumu kinie lombili andolime enone Yesusi pea enono molkolie yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Kuru akumu olione nambemune manda naa makoromuluye?" niringi kinie

29 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "I ulumu mele temolondo Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu mawa temolomone mindi manda temolo. We manda naa temolomo." nirimu.

9:30-33 Yesusini Yu Tonge Kinie Kolopa Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Wale Talo Sipe Nirimu Temanemo§

30-31 ˻Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie˼ eno aku koleamo munduku siye kolko ˻yemboma moloringi koleama naa puku˼ kolea Gallilli disiriki sumbi siku ongo punge puringi. Akune punge puringi kinie yu lombili andolime ungu mane silipe purumu kulu 'Na lombili andolime ungu mane sikiru mele we yembomane naa piliengi kene olio we yembomane naa kanangi, pea naa pamili.' nimbe yu kinie yu lombili andolime kinie enono kiyengo ningu puringi. ˻Yu-kinie pe wendo ombá mele˼ yuni eno ungu mane silipe purumu mele i sipe:

"Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ka sikulie ˻yu tonge˼ yema anjo singe kinie* enone yu toko kondonge. Kolopalie wale yepoko sipemonga yu lomboropa ola molomba." nirimu.

32 Nalo yuni nirimu ungumu pilku sundukulie 'Iungumunge pulumu nambolkarenje, naa pilkimulu.' niringi nalo "Nambolka ningu nikinuye?" ningu walsiku pilingendo pipili kolko naa walseringi.

9:33-37 Pulu Yemo Ye Nomi Kingi Molopa Nokolemo Yembomanga Yembo Paa Imbi Olandopa Molemomonga Ungu Te†

33 ˻Ongolie˼ kamu Kapeniame taonona suku oringi.

Molonge ulkena suku puku moloringi kinie Yesusini yu lombili andolime walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: "Eno aulkena ungu nambolkarenga kerepale niliku ongiye?" nirimu. 34 Nalo enone 'Olionga ye nawe paa olandopa molemoye?' ningu kerepale ningu kere-kuru lsingi kulu Yesusindu eno niringi mele ningu para singemonga pipili kolkolie molko duma lsingi.

35 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu manie molopalie yu lombili andoli rurepondo "Na moliona waa." nimbelie nimbendo: "Yembo tene 'Yembomanga awilimu molambo.' nimbelie yu we yembomo molopa yembomanga

‡ 9:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 9:29: Mateyu 17:22-23, LLuku 9:44-45. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 8:31. * 9:30-31: Inie anjokondo 14:41. † 9:32: Mateyu 18:1-5, LLuku 9:46-48. Ungu pulu te Jono 13:1-17. ‡ 9:35: inie anjokondo 10:43-44.

kendemandemo molopili.” nirimu.‡ 36 Aku
nimbelie ambolango kanga te lipe ⌞yu lom-
bili andolime⌟ angilieringine mondopalie
nirimumuni, aku ambolangomo yuni kan-
gulupe enondo nimbendo: 37 “Yembo tene
‘Na Awilimunge yembomo molio.’ nimbe§ i
ambolangomo mele lipe tapondomba kinie
kanu yembomone aku tembamonga na
lipe tapondombala. Na lipe tapondomba
yembomone na manjipe naa lipe tapon-
domba. Ambolangomo lipe tapondomba-
monga kanu yembomo yuni na lipe mundo-
rumu yemo lipe tapondombala.” nirimu.*

9:38-41 Yesusini Nimbendo: “Olio Kinie Opa Pulue Naa Molemele Yemboma ‘Olionga Opa-Lkerayema.’ Niemili.” Nirimu Temanemo†

38 ⌞Yesusi lombili andoli ye⌟ Jonone
Yesusindu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Sil-
imu, olio kanomulu, ye tene nunge imbimu
lepa‡ kuru mare yembomanga konopune
molongime “Ongo wendo paa!” nimbe topa
makoropa molomu kanomulu. Kanopolie
yu olio pea tapu topo naa molemolo kene
yundu “Nu aku siku naa tei!” nimulu.”
nirimu.

39 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini
yundu ⌞kanu yemone terimu ulumundu⌟
nimbendo: “Yembo tene nanga imbi
lepa ulu tondolo te tepalie yuni kelepa
nondopa nando ungu te manda nimbe naa
kenjimbe kene enone yundu “Molo!” naa
niengi. 40 Yembo te olio kinie opa-puluemo
naa molemomo olionga opa-lkerayemo
molemo kanumu.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

41 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Eno no waka lemba kinie yembo
tene ‘Eno Kirasinge yemboma molemele
kene no te nangi kolopo siembo.’ nimbe
eno te kolopa simu liemo, Kirasinge
kongono tendenge yemboma yuni mele
kalomba kinie kanu yembomo kepe komu
naa sindipe yu konopu lipe mundupe mele
kalombala.” nirimu.

9:42-50 Olio Kirasinge Yemboma Kondi Tolemele Ulume Kinie, Olio Ulu Pulu Keri Telemolo Ulume Kinie, Aku Ulumenga Yesusini Mane Sipe Ungu Iko Torumu Temanemo§

42 “Yembo tene i ambolangomonga
⌞mele yembo⌟ te na ‘Sike’ nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilimo ambolangomo*
‘Ulu kerime tepili.’ nimbe kondi
tombamonga kanu ambolangomo tondolo
mundupe pilimo mele mundupe siye
kolopa bulu simu liemo ⌞ambolangomo
ou kondi naa topili⌟ yu kou paa awili
te† moko toko nomine lendeko ‘Yu kamu
kolo-popili.’ ningu paka toko nomune
paa maniekondo mundulimelanje paa
papu.‡ Aku siku toko mundulimela kinie yu
kolopalie pe yu Pulu Yemonga ambolango
tendo ‘Ulu kerime tepili.’ nimbe kondi
manda naa tolka. Nalo yu aku siku nomune
naa mundulimela kinie yu yemboma kondi
tombamonga Pulu Yemone yu mongo awili
silke kene enone yu nomune papu paka
toko mundulimela.

43-44 “Nunge kiselone ulu pulu keri te temu
liemo aku kiselo kari leko lteani. Nu konde
mololiku mindi puni koleana§ kiselo naa
angiliepili puni kinie peangamo. Nunge ki
talo we angiliepili nu tepe kolea,
(‘akune Pulu Yemo teko kenjilimele yembo-
manga korowama kolou naa kolopa
nolipe mindi pulimo,
tepe toko kumundou naa kumundulimele
kolea’)*
akune suku toko mundunge kinie kerimu.

45-46 “Molo nunge kimbuselone ulu pulu
keri te temu liemo aku kimbuselo kari leko
lteani. Nu konde mololiku mindi puni
koleana kimbuselo naa angiliepili puni
kinie peangamo. Nunge kimbu talo we
angiliepili nu tepe kolea,
(‘akune Pulu Yemo teko kenjilimele yembo-
manga
korowama kolou naa kolopa nolipe mindi
pulimo,

§ 9:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. * 9:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4. pikinini - tok bokis”. † 9:37: LLuku 9:49-50. ‡ 9:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. § 9:41: Mateyu 18:6-9; 9:42 LLuku 17:1-2; 9:43,47 Mateyu 5:29-30. * 9:42: ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:6*. † 9:42: ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:6**. ‡ 9:42: ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:6***. § 9:43-44: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. * 9:43-44: Pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembomane pilkulie, pala () akune sukundu molemo ungumu ‘ou-pulu-pulu bokune naa torumu naa molorumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu kene naa molopili.’ ningu pilimele. Kanu ungumu 9:47-48 molemola, ‘Akune sike ou-pulu-pulu bokune torumu molorumu kene akune mindi molopili.’ ningu pilimele.

tepe toko kumundou naa kumundulimele
kolea')
akune suku toko mundunge kinie kerimu.

47-48 "Molo nunge mongoselone melte
kanokolie konopuni 'liembo.' ningu pilku
ulu pulu keri te tenu liemo aku mongoselo
akuku lteani. Nu Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu molopa nokolemo koleana† mon-
goselo naa angiliepili puni kinie peangamo.
Mongo talo we angiliepili nu tepe kolea,
'akune Pulu Yemo teko kenjilimele yembo-
manga
korowama kolou naa kolopa nolipe mindi
pulimo,
tepe toko kumundou naa kumundulimele
kolea'‡
akune suku toko mundunge kinie kerimu.

49 "Yembomane Pulu Yemo popo toko
kalemele melema singendo 'Pulu Yemone
kanopalie 'Langi kake telime.' nimbe
kanopili.' ningu api kusa mundukulie sil-
imele§ aku siku mele yemboma molongena
tepemo, api kusa mele, yemboma kinie
pali wendo ombá.* 50 Api kusa yu mele
peangamo nalo yu songo naa temba kinie
'Yu kelepa songo tepili.' ningu ulu te
manda telemeleye?† ˻Api kusa langimenga
mundulimele kinie songo telemo aku siku˼
eno api kusa mele molko yemboma kinie
anjo yando konopu telune pupili taka liku
molangi."‡ nirimu.

10

*10:1-12 Yemane Enonga Amboma "Kamu Paa." Nilimelemonga Ungu Te**

1 Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumu koleamo
mundupe siye kolopa kolea Judia disiriki
pupe no Jodane lumbilipe nekendo pu-
rumu. Kanu kinie altoko yembo awisili yu
molorumune ongo maku toringi kinie alieli
aku teringi kinie yuni yemboma ungu mane
sirimu mele maku toringime altopa mane
sirimula.

2 Parisi ye mare† yu molorumune ongo
'Yu nambolka nimbénje? Nimbe kenjim-
benje manda manjipu piliemili.' ningu‡
yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Ye tene
yu yuyu pilipelie yunge ambomo "Kamu
pu." nimbé kinie kapola temba molo aku
temba kinie ungu mane te pulue tombaye?"
niringi.

3 Yuni anjo topondopa nimbendo: "Mo-
sisini aku ulumundu ungu mane sipe nam-
bolka nirimuye?" nirimu.

4 Enone ningendo: "Mosisini nimbendo:
"Ye tene yunge ambomondo
'Kamu pupili.' nimbe makorombando
ambomo "Kamu pu." nimbé mele
pepá tenga topa ambomo sipelie
yundu "Kamu pu." nimbe aku tepili."§
nirimu." niringi.

5 Yesusini nimbendo: "Mosisini sike aku
sipe bokune torumu nalo eno kara puku
Pulu Yemone ambo yeselo kapola kapola
molongele mele ungu mane sirimumu liku
su siringi naa pilieringi kulu yuni "Aku
teangi." nirimu. 6 Nalo ou pulu pulu Pulu
Yemone melema tepalie
yuni yembo tembando
yemo kinie ambomo kinie terimu.
7 'Aku sipe terimumunge ye tene ambo te
lipelie
yunge anumu lapaselo mundupe siye
kolopa
yunge ambomo kinie elolo telune tapu toko
peko,
8 kangi telumu mele ˻molkolo
elonga konopu telune pupili˼ molongele.'*
Ye te ambo te limo kinie kangi telumu
mele molembele-na elo altoko talo mele
naa molembele, elo yembo telumu mele
molembele. 9 Yembo telumu molembele
kene Pulu Yemone ambo ye talo 'Telumu
molangili.' nilimo ambo yeselo yembo tene
liku lupe lupe naa mundengi. Aku tengi
liemo kapola naa temba." nirimu.

10 Altoko ulkena suku puku moloringi
kinie yu lombili andolimene Yesusi yundu
aku ungumunge pulumu walsiku pilieringi
kinie 11 yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo:

† 9:47-48: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". ‡ 9:47-48: Aisaya 66:24. § 9:49: ungu pulumu LLipai 2:13, Isikiele 43:24. * 9:49: akumu pali pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembomane Giriki ungune mimi siku kanoko pilkulie ungu pulumu pilkulie tongendo lupe lupe tolemele. Tene ungu pulu te topa, tene te topa, ungu pulu lupe lupe tolemele. † 9:50: Mateyu 5:13. ‡ 9:50: Kollosi 4:6. * 10:: Mateyu 19:1-9. † 10:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". ‡ 10:2: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***. § 10:4: Ungu Manema 24:1-4, Mateyu 5:31. * 10:8: Mateyu 19:5*.

"Ye tene yunge ou limo ambomo makoropa
"Kamu pu." nimbelie kelepa ambo te limo
kinie aku yemone wa ulu kerinele tepa,
ou limo ambomo tepa kenjilimo. 12 Molo
ambo te yunge ou pulimo yemo mundupe
siye kolopa wendo pupe ye te pulimo kinie
aku ambomone wa ulu kerinele telemola."
nirimu.

10:13-16 Yesusini Ambolangomando "Pulu Yemone Eno Sewe Anjepili." Nirimu Temanemo†

13 Kanu kinie yembomane enonga ambolangoma 'Yesusi yunge kimuni ambolopili.' ningu yu molorumune mengo oringi. Nalo yu lombili andolimene iri toko ˻"Naa mengo waa!"˼ niringi. 14 ˻"Molo." niringi kinie˼ kanopalie Yesusini konopu keri panjipe ˻yu lombili andolime˼ enondo nimbendo: "Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo yembo talape akumu‡ i ambolangoma mele molemele yemboma enonga yembo talapemo kene enone i ambolangoma na moliona wangi pipi siku "Molo." naa niee!" ˻nirimu.˼ 15 "Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ambolangomane 'Pulu Yemo olionga ye nomi kingimu molopili.' ningu molemele mele aku siku naa nilimele yemboma yunge koleana suku paa naa punge, molo." nirimu.§ 16 Aku nimbelie yuni ambolangoma kangulupe yunge kimuni eno telu telu nimbe pengena ambolopa eno tepa kondombando "Pulu Yemone "Eno molko kondangi." nipili." nirimu.

*10:17-31 Ye Kamako Tenga Temane Te**

17 Kanu kinie Yesusi ola angilipe kolea marenga pumbe purumu kinie ye te yu pumbe purumune lkisipe omba yunge kumbikerena koporongo langopa yundu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: "Ungu Mane Sili Peangamo, nanambolka uluri tembo kinie na konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu limboye?"† nirimu.

18 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Nuni na nambemune "Peangamo" nikinuye? Yembo peanga te molo. Pulu Yemo mindi peangamo." nirimu.‡

19 ˻Aku nimbelie yemone walserimumunge topondopa nimbendo:˼ "Nu ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu manema ˻Mosisini yando nimbe sirimume˼ pilino. Yuni nimbendo:
"Yembo toko naa kondangi." nimbe,
"Ambo ye pulime molo ye ambo lilime
yembo lupema kinie
wa ulu kerinele naa teangi." nimbe,
"Melema wa naa liengi." nimbe,
"Yembomanga kote
kolo toko naa tendangi." nimbe,
"Yembomanga melema
kolo toko we naa liengi." nimbe,
"Aminieli lanieli kinie teko kondoko,
ungu ninge mele pilku liku teko molangi."§
nimbe,
ungu mane akume sirimu pelemo
kanumu." nirimu.

20 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie kanu yemone nimbendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu, na kangomo molopolie aku ungu manema pali pilipu lipu tepo molorundu mele yandopa kinié kepe tepo molioko." nirimu.

21 Yesusini yu neme-neme nimbe kanopa konopu mondopalie yundu nimbendo: "Papu teleno nalo ulu telu mindi naa teleno. Nu puku nunge mele nosilinoma pali kou mone li-pukulie, kou mone linime yembo koropama moke teko sikulie na lombili ou." nirimu. "Nunge ˻mana˼ melema aku teni kinie mulu koleana nunge mele kande kandema lemba." nirimu.

22 Kanu yemo mele paa kande kandema noserimu kulu Yesusini yundu aku nirimu kinie pilipelie yu kumbikere tepa konopu keri panjilipe anjo purumu.

23 ˻Aku terimu kulu kanopalie˼ Yesusi topele topa yunge lombili andolimendo nimbendo: "Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo koleana* suku pungendo yembo kamakoma paa mindili siku suku punge." nirimu. 24 Aku ungumu nirimu ˻kinie pilkulie˼ yu lombili andolimene mini-wale mundoringi. Nalo Yesusini

† 10:12: Mateyu 19:13-15, LLuku 18:15-17. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:33-42. ‡ 10:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 10:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31. pikinini" "31.4.". * 10:16: Mateyu 19:16-30, LLuku 18:18-30. Ungu pulu talo Mateyu 16:26, LLuku 16:19-30. † 10:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". ‡ 10:18: Yesusini 'Pulu Yemo naa molkoro.' nimbe aku sipe naa nirimu. Yemone 'Yesusi we yere.' konopu lepalie yundu 'Ye Peangamo.' nirimumunge Yesusini aku sipe nirimu. § 10:19: Wendo Oringi 20:12-16. * 10:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".

altopa enondo nimbendo: “Kangoma, Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo
koleana suku pungendo yemboma paa
mindili siku punge. 25 Kongi kemele ˹kongi
paa awili te nalo˺ kale suru toline suku
pumbendo mindili kanga mele sipelie
pumbe. Nalo yembo kamakoma Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo
koleana suku pungendo mindili paa awili
mele siku punge.” nirimu.

26 ˹Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie˺ yu lombili
andolime paa mini-wale munduku suru
ningu anjo yando ungu-mele tekolie
ningendo: “Aku liemo mindili nolemela
aulkena nawe manda wendo pupe, molopo
kondomolo aulkena pumbeye?† Te
molonje?” niringi.

27 Yesusini eno neme-neme nimbe
kanopalie nimbendo: “Sike yemboma
enono manda molo, nalo Pulu Yemone
manda tendemba. Pulu Yemo yuni ulume
pali kapola telemo. Ulu te yuni manda naa
temba te molo.”‡ nirimu.

28 Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Pitane
yundu nimbendo: “˹Pe olio-kinie nam-
bolka uluri wendo ombáye?˺ Olio olionga
melema pali mundupu siye kolopo nu lom-
bili purumulu mele pulimolo kanumu.”
nirimu.

29 Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane enondo
paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Yembo na
konopu mondoko nanga kongono tendeko
temane peangamo toko siliku andongendo
enonga ulkema, angenupili, kemulupili,
anupili, lapali, ambolangoma, koleama,
akume munduku siye koloringi yemboma
pali 30 ya mana paa olandopa mele awisili
likulie, pe punge koleana konde molko
kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu lingela.§
Ya mana ulkema, angenupili, kemulupili,
anupili, ambolangoma,* koleama kinie,
akume pali awisili olandopa lingela; ˹na
konopu naa mondonge yembomane˺ eno
mindili singela. 31 Nalo kinié awili molemele
yembomanga awisili pe ˹Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana˺†
yembo koropama molonge; kinié koropa
pupili molemele yemboma pe yembo aw-
ilime molonge.” nirimu.

10:32-34 Yesusini Yu Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Altopa Wale Yepoko Sipe Nimbe Para Sirimu Temanemo‡

32 Kanu kinie ˹Yesusi kinie yu lombili an-
dolime kinie˺ eno kolea awili Jerusalleme
punge puringi. Yesusi kumbi lierimune
lombili andolime paa konopu awisili liku
munduliku yu lombili puringi. We yembo
akiliku lombili oringime kepe mini-wale
munduku pipili kololiku puringi.

Yesusini ˹yu lombili andoli˺ ye en-
gaki rurepo ‘na kinie eno kinie oliolio
molamili.’ nimbe eno lipe anjo memba
pupelie yu-kinie wendo ombá mele al-
topa pulu polopa nimbe sipelie nimbendo:
33 “Pilieme. Olio Jerusalleme pumolo puku-
mulu. Akune pumolo kinie Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ye tene ‘Tangi.’
nimbe Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime
kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pu-
lume pilku mane sili yema kinie,§ lipe
simbe, enone yu kote tendeko ‘Yu kolopili
tangi.’ ningulie Juda ye naa molemele
yema liku singe.* 34 Kanu kinie kanu ye-
mane yu ungu taka tondoko yunge kumbik-
erena olkambe toko yu ka pulsene toko
yu toko kondonge. Yu toko kondonge
kinie wale yepoko sipemonga lomboropa
ola molomba.” nirimu.

10:35-45 Jemisi Kinie Jonoselone Yesusi Mawa Tekololie “Nu Mulu Koleana Puku Moloni Kinie Olto Nu-Kinie Awiliselo Molambili.” Niringili Temanemo†

35 Kanu kinie Seperi malo Jemisi kinie
Jonoselo elo Yesusi molorumune ongololie
ningelendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, nuni ‘Olto
ulu te teani.’ nimbu mawa tembolo okom-
bolo.” niringili.

36 Yuni elondo nimbendo: “Nambolka
uluri ‘nane elo-kinie tendambo.’ ningu
nikimbiliye?” nirimu.

† 10:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”. ‡ 10:27: LLuku 1:37. § 10:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. * 10:30: 10:29 akune “lapali” molemo nalo 10:30 akune “lapali” naa nirimu, nambemune naa nirimuye? ‘Pulu Yemo olionga pali Lapamo’ nimbe pilipelie 10:30 akune naa nirimunje? † 10:31: Inie yakondo 10:23. ‡ 10:31: Mateyu 20:17-19, LLuku 18:31-34. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 8:31*. § 10:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.2. bikpris”, “41. saveman”. * 10:33: ungu pulu te Mateyu 20:19*. † 10:34: Mateyu 20:20-28; 10:41-45 LLuku 22:24-27; inie yakondo Mako 9:33-37, Mateyu 18:1-9, 20:1-16. Ungu pulu tondolo te Jono 13:1-17.

37 Elone topondoko ningelendo: “Nu pe
nunge kolea tondolo pateline ˻ye nomi
kingimu molkolie ninimuni, ‘olto nu-kinie
pea ye nomime molamili.’ ningu˼ ‘olto te
nunge ki umbukundu mondoko te nunge ki
tarokondo mondani.’ nimbu mawa tekem-
bolo.” niringili.
38 Yesusini elondo nimbendo: “Mawa
tekembele mele elo pilku naa kon-
dokombele. Na no mingine no nombomo
elo manda nongeleye? Molo na no
limbomo elo manda lingeleye?” nirimu.‡
39 Elone yundu topondoko ningelendo:
“Manda tembolo.” niringili.

Yuni elondo nimbendo: “Na no mingine
no nombomo pe elo sike nongelela. No
limbomo pe sike lingelela. 40 Nalo nane
elo “Nanga wanguselonga ongo molangili.”
nimbomo kapola naa temba. ˻Pulu Yemone
yuyu˼ akune molongeleselo koronga mako
torumu.” nirimu.
41 Jemisi Jonoselone ˻‘Yesusinge wan-
guselonga molambili.’˼ ningu mawa
teringili mele pilkulie lombili andoli rure-
ponga talo§ wemane elo-kinie konopu keri
panjeringi.
42 Kanu kinie Yesusini eno “Waa.” nimbe-
lie nirimumuni, enondo nimbendo: “Olio
Juda yembomanga ulsu molemele yembo*
talapemanga ye nomime enonga yemboma
tondolo munduku nokoko kongono enge
nilime alieli silimele. Ye imbi ola molemo
yema enonga yemboma ‘Mindili nangi.’
ningu nokolemele. ˻Yembomane enonga
ye nomimenga ungume liku su singe aulke
te naa lemo mele˼ eno pilimele. 43 Nalo ˻we
yembomanga ye nomimene enonga yem-
boma tondolo munduku nokolemele mele
na lombili andoli yema˼ eno enono aku
siku anjo yando naa teangi. Enonga ye te
‘Na imbi olandopa molopili. Na ye awilimu
molambo.’ nimbé yemo enonga kongono
tendeli yemo molopili. 44 ‘Na enonga ye
nomimu molopo eno nokambo.’ nimbé
yemo enonga pali kongono kendemande
tendeli yemo molopili.† 45 Aku sipela,
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
kepe ‘Yembomanga ye awilimu molopo eno
nokambo. Enone nanga kongono tendeli
kendemande yemboma molangi.’ nimbe
naa orumu. ‘Yembomanga kongono ten-
deli kendemande yemo molopo eno lipu
tapondopo, ulu pulu kerimene eno ka sipe
nokolemo mele naa tepili kapola molangi
kene na yembo awisilinge nimbu pundu
tondopo nanga kangimu sipu, kolo wan-
gopo kolondambo.’ nimbe orumu.”‡ nir-
imu.

10:46-52 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo§

46 Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili an-
dolime kinie eno kolea awili Jeriko oringi.
Ongolie eno kinie we yembo awisili kinie
Jeriko munduku siye kolko punge puringi
kinie mongo keri lierimu ye te, imbi Ba-
Timiasi, (akumunge pulumu Timiasi malo,)
aulke alselsena molopa yemboma “Kou
mone siee.” nimbe mawa terimu.
47 Kolea Nasarete ye Yesusi omba purumu
mele pilipelie mongo keri lierimu yemo
yuni pulu polopa tondolo ru nimbe wal-
sipelie nimbendo: “Yesusi, ˻ye nomi kingi˼
Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo,* na kondo
kolou!” nirimu.
48 Yembo awisilini yu iri toko “Nu ungu
naa nili taka liku molou!” niringi.

Nalo yuni paa tondolo ru nimbe wal-
sipelie nimbendo: “Depisini kalopa lsimu
yemo, na kondo kolou!” nirimu.
49 Yesusi we angilipelie “Yu opili niee.”
nirimu.

Aku nirimu kulu eno mongo keri lier-
imu yemo walsikulie ningendo: “Yuni “Nu
ou.” nikimu kene konopu waengo siku ola
angilku ongo pu.” niringi. 50 Yu popenge
tepa ola pakorumu wale pakolimu kulupe
ola angilipe Yesusi molorumune orumu.
51 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nane nu
nambe-eambo konopu lekenoye?” nirimu
kinie

mongo keri lierimu yemone nimbendo:
“Raponai,† na mongone melema kanambo
nanga mongoselo teko peanga tendani.”
nirimu.
52 Yesusini nimbendo: “ ‘Nane nunge
mongoselo kapola tendembo.’ konopu

‡ 10:38: ungu pulu te Mateyu 20:22*. § 10:41: ungu pulu te Mateyu 20:24*. * 10:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”. † 10:44: inie yakondo 9:35. ‡ 10:45: ungu pulu talo Mateyu 20:28*, 20:28**. § 10:45: Mateyu 20:29-34, LLuku 18:35-43. * 10:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. † 10:51: ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38*.

lienumunge nu umbu mongo kapola angilkimu kene pu.” nirimu. Yesusini aku nirimu kinie yu tamburumbu mongoselo peanga lierimu, melema kanopalie, Yesusi purumu aulkena lombili purumu.

11

Kolomongo Awili 11-16 YESUSI MINDILI NOMBA KOLOPALIE, LOMBOROPA OLA MOLOPA MULU KOLEANA KELEPA PURUMU TEMANEMO

*11:1-11 Ye Nomi Kingi Te Kolea Tenga Suku Pumbe Purumu Kinie Teringi Mele Yesusi Jerusalleme Suku Pumbe Purumu Kinie Aku Siku Teringi Temanemo**

1 ⌞Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie⌟ eno kolea awili Jerusalleme nondoko ongo, ma pangi te ‘Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie’ nili akune lemo kolea kanga talo, Betepasi kinie Betaniselonga oringi. Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye talo lipe mundupelie,† 2 elondo nimbendo: “Ne kolea kanga kanokombelena pukululie kongi dongi walo te, yembo te yunge bulu mingine walsikele kepe naa molopa andorumumu ka teko panjingemo ne sukundu molomba kanongele, kanumu puku posiku yando mengo wangili pale. 3 Posingele teko molongele kinie yembo tene elondo “Aku nambemune tekembeleye?” nimu liemo elone i siku niengili: “Awilimu‡ yu ‘Dongimuni mepili.’ nimune ombo likimbulu. Yu dongi walomo altopa nondopa yando lipe mundumbe.” niengili.” nimbe elo lipe mundorumu.

4 Lipe mundorumu yeselo pukulu, kongi dongi walo te, ulke kerepulune ka teko panjeringimu kanokololie kongi kanumu puku poseringili. Aku siku tengele teringili kanokolie 5 akune angilieringi yembo marene elondo “Kongi dongi walomo nambemune posikimbiliye?” ningu walsiku pilieringi kinie

6 elone, Yesusini ‘i siku i siku niengili.’ nirimu mele niringili kinie “Kapola, ⌞dongi walomo⌟ mengo pangili.” niringi.

7 Kanu kinie elone kongi dongi walomo Yesusi molorumune mengo ongololie, enone enonga mulumbalema kulku dongimunge bulu mingine ola pauwe toringi kinie Yesusi kanune ola molorumu. 8 Yembo awisilini enonga mulumbalema kulku yu ombá aulkena pauwe toliku puku, marene unjo kipiyala poniena puku kipiyala gomo langoko liku yu ombá aulkena pauwe toliku puringi. 9 Kumbi leko puringi yembomane kepe akiliku puringi yembomane kepe naka leko unjo ambololiku pukulie ningendo:

“ ‘Yunge imbi ola molopili.’ niemili!
‘Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne
yunge kongonomo tendemba okomo
yemo§
molopa kondopili!’*
10 Olionga anda kolepa ye nomi kingi Depisi⌞ni
kalopa lsimu yemo⌟
ye nomi kingi molomba tekemo yemo†
Pulu Yemone tepa kondopa
‘Yu tondolo pupili.’ nipili.
Mulu koleana ola yu imbi ola molopili!”‡
niliku puringi.

11:11,15-18 Ulke Tembelena Bisinete Teko Kou Liku Moloringi Yema Yesusini Topa Makorumu Temanemo§

11 Kanu kinie Yesusi Jerusalleme suku pupelie Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena pupe akune suku ⌞teko moloringi ulume⌟ pali kanorumu, nalo kolea ipu lierimu-ne kanopalie ⌞‘Isili-ou ulu te naa teambo.’ nimbe⌟ yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepo kinie ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ ulsukundu puku, kolea kanga Betani ⌞pengé⌟ puringi.

*11:12-14,20-26 Yesusini Unjo Piki Te Iri Torumu Kinie Kolorumu Temanemo**

12 Ipulueli-ou ⌞Jerusalleme nondopa lierimu⌟ kolea kanga Betani munduku siye kolkolie ⌞kelko Jerusalleme punge puringi kinie⌟ Yesusi yu engele terimu. 13 Kanu

* 11:: Mateyu 21:1-11,14, LLuku 19:29-38. † 11:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. ‡ 11:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”. § 11:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. * 11:9: Konana 118:25-26. † 11:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 11:10: ungu pulu te Konana 148:1-2 molemonje? § 11:10: Yesusini aku sipe mele wale talo terimu. Ou kumbi lepa terimu temanemo Jono 2:13-22. Pe wale talo sipe terimu temane ya molemomo Mateyu 21:12-13, LLuku 19:45-46(-48). * 11:11: Mateyu 21:18-22.

kinie yu unjo piki te gomo tepa angilierimumu sulu tepa kanopalie ‘Mongo te tomunje.’ nimbe nondopa pupe kanorumu nalo, piki mongo torumu walemo ou wendo naa orumumunge unjo mongo topa te naa perimu, gomoma mindi terimu kanorumu.
14 ⌞Gomo mindi terimu kulu⌟ kanopalie “Nu altoko yembomane nonge mongo te naa tani!” nirimu. Aku nirimumu yu lombili andolimene pilieringi.

15 Jerusalleme kamu oringi kinie Yesusi yu Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena ⌞“Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemo popo tamili.’ ningu maku tolemele kolea” niringi akune⌟ suku pupe kanopalie akune melema makete teko moloringi yemboma kinie, melema topo toko liku moloringi yemboma kinie, akume kanopalie eno pali topa makoropa, kou mone lupe lupema alowa teko anjo siringi yembomanga poloma kinie, kera waembono makete teko manie moloringi poloma kinie, lipe topele topa, topa bulubalu sipelie, 16 yembomando nimbendo: “Yemboma kou mone linge makete tenge melema kolea tenga lupe makete tenge pungendo ulke tembele palana naa pangi. ⌞Anekale teko pangi.⌟” nirimu.

17 Eno mane sipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te isipe nilimo:

‘Yembomane nanga ulkemondo
“Koleamanga pali yembo talapemane†
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimolo ulkemo.”
ninge.’‡
kanumu eno naa pilimeleye?
Ungu aku sipe molemo nalo enone iulkemo
‘wa nolemele yemboma lopi teko molemele
ulkemo’ mele§
ningu pilkulie aku siku telemele.” nirimu.

18 Yesusini aku nirimu kulu pilkulie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,* eno yu toko kondonge aulke te kororingi. We yemboma yuni mane sirimu mele pilkulie mini-wale mundoringi kulu kanokolie kanu Juda yembomanga ye awilimene yu pipili kolko yu toko kondonge aulke te kororingi.

19 Pe ipupene, kolea kala tomba terimu kinie ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ ulsu pupe ⌞tenga† peporumu⌟.

11:20-26 (inie yakondo 11:12-14,20-26.)

20 Ipulueli-ou, ⌞unjo piki angilierimu koleana⌟ ongo pukulie kanu unjo pikimu kamu pulu pali kolorumu kanoringi.
21 Aku sipe terimu mele Pitane kanopalie ⌞Yesusini unjomondo oleangakondo nirimu mele⌟ kelepa pilipelie yundu nimbendo: “Rapai,‡ kána! Iunjo piki nuni ⌞oleanga⌟ iri tonumu ⌞walsikele⌟ kolomu.” nirimu.

22 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone nanga ungumu sike pilimbe⌞monga nimbo mele ‘Paa sike wendo ombá.’ ningu⌟ tondolo munduku piliengi! 23 Nane eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Yembo tene ‘nane nimbo mele paa sike wendo ombá.’ nimbe konopu talo tepa naa pepili ne ma pangimundu “Ungú toko nomu kusana sukundu pu!” nimbé kinie yu nimbé mele paa sike wendo ombá. 24 Akumunge eno isipu nimbu siembo: ‘Olio ⌞Pulu Yemone paa sike lipe tapondombamonga ‘Teamili.’ nimolo mele sike manda aku sipu temolo.’ molo ‘Nimolo kinie sike aku sipe wendo ombá.’ ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilkulie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu mawa tenge mele pali Pulu Yemone sike tendembamonga kanu ulume sike wendo ombá.” nirimu.§

25 “ ‘Ulu pulu keri temulume olionga Lapa, mulu koleana molemomone ‘We manie pupili, siye kolambo.’ nipili.’ ningu, Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu angilkulie yembomane eno teko kenjingemonga konopu keri panjiku molonge ulume ‘We manie pupili. Siye kolamili.’ niengila.*
26 (Nalo yembomane eno teko kenjinge ulume ‘We manie pupili.’ ningu siye naa kolongi liemo enonga Lapa, mulu koleana molemomone kepe enone ulu pulu keri

† 11:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. ‡ 11:17: Aisaya 56:7. § 11:17: Jeremaya 7:11.
* 11:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. † 11:19: Betaninje (inie yakondo 11:11).
‡ 11:21: ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38*. § 11:24: Jemisi 1:5-8. * 11:25: Mateyu 6:14-15.
† 11:26: akumu pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembo marene pilkulie ningendo: “Ou Giriki ungune naa molorumu. Pe Giriki ungune Mateyu 6:15 kanoko ya we manda manjiku toringi.” nilimele. ‡ 11:26: Mateyu 21:23-27, LLuku 20:1-8.

tengema ‘Manie pupili.’ naa lanimbe siye naa lakolomba.)”† nirimu.

11:27-33 Yesusi Namba Sirimumunge Kerepale Niringi Temanemo‡

27 Jerusalleme altoko oringi kinie Yesusi yu ulke tembelena suku andorumu kinie ye mare, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie,§ 28 eno ongo yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Nu namba nambolka nambamo likulie ikongonomo telenoye? Nawene ikongonomo ‘Te-pou.’ nimbe nu nambamo sipe lipe mundorumuye?” niringi.

29 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane eno ungu te walsipu piliembola. Pe nane eno walsimbo mele na sumbi siku topondoko ningi liemo ‘Na ikongonomo teambo.’ nimbe namba sirimumunge pulumu eno nimbu simbola. 30 ˹Nane isipu eno walsipu pilkiru:˺ Ou ˹No Lindeli˺ Jono omba yemboma no linderimu kinie yu mulu koleana molemo yemonga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimu molo ya mana yembomanga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimuye? ˹Nawene “Tei.” nirimu-ne terimuye?˺ Ningu siee.” nirimu.

31 ˹Yuni aku sipe walserimu mele pilkulie˺ enone enono kerepale ningulie ningendo: “Yuni walsikimu mele olione topondopo, ‘˹Jono˺ yu mulu koleana ˹molemo yemonga kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu˺.’ nimulu liemo yuni oliondo nimbendo: ‘Aku liemo eno Jonone nirimu ungumu nambemune ‘Iungumu sike.’ ningu naa pilku lsingiye?’ nimbé. 32 Molo olione nimolondo: ‘Yu mana yembomanga ˹kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu˺.’ nimulu liemo “We yembomane olio tongenje.” ningu aku siku ningendo pipili koloringi. We yembomane ‘˹No Lindeli˺ Jono yu paa sike Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumumu pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye te molorumu.’* ningu pilimele kene olio nambe-emolonje?” ningu enono aku siku kerepale niringi.

33 ˹Enono aku siku anjo yando kerepale ningulie˺, Yesusindu topondoko ningendo: “˹Nuni walsikinu mele˺ olio naa pilkimulu.” niringi.

Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kapola. ˹Nane eno walsikiru ungumunge ungu te topondoko naa nikimilimunge˺ enone na walsikimili ungumunge ungu te topondopo, nando ikongonomo ‘Te-pou.’ nimbe na lipe mundupe namba sirimu yemonga imbimu eno naa nimbu simbola.” nirimu.

12

*12:1-12 Unjo-Waene Ponie Nokoringi Ye Kerimenga Ungu Ikomo**

1 Walse Yesusini ˹Juda yembomanga ye awilimendo˺ ungu ikoma eno topa simbendo ungu iko te isipe torumu:

“Ye tene unjo waene ponie tepalie pala terimu. Poniena sukundu loyekolo akupe waene-no ingi tepa mondombando tepa mimi tepalie nirimumuni, pe ponie nokonge ulke takaye te polo kulupe ola takorumu. Ye mare kanopa lipelie enondo nimbendo: “Nanga poniemo tapu tendeko unjo mongoma inie toko nokondangi. Pe waene mongo polo tomba kinie unjo mongoma moke tepo, kongono tendenge mele mare eno liengi, mare na liembo.” nimbe kanu poniemo eno sipelie yu kolea paa suluringe pupe molorumu.

2 Kanu kinie pe waene mongo polo tomba terimu kinie ponie pulu yemone yunge kendemande ye te “Nanga waene-mongo siengi puku liku mendeko wani pu.” nimbe ponie nokoringi yema moloringine lipe mundorumu. 3 Nalo kendemande yemo ˹orumu kinie˺ ponie nokoli yemane yu ambolko likulie yu wale awisili kopene toko waene mongo mare naa siku yando we liku mundoringi.

4 Altopa ponie pulu yemone kendemande ye te lipe ˹“Nanga waene mongo lindipou.” nimbe lipe˺ mundorumu. Nalo yu ˹orumu kinie˺ ponie nokoli yemane yu ambolko likulie toko pengemo toko siku yu teko kenjeringi.

5 Altopa ponie pulu yemone kendemande ye te lipe mundorumu kinie enone yu toko

§ 11:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”, “16. hetman”. * 11:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 12:: Mateyu 21:33-46, LLuku 20:9-19.

kondoringi. Kendemande ye mare awisili
mele lipe mundorumumenga mare wale
awisili kopene toko, mare toko kondoringi.
6 Kanu kinie ponie pulu yemo yunge
ye telu mindi molorumu, yunge malo,
yu konopu mondorumu kangomo. Yuni
˹konopuni pilipelie˺ ‘Nanga kangomo pipili
kolko liku awi siku, yu waene mongo mare
singe.’ konopu lepalie yunge malomo
kamu lipe mundorumu. 7 Nalo ponie
nokoli yemane ponie pulu yemonga malo
ombá orumu kanokolie enone enono
ningendo: “Andi okomo yemo pe lapanga
melema limbe yemo okomo. Yu topo
kondopo iponiemo olio kamu liemili.”
ningulie 8 enone yu ambolko liku toko
kondoko ˹yunge onomo˺ poniena toko ulsu
mundoringi.”† ˹nimbe Yesusini nirimu.˺
9 ˹Yesusini ungu iko akumu topa pora
simbendo kanu Juda yembomanga ye awili-
mendo walsipelie nimbendo:˺
“Ponie nokoli yemane aku teringimunge
pe ponie pulu yemone eno-kinie nambolka
uluri tembaye? Yu omba kanu ye kerime
topa kondopalie ‘Ye marene lupe poniemo
nokondangi.’ nimbe lipe simbe.” ˹nir-
imu.˺‡
10 ˹Yesusini Pulu Yemonga Juda yem-
boma nokoringi yemane yu toko kondonge
mele pilipelie§ enondo nimbendo:˺ “Pulu
Yemonga bokune sukundu ungu te kanoko
naa pilimeleye? ˹Aku ungumu isipe mele:˺
‘Ulke takoringi yemane
kanoko keri kanoko toko lteringi kou
kanumu
kinié kelepa ulke simu mele
ulke enge sindeli kou awili peangamo.”*
11 ‘Awilimuni aku ulumu terimu olione
kanopo paa peanga kanolemolo.’†
nimbe molemo kanumu.” nirimu.
12 ˹Kanu Juda yembomanga ye awilime˺
enone Yesusini ungu iko torumu kanumu
pilkulie enone yu tonge teko moloringi
mele yuni nirimu pilkulie enone yu ka singe
teringi nalo kanu ye awilimene we yem-
boma pipili kolkolie yu liku ka naa siringi.
Yu munduku siye kolkolie anjo puringi.

12:13-17 “Gapomano Kou Takisi Tamili Molo Moloye?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo‡

13 Pe walse ˹Juda yembomanga ye aw-
ilimene˺§ Parisi ye mare kinie* ye nomi
kingi Erotenga talape ye mare kinie liku,
“ ‘Yesusini ungu te nimbe kenjepili.’ ningu
i siku i siku yundu niengi.” ningu Yesusi
molorumune liku mundoringi. 14 Liku
mundoringi yemane Yesusi molorumune
ongo yundu ningendo:

“Ungu Mane Silimu, olio pilimolo, ‘nuni
ungu sikema mindi ningu, nu yembo
teluringe kepe konopu kimbu naa siku,
yemboma pipili naa kolko enondo pali
ungu telu siku kapola kapola ningu siku,
Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulume
paa sike ungume mane siku, aku siku
teleno.’ konopu lemolo. ˹Aku siku
teko molenomonga nu nambolka konopu
lekenoye?˺ Olione Romo Gapomano Ye
Paa Awili Kumbine ‘Sisa’ nilimu kou takisi
tomulu liemo kapola molo moloye? Yu
˹kou takisi˺ simolone naa simolone? Pulu
Yemone akumundu ungu mane sirimu
ungu mane nambolkamo pelemoye?†
Ningu si.” niringi.

15 Nalo Yesusini, eno topele mapele toli
yema‡ vmolemele mele pilipelie enondo
nimbendo: “ ‘Yuni nimbe kenjepili.’ ningu
nambemune na manda manjiku kolo toko
walsikimiliye?§ ˹Takisi tolemele˺ kou
mongo te kanambo, mengo ongo siee.” nir-
imu kinie

16 enone yu molorumune te mengo ongo
yu siringi.

Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo:
“I koune nainge kumbikeremo kinie im-
bimu kinie molemoye?” nirimu.

Enone yundu ningendo: “Romo
Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisa-
monga kumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie
molemo.” niringi.

17 Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo:
“˹Kou monemo Sisamonga˺ kene Sisa-
monga melema Sisamo yuyu siku, Pulu

† 12:8: Mateyu 21:39*. ‡ 12:9: ungu pulume LLuku 20:16*. § 12:10: Inie yakondo 11:18, ya nondopa 12:12, Jono 11:45-53,57. * 12:10: Konana 118:22. † 12:11: Konana 118:23. ‡ 12:12: Mateyu 22:15-22, LLuku 20:20-26. § 12:13: inie yakondo 11:27. * 12:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. † 12:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. ‡ 12:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. § 12:15: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***.

Yemonga melema Pulu Yemo yuyu siee.”
nirimu.
Yuni aku sipe ⌞paa sumbi sipe⌟ nirimu
mele pilkulie ⌞‘Yu paa pilipe konginjeli
pelemo yemo lepamo.’ ningu pilkulie⌟
konopu awisili liku mundoringi.

*12:18-27 “Kolemele Yemboma Lomboroko Ola Molkolie Altoko Nambe-Engenje?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo**

18 ⌞Kanu yema Yesusi kinie kou tak-
isi toli ungumu ningu pora siringi kinie⌟
pe Sadusi ye mare† Yesusi molorumune
oringi. Sadusi yema eno ‘Pulu Yemone
pe kolemele yemboma topa naa makin-
jindimbe, lomboroko ola naa molonge.’
ningu pilku moloringi talapemo. Aku
Sadusi yema ongo Yesusi walsiku pilkulie
ningendo: 19 “Ungu Mane Silimu, ⌞Pulu
Yemonga ungu manema olio sirimu ye⌟
Mosisini ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:
“Ambo limbe ye te ambolango naa mem-
balie
ambomo we molopili kolomba kinie
kanu yemo yunge angenu molombamone
yunge ambo wayemo lipe
angenu lipe tapondopa ambolango mende-
pili.”‡
nirimu aku sipe nimbe bokune torumu
molemo kanumu. 20 ⌞Aku ungu manemonga
ulu te olionga ye mare-kinie wendo orumu
mele nu walsipu piliemili.⌟
“Angenupili yepoko pakera moloringi.
Komomo ambo lipe ambolango te naa
membalie kolorumu. 21 ⌞Ambolango te naa
molopili kolorumu kulu⌟ yunge bulkundu
angenumuni ⌞yunge angenu kolorumu-
munge ambolango ‘Mendambo.’ nimbe⌟
ambo wayemo kelepa lsimu. Yu am-
bolango te naa mendepalie yu we kolorumula. Yunge angenu bulkundumuni kanu ambomo lsimula nalo yu kepe we kolorumu. 22 Aku teliku pukulie ye yepoko pakera pali ambolango telu kepe naa mengolie kolko pora siringi kinie akiliomo we kolorumula. Pe ambomo yu kolorumula. 23 Akumunge, kolemele yemboma pe lomboroko ola molonge kinie kanu ambomo ye yepoko pakera pali ya mana lsingi kulu ambomo yu ye paa nainge menu molombaye?” niringi.

24 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Eno Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu molemoma kinie, Pulu Yemo kinie tondolo pelemo mele kinie, naa pilku lou lemelemonga ⌞yemboma pe tengemondo nikimili mele pilku sunduku kolo tokomele⌟. 25 Lomboroko ola molonge yembomanga yema ambo naa liku, amboma ye naa puku, aku paa naa tenge. Mulu koleana molemele angelloma molemele mele aku siku molonge. ⌞Angellomane mana yemboma telemele mele naa telemele kanumu.⌟ Aku tengemonga ⌞‘Eno Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku sunduku lawa telemele.’ nikiru⌟.

26 “Nalo ⌞eno Sadusimene⌟ ‘Kolemele yemboma lomboroko ola naa molonge.’ konopu lemelemonga ungu te niembola. Mosisi unjo kanga tenga ⌞tepe nomba perimu tepemone unjomo naa norumu kanopalie nirimumuni⌟ akune Pulu Yemonga ungu te wendo omba Mosisindu ungu te nirimu temanemo enone naa kanoko pilimeleye? Pulu Yemone Mosisindu nimbendo:
“Na Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo
kinie
enonga Pulu Yemo molio.” nirimu.§
Pulu Yemonga bokune Mosisini torumu aku ungu molemomo naa kanoko pilimeleye? ⌞‘Enonga Pulu Yemo molorundu.’ naa nirimu. ‘Enonga Pulu Yemo molio.’ nirimu kanumu.⌟ 27 Pulu Yemo yu kololi yembomanga Pulu Yemo molo; yu yembo kondemanga Pulu Yemo. Akusiku pilku sundukulie eno lou lemele.” nirimu.*

12:28-34 Pulu Yemone Ungu Mane Sirimu Ungu Manemanga Talo Olandopamonga Temanemo†

28 ⌞Sadusi yema kinie Yesusi kinie⌟ aku siku kerepale ningu molangi Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe mane sirimu ye te‡ omba eno anjo yando ungu mele teko kerepale ningu moloringi omba pilierimu. Enone ungu mare Yesusindu walsiku pilieringi kinie yuni anjo topondopa nimbe

* 12:17: Mateyu 22:23-33, LLuku 20:27-40. † 12:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “38. Sadyusi”. ‡ 12:19: Ungu Manema 25:5. § 12:26: Wendo Oringi 3:6. Ungu pulu te LLuku 20:37*. * 12:27: Kanu anda-kolepa poko sike enonga kangime koloringi nalo “eno Pulu Yemo kinie we molemele.” nimbe nirimu. † 12:27: Mateyu 22:34-40, LLuku 10:25-27. ‡ 12:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.

kondorumu mele pilipelie ungu mane sirimu yemone Yesusindu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone ungu mane sirimu pelemomanga pali nambolka ungu manemo yu olandopamoye?” nirimu.

29 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Ungu mane olandopamo isipe:
‘Isirele yemboma, pilieme!
Awili Yawe olionga Pulu Yemo
yu mindi Awili telumu molemo,
te lupe molo.
30 Enone enonga kamelema kinie,
enonga minime kinie,
enonga pilipe konginjelime kinie,
enonga tondolomo kinie,
akumene Awili Yawe enonga Pulu Yemo manjiku
tondolo munduku konopu mondangi.’§
nimbe, ungu mane paa olandopamo aku sipe ˹nimbe˺ molemo. 31 Ungu mane talo sipemo isipe:
‘Enone enono yu-mele-mele konopu mondoko
enonga kangimu enono
kondo kolko nokolemele mele
aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma
konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.’*
nimbe molemo. Aku ungu maneselonga olandopa te paa naa pelemo, molo.” nirimu.

32 ˹Yesusini aku nirimu pilipelie˺ yemone yundu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, papu nikinumu. Nuni ninindu: “Pulu Yemo telumu mindi molemo. We te lupe naa molemo. Yu yuyu molemo.” nikinumu paa sike nikinu.
33 ‘Yu konopu mondongendo
enone enonga kamelema kinie,
enonga pilipe konginjelime kinie,
enonga tondolomo kinie,
akumene ˹Awilimu enonga Pulu Yemo˺ manjiku
tondolo munduku konopu mondangi.’
nimbe pelemo ungu manemo kinie
‘Eno enonga kangime enono kondo kolemele mele
yembo pulu lemoma† aku siku kondo kolangi.’
nimbe pelemo ungu manemo kinie, aku ungu maneselo temolo kinie olandopa; Pulu Yemo kongime kinie melema popo topo kalopo “I mu nu sikiru.” nilimolo akumu maniendopa.” nirimu.

34 Yuni topondopa nimbe kondorumu pilipelie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nu konopu leko molenomonga Pulu Yemone ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo yembo talapena sukundu‡ nondoko puni tekeno lemo.” nirimu.

Kanu kinie ˹Yesusindu walsiku pilieringi ungume pali yuni topondopa anjo nimbe kondorumu pilkulie˺ altoko yu ungu te walsiku pilingendo pipili kolko naa walseringi.

12:35-37 Yesusini “Ye Nomi Kirasimu Nainge Maloye?” Nimbe Walserimu Temanemo§

35 Yesusi ˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi˺ ulke tembelena suku yemboma ungu mane sipe molorumu. Mane sipe molopalie ungu te nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane sili yemane ningendo: “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu ˹ye nomi kingi˺ Depisini kalopa limbe yemo molomba.” nilimele akumu nambemune “Yu Depisini kalopa limbe yemo molomba.” nilimeleye?* 36 ˹Aku nilimele yemane˺ Depisi yuni yuyu ˹kanu yemondo nirimu mele naa pilimelenje.˺ Mini Kake Telimu Depisinge konopune molorumu kinie Depisi yuni ˹ye Kirasimu molomba mele˺ nimbendo:
“Awili ˹Pulu Ye Yawene˺ nanga Awilimundu nimbendo:
“ ‘Nunge opa puluema nuni nokani.’ nimbu,
pe eno topo manie mundundumbo kene
isili-ou nu ˹na kinie pea
tapu topolo ye nomiselo molopolo
melema nokambili˺
nanga ki umbukundu ongo molani.” nirimu.”†
nimbe Depisini nirimu kanumu. 37 Depisini ˹ye nomi Kirasimu˺ yundu “Nu nanga Awilimu.” nirimu. Pe enone “Yu Depisini

§ 12:30: Ungu Manema 6:4-5. * 12:31: LLipai 19:18. † 12:33: Ungu pulu te LLuku 10:25-37. ‡ 12:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 12:34: Mateyu 22:41-46, LLuku 20:41-44. * 12:35: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. † 12:36: Konana 110:1. Ungu pulu te Mateyu 22:44*.

kalopa limbe yemo ˹mindi˺ molomba.”
nambeko pilkulie nilimeleye?” nirimu.

We yembo awisili maku toko
moloringime Yesusini nirimu ungume
pilkulie konopu awili teko siku pilku
moloringi.

12:38-40 Ungu Manema Pilku Mane Siringi Yemane Teko Kenjeringi Ulumenga Ungu Te‡

38 Yesusini ungu mane sipe molopalie nir-
imumuni ˹liepi-liepi topa˺ ungu te nim-
bendo:

“Enone Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga
pulume pilku mane sili yema§ mimi
siku kanoko kondoko ˹enone telemele
mele manda manjiku naa teko˺ molayo.
˹‘Yembomane olio kanoko “Ye peangama”
niengi.’ ningu˺ kanu yemane wale
pakoli paa sulu peangama, ˹ye nomime
pakolemele mele,˺ pakoko andolemele.
Yemboma maku toko molemele kolea-
manga mongo-kenge teko andonge
kinie ‘We yembomane olio kapi niengi.’
ningu pilkulie konopu siku pilku andoko
molemelela. 39 Yemboma maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga
sukundu pukulie manie molongendo ye
awilime molemele polo peanga akune
mendo puku polo akune konopu siku
molemelela.* Yembomane langi nongo
yembomando “Namili waa.” nilimele kinie
kanu yema ongolie ye awilimenga polo
kumbikundu ‘olio molamili.’ ningu konopu
siku molemelela.

40 “Yema kolemele kinie enone kanu
yemanga ambo wayema toko makoroko
mundukulie ulkema ‘Olionga’ ningu we
limele. Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo
ningu sulu munduku we kolo toko nil-
imele.† Pulu Yemone weyemboma ulu pulu
keri telemelemonga eno sike mongo lipe
simbe nalo ya ye nikirumene aku ulume
telemelemonga Pulu Yemone aku yema
mongo awili tepa lipe simbe.” nirimu.

12:41-44 Ambo Waye Koropa Tene Ulke Tembelena Kou Mone Mundorumu Temanemo‡

41 Yesusi ˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi
ulke tembele˺ kerepulune ulke tembelena
sukundu kongono tenge kou-monema
mundoringi unjo-ketena nondopa manie
molopalie yembo awisilini aku unjo-ketena
kou mone ongo mundoringi mele kanopa
molorumu. Kanopa molorumu kinie
yembo kamakomane kou mone awisili ongo
mundoringi kanorumu. 42 ˹Aku sipe kanopa
molorumu kinie˺ ambo waye paa koropa te
omba yu kou kololi talo mindi mundorumu.
Kanu kou kololiselo lipe tere lepa wane toya
mele mundorumu.

43 ˹Ambo wayemone aku terimu
kanopalie˺ Yesusini yu lombili andolime
walsipe “Waa.” nimbelie enondo nim-
bendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Andi ambo waye koropamo yuni
kou mone mundukumumu paa olandopa
mele mundukumu, we mundukumilime
maniendopa mele. 44 Eno kou mone
awisili nosilimelemanga koltalo mindi
ongo mundukumili. Nalo ambo wayemo
kou mone te paa naa nosilimo. Yunge
kou koltalo nosemuselo pali memba omba
mundomu. Langi nombá kepe te naa
nosilimo.” nirimu.

13

*13:1-37 Ulu Umbune Telime Pe Wendo Omb monga Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo**

13:1-2 Ulke Tembelemo Toko Kalonge-monga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo†

1 Kanu kinie Yesusi ˹Pulu Yemo popo
toko kaloringi˺ ulke tembelena ulsu pumbe
purumu kinie yu lombili andolimenga tene
yundu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu,
tembelemonga ulke lupe lupema kinie,
ulkema takoringi kou peanga lupe lupema
kanou.” nirimu.‡ 2 ˹Aku nirimu kinie˺
Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Ya ˹tembele-
monga˺ ulke lupe lupe peanga angilimo
kanokomelema, pe ˹walse ya kolea aw-
ili Jerusalleme yemboma mindili nonge
walemo wendo ombá kinie˺ itembele-
monga ulkema pali tekisikulie koume pali
toko manie mundunge.” nirimu.§ molemo.

‡ 12:37: LLuku 20:45-47, Mateyu 23:1-39. § 12:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. * 12:39: LLuku 11:43,14:7,20:46. † 12:40: ungu pulu te LLuku 18:9-12. ‡ 12:40: LLuku 21:1-4. * 13:: Mateyu 24, LLuku 21:5-36. † 13:: Mateyu 24:1-2, LLuku 21:5-6. ‡ 13:1: tembele ulkemanga pikisa te inie yakondo 11:16 nondopa molemo. § 13:2: pe sike wendo orumu mele ungu pulu te Mateyu 24:2*. * 13:2: Mateyu 10:17-22, 24:3-14, LLuku 21:7-19, 12:11-12.

*13:3-13 Umbune Awisili Wendo Omb manga Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo**

3 Kanu kinie yu ma pangi Unjo Ollipi
Poniena ola pupe ˻Pulu Yemo popo toko
kaloringi˼ ulke tembelena welkendo manie
molorumune we yemboma naa molangi
˻yu lombili andoli ye mare˼ Pita keme,
Jemisi keme, Jono keme, Enderu keme eno
ongo, eno enono molkolie yundu walsiku
pilkulie ningendo: 4 "Nuni nikinu mele
tewale wendo ombáye? Pe nuni inikinu
ulume nondopa wendo ombándo ou nam-
bolka uluri temba kinie olio kanopolie
'Ulume iwendo ombá tepamo.' nimbu pil-
imoloye? Olio ningu si." ningu walseringi
kinie
5 yuni enondo nimbendo:
"˻Kanu ulume wendo ombámonga
ungu mare˼ yembomane eno kolo toko
singe kene kanoko kondoko molangi.
6 Ye awisili ongo na molio mele yu mele
mele kolo toko ningendo: "˻Pulu Yemone
'Nanga yemboma nokopa kondomba lipu
mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye nomi
Kirasi˼ akumu na." ningulie aku siku kolo
toko singe kene kanoko kondoko molangi.
Yembo awisilini kanu yemanga ungume
pilku liku "Sike nikimili." ninge.
7 "Kolea marenga opa awili teko tenge
mele pilku, 'Opali talou opa awili isipe
isipe wendo ombá.' ningu we ninge kinie
pilkulie mini-wale naa mundengi. Opa
tengema kinie aku ulume Pulu Yemone 'Ou
wendo opili. Laye pe mele ya ma koleamo
pora nimbé.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu-
munge aku ulume sike wendo ombá nalo
aku kinie mulu maselo ou naa pora nimbé.
8 ˻Mulu ma pora nimbé walemo ou wendo
naa opili umbune awili mare wendo ombá.˼
Yembo talape awili te kinie talape awili te
kinie opa tekolo, ye nomi kingi marenga
talapema kinie marenga talapema kinie
opa tenge. Ya ma kolea tenga tenga ma
jimi-jimi tepa, engele lepa, aku sipe temba.
Ambo tene ambolango kokele kanopa lim-
bendo ou mini topa mindili nolemo mele,
mulu ma pora nimbé walemo kokele wendo
ombándo umbune lupe lupe aku sipema ou
wendo ombá." ˻nirimu.˼
9 "˻Kanu ulume wendo ombá wale-
manga˼ yemboma mimi siku kanangi.
Enone ˻'Na lombili andoli yemboma
mindili nongo, kolangi.' ningu,˼ eno
˻mare liku ambolkolie˼ kanjollomanga
makumenga mengo puku kote tendeko,
eno ˻mare˼ Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga
liku mengo puku kopene tongela. Eno
nanga yemboma molongemonga eno
˻mare ka siku˼ gapomano ye awilime kinie
ye nomi kingime kinie molongena ˻kote
tendengendo˼ mengo pungela. Aku siku
tenge kene eno enono kanoko kondoko
molayo. ˻Nalo kote tendenge kinie kotena
angilkulie kanu yema kinie kanu yema
nokonge ye nomime kinie˼ enone 'Nanga
ungumu piliengi!' ningu eno ningu
singe. 10 Temane peangamo 'Yemboma pali
piliengi!' ningu koleamanga pali andoko
ou ningu singe ˻kinie, pe mulu ma pora
nimbé walemo kamu wendo ombá˼.† 11 Eno
ka siku kote tendenge kinie ou 'Kotena
nambolka unguri nimolonje? Olio ungu
te walsiku pilinge kinie nambolka unguri
topondopo nimolonje?' ningu mini-wale
naa mundengi. Eno ungu ningema enono
pilkulie naa ninge. Mini Kake Telimuni
enonga kerena molopalie nimbe simbe
ungume enone anjo ninge kene aku tenge
enamonga eno ungu ninge mele pilkulie
aku siku ninge." ˻nirimu.˼
12 "˻Aku walemanga˼ angenuni yunge
kandi angenu ˻nanga yembo molomba-
monga˼ 'Kolopili toko kondangi.' nimbe
kote tendemba. Lapane yunge kandi am-
bolangoma akula temba. Ambolangomane
kepe enonga kandi anupili lapali-kinie mu-
mindili kolko kotena mengo puku "Toko
kondangi." ningela. 13 Nanga yemboma
molongemonga yembomane pali eno-kinie
konopu keri panjinge, nalo na munduku
siye naa kolko walema pora naa nipili ton-
dolo munduku molonge yemboma Pulu
Yemone lipe tapondopa 'Mindili nonge
koleana naa puku pea molopo kondopo
mindi pamili.' nimbé."‡ ˻nirimu.˼

13:14-23 Kirasi Kelepa Yando Omb Temba Kinie Umbune Paa Awili Tepa Ou Wendo Omb Mele Ungu Te§

† 13:10: Mateyu 24:14. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain" kananila. ‡ 13:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.2. kisim bek". § 13:13: Mateyu 24:15-28, LLuku 21:20-24.

14 (˹Na ibokumu tokoro yemone˺ eno
bokumu kanokomele yembomando ungu
te niembo: ‘˹Yesusini nirimu˺ ungumu
inie maniekondo molemo akumu eno imbi
kanokomele yembomane ungu pulumu paa
pilku kondangi.’ ˹nikiru: Yesusini nim-
bendo:˺)
“˹Yembo˺ tepa pipili kondoli mele
paa kerimu ˹ulke tembelena suku Pulu
Yemonga Ulke Suluminia Kake Teline
Pulu Yemone˺ “We yemboma naa pangi!”
nimbe mitolemo-na* yu manda naa pupe
angilimbe, nalo walse akune angilipelie
kolea akumu paa tepa kalaro mondomba.
Aku melemo akune ˹wendo omba˺
angilimbe kanokolie† ˹‘Umbune awilime
wendo ombá tekemo.’ ningu pilku˺ kolea
Judia poropinji koleamanga molonge
yemboma ˹enonga koleama munduku siye
kolko˺ ma pangi lembamanga kowa pangi.
15 Yembo te ulke imune ola molopili ˹aku
sipe ulu te wendo ombá kinie kanopalie
kowa pumbendo˺ manie omba ‘Melema
lipu membo pambo.’ nimbe ulkena
sukundu manda naa pupili. 16 Yembo te
poniena molopalie ˹‘Kowa pambo.’ nimbe˺
kelepa ulkendo pupe yunge ali-wale
sulumu naa lipili. ˹Sumbi siku kowa mindi
pangi.˺ 17 Aku sipe wendo ombá walemonga
ambo ambolango mondongema kinie,
ambo ambolango ame singema kinie, ˹eno
manda lkisiku kowa naa pungemonga˺
eno-kinie paa umbune wendo ombamonga
eno kondo tekemo.
18 “Pulu Yemondo mawa tekolie, ‘Ali
telemo olimenga kanu umbunema wendo
naa opili.’ nieyo. 19 Kanu walemanga
umbune paa awilime wendo ombá, Pulu
Yemone ou mulu ma pulu polopa terimu
kinie kepe, yandopa kinié kepe umbune
aku sipe te wendo naa orumu. Pe kepe
aku sipe umbune awilime naa wendo om-
bála. Akumunge aku siku Pulu Yemo kinie
mawa teangi. 20 ˹Kanu umbunema wendo
ombá kinie˺ Awili ˹Pulu Yemo˺ ne ‘Non-
dopa pora nipili.’ nimbe ou naa nimbe
panjilkenje yemboma pali kolemela. Nalo
Pulu Yemone mako topa ‘Nanga yemboma
molangi.’ nirimu yemboma ‘Naa kolangi.’
nimbe ‘Umbune wale akume nondopa pora
nipili.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimu.
21 “Kanu umbune omba pemba wale-
manga yembo marene ningendo: “Kanaa!
Pulu Yemone ‘Olio nokopa kondomba ye te
lipu mundumbo.’ ou nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimu ya omba molemo.” ninge
molo “Nena omba molemo.” ninge kinie
enonga ungume naa pilku, ‘Sike nikimili.’
ningu naa piliengi! 22 Ye mare ongolie
kolo toko ningendo: “Pulu Yemone mako
torumu ye nomi Kirasimu na.” ninge,
molo kolo tokolie “Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondomume pilipulie ombo nimbu
sikimulu.” ninge. ‘Yemboma pali, Pulu
Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimbe
mako torumu yembomane kepe lipu lou
sipu, nikimulu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku piliengi!’ ningu Pulu Yemone
mindi ulu tondolo kapola telemoma mele
manda manjiku ulu tondolo lupe lupema
tenge. Nalo Pulu Yemonga yemboma
aku siku kondi tongekinie enonga ungume
naa pilku, liku su singe. 23 Akumunge,
pe ulu akume wendo ombá mele ‘Eno
oupiliengi!’ nimbu ya nimbu sikiru mele
pilkulie kanoko kondoko molaa!” ˹nirimu.˺

13:24-27 Manie Omba Mana Ye ALierimu Ye Yesusi Kelepa Wale Talo Sipe Yando Omb monga Ungu Te‡

24 “Kanu walemanga aku mindili nonge
nikiru ulume wendo ombá kinie pe ˹ulu
lupe lupe mare wendo ombála. Aku ulume
isipe:˺
‘Kolea tangombando ena patelemo mele
naa tepa, sumbulu topa,
oli ipulueli patelemo mele naa tepa,
25 kombukandipime mulune manie omba,
mulune angilimo mele tondoloma§
lope lope tepa anjo yando pupe,
aku sipe ulu lupe lupema wendo ombá.’*
26 Aku temba walemonga Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo tondolo pulimu
kinie, pa awili-tepa telimu kinie kupe tenga
suku molopa kamu manie ombá† yembo-
mane kanonge. 27 Ombalie yuni yunge an-
gelloma lipe mundumbe kinie eno winjo
mendo anjo yando mulu ma koleamanga
pali puku Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma
molangi.’ nimbe ou mako torumu yem-
boma sukundu sukundu linge.” ˹nirimu.˺

* 13:14: Ipuru 9:7, LLipai 16:2-3,32-34. † 13:14: ungu pulu te Mateyu 24:15*. ‡ 13:23: Mateyu 24:29-31, LLuku 21:25-28. § 13:25: Mateyu 24:29*. * 13:25: Aisaya 13:10, 34:4. † 13:26: inie anjokondo 14:62, Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:7.

13:28-31 Unjo Pikime Telemo Mele Kanopolie Ungu Pulu Te Pilimolo Mele Ungu Te‡

28 "Unjo pikimuni telemo aku sipe ungu
iko mele pelemo kene pilkulie ungu pu-
lumu piliee. Unjo piki kuku topa gomo
tolemo kinie kanokolie 'Kinié ena temba
walemo wendo ombá tekemo lemo.' ningu
pilimele. 29 Aku sipela, iulu "Wendo ombá."
nikirume sike wendo ombá kinie kanokolie
ningemone 'Yu paa sike nondopa ombá
tekemo. Yu paa kamu okomo.' ningu
pilinge.
30 "Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Kinié molemele yemboma ou
naa kolangi i "Wendo ombá." nikiru ulume
pali wendo ombá. 31 Mulumu kinie mamo
kinie pora nimbé nalo nanga ungu nilioma
paa pora naa nimbé. ˻Nilio mele pali paa
sike wendo ombá.˼"§ ˻nirimu.˼

*13:32-37 Yesusi Kelepa Omb Walemo "Naa Pilimele Kene Kanoko Kondoko Molangi." Nirimu Temanemo**

32 "˻Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemo paa sike ombá˼ nalo yu ombá walemo
naa pilimolo. Ipulueli ombáne, tangoli
ombáne naa pilimolo. Mulu koleana
angelloma kepe naa pilimelela. Pulu
Yemonga Malo kepe naa lapilimo. Tata
yuyu mindi ˻aku walemo˼ pilipe molemo.
33 Yu kelepa ombá walemo eno naa pilimele
kene yu ombá kanoko kondoko, uru
naa peko (Pulu Yemo kinie unguningu)†
molayo. 34 Yu ombá walemo isipe: Ye te
koleamarenga wale mare molomba pumbe
telemo kinie yunge koleamo mundupe siye
kolombando yunge kendemandemando
"Nanga koleamo nokondaa." nimbelie
yunge kongonomo tendenge mele eno yu
mele mele moke tepa sipe ulke kerepulu
nokolemo yemondo "Na walse ombó kene
kanoko molou." nimbelie pulimo.
35 "Ulke pulu yemo sike ombá nalo yu
ombá walemo naa pilimele kene 'Yu ombá.'
ningu kanoko molayo. Ipupene ombá, molo
awi-burumi ombá, molo kolea tangom-
bando kera gulta ko tolemo kinie ombá,
molo ipulueli ou ombánje, eno naa pilimele
kene 36 "Na urupeambo walsikele yu lipe
sinjipe omba na kanomba.' ningu, kanoko
molangi.' nimbu nikiru.
37 "Enondo inikiru mele yembomando
pali nikirula, '˻'Ombá.' ningu˼ kanoko
molangi.' nimbu nikiru." nirimu.

14

14:1-11 Juda Ye Awilimene Yesusi Tonge Aulke Te Kororingi Kinie Judasini "Lipu Tapondambo." Nirimu Temanemo

*14:1-2 Yesusi Tongendo Langi Niringi Temanemo**

1 ˻Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga
kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku˼
Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime
Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele† pilku,
Pillawa Akoli Mele Isi Naa Munduku Pillawa
We Kalko Noringi Walemo talou mele
wendo ombándo, kinié mele Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi yema kinie,‡ enone Yesusi
kiyengo ningu ka siku tongeaulke te koroko
moloringi. 2 Akumundu ungu mele tekolie
ningendo: "˻Nondopo tamili,˼ nalo Pulu
Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa
Topa We Omba Purumu Mele ˻Pilimolo˼
Walemanga ˻'ulume tepo molamili.' ningu˼
yembo awisili ya Jerusalleme ongo maku
toko molongemonga yu isili-ou tomolo
kinie enone olio kinie mumindili kolko opa
tenge kene isili-ou naa topo, keleamili."
niringi.

14:3-9 Ambo Tene Yesusinge Pengena Kopongo Wele Ondo Lenderimu Temanemo§

3 Kolea kanga Betani ye te ou kuru laká
nombalie kelierimu ye te,* imbi leko "Ye
Kuru Laká Noli Saimono" niringi kanu-
munge ulkena Yesusi pupe langi nomba
molopili ambo te kopongo wele ma-mingi
paa peanga te yu molorumune meli orumu.
Kanu wele paa mune tolimunge kou mone
paa awili tepa purumu. Akumu memba
ombalie Yesusi langi noli polo molorumune
meli omba ˻'Yu tepo kondambo.' nimbe˼

‡ 13:27: Mateyu 24:32-35, LLuku 21:29-33. § 13:31: ungu pulu te Mateyu 5:18*. * 13:31: Mateyu 24:36,42, LLuku 21:34-36, Ou Tesallonaika 5:1-6. † 13:33: Pala () akune sukundu molemo ungu akumu yembo marene "molopili" nilimele; yemo awisilini "naa molopili" nilimele. * 14:: Mateyu 26:1-5, LLuku 22:1-2. † 14:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova". ‡ 14:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "41. saveman". § 14:2: Mateyu 26:6-13, Jono 12:2-8, LLuku 7:36-39. * 14:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "25. lepra".

mingimu kako topa welemo pengena ondo
lenderimu.†

4 Yuni aku terimu kinie kanokolie ka-
nune moloringimenga marene konopu keri
panjikulie anjo yando enono ningendo:
“Aku kopongo welemo nambemune we
tepa kenjikimuye? 5 Aku welemo kou
mone limelanje kou awisili, kou mongo
wane tausini mele, lipulie yembo koropama
moke tepo silimela.” ningu ambomo ton-
dolo munduku iri toringi.

6 ⌞Enone ambomondo aku siku niringi
pilipelie⌟ Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “I
ambomo-kinie nambemune ungu awisili
nikimiliye? Yuni na-kinie ulu peanga
te temu kene yu-kinie ungu awisili naa
ningu munduku siye kolangi. 7 Yembo ko-
ropama eno-kinie alieli molonge kene ‘Eno
lipu tapondamili.’ ninge walemanga pali
eno manda liku tapondonge nalo na eno-
kinie alieli naa molombo. 8 Ambomone
‘Manda tembo.’ konopu liemu mele temu.
Na ono tengemonga yuni isili-ou iwele
mune tolimu nanga kangine omba ondo
lendemu.‡ 9 Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Ma koleamanga pali ⌞nanga⌟ te-
mane peangamo andoko toko singe kinie
i ambomone kinié temu temanemo kepe
‘Yembomane pilkulie ‘Yuni tepa kondo-
rumu.’ ningu piliengi!’ ningulie aku te-
manemo toko singela.” nirimu.

*14:10-11 Judasini Yesusi Yunge Opa Pu-
luema “Lipu Simbo.” Nimbe, Nimbe Panjerimu
Temanemo§*

10 Kanu kinie ⌞Yesusi yu lombili andoli⌟
ye rurepo akumenga ye te, Judasi Isikeri-
ote, ‘Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilimene ka singe aulkemo yuni aki sin-
dembo.’ nimbe eno moloringine pupe,
temba mele nimbe sirimu. 11 Yuni temba
mele nirimu kinie pilkulie eno konopu awili
teko siku “Nu kou mone te simolo.” ningu,
ningu panjeringi. Kanu kinie yu Yesusi
eno lipe simbe mele aulkemo koropa molo-
rumu.

*14:12-26 Yesusi Lombili Andolime Kinie Pea
Kamu Langi Noringi Temanemo**

12 Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku
Pillawa We Kalko Noringi Koromonga† pulu
pulu walemo wendo orumu kinie Juda yem-
bomane Pulu Yemone ou enonga anda
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele pilingendo kongi sipisipi walo te toko
nonge mele pilkulie‡ niringimuni, Yesusi
lombili andoli yema yu molorumune ongo
walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemone
olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We
Omba Purumu mele pilimolondo kongi sip-
isipi walo te kinié nonimu kolea tena pupu
tepo mimi te-pamili konopu lekenoye?”
niringi.

13 Aku siku ningu walseringi kinie yuni
yu lombili andoli talo lipe mundupelie
nimbendo: “Ne kolea awili ⌞Jerusalleme⌟§
suku pukululie, ye te mingine no kolopa
meli ombá aulkena puku kane-kane
tokololie yu lombili pangili.* 14 Yu suku
pumbe ulkena ⌞suku pukululie⌟., ulke
pulu yemondo ningelendo: “Ungu Mane
Silimuni isipe walsipelie nimbendo: “Na
kinie na lombili andolime kinie† olione
Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime naa
topa we omba purumu mele pilimolondo
kongi sipisipi walomo tena nomoloye?
Nomolo suluminiamo tena lemoye?”
nimu.” niengili. 15 Aku ningele kinie yuni
elo ulkemonga olakondo suluminia awili
te, akune langi noli polo te kinie, manie
molomolo poloma kinie, melema pali ou
teko mimi tengi lembamo, lipe ora simbe.
Aku suluminiamonga ⌞nomolo sipisipi
walomo⌟ teko mimi teangili.” nirimu.

16 Kanu kinie yu lombili andoli ye
akuselo kolea awili akumunge suku pukulu,
Yesusini nirimu kanu mele ulu akume
teli lierimu kanoko lendekololie, akune
Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime naa
topa we omba purumu mele pilinge kongi
sipisipi walo nongemo teko mimi teko
noseringili.

---

† 14:3: Ambomo yu Maria, Jono 12:3. Kopongo-wele imbimu sipaikenate. Isirele yembomane ulu pulu te teringi mele tembando ‘Yesusi konopu mondolio.’ nimbe aku terimu. ‡ 14:8: Mateyu 26:12*. § 14:9: Mateyu 26:14-16, LLuku 22:3-6. * 14:11: Mateyu 26:17-30, LLuku 22:7-14,21-23,17-20,39; 14:18-21,26 Jono 13:21-22, 18:1. † 14:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. ‡ 14:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. § 14:13: Betani pekolie Jerusalleme punge puringi kinie aku sipe nirimunje. * 14:13: Amboma mindi no kolko meringimunge yemo paasumbi siku kanongele. † 14:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”.

17 Ipupene ena pupe kolea kala torumu
kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli rurepo
kinie oringi.
18 Langi nongo moloringi kinie Yesusini
nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Eno pea molopo langi nokomolo-
manga ye tene na lipe nanga opa puluema
simbe.” nirimu.
19 ˹Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie˺ enonga
konopune umbune terimu pilkulie yu
mele mele walsikulie ningendo: “Awilimu,
nando nikinuye?” niringi.
20 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Eno
nanga ye rureponga ye te na kinie langime
polo awi-suku-singine ola lemo te walsikele
lipu nombolo yemone na lipe, opa puluema
anjo simbe.” nirimu. 21 “Kinié Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kinie tenge mele
koronga ou ningu panjeringi temanemo
˹Pulu Yemonga˺ bokune sukundu molemo
mele‡ sike opa puluemane tenge, nalo
yu lipe opa puluema simbe yemo mindili
nomba paa molopa kenjimbe. Yu molopa
kenjimbemonga yu anumuni naa melkanje
papu. ˹Yu mindili naa nolka.˺” nirimu.

14:22-26 Yesusi Yu Kolomba Mele ‘Pe Pilku Molangi.’ Nimbe Langi Sirimu Noringi Temanemo§ (14:12-26 pali kanani.)

22 Eno langi nongo moloringi kinie
Yesusini berete te lipe Pulu Yemo kinie
“Ange.” nimbelie ambolopa pike lepa ˹yu
lombili andolime˺ sipelie nimbendo: “I mu
nanga kalumu eno liku ˹nangi˺.” nirimu.*
23 Pe no waene kapo te lipelie Pulu Yemo
kinie “Ange.” nimbe eno sirimu kinie
enone pali ˹kanu no waenemo˺ noringi.
24 Yuni nimbendo: “I ˹no-waene˺
sikirumu nanga mememo. Pulu Yemone
˹yu kinie yunge yemboma kinie molonge
mele˺ ungu te nimbe panjipe mi lierimu
kanu ungumu† ‘Kamu wendo omba pepili.’
nimbu yembo awisilinge nimbu nanga
mememo ondo lendepolie ˹kolombo˺ aku
mememo imu.‡ 25 Nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Isili-ou na no-waene
altopo paa naa nombó. Pemindi, Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo
koleana§ no waene kondemo kelepo
nombó.” nirimu.
26 ˹Langi nongo pora sikulie˺ eno Pulu
Yemonga konana te ningulie, pena puku
ma pangi Unjo Ollipi Poniena ola puringi.

*14:27-31 Pitane Yesusi “Na Naa Kanolio.” Nimbé Mele Yesusini Ou Yu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo**

27 Kanu kinie Yesusini lombili an-
dolimendo nimbendo: “Pe ˹opa puluemane
na-kinie tengemonga kanokolie˺ enone
pali na munduku siye kolonge. Aku siku
tenge mele Pulu Yemone ou nirimu yunge
bokune molemo kanumu. Pulu Yemone
˹ungu iko te topalie˺ nimbendo:
“ “Kongi sipisipi tapu yemo tangi.” nimbo,
yu tonge kinie sipisipime bulu-balu
ninge.”†
nirimu, ˹aku mele kinié wendo ombá˺.
28 ˹Isili-ou na toko kondonge kinie eno
sike bulu-balu ninge˺ nalo na lomboropo
ola molopolie nimbomone, na kumbi lepo
kolea Gallillindu pumbo, eno pe akilku
akune onge kinie ˹altopo pea molomolo˺.”
nirimu.‡
29 ˹Yesusini aku sipe nirimu kinie
pilipelie˺ Pitane nimbendo: “Enone pali
‘Nu sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele
mele manie pumbe kinie nu munduku
siye kolongi liemo nane nu aku sipu paa
mundupu siye naa kolombo, paa molo.”
nirimu.
30 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane
nu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Paa kinié
ipulueli, kera gulta wale talo sipemo ou ko
naa topili nuni pipili kolkolie wale yepoko
nando kolo toko “Yu naweye? Na naa
kanolio.” nini.” nirimu.
31 Nalo Pitane tondolo mundupe nim-
bendo: “Na nu-kinie tapu tolembolomonga
olto pea “Tomolo.” ningi liemo kepe nu
“Naa kanolio.” paa naa nimbo.” nirimu.
Lombili andoli ye wemane pali “ “Nu naa
kanolemolo.” paa naa nimolo.” niringila.

‡ 14:21: Aisaya 53, Konana 22. § 14:21: Mateyu 26:26-30, LLuku 22:17-20,39; 14:22-25 Ou Korini 11:23-26; 14:26 Jono 18:1. * 14:22: ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:26*. † 14:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. ‡ 14:24: ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:28**. § 14:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. * 14:26: Mateyu 26:31-35, LLuku 22:31-34, Jono 13:36-38. Pitane sike pe terimu mele temanemo ya 14:54,66-72 molemo. Yesusini pe Pita-kinie terimu temanemo Jono 21:15-19 molemo. † 14:27: Sekaraya 13:7. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.1. sipsip”. ‡ 14:28: inie anjokondo 16:7, Jono 21:1-23. § 14:31: Mateyu 26:36-46; 14:32-38 LLuku 22:40-46.

14:32-42 Kolea Gesemani Yesusini Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbe Mawa Terimu Mele Temanemo§

32 ⌞Kanu kinie⌟ Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie kolea 'Gesemani' ni-line puringi. Akune puringi kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: "Na Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ni-pukuru kene eno ya molaa." nirimu. 33 Aku nimbelie Pita keme Jemisi keme Jono keme lipe memba pupelie ⌞'Na teko kenjinge ulumu paa nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.' nimbe pilipelie⌟ yu yuyu kondo kolopa konopu keri panjipe kamelena mindili tepili molorumu. 34 Yuni enondo nimbendo: "Nanga konopune umbune paa awili te tepamo kene na kolkoro none tekemo. Eno uru naa peko, ya kanoko kondoko molaa." nirimu.

35 Aku nimbelie yu yuyu laye kolte anjo pupe koporongo langopa tamalu pepalie yu-kinie nondopa wendo ombá mele 'Wendo naa omu liemo paa papu.' nimbe* Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa tepalie nimbendo: 36 "Nanga Tata, nuni ulume pali manda teleno kene na mindili noli no mingine no nombómo† 'Naa nambo.' nieni. Nalo 'Nane tepolie nanu konopu simbo.' konopu lekero mele naa teambo. Nuni kanoko peanga kanoni ulumu mindi teambo." nirimu.

37 Aku nimbelie kelepa yunge lombili andoli ye yepoko moloringine yando omba eno uru peringi kanopalie Pitando nimbendo: "Saimono, nu uru penu lemo. Nu uru naa peko ena laye-kolte manda we kanoko kondoko naa molenaye? 38 '⌞Kurumenga nomi Setenene⌟ olio kondi tomba kinie tepo kenjimolo kene.' ningulie ⌞uru naa peko⌟ Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu kanoko kondoko molayo. Sike 'tepo kondamili.' nimbu konopumene pilimolo nalo temolondo kangimu siye tepa tondolo naa pulimo." nirimu.

39 Aku sipe nimbelie yu altopa anjo pupe ou Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa terimu mele altopa nirimu.

40 Altopa yando orumu kinie eno uru paa orumu kulu altoko uru peringi kanorumu. Enone uru peringimunge pipili kolkolie yundu ninge mele naa pilieringi.

41 ⌞Altopa⌟ wale yepoko sipemonga ⌞anjo pupe Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbé pupe⌟ kelepa yando ombalie yuni enondo nimbendo: "Nambemune we uru peko múlu pilku molemeleye?‡ Manda peame! Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ⌞tonge⌟ ulu pulu keri telemele yema liku singe enamo§ wendo ombá tekemo. 42 Ola angilku pamili wame! Na lipe anjo simbe yemo okomo kanaa!" nirimu.

14:43-15:47 Yesusi Ka Siku, Kote Tendeko, Unjo Perana Ola Toko Kondoko, Ono Teringi Temanemo

*14:43-52 Yesusi Ka Siringi Temanemo**

43 Yesusini ⌞kolea Gesemani yu lombili andolimendo⌟ aku nimbe molopili yu lombili andoli rurepo akumenga ye Judasi orumu. Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,† Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie, kanu yemane liku mundoringi ye awisili, yembo toli lou-pulsema kinie kopema kinie mengo Judasi kinie oringi. 44 Ou Yesusi molorumune naa wangi Yesusi Juda ye awilime lipe simbe nimbe panjerimu ye ⌞Judasini⌟ eno Yesusi yu ipulueli manda kanonge mele nimbe sipelie nimbendo: "Nane ye te kanopolie kangulumbo akumu Yesusi. Yu ambolko ka siku mengo pangi." nirimu. 45 ⌞Aku yema⌟ oringi kinie ⌞Judasi⌟ yu Yesusi molorumune sumbi sipe ombalie "Rapai,‡ nu akune angilienu lemo." nimbe omba yu kangulorumu. 46 Aku terimu kinie kanokolie Yesusi liku ka siringi.

47 Aku teringi kinie kanopalie ⌞Yesusi-kinie⌟ nondoko angilieringi ye tenga§ lou pokete-napimu kulu topa wendo lipe Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga kendemande ye te yunge komu te topa laka lenderimu, aku komumu wendo orumu.

---

* 14:35: † 14:36: ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:39*. ‡ 14:41: ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:45*. § 14:41: ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:45**. * 14:42: Mateyu 26:47-56, LLuku 22:47-53, Jono 18:2-12 kinie molemo nalo laye lupe lupe mele toringi. Pe teringi mele temanemo Jono 18:12 ekendo-23 mindi molemo. † 14:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "41. saveman". ‡ 14:45: ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu Jono 1:38*. § 14:47: Aku terimu yemo Saimono Pita kanumu (Jono 18:10). Ye torumumunge imbimu akune nimbe molemola.

48 Kanu kinie Yesusini ⌞yu ka singe oringi⌟
yemando nimbendo: “Na ‘yembo topa wa
noli yere molemo.’ konopu lekolie na ka
singendo yembo toli lou pulsema kinie
kopema kinie mengo okomeleye? 49 Ulke
tembele ⌞kerepulune we yemboma maku
toko molemele⌟ koleana alieli eno pea
molemolo kinie ungu mane sipu molio
kinie na liku ka naa silimele kanumu. Nalo
⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ bokune toringi molemo
mele kamu wendo ombámonga enone
tenge tekemele ulume wendo okomo.”
nirimu.
50 Kanu kinie yu lombili andolime pali
⌞‘Olio pea ka singenje.’ ningu pilkulie⌟
yu munduku siye kolko eno talopa leko
puringi. 51 Kango ye te múlu telu mindi
pakopa Yesusi lombili andorumu. Kanu
kangomo ⌞Yesusi ka siringi yemane⌟ am-
boloringi kinie 52 yunge múlumu ⌞mindi⌟
ambolko molangi, melte naa panjipe we-we
talopa lepa purumu.*

14:53-65 Juda Ye Awilimene Enono Yesusinge Kote Pilku Yu Teko Kenjeringi Temanemo†

53 Kanu kinie Yesusi ⌞ka sikulie⌟ Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olan-
dopamo molorumune mengo puringi. Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie,
Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie, ⌞Pulu
Yemonga⌟ ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi yema kinie,‡ enone pali
⌞‘Yesusi kote tendepo piliemili.’ ningu⌟
akune ongo maku toringi.

14:54,66-72 Pitane Kolo Topa “Yesusi Yu Naa Kanolio!” Nirimu Temanemo§

54 Yesusi ⌞mengo puringi⌟ kinie Pita lom-
bili akilipe taka lipe pupe, Pulu Yemo popo
tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga ulkena,
ulke angilipe makapu terimu, awi suku
singine yembo maku toringi kolea we lier-
imune paa sukundu pupe, ⌞Yesusi nokoko
moloringi⌟ ele yema kinie tepe pilipe molo-
rumu.

55 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime
kinie, Juda yembomanga kanjollo yema
pali* kinie, akumene Yesusi yu toko kon-
dongendo ulu te tepa kenjerimu ulu te
‘Yembo tene ‘yu isipe isipe tepa kenjer-
imu.’ nipili.’ ningu yembo te kororingi
nalo yembo te naa kanoko lsingi. 56 Yembo
awisilini ongo ungu mare kolo toko “I sipe
isipe tepa kenjerimu.” niringi nalo enonga
ungume kapola naa terimu.

57 Kanu kinie ye marene yu tepa kenjer-
imu mele ola angilku kolo toko ningendo:
58 “I yemo isipe nirimu pilierimulu: “I
⌞Pulu Yemo popo toko kalemolo⌟ ulke tem-
belemo, mana yemane takoringimu nane
topo tekisipulie mana yemane manda naa
takonge ulke te wale yepoko omba pupili
kolo wangopo takombo.” nirimu.† ⌞Yuni
aku nirimumunge ‘Yu Pulu Yemo mele mo-
lio.’ konopu lepalie aku nirimumu nimbe
kenjerimunje⌟.” niringi. 59 Eno kepe laye
lupe lupe niringi, enonga ungume kapola
naa laterimu.

60 Aku niringi pilipelie Pulu Yemo popo
tondoringi ye awili olandopamo eno maku
toringine ola angilipe Yesusi walsipelie
nimbendo: “Ungu te topondoko naa nikin-
uye? Nu teko kenjerinu mele nikim-
ilimu nambolka ulumu teko kenjerinu-
mundu nikimiliye?” nirimu. 61 Nalo Yesusi
ungu te topondopa naa nimbe we angilier-
imu.

Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili
olandopamone yu altopa walsipe pilipelie
nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone olio ‘Nokopa
kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ ou
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu sike
nu molo moloye? Kapi Nimbu Imbi Lipu
Ola Mundundulimolomonga Malo nu molo
moloye?” nirimu.

62 Yesusini nimbendo: “Akumu na.”
nirimu. “Pe walse Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemo,‡ Ye Tondolo Olan-
dopa Pulimu ⌞kinie melema nokombando⌟
yunge ki-umbukundu molopa, kupemanga

* 14:52: Kanu kangomo itemanemo boku torumu ye Jono Makonje? Ye marene Yesusinge temanemo boku toringi yemane itemanemo naa toringi, Makone mindi topa, imbimu naa nimbe sirimu. Jonone aku sipe mele terimula (Jono 13:23, 21:20,24). Jono Mako yu sike Jerusalleme suku perimu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 12:12). † 14:52: Mateyu 26:57-68, LLuku 22:54,63-71. ‡ 14:53: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “16. hetman”, “41. saveman”. § 14:53: Mateyu 26:14-16, LLuku 22:3-6. * 14:55: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “19. kaunsil”. † 14:58: Yesusini sike nirimu mele Jono 2:19 molemo. ‡ 14:62: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. § 14:62: inie yakondo 13:26.

ola molopa manie ombá eno kanonge.” nirimu.§

63 Aku sipe nirimumunge ⌞yu ‘Pulu
Yemo mele molio.’ nimbe nirimu kulu⌟
pilipelie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye
awili olandopamone ⌞paa pilipe keri pilipe⌟
yunge wale pakolimu yuyu ambolopa
sungu sipelie nimbendo: “Kinié yuni
mongo lsimu mele nimbe simbe yembo te
pea nambemune koromoloye? 64 Yu yuyu
paa sike Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondokomo
pilkimulu. Nambolka konopu lekemeleye?
⌞Yu-kinie nambe-eamiliye?⌟” nirimu kinie
enone ningendo: “Yu Pulu Yemo ungu
taka tondomumunge topo kondomulu
liemo papu.” niringi.

65 Kanu kinie enonga ye marene yunge
kumbikerena olkambe toko munduku,
yunge kumbikeremo múlu tene pipi
sindikulie ki-lumuni toko ⌞“Nu ‘Pulu
Yemonga yere molio.’ konopu leno kene⌟
nawene nu tokomonje ningu si!” niringi.
Ele yemane yu liku larauwene toringi.

66 Kanu kinie Pita ulke maniekondo, yem-
boma liku maku toko moloringi koleana
molorumu kinie* Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doringi ye awili olandopamonga kende-
mande ambo te Pita molorumune ombalie
67 yu tepe pilipe molorumu kanopalie neme-
neme nimbe kanopalie nimbendo: “Nu
kepe Nasarete ye Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko
moloringi kanumenga ye te lemo.” nirimu.

68 Pitane kolo topalie “Molo!” nimbe
“Nu nikinu mele na naa pilkiru!” nirimu.
Aku sipe nimbelie ulke kerepulune purumu
kinie kera gulta ko torumu.

69 Pita yu ulke kerepulune pupe
molopili kanu kendemande ambomone yu
kanopalie akune angilieringi yembomando
altopa nimbendo: “I yemo Yesusinge talape
ye te lemo.” nirimu.

70 Pitane altopa “Molo!” nirimu.

Laye-kolte pe mele Pita angilierimune
nondoko angilieringi yemane ⌞yu ungu
laye lupe mele nirimu pilkulie⌟ yundu
ningendo: “Kolea Gallilli disiriki yembo-
mane ungu nilimele mele nu aku siku ungu
nikinu pilkimulu. ⌞Yesusi kinie yu lom-
bili andoli yema kinie kolea Gallilli disiriki
yemala,⌟ nu kepe Gallilli ye te, aku kene ‘Nu
paa sike yu lombili andoli ye te.’ konopu
lekemolo.” niringi.

71 Aku niringi kinie Pitane Pulu Yemonga
imbi lepa tondolo mundupe mi lepalie nim-
bendo: “Paa sike nikiru. Eno nikimili yemo
paa naa kanolio! Kolo tokoro liemo Pulu
Yemone na topa kondopili.” nirimu.

72 Aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu kera
gulta wale talo sipe ko torumu. Aku ter-
imu kinie pilipelie Yesusini yundu “Kera
gulta wale talo sipe ko naa topili nuni
wale yepoko kolo tokolie “Yu naa kanolio.”
nini.” nirimu ungu kanumu† Pita kelepa
pilierimu. Pilipelie ⌞‘Ama, paa tepo ken-
jendu lepamo. ‘Paa naa tembo.’ konopu
lierindu mele sike tendu.’ nimbe pilipelie⌟
kola paa awili tepa terimu.

15

*15:1-15 Romo Gapomano Ye Nomi Paillate Kote Pilipe Molopa Yesusinge Kotemo Pilipelie “Kolopili.” Nirimu Temanemo**

1 Ipulueli-ou kolea kokele tangorumu
kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilime kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema
kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pu-
lume pilku mane siringi yema kinie, kan-
jollo yema pali,† ⌞Yesusinge kotemo pilku
pora sikulie⌟ enone pali ⌞yu tenge mele⌟
ungu te ningu panjeringi. Aku ningu pan-
jikulie yu liku, ka toko, mengo puku, ⌞Romo
gapomano ye nomi⌟ Paillate molorumune
mengo puku kote tenderingi.

2 Paillatene ⌞Yesusinge kotemo pilipelie⌟
yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Nu Juda
yembomanga ye nomi kingimu molo
moloye?” nirimu.

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Sike
nikinu. Akumu na.” nirimu.

3 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilimene Yesusi kote tendeko Paillatendo
⌞kolo toko⌟ ungu awisili ningulie ningendo
“Yesusi yu tepa kenjilimo.” ningu yu kote
tenderingi. 4 Aku niringimunge Paillatene
Yesusindu nimbendo: “Nu ulu keri awisili
terinu nikimili mele pilkulie ungu te topon-
doko naa nikinuye?” nirimu. 5 Nalo Yesusi
⌞yu tepa kenjerimu niringi mele⌟ pundu
topa ungu telu kepe naa nimbe ⌞karaye

* 14:66: inie yakondo nondopa 14:54. † 14:72: inie yakondo 14:30, Jono 13:38. * 15:: Mateyu 27:1-2,11-26, LLuku 23:1-5,13-25, Jono 18:28-19:16. † 15:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”, “19. kaunsil”.

naa tepa we angilierimu kinie kanopalie⌟
Paillate mini-wale mundupe konopu awisili
lipe mundorumu.

6-7 ⌞Yesusi kote tendeko molangi,⌟ ye te,
yunge imbi Barapasi, yu kinie ye mare
kinie 'Romo gapomanomone olio Juda yem-
boma naa nokopili.' ningu ou Romo gapo-
manomo kinie opa tekolie yembo mare
toko kondoringimunge ka ulkena peringi.
⌞Ponie tenga tenga Juda yembomane kolea
awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku⌟ Pulu
Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa
We Omba Purumu mele pilingendo langi
noringi walema wendo orumu kinie‡ enone
ka ulkena perimu ye te imbi leko 'Wendo
liku mundou.' ningu mawa teringi kinie
⌞Romo gapomano ye nomimuni⌟ kanu
yemo wendo lipe yemboma sirimu.

8 ⌞Romo ye nomimuni kanu walemo
wendo orumu kinie aku terimu mele
pilkulie⌟ yemboma ongo yundu mawa
tekolie ningendo: "Ou ponie telu telu ningu
iwalemo kinie teleno mele kinié kepe aku
siku teani." niringi.

9 Aku niringi pilipelie Paillatene enondo
walsipelie nimbendo: " 'Juda yembomanga
ye nomi kingimu wendo lipu eno siembo.'
konopu lekemeleye?" nirimu. 10 ⌞We
yembomane Juda yembomanga ye awilime
munduku siye kolko enonga ungume
liku su siku Yesusinge ungumu pilku
yu lombili andoringimunge⌟ Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awilimene Yesusi-kinie
konopu keri panjikulie§ kote tenderingi-ne
pilipelie Paillatene aku sipe nirimu.

11 Nalo Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilime we yemboma kondi toko ungu umbu
tondokolie " "Yesusi molo. Barapasi wendo
lipe sipili." niee!" niringi.

12 Aku niringi kinie pilipelie Paillatene
enondo nimbendo: "Aku liemo 'Judamanga
ye nomi kingi' nilimelemo nambe-
eambonje." nimbe walserimu kinie

13 enone tondolo munduku ningendo:
"Yu unjo perana kolopili uku toko panjei!"
niringi.

14 Aku niringi pilipelie yuni enondo nim-
bendo: "Aku nambemuneye? Yu mongo
nambolka mongore limuye?" nirimu.

Nalo enone ⌞altoko⌟ paa tondolo
munduku ningendo: "Molo! Yu kolopili,
unjo perana uku toko panjei!" niringi.

15 Kanu kinie Paillatene 'Na-kinie konopu
peanga leangi.' nimbelie ye Barapasi ka
ulkena wendo lipe eno sirimu. ⌞Aku
tepalie⌟ Yesusi lipe ⌞yunge ami yema⌟
sipelie nimbendo: "Yu ka-pulsene tokolie
pe 'Unjo perana kolopili.' ningu mengo
puku unjo perana uku toko panji-pee." nir-
imu.

*15:16-20 Romo Ami Yemane Yesusi Ungu Taka Tondoringi. Tondokolie "Kolopili." Ningu Mengo Puringi Temanemo**

16 Kanu kinie ⌞Romo⌟ ami yemane Yesusi
liku gapomano ye nomimu perimu ulke
awili† akune suku yemboma liku maku
toringi koleana pukulie, enonga ami talape
yema pali "⌞Yesusi ya molemona⌟ sukundu
sukundu waa." niringi. 17 Akune ongolie
niringimuni 'Yu ye nomi kingi te none
tepili.' ningu mulumbale kondoli peanga
te pakondoko unjo ka koko molorumu
te mulkupiye teko 'Yenomi kingimunge
waniemo.' ningu pengena mere mundun-
duku, 18 pe yu ⌞ungu taka tondoko⌟ imbi we
kólo toko liku ola mundundungendo "Juda
yembomanga ye nomi kingimu, nu angili-
noye?" ningu 19 ⌞koló kope liku⌟ yu pen-
gena kope to-pou-pou tekolie kumbikerena
olkambe toko kandoko, yu angilierimune
ongo koporongo langoko tamalu peko yu
we kólo toko kapi ningu imbi liku ola
mundundoringi.

15:20-47 Yesusi Toringi Kolorumu Kinie Ono Teringi Temanemo

15:20-32 Yesusi Unjo Perana Ola Uku Toko Panjeringi. Unjo Perana Pepili Juda Yembomane Yu Ungu Taka Tondoringi Temanemo‡

20 Yu aku siku ungu taka tondoko pora
sikulie mulumbale kondolimu kulunduku
yunge ou panjerimu mulumbalema altoko
panjindikulie "Yu unjo perana kolopili uku

‡ 15:6-7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova". § 15:10: ungu pulu te Mateyu 27:18*. * 15:15: Mateyu 27:27-31; 15:20 Jono 19:16-17 ekendo. † 15:16: Aku ulkemo imbi leko 'Peretorie' niringi aku imbimu mindi ya Giriki ungune niringi. ‡ 15:19: Mateyu 27:32-44, LLuku 23:26, (27-32), 33-37, Jono 19:16-18, (23-24), 19-22, (25-27). § 15:20: ungu pulu te Mateyu 21:39*.

topo panji-pemolo." ningu yu liku ul-
sukundu§ meli puringi.
21 ˹Romo ami yemane Yesusi Jerusalleme
pala ulsukundu mengo punge pukulie
niringimuni,˺ kolea Sairini* ye te, yu
Allekesanda kinie Rupasiselonga lapa
Saimono, yu Jerusalleme pumbe orumu
kinie kanokolie yu ambolko liku ka mele
siku Yesusi kolomba unjo peramo "Kolo
wangoko mendei!" ningu siringi. 22 Pukulie
kolea Golkota Yesusi mengo puku akune
moloringi. (Golkotanga ungu pulumu
'penge ombele lieli koleamo'.) 23 ˹Yesusi
akune mengo pukulie niringimuni,
'Yemboma mindili naa nangi.' ningu˺
no-waenena suku marasini 'mo' nili te
munduku noseringi aku no-waenemo
'Yu nopili.' ningu, siringi nalo naa lipe
norumu.
24 Kanu kinie ˹ami yemane˺ yu unjo
perana ola uku toko panjikulie unjomo
liku ola anjeringi. ˹Aku tekolie, ouunjona
ola uku toko naa panjikulie˺ yunge mu-
lumbale ˹kulunduku noseringime˺ 'Moke
teamili.' ningu eno yu mele mele linge
mele pilingendo kou-kate teko pe mulum-
balema lsingi.
25 Ena topa nane killoko terimu kinie yu
unjo perana panjeringi. 26 'Yu mongo lsimu
mele yemboma kanangi.' ningu
IYEMO JUDA YEMBOMANGA YE NOMI KINGIMU
ningu imbi toko unjona ola mondoringi.
27 Opa tekolo melema wa lsingili ye talo
pea unjo talonga uku toko panjeringila. Te
Yesusi yunge ki-umbukundu uku toko, te
ki-tarokondo uku toko panjeringi. 28 (Aku
teringimunge ungu te ou Aisayane nimbe
boku torumu mele wendo orumu. Aku
ungumu isipe:
"Yu kinie
yembo mongo liku
ulu pulu kerime teli yemboma kinie
liku tere leko mako toringi."†
nirimu.)
29 Akune ongo puringi yembomane
Yesusi ˹kanoko keri kanokolie yu˺ ungu
taka tondoko iri mele tokolie ningendo:
"Aa! "Ulke tembelemo tekisipulie altopo
wale yepoko omba pupili takopo limbo."
nirinu yemo,‡ 30 'Naa kolambo.' ningu nu
nunu liku tapondoko unjo perana manie
ou." niringi.
31 Aku sikula Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awilime kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu mane-
manga pulume pilku mane siringi yema
kinie§ enone kepe yu ungu taka tondokolie
ningendo: "Yu yembo wema 'Naa kolangi.'
nimbe lipe tapondorumu nalo yu yuyu
'Naa kolambo.' nimbe manda naa lipe
tapondokomo. 32 Yu sike Pulu Yemone olio
'Nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.'
ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu
omba molopa, yu sike olio Isirele yembo-
manga ye nomi kingimu* molemo liemo
yu yuyu unjona manie opili. Yu yuyu
manie ombá kinie kanopolie 'Yu sike Pulu
Yemone mako topa lipe mundorumu ye
nomi Kirasimu. Yu sike olionga ye nomi
kingimu.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pil-
imolo." niringi.

Ye talo yu-kinie unjoselonga uku toko
panjeringi yeselone yu aku siku ungu taka
tondoringilila.

15:33-41 Yesusi Kolorumu. Kolorumu Kinie Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Temanemo†

33 ˹Yesusi unjona ola we angiliepili˺ awi-
tangoli ena tuwellepo killoko terimu kinie
kolea pali sumbulu topalie, pe ipupene
ena tere killoko terimu kinie kelepa tango-
rumu. 34 Ipupene ena tere killoko terimu
kinie Yesusini ru nimbelie nimbendo:
"Elloi, Elloi, llama sapakatani."
nirimu. Akumu Juda yembomanga ungu te.
Akumunge ungu pulumu isipe:
"Nanga Pulu Yemo, nanga Pulu Yemo,
na nambemune munduku siye kolonuye?"‡
nirimu.
35 Akune nondoko angilieringimenga
marene yuni akunirimu kinie pilku
˹sundukulie˺ ningendo: "Pilieme! Yu
Illainja walsikimu." niringi.§

* 15:21: ungu pulu te Mateyu 27:32*. † 15:28: Aisaya 53:12. Nalo 15:28 akumu pilipe konginjeli yembo awisiline ningendo: "Akumu ou pulu polko boku toringi kinie naa molorumu." nilimele. "Pe toringi." ningulie kinié munduku siye kolko bokune naa tolemele. ‡ 15:29: Yesusini ulke-tembelemondo sike nirimu ungumu Jono 2:19 molemo. § 15:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris", "41. saveman". * 15:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". † 15:32: Mateyu 27:45-56, LLuku 23:44-49. ‡ 15:34: Konana 22:1. § 15:35: Mateyu 27:47*.

36 Aku nirimu kinie pilieringimenga ye
te lkisipe pupe ulú-pinje mele te lipe
no-waene kombili teli mare akune pan-
jipelie, ‘Yesusi no-waene kombili teli pin-
jena pelemomo nopili.’* nimbe memba
omba unjo pepena tenga ka topa olando
sirimu. Sipelie yuni nimbendo: “Kinié un-
jona we angiliepili. Illainjane sike yu ˹un-
jona˺ manie limbendo okomonje, kanopo
kanamili.” nirimu.
37 Yesusi ungu te tondolo mundupe nim-
belie† kolorumu.
38-39 ˹Romo˺ ami ye wane anderete noko-
rumu ye te Yesusi toringi ami yema nokopa
molorumu kanu yemone Yesusi ungu te
nimbe kolorumu mele pilipe kanopalie
nimbendo: “I yemo yu paa sike Pulu
Yemonga malo lepamo.” nirimu.
˹Yesusi aku sipe kolorumu kinie
ulu awili te walsikele wendo orumu.˺
Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke
tembele ˹Jerusalleme suku angilierimu
akune sukundu Pulu Yemo molorumu˺
Suluminia Paa Kake Telimunge kerepulune
˹‘Yemboma sukundu naa pangi.’ ningu
ou alieli˺ mulumbale awili tene pipi siku
panjeringi angilierimu. ˹Yesusi kolopa
pora sirimu kinie˺ kanu mulumbalemo‡
awi-suku-singine olakondo maniendo sipe
olá torumu.
40 Ambo mare ˹Yesusi toringi mele˺ sulu
teko kanoko angilieringi. Enonga ambo
te Makatalla taono ambo Maria, te Josese
kinie angenu Jemisi kinie elonga anumu
Maria, te ambo Sallomi. 41 Yesusi kolea
Gallilli disiriki, ˹kanu ambomanga pulu
kolea,˺ akune ou we andorumu kinie kanu
amboma yu lombili andoko liku tapondoko
nokoringi. Yu kinie, Jerusalleme olando
oringi ambo awisili wema kepe, ambo
pokore kanoko angilieringi akune eno kepe
˹Yesusi toringi mele˺ kanoko angilieringi.

15:42-47 Yesusi Ono Teringi Temanemo§

42 Opalikundu ˹Juda yembomanga koro
moloringi˺ wale Sambatemo* nondopa
wendo ombá terimu. Sambate walemo
wendo ombá kinie koro molongendo kinié
mele melema liku undu-undu siringi
walemo wendo orumu, aku walemonga
˹Yesusi ou kolopili˺ kolea kala tomba
terimu kinie, 43 Arimatia taono ye Josepo,
yu Juda yembomanga kanjollo ye awili
te molopa, yu kepe ‘Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu molopa olio nokomba walemo†
wendo opili.’ nimbe nokopa molorumu
yemo. Yu omba pipili naa kolopa‡ ˹Romo
gapomano ye nomi˺ Paillate molorumune
sumbi sipe pupe “Yesusinge onomo na si.”
nimbe mawa terimu.
44 Yesusi walsikele kolorumu pilipelie
Paillate yuni ˹‘Yemboma unjo perana uku
topo panjilimolo kinie ena awisili omba
pupili we pelemele. Pe kinié yu sike wal-
sikele kolomunje molo nambe-emunje?’
nimbe pilipe˺ konopu lipe mundupe ami
ye wane anderete nokorumu yemo “Opili.”
nimbelie yundu walsipelie “Yesusi koronga
kolomuye?” nirimu. 45 Ami yema nokoli
yemone “E.” nirimu kinie pilipelie yuni ami
yema nokolimundu nimbendo: “Kapola, ya
yemone ˹Yesusinge˺ onomo lipili.” nirimu.
46 ˹Paillatene “Kapola.” nirimu kinie˺
Josepo pupe mulumbale te topo topa
lipe onomo manie lipe, múlumuni kulupi
topalie kou kande te akuku noseringi kou
kandemonga suku memba pupe noserimu.
Nosipelie kou kande kerepulune kou awili
te perele-marele memba omba pipi sirimu.
47 Makatalla taono ambo Maria kinie Josese
anumu Mariaselone yunge onomo ˹kou
kandena˺ noserimu mele kanoringili.

16

*Kolomongo Awili 16 Yesusi Ola Molorumu, Yembomane Kanoringi Mele Temanema**

16:1-8 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Kinie Ambo Marene Yu Kanoringi Temanemo†

1 Ena pupe ipu lierimu kinie ˹Juda yem-
bomanga koro moloringi˺ wale Sambat-
emo‡ omba purumu kinie Makatalla taono

* 15:36: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 15:23. Yesusini “Na no waka lekemo.” nirimu ungumu Jono 19:28. † 15:37: ungu pulu te Mateyu 27:50*. ‡ 15:38-39: ungu pulumu Mateyu 27:51*. § 15:41: Mateyu 27:57-61, LLuku 23:50-55, Jono 19:38-42. * 15:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. † 15:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 15:43: Jono 19:38. * 16:: Ya temane molemo mele ponjili. Mateyu 28, LLuku 24, Jono 20-21, Ou Korini 15:5-7,8, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:3-12, 9:1-8, akune temane awisili pea molemo. † 16:: Mateyu 28:1,(2-4),5-8, LLuku 24:1-8; 16:2-3 Jono 20:1. ‡ 16:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”

ambo Maria keme Jemisi anumu Maria
keme ambo Sallomi keme enone ‘Yesusinge
onona kopongo wele mune toli pokore ape
kandondamili.’ ningu mare topo toko liku
⌞nosiku peringi⌟.
2 Pekolie paa ipulueli-ou, enonga pulu-
pulu kongono walemo wendo ombando ena
mundi orumu kinie kanu amboma puku
⌞Yesusinge⌟ onomo noseringi kou kandena
punge pukulie niringimuni, 3 anjo yando
walsikulie ningendo: “Kou-kande kerepu-
lumu pipi siringi koumu nawene wendo
lipe perele marele memba pupe nosindim-
benje?” niringi.
4 Nalo ongo olando siku kanoringi kinie
kou kanumu, paa kou kapo awilimu,
ou wendo liku perele marele mengo
puku noseringi, ⌞kerepulumu we lierimu⌟
kanoringi. 5 Kou kandena suku pukulie
kou kandemonga ki umbukundu ye
kango te mulu-maminia sulu paa kake te
pakopa molorumumu kanokolie mini-wale
munduku konopu liku mundoringi.
6 Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo:
“Konopu liku naa mundeyo. Kolea
Nasarete ye Yesusi ‘Kolopili.’ ningu talko
unjo perana uku toko panjeringi kanu
yemo kanonge okomelemo na pilkiru. Yu
lomboropa ola molopa omba pumu. Ya
naa lemo. Onomo ou noseringi koleamo
ongo kaname. 7 Kanokolie anjo puku Pita
keme§ yu lombili andolime kinie pali i siku
ningu siengi: “Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki
kumbi lepa pulimo kene akune “Eno na
kanonge.” ou nirimu mele* sike eno akune
yu kanonge.” ningu si-pee.” nirimu.
8 ⌞Angellomone aku sipe omba mona
molopalie nirimu mele⌟ kanoko pilkulie
amboma pungu-pungu ningu konopu aw-
isili liku mundukulie kou-kandena ulsu
puku munduku siye kolko paa lkisiku
puringi. Pipili kolkolie yembo telu kepe
kanoko pilieringi mele ningu naa siringi.

16:9-13 Makatalla Ambo Maria Kinie Ye Talo Kinie Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumumu Kanokolie Ningu Siringi Temanemo†

9 Juda yembomanga pulu pulu kongono
walemo kinie,‡ paa ipulueli-ou, Yesusi
lomboropa ola molopalie nirimumuni, ulke
kolea Makatalla ambo Maria, ou walse kuru
yepoko pakera konopune moloringime
Yesusini topa makororumu ambo kanumu
molorumune pupe ⌞‘Na lomboropo ola
molondu we molio mele kanopili.’ nimbe⌟
lipe ora sirimu. 10 Kanu kinie Yesusi ⌞mona
angilierimu⌟ kanopalie ambomo yu pupe,
ou Yesusi kinie moloringi yemboma kamele
mindili nongo kola teko moloringine
pupelie kanorumu mele eno nimbe sirimu.
11 Yuni eno Yesusi konde molorumu mele
kanopalie nimbe sirimu kinie pilkulie ‘Yu
kolo tokomo.’ ningu pilieringi.
12 ⌞Makatalla ambo Maria Yesusi yu lipe
ora sipelie nirimumuni,⌟ pe ⌞yu lombili an-
doringimenga⌟ yembo talo ⌞ulke kolea aw-
ili Jerusalleme munduku siye kolko⌟ aulke
tenga puringiline Yesusi yu kumbikere
kangi alowa tepa ‘Na kanangili.’ nimbe
omba mona angilierimu. 13 Pe yu kanoko
imbi sikululie kanu yemboselo kelko yando
ongolo ⌞lombili andoli⌟ wemando elone
kanoringili mele ningu siringili nalo elone
ningu siringili mele kepe ‘Kolo tokombele.’
ningu pilieringila.

16:14-18 Yesusi Omba Yu Lombili Andolime “Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo§

14 Pe walse lombili andoli rureponga
yepoko langi nongo moloringine Yesusi
omba mona molopalie nirimumuni, eno iri
topalie nimbendo: “Enone na ‘Lomboropa
ola molomu.’ ningu tondolo munduku
naa pilku, na konde molondu mele yembo
marene kanokolie eno ningu singi kinie
‘Kolo tokomele. Aku paa naa temu,
manda naa temba.’ ningu piliengi, akumu
nambemune aku siku karaye teko ningu
piliengiye?” nirimu.
15 ⌞Aku nimbelie⌟ yuni enondo nim-
bendo: “Eno ma koleamanga pali puku
yemboma pali temane peangamo toko si-
liku ando-payo. 16 Ninge mele pilkulie
‘Akumu sike nikimili.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilkulie no linge yemboma ⌞kote
walemo wendo ombá kinie⌟ Pulu Yemone
eno lipe tapondopa ‘Eno mindili nolemela
koleana naa puku, molko kondoko mindi

§ 16:7: Pita imbi lepa nirimu akumu ou Pitane “Yesusi naa kanolio.” kolo topa nirimumunge Yesusini “Pita paa opili” nimbe nirimunje (Mako 14:66-72, Jono 21:15-19). * 16:7: inie yakondo 14:28. † 16:8: akumunge 16:9-11 mele Jono 20:11-18 sulu tepa; 16:12-13 mele LLuku 24:13-32 sulu tepa. ‡ 16:9: inie yakondo 16:2. § 16:13: Mateyu 28:16-20, LLuku 24:36-39, Jono 20:19-25.

pangi.’ nimbé.* Nalo ˻enolombili andolimene˼ ninge mele pilkulie ‘Akumu kolo tokomele.’ ningu pilkulie liku su singe yemboma ˻kote walemo wendo ombá kinie˼ Pulu Yemone ‘Eno mindili nongo mindi punge koleana pangi.’ nimbé.†

17 “ ‘Aku temanemo sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilinge yemboma ‘Na eno kinie sike molio we yembomane ningu kanangi.’ nimbo kinie ulu tondoloma tenge kinie yemboma kanonge mele isipe: Eno nanga tondolomone‡ kuru mare yembomanga konopune molongema toko makoroko; umbu-ungu lupe lupe naa pilingema ningu; 18 yembo nongo kondoli kongi ka wambiyema naa kanoko kimuni ambolonge kinie akumene eno naa nongo kondonge; tomo pelemo no te naa pilku nonge kinie uluri paa naa temba; kuru tomba yemboma kimuni ambolonge kinie konde punge.” nirimu.§

*16:19-20 Yesusi Mulu Koleana Olando Lsimu Temanemo**

19 Awili Yesusini ˻yu lombili andolime˼ ndo aku sipe nimbe pora sirimu kinie ˻Pulu Yemone˼ yu mulu koleana olando lsimu. Akune ˻imbi ola molopili Pulu Yemo-kinie melema nokombando˼ Pulu Yemonga kiumbukundu pupe molorumu.†

20 Yesusi yu mulu koleana olando purumu kinie yu lombili andolime koleamanga pali puku Yesusinge temane peangamo yemboma toko siliku andoringi kinie ‘Enone nanga ungume yemboma ningu singe kinie kanu yembomane ‘Ungu sikemo.’ ningu pilku liengi.’ nimbe Awilimu eno kinie pupe lipe tapondorumu kinie yuni lipe mundorumu yemboma enone ‘Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondoloma manda telka teangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondorumu.

˻Aku pea.˼

---

* 16:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”. † 16:16: Jono 3:16-17, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:38.
‡ 16:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. § 16:18: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:4-12, 3:1-10, 16:16-18, 28:3-6.
* 16:18: akumunge 16:19 LLuku 24:50-53, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:9-11. † 16:19: Konana 110:1, Mateyu 26:64, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:33, 5:31, Romo 8:34, Kollosi 3:1, Ipuru 1:3, 8:1, 12:2.

LLUKU
Temane Peangamo LLUKUni Torumu Bokumu

I Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1 molemo. Ye LLuku yu doketa ye te molorumu (Kollosi 4:14). 'Yu Juda ye te molonje. Juda yembomanga ulsu yerenje.' ningu pilimele. Yu Pollo kinie pea andoringili (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16:10-17, 20:5-15, Pe-Timoti 4:11, Pillimono 24).

LLuku yuni yuyu "I bokumu tokoro." nimbe para sipe naa torumu nalo yuni Lipe Mundorumu Yemanga bokumu sike torumu liemo ya Temane Peangamo kepe yuni yuyu sike torumula. LLuku 1:3-4 kinie Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:1-2 kinie molemo ungu mare paa telu sipe mele. Mateyu, Mako, LLuku, Jono keme, enone boku toringimenga LLukuni torumu bokumu kamu sulu. Temane mare Mateyu, Mako, Jono kanu yemane naa toringi temane mare yuyu torumu.

'Olio mana yemboma lipe tapondopa, Pulu Yemo bulu sipu ulu pulu keri telemolomonga mindili nomolo aulkena molemolomonga wendo lipe, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokopa kondolemo yembo talapena sukundu pupu molomolo ulu pulumu liemili.' nimbe Yesusi olionga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu mele 'Paa pilipu kondamili.' nimbe LLukuni ibokumu torumu.

LLukuni pilipelie ibokumu torumu ungu pengémo mele 19:10 molemo (boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek 21.2."). Yesusini yuyu "Yembomanga nimbu kolondambo tangi." nimbe alieli konopuni kimbu sipe molorumu ungu tondolo te 9:51 molemo (Jono 3:14-18).

Ungu te kamu piliéni. Ye talo molo yepoko molo kisene ungu telumu molo temane telumu bokune toringi nalo wale awisili laye lupe lupe toringi. Temane te molo ungu te 'paa mimi sipu piliembo.' ningulie bokumenga yu-mele-mele molemo mele kanokolie boku gomoma wendo liku pali mimi siku kanani. I-sipe mele: Mako 1:12-13 ponjili, Mateyu 4:1-11 kinie LLuku4:1-13 kinie sulu tepa. Kanu temanemo Mateyu LLukuselone telu siku mele bokune toringili molemo, nalo angelloma oringi mele Mateyuni mindi torumu (4:11), Setenene "Walse kelepo ombó." nirimu ungumu LLukuni mindi torumu (4:13). Ungu te LLuku 11:13 molemo akumu Mateyu 7:11 naa molemo. LLuku 22:62 Pita kola terimu temanemo Mateyu Makoselonga molemola nalo Jono 18:27 naa molemo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-4 LLukuni Yesusinge Temanemo Kokele Pulu Polopa Tombando Ou Pulu Pulu Boku Torumu Temanemo

1-2 Ye paa awili Tiopillasi, olio molemolo koleana Yesusi kinie ulu wendo orumume pulu-pulu wendo orumu kinie kanoko, yandopa wendo orumume kanoko andoko moloringi yembomane pe olio temane toko siringi mele, aku temanemo 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo kanumu yembo awisilini 'Aku temanemo bokune kamu molopili tamili.' ningu boku toringi.

3-4 Akumunge pe kelepo nane kepe "Temanemonga pulumu paa pilipu kondambo.' nimbu ou pulu pulu wendo orumu mele kepe yandopa ulu lupe lupema wendo orumu mele kepe akume pali walsipu pilipu kondopo molorundu-ne nane 'Aku ulumendo yembo marene Tiopillasi nundu temane toko ungu mane silimele mele aku sipe wendo orumu ulume nu piliéni.' nimbu, 'Nane nundu ulumenga pali paa sike wendo orumu mele temane topo nimbu siembo.' nimbu, boku topo nu simbo kinie papu.' nimbu pilipulie aku temanemo topo ibokumu tokoro.

1:5-2:52 ILLISAPETENE NO LINDELI JONO MERIMU MELE KINIE MARIANE YESUSI MERIMU MELE KINIE TEMANEMA

1:5-25 Mulu Koleana Angello Tene No Lindeli Jono Menge Mele Kinie Molopa Temba Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

5 Ye Nomi Kingi Erote kolea Judia nokopa molorumu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondorumu ye te molorumu,* yunge imbi Sekaraya. Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yembomanga talape tenga imbi Apaya, Sekaraya yu kanu talapemonga ye te. Sekaraya menu ambo Illisapete Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yemanga talape tenga ambo te. Elonga pea pulu-pulu anda kolepamo Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yemanga pulu-pulu ye nomi awili Erono.†

6 Aku ambo yeselo moloringili mele Pulu Yemone kanopa 'Yembo sumbi niliselo.' nimbe kanorumu. Elone yunge ungu

* 1:5: ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris".

† 1:5: WendoOringi kolomongo-awili 28,29selo.

manema kinie “Yemboma teaa.” nirimu ungume pali pilku liku teko kondoko moloringili. 7 Nalo Illisapete we waengono perimu, ambolango te naa meringili. Elo we ambou anda leko moloringili.

8-9 Walse Sekarayanga talapemone Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi kongono tenderingi kinie yu kepe pea Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena kanu kongonomo tenderingi. Aku tendeko molkolie niringimuni, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yemane teringi mele tengendo enonga talapena ye te Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembele akumunge suluminiana suku ‘Nawe pupe mune tolemo paura kekumu yembomanga nimbe kalondombanje piliemili.’ ningu kou-kate teringi. Aku tekolie ‘Sekaraya yu kanu kongonomo tendemba.’ ningu kanoringi kulu yu ulke tembele suluminiana suku pupe mune toli paura kekumu kalondo-porumu. 10 Aku tepa angilierimu kinie ulke tembelena we yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemo popo toringi koleana yembo awisili Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu angilieringi.

11 ⌞Sekaraya mune toli paura kekumu kalondopa angilierimu kinie⌟ kanu paura kekumu kalondo-pou-pou teringi polomonga ki-umbukundu Awilimunge angello te omba mona angilierimu kanorumu. 12 Akumu kanopalie pungu pungu nimbe pipili awili tepa kolorumu.

13 Kanu kinie angellomone yundu nimbendo: “Sekaraya, pipili naa kolou.” nirimu. “Nu Pulu Yemo kinie mawa teleno mele Pulu Yemo yuni pilierimu. Nunge ambomo kango te kanopa limbe. Yunge imbi “Jono” ningu leani. 14 Yu molombamonga nu konopu awili teko siku kamele akoko moloni. Yu mengele kinie yembo awisili konopu singe. 15 Awilimuni yu kanopa ye awili peangamo nimbe kanomba. No waene kinie no tondoloma kinie walsikele kepe paa naa nopili. Anumunge olona we sukundu molomba kinie Pulu Yemonga Mini Kake Telimu omba yunge konopune molopa kapola temba.

16 “I sirele yembomane enonga Awili Pulu Yemo liku bulu siringi yembomanga awisili Jonone tembamonga altoko konopu alowa teko Awili Pulu Yemo‡ pea altoko pilku kapola kapola molonge. 17 ⌞Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye⌟ Illainja tondolo pepili ulume tepa molorumu mele Jono yu aku sipe tondolo pepili ulume tepa molomba. Aku sipe tondolo pepili ulume tepa molombamonga lapalini konopu alowa teko ambolangoma kelko konopu mondongela; Pulu Yemonga ungu manema liku su silimele yembomane konopu alowa teko, konopu sumbi nili yembomane telemele mele ‘Aku sipu teamili.’ ningu molongela; Jono yuni tembamonga Awilimu ombá kinie Awilimu yunge ungumu sumbi siku pilku linge yembo talape te molongela.” nimbe angellomone Sekarayando nirimu.

18 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Sekarayane angellomondo walsipelie nimbendo: “Aku nikinumu nambepo nane ‘Sike nikinu.’ nimbu pilimboye?” nirimu. “Na anda lepo nanga ambomo ambou lierimu kanumu. Pe inikinumu nambepa wendo ombamondo nikinuye?” nirimu.

19 Angellomone topondopa nimbendo: “Nanga imbi Geperiele. Na Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena angilio. Ikinié nundu nikiru mele Pulu Yemone “Aku siku ni-pou.” nimbe lipe mundomu-ne nundu ombo itemane peangamo topo sikiru. 20 Nalo nane “Kango mengele.” nikirumu ‘Kolo tokomonje?’ ningu pilkinu kene iulumu ou wendo naa opili nu ungu naa nili moloni. Pe “Wendo ombá.” nikiru mele amboma ambolango olona mondokolie melemelemanga walema omba pulimo mele aku sipe walema omba pumbe kinie inikiru ungumu paa sike wendo ombá.” nirimu.

21 Aku siku ungu ningu angiliengili Sekaraya ulke tembelemonga suluminiana sukundu koronga-ou pupe molopa, welea wendo naa orumu kulu yemboma ulsukundu yu nokoko angilieringime konopu awisili liku mundoringi. 22 Kanu kinie yu wendo ombalie nirimumuni, ungu te kerena manda naa nimbe kimuni mindi manda manjipe angilierimu kinie kanokolie, ‘Sekaraya yu suluminiana suku molopalie melte omba angilieli none tepa kumbikere lipe pinjemu-ne kanomu.’ konopu lieringi.

‡ 1:16: ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. God”.

23 Pe ulke tembelena yunge kongono
walema pora nirimu kinie yunge ulkendo
purumu. 24 Ulkendo pupe ˻ambo Illisapete
kinie pekolo moloringili kinie˼ pe Illis-
apete ambolango olona mondorumu. Mon-
dopalie oli kise pakera 'Yembomane yu
naa kanangi.' nimbe lopi tepa molorumu.
25 Yuni nimbendo: "Kinié na-kinie ulu teke-
momo Awilimuni nanga nimbe tendekemo.
Na ambolango te naa merindumunge yem-
boma na kanoko keri kanoringi kinie pipili
kolorundumunge Awilimu yuni na kondo
kolomu lemo." nirimu.

*1:26-38 Mulu Koleana Angello Tene Mari-
ane Yesusi Memba Mele Nirimu Temanemo*

26 ˻Illisapete ambolango olona mondopili
oli kise pakera kolopa˼ talo pakera sipemo
ke topa angilierimu kinie Pulu Yemone
mulu koleana angello Geperiele kolea
Gallilli disiriki Nasarete taonona lipe
mundorumu. 27 Kanune ambo wenepo te,
ye te kinie ou naa peli we molorumu ambo
wenepo te molorumune mundorumu.
Kanu ambo wenepomo yunge pulu lierimu
yembomane 'Yu ye te pupili.' ningu mako
toringi yemonga imbi Josepo. Kanu yemo
yunge anda kolepa te ˻ye nomi kingi˼
Depisi. Ambo wenepomonga imbi Maria.

28 Maria molorumune angello Geperiele
ombalie yundu nimbendo: "Ambomo, nu
molonune na okoro. Nu malo. Awilimu nu
pea tapu toko molembele." nirimu. 29 Nalo
kanu ungumu pilipelie yu konopu awisili
lipe mundupelie, 'A! Inikimumu nambolka
unguri nimbe nikimunje?' nimbe pilier-
imu.

30 Angellomone yundu nimbendo:
"Maria, Pulu Yemone nu kanopa peanga
kanokomo kene pipili naa koloyo. 31 Pílie.
Nu pe olona kango te mondokolie menimu.
Mengolie yunge imbi "Yesusi" ningu leani.
32 Yu ye nomi molomba, yu imbi leko 'Paa
Olandopa Molemomonga Malo.' ningela;
Awili Pulu Yemone 'Yunge anda kolepa
Depisi Isirele yembomanga ye nomi kingi
tondolomo molorumu mele yu aku sipe
molopili.' nimbéla; 33 Enonga anda kolepa
Jekopone kalopa lsimu yemboma yuni
kamu-kumu nokombala; Yu ye nomi kingi
awilimu molopa mindi pumbe." nirimu.

34 Mariane angellomondo nimbendo:
"I nikinu ulumu nambepa tembamondo
nikinuye? Na ye te naa purundu kanumu."
nirimu.

35 Angellomone yundu nimbendo: "Nu
molonine Paa Olandopa Yemonga Mini
Kake Telimu omba nunge olona kango
te mondondomba. Aku tembamonga
kango nuni menimu yu kango kake telimu
molomba; yu imbi lekolie 'Pulu Yemonga
Malo'.§ ningela. 36 ˻Pulu Yemone nu
"Tembo." nikimu mele sike temba. Ulu
tondolo te "Tembo." nimbelie terimu
mele niembo.˼ Nunge pulu lemo ambo
Illisapetendo "Ambo waengono pelemo."
nilimele nalo kinié yu ambo ambou liepili
oli kise pakera kolopa talo pakera sipemo
ke topa angiliepili yu kango te olona
mondokomo kanumu. 37 Pulu Yemone ulu
manda naa temba ulu te paa naa pelemo.
Yuni ulume pali kapola telemo kanumu."
nirimu.*

38 ˻Angellomone yundu aku sipe nirimu
kinie pilipelie˼ Mariane nimbendo:
"Na Awilimunge kongono kendemande
ambomo molio. Nuni nikinu mele Pulu
Yemo yuni na-kinie aku sipe tepili."
nirimu.

Kanu kinie angellomone Maria mundupe
siye kolopa yupurumu.

*1:39-45 Maria Yunge Pulu Lierimu Ambo
Illisapete Pupe Kano-Porumu Temanemo*

39 ˻Mulu koleana angellomone Mariando
ungu nimbe pora sipelie kelepa purumu
kinie˼ pe Maria kolea Judia disiriki pupe ma
pangi tenga ola taono te lierimune purumu.
40 Pupe akune ye Sekarayanga ulkena suku
pupelie ambo Illisapete kanopa "Na okoro."
nirimu kinie kanguloringili.

41 Illisapetene Marianga ungumu pilier-
imu kinie Illisapete yunge olona ambolan-
gomo pukue topa ola manie terimu pilier-
imu. Kanu kinie Pulu Yemonga Mini
Kake Telimu Illisapetenga konopune pupe
molopa kapola terimu kinie "I siku i siku
ni." nirimu mele 42 Illisapetene ungu ton-
dolo tepa nimbelie nimbendo:

"Ambo molemelemanga pali nu malo.
Ambomanga pali Pulu Yemone nu olan-
dopa tepa kondorumu. Ambolango nu

§ 1:35: ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God".

* 1:37: Mateyu 19:26.

olona mondolenomo kepe yuni tepa kondombala.† [43] Na ambo keri te molondune
nanga Awilimunge anumu nu onumunge
na konopu awisili lipu mundukuru. Aku
tenumunge na-kinie teko peanga sikinu.
[44] Nu ongolie "Na okoro." ninu-ne komuni
piliendu kinie nanga olona molomu ambolangomo paa konopu sipe pukue topa
ola manie temu. [45] Awilimuni nundu nirimu ungumu pilkulie 'Sike nikimu. Yuni
"Tembo." nikimu mele sike aku temba.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilierinumunge‡
yuni nu tepa kondokomo mele tepa kondomba kene nu konopu siku molani." nirimu.

1:46-56 Pulu Yemone "Eno Nokopa Kondomba Ye Te Lipu Mundumbo." Nimbe Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Kirasimu Mariane Memb Mele Pilipelie Konana Nimbe Pulu Yemo Kapi Nirimu Temanemo

[46-47] Illisapetene nimbe pora sirimu kinie
Mariane nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemo nanga Lipe Tapondopa, Mindili Nombo
Molopo Kenjilio Aulkena Wendo Lipe,
Kapola Molopo Kondombo Aulkena
Lipe Mondomba Yemo kinie§
na konopu paa awili tepo sikirumunge
nanga konopumuni
Awilimu kapi nimbe imbi lipe ola mundundukumu.
[48] Pulu Yemo yuni yunge we ambo kendemande kerimu
siye naa kolopa konopu lipe mundorumumunge
nanga konopumuni aku sipe yu kapi nikimu.
Yembomane pe pe kepe kalko linge yembomane nando
"Pulu Yemone nu tepa kondokomo. Nu malo." ninge.
[49] Tondolo Pulimuni na ulu tondoloma tenderimumunge
nando aku siku ninge.
Tondolo Pulimu yu ye kake telimu.
[50] Yu-kinie pipili kolko pilku limele yemboma
yu kondo kolopa molemo.
Enone pe pe kepe kalko lingema kepe
kondo kolopa molopa mindi pumbe.
[51] Yuni yuyu ulu tondoloma terimu.
Yembo kara puku enonga konopune
enono kapi ningu molemele yemboma
yuni anjo anjo topa makoropa mundulimo.
[52] Yemboma nomi molko koleama nokoko molemelema
yuni topa manie mundupe,
yemboma enonga imbime
eno enono topa manie mundumbema
yuni enonga imbime lipe ola mundundulimo.*
[53] Engelene kolemele yemboma yuni
'Olo tepili.' nimbe langi peangama sipe,
yembo kamakoma mele teluri kepe naa sipe
"We paa." nimbe makorolemo.
[54-55] Yuni olionga pulu-pulu anda kolepalimendo
"Tembo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ungumu
komu naa sipe pilipe molopalie,
˹anda kolepa˺ Eporayamo kinie,
Eporayamo yuni
yandopa yandopa kalopa lsimu yemboma kinie,
enondo "Tembo." nimbe,
nimbe panjerimu mele tembando
olio Pulu Yemo yunge kendemande
Isirele yembo molemolo akume yuni
kondo kolopa lipe tapondomba tepa molemo."
nirimu.
[56] Maria Illisapete kinie pea molangili oli
yepoko omba purumu kinie pe Maria yu
yunge ulke koleando kelepa purumu.

1:57-66 Illisapetene Kango Jono Merimu Temanemo

[57] Illisapete ambolango memba walemo
wendo orumu kinie yuni kango te kanopa
lsimu. [58] Yunge ulke kere pongolo yemboma kinie yunge pulu lierimu yemboma
kinie Awilimuni yu kondo awili tepa kolorumu mele pilkulie eno yu pea konopu siku
moloringi.
[59] Wale yepoko pakera kangomo kanopa
lipe nosipe molorumu kinie wale engaki
sipemonga yemboma sukundu sukundu
ongo maku tokolie yunge kangi te

† 1:42: Maria yu Pulu Yemone "Nanga yemboma nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomimu olona mondorumu kanumu. Inienondopa 1:32-33, 2:11. Ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". ‡ 1:45: ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 1:46-47: inie 1:68,69,71,74,77, 2:11,38, 24:21, Mateyu 1:21, Pe Pita 2:20. Ungupulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". * 1:52: Mateyu 23:12, inie anjokondo 14:11.

kopisiku makaye teko wendo liku ltekolie
niringimuni,† yunge imbimu yunge
lapanga imbi manda manjiku " 'Sekaraya'
niemili." niringi
60 nalo kangomonga anumuni "Molo."
nimbelie "Yunge imbi 'Jono' nimolo." nir-
imu.
61 Enone yundu ningendo: "Elonga pulu
lemo yembo tenga imbi aku sipe naa
molemo." niringi.
62 Kanu kinie enone "Lapane nambolka
konopu lekemone, yunge imbi lepa nawe
nimbéne, walsipu piliemili." ningu la-
pando kimuni manda manjeringi kinie
63 yuni topondopa kimuni manda man-
jipelie "Boku siee." nimbelie, yuni bokune
topalie nimbendo: "Yunge imbi Jono." nir-
imu. Akumu kanokolie yembomane paa
konopu awisili lieringi. 64 Kanu kinie wal-
sikele Sekaraya yunge kerena kelepa ungu
nimbelie Pulu Yemo kapi nirimu.
65 Aku terimu-ne kanokolie yunge
ulke kere pongolo yembomane pipili
paa koloringi. Kolea Judia disiriki ma
pangime polorumu koleamanga pali aku
temanemo mindi toliku puringi. 66 Aku
ulumu pilieringi kinie yembomane pali
konopu liku mundukulie ningendo: "Ulu
akumu we naa telemo. Awilimu ikangomo-
kinie molombamonga aku tekemo lemo."
ningu pilkulie "I kangomo pe nambepa
molombanje?" niringi.

1:67-80 Sekarayanga Konanamo

67 Mini Kake Telimu Jono lapa
Sekarayanga konopune omba molopa
kapola terimu kinie Sekaraya yuni Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu ungu te
pilipe, pe wendo ombá mele yemboma
nimbe sipelie nimbendo:
68 "Awilimu, Isirele yembomanga Pulu
Yemo,
yu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundemili.
Yu omba yunge yemboma lipe tapondopa
umbune tene eno ambolorumu-ne
mindili nongo moloringi kanu um-
bunemonga
wendo limu-ne‡ pilipulie aku teamili.
69 Pulu Yemo yuni yunge kendemande
⌞olionga ye nomi kingi⌟ Depisini
kalopa lsimu yembomanga ye tondolo peli
te
olio 'Lipe tapondopa mindili nombo
molopo kenjilimolo aulkena wendo lipe,
kapola molopo kondomolo aulkena
lipe mondopili.' nimbe simu.
70 (Yuni ungu umbu tondorumume pilku
yando ningu siringi yemane pe temba-
mondo
koronga ou ningendo:)
71 "Yuni olio lipe tapondopa
olionga opa puluema topa mundundupe,§
olio kanoko keri kanoko mindili silimele
yemboma
'Aku siku naa teangi.
Wendo ongo kapola molangi.' nimbe
aku siku telemele aulkena wendo limbe."*
niringi mele kinié aku temba tekemo.
72-73 Olionga anda kolepalime kondo kolopa,
olionga pulu-pulu anda kolepa Eporayamo
kinie
"Tembo." nimbe, nimbe panjipe mi lierimu
mele†
"komu naa sipu, nirindu mele teambo."
nimbelie
aku temba tekemo.
74-75 'Pipili naa kolko, nanga kongonomo
tondolo munduku tendeko, konopu kake
tepili molko
nane kanopo peanga kanolio ulume mindi
mana teko mololiku pangi.' nimbelie
olionga opa puluemane olio toko mindili
silimelema
'Naa teangi. Olio we molamili.
Lipu tapondopo tokomele aulkena wendo
limbo.'
nimbe,‡ nimbe panjipe mi lierimu mele
'Teambo.' nimbelie aku tekemo."
⌞nirimu.⌟
76 "Nanga kango ⌞Jono⌟,

† 1:59: ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". ‡ 1:68: Ungu pulu te inie nondopa 1:46-47*. § 1:71: wale talo. Giriki ungune "kíne wendo lindimbe" nimbe molemo nalo Umbu-Ungune "opa puluemanga kíne molemolo" akumunge pulumu lupe, pange telemo; Giriki ungune ungu pulumu lupe. Mindili silimele, molo tondolo munduku nokolemele mele. 1:74-75 akumula. * 1:71: wale talo. Giriki ungune "kíne wendo lindimbe" nimbe molemo nalo Umbu-Ungune "opa puluemanga kíne molemolo" akumunge pulumu lupe, pange telemo; Giriki ungune ungu pulumu lupe. Mindili silimele, molo tondolo munduku nokolemele mele. 1:74-75 akumula. † 1:72-73: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22. kontrak". ‡ 1:74-75: ungu pulumu inie nondopa 1:71*.

nu kumbi leko puku Awilimu ombá aulkemo
akisindenímunge pilkulie ningemone,
yembomane pe nundu 'Olandopa Mole-momonga
ungu umbu tondolime pilipe
yando nimbe sili yemo.'§ ninge.
77 'Awilimu yunge aulkemo akisindembo.' ningulie
nuni yunge yembomando i siku ningu sini:
"Awilimu yuni enonga ulu pulu keri telemelema
'Manie pupili.' nimbe siye kolopalie
eno lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe,
yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba."
ningu, aku ungumu enondo ningu sini.*
78-79 Pulu Yemone olio kondo awili tepa kolopalie
olio sumbulu toline molopo kololi aulkena molomoloma
konopu pe nipili molomolo aulkena
'Manda kanoko pangi.' nimbe
'Patendepili.' nimbe olio molemolona
patendelimu lipe mundukumu."
nimbe Sekarayane nirimu.
80 Kango Jono yu awi lepa konopu tondolo pupe kapola molorumu.† Yu pe Isirele yembomanga kumbikerena kongono tepa molombando ou kolea ku lieline pupe molorumu.

2

2:1-7 Mariane Yesusi Merimu Temanemo

1 ˻Jono pamemo molopili˼ Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine 'Sisa Okasitasi' nilimuni ungu mane te nimbe panjipelie "Romo gapomanomone nokolemo koleamanga molemele yemboma pali imbi tamili." nirimu. 2 (Kiriniasi kolea Siria poropinji nokorumu yemo molopili Romo gapomanomone yembomanga imbime pulu-pulu torumu.) 3 ˻Ungu mane akumu Okasitasini nimbe panjerimu kinie˼ yemboma pali enonga anda-kolepalimene kalko lsingi koleamanga yu mele mele eno puringi.

4 Ye Josepo kolea Gallilli disiriki Nasarete taonona molopa, ˻Romo ye nomimuni 'Yemboma imbi tamili.' nirimu˼ pilipelie nirimumuni, Nasarete mundupe siye kolopa, yu kalopa lsimu anda-kolepa Depisi ou perimu kolea Judia disiriki pupe Betellieme taonona* purumu. 5 Akune "Oltonga imbiselo tangi pambili." ningulu yu nondopa limbe ambo Maria kinie elo akune puringili. Maria ulke pelimu pea puringili. 6-7 Betellieme suku pukululie, yembo ponenge ongo pe-pou-pou teringi ulkemo si nirimu kulu ˻elo kongi dongi kinie kaoma panjeringi ulkena puku peringili. Akune peringili kinie˼ Maria ambolango mini torumu. Pe kango te kanopa lsimu. Aku kangomo yunge komolayemo. Kanopa lipelie mulu wambale marene lipe kangomo okopa, kongime langi noli kete tenga suku noserimu.

2:8-15 Mulu Koleana Angello Te Manie Omba Kongi Sipisipi Tapu Ye Mare Ye Nomi Kirasimu Meringi Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo†

8 ˻Betellieme˼ ulsukundu kongi sipisipi tapu ye mare era poniemanga ipulueli enonga sipisipime tapu teko moloringi. 9 Kanu kinie eno moloringine Awilimunge angello te omba mona angilierimu kanoko, Awilimunge patondolo tepa telimu omba eno moloringi kolea paterimu kanokolie, eno mini-wale awili teko mundoringi.

10 Nalo angellomone nimbendo: "Nane eno temane peanga te topo simbo okoro kene pipili naa kolayo. Itemanemo yemboma pali konopu singe temanemo. 11 Kinié ˻ou molorumu ye nomi kingi˼ Depisinge taonona‡ ambo tene kango te memu. Yu Yemboma Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nongo Molko Kenjilimele Aulkena Wendo Lipe, Kapola Molko Kondonge Aulkena Lipe Mondomba Kangomo;§ yu Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu; yu Awilimu.* 12 Sike nikiru molo kolo tokoronje eno puku kanangi mele nimbu siembo. Ambolango

§ 1:76: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". * 1:77: Jonone pe aku sipe terimu mele inie anjokondo 3:3-18. † 1:80: Inie nondopa 2:52. * 2:4: Giriki ungune "Depisinge taono" nimbe molemo (ya 2:11). Ou Samuele 16:1,4,13,18-19, 20:28. Inie anjokondo 3:31, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit". † 2:6-7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.2. sipsip". ‡ 2:11: Betellieme kanumu (ya 2:4). Depisinge ungu pulu te 2:4*. § 2:11: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:46-47*. * 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais", "23. bikpela".

kiki te mulu wambalene okoko, kongime
langi noli kete tenga nosengi puku kanoko
lendenge. Aku siku kanoko lendekolie nane
'Sike nimu lemo.' ningu pilinge." nirimu.
13 Aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu mulu
koleana angello paa awisili ou orumu
angellomo angilierimune ongo mona
angilkulie niringimuni, Pulu Yemonga imbi
liku ola mundunduku yu kapi ningulie
ningendo:
14 "Mulu Koleana Paa Olandopa Pulu
Yemonga imbi
paa ola molopili.
Mana yembo yuni kanopa peanga
kanolemo yemboma,
konopu waengo siku molangi." niringi.

2:15-21 Kongi Sipisipi Tapu Yema Yesusi Mengo Nosiku Moloringi Mele Puku Kano-Poringi Temanemo

15 Aku ningulie eno kongi sipisipi tapu
yema munduku siye kolko mulu koleana
kelko olando puringi.
Angelloma kelko mulu koleana olando
puringi kinie sipisipi tapu yemane anjo
yando ningendo: "Olio Betellieme pupu
iulu kinié wendo okomo mele Awilimuni
nimbe simumu kano-pamolo." niringi.
16 Aku ningulie popenge teko pukulie
niringimuni, Maria Joseposelo moloringili
kanoko, ambolango kikimu kongimenga
langi noli ketena suku lierimu kanoko
lenderingi. 17 Yu kanokolie, ou angellomone
eno aku ambolangomondo nimbe sirimu
mele yemboma ningu siringi.
18 Kanu kinie sipisipi tapu yemane ningu
siringi mele pilkulie yembomane konopu
awisili liku mundoringi. 19 Nalo Maria
iungume kinie ulu wendo orumume pali
konopune panjipelie, pe kepe konopu
kimbu sipe molorumu.
20 Sipisipi tapu yema kelko yando ongolie
niringimuni, angellomone nimbe sirimu
mele pali pilku kanoringimunge Pulu Yemo
kapi niliku yunge imbi liku ola mundundu-
liku yando oringi.

2:21 Yesusi Imbi Siringi Temanemo

21 Kangomo kanoko liku nosiku molangi
wale yepoko pakera omba purumu kinie
wale engaki sipemonga yunge kangi te
kopisiku makaye tekolie,† anumuni yu
olona naa mondopili angellomone nirimu
mele pilkulie yunge imbi "Yesusi" ningu
lieringi.

2:22-38 Josepo Kinie Mariaselo Kango Yesusi Mengolo Jerusallemendo Pukulu Ulke Tembelena Sukundu Puringili Kinie Ulu Mare Wendo Orumu Temanemo

22-24 Josepo kinie Mariaselo, elo kamu kake
tepili molongele walemo wendo orumu
kinie, Mosisini ungu mane sirimu te‡ pilku
liku tengelendo kolea awili Jerusalleme
pukululie niringilimuni, kake tepili mo-
longelendo Pulu Yemo popo toko kalo-
poringili. Awilimunge ungu mane te ou
sirimu perimu akumu isipe:
˻'Ambo tene ambolango kanopa lipelie
yu pena pemba mele molomba.
Pena pemba walema pora nimbé kinie
kake tepili molombando˼
kera waembono mele talo molo kera imili
mele talo
Pulu Yemo popo topa kalopa sipili.'§
nimbe ungu mane aku sipe nimbe perimu
kanumu pilkulie tengelendo puringili. Aw-
ilimunge ungu mane nimbe perimu te pea
pilku liku tengelendo puringilila. Aku ungu
manemo isipe:
'Kango komo kanoko lingema pali
"Awilimunge" ningu yu siengi.'*
nimbe perimu kanumu. Aku ungu manemo
nimbe perimu kulu pilkululie 'Oltonga
kango komomo Pulu Ye Awilimu siembili.'
ningululie Jerusalleme pungelendo Yesusi
mengo puringilila.
25 Ye anda te Jerusalleme molopili elo
puringili, yunge imbi Simiono. Yu sumbi
nirimu yemo; yu Pulu Yemonga ungu
pilipe alieli Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nirimu
yemo; yu Isirele yemboma kapola kap-
ola molangi omba tendemba yemo kanom-
bando nokopa molorumu;† Mini Kake Te-
limu yunge konopune sukundu molorumu.
26 Mini Kake Telimuni yundu ungu te ou
nimbendo: "Nu ou we naa koloni. Nu ou
Awilimuni "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te
lipu mundumbo." nimbe mako torumu ye
nomi Kirasimu kanokolie pe koloni." nir-
imu. 27 Mini Kake Telimuni Simiono yu lipe

† 2:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin".
‡ 2:22-24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.1. lo".
§ 2:22-24: LLipai 12.
* 2:22-24: Wendo Oringi 12:2,12,15.
† 2:25: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 23:51*.

mundorumu kulu yu Pulu Yemo popo toko
kaloringi ulke tembelena purumu.

Kanu kinie Yesusi anumu lapaselo ungu
manemone kangomando "Teaa." nimbe
sirimu mele tengelendo kango Yesusi men-
golo ulke tembelena sukundu puringili
kinie [28] Simionone omba kangomo kan-
gulupe lipe Pulu Yemonga imbi lipe ola
mundundupelie nimbendo:
[29-30] "Ye Awili Tondolo Olandopamo,
yemboma lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe
nu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena
lipe mondomba ye sikinumu‡
na kinié nanga mongone kanokoro kinie
ou nando ningu panjerinu mele wendo
okomo kene
kinié na nunge kendemande yemo
konopu pe nipili kolombo." nirimu.
[31] " 'Kanu lipe tapondopa wendo lili ulumu
koleamanga pali yembomane kanangi.'
ningu tekeno.
[32] Yu Isirele yembomanga ulsu
molemele yembomanga patendepa,
nunge Isirele yembomanga imbi
lipe ola mundundumbendo
patendeli mélemo molemo."
nirimu.

[33] Anumu lapaselo Simionone kango
Yesusindu nirimumele pilkululie konopu
awisili liku mundoringili.

[34] Simionone "Pulu Yemone eno tepa
kondopili." nimbelie Yesusi anumu
Mariando nimbendo: "Pílie. Ikangomo
molombamonga Isirele yembo awisili
imbi oumolorumume pe manie pungela;
awisili imbi ou naa molorumume pe kinié
imbi molombala. Yu molomba kinie
yembomane kanokolie bulu siku ungu taka
tondonge. [35] Ambomo, nu kepe ulu te
wendo ombá. Nunge kamelena mindili
awili tepa temba kinie yembo awisili
konopu lenge mele mona lemba." nirimu.

[36] Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondoru-
mume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ambo
te, yunge imbi Ana, yu Juda yembo-
manga talape kanga Asa, ye Panuelenga
lemenu; yu paa ambou lierimu; yunge
menu yemo pea molangili ponie yepoko
pakera omba purumu, pe yunge menu
kolorumu kinie yu wayemo molorumu.
[37] Yu mana molopili yunge ponie paono
kise kelepa yepoko omba pupe paono kise
kelepa kise sipemonga yu we molorumu.
Yu ulke tembelemo mundupe siye naa
kolopalie alieli kanune mindi molopa ip-
ulueli kepe tangoli kepe Pulu Yemonga
popo topa imbi lipe ola mundundumbendo
taki-teki langi naa nomba Pulu Yemo kinie
ungu nimbe mawa tepa mindi molorumu.
[38] Simionone Yesusindu ungu nimbe molop-
ili eno moloringine kanu ambomo yu om-
balie ˻Pulu Yemone kanu kangomo Juda
yemboma sirimumunge˼ Pulu Yemo kinie
"Ange, papu tekeno." nirimu. Kanu
kinie pe Jerusalleme yemboma lipe tapon-
dopa, umbune tene eno ambolorumu-
ne mindili nongo moloringi kanu um-
bunemonga wendo limbendo§ ombá yemo
'Ombá.' ningu nokoko moloringi yembo-
mando Ana yuni kango akumu orumu mele
kinie temba mele kinie nimbe sirimu.

2:39-40 Josepo Kelepa Nasaretendo Purumu Temanemo

[39] Josepo Mariaselo elone Awilimunge
ungu maneselo nimbe perimu mele pali
pilku liku tekololie niringilimuni, elo
Yesusi kinie kelko kolea Gallilli disiriki
pukulu elonga kolea kanga Nasarete yando
oringili.

[40] Kangomo awi lepa enge nimbe molopa
yunge konopune pilipe konginjeli awisili
omba pepili molorumu, Pulu Yemone yu
kanopa peanga kanopa yu tepa kondo-
rumu.*

2:41-52 Kango Yesusi Ulke Tembelena Pupe Terimu Mele Temanemo

[41] Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga
kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku
Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa
Topa We Omba Purumu mele† pilku ulu
mare teringi kanu walema Yesusi anumu
lapaselo kepe 'Kanu walemo piliembili.'
ningulu ponie tenga tenga Jerusalleme
olando puringili. [42] Kango Yesusi molopili
yu ponie engaki rurepo omba purumu kinie
kanu wale 'Pulu Yemonga wale.' ningu koro
moloringi walemo altopa wendo orumu
kinie alieli Juda yemboma Jerusalleme

‡ 2:29-30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek".
§ 2:38: inie nondopa 1:68, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek".
* 2:40: inie nondopa 2:21,52.
† 2:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova".

puringi mele Yesusi anumu lapaselo kinie
yu kinie pea olando puringi.
43 ⌞Jerusalleme puku⌟ kanu ulumu
pilieringi walema pali pora nirimu kinie
anumu lapaselo ulkendo pungele puringili
kinie kango Yesusi anjo molorumu elo naa
kanoringili. 44 'Olionga yembo mare kinie
okomo.' konopu lekolo wale telumunge we
pukululie niringilimuni, pe ipupene kolea
kalá torumu kinie puku aulkena pengendo
elonga pulu lierimu yemboma kinie we
yemboma kinie pea puku moloringimendo
walsiku piliku andoko kororingili. 45 Yu naa
kanoko lendekolie Jerusalleme altoko puku
koro-poringili.
46 Wale talo koroko kelkololie
niringilimuni, pe wale yepoko sipemonga
⌞Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi⌟ ulke
tembelena puku kanoringili kinie yu akune
suku molorumu kanoko lenderingili. Yu
ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane
siringi yema kinie‡ pea moloringi, yuni
enonga unguniringime pilipelie, anjo
enondo walsipe pilierimula. 47 Yuenone
niringime mimi sipe pilierimu mele kepe,
topondopa nimbe kondorumu mele kepe,
yembo moloringimene pilkulie enone
'Yunge pilipe konginjeli paapepamo.'
ningu pilku konopu liku munduku mini-
wale mundoringi.
48 Elone yu kanu ulkena molorumu puku
kanokololie suru ningulu anumuni yundu
nimbendo: "Kangomo, olto kinie pea
pamili ou naa oli, nambemune tenuye?
Lanie olto mini-wale mundulipulu nu an-
dopo koropo keliembulu." nirimu.
49 Aku nirimu kinie yuni anumu la-
paselondo nimbendo: "Elo ⌞koleamanga
pali⌟ nambemune na andoko korongiliye?
'Na ya Tatanga ulkena molemo.' konopu
naa liengiliye?" nirimu. 50 Nalo yuni nirimu
ungu pulumu elone naa pilieringili.
51 Yu elo kinie Nasarete taono maniendo
pupelie nirimumuni, elonga ungume pilipe
tenge panjipe molorumu. Yunge anumuni
kanu ulume konopune panjipe pilipe mindi
molorumu.
52 Yesusi yu awi lemba lierimu kinie yu
pilipe konginjeli olandopa olandopa pemba
perimu; Pulu Yemo kinie yemboma kinie yu
kanoko paa peanga kanoko moloringila.§

3

3:1-4:13 YESUSINI YUNGE KONGONOMO TEMBA AULKEMO WENDO OMBANDO ULU MARE WENDO ORUMU MELE TEMANEMA

*3:1-18 No Lindeli Jono Omba Yemboma Ungume Nimbe Sipe, Konopu Alowa Teringi Yemboma No Linderimu Temanemo**

1 Ye Tapiriasi-Sisa, Romo gapo-
manomone nokorumu koleamanga pali,
Isirele yembomanga kolea akumenga
pali kepe, yu ye paa awili kumbinemo
molorumu. Yu kanu koleamanga pali
Romo ye paa awili kumbinemo molopili
ponie tene-po omba pupe ponie tene-
pape sipemo wendo orumu kinie yu aku
sipe we molorumu. Kanu poniemonga
Pondiasi Paillate kolea Judia disiriki
yembomanga ye nomimu molorumu; Erote
kolea Gallilli disiriki yembomanga ye
nomimu molorumu; Erote angenu Pillipu
kolea Ituria disiriki kinie Terekonaitisi
disirikiselo yembomanga ye nomimu molo-
rumu; LLaiseniasi kolea Apillini disiriki
yembomanga ye nomimu molorumu.
2 Eno aku koleama nokoko molangi Anasi
kinie Kayapasiselo Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doringi ye awili olandopaselo† molangili
Sekaraya malo Jono kolea ku lieline molo-
rumu kinie Pulu Yemone Jono yu ungu
umbu tondorumu.
3 Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu
kinie pilipelie Jono yu pupe no Jodane
nekendo yakondo andopa yemboma ungu
mane sipelie nimbendo: "Eno ulu pulu keri
telemelema kanoko keri kanoko konopu
alowa tekolie 'Pulu Yemone olionga ulu
pulu kerime 'We manie pupili.' nimbe siye
kolopili.' ningu 'No liemili.' ningu waa."
nirimu.
4 ⌞Aku kongonomo Jonone terimu mele
yu naa molopili koronga ou yuni yem-
boma Yesusinge ungume sumbi siku pilku
linge aulkemo lipe nosindimbe mele⌟ Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane nimbe
boku torumu akune molemo mele isipe:
"Kolea ku lieline

‡ 2:46: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". § 2:52: inie yakondo 2:21,40 (Yesusi), 1:80 (Jono). * 3:: Mateyu 3:1-12, Mako 1:2-8. † 3:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris".

⌞kumbi lepa pumbe⌟ ye tenga kerena
ungu te nimbendo:
"Awilimu ombá aulkemo teko mimi teame.
Yu ombá aulke kangama toko sumbi siee."
nikimu.
5 "Ma pangime akuku kalalu siku,
kolo lemomanga akuku pe toko,
aulke anekale-manekale telemoma toko
sumbi siku,
aulke ola manie pulimoma kolta lenge.
6 Aku tenge kinie
Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondopa
'Mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo
yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena
pangi.' nimbe lipe mundumbe yemo
yembomane pali kanonge." nikimu."‡
nimbe ⌞Jonone pe temba mele Aisayane
ou aku sipe nimbe sipe bokune torumu
molemo.⌟
7 Yembo awisili Jono molorumune 'Yuni
olio no lindepili.' ningu onge oringi kinie
yu kanopalie nirimumuni, eno iri topalie
nimbendo:
"Kolo topa yemboma tepa kenjeli
wambiyemonga waloma, Pulu Yemo
mumindili kolomba walemonga nawene
"Eno talopa leko paa." nimu kinie eno
'Pulu Yemone naa tepa kenjepili.' ningu
'No liemili.' ningu okomeleye? 8 Eno
sumbi siku molko, ulu peangama mindi
teko molonge kinie eno ulu pulu keri
teringime paa sike munduku siye kolko
konopu alowa tenge mele mona lemba.
"Olio anda kolepa Eporayamone kalopa lsi-
mume molemolomonga yembo peangama
molemolo." ningu aku siku ningu naa
pilieme. Nane eno nimbu sikiru: 'Pulu
Yemone ikoumendo "Eporayamone kalopa
lsimu yemboma a leangi." nilkenje koume
Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma
molemela.' nikiru. Eno Eporayamone
kalopa lsimu yemboma molemelemonga
uluri naa telemo.§
9 "Unjo peke tomba loumu Pulu Yemone
koronga unjo pulune ambolopa ola lipe
molemo. Unjo mongo peanga naa
tomba unjoma* yuni peke topalie tepena
kalomba." nimbe Jonone aku nirimu.
10 ⌞Yembo Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulu pulume naa telemelema Pulu
Yemo yuni mongo simbe mele Jonone
nimbe sirimu kinie pilkulie⌟ ongo maku
toringi yembomane ningendo: "⌞'Yuni
olio mongo naa sipili.' nimbu⌟ nambe-
emoloye?" niringi.
11 Yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo:
"Wale pakoli talo nosilimele yemboma
enone yembo wale pakoli te naa nosingema
moke teko siengi. Langime kepe aku siku
teangila." nirimu.
12 Kou takisi lili yema kepe 'No liemili.'
ningu oringi. Yuni ungu nirimumu pilkulie
yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Ungu
Mane Silimu, olio nambe-emolo kinie Pulu
Yemo yuni olio kanopa peanga kanom-
baye?" niringi.
13 Yuni enondo nimbendo: "Eno kou tak-
isi likulie gapomano yuni "Kou i siku liee."
nimbe mako topa simbe mele liengi. Enone
kolo toko mare ola panjiku limele aku mele
naa liengi." nirimu.
14 Kanu kinie ami ye mare yu wal-
siku pilkulie, "Olio kepe nambe-eamiliye?"
niringi.
Yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Enone
yembomanga kou mone wa lingendo kolo
toko kopene we naa tangi. Gapomanomone
mele kalomba koumu mindi liku nosiku,
taka liku molangi." nirimu.
15 Jonone terimu mele kanokolie
yembomane yu-kinie konopu awisili liku
munduku, 'Pulu Yemone olionga anda
kolepalimendo "Eno nokopa kondomba
ye te lipu mundumbo." nirimu ye nomi
Kirasimu† ? ningu pilku moloringi.
16 Ningu pilieringi mele pilipelie Jonone
topondopa enondo nimbendo: "Nane yem-
boma no mindi lindilio. Nalo ye te ombámo
yuni ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ Mini Kake Telimu
kinie tepemo kinie eno lindimbe ⌞linge⌟.
Iombá yemo yunge tondolomo paa olan-
dopa, nanga tondolomo paa maniendopa.
Na yu-kinie manda molo. ⌞Yembo aw-
ilimenga kongono keri teli kendemande
yembomane sike enonga awilimenga kon-
gono keri tendengendo kimbu su wendo
lindilimele nalo⌟ ombá yemonga kimbu
su wendo lindimbo kanu kongonomo paa
olandopa mele nane tendembo kapola naa
telka, na ye paa keri. 17 Yuni yunge rasi-witi

‡ 3:6: Aisaya 40:3-5. § 3:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo". * 3:9: Mateyu 3:10*. † 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais".

apuroli apulu pokomo ambolopalie yunge
rasi witi mongo kinie rasi witi kilu kinie
apurumbendo molemo. Yunge rasi witi
apuroli polomo tepa mimi tembando rasi
witi pali 'wendo liembo.' nimbe apurupelie
mongoma lipe rasi witi nosilimo mingine
'Liepili.' nimbe nosimbendo mingi topa, pe
kilume lipe maku topa tepe naa kumbulupe
nomba pepa mindi pulimona kalomba."
nirimu.
18 'Yembomane "Olio yembo molopo ken-
jilimolo yemboma. Olio ulu pulu ker-
ime mundupu siye kolopo konopu alowa
teamili." niengi.' nimbe Jonone yemboma
ungu mane awisili aku sipe sipe, temane
peangamo topa sirimu.

3:19-20 Erotene No Lindeli Jono Ka Sirimu Temanemo‡

19 Walse, pe mele, Jonone kolea Gallilli
disiriki yembomanga ye nomi kingi Erote
iri torumula. Yu angenunge ambo menu
Erodiasi ⌞mangopa lsimu⌟ ulumu kinie
ulu pulu keri lupe awisili terimume kinie
nimbe para sipe yu iri torumu. 20 Jonone
yu iri torumumunge Erotene mumindili
kolopalie yu ka sipe ka ulkena panjerimu.
Yuni aku terimumu tepa kenjerimula.

3:21-23 Jonone Yesusi No Linderimu Temanemo§

21 ⌞Erotene Jono ou ka naa sipili⌟ yembo
awisili Jono no lindipe molorumune ongo
no lsingi kinie Yesusi kepe omba no lsim-
ula. No lipelie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbe angilierimu kinie mulumu kengeya
lepa anjo yando purumu, 22 Pulu Yemonga
Minimu, kera waembono mele, manie
omba Yesusi molorumune pupe kangine
ola molorumu. Mulune ungu te wendo
ombalie nimbendo: "Nu nanga konopu
mondolio kangomo. Nu-kinie konopu sipu
molio." nirimu.

*3:23-38 Yesusi Nokorumu Ye Joseponga Anda Kolepalimenga Temanemo**

23 Yesusi yu mana molopili ponie wane
paono tene mele omba purumu kinie yunge
kongonomo pulu polopa terimu.
Yembomane Yesusindu 'Josepo malo.'
ningu pilieringi.
Josepo yunge lapa Illai.
24 Illai lapa Matate.
Matate lapa LLipai.
LLipai lapa Melkai.
Melkai lapa Janai.
Janai lapa Josepo.
25 Josepo lapa Matatayasi.
Matatayasi lapa Emosi.
Emosi lapa Neame.
Neame lapa Esillai.
Esillai lapa Nakai.
26 Nakai lapa Meate.
Meate lapa Matatayasi.
Matatayasi lapa Semene.
Semene lapa Joseke.
Joseke lapa Joda.
27 Joda lapa Joanane.
Joanane lapa Resa.
Resa lapa Serapapele.
Serapapele lapa Sialtele.
Sialtele lapa Nerai.
28 Nerai lapa Melkai.
Melkai lapa Edai.
Edai lapa Kosame.
Kosame lapa Ellemadame.
Ellemadame lapa Ere.
29 Ere lapa Josua.
Josua lapa Elliesa.
Elliesa lapa Jorimu.
Jorimu lapa Matate.
Matate lapa LLipai.
30 LLipai lapa Simiono.
Simiono lapa Juda.
Juda lapa Josepo.
Josepo lapa Jonamo.
Jonamo lapa Ellayakimu.
31 Ellayakimu lapa Mellia.
Mellia lapa Mena.
Mena lapa Matata.
Matata lapa Netane.
Netane lapa ⌞Ye Nomi Kingi⌟ Depisi.†
32 Depisi lapa Jesi.
Jesi lapa Opete.
Opete lapa Boasi.
Boasi lapa Sallimono.
Sallimono lapa Nasono.
33 Nasono lapa Aminadape.
Aminadape lapa Ramo.
Ramo lapa Esirono.
Esirono lapa Peresi.
Peresi lapa Juda.
34 Juda lapa Jekopo.
Jekopo lapa Aisake.
Aisake lapa Eporayamo.
Eporayamo lapa Tira.

‡ 3:18: Mateyu 14:3-4, Mako 6:17-18. § 3:20: Mateyu 3:13-17, Mako 1:9-11. * 3:22: Mateyu 1:1-17. † 3:31: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:4*.

Tira lapa Neyo.
35 Neyo lapa Serake.
Serake lapa Reu.
Reu lapa Pelleke.
Pelleke lapa Epe.
Epe lapa Silla.
36 Silla lapa Kenane.
Kenane lapa Apakisate.
Apakisate lapa Seme.
Seme lapa Noa.
Noa lapa LLameke.
37 LLameke lapa Metusalla.
Metusalla lapa Inoke.
Inoke lapa Jarete.
Jarete lapa Mallallele.
Mallallele lapa Kenane.
38 Kenane lapa Inosi.
Inosi lapa Sete.
Sete lapa Adame.
Adame lapa Pulu Yemo.
Adame Pulu Yemonga malo.

4

*4:1-13 Kurumenga Nomi Setenene Yesusi Kondi Torumu Temanemo**

1 Yesusi ˻no lsimu kinie˼ Mini Kake Telimu yu-kinie omba molopa yunge konopune molopa paa tengepea tepili no Jodane mundupe siye kolopalie nirimumuni, Mini Kake Telimuni yu kolea ku lieline memba purumu. 2 Akune Yesusi ˻Mini Kake Telimu kinie molopili˼ ˻kurumenga nomi˼ depelemo† omba yu kondi topa molopili‡ oli te koro talo§ omba purumu. Kanu walemanga langi naa noli wemolopa perimu kinie yu engelene kolopa molorumu.

3 Kanu kinie ˻kurumenga nomi˼ depelemone yu ˻kondi topalie˼ nimbendo: "Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo liemo ikoume 'Pillawa kaloli a liepili.' ni." nirimu.

4 Nalo yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

"Langimene mindi yemboma konde mololi ulu pulumu
naa silimo."*
nimbe molemo kanumu." nirimu.

5 Kanu kinie depelemone Yesusi yu lipe memba pupe ˻ma pangi˼ paa olana tenga anjipelie, yu ma koleama pali walsikele lipe ora sipelie nirimumuni, 6-7 yundu nimbendo: "I koleamanga pali tondolomo kinie mele peangama kinie Pulu Yemone nando "Nokou." nimbe koronga sirimu. Ime nane 'Yembo te simbo.' nindu liemo manda simbo. Nu na popo toko nanga imbi liku ola mundundonu liemo itondolomo kinie mele peangama kinie pali nu lieni simbo." nirimu.

8 Kanu kinie Yesusini depelemondo nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

"Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimu manjiku
popo toko imbi liku ola mundunduku,
yunge kongonomo manjiku tendeko molangi."†
nimbe molemo kanumu." nirimu.

9-11 Kanu kinie depelemo yuni Yesusi lipe kolea awili Jerusalleme memba pupe, ˻Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi˼ ulke tembelemonga memba, paa ola imune memba pupe anjipelie nirimumuni, yundu nimbendo: "Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo liemo nu lipe tapondomba kene pou ningu manie pu." ˻nirimu.˼ "Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:

'Pulu Yemone yunge mulu koleana angellomane
'Nu ongo nokangi.' nimbé.
Enone nu 'Kou tene kepe naa topili.' ningu
nu enonga kimene oko polko linge.'‡
nimbe molemo kanumu. Aku sipe nirimu kene pilkulie aku siku tei." nirimu.

12 Yesusini yundu topondopalie nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga yembomando ungu te pea nimbe molemola. Akumu isipe:

'Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimuni "Tembo." nilimo mele
'Sike nilimonje molo kolo tolemonje kanamili.'
ningu enone yu manda manjiku naa teangi.'§
nimbe molemola kanumu." nirimu.

* 4:: Mateyu 4:1-11, Mako 1:12-13. † 4:2: Depelemo kurumenga nomi Setenenga imbi mele te. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". ‡ 4:2: Ipuru 2:18. § 4:2: ungu pulu te Mateyu 4:2*. * 4:4: Konde molomolo mele Ungu Manema 8:3 nimbe molemo ungumu pali Mateyu 4:4. † 4:8: Ungu Manema 6:13. ‡ 4:9-11: Iungu Setenene nirimumu sike Pulu Yemonga ungu te, akumu Konana 91:11-12 molemo, nalo 'Yesusi kondi tambo.' nimbe aku ungumunge pulumu alowa tepa nimbe sundorumu. § 4:12: Ungu Manema 6:16, Ou Korini 10:9.

13 Depelemone Yesusi kondi pali topa
pora sipelie nirimumuni, ‘Pe yu manda al-
topo kondi tombo wale te nondopo pilip-
ulie kelepo ombo.’ nimbe yu mundupe siye
kolopa purumu.

4:14-9:50 YESUSI KOLEA GALLILLI DISIRIKI PUPELIE MINI KAKE TELIMUNI TONDOLO SIRIMU TONDOLOMONE PULU POLOPA ANDOPA KONGONO TERIMU TEMANEMA

*4:14-15 Yesusi Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Yunge Kongonomo Pulu Polopa Terimu Temanemo**

14 Kanu kinie Minimunge tondolomone
Yesusi kelepa kolea Gallilli disirikindu
yando memba orumu kinie akune andopa
terimu mele temanemo koleamanga pali
anjo anjo purumu pilieringi. 15 Yuni
Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga pupe ungu
mane sirimu kinie yembomane pali yu kapi
niringi.

4:16-30 Yesusi Yunge Kolea Nasarete Purumu Kinie Yunge Pulu Lierimu Yembomane Yunge Ungumu Liku Su Siku Yu Bulu Sikulie Tonge Teringi Temanemo†

16 Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki yemboma
ungu mane silipe andopalie nirimumuni,
yu Gallilli lierimu kolea Nasarete taono ou
molopa awi lierimune kelepa orumu. Om-
balie ˻Juda yembomanga koro moloringi˼
wale Sambatemonga‡ koleamanga pali
eno maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilieringi ulkemanga yu alieli purumu
mele Nasarete ungu pilieringi ulke akune
aku sipe purumu. ˻Maku toko moloringi
kinie˼ yuni “Na bokumu kanopo niembo.”
nimbe ola angilierimu. 17 ˻Pulu Yemonga
bokume nokorumu yemone˼ Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane§ koronga ou
torumu bokumu lipe sirimu kinie, Yesusini
lipe sukundu ungu molorumu te kanopalie
nimbendo: 18 “˻Aisayane isipe nimbendo:˼
“Awilimunge Minimu na-kinie molemomo
yuni nando nimbendo:
“Yembo koropama temane peangamo toko
siku,
ka ulkena pelemele yembomando
‘Wendo ongo we molangi.’ ningu
mongo keri lieli yembomando
‘Mongo peanga liepili kanangi.’ ningu,
mindili nongo molemele yemboma
‘Mindili naa nongo, molko kondangi’ ningu,
19 ‘Kinié poniena Awilimuni yemboma
kanopa
kondo kolomba poniemo wendo okomo.’
ningu siliku andou.” nimbe
Minimuni aku sipe ye te mako topalie nir-
imu.”*
nimbe Aisayane nirimu.” nimbe Yesusini
aku sipe boku kambu topa nirimu.

20 Ungu akumu kanopa nimbe pora
sipelie bokumu altopa pipi sipe bokume
nokorumu yemo sipe, ˻“Ungu te niembo.”
nimbe˼ Yesusi yu manie molorumu.
Yemboma pali yu mindi neme-neme ningu
kanoko moloringi. 21 Kanu kinie yuni
enondo nimbendo: “Kinié Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungumu kanopo nindu piliengi
akune Aisayane “Wendo ombá.” nimbe,
ou nirimu mele kinié wendo okomo. ˻Kinié
na tembo okoro ulu akumenga ou nirimu.˼”
nirimu.

22 Moloringi yembomane “Yu ye peang-
amo. Yu paa telemo.” ningu yu nir-
imu mele pilkulie “Paa nimbe kondokomo.”
ningulie mini-wale mundoringi. ˻Nalo˼
enone ningendo: “I yemo ˻yu nawe konopu
lekemoye?˼ Yu Josepo malo mindi,
˻olionga we ye te mindi lemo˼.” niringi.

23 ˻Nalo˼ Yesusini ˻yuyu molorumu mele
nirimu kinie pilkulie yu konopu keri pan-
jeringi mele pilipelie˼† enondo nimbendo:
“Ungu iko tolemelemanga te nando toko
ninge teko molemelenje konopu lekero.
Enone nando i siku ninge tekemelenje: “Nu
sike doketa moleno liemo nu kuru tomba
kinie nunge maratenemo nunu liku nani.
Pe nu konde puni ˻kinie kanopolie ‘Nu
sike doketa moleno lemo.’ nimbu pil-
imolo.” ningu aku ungu ikomo na toko
singe tekemelenje?˼ Nando ningendo:
“Nuni Kapeniame taono ulu tondoloma ter-
inu pilierimulu mele ya nunge pulu kolea
˻Nasarete˼ akune aku siku teani. ˻Kanop-
olie nu “molio.” nikinu mele ‘Sike nikinu
lemo.’ nimbu pilimolo.˼” ninge tekeme-
lenje?

* 4:13: Mateyu 4:12,17, Mako 1:14-15. † 4:15: Pe aku sipela mele wendo orumu temanemo Mateyu 13:54-58, Mako 6:1-6; 4:24 Jono 4:44. ‡ 4:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. § 4:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 4:19: Aisaya 61:1-2. † 4:23: ungu pulumu Mateyu 13:57.

24 “Nane enondo sike nimbu sikirumu:
Yembomane ulu pulu te telemele mele
isipe: Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondole-
moma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye
tene yunge pulu koleamonga yemboma
ungu nimbe silimo kinie pilkulie nilimele-
mone, enone ‘Yu olionga we yere. Yu
imbi mololi ye te molo.’ ningu yu nilimo
ungume naa pilku liku su silimele. ˻Kolea
lupe yembo marene ongo ungu ningu sil-
imele kinie aku ungume mindi pilku limele.
Yembomane aku siku telemele mele enone
aku sikula telemele.˼‡ 25 ‘Nane paa sike
nimbu sikiru mele eno piliengi!’ nimbu
˻temane talo tambo.˼

“I llainja Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilipe ˻yunge pulu lierimu˼
Isirele yemboma nimbe sipe molopili ulu
te wendo orumumu niembo. Pulu Yemone
“Lo naa opili.” nirimu kinie ponie yepoko
kelepa oli kise talo pakera lo naa omba
paa engele lierimu kinie Isirele koleana
sukundu ambo waye awisili ˻engelene
kolko˼ moloringi. 26 Nalo Pulu Yemone
“I sirele ambo waye te liku tapondoko
langi sieni.” nimbe Illainja akune naa lipe
mundorumu. ˻Isirele ulsukundu lierimu˼
kolea awili Saidono nondopa lierimu kolea
kanga Sarepate ambo waye te ˻‘Langi pora
naa nipili.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone kanu
ulsukundu ambomo˼ molorumune Illainja
lipe mundorumu kanumu.§

27 “I llaisia kepe ou Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilipe ˻yunge pulu
lierimu Isirele yemboma˼ nimbe sipe
molopili Isirele koleana sukundu yembo
awisili kuru kendi norumu, nalo eno
pali telu kepe konde naa puringi, kuru
kendi nomba we perimu. ˻Kolea Isirele
ulsukundu lierimu˼ kolea Siria ye Nemana
mindi kuru kendi norumu kinie Illaisiane
yu ˻lipe tapondopa˼ tepa konde lsimu.*
˻Pulu Yemone Illainja kinie Illaisiaselo lipe
mundorumu kulu ulsukundu yembo talo
aku siku liku tapondoringili nikiru mele
paa sike nikiru piliee.˼” nirimu.

28 Aku sipe mele nirimu kinie pilku keri
pilkulie Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi
ulkena sukundu moloringi yemboma
pali paa lakoko mumindili koloringi.
29 Mumindili kolkolie ola angilku yu kanu
koleana ulsu toko pulu siku munduku, kanu
koleana nondopa kopó te lierimune toko
manie mundunge teringi. 30 Nalo yu eno
maku toko angilieringine sumbi sipe pupe
tenga lupe pumbe purumu, yu manda naa
amboloringi.

4:31-37 Kuru Te Ye Tenga Konopune Molorumumu Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo†

31 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu kolea Gallilli
disiriki lierimu taono te Kapeniame akune
maniendo purumu. Akune ˻Juda yembo-
manga koro moloringi˼ wale Sambatemo‡
wendo orumu kinie Yesusi ˻Juda yem-
boma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilieringi ulke kanune suku pupe˼ eno
ungu mane sirimu. 32 Mane sirimu kinie yu
namba lierimu yemane pipili naa kolko ton-
dolo munduku mane siringi mele yuni aku
sipe mane sirimu kulu pilkulie yembomane
mini-wale mundoringi.

33 Kanu kinie ulke kanune suku ye kuru
te konopune molopa lipe ambolorumu ye
te molorumu, ˻yemonga konopune suku
molorumu kanu kurumuni yu “Ungu ni.”
nimbe tópe sirimu-ne˼ opa ungu tondolo
mundupe nimbelie nimbendo: 34 “Kolea
Nasarete ye Yesusi, nu pea olio ˻kurume˼-
kinie telune tapu topo manda naa molo-
molo. Nuolio kinie nambemune onuye? Nu
olio toko kondoni onuye? Nane nunge imbi
pilio. Nu Pulu Yemonga Ye Kake Telimu.”
nirimu.

35 ˻Aku sipe nirimu kulu pilipelie˼
Yesusini kanu kurumu iri topalie yundu
nimbendo: “Nu ungu naa ningu yemonga
konopune ongo wendo pu!” nirimu kinie
kurumuni yemo topa manie mundupelie
omba wendo purumu. Yemo yu uluri naa
terimu, we manda molorumu.

36 ˻Yesusini aku terimu kanokolie˼ yem-
boma suru ningu, mini-wale munduku,

‡ 4:24: Yesusi yu enonga pulu lemo yere molorumumunge yunge ungume sumbi siku pilku naa lsingimunge yuni eno lipe tapondopa ulu tondoloma terimu aulke te naa lierimu (Mateyu 13:58). Ou aku sipela (ya 4:25-27). Pe aku sipela (inie anjokondo 10:13-15, Romo 9-11pali). § 4:26: Ou Kingime 17:7-16, Mateyu 15:21-28. * 4:27: Giriki ungune “kulumiye tondorumu” molemo, akumunge ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. Temanemo Pe Kingime 5:1-14. † 4:30: Mako 1:21-28. ‡ 4:31: Pe Yesusini Sambate walemo kinie yemboma tepa konde lsimu kinie niringi mele inie anjokondo 6:6-11, 13:10-17, 14:1-6.

enone enono anjo yando ningendo: “I
ulumu nambolka uluri tekemonje? Ungu
mane konde te wendo ombámo. Ye namba
lieli tene we yembomando “Teaa.” nilimo
mele iyemone kurumendo kepe aku sipe
nilimo kinie kanu kurume yunge ungumu
pilku liku wendo olemele.” niringi. 37 Kanu
kinie yuni aku sipe terimu mele temanemo
kanu koleamonga sukundu lierimu kolea-
manga pali anjo anjo purumu pilieringi.

4:38-41 Yesusini Pitanga Kolepa Ambomo Kinie Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneselo§

38 Kanu kinie kanu maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemo Yesusi
mundupe siye kolopa pupelie nirimumuni,
Yesusi Saimononga ulkena suku purumu.
Akune Saimononga kolepa ambomo kuru
topa kangi nomba kondopili lierimu-ne
Yesusindu “Liku tapondou.” ningu mawa
teringi. 39 Aku siku yu mawa teringi kinie
ambomo lierimune pupe angilipelie nim-
bendo: “Kangi manda nou.” nirimu kinie
kangi nomba kelierimu. Ambomone sumbi
sipe ola angilipe wendo ombalie, oringi
yema langi sipe nokopa molorumu.

40 Kanu walemonga ipupene, ena pumbe
purumu kinie, kuru lupe-lupe torumu yem-
boma Yesusi molorumune mengo oringi
kinie kanu yemboma eno yu mele mele kini
ambolopalie eno pali tepa konde lsimu.

41 ˻Konopune kuru molorumu˼ yembo
awisili ˻oringi.˼ Kanu kurume˻ndo “Ongo
wendo paa.” nirimu kinie˼ ongo wendo
puku ru ningulie ningendo: “Nu Pulu
Yemonga Malo moleno.”* niringi. Ku-
rumene yu aku siku imbi sikulie yu ˻Pulu
Yemone mako topa lipe mundorumu ye
nomi˼ Kirasimu† molorumu mele pilieringi
kulu yuni eno iri topa “Molio mele anjo
ningu naa siee.” nimbe enonga kerema pipi
sirimu.

4:42-44 Yesusi Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Ungu Nimbe Silipe Andorumu Temanemo‡

42 Ipulueli-ou Yesusi ola molopa penando
pupe kolea ku lieli tenga purumu kinie
yembo awisili yu koroko yu molorumune
ongo yundu ningendo: “Olio-kinie pea
kamu molamili. Tenga naa pu.” ningu
mawa teringi. 43 Yuni enondo topondopa
nimbendo: “˻Pea molamili mangali˼ kolea
wemanga pea pupu, Pulu Yemo omba ye
nomi kingi molomba§ temane peangamo
topo silipu andombo. Akumunge na yando
lipe mundorumu kanumu.” nirimu.

44 Aku nimbelie yu pupe kolea Gallilli
˻disiriki˼ sukundu andopa, kolea lupe lu-
pemanga pupe Juda yemboma maku toko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke-
manga pupe kanu temane peangamo topa
silipe andorumu.

5

*5:1-11 Yesusini Pulu Polopa Ye Mare “Na Lombili Waa.” Nirimu Temanemo**

1 Walse, Yesusi nomu Geneserete, ˻aku-
mundu ‘Nomu Gallilli’ niringila kanumu,˼
aku nomu kélona angilipe yemboma
Pulu Yemonga ungumu nimbe sirimu
kinie pilingendo eno yu angilierimune
puku maku toko nondoko nondoko puku
ekelepa teko molko pilieringi. 2 Kanu
kinie yuni nona andoli sipi talo nomu
kélona lierimuselo kanopalie, oma lili yema
koronga nomu kélona wendo puku enonga
oma lili walema kulumiye toko moloringi
kanorumu. 3 Sipi te Saimono Pitanga, akune
sukundu pupelie yuni yundu mawa tepalie
nimbendo: “Sipimu laye kolte paka toko
nona sukundu mundou.” nirimu. Paka
topa nona sukundu mundorumu kinie
aku sipimunge suku yu manie molopalie
nirimumuni, no kélona liku maku toko
moloringi yemboma ungu mane sirimu.

4 Eno ungu mane sipe pora sipelie yuni
Saimonondo nimbendo: “Sipimu nomu
awi-suku-singine kunduku mengo pukulie
oma lili walema nona manie mundou.” nir-
imu.

5 Saimonone topondopa nimbendo:
“Ye Nomimu,† sumbulu telu oma lili
kongono tondolo mundupu tepo molopo
tangondopolie‡ oma te paa naa limulu.

§ 4:37: Mateyu 8:14-17, Mako 1:29-34. * 4:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. † 4:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. ‡ 4:41: Mateyu 4:23-25, Mako 1:36-39. § 4:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. * 5:: Mateyu 1:16-20, Mako 4:18-22. † 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”. ‡ 5:5: Ipulueli mindi oma lsingi kanumu. Tangoli omama tenga puringimunge linge aulke te naa lierimu.

Nalo aku nikinu kene walemo nona manie
mundembo.” nirimu.
6 Kanu kinie walema nona manie
mundoringi kinie oma awisili walemanga
sukundu puringi kulu walema nomu
sipine sukundu linge teringi kinie sungu
nimbé terimu. 7 Walema sungu nimbé
terimu kanokolie enone enonga oma lili
kongono pea tapu toko teringi yema, sipi
tenga moloringime walsikulie “Ongo liku
tapondangi waa.” niringi. Oringi kinie sipi
talo pea peko siringi umbune tepa nona
manie pumbe terimu.
8 Aku ulumu kanopalie Saimono Pita
Yesusinge kumbikerena omba manie
molopa tamalu pepalie nimbendo: “Ye
Awilimu,§ na ulu pulu keri ambololi yemo
˹nu kake teli yemo˺. ˹Telune molkombolo
kapola naa tekemo˺ kene anjo puku nu
lupe molou.” nirimu. 9 Yu kinie, yu
kinie pea moloringime kinie, enone oma
awisili walsikele tangoli lsingi kanokolie
eno suru ningu mini-wale mundoringi kulu
˹Saimonone aku sipe nirimu˺. 10 Seperinge
malo Jemisi kinie Jonoselo elo Saimono Pita
kinie kongono telune tapu toko teringili
yeselo, elo pea mini-wale mundoringilila.
Kanu kinie Saimonone nirimumu
pilipelie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nu
pipili naa koloyo. Kinié oma linindu oma
lili wale liku nona manie mundulino kinie
omama walena omba pelemo mele, pe
nanga kongono tendenindu nanga ungumu
pilku ningu siliku andoni kinie yemboma
nanga talapena sukundu ongo molonge.”
nirimu. 11 Kanu kinie enonga sipiselo
nomu kélona mengo ulsu ongolie, sipiselo
melema pali liepili munduku siye kolko
Yesusi lombili puringi.*

5:12-16 Yesusini Kuru Kendi Norumu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†

12 ˹Kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu lier-
imu˺ koleamanga tenga Yesusi molorumu
kinie ye te kuru kendi awili tepa nomba
perimumu omba Yesusi kanopalie manie
molopa tamalu pepa yu mawa tepalie nim-
bendo: “Awilimu, nunge konopumuni na
‘Konde pambo.’ konopu lienu liemo nuni
na manda teko konde lini.” nirimu kinie
13 Yesusini yemo kini ambolopalie yundu
nimbendo: “ ‘Nu konde pani.’ konopu
lekero kene konde pu.” nirimu kinie tam-
burumbu kuru kendimu nomba kelierimu.
14 Kanu kinie Yesusini yu ungu te ton-
dolo mundupe nimbendo: “Nuni ya ulu
tekeromo yembo telurindu kepe paa naa ni!
Sumbi siku puku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli
yemo nunge kangimu liku ora siku, ‘Na
altopo kangi peanga liepili molkoro kene.’
ningu Mosisini “Tei.” nimbe ungu mane
sirimumu‡ lku liku tenindu “Pulu Yemo
popo toko kalko sie.” nirimu melemo liku
Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemondo “Kalon-
dou.” ningu yu sieni. Pe yembomane
nu kanokolie ‘Yu sike kangi peanga liepili
molemo.’ ningu piliengi kene nikiru mele
isili-ou te-pou.” nirimu.
15 Nalo yuni terimu mele anjo anjo yembo
awisilini pilkulie niringimuni, yu molorumune sukundu-sukundu ongo yu temane peanga topa nirimumu pilingendo ongo, yuni ‘Eno tepa konde lipili.’ ningu oringi kanopalie 16 yu eno oringine mundupe siye kolopa kolea ku lieli tenga pupe Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nirimu.

5:17-26 Yesusini Kimbu-Ki Kolopa Pora Sirimu Ye Tenga Ulu Pulu Kerime Mundupe Siye Kolondopa, Yu Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo§

17 Walse Yesusi yuni yemboma ungu
mane sipe molorumu. Kuru toli yem-
boma tepa konde lili tondolomo yu-kinie
pepili molorumu. Pulu Yemone kanu ton-
dolomo yu sirimu. Parisi yema kinie,
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku mane siringi yema kinie,* yu ungu
mane sirimume pilku moloringila. Kanu
yema, kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu lier-
imu koleamanga moloringime kinie, kolea
Judia disiriki sukundu lierimu koleamanga
moloringime kinie, kolea awili Jerusalleme
moloringime kinie, Yesusi molorumune
ongo maku toko yu ungu mane sirimume
pilku moloringi.
18-19 Yu molorumune ye marene kimbu-
ki kolopa pora sirimu ye te taropola teko
mengo onge oringi nalo yembo awisili ulke

§ 5:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”. * 5:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. † 5:11: Mateyu 8:2-4, Mako 1:40-45 yetelumu; inie anjokondo 17:11-19 ye rureponga talo tepa konde lsimu. ‡ 5:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. § 5:16: Mateyu 9:1-8, Mako 2:1-12. * 5:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “41. saveman”.

kerepulune ekelepa teko angilieringi kulu
ulkena suku Yesusi molorumune nondoko
mengo punge aulke te naa kanokolie
niringimuni, ulke imune mengo ola
pukulie† Yesusi molorumune ˻kana-kana
ulkemo tekisikulie˼ yemo taropola pali
moko toko manie mundoringi. 20 ‘Yesusini
iyemo manda tepa konde limbe.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilkulie yu mengo oringi
kanopa pilipelie Yesusini kanu yemondo
nimbendo: “Kangomo, nunge konopune
ulu pulu keri terinu pelemoma manie
pupili, we siye kolkoro.” nirimu.
21 Parisi yema kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi
yema kinie, Yesusini aku nirimu pilkulie
˻pilku keri pilku˼ konopu kimbú sikulie, “I
ye Pulu Yemo marake tekemo yemo naw-
eye? Yembomane ulu pulu keri telemelema
nawene ‘Manie pupili, we siye kolkoro.’
manda nimbeye? Pulu Yemone mindi
manda telemo.” ningu enono ningu pilku
molko konopu kimbu siringi.‡
22 Kanu kinie Yesusini eno aku siku
konopu kimbú siku moloringi mele
pilipelie enondo nimbendo: “Enone ˻nane
nikirumunge˼ aku siku nambemune
konopu kimbú sikimiliye? 23 Iyemondo
“Nunge ulu pulu kerime manie pupili,
we siye kolkoro.” nimbo kinie eno ulu
te naa kanokolie ‘We-we tepa nikimu.’
konopu lengeye? Molo “Ola angilku
nunge kunungumu liku mengo kimbu
kongono teko andou.” nimbo kinie yu
ola angilimbene naa angilimbenje mona
lemba manda kanokolie ‘Aku sipe mindili
sipe nikimunje?’ konopu lengeye? 24 Nalo
“Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
tondolo pelemomone ya ma koleana
yembomanga ulu pulu kerime “Manie
pupili, siye kolkoro.” manda nimbé.’ ningu
piliengi!’ nimbu ˻aku sipu nindu˼.” nirimu.
Aku nimbelie kimbu ki kolopa pora
sili yemondo nimbendo: “Nane ‘Nu ola
angilku nunge kunungumu liku mengo
ulkendo pu.’ nikiru.” nirimu. 25 Aku nirimu
kinie eno kanoko molangi yemo sumbi
sipe ola angilipe yunge kunungumu lipe
memba omba pena pupelie Pulu Yemo
kapi nilipe ulkendo purumu. 26 ˻Yu aku
terimu kanokolie˼ eno suru ningu mini-
wale munduku Pulu Yemo paa pipili kolko
yunge imbi liku ola mundunduku yu kapi
ningulie ningendo: “Olio iulu wendo
okomo kanokomolomo ulu paa te lupe
lepamo.” niringi.

5:27-32 Yesusini Ye Mateyu LLipaindu “Na Lombili Ou.” Nirimu Temanemo§

27 Kanu kinie Yesusi ˻ulkemo mundupe
siye kolopa˼ pena pupelie nirimumuni, kou
takisi lsimu ye te, yunge imbi LLipai, kou
takisi lipe molorumu kanopalie yundu “Na-
kinie pea pambili lombili ou.” nirimu.
28 Kanu kinie LLipai yu ola angilipe kou tak-
isi melema we liepili mundupe siye kolopa
yu lombili purumu.
29 Pe LLipaini yunge ulkena Yesusinge
langi awisili kalondorumu. Akune kou
takisi lili ye awisili kinie, we ye mare
kinie, eno Yesusi LLipaiselo kinie pea
manie molko kanu langime noringi. 30 Aku
teringi kanokolie Parisi yema kinie, Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi yema kinie,* enone Yesusi
yu lombili andolimendo ningendo: “Eno
kou takisi lili yema kinie ulu pulu kerime
teli wema kinie eno pea nambemune langi
nokomeleye?” niringi.
31 Aku siku niringi pilipelie Yesusini
enondo nimbendo: “Kuru naa tolemo
yemboma doketana naa pulimele. Kuru
tolemo yemboma mindi doketana pulimele
kanumu. 32 Nane ‘Yembo sumbi nilime na
molombona wangi.’ nimbondo ma koleana
naa orundu.† Ulu pulu keri teli yemboma
˻lipu tapondopo˼ enondo ‘Eno ulu pulu keri
telemelema kanoko keri kanoko konopu
alowa teko ˻na molombona wangi˼.’ nim-
bondo orundu.” nirimu.

5:33-39 Yembomane Walse Walse Langi Naa Nongo Mi Tolemele Ulumunge Ungu Te‡

33 ˻Kanu kinie˼ enone Yesusindu wal-
siku pilkulie ningendo: “˻No Lindeli˼ Jono
lombili andolime kinie, Parisi yema lombili
andolime kinie, enone walse-walse langi mi
toko naa nongo§ Pulu Yemo kinie mawa
telemele nalo nu lombili andolimene aku
siku naa telemele, langi kinie nokinie we

† 5:18-19: ulke pikisa te Mako 13:15 molemo. ‡ 5:21: inie anjokondo 7:48-49. § 5:26: Mateyu 9:9-13, Mako 2:13-17. * 5:30: ungu pulu te ya 5:17*. † 5:32: ungu pulu te Mako 2:17*. ‡ 5:32: Mateyu 9:14-17, Mako 2:18-22. § 5:33: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:14*.

nolemele. ⌞Pe nu lombili andolimene telemele mele papuye⌟?” niringi.

34 Aku siku niringi pilipelie Yesusini topondopa enondo ⌞ungu iko te topa yukinie ulu te wendo ombá mele nimbelie⌟ nimbendo: “Ambo limbe ye te yunge pulu lemo yema kinie molemo kinie eno konopu sikulie “Langi mi topo naa namili.” manda ningeye? Manda naa ninge. 35 Pe mindi, ambo limbe yemo* eno molongena ongo wendo linge kinie kanu walemanga sike ⌞konopu keri panjiku⌟ langi naa nongendo mi tonge. ⌞Isili-ou molo.⌟” nirimu.

36 Yesusini aku nimbelie nirimumuni, ⌞‘Ou Juda yembomane ulu teringi ulume kinie pe ulu konde wendo okomomo kinie telune manda naa pengele mele paa piliengi!’ nimbe⌟ ungu iko talo topalie nimbendo:

“Mulumbale ou te sungu nilimo kinie olione mulumbale paakonde tenga te kopisipu lipu, sungu nilimomonga naa topo tambululimolo kanumu. Yembo tene aku sipe topa tambulkenje kanu mulumbalemo nona panjilke kinie mulumbale konde kopiselimu kanga lepa lli nimbelie mulumbale oumu kelepa kamu awili tepa sungu nilke. Ulu te isipela: Mulumbale oumu kinie mulu kopiseli kondemo telu sipe molo akumunge kapola kapola molo.

37 Kongi meme kalumuni teli mingi ou tenga† no-waene konde naa kolemolo kanumu. Yembo tene mingi ou tenga no waene konde te kolkanje kanu no-waenemo mingine sukundu pepalie pe akolka kinie kanu mingi oumu naa akopa sungu nilke. Kanu kinie nomo kepe mingimu kepe kamu keri lelka. 38 Akumunge no-waene konde kongi meme kalumuni teli mingi kondena mindi kolemolo kanumu.

39 Ye tene no-waene ou te nombalie kanu waene oumu nomba peanga pilipelie no-waene konde waka naa kolemo.”‡ nirimu.

6

6:1-11 Wale Sambatemonga Ungu Talo.*

Te: 6:1-5 Yesusi Yu Sambate Walemo Nokolemomonga Temane Te;†

1 Walse, ⌞Juda yembomanga koro moloringi⌟ wale Sambate tenga, Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie rasi-witi poniemanga ongo puringi kinie yu lombili andoli yemane‡ rasi-witi mongo mare nongendo inie toko liku kilu toringi. 2 Aku teringi kanokolie Parisi yemane§ Yesusi yundu ningendo: “Kána! ⌞Koro molemolo⌟ wale Sambatemonga ‘Kongono naa teangi.’ nimbe pelemo ungu manemo* nambemune nunge lombili andoli yemane ungu manemo pulue tokolie aku siku tekemeleye?” niringi.

3 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Eno Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu ⌞anda kolepa ye nomi kingi⌟ Depisini† terimu mele nimbe molemo temanemo kanokolie temanemonga pulumu naa pilimeleye? Depisi kinie yu pea puringi yema kinie eno engelene kolkolie niringimuni, 4 Depisi Pulu Yemo molorumu sele-ulkena sukundu pupe, Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena lierimu pillawa kalolime lipe nomba, yu pea puringi yema sirimu noringila kanumu.‡ Kanu pillawa kalolimendo Pulu Yemone ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

“We yembomane paa naa nangi.
Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema manjiku nangi.”§

nirimu ⌞kanu ungu manemo pulue torumu⌟ kanumu. ⌞Eno konopu talo nambemune lemeleye? Depisi yuni ou aku terimu mele eno pilku keri naa pilimelemonga pe kinié nalombili andoli yemane tekemele mele kanoko keri naa lakanaa.⌟” nirimu.

5 “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone Sambate walema nokolemo-na ⌞Sambate wale kinie yemboma molko kondongendo tenge mele manda nimbé kanumu⌟.” nirimu. Te: 6:6-11 Sambate Wale Kinie Yesusini Ki Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo.*

6 Pe walse, koro mololi wale Sambate tenga, Yesusi omba Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi

* 5:35: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:15*. † 5:37: ‡ 5:39: Jono 2:10. * 6:: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat” † 6:: Temanemo* Mateyu 12:1-8, Mako 2:23-28. ‡ 6:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. § 6:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. * 6:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. † 6:3: ungu pulumu Mateyu 3:3*. ‡ 6:4: ungu pulumu Mateyu 12:4*. § 6:4: LLipai 24:5-9. * 6:5: Mateyu 12:9-14, Mako 3:1-6.

ulkena suku pupelie ungu mane sirimu.
Kanu ulkena ye te molorumu, yunge
ki-umbukundu kamu kolopa kukorumu.
7 Kanu kinie akune moloringi Parisi yema
kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga
pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,†
enone ‘Yesusini ulu te tepa kenjimbe
kinie yu kote tendemolo.’ ningu ulu te
tepa kenjimbe te ⌞alieli koroko molkolie⌟
‘⌞Koro molemolo⌟ wale Sambate kinie
yuni yemo tepa konde limbenje.’ ningu
yu mimi siku kanoko moloringi. 8 Eno
konopuni pilieringi mele pilipelie Yesusini
kanu ki kolopa kukorumu yemondo
nimbendo: “Yemboma molemelena ongo
ola angilieni.” nirimu kinie yemo yu akune
omba ola angilierimu.
9 Kanu kinie yemando nimbendo: “Eno
isipu walsipu pilkiru. ‘Sambate wale kinie
ulu nambolka ulu te manda temoloye?
‘Sambate walemonga ungu manemone
“Teangi.” nilimo mele teamili.’ nimbu
yemboma lipu tapondomolo kinie manda
molo tepo kenjimolo kinie mandaye? ‘Naa
kolangi. Konde pangi.’ nimbu temolomo
manda molo topo kondomolomo man-
daye?’ nimbu walsikiru.” nirimu. 10 Aku
sipe eno nimbe walsipelie yuni eno pali
neme-neme nimbe kanopalie ki kukoli
yemondo nimbendo: “Nunge kimu sinio
si.” nirimu kinie yemone yunge ki sinio
sirimu kinie ki kolopa kukorumumu altopa
kamu peanga lierimu.
11 Aku terimu kanokolie mumindili aw-
ili teko kolko enone enono anjo yando
ungu mele teko ningendo: “Tepa kenjiki-
mumunge yu nambe-eamiliye?” ningu
moloringi.

6:12-16 Yesusini Lipe Mundumbe Yema Mako Torumu Temanemo‡

12 Pe walse ipulueli Yesusi yu Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu nimbendo ma pangi tenga ola
pupe Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe molopili
kolea tangorumu.
13 Ipulueli-ou yu lombili andolimendo
“Waa.” nimbelie ‘Enonga ye engaki rurepo
nanga kongonomo teangi lipu mundembo.’
nimbelie aku yema mako topalie enondo
nimbendo: “Eno ‘Nanga kongonomo
tende-pangi.’ nimbu lipu mundukuru
yema.” nirimu.§
14 ⌞Kanu ye engaki rurepo mako toru-
mumenga imbime isipe:⌟ Saimono (yunge
imbi te Pita) yu keme, Pita angenu En-
deru keme, Jemisi keme, Jono keme, Pillipu
keme, Batollomiu keme, 15 Mateyu keme,
Tomasi keme, Allapiasinge malo Jemisi
keme, “Olio Juda yemboma oliolio gapo-
mano molamili.” niringi talape ye Saimono
keme, 16 Jemisi malo Judasi keme, Judasi
Isikeriote, Yesusi pe lipe opa puluema sir-
imu yemo keme, ⌞aku yema ‘nanga kon-
gono tende-pangi lipu mundukuru.’ nimbe
mako torumu yema⌟.

*6:17-7:1 Yesusini Yu Lombili Andoringi Yemboma Mane Sirimu Ungume**

6:17-19 Yesusini Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†

17 Kanu kinie yu kinie, yuni “Nanga
kongonomo tende-pangi.” nimbe lipe
mundorumu yema kinie, ma pangine
manie oringi kinie yu lombili andoringi
yembo awisili kinie, kolea Judia disiriki
moloringi yembo awisili kinie, kolea awili
Jerusalleme peringi yembo awisili kinie,
nomu kusa kélona lierimu kolea awili
Taya kinie Saidonoselonga peringi yembo
awisili kinie, yu molorumune sukundu-
sukundu ongo liku maku toringi. 18 Yu
temane peanga topa, ungu mane sipe
terimu pilingendo ongo, yuni eno kuru
torumume ‘Tepa konde lipili.’ ningu
oringi. Enonga yembo mare konopune
kuru keri molorumume tepa konde lsimula.
19 Yemboma tepa konde lili tondolomo yu
pepili molorumu kulu eno oringime pali
‘Yuambolamili.’ ningu yu molorumune
nondoko nondoko oringi. Kanu kinie ongo
yu ambloringi kinie kanu tondolomone
eno pea pali tepa konde lsimu.

6:20-26 Olio Konopu Sipu Molomolo Ungu Pulumu Kinie Molopo Kenjimolo Ungu Pulumu Kinie Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo‡

20 Kanu kinie Yesusi manie molopa yu
lombili andoringime olando sipe kanopalie
enondo nimbendo:
“Eno koropa pulimoma

† 6:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. ‡ 6:11: Temanemo*Mako 3:13-19, Mateyu 10:2-4. § 6:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. * 6:16: Mateyu 5:1-8:1 † 6:16: laye telu sipe mele temaneselo Mateyu 12:15-16, Mako 3:7-12. ‡ 6:19: Mateyu 5:3-12.

Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi kingimu molopa
eno nokolemomonga§ eno malo.
21 “Eno kinié engele telemoma
eno pe walse olo tembamonga eno malo.
“Eno kinié kola telemelema
eno pe walse tawe tengemonga eno malo.
22 “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
pilku molemele yemboma,
eno nanga yemboma molemelemonga
we yembomane eno-kinie konopu keri panjiku,
“Olio molemolona anjo paa.” ningu,
enondo “Eno yembo kerime.” ningu,
ningu kenjiku, enonga imbime
pilku keri pilku tenge kinie eno malo.
23 “˹Yembomane eno aku siku mele telemelemonga˺ eno mulu koleana punge kinie kanune ˹Pulu Yemone˺ eno mele kalopa kondomba kene ˹kanu yembomane eno aku siku teko kenjinge˺ kinie konopu awili teko siku, konopu paa peanga pepili molangi.* Yembomane kinié eno mindili silimele mele, aku siku eno naa molangi koro-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siliku andoringi yemboma we yembomane eno kepe mindili siringila kanumu.
24 “Nalo eno kamako lemelema,
ou kinié eno molko kondoko
konopu peanga pepili molemele
melema koronga nosilimele,
pe aku siku naa molongemonga
mindili nongo molko kenjinge.
25 Eno kinié olo telemo yemboma
pe walse engelene kolongemonga
mindili nongo molko kenjinge.
Eno kinié tawe telemele yemboma
pe walse eno kola tengemonga
mindili nongo molko kenjinge.
26 We yembomane pali eno kapi ningu
taki teki enondo “Yembo peangama.” ninge kinie
eno mindili nongo molko kenjinge.
Kanu yembomane enondo
ungu peangama ningu kapi ninge mele
ou eno naa molangi koro ou
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume naa pilku
we kolo toko yembo ningu siringi yembomando
iyembomanga anda kolepalimene
ungu peangama aku siku niringila.
˹Pulu Yemonga ungume sumbi siku niringi yembomando kapi naa ningu mindili siringi kanumu.˺” ˹nirimu.˺

6:27-36 Yesusini “Opa Pulue Yemboma Konopu Mondaa.” Nirimu Ungu Te†

27 ˹Aku nimbelie Yesusini we moloringi yembomando nimbendo:˺ “˹Akumu na lombili andolimendo nikiru˺ nalo nane ungu nikirume pilku molemele yemboma, enondo ungu te pea niembo piliengila! Enone enonga opa puluema konopu mondoko, eno-kinie konopu keri panjilimele yemboma teko kondoko teangi. 28 Enondo ‘Yembo kerime kene molko kenjengi!’ nilimele yembomando ‘Eno yembo peangama kene molko kondangi.’ niengi. Eno teko kenjilimele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopili.’ ningu enone enonga mawa tendangi.‡
29 “Yembo tene nunge kumbikere ekendonga larauwe tomba kinie topele toko ‘Ekendonga kamu larauwe topili.’ nieni. ‘Nunge wale sulu peangamo liembo.’ nimbé yembomo nunge wale-pakolimu kepe ‘pea we lipili.’ nieni. 30 “Melema si.” ningu mawa tenge yemboma pali melema we sieni. Nunge melema we limbe yembomondo “Altoko nanu si.” ni naa nieni.
31 “ ‘Yembomane nu-kinie teangi.’ konopu leno mele, nuni anjo yemboma aku siku teani.§
32 “Ulu pulu keri telemele yemboma kepe enono anjo yando kondo kolemele pilkulie eno yando kondo kolemele yemboma mindi kondo kolonge manda molo. Eno kanoko keri kanolemele yemboma pea kondo kolangi. 33 Ulu pulu keri telemele yemboma kepe enono anjo yando kondo kolko teko kondolemele pilkulie eno yando kondo kolko teko kondolemele yemboma mindi teko kondonge manda molo. Eno teko kenjilimele yemboma pea teko kondangi. 34 Ulu pulu keri telemele yemboma kepe enono anjo yando pundu anjiku, ‘Walse

§ 6:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. * 6:23: Jemisi 1:2. † 6:26: Mateyu 5:38-48. ‡ 6:28: Ou Pita 3:9. § 6:31: Mateyu 7:12.

altopo sukundu limbo' ningu pundu anjilimele pilkulie, eno yando pundu tolemele yemboma mindi pundu anjinge manda molo. Eno pundu naa tolemele yemboma pea pundu anjengi.

35 "˹Ulu pulu keri telemele yemboma enono anjo yando telemele mele eno ulu te olandopa teangila.˺ Enone enonga opa puluema kepe kondo kolko, teko kondoko, pundu anjiku, teangi. 'Enone pe walse altoko aku siku yando teangi.' ni naa ningu, we teangi. Aku siku tenge kinie Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molkolie,* yuni eno mele awisili kalomba linge. Pulu Yemo yuni mana yemboma-kinie aku sipe tepa molemola. Yu teko kenjilimele yemboma kinie, yundu 'Ange.' naa ningu we molemele yemboma kinie kanume tepa kondolemo. 36 Enonga Lapa Pulu Yemo teko kenjilimele yemboma kepe yu aku sipe kondo kolopa we tepa kondolemo mele eno teko kenjinge yemboma aku siku kondo kolko teko kondangi." ˹nirimu˺.

6:37-42 Olio Anjo Yando Apurupu Telemolo Mele Ungu Te†

37 "Enone yemboma telemele ulume naa apurunge kinie ˹Pulu Yemone˺ eno ulu telemelema naa apurumbela. Enone anjo yembomane telemele mele apuruku kanokolie "Teko kenjikimili. Tekemele mele ˹Pulu Yemone˺ kanopa keri kanopili." naa ninge kinie ˹Pulu Yemone˺ enone telemele mele apurupe kanopalie "Teko kenjikinu. Tekeno mele kanopo keri kanokoro." naa nimbéla.‡ Yembomane eno-kinie teko kenjinge ulume 'Manie pupili.' ningu siye kolonge kinie ˹Pulu Yemone˺ enonga ulu pulu kerime 'Manie pupili.' nimbe siye kolombala.§ 38 Enone yemboma pe-pe kepe 'Pundu naa tangi.' ningu melema we singe kinie yuni eno aku sipe we simbela. Melema simbendo koltalo naa simbe; olandopa olandopa simbe. Enone anjo singe kanopalie eno yando aku sipe simbela." nirimu.

39 Yesusini enondo ungu iko wallo te topa sirimula. Akumu isipe:

"Mongo keri lieli ye tene mongo keri lieli ye te aulke manda lipe ora simbeye? Peaselo kombune manda naa tolkaye?* 40 Ungu mane pilku mololi yemboma enonga ungu mane silimu toko manie naa mundulimele. Ou ungu mane pilku puku pora silimele kinie pe mindi enonga ungu mane silimu pea kapola-kapola mele molemele.†

41 "Nuni angenanga mongona nurupulu te lemo kanoleno nalo nunge mongona unjo awili te lemomo naa kanoleno akumu nambemune telenoye? 42 Nunge mongona unjo awili lemomo naa kanokolie angenando "Ano, nunge mongona nurupulu te lemomo wendo lindembo." nambeko nilinoye? Topele mapele toli yembomo,‡ nuni nunge mongona lemo unjo awilimu ou wendo likulie pe kanoko kondoko angenanga mongona lemo nurupulumu manda wendo lindení." ˹nirimu.˺

6:43-45 Unjo Mongo Tolemomanga Ungu Ikomo§

43 ˹Kanu kinie Yesusini ungu te pea nimbelie ungu iko pokore topalie nimbendo:˺

"Unjo peangamone mongo keri te manda naa tomba; unjo kerimuni mongo peanga te manda naa tombala. 44 Unjo mongo te kanokolie kanu mongo torumu unjomo imbi manda silimele.* 'Amu nambo.' ningu, takeme manda olko toko naa nolemela. Molo 'Me te nambo.' ningu, silipu manda mengo naa nolemela. Amu lupela takeme lupela kanoko, me lupela silipu lupela kanolemele kanumu.† 45 Aku sipe mele, yembo peanga tene yunge konopune ulu peanga pelemoma telemo, nalo yembo keri tene yunge konopune ulu keri pelemoma telemo. Yembo te yunge konopune pelemo ungume mindi kerena nilimo." ˹nirimu.˺

6:46-49 Ulke Takolemele Mele Ungu Ikomo‡

46 "Nane nilio ungume pilku liku naa tekolie enone nando "Awilimu" we nambemune nilimeleye?" ˹nimbelie pe yuni ungu iko te pea enondo topa nimbéndo:˺

* 6:35: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". † 6:36: Mateyu 7:1-6. ‡ 6:37: Gallesia 6:4. § 6:37: Mateyu 6:14-15, Mako 11:25. * 6:39: Mateyu 15:14 ekendo. † 6:40: Jono 13:16. ‡ 6:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". § 6:42: Mateyu 7:16,18,20, 12:33-35, Jemisi 3:12. * 6:44: Mateyu 12:33 ekendo. † 6:44: Kewa ungune unjo imbi lupe molemo. Ya umbu yembomane sumbi siku pilinge ungumu molemo. ‡ 6:45: Mateyu 7:22-27.

47 “I nanga ungume pilku liku tenge yem-
boma eno ye te molemo mele niembo:
48 Ye te yuni yunge ulkemo ‘Ingi nimbe
angiliepili.’ nimbe we ma kinie ukia kinie
akupe ltepalie, akune manie kou polona
ola takorumu. Ulkemo aku sipe takopa
kondorumu kulu pe no topa ulkemo paa
topa kalalu simbe terimu kinie topa tekise
naa tekisipe ingi nimbe we angilierimu.
49 “Nalo inanga ungume pilku liku naa
tenge yemboma eno ye te molemo mele
niembo: Ye te yunge ulke we ma pange
teline ola walu takorumu. Pe no topa ulke
kanumu topalie ulkemo walsikele kamu
topa kalalu sirimu.” nirimu.

7

*7:1-10 Isirele Yembomanga Ulsu Mololi Ami Ye Nomi Tenga Kendemande Yemo Yesusini Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo**

1 Yemboma piliengi kanu ungume nimbe
pora sipelie Yesusi Kapeniame taonona
sukundu purumu. 2 Akune Romo yembo-
manga ami ye wane anderete nokorumu
ye tenga kendemande te yu paa konopu
mondorumumu kuru awili tepa topalie yu
kolomba tepa lierimu. 3 Kanu ami ye
nomimuni Yesusi orumu pilipelie yuni Juda
tapu ye mare† lipe Yesusi molorumune
mundupelie nimbendo: “Nanga kende-
mandemo ˹kuru awili tepa tomu kene˺
ongo teko konde li.” nirimu. 4-5 Kanu Juda
tapu yemane Yesusi molorumune ongo aku
siku ningu, yunge ningu tondolo munduku
mawa tendekolie ningendo: “I kende-
mande kolkomomonga ami ye nomimu yu
paapeanga. ˹Yu Juda ye te molo˺ nalo
olio Juda yemboma konopu mondopa, olio
maku topo Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimolo
ulkemo yuni takondorumu kene nuni yu
liku tapondonu liemo papu.” niringi.
6 Aku niringi pilipelie Yesusi eno kinie
kanu yemonga ulkena pumbe purumu.
Kanu ulkemonga nondopa orumu kinie
kanu ami ye nomimuni yunge pulu lemo
yembo mare Yesusi orumune lipe mundo-
rumu ongolie yundu ningendo: “Ami ye
nomimuni isipe nikimu: “Awilimu,‡ na ye
kerimu mele molio, nu nanga ulkena oni
kinie kapola naa temba kene nu mindili
siku ya naa wani. 7-8 Nu molenona na ye
kerimu manda naa ombóla konopu liendu.
Na ye tene kepe nokopa molemo, yunge
ungumu pilipu lipu telio. Nane kepe ami ye
mare nokopo molio. Kanu yemanga tendo
“Pu.” nilio kinie yu pulimo. Molo tendo
“Ou.” nilio kinie yu olemo. Molo nanga
kongono tendeli kendemande yembo tendo
“I siku tei.” nilio kinie yu aku sipe telemo
kanumu. Aku sipela, nuni ungu te we nini
kinie nanga kendemande ˹yemo˺ we konde
pumbe kene nu we ni.” nikimu.” niringi.
9 Yesusini Romo ami ye nomimuni nimbe
mundorumu mele pilipelie yu konopu aw-
isili lipe mundupelie yu lombili oringi yem-
bomando nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa
sike nimbu sikirumu: I Isirele yembo-
manga talapena ulsu mololi yemone na
ungumuni mindi manda temba mele nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilimo mele koleamanga
pali, Isirele koleana sukundu kepe, yembo
telurini kepe aku siku pilieringi mele paa
naa kanorundu.” nirimu.§ 10 Aku nir-
imu pilkulie ami ye nomimuni Yesusi
molorumune mundorumu yema kanu ami
yemonga ulkena yando ongolie kendeman-
demo konde purumu kanoringi.

7:11-17 Kolea Nene Ye Te Kolorumumu Yesusini “Kelko Ola Molou.” Nimbe Topa Makinjinderimu Temanemo

11 Yesusi Nene taonondo purumu, yu
lombili andolime kinie yembo mare aw-
isili kinie pea puringi. 12 Yu taono pala
kerepulune nondopa purumu kinie Nene
ye te kolorumumu ono tengendo taropola
teko mengo ulsu punge oringi. Kanu kolo-
rumu yemo yunge anumu lapaselone yu
komolayemo meringili kinie pe te lupe
naa meangili lapa kolorumu. Pe yunge
anumu ambo wayemo molopili yu kolorumula. Kango kanumu ono tengendo yembo
awisili anumu kinie tapu toko puringi.
13 Awilimuni ambomo kanopalie paa
kondo kolopa yundu “Kola naa tei.” nirimu.
14 Kanu kinie yu yembo taropolamonga non-
dopa omba taropolamo omba ambolopalie,
meringi yema we mengo angiliengi yuni
nimbendo: “Kango yemo, ola molou.”
nirimu. 15 Kanu kinie kolorumu yemo
ola molopa yu ungu nirimu. Kanu kinie

* 7:: Mateyu 8:5-13. † 7:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “16. hetman”. ‡ 7:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”. § 7:9: Ulsu mololi ambo tenga temanemo Mateyu 15:21-28.

Yesusini ye kolorumumu lipe yemo yunge anumu yuyu sirimu.

16 Yesusini aku terimu-ne yembomane pipili kolkolie ningendo: “Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu tondolime pilipe yemboma nimbe sili ye awili te olio molemolona wendo omu lepamo.” ningu Pulu Yemo yunge imbi liku ola mundundukulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemo yunge yemboma molemelena omba lipe tapondomu.” niringi. 17 I Yesusini terimumunge temanemo kolea Judia disiriki pali kinie Judia ulsu kolea lupe lupema pali kinie anjo anjo purumu pilieringi.

*7:18-35 No Lindeli Jonone ‘Yesusi Yu Nawenje Piliembo.’ Nimbe Jono Yu Lombili Andoli Ye Mare Yesusi Molorumune Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo**

18 Yesusini terimu mele Jono yu lombili andolimene yundu ningu siringi kinie yuni yu lombili andolimenga talo “Yando wale.” nimbelie Yesusi molorumune elo lipe mundupelie nimbendo: 19 “˹Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba yere˺ “Lipu mundumbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo ‘Ombá.’ nimbu nokopo molemolo kanumu nu molo te lupe ombámo nokopo molamiliye?” nirimu.

20 Kanu yeselone Yesusi molorumune ongolo yundu ningelendo: “No Lindeli Jonone olto lipe mundupelie nimbendo: “˹Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba yere˺ “Lipu mundumbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo ‘Ombá.’ nimbu nokopo molemolo kanumu nu molo te lupe ombá nokopo molamiliye?” nimu.” niringili. 21 Aku siku walsiku pilkululie niringilimuni, ena tenga ˹we kanoko angiliengili˺ Yesusini kuru lupelupe torumu yemboma kinie, konopune kuru molorumu yemboma kinie, mongo keri lierimu yembo awisili kinie, tepa konde lipe molorumu kanoringili.

22 Pe Yesusini elondo topondopa nimbendo: “Elone yakanokombele mele kepe pilkimbili mele kepe Jono ningu si-pele.
Mongo keri lieli yemboma mongone kanoko,
kimbu keri lieli yemboma kapola andoko,
kuru laká nolime umbu kangi angilipe,
komu silime komuni pilku,
kolopa lielime ola molemele kepe,
koropa pulime temane peangamo topo silio pilimelela
kanumu.† Aku siku Jonondo ningu siele. 23 Na kanokolie ‘Yu sike kanu yemo molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie, altoko konopu talo naa panjiku molonge yemboma eno malo.” nirimu.

24 Jonone mundorumu yeselo kelko nendo puringili kinie Yesusini kelepa yembo awisili maku toko moloringimendo Jonondo nimbendo: “˹Kolea ku lieline Jono no lindipe molorumu kinie˺ eno kanu kolea ku lieline nambolka kanonge puringiye? ˹Molo˺ lkepanie mele poporomene lopelope tendepa molorumu te kanonge puringiye? ˹Jono yu aku sipe mele molo kanumu.˺ 25 ˹Alieli kanolemele mele kanonge naa puringi liemo˺ ulu nambolkare kanongendo puringiye? Ye te mulumbale paa peangama pakopa molorumu kanonge puringiye? Akumu molola. Yembo kamako molko, mele awisili nosiku, mulumbale paa peangama pakolemelema ye nomi kingimenga ulkena manjiku molemele kanumu.

26 “˹Aku sili te kanonge naa puringi liemo˺ Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe sili ye te kanonge puringiye? Akumu sike nalo nane enondo nimbu sikiru. Jono yu sike Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe nimbe sili ye te nalo yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe nimbe sili ye we te molo. 27 Yuni Pulu Yemone ou “Lipu mundumbo.” nirimu yemonga‡ aulkemo tepa mimi temu kanumu.§ Kanu yemondo Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu molemo ungu te isipe:

‘˹Pulu Yemone yunge Malondo nimbendo:˺
“Pilieyo! Nanga ungu nindimbe yemo
nane nu puni aulkena
yu kumbi lepo lipu mundukuru.
Yuni nunge aulkemo akisindimbe.” nirimu.’*

* 7:17: Mateyu 11:2-19. † 7:22: ungu pulu te LLuku 4:16-21. ‡ 7:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § 7:27: Jonone nirimu ungu akumu inie yakondo 3:1-18. * 7:27: Mallakai 3:1. † 7:27: “Nindimbe ombe.” nirimu kanu yemo No Lindeli Jono. Yu Pulu Yemonga Malonga aulke akisindimbe orumu yemo akumunge “Yuwe nimbe sindeli ye te molo.” nimbe nirimu.

kanu ungumu bokune molemo.† [28] Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ou mana
moloringi yembomanga te ⌞No Lindeli⌟
Jono kinie manda molo. Jono olandopa
mele. Nalo kinié wale kondemo wendo
okomo. Kanu walemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingi molopa nokolemo yembomanga‡ te
paa imbi naa molopa paa koropa puli yem-
bomo olandopa; Jono yu maniendopa. ⌞Ou
moloringi yemboma manie mele; kinié na
'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilinge-
monga konopu peanga pemba yemboma
olandopa.⌟" nirimu.
[29] Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilkulie we
yemboma kinie kou takisi lsingi yema kinie
Yesusini Jonondo nirimu ungumu pilku
peanga pilku Pulu Yemo kapi niringi. Kanu
yembomane ou ⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jonone nir-
imu ungumu pilku peanga pilkulie eno
ulu pulu keri teringime bulu siku, konopu
alowa teko 'Olio Jonone no lindepili.' ningu
no lsingi. [30] Nalo Parisi yema kinie,§
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume
pilku kondoringi yema kinie, enone 'Pulu
Yemone Jono naa mundorumu.' ningu
pilkulie, Pulu Yemone "Yembomanga lipu
tapondopo tendembo." nirimu ungumu
pilku keri pilku bulu sikulie pe 'Jonone olio
no naa lindepili.' ningu no naa lsingi.
[31] Kanu kinie Yesusini ungu te pea
nimbendo: "Kinié mana molemele
yemboma nambolka melte eno manda
manjipu manda nimbonje? ⌞Eno molemele
mele isipu nimbu siembo:⌟ [32] Eno yemboma
maku tolemele koleana ambolangoma
pepe pereko molemele mele.* Kanu am-
bolangomanga marene ne anjo molemele
ambolango mare ⌞pea pepe pereko
molonge aulke te koroko kelkolie⌟ enondo
walsikulie ningendo:
"Konana nimulu kinie
eno 'Pea konana niemili.' naa ningu
"Molo." ningi.
Pe kelepo kola temulu kinie
eno 'Pea kola teamili.' ni naa ningi.
⌞Pea pepe perepo molomolo aulke te molo
lepamo.⌟"
nilimele. ⌞Kinié molemele yemboma eno
kanu ambolangoma mele molemele.⌟ [33] ⌞Na
kinie No Lindeli Jono kinie oltone nilim-
bolo ungume enone pilku keri pilimele;
telembolo mele kanoko keri kanolemelela⌟.
Jono ombalie ga kinie no waene kinie
naa nomba molorumu kinie ⌞kanoko keri
kanokolie⌟ ningendo: "Yunge konopune
kuru te molemo." niringi. [34] Pe Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo omba ga
kinie no waene kinie norumu kinie ⌞kanoko
kerila kanokolie⌟ ningendo: "Yu ga aw-
isili nomba keri pilipe, no waene awisili
nomba kekelepa topa telemo yemo. Yu
kou takisi lili yema kinie,† ulu pulu keri
telemele yembo wema kinie 'Yu kinie pulu
liepili pea tapu topo molamili.' nimbe
telemo." nilimelela. ⌞Enone aku siku Jono
kanoko kerila kanolemele. Na kanoko ker-
ila kanolemele.⌟ [35] Nalo pilipe konginjeli
ulu pulumu Pulu Yemo kinie pelemo-na
yunge ambolangomane pali yuni telemo
melemando 'Papu telemo.' ninge." nirimu.

7:36-50 Ambo Keri Tene Yesusinge Kimbuselo Kulumiye Tondorumu Temanemo

[36] Walse, Parisi ye tene Yesusindu "Langi
pea nambili ou." nirimu kinie yunge ulkena
suku pupe akune langi polona nondopa
polo tenga manie molorumu kinie [37] kanu
koleana molorumu ambo ulu pulu keri teli
tene Yesusi yu kanu Parisi yemonga ulkena
suku langi nomba molorumu pilipelie,
yu kopongo wele paa komindi te mingi
pali lipe akune memba pupelie nirimu-
muni, [38] Yesusi molorumune bulkundu kim-
bune nondopa kola tepa angilipelie, pe
Yesusi yunge kimbuselo kola mongone ku-
lumiye tondopa, pe ambomo yunge penge
lapisemo lipe kanu kimbuselo kulu ton-
dopa, kimbuselo kangulupe, kopongo wele
memba orumu kanumuni kimbune ape
kandondorumu.‡
[39] Kanu ulke pulu ye Parisi ⌞Saimono⌟
yuni ambomone aku terimu kanopalie
yuyu konopuni pilipelie 'Iyemo paa sike
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemo pil-
imo ye te§ molkanje i ambo yu ambolko-
momo molemo mele kinie ulu keri telemo
mele kinie manda pilipelie "Na naa am-
bolko, ongo wendo pu." nilke.' konopu
lierimu.

‡ 7:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 7:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". * 7:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.4. tok bokis bilong pikinini". † 7:34: ungu pulu te Mateyu 11:19*. ‡ 7:38: Mateyu 26:7, Mako 14:3, Jono 12:3. § 7:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet".

40 Yesusini ⌞Saimono⌟ konopuni pilierimu mele pilipelie yundu nimbendo: “Saimono, nu ungu te niembo.” nirimu kinie
Saimonone topondopa nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, kapola, ni.” nirimu.
41 ⌞Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini yundu temane te topa nimbendo:⌟ “Ye tene ye talo kou mone pundu anjipe sirimu. Ye te waneanderete kina mele sipe, ye te tene kina mele sirimu. 42 Pe elo pea pundu manda naa tondoringili kinie ye pundu anjerimu kanu yemone punduselo we siye kolopa “Uluri molo, yu tepili.” nirimu. Aku nirimumunge yeselonga nawene yu konopu olandopa mondorumu konopu lekenoye?” nimbe Yesusini Parisi yemondo aku nimbe walserimu.
43 ⌞Kanu Parisi ye⌟ Saimonone yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Pundu awili anjerimu yemo, konopu lekero.” nirimu kinie
Yesusini “Paa nikinu.” nirimu.
44 Kanu kinie Yesusini topele topa kanu ambomo angilierimune kanopalie Saimonondo nimbendo: “I ambomo kána! Na nunge ulkena sukundu ondu kinie ⌞olio Isirele yembomane ye ponenge kokele olemo kinie telemolo mele⌟ nuni nando aku naa tenu. Nuni “Kimbu kulumiye tou.” ningu no naa sinu nalo i ambomone nanga kimbumu yunge kola mongone kulumiye tondopa, yunge penge lapisemo lipe nanga kimbumu kulu tondomu. 45 Na ondu kinie nuni na naa kangulonu nalo i ambomone na ondu kinie kepe yandopa kinié kepe nanga kimbumu kangulupe molemo. 46 Na ondu kinie nuni nanga pengena kopongo wele liku ape naa kandonu nalo i ambomone nanga kimbuselo kopongo wele komindi tene ape kandondomu. 47 Yuni ulu pulu keri awisili terimume manie pumumunge na konopu awili tepa mondopalie aku sipe temu. Nalo ulu pulu keri koltalo mindi telemo yembomo yunge terimu mele ‘Manie pupili, siye kolkoro.’ nimbé yemo konopu laye tepa mondombala.” nirimu.
48 Ye Saimonondo aku sipe nimbe pora sipelie nirimumuni, ambomondo nimbendo: “Nunge konopune ulu pulu keri terinu pelemoma manie pupili, siye kolkoro.” nirimu.
49 Aku nirimu pilkulie yu-kinie langi nongo moloringime yuni nirimu mele pilku keri pilkulie enone anjo yando ungu mele teko ningendo: “Yembomane ulu pulu keri telemelema iyemone “Manie pupili, siye kolkoro.” nikimu yemo yu naweye? ⌞‘Na Pulu Yemo.’ konopu lepalie nikimunje?⌟” niringi.*
50 Kanu kinie Yesusini ambomondo kamu nimbendo: “Nane nu ulu pulu keri terinu mele “Omba wendo pupili.’ manda nimbo.’ ningu pilku onumunge na sike aku sipu manda lipu tapondokoro kene nu konopu pe nipili mololiku pani.” nirimu.†

8

*8:1-3 Ambo Marene Yesusi Nokoringi Temanemo**

1 Kanu kinie pe Yesusi pupe, kolea awilime kinie kangama kinie akumenga andopalie nirimumuni, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba† temane peangamo topa silipe, yemboma ungu mane silipe andorumu. Yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepo kinie 2 ambo mare kinie yu pea andoringi. Kanu ambomanga mare ou kuru topa, mare ou kuru enonga konopune perimu kinie Yesusini eno pali tepa konde lsimu. Te, kolea Makatalla ambo Maria, ou yunge konopune kuru yepoko pakera moloringimendo Yesusini “Ongo wendo paa.” nirimu kinie ongo wendo puringi. 3 Te, ambo Joana, Susa menu. Susa yu kolea Gallilli disiriki ye nomi kingi Erotenga ulke tapu yemo. Te, ambo Susana. Eno kinie weambo awisili kinie Yesusi nokoringi. Kanu ambomane enonga kou mone noseringime likulie Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie enonga langi kinie melema topo toko liku siku nokoringi.

8:4-8,11-15 Ye Tene Langi Umbu Poniena Tanda Sirimu Ungu Ikomo‡

4 Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumune kolea lupe lupemanga moloringi yemboma sukundu sukundu ongo, liku maku toringi kinie yuni enondo ungu iko te topalie nimbendo:

* 7:49: inie yakondo 5:20-21. † 7:50: inie anjokondo 8:48, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 8:: Mateyu 27:55-56. † 8:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 8:3: Mateyu 13:3-9,18-23, Mako 4:3-9,13-20.

5 “Ye tene rasi-witi umbu poniena andopa tanda sirimu. Tanda silipe andorumu kinie
umbu mare aulkena manie purumu, kanume yembomane kimbuni kambilieringi; keramane ongo liku noringila.
6 Umbu mare kou perimune manie pupelie akune no naa molorumu kulu muli topa wendo omba walsikele kolorumu.
7 Umbu mare kombulu-siri ka mele molorumune manie purumu, siri ka melemo wendo omba witi umbume topa norumu kulu omba peanga naa lepa ˹mongo te naa torumu˺.
8 Umbu mare ma peangana manie purumume wendo omba mongo peangama topa, mongo tokapu kise mele torumu.” ˹nirimu.˺
˹Aku nimbelie˺ “Yembo komu-peo lemomane iungumu piliee.” nirimu.

8:9-10 Yesusindu “Ungu Ikoma Nambemune Tolenoye?” Ningu Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo§

9 ˹Yesusini aku nirimu kinie˺ yu lombili andolimene yundu ningendo: “Aku ungu ikomonga pulumu ningu si.” niringi.
10 Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma kinie melema kinie nokolemomonga* ulu pulu ou yuyu pilierimu kanu ulu pulume ‘Eno kinié ˹na lombili olemele yemboma˺ piliengi!’ nimbelie eno ‘Ungu ikomanga pulume piliengi!’ nimbelie eno nimbe sikimu. Nalo we yemboma ‘Ungume nimbu siembo.’ nimbulie ungu ikoma mindi topo silio. ˹Pulu Yemone Aisayanga kerena nimbendo:˺
‘Eno mongone kanokolie naa kanoko,
komuni pilkulie naa pilimele.’†
nirimu akumunge we yembomando ungu ikoma mindi tolio.” nirimu.‡

(8:11-15 akumu inie yakondo 8:4-8 molemo.)

11 Aku nimbelie yuni nimbendo: “Aku ungu ikomonga§ pulumu isipe:
“Langi umbu tanda sirimu kanu umbume Pulu Yemonga ungumu.
12 Umbu mare aulkena manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilimele kinie pe ˹kurumenga nomi˺ depelemo* omba ‘Aku ungumu kamu tondolo munduku piliengi liemo Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondopa aulke kerine wendo limbe† kinie manda molo.’ nimbe ungu tanda sili konopune pupe pelemoma wendo limo.
13 Umbu mare tanda sirimu kou perimune manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie konopu siku pilku limele. Nalo eno pulkinio naa mundukulie ungumu laye kolte mindi pilku molemele. Pe eno konopune umbune temba kinie molo ˹Setene omba˺ manda manjipe kondi ka temba kinie, eno pilimele ungumu siye kolemele.
14 Umbu mare tanda sirimu kombulu-siri ka mele molorumune manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie pe aulkena punge punge kinie konopune umbune telemo umbunema kinie, mele awisili nosilimele melema kinie ya ma koleana ulume teko konopu singe ulume kinie, kanu sili ulu mare wendo omba ungu kanumu topa nolemo kinie ungumuni uluri naa tepa langi mongo kamu naa tolemo.
15 Umbu mare tanda sirimu ma peangana manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone enonga konopu peanga pepili molko ungumu pilkulie kanu ungumu kamu liku tondolo munduku pilkulie, tondolo pupili molemele kinie kanu umbume langi mongo ˹awisili˺ tolemo.” ˹nirimu.˺

8:16-18 Tepe-LLamemonga Ungu Ikomo‡

16 ˹Yesusini enondo ungu iko te pea topa nimbendo:˺
“Yembomane tepe-llame kandokolie mingine suku naa panjiku polo maniekondo naa nosikulie nilimelemone, ‘Yembo ongema kolea kanangi ulkena suku patepili.’ ningu polo tenga ola nosilimele.§
17 Aku sipe mele, kinié lopi telemo melema pe walse mona lemba yemboma kanonge; kinié aki topa lemo melema pe walse patemba kinie yembomane kanu melema kanonge.

§ 8:8: Mateyu 13:10-17, Mako 4:10-12. * 8:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 8:10: Aisaya 6:9. ‡ 8:10: ‘Ungumu konopuni naa pilipu liemili.’ nilimele yembomando nirimu; Mateyu 13:14-15. § 8:11: Inie yakondo 8:4-8. * 8:12: kurumenga nomi Setenenga imbi mele te. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. † 8:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. ‡ 8:15: Mako 4:21-25. § 8:16: inie anjokondo 11:33.

18 "Aku temba kene enone ungu pilimele
akumu mimi siku piliengi! Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilku molemele yemboma paa
olandopa nimbe simbe pilinge. Pe paa
awisili pilinge. Nalo naa pilku molemele
yemboma eno laye-kolte pilimele ungumu
kepe wendo limbe."* nirimu.

8:19-21 Yesusinge Anumu Kinie Angenupili Kinie Akumenga Temane Te†

19 Walse Yesusi ulke tenga suku molo-
rumu kinie yunge anumu kinie angenupili
kinie yu kanongendo oringi. Akune yembo
awisili ekelepa teko moloringi kulu yu
molorumune nondoko manda naa ongolie
20 ˻ungu te ningu mundoringi kinie˼ yem-
bomane yundu ningendo: "Aminie kinie
angenali kinie nu kanongendo ongo pena
angilimele." niringi.
21 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku liku telemele
yemboma nanga anumu kinie nanga an-
genupili kinie molemele." nirimu.

8:22-26 Poporome Awili Te Torumumuni Yesusinge Ungumu Pilipe Lsimu Temanemo‡

22 Walse, Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime
kinie eno nona andoli sipi tenga sukundu
puringi kinie pukulie, yuni enondo nim-
bendo: "Nomu nekendo pamolo." nirimu
kinie akune punge puringi. 23 Sipine punge
puringi kinie Yesusi yu uru perimu. Yu
uru pepili poporome awili te nomune to-
rumu. Aku terimu-ne ˻nomumu apisipe
ola ombalie˼ no sipine sukundu sukundu
omba peke lepalie sipimu memba nona
manie pumbe terimu kinie eno no wan-
gonge teringi.
24 Kanu kinie yu uru perimune puku toko
makinjindikulie ningendo: "Ye Nomimu,§
Ye Nomimu, olio no wangokomolo."
niringi kinie yu makilipelie poporomemo
kinie no apisipe ola orumu nomumu kinie
iri torumu. Kanu kinie poporomemo topa
kelepa, nomumu lope naa tepa we lierimu.
25 Kanu kinie yuni lombili andolimendo
nimbendo: " '˻Pulu Yemone olio nokomba.'
ningu˼ tondolo munduku naa pilkimiliye?"
nirimu.
˻Yuni terimu mele kanokolie˼ yemane
pipili kolko mini-wale mundukulie anjo
yando enono walsikulie ningendo: "Apa!
Iyemo nawenje? Poporomemone kepe no-
mumuni kepe yuni elondo "Teale." nilimo
ungumu pilku liku kelkembele." niringi.
26 Kanu kinie nomune nekendo puku
kolea Gerasa puringi. Nomu yakondo
kolea Gallilli, nomu nekendo kolea Gerasa
kanumu.
27 Akune oringi kinie Yesusi sipine wendo
omba kélona angilierimu kinie kanu kolea
ye te yu molorumune orumu. Kanu yemo
kuru awisili yunge konopune molorumu-
munge mulumbale telu kepe naa panjipe,
we-we andopa, ulke tenga naa pepa, yembo
ono koleana pelipe andopa molorumu.
28-29 Kurumuni kanu yemo taki teki lsimu
kulu yembomane ka-senene yu kimbu kime
ka toko yu nokoko moloringi nalo ka-
senema sungu sirimu kinie pe kurumuni
kolea ku lieline yu memba purumu. Kanu
yemone Yesusi kanopalie kalle nimbe yu
angilierimune manie molopa tamalu pepa
tondolo mundupelie nimbendo: "Yesusi,
Pulu Ye Paa Olandopa Awilimunge Malo,
na-kinie ulu nambolka uluri tenindu
onuye? ' "Na mindili paa naa lipu simbo."
ni.' nimbu mawa tekero." nirimu. ˻Yu
kokele ombá orumu kinie˼ Yesusini ou
nimbendo: "Kurumu, iyemonga konopune
ongo wendo pu." nirimu mele pilipelie
yemone aku sipe "Naa tei." nimbe mawa
terimu.
30 Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini yemondo
walsipelie nimbendo: "Nunge imbi naw-
eye?" nirimu kinie

yemo yunge konopune kuru awisili
molorumu kulu pilipelie yuni "Nanga
imbi Paa Awisili." nirimu. 31 Kanu kuru
awisilimene wale awisili Yesusi mawa
tekolie ningendo: "Olio 'ongo wendo
pangi.' ningu toko makorokolie "˻Ima
koleamo munduku siye kolko˼ Pulu
Yemone kowa muru paa lepa mindi pupe
pora naa nilimo murumunge ˻olionga ye
nomi Setene walse lipe mundumbe˼ kanu
murumunge* paa." ni naa ni." ningu mawa
teringi.
32 Akune ma pangi tenga umbu kongi aw-
isili ímu nongo moloringi kanokolie Yesusi

* 8:18: ungu pulu te Mateyu 13:12* † 8:18: Mateyu 12:46-50, Mako 3:31-35. ‡ 8:21: Mateyu 8:23-27, Mako 4:36-41. § 8:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "5. bikman". * 8:31: Muru akumunge ungu pulumu Lipe Ora Sirimu 9:1,2,11, 11:7, 17:8, 20:1,3.

mawa tekolie ningendo: “Olio ⌞toko mako-
rokolie⌟ ‘Ne kongimenga konopune molo-
pangi.’ ni.” niringi kinie
yuni “Kapola, akune pangi.” nirimu.
33 Aku sipe nirimu kinie kurume kanu
yemonga konopune wendo ongolie kongi
akune moloringimenga konopune puku
moloringi kinie kanu kongime kekelepa
toko lkisiku puku kopona pukue toko no-
mune suku puku no wangoringi.
34 Ulu akume wendo orumu-ne kanokolie
kongi tapu teko moloringi yema talopa
leko pukulie niringimuni, kolea awiline
moloringi yemboma kinie, kolea kanga-
manga moloringi yemboma kinie, ulu
akume wendo orumu mele temanemo
toko siliku puringi. 35 Kanu temanemo
pilieringi yemboma ‘Ulume wendo orumu
mele kanamili.’ ningu wendo puku Yesusi
molorumune ongolie ou kuru awisili
konopune molko ongo wendo puringi
yemo mulumbale pakopa, umbu konopu
pepili Yesusi molorumune nondopa manie
molorumu kanokolie eno pipili koloringi.
36 Yesusini terimu mele mongone kanoringi
yembomane pe oringi yemboma ningu
siringi. Kuru awisili konopune moloringi
yemonga konopune kurume ongo wendo
puringi kinie yemo yu umbu konopu pepili
molorumu mele ningu siringi.
37 Kanu kinie kolea Gerasa yemboma pali
paa mini-wale mundukulie Yesusi mawa
tekolie ningendo: “Olionga koleana naa
mololi kelko pu.” niringi kinie yu kelepa
pumbendo nona andoli sipine suku pu-
rumu. 38 ⌞Yu pumbe terimu kanopalie⌟ kuru
awisili konopune ou molko wendo oringi
yemone yundu nimbendo: “Pea pambili.”
nimbe mawa terimu.
Nalo Yesusini “Molo.” nimbe yundu
nimbendo: 39 “Nulkondo puku Pulu Yemone
nu lakopa tepa kondomu mele nunge yem-
boma ningu si-pou.” nirimu. Yesusini
aku nirimu-ne pilipelie ye kanumu pupe
kolea awiline suku moloringi yemboma pali
Yesusini yu-kinie lakopa tepa kondorumu
mele nimbe sirimu.

8:40-56 (8:40-42,49-56) Ambola Te Kolorumumu Kinie (8:43-48) Kuru Te Topa Naa Kelierimu Ambo Te Kinie Elo Yesusini Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneselo†

40 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu nomu yakondo
orumu kinie yu ‘Ombá.’ ningu maku toko
nokoko moloringi yembomane “Nu papu
okono.” ningu konopu siringi.
41-42 Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te
nokorumu ye te, yunge imbi Jairasi,
Yesusi molorumune orumu. Kanu kinie
yu Yesusinge kimbune nondopa omba
manie molopa tamalu pepa yundu mawa
tepalie nimbendo: “Nanga ulkendo pea
pambili ou.” nirimu. Yemo yunge
ambolamo, yunge lemenu telu mindi, yu
ponie engaki rurepo mele omba purumu
kanu ambolamo, kuru paa awili tepa
torumumunge yu nondopa kolomba tepa
lierimumunge ⌞yemone Yesusi aku sipe
mawa terimu.⌟
Pe Yesusi kanu ulkena pumbe purumu
kinie yembo awisili liku maku toko yu
kakapu teko ekelepa teko pea puringi.
43 Kanu yembo pea puringimenga ambo
te yunge pena perimu walema pora naa
nirimu. Yu pena mindi pepili ponie engaki
rurepo omba purumu. Yu doketamanga
yunge kurumu ‘Pora nipili.’ nimbe andopa,
yunge kou mone pali eno sirimu nalo kuru
kanumu pora naa nirimu. 44 Kanu ambomo
Yesusi pumbe purumu kinie bulkundu
omba, yunge wale pakolimunge pundumu
ambolorumu kinie walsikele yunge kuru
torumu kanumu pora nirimu.
45 Aku terimu kinie Yesusini nimbendo:
“Na nawene ambolomuye?” nirimu. Enone
pali “Na molo.” niringi kinie ⌞yu lom-
bili andoli ye⌟ Pitane yundu nimbendo:
“Ye Nomimu,‡ yembo awisili nu angili-
nona nondoko nondoko ongo kakapu teko
ekelepa teko angilkimili kanumu.” nirimu.
46 Nalo Yesusini altopa nimbendo: “Na
yembo lipu tapondolio tondolo mare nanga
kangine omba ulsu pumu kulu pilipulie
yembo tene na ambolomumundu nikiru.”
nirimu. 47 Aku sipe nirimu pilipelie am-
bomo yu lopi manda naa tepa, yu terimu
mele Yesusi pilipe molorumu kanopalie yu
kimbu ki puru-puru nipili Yesusi molorumune omba manie molopa tamalu pepalie, yemboma pilku angiliengi yuni ‘Kuru pora nipili.’ nimbe omba yu ambolorumu kinie

† 8:39: Mateyu 9:18-26, Mako 5:21-43. ‡ 8:45: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”.

walsikele konde purumu mele nimbe para
sirimu kinie

48 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Ambomo,
‘Nu manda tepa konde limbe.’ ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilienu kanu ulumuni nu
konde pukunu. Konopu pe nipili mololiku
pani.” nirimu.§

49 Yesusini ambomondo aku sipe nimbe
molorumu kinie, ye te, yemboma maku
toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieringi ulke
nokoli ye ⌊Jairasi⌋ nge ulkena molopalie
omba ⌊Jairasindu⌋ nimbendo: “Nunge am-
bolamo kolopa pora simu. Ungu Mane Sil-
imu ‘Mindili nopili.’ ningu we naa mengo
wani.” nirimu.

50 Yuni nirimu mele Yesusini pilipelie
⌊ulke nokoli yemondo⌋ nimbendo: “Mini
wale naa mundoyo. Nunge ambolamo nane
‘Manda lipe tapondomba.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilku moloni kinie* yu konde
pumbe.” nirimu.

51-53 Kanu kinie Yesusi yemonga ulkena
ombalie ulkena sukundu yembo awisili am-
bola kolorumumu kondo kolko kola teko
moloringi kanopalie enondo nimbendo:
“Ambolamo kolou naa kolomu. We uru
mindi pelemo† kene kola naa teaa.” nir-
imu. Nalo yu sike kolopa pora sirimu
pilkulie yuni “We uru pelemo.” nirimu-
munge enone yu ungu taka tondoko tawe
tenderingi. Pe yu ⌊ambolamonga sulu-
miniana⌋ pumbe purumu kinie ‘We yem-
boma pali naa ongo anjo paa.’ nimbelie
Pita keme, Jono keme, Jemisi keme, kanu
ambolamonga anumu lapaselo kinie “Eno
mindi pea pamili.” nimbe ⌊ambola onomo
lierimu⌋ suluminiana eno memba purumu.

54 Pupelie ambolamonga kimu ambolopa
yundu walsipelie nimbendo: “Ambolamo,
nu ola molou.” nirimu kinie 55 yunge
mini purumu kanu minimu altopa sukundu
orumu kinie ambolamo walsikele ola molo-
rumu. Kanu kinie Yesusini ⌊anumundu⌋
nimbendo: “Ambolamo langi mare liku si.”
nirimu.

56 Yuni terimu mele kanokololie ambo-
lamonga anumu lapaselo elo paa mini-
wale mundoringili nalo yuni elondo ton-
dolo mundupe nimbendo: “Ulu itekeromo
yembo telurindu kepe anjo puku paa naa
ningu siele.” nirimu.

9

9:1-6,10 Yesusini Ye Engaki Rurepo “Kon-
gono Te-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Te-
manemo†*

1 Walse Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye
engaki rurepondo “Yando waa.” nimbelie,
enone yembomanga konopune kuru mole-
moma “Ongo wendo paa.” ningu toko
makoronge tondolomo sipelie, yembo kuru
tolime ‘Konde pangi.’ ninge nambamo
sirimu. 2 Aku sipe tepalie enondo nim-
bendo: “Eno puku, Pulu Yemo omba ye
nomi kingimu molomba‡ temane peang-
amo yemboma toko siliku andoko, kuru
tolime teko konde liliku pangi.

3 “Pungendo, eno melema naa mengo we
pangi. Apulu mingi kepe, mele wale kepe,
langi kepe, kou mone kepe, wale pakoli talo
kepe naa mengo we pangi.§

4 “Pe kolea tenga suku pukulie akune
molongendo ulke teluringe suku pukulie
akune mindi peko molkolie pe aku koleamo
munduku siye kolko pangi. ⌊Ulke pinie-
pinie naa andoko ulke teluringe mindi langi
nongo peangi.⌋* 5 Kolea marenga suku
punge kinie kolea pulu yembomane “Papu
ongi. Pea peamili waa.” ni naa ningu enone
ungu ningema pilku naa lingi liemo kanu
koleana yembo kerime munduku siye kolko
pungendo eno liku su singemonga kanu
koleana yemboma ‘Kamu molko kenjengi!
Pulu Yemone eno lipe naa tapondomba
mele piliengi!’ ningu enonga kimbune
kanu koleamanga ma angilimbema kulu
tokolie pangi.” nirimu.

6 Aku nirimu kinie kanu yema puku,
koleamanga andoko, Pulu Yemonga te-
mane peangamo toko siliku, kuru torumu

§ 8:48: inie yakondo 7:50. * 8:50: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 8:51-53: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:24*. * 9:: Mateyu 10:1-15, Mako 6:7-13,30-31. Pe Yesusini ye tokapu yepoko lipe mundorumu temanemo inie anjokondo 10:1-20. 9:3-4,5 kinie 10:3-8,10-11 kinie paa telu sipemo. † 9:: “engaki rurepo” akumu Kewa ungune “tuwellepo”. Akumu ya Yesusi ou mako torumu lombili andoli ye talapemonga imbi lieringi te-inie yakondo 6:13. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel” kananila. ‡ 9:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 9:3: ungu pulu te Mateyu 10:10, inie anjokondo 10:71*. * 9:4: inie anjokondo 10:7. Ungu pulu te Mako 6:10*.

yemboma teko konde liliku, teliku andoringi.

9:7-9 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene "Yesusi Yu Nawenje?" Nimbe Pilierimu Temanemo†

7-8 Kolea Gallilli disiriki nokorumu ye nomi kingi Erotene Yesusini terimu mele temane toringi pilipelie, 'Iyemo nawenje?' nimbe pilipe sundorumu. Yembo marene ningendo: "I yemo ˹No Lindeli˺ Jono ˹talko kolorumu kanumu˺ lomboropa wendo omunje." ningu moloringi. Marene ningendo: "˹Pulu Yemone ou konde molopili olando lsimu ye˺ Illainja‡ kelepa omba molemo." ningu moloringi.

Marene ningendo: "Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye koro ou moloringimenga ye te kolopalie lomboropa wendo orumu." ningu moloringi.

9 ˹Ye nomi kingi˺ Erotene ˹Yesusini terimu mele temane toringi˺ pilipelie nimbendo: "˹No Lindeli˺ Jono 'yunge pengemo wendo pupili.' nimbu nomimu karu lierindu yu kolorumu§ nalo iulu tondolo lupe lupe telemopilio yemo yu nawenje?" nirimu. Aku sipe nimbelie "I ye Yesusi kanamboa!" nimbe molorumu.*

9:10-17 Yesusini Ye Pape Tausini Langi Sirimu Temanemo†

10 Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tendepaa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema‡ yu molorumune kelko yando ongolie niringimuni ulu teringime yu temane toko siringi. Kanukinie kanu yema lipe memba pupe 'Tenga oliolio molamili.' nimbe eno Besaida taonona memba purumu.

11 Nalo yembo paa awisili eno akune puringi mele pilkulie yu purumune akiliku lombili puringi. We yemboma oringi kanopalie Yesusini enondo "Papu ongi." nimbelie eno Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingi molomba temane peangamo topa sipe, enonga yembo kuru torumume 'Konde pangi.' nimbe eno tepa konde lsimu.

12 Pe ipupene ena pumbe terimu kinie yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepo yu molorumune ongo yundu ningendo: "I koleana yembo te naa pelemo kene ya maku toko molemele yemboma 'Puku kolea marenga langi topo toko liku nongo pe-pangi.' ni." niringi.

13 Aku niringi kinie Yesusini lombili andolimendo nimbendo: "Enone enono yemboma langi mare liku siengi." nirimu.

Enone yundu ningendo: "Ya langi awisili molo. Pillawa kaloli kanga kise pakera kinie oma kaloli talo kinie, aku langi pokore mindi lemo. Molo nuni 'Olio kolea tenga puku iyembomanga langi topo toko lindipengi.' ningu nikinuye?" ningu walseringi. 14 (Kanu yemboma koltalo molo, ye pape tausini mele akune moloringi.)§

Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Yembomando 'eno tokapu talo talo* ningu manie molangi.' niengi." nirimu kinie 15 enone aku siku yembomando niringi kinie yemboma pilku liku aku siku manie moloringi.

16 Kanu kinie Yesusini pillawa kaloli kise pakera kinie oma talo kinie kanume lipelie mulu koleana olando sipe kanopa ˹Pulu Yemo kinie˺ "Ange." nimbe langi akume ambolopa pike lepa lombili andolime moke tepa sipelie "Anjo yemboma siee." nirimu, ˹enone yemboma moke teko siringi˺. 17 Eno pali kanu langime noringi kinie olo terimu. Pe lombili andolimene langi goli lierimume liku maku toko wale basikete engaki rurepo toko peke siringi.†

9:18-22 Pitane Yesusindu "Pulu Yemone Olio Nokopa Kondomba Ye Te Lipu Mundumbo." Nimbe Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Akumu Nu." Nirimu Temanemo‡

† 9:6: Mateyu 14:1-2, Mako 6:14-16. Inie anjokondo 9:18-20 telu-sipe melela. ‡ 9:7-8: ungu pulu te Mako 6:15*. § 9:9: Mateyu 14:1-12. * 9:9: Erotene pe Yesusi sike kanorumu (inie anjokondo 23:8). † 9:9: Mateyu 14:13-21, Mako 6:30-44, Jono 6:1-13; Iulu tondolomonga temanemo mindi ye kisene pali bokune toringi. Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu temane akumu mindi sike peala. Te pea molo. ‡ 9:10: inie yakondo 9:1-6, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". § 9:14: Ye manjipe pape tausini (5000), ambo ambolangoma pea olandopa (Mateyu 14:21. Lipe tere lepa yembo tausini rureponga talonje?). Ye po-tausini kinie ambo ambolangoma langi sirimu temanemo Mateyu 15:32-39, Mako 8:1-10. * 9:14: Giriki ungune "tu paono tene (50)" nimbe molemo. Umbu-Ungune "tokapu talo" akumu "tu paono eti" (48). Telu sipemo nalo Umbu-Ungune sumbi sipemo. † 9:17: Pe Kingime 4:42-44. ‡ 9:17: Mateyu 16:13-16,20-21, Mako 8:27-31; 9:18-19 inie yakondo 9:7-9.

[18] Walse, Yesusi yuyu Pulu Yemo-kinie
ungu nimbe molorumu kinie yu lombili
andoli ye pea moloringimendo walsipelie
nimbendo: “Yembomane na imbi leko
nawe nilimeleye?” nirimu.§
[19] Enone yundu topondoko ningendo:
“Marene “Nu No Lindeli Jono ˹kolo-
rumumu kinié kelepa lomboropa ola
molemomo˺.” ningu pilku, marene “Nu,
˹Pulu Yemone ou konde molopili olando
lsimu ye˺ Illainja kelepa omba molemo.”
ningu pilku, marene “Nu Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye te ou kolorumumu kinié
lomboropa ola molemo.” ningu pilimele.”
niringi.
[20] ˹Aku niringi kinie˺ yuni enondo wal-
sipe pilipelie nimbendo: “˹We yembomane
aku siku nilimele˺ nalo enone enono na
nawe nilimeleye?” nimbe walserimu.
Pitane topondopa nimbendo: “Nu ˹Pulu
Yemone ‘Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.’ ou nimbe mako torumu ye
nomi˺ Kirasimu.” nirimu.
[21] Pitane aku nirimu pilipelie Yesusini
enondo tondolo mundupe nimbendo:
“Na molio mele ˹Pitane kinié nikimumu˺
enone anjo yembo telurindu kepe ˹isili ou˺
paanaa ningu siee!” nirimu.*
[22] ˹Nimbelie˺ yuni ˹yu-kinie wendo ombá
mele˺ eno nimbe sipelie nimbendo: “Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo† sike
mindili awisili nombá. Juda yemboma
nokolemele tapu yema kinie, Pulu Yemo
popo tondoli ye awilime kinie, Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane sili yema kinie,‡ enone ˹ningendo:
“Yu Pulu Yemone naa mundorumu. Yu
Pulu Yemonga Malo naa molemo.” ningu˺
yu liku bulu siku yu toko kondonge. Yu
toko kondonge kolomba kinie wale talo
omba pumbe kinie yepoko sipemonga Pulu
Yemone yundu ‘Lomboroko ola molou.’
nimbé.” nirimu.§
[23] Kanu kinie Yesusini akune maku toko
moloringimendo pali* nimbendo: “Yembo
tene ‘Yu lombili pambo.’ nimbelie yuni
alieli yunge konopumuni pilimo mele-
manga ‘Topo manie mundembo.’ nimbe,
yemboma unjo perana angilku mindili
nongo kolemele mele yuni unjo pera mele
gomo lembando ‘Na yu lombili pumbondo
mindili nondu liemo papula; kolondu liemo
papula.’ nimbelie na lombili opili. We naa
opili. [24] Yembo tene yunge mana molopa
naa kololi ulu pulumu ambolomba temba
kinie yu kolopalie sike molopa kenjipe
mindi pumbe. Nalo yembo tene na konopu
mondopalie nanga kongono “Tendambo.”
nimbe temba kinie yu kolopalie yu konde
molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu
sike kanopa limbe. [25] ˹Akumu nambemune
nikiruye?˺ Yembo tene mana melema
pali yuyu lipe nosipelie yu mini pali Pulu
Yemo naa molomba koleana pupe mindili
nomba molopa kenjilkenje kanu melemane
kanu yembomo nambepa lipe tapondolka-
nje? Lipe naa tapondolkamo.

[26] “Nanga yembo mare we yemboma
kinie molkolie ningendo: “Olio Yesusinge
ungume pilipu lipu, yu lombili andopo
molemolo mele we yembomane naa
piliengi!” ningulie, na kiyengo ningu lom-
bili andolemele yemboma eno-kinie ulu te
pe wendo ombá mele nimbu siembo: Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo pe Lapanga
tondolo patelimu kinie ˹mulu koleana˺
angello kake telime kinie ˹manie˺ ombá
temba kinie, kanu we yemboma molongena
yunge yemboma mona molongendo we
yemboma molongena kanokolie yu ou naa
opili ‘Olio yunge yemboma molemolo mele
we yembomane naa piliengi!’ ningu pipili
kolko lopi teko molonge yemboma yuni lipe
wekendo kanopa, “Na moliona naa waa.”
nimbéla.” ˹nirimu.˺

[27] “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Eno ya angilkimilimenga mare
ou kolou naa kolangi Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu omba molopa kolea nokombando†
ombá kanonge.” nirimu.‡

§ 9:18: inie yakondo 9:7-9. * 9:21: ‘Juda ye awilimene aku ungumu pilkulie na-kinie mumindili kolkolie, isili outonge.’ nimbe aku “Naa niee!” nirimunje. ‘Yu sike tonge nalo ou naa tangi.’ nimbe nirimunje. † 9:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. ‡ 9:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “16. hetman”, “34.2. bikpris”, “41. saveman”. § 9:22: molemo mele Yesusini sumbi sipe nirimu. Ungu lupe lupe molo. * 9:23: Lombili andolime palinje (9:18), molo yemboma palinje. Giriki ungune sumbi sipe naa nilimo. † 9:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom.” ‡ 9:27: Yembo marene ‘Ya 9:28-36 molemo mele aku ulumundu nirimunje.’ ningu pilimele. § 9:27: Mateyu 17:1-8, Mako 9:2-8.

9:28-36 Yesusinge Kalumu Te Lupe A Lierimu Temanemo§

28 Yesusini ⌞yu lombili andolimendo aku
sipe nimbe sirimu kinie⌟* pe koro te
omba purumu kinie Pita keme, Jemisi
keme, Jono keme, eno lipe meli pupe
'Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niembo.' nim-
belie ma pangine† ola eno lipe memba
purumu. 29 Yuni akune Pulu Yemo kinie
ungu nimbe molopili yunge kumbikeremo
alowa tepa, yu pakorumu mulumbalema
ena tondolo topa yembomanga mongo
takele telemo mele aku sipe kake ter-
imu. 30-31 Yu aku sipe molopili, ⌞Juda yem-
bomanga koronga-ou moloringili ye aw-
ili talo,⌟ Mosisi kinie Illainjaselo, ongolo
paterimune ongo angilkululie elo kinie
Yesusi kinie enone Yesusi yu kolea aw-
ili Jerusalleme akune Pulu Yemone yundu
'Tei.' nirimu mele tepa kolomba mele ningu
moloringi.

32 Pita kinie, yu pea akune moloringi
yeselo kinie, eno siye tepa uru ombá ter-
imu nalo pe eno makiliku umbu konopu
pepili molkolie Yesusi yunge kangi alowa
tepa molorumu mele kinie, yunge tondolo
paterimu mele kinie, yu kinie angilieringili
yeselo pea kanoringi.

33 Kanu kinie aku yeselo pungele puringili
kinie Pitane Yesusindu nimbendo: "Ye
Nomimu,‡ olio ya molopamolo peanga lep-
amo. Olione ulke takaye yepoko takon-
damili. Te nunge, te Mosisinge, te Illain-
janga takondamili." nirimu. (Nalo aku nir-
imumu ⌞pipili paa kolopalie⌟ yuni nimbé
mele naa pilipe ungu te walu nirimu.)
34 Pitane aku sipe nimbe molopili kupe te
omba eno aki torumu. Kupena sukundu
puringi kinie eno pipili terimu. 35 Kupe
torumune sukundu ungu te wendo ombalie
nimbéndo: "I yemo nangaa Nane ⌞'Enonga'
nimbu⌟ yu mako topo lipu mundorundu.
Yuni ungu nimbéma pilku liengi." nir-
imu. 36 Aku ungumu nimbe kelierimu kinie
Yesusi yu mindi molorumu kanoringi.

Enone aku siku kanoringi mele anjo naa
ningu para siku, yembo teluri kepe ou naa
ningu siringi.

9:37-43 Yesusini Kuru Te Makororumu Temanemo§

37 Opali, ipulueli-ou ⌞Yesusi kinie yu lom-
bili andoli ye yepoko kinie⌟ eno ma pangine
maniendo onge oringi kinie yembo awisili
yu linge oringi. 38 Oringi yembomanga ye
tene Yesusindu nimbendo: "Ungu Mane
Silimu, 'Nanga kango nanamo, yu nanga
kango telumu mindi, kondo kolko liku
tapondani.' nimbu mawa tekero. 39 Yunge
konopune kuru te pelemomone yu lipe
mindili sipe tolemo kinie kangomone kalle
nimbe, yu kuru kopari topalie apoupu
memba molemo. Yu aku sipe taki teki
telemo-na kangomo yu kangime pange-
mange telemola. 40 Nu lombili andolimendo
aku temanemo topo sipu enone kanu ku-
rumu 'Makorangi.' nimbu mawa tendu nalo
eno manda naa tengi." nirimu.

41 ⌞Aku nirimu kinie⌟ pilipelie Yesusini
⌞yemboma iri topalie⌟ nimbendo: "Kinié
molemele yemboma eno ⌞'Pulu Yemone
ulume sike manda temba.' ningu⌟ ton-
dolo munduku naa pilimele. Eno konopu
karaye tepa pepili molemele yemboma, na
eno-kinie molopo, wale nambepo molopo
mane sipu ulu mare lipu ora simbo kinie
mimi siku pilingeye? ⌞Na eno-kinie siye
tekemo.⌟" nimbelie pe kanu yemondo
nimbendo: "Nunge kangomo na moliona
mengo ou." nirimu. 42 Memba ombá orumu
kinie kanu kurumuni kango kanumu topa
lipe manie mundupelie yu torumu kinie
Yesusini kurumu iri topa kangomo tepa
konde lipelie, yu konde molorumu kinie
lapa sirimu.

*9:43-45 Yesusini Yu Tonge Kinie Kolopa Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Wale Talo Sipe Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo**

43 Aku sipe terimu kanokolie yemboma
Pulu Yemonga tondolomo konopuni
pilkulie mini-wale mundoringi.

Yuni terimu mele eno suru ningu mini-
wale munduku molangi Yesusini yu lombili
andolimendo nimbendo: 44 "I nikiru mele
pilku kondayo. Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo ⌞ka sikulie yu tonge⌟ yema
anjo singe." nirimu.

* 9:28: ungu pulu te Mateyu 17:1*. † 9:28: ungu pulu te Mateyu 17:1**. ‡ 9:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "5. bikman". § 9:36: Mateyu 17:14-20, Mako 9:14-29. * 9:42: Mateyu 17:22-23, Mako 9:30-32. Inie yakondo 9:22 aku sipe ou nimbe, anjokondo 18:31-34 aku sipela nirimu.

45 Nalo yuni nirimu ungumu pilku sundukulie ‘Iungumunge pulumu nambolkarenje, naa pilkimulu.’ niringi nalo “Nambolka ningu nikinuye?” ningu walsiku pilingendo pipili kolko naa walseringi. Pulu Yemone ‘Eno kanu ungumunge pulumu isili ou naa piliengi!’ nimbe terimu kanumu.

9:46-48 Pulu Yemo Ye Nomi Kingi Molopa Nokolemo Yembomanga Yembo Paa Imbi Olandopa Molemomonga Ungu Te†

46 ˹Walse Yesusi lombili andolimene˺ eno enono anjo yando ungu mele tekolie ningendo: “Olionga ye nawe paaolandopa molemoye?” niringi.‡

47 Enone konopu lieringi mele pilipelie, Yesusi ambolango kanga te lipe yu molorumune nondopa mondopalie 48 enondo nimbendo: “Yembo tene ‘Na Awilimunge yembomo molio.’ nimbe i ambolangomo§ lipe tapondomba kinie kanu yembomone aku tembamonga na lipe tapondombala. Kanu kinie na lipe tapondomba yembomone na lipe mundorumu yemo lipe tapondombala. Enonga ye tene ‘Nanga imbi ola naa molopili.’ nimbe, ‘Ye tenga lupe imbi ola molopili.’ nilimo yemo yu enonga paa olandopa molombamonga ˹aku sipe ulumu pemba˺.” nirimu.

*9:49-50 Yesusini Nimbendo: “Olio-Kinie Opa Pulue Naa Molemele Yemboma ‘Olionga Opa Lkerayema.’ Niemili.” Nirimu Temanemo**

49 Yesusi lombili andoli ye Jonone Yesusindu nimbendo: “Ye Nomimu,† olio kanomulu, ye tene nunge imbi lepa‡

kuru mare yembomanga konopune molongime “Ongo wendo paa.” nimbe topa makoropa molomu kanomulu. Kanopolie yu olio pea tapu topo naa molemolo kene yundu “Nu aku siku naa tei.” nimulu.” nirimu.

50 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini yundu ˹kanu yemone terimu ulumundu˺ nimbendo: “Yembo te olio-kinie opa pulue naa molemo yembomo olionga opa lkerayemo molemo kene enone yundu “Molo.” naa niengi.” nirimu.

51 Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea awili Jerusalleme yu kolopalie pe mulu koleana olando pumbe walemo nondopa wendo orumu pilipelie konopu tondolo mundupe ‘Jerusallemendo pambo.’ nimbelie pumbe purumu.

52 Yu lombili andoli ye mare lipe mundupelie nimbendo: “Kinié ipulueli kolea Sameria lierimu taono te nondopa lembana peamili kene eno akune puku olio manda pemolo ulke te koroko liengi.” nirimu kinie puku kororingi. 53 Nalo kanu Sameria yemboma ˹eno kinie Isirele yemboma kinie opa pulue molkolie˺§ yu Jerusallemendo pumbe purumu kanokolie enone “Molo, yamanda naa penge.” niringi.

54 Aku siku niringi kanokolie yu lombili andoli ye Jemisi kinie Jonoselone yundu ningelendo: “Awilimu, ‘oltone ‘Mulu koleana tepe wendo omba i Sameria yemboma nomba kondopili.’ niembili.’ konopu lekenoye?” ningu walseringili.

55 Nalo yu topele topa elo kanopa iri topa “Aku ningu kenjikimbili.” nirimu kinie 56 yu kinie eno kinie kolea tenga puku peporingi.

*9:57-62 Yesusi Lombili Andolemolomonga Ungu Te**

57 Eno aulkena punge puringi kinie ye te omba Yesusindu nimbendo: “Nu puni koleamanga pali nu lombili ombó.” nirimu kinie

58 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Pílie! Owa takerama ulke pelemelemanga pelemele; kerama enonga mi takolemelemanga pelemele; nalo Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga† pelemo kolea te naa lemo ˹kene, nu ‘Yu lombili pupulie kapola naa molombo.’ ningu pilkulie na lombili wani. We naa wani.˺” nirimu.

59 Kanu kinie yuni ye tendo nimbendo: “Na pea pambili lombili ou.” nirimu kinie kanu yemone yundu topondopa nimbendo:

† 9:45: Mateyu 18:1-5, Mako 9:33-37. ‡ 9:46: inie anjokondo 22:24. § 9:48: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31. tok bokis bilong pikinini”. * 9:48: Mako 9:38-41. † 9:49: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”. ‡ 9:49: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. § 9:53: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria” ungupulu te inie anjokondo 10:33* * 9:56: Mateyu 8:19-22. † 9:58: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. ‡ 9:59: Ya ungu pulumu sumbi sipe molemo. “ “Ou lapamo ono teambo.” nirimu.” nalo lapamo sike ou naa kolorumu.

"Awilimu, ⌞nu kamu lombili wambo mangali⌟ ou pupu nanga lapamo-kinie pea molambo. Pe yu kolomba kinie ono tepolie nu lombili ombó." nirimu.‡
60 Nalo Yesusini yundu altopa nimbendo: "⌞Nanga ungumu naa pilku⌟ yembo kololi ⌞none teli⌟ yembomane yembo kolongema ono teangi.§ Nu 'Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba* temane peangamo yemboma piliengi!' ningu toko siliku andani." nirimu.
61 Kanu kinie ye tene yundu nimbendo: "Awilimu, nu lombili ombó nalo ou pupu nanga yemboma kondo kolopo 'Molaa.' nimbulie pe nu lombili ombó." nirimu kinie
62 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Na 'Lombili ombómo.' nimbe ombalie nondopa siye kolomba yembo te yu Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokomba koleamonga kongonomo manda naa temba." nirimu.

10

10:1-24 Yesusini Ye Tokapu Yepoko "Paa." Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Kinie Puku Andokolie Kelko Oringi Temanemo*

10:1-12,16 Yesusini Ye Tokapu Yepoko Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo†

1 Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea awili Jerusallemendo pumbe pupelie nirimumuni, yu pumbe purumu kolea marenga ye pokore kumbi lepa lipe mundorumu. Yuni ye tokapu yepoko mako topa ye talo talo nimbe lipe mundupelie 2 eno ungu iko mele topa nimbendo:
"Poniena langi awisili nou lepa pelemo nalo kanu langime puku liku nosinge yemboma koltalo kene Ponie Pulu Yemone 'Kanu langime liku nosieli kongonomo puku tenge yemboma poniena lipe mundopili.' ningu mawa teangi. 3 Eno lipu mundukuru yema eno sipisipi melema, yembo owa takera awili kerimene sipisipi topa nolemo mele yemboma molemelena lipu mundukuru.‡ ⌞Nanga ungumu andoko ningu singe kinie pilku keri pilkulie yembomane eno mindili liku singe.⌟ 4 Pukulie, wale-tapi kepe, kou mone kepe, mele-wale kepe, kimbu-su alowa teko mondongema kepe naa meli we pangi. Aulkena pukulie yemboma kanoko enondo ungu te naa ningu we pangi.

5 "Kolea tenga sukundu pukulie akune molongendo ulke teluringe puku pepukulie ou kanu ulke pulu yembomando ningendo: "Eno konopu peanga pepili molangi." niengi. 6 Aku ninge kinie kanu ulkena 'Konopu peanga pepili molambo.' nimbé yembo te molomu liemo yu konopu peanga pepili molomba. Molo aku ninge kinie kanu ulkena 'Konopu peanga pepili molambo.' nimbé yembo te naa molomu liemo eno akune 'Pangi.' nimbu mundukuru yema enono konopu peanga pepa umbune te naa tepili molonge. 7 Kongono telemo yemo yu mele papu kalemele kene§ punge ulkena peko, ulke pulu yemone langi simbema nangi. Ulke pinie-pinie naa andoko, ulke telune mindi langi nongo peangi.

8 "Kolea tenga suku pukulie ningemone, kanu kolea pulu yembomane enondo "Papu ongi. Olio pea molamili waa." ningi liemo eno langi singema nongo, 9 akune kuru tomba yemboma teko konde liku, enondo ningendo: "Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingi molopa olio nokomba walemo* eno molemelena nondopa ombá." niengi.

10 "Molo kolea tenga suku pukulie kanu kolea pulu yembomane enondo "Eno nambemune ongiye?" ningu, "Pea peamili waa." naa ningi liemo ⌞kanu koleamo munduku siye kolko pungendo⌟ aulkena puku angilkulie yembomando ningendo: 11 "Enone olio liku su singimunge 'Eno kamu molko kenjengi! Pulu Yemone eno lipe naa tapondomba mele paa piliengi!' nimbu, olionga kimbune ya koleamonga ma angilkimume kepe kulu topolie pukumulu." niengi. 'Akumu piliengi!' ningu aku siku ningulie pe ungu

§ 9:60: Yesusini nirimu ungu pulumu sumbi sipe molemo. * 9:60: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".
* 10:: "Tokapu yepoko" akumu "tere paono tene tu" nimbu, Kewa-ungune "sependi tu" (72) nilimolola. Tokapu te wane paono po (24) kanumu. 10:3-8,10-11kinie 9:3-4,5 kinie paa telu sipemo. † 10:: akumunge 10:4-12 Yesusini ye rurepo ou lipe mundorumu temanemo inie yakondo 9:1-6. Akumu lupe, itemanemo lupela. ‡ 10:3: Mateyu 10:16; ungu pulu te Mateyu 10:16*. § 10:7: Mateyu 10:10, Ou Timoti 15:18. * 10:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".

te pea enondo kamu ningendo: “˹Eno liepi-liepi tamili piliengi!˺ Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokomba walemo nondopa ombá.” niengi.

10:12-16 Yesusini Kolea Marenga Yemboma “Mindili Nongo Molko Kenjinge.” Nirimu Temanemo†

12 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea awili Sodomo ˹yemboma‡ ou ulu pulu keri awisili sike teringi§ nalo˺ enonga kote kanga mele pemba. Nalo iyembo ˹enondo “Pea molamili waa.” ni naa ningu, enonga ungu pilku naa linge yemboma,˺ kote walemo wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele pemba.” nirimu.*

13 “Kolea Korasini kinie Besaida taonoselo ˹akune molemele yemboma˺ mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge. Kanu koleaselonga sukundu ulu tondolo awisili terindu ˹nalo akune molemele yemboma konopu alowa naa telemele˺. Kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga sukundu† ulu tondolo naa terindu‡ nalo kanu koleaselonga sukundu nane ulu tondolo aku sipu telka kanolemelanje kanu koleaselonga ˹yembomane˺ eno ulu pulu keri telemelema koronga munduku siye kolko, bulu siku, konopu alowa telemela. 14 ˹Akumunge˺ kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kanu kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga ˹yemboma ulupulu keri sike telemelemonga˺ enonga kote kanga mele pemba. Nalo eno kolea Korasini kinie Besaidaselonga ˹yemboma˺ ˹na ulu tondoloma terindu kinie kanokolie konopu alowa naa teringimunge˺ kote walemo wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele pemba.

15 “Kapeniame taono ˹yemboma enone˺ ‘Mulu koleana pupu molamili.’ konopu lekemeleye? Aku manda molo. ˹Enone nanga ungume alieli pilimele nalo konopu alowa naa telemelemonga˺ eno kolea kerine puku molonge.” ˹nirimu.˺

16 ˹Aku nimbelie yuni lipe mundumbe terimu yemando ungu te pea nimbendo:˺ “Enone ungu ningema pilipe limbe yembomone nane ungu nilio ungumu pilipe limbela. Enone ungu ningema naa pilipe ‘Olio pea molamili.’ naa nimbe temba yembomone na-kinie ‘Pea naa molambili.’ nimbéla. Nando ‘Pea naa molambili.’ nimbé yembomone na ma koleana lipe mundorumu ye kanumundu ‘Pea naa molambili.’ nimbéla.” nirimu. Yesusini aku nimbe pora sipelie ‘Yunge kongono tende-pangi.’ nimbe eno lipe mundorumu.

10:17-20 Ye Tokapu Yepoko Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Yema§ *Kelko Yando Oringi Temanemo*

17 ˹Walse˺ Yesusini lipe mundorumu ye tokapu yepoko yu molorumune paa konopu siku yando ongolie enone yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, olione nunge imbi lepolie kuru kerime kepe olione ungu nirimulume pilku liku teringi.” niringi.

18 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Aku siku teliku andoringi kinie ˹kurumenga nomi˺ Setene* kariapá mele tepa, topa manie mundorumu nane kanorundu, 19 Pilieme! Eno tondolo te sirindu. Yembo nomba kondoli kongi-ka-wambiye molo kiriwara† aku melema eno naa kanoko kambilinge kinie aku melemane eno nanga yemboma ‘Uluri naa tepili.’ nimbu eno kanu tondolomo sirindu.‡ Olio-kinie opa pulue ˹Setene˺ yu sike tondolo pulimo nalo eno kanu tondolo sirindumunge yuni eno uluri manda naa temba. 20 Nalo aku sipu nikirumunge konopu naa siku, kurume enonga ungumu pilku liku telemelemonga konopu naa siku; ˹Pulu Yemone˺ mulu koleana ˹molopa˺ enonga imbime topa mondorumumunge konopu siku molangi.” nirimu.

10:21-24 Yesusini Pulu Yemo Kinie ‘Ange.’ Nimbelie Kapi Nirimu Temanemo§

21 Yesusini Pulu Yemonga Mini Kake Telimu kinie konopu awili tepa sipelie Pulu Yemondo nimbendo: “Tata, Mulu Maselo

† 10:11: akumunge 10:12-15 Mateyu 11:22-24. Inie anjokondo 11:31-32. ‡ 10:12: Ya “yemboma” molemo akumunge ungu pulumu Mateyu 11:20*. § 10:12: Sodomo yembomanga temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 18-19. Akune 19:24-25 kana. * 10:12: pali Mateyu 11:23 ekendo, 24. † 10:13: Koleamanga ungu pulumu Mateyu 11:21*. ‡ 10:13: ungu pulu te Mateyu 11:21*. § 10:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. * 10:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. † 10:19: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 11:12*. ‡ 10:19: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:1-6. § 10:20: akumunge 10:21-22 Mateyu 11:25-27, 10:23-24 Mateyu 13:16-17.

Kinie Nokoko Moleno Ye Nomimu, nane nu-
kinie "Ange." nikiru. 'Olio pilipe konginjeli pelemo. Olio oliolio ungumenga pulume pali pilipu kondolemolo.' ningu pilimele yemboma eno nane telio ulumenga pulumu 'Naa piliengi!' ningu naa ningu sirinu. Yembo ambolango pame ˻mele˼* molko, nane nilio ungume komu tendeko molemele yemboma mindi nane telio ulumenga pulumu 'Piliengi!' ningu, eno ningu sirinu kanumunge nu kapi nimbu "Papu terinu." nikiru. Sike Tata, nuni 'aku sipe wendo ombá kinie konopu simbo.' ningu aku siku terinumunge ˻aku sipe wendo okomo.˼" nirimu.

22 ˻Pulu Yemondo aku sipe nimbelie kelepa yembo moloringimendo nimbendo:˼ "Melema pali Tatane na sirimu. Yembo tene Malo paa sike molemo mele pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo; Lapane mindi yu kanopa imbi silimo. Yembo tene Lapa paa sike molemo mele pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo. Malone mindi kanopa imbi silimo; Malone 'Lapa lipu ora siembo.' nimbé yemboma eno Lapa kanoko imbi singela." nirimu.

23 Kanu kinie yu lombili andoli yema eno enono moloringine pupe 'Eno mindi piliengi.' nimbe enondo nimbendo: "Eno mongone kanolemele melema kinie ulume kinie kanolemele yemboma eno malo. 24 Nane enondo paasike nimbu sikirumu: Ou moloringi yemboma, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema kinie, ye nomi kingime kinie, kanu yembo awisili kinié eno mongone kanoko molemele melema kinie ulume kinie kanongendo "Kanamola!" ningu moloringi nalo naa kanoringi. Eno kinié komuni pilku molemele melema pilingendo "Piliemola!" ningu moloringi nalo naa pilieringi." nirimu.

10:25-37 Juda Yembomanga Opa Pulue Ye Tene Juda Ye Te Kondo Kolopa Lipe Tapondorumu Temanemo†

25 Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe kondorumu ye tene 'Yuni nimbe kenjimbenje manda manjipu piliembo.' nimbe Yesusindu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu, na nambe-embo kinie konde molopo kondopo mindi puli ulu pulumu limboye?" nirimu.‡

26 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga ungu manema Mosisini bokune torumu bokune kanokolie nambolka nimbe molemo kanolenoye?" nirimu.§

27 Yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga ungu manemane nimbendo:
'Enone enonga kamelema kinie,
enonga minime kinie,
enonga tondolomo kinie,
enonga pilipe konginjelime kinie,
akumene Awili Yawe enonga Pulu Yemo manjiku
tondolo munduku konopu mondangi.'
nimbe pepa,
'Enone enono yu mele mele konopu mondoko
enonga kangimu enono
kondo kolko nokolemele mele
aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma
konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.'
nimbe pelemo."* nirimu.

28 Yesusini yundu nimbéndo: "Nu paa sike nikinumu. Nu aku siku tenu liemo molopa mindi puli aulkena puni." nirimu.

29 Nalo Pulu Yemonga ungumenga pulume pilipe yemboma mane sili yemone† 'Yembomane 'Na paa pilimo yemo' ningu piliengi!' nimbelie kelepa nimbendo: "Nanga pulu lemo yemboma nameleye?" nirimu.

30 Yesusini ungu te topondopa nimbendo: "Juda ye te kolea awili Jerusalleme mundupe siye kolopa kolea awili Jeriko pumbe purumu kinie wa noli yema ongo yunge mulumbale toroko kulku liku yu toko nosiku eno puringi. 31 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye te‡ kanu aulkemonga maniendo pumbe pupelie nirimumuni, yemo aulkena lierimumu omba kanopalie yu lierimune siye kolopa aulke kiririme ekendonga omba purumu. 32 Pe aku sipela Pulu Yemonga kongono tendeli talape LLipai ye te§ yemo toko noseringine omba

* 10:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.4 tok bokis bilong pikinini". † 10:24: akumunge 10:25-28 Mateyu 22:34-40, Mako 12:28-31. ‡ 10:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 10:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.1. lo". * 10:27: Ungu Manema 6:5, LLipai 19:18. † 10:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". ‡ 10:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". § 10:32: LLipai yemanga ungu te Ungu Manema 10:8.

kanopalie yu liepili siye kolopa aulke
kiririme ekendonga omba yu purumula.
33 Nalo Sameria ye te* kanu aulkena
pumbe ombalie yemo lierimune omba
kanopalie yu kondo kolopa, 34 lierimune
nondopa pupe kangi toringimenga
kopongo kinie no-waene kinie ondopa
kandondopalie banisini ka tondopalie
nirimumuni, pe yuni yu kangulupe ola lipe
yunge kongi-dongi bulu mingine ola nosipe
memba pupelie yembo ponenge ongo pe-
pou-pou teringi ulke tenga memba pupe
nosipe nokopa molorumu. 35 Peringili kinie
ipulueli ou yu pumbe tepalie nirimumuni,
kou pape kina mele wendo lipe ulke pulu
yemo sipelie nimbendo: "Yu nokoko
kondoyo. Pe i sikiru koumu manda naa tepa
nunge kou mare olandopa pumu liemo pe
kelepo yando ombolie nunge kou pundu
tombo." nimbe Sameria yemone nirimu."
˹nimbe Yesusini aku nirimu.˺
36 ˹Aku nimbelie kelepa nimbendo˺ "I
ye yepoko ongo puringimenga ye wa no-
limene toko noseringi yemonga pulu lier-
imu yemo naweye? Juda ye ou pulu pulu
ongo kanokolo we ongo puringili yeselonga
te molo yunge opa pulue ye akilipe orumu
yemoye?" nimbe walsipe pilierimu.
37 Pulu Yemonga ungumenga pulume
pilipe yemboma mane sili yemo yuni nim-
bendo: "Yemone yu we kondo kolorumu
yemo lemo." nirimu.
Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo:
"Nu puku aku siku te-pou." nirimu.

10:38-42 Yesusi Kinie Ambo Mata Mariaselo Pea Moloringi Temanemo

38 Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili
andolime kinie eno ongo pukulie kolea
tenga pupe ambo Mata yunge ulkena "Pea
molamili ou." nirimu kinie yu akune
purumu. 39 Mata yunge angenu Maria
molopalie yu Yesusini ungu peanga nilimo
nimbémo 'Piliembo.' nimbe Yesusi molo-
rumune omba nondopa manie molopalie
nirimumuni, Yesusi ungu nimbe molorumu
mele yu pilipe molorumu.
40 Nalo Mata yuyu langi kalondopa,
kongono tepa molopalie yu kongono
takaraki lierimu kulu kanu kongonomo
mindi pilipelie Yesusi molorumune pupe
nimbendo: "Awilimu, nanga angenu na lipe
naa tapondokomo-na na nanu mindi langi
simbondo kongono tepo molkoro kanokolie
kondo naa tekemoye? Yuni na 'Omba lipe
tapondopili.' ni." nirimu.
41 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini
yundu topondopa nimbendo: "Ambo Mata,
ulu awisili mele nu konopu awisili liku
munduku konopu umbune tepili moleno
42 nalo ulu telu mindi nu naa pilku teleno.
Kanu ulu peangamo Mariane 'Teambo.'
nimbelie ˹nanga ungumu pilipe˺ molemo.
Kanu ulu peangamo yuni naa temba aulke
te molo." nirimu.

11

*11:1-13 Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbu Mawa Temolomonga Ungu Te**

1 Walse, kolea tenga, Yesusi yu Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu nimbe molopalie pe nimbe pora
sirimu kinie yu lombili andoringi ye tene
yundu nimbendo: "Awilimu,† olio Pulu
Yemo kinie ungu nimolo mele mane sieni.
˹No Lindeli˺ Jono yu lombili andoringi
yema mane sirimu mele olio aku siku mane
sieni." nirimu.
2 ˹Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilipelie˺
Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Eno Pulu
Yemo kinie ungu ningendo i siku mele
niengi:
"Tata,
yembomane 'Nu imbi ola molopa,
ye kake teli peangamo moleno.' ningu
molangi.
Nu ye nomi kingimu molko
yemboma nokoni walemo wendo opili.‡
3 Kinié kepe pe alieli kepe
olio nomolo langime siyo.
4 Yembomane olio teko kenjilimele kinie
siye kolopo ulu te naa telemolo kene
olione nu tepo kenjilimolo kinie
nuni aku sikula siye kolko
olio ulu te naa teyo.
Olio 'Ulu tene kondi topili.' naa nieni."
ningu aku siku niengi." nirimu.
5 Aku nimbelie pe enondo ungu te pea
nimbendo: "Nununge pulu lemo yembo
te paa ipulueli awi-burumi molombana
pukulie yundu ninindu: "Ano, ga mare

* 10:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "39. Sameria". Sameria ye tenga temanemo inie anjokondo 17:11-19. * 11:: akumunge 11:2-4 Mateyu 6:9-13, 11:9-13 Mateyu 7:7-11, Jono 14:13-14, 15:16. † 11:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. bikpela". ‡ 11:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".

siyo. [6] Ye ponenge te kolea tenga pumbendo
nanga ulkena pemba okomo nalo na ga te
naa lemo kene nuni na gamare si." nilina
kinie
[7] yuni nundu nimbendo: "Nuni na um-
bune te aku siku naa si." nilke. "Ambolan-
goma kinie ou nambune sipu uru pemulu
kene na ola molopo wendo ombo melte nu
manda naa simbo, molo." nilke.
[8] "Nane enondo nimbu sikiru: Yu angena
molemomonga ola molopa ga naa silke nalo
nuni yu kimbu-kimbu siku mawa telina-
monga yu siye kolopa wendo omba ga silke.
[9] "Aku telkamonga eno ˻nanga lombili
andolime˼ ndo ungu te pea nikirula: ˻Lapa,
Mulu Koleana Molemo Yemo,˼ melema
mawa teko "Si." niengi. Aku tenge kinie
melema sike simbe linge. ˻Lapa mole-
mona˼ melema korangi. Aku tenge kinie
melema sike kanoko linge. Ulke kerepulune
angilku "Sukundu wamili." niengi. Aku
ninge kinie "Sukundu waa." nimbe nam-
bune tondomba. [10] Mawa tenge melema sike
simbe linge, koronge melema sike kanoko
linge, "Sukundu wamili." ninge kinie sike
nambune tondomba. Aku temba kene aku
teaa.§
[11] "Enonga ye te yunge malo ombalie
"Tata, oma te nambo si." nimbé kinie
yunge lapane wambiye te simbeye? [12] Molo
kangomone "Tata, kera mulu te nambo si."
nimbé kinie yunge lapane kiriwara* molo
makena† te lipe simbeye? [13] Pe eno konopu
keri pepili molemele yembomane aku siku
enonga ambolangoma mele peangama sil-
imele liemo, enonga mulu koleana molemo
Lapamone ˻mele paa olandopa naa simb-
eye? Olandopa simbemo.˼ Yembomane
yundu "Mini Kake Telimu olionga konop-
une omba pepili si." ningu mawa tenge
yemboma yuni eno simbe linge." nirimu.
[14] Walse ye te yunge konopune kuru te
molorumu-ne ungu manda naa nirimu
kinie Yesusini kanu kurumu makoromba
makororumu. Kurumu wendo omba ulsu
purumu kinie kanu yemo ungu nirimu.
Aku terimu kanokolie yembomane mini-
wale munduku moloringi. [15] Nalo yembo
mare ˻Yesusi-kinie konopu keri panjeringi˼
kanumene ningendo: "Kurumenga nomi
Belsipuli‡ Yesusinge konopune molopalie
yu tondolo silimo-na yuni kurume
topa makorolemo." niringi. [16] Yembo
marene Yesusi manda manjiku "Nambolka
nimbenje." ningu§ yundu ningendo: "Nu
sike Pulu Yemone 'Kongono tendani.'
nimbe lipe mundorumunje kanamili,
mulu koleana ˻Pulu Yemone mindi manda
temba˼ ulu tondolo te tei." niringi.*
[17] Enone aku siku konopuni pilieringi
mele Yesusini pilipelie '˻Yesusi Setene-
kinie opa pulue moloringilimunge
Setenene yu naa lipe tapondolka mele
paa piliengi!' nimbe˼ enondo nimbendo:
"Yembo talape te konopu telune naa
pupili molko suku singine owe panjiku
eno enono opa teko lupe lupe molemele
kinie kanu talapemo pora nilimo. ˻Molo˼
ulke telune pelemele yemboma konopu
telune pupili naa molko eno enono opa
telemele kinie kanu yembo talapemo sungu
siku lupe lupe molonge. [18] Aku sipela,
Setenene yunge kuru te makorolkanje aku
telkamonga yunge talapemo kinie opa mele
telka. Pe yunge talapemo nambepa kapola
molemelaye? ˻Pora nilke.˼ Enone nando
"Belsipulini yu lipe tapondolemo-na yuni
kurume makorolemo." nikimili kanumu.
Sike aku telkanje Belsipuli yunge talapemo
pora nilke.†
[19] "Ungu te piliengila! Nane Belsipulinge
tondolomone kurume makorolio liemo
enonga yemane nainge tondolomone
kurume makorolemeleye? Akumunge,
˻enonga ye kurume makorolemele yemane
'Pulu Yemone olio tondolo silimo-na

§ 11:10: ungu pulu te Mateyu 7:7-8*. * 11:12: Mateyu 12:22,24-29, Mako 3:22-27. † 11:12: inie yakondo 10:19. Mele keriselo torumulu akumu Giriki ungune "Sikopiono" molemomonga ungu pulumu mele. "Sikopiono" akumunge ungu pulu te kinie pikisa kinie Lipe Ora Sirimu 9:3, 9:3**. ‡ 11:15: Mateyu 12:24, 9:34. Ungu pulu talo Mateyu 12:22-32, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "4. Belsebul". § 11:16: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***. * 11:16: Yuni enondo topondopa nirimu ungumu inie anjokondo 29-32. † 11:18: Umbu yemboma konopu lemele mele isipe: 'Kurume kinie ala yema kinie kapola kapola molemele, ala yemane kuru koyoko popo tondonge kinie kurume taka liku molko yemboma naa tonge.' konopu lemele. Nalo kurume kinie enonga nomi Setene kinie enone 'Yemboma molko kondangi.' paa naa nilimele. Pulu Yemo kinie Yesusi kinie elo kinie kurume kinie kapola kapola naa molemele. Opa-puluema molemele. Nalo Yesusinge tondolomo paa olandopa. Ou Pulu Pulu 3:15, Romo 16:20, Ipuru 2:14, ya LLuku 11:14, 16:13-ekendo kepe.

olione kurume makorolemolo.' ningu pilimele-na⌟ enone nando inikimili ungume kanu yemane pilku apurukulie "Eno kolo tokomele." ninge. [20] Nalo sike Pulu Yemone na tondolo silimo-na nane kurume makorondu liemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba walemo‡ eno molemelena koronga wendo omu." ⌞nirimu.⌟

[21] "Ye enge nili tene opa melema ambolopa yunge ulkemo nokopa kondolemo kinie ye tene we manda sukundu omba melema wa naa limo. Yunge ulke lemo melema kapola lemo. [22] Kanu ulke nokolemo pulu yemone 'Nanga opa melema ambolopolie nanga melema manda nokopo kondombo.' nilimo nalo yunge opa pulue ye te tondolo olandopa pulimomo omba yu tomba tepalie opa puluemone ulke nokolemo yemo topa manie mundupe yu ambolemo opa melema anjo lipe, yunge ulkena lemo melema lipe memba pupe yunge pulu lemo yemboma moke tepa silimo.

[23] "Na naa lipe tapondolemo yembomone na-kinie opa pulue molemo. Yembo tene na lipe tapondopa ⌞kongi sipisipime⌟ sukundu naa limo yembomone ⌞kongi sipisipime⌟ topa bulu-balu silimo." ⌞nirimu.⌟

11:24-26 Kuru Te Yembo Tenga Konopune Kelepa Orumu Temanemo§

[24] ⌞Yesusini ungu te pea nimbendo:⌟ "Kuru te ye tenga konopune wendo ombalie, no naa mololi koleamanga pupe manda koro molomba tenga korolemo. Te naa kanopa lendepalie yuni nimbendo: 'Na ou molopolie wendo ondu ulkena* kelepo pambo.' nimbé. [25] Aku nimbelie yu omba yu ou molopa purumu ulkemo kanolemo kinie, ulke puri memba tepa peanga tepa we lemo kinie kanopalie nilimomone, [26] yu kelepa anjo pupelie, kuru kara puli paaolandopa yepoko pakera lipe memba omba eno pea kanu ulkena sukundu puku molemele. Kanu kinie kanu yemo ou molopa kenjilimo nalo pe paa kamu olandopa mele molopa kenjilimo." nirimu.

11:27-28 Yemboma Konopu Singe Aulkemo Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

[27] Yesusini aku sipe nimbe molopili maku toko moloringine ambo tene ungu tondolo tepa nimbendo: "Nu paa teko kondolenomonga ambo nu memba ame sirimumu yu malo." nirimu.

[28] Yesusini nimbendo: "Sike nalo yembo Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku liku teko molemele yemboma eno malo paaolandopa." nirimu.

11:29-32 (11:16,29-32) Yesusindu "Nu Sike Pulu Yemone Lipe Mundorumunje Kanamili, Ulu Tondolo Te Tei." Niringi Kinie Yesusini Topondopa Nirimu Mele Temanemo†

[29] Yesusi molorumune yembo awisili sukundu sukundu ongo liku maku toringi kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: "Kinié mana molemele yemboma kerime mindi molemele. Eno teko kenjiku Pulu Yemo liku su silimele yembomane "Na molopo nilio mele sikenje, kanamili kene Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondoloma manda telemo mele tei." ningu na mawa telemele. Nalo ⌞na Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo kongono telembolo mele lipe ora simbe ulu⌟ te‡ wendo naa ombá. ⌞Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye⌟ Jona-kinie wendo orumu ulu akumuni mindi lipe ora silimo manda kanonge. [30] Jona-kinie ⌞oma awili te-kinie⌟ ulu tondolo te wendo orumu ulumuni Ninipa yemboma-⌞kinie ulu umbune te wendo ombá mele⌟ lipe ora sirimu aku sipe mele Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo-kinie ulu tondolo te wendo ombá ulumuni kinié molemele yemboma-kinie ulu te pe wendo ombá mele lipe ora simbe. ⌞Lipe ora simbe ulu te lupe wendo naa ombá, naa kanonge.⌟§

[31-32] "Ou kolea awili Ninipa yemboma ⌞sike molko kenjeringi nalo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu mele⌟ Jonane ⌞pilipe⌟ pupe Ninipa yemboma nimbe sirimu kinie pilkulie teko kenjeringi mele kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa teko molko kondoringi.* Aku teringimunge kinié molemele yembomane Jonanga olandopa ye te ya molemo yemonga

‡ 11:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 11:23: Mateyu 12:43-45. * 11:24: "Ulke" nirimumu yemonga konopumundu nirimu. † 11:28: Mateyu 12:39-42. ‡ 11:29: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. § 11:30: Jona 1:1,17, 2:10, 3:1-2. * 11:31-32: Jona 3:pali.

ungumu liku su siku naa pilimelemonga kote walemo pe wendo ombá kinie Ninipa yembomane kotena angilku, kinié molemele yembomando "Teko kenjeringi. Mindili nonge kinie papu." ninge.

"Ou ⌞olio Isirele yembomanga ye nomi kingi⌟ Sollomono yu ye paa tondolo te molopa, yu ungu lupe lupema pilipe konginjelimu pepili molorumu mele kolea Sipa nokorumu ambo nomi kuinimu pilipelie, Sollomonone ungu peangama mindi nirimu mele pilimbendo yu kolea sulune molopalie ⌞Sollomono molorumune⌟ wale awisili aulkena pelipe orumu.† Aku sipe terimumunge, ye nomi Sollomononga olandopa ya molemo yemone nilimo ungumu kinié mana molemele yembomane naa pilku, liku su silimelemonga kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea Sipa ambo nomi kuinimuni nimbendo: "Nane Sollomonone ungu peanga nirimu mele pilimbondo aulke sulune orundu nalo Sollomononga olandopa molorumu yemone nirimu ungumu eno naa pilku, liku su siringi yemboma aku teringimunge eno papu mindili nonge." nimbé." ⌞nirimu.⌟‡

11:33-36 PaTelimunge Ungu Mare§

33 ⌞Aku nimbelie Yesusini ungu te pea nimbendo:⌟ "Yembomane tepe llame kandokolie loyekolona naa nosiku, mingine suku naa nosikulie nilimelemone, 'Ulkena suku patepili. Yembo ongema kolea kanangi.' ningu polona ola nosilimele." ⌞nirimu.⌟*

34 "Nunge mongomo nunge kangimunge tepe-llame mélemo. Aku kene nunge mongo peanga angilimo kinie nu kangi pali patepili moleno kinie nu molko kondoleno. Nalo nunge mongomo keri lemba kinie† nunge kangi pali sumbulu topili andoni. 35 Akumunge, nunge kangine pateli pembamo 'alowa tepa sumbulu naa topili.' ningu ⌞kangi patepili molemo mele molko kondoyo⌟. 36 Nunge kangine patepa tengepea tepili molko sumbulu telu kepe naa topili moloni kinie nunge kangi konopume pali patepili moloni. Tepe-llame patelemo kanolemolo mele nunge kangi konopuselo patepili moloni." nirimu.

11:37-54 Parisi Yema Kinie, Pulu Yemonga Ungu Manemanga Pulume Pilku Kondoringi Yema Kinie, Yesusini Iri Tombando Ungu Talo Pakera Nirimu Temanemo‡

37 Yesusini ungumu nimbe pora sirimu kinie kanu Parisi yemanga tene§ Yesusindu nimbendo: "Langi pea nambili ou." nimbelie yu-kinie pupe langi nombando manie molorumu. 38 Nalo yu ou ki kulumiye naa topalie ga we norumu kanopalie kanu Parisi yemone konopu awisili lipe mundorumu.

39 Yesusini ⌞yu konopu lipe mundorumu mele⌟ pilipelie ⌞ungu iko mele topa⌟ yundu nimbendo:

"Eno Parisi yema pellete kinie kapo kinie ulsukundu kulumiye tolemele nalo akumunge sukundu, enonga konopune sukundu mele, kalaro awisili molemo. Ulu pulu kerime kinie, melema wa limele ulu pulumu kinie akune pelemo. 40 Eno paa aroma tolemele. Kangi terimu yemone konopumu pea naa terimuye? ⌞Peaselo terimu kene⌟ eno kangi no leko kake tepili molemele mele aku siku enonga konopu kake tepili molongi liemo papu. 41 Eno konopu alowa tekolie yembo koropama kondo kolko enonga nosilimele melema singe kinie enonga konopu kalaro molemomo kolo wangopa kake tepili molonge mele yembomane kanonge." ⌞nirimu.⌟

42 "Parisi yema, eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Enone poniena olemo mele kangama lkepa kulue kemu aku sipe melema mengo kambu toko tene tene ningu liku nosikulie telu telu ningu wendo liku 'Pulu Yemonga kongono tendeli yema siemili.' ningu silimele. Pulu Yemone aku siku 'Teaa.' nirimu mele eno papu telemele nalo ulu olandopa ulume naa telemele. We yemboma kondo naa kolko, Pulu Yemone yemboma konopu mondolemo mele eno manda manjiku yemboma konopu naa mondolemele. Aku siku ulu olandopa

† 11:31-32: OuKingime 10, Pe Kingime Wale Talo Sipemo 9. ‡ 11:31-32: inie yakondo 10:12-15. § 11:31-32: akumunge 11:34-35 Mateyu 6:22,23. * 11:33: tepe-llame ungu tela inie yakondo 8:16. † 11:34: inie yakondo 11:29 nirimu yembomando nirimu lemo. ‡ 11:36: pe eno altopa iri torumu ungume Mateyu 23:1-39. LLuku 20:45-47 ungu tela. § 11:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi".

mele telemelanje papu. Kinié ulu maniendopama telemele mele munduku siye naa kolkolie aku ulume kinie ulu olandopama kinie peaselo telemelanje papu.* Nalo aku siku naa telemelemonga eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!

43 "Parisi yema, eno Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkena sukundu pukulie manie molongendo ye awilime molemele polo peanga akune 'molamili.' ningu mendo puku polo akune konopu siku molemele.† Yemboma maku toko molemele koleamanga mongo kenge teko andonge kinie 'We yembomane olio kanoko kapi niengi.' ningu pilkulie konopu siku pilku molemelela. Aku telemelemonga eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!‡

44 "˹Parisi yema,˺ eno yembo ono kolea tenga 'Yembo inie ono telemele.' ningu naa pilku walu siku kimbu kambilimele mele eno aku siku molemelemonga mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!" nirimu.§

45 Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilkulie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe kondorumu ye tene yundu nimbendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu, 'Nuni Parisi yema aku siku iri tokonomonga olio kepe iri tokono.' konopu lekemolo." nirimu kinie pilipelie

46 Yesusini kelepa eno ˹iri topalie˺ nimbendo: "Sike nikinu. Eno Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondoli yema mindili nongo paa molko kenjingela! Enone ungu mane siku 'Teaa.' nilimele mele we yemboma eno pilkulie tengendo umbune kolemele. Aku siku umbune awisili mindili siku menge mele 'Meangi.' ningu sikulie enone enono laye kolte kepe 'Lipu tapondopo meamili.' naa ningu molemelemonga eno ˹kepe˺ mindili nongo paamolko kenjingela!*

47-48 "˹Eno Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondoli yema,˺ enonga anda kolepalimene Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema† toko kondoringi. Kinié, yandopa, eno kanu yema ono teringi koleama a silimele.‡ Anda-kolepalime enone kanu yema toko kondoringi pilku peanga pilkulie pekinié eno kanu yema 'Papu toringi.' ningu enone ono teringi koleama a silimelemonga eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!

49 "˹Ou enonga anda kolepalimene aku siku teringi, kinié enone aku siku telemele˺ monga Pulu Yemo yuyu ungu pali pilipe konginjeli yemone ou nimbendo: "Nane ye mare ungu umbu tondopo 'Enone yemboma ningu siengi.' nimbu lipu mundupu, ye mare 'Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.' nimbu lipu mundumbo kinie§ yembomane mundumbo yemanga mare mindili siku, mare toko kondonge." Pulu Yemone nirimu.

50-51 "Koro-ou Pulu Yemone ma kokele tepa wamorumu kinie enone Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye kanume toko, pe yandopa yandopa kanu sili yema pali toko kondoringi. Koro-ou Adame malo Epele toko kondoko, pe yandopa yandopa kanu sili ye lupe lupema toliku puku, pe kamu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu ungume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Sekaraya Pulu Yemo ˹popo toko kaloli˺ ulke tembelena sukundu toko kondoringi. Kanune sukundu suluminia kake telimu anjokondo lepa, Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kaloringi polomo yakondo lierimu, kanu suku singine yu toko kondoringi. Ou

* 11:42: Yembomane mele rureponga talo rureponga talo ningu nosilimelemanga telu telu ningu Pulu Yemo singe ungu mane te sike perimu (Ungu Manema 12:5-6,11, 14:22, Emosi 4:4, Mallakai 3:8,10). Nalo kanu yemane akumu mindili siku pilku teko, we ulu peangama naa teringi. Inie anjokondo 18:12 kananila. † 11:43: inie anjokondo 14:7, 18:11, 20:46. ‡ 11:43: Mateyu 23:6-7. § 11:44: Yuni nirimu mele ungu pulumu isipe: Yembo ono kolea naa kanoko kimbu kambilimele mele kerila. Eno Parisi yemane telemele mele we yembomane walu kanokolie 'Ye peanga sumbi nilime.' ningu, teko molemele mele aku siku manda manjiku telemele kinie kerila, akumundu nirimunje. (Juda yembomane 'Yemboma yembo ono koleamo sumbi siku kanangi.' ningu olí kamó kandoringi, Mateyu 23:27.) * 11:46: Mateyu 23:4. † 11:47-48: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". ‡ 11:47-48: Kanu yema kondo kolkolie aku telemela. Nalo anda-kolepalimene kanu yema mindili siringi mele kinié kanu yemane "Ombá" niringi yemo Juda yembomanga tapu yemane toko kondonge teringi. Eno konopu talo peli yema. Molko telemele mele lupe, konopuni pilimele mele lupela, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". § 11:49: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel".

moloringi yembomane kanu yema toko
kondoringimunge Pulu Yemone eno sike
mongo sirimu nalo kinié molemele yem-
boma eno Pulu Yemone kote pilipelie anda-
kolepalimene aku siku teringimunge eno
mongo simbela.*

52 "Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pu-
lume pilku kondoli yema, enone ungu
manemanga pulume pilku kondolemele
nalo "We yembomane naa piliengi!" ningu
eno pilinge aulkemo pipi silimele. Eno Pulu
Yemonga bokune molemo ungumu alieli
kanolemele nalo apurukulie Pulu Yemone
" 'Ye te eno lipe tapondopili.' nimbu
lipu mundumbo." nirimu yemondo nimbe
bokune molemo ungume kanokolie pilku
sundulimele. Sumbi siku pilinge aulkemo
eno naa pulimele; bokune kanu yemondo
nilimo ungume 'Piliemili pamili.' ningu
molemele yembo lupema pilinge aulkemo
"Molo." ningu pipi silimelela. Aku
telemelemonga eno mindili nongo paa
molko kenjinge!" nirimu.†

53-54 Yesusini ⌞aku ungumu nimbe pora
sipelie⌟ aku ulkemo mundupe siye kolopa
pumbe purumu kinie yuni iri torumu ye
Parisime kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu mane-
manga pulume pilku mane siringi yema
kinie‡ enone 'Yu ungu nambolka ungu
mare pea nimbelie, yu ungu nimbe ken-
jimbe kinie yu kote tendemolo.' ningulie
enone ungu lupe lupe awisili popenge teko
walsiku pilkulie "Topondoko ni." ningu
tondolo munduku niringi.§

12

*12:1-3 Yesusini "Parisi Yema Telemele Mele Manda Manjiku Naa Teangi." Nirimu Temanemo**

1 Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumune
yembo tausini awisili liku maku toko
angilieringine ekelepa tepili angilieringi
kinie yu lombili andoringimendo ou kumbi
lepa nimbendo:

"Eno liepi-liepi topo, 'Parisi yema
pillawa akoli mele isi nosilimelemo
kanoko kondaa.' nikiru.† Enonga isi
nosilimele akumu enone ⌞"Pulu Yemonga
ulu peangama telemolo." ningu⌟ kolo toko
topele-mapele tolemele ulumu. ⌞'Akumu
manda manjiku naa teangi.'⌟ nimbu liepi-
liepi tokoro.‡ ⌞Parisi yemane sike teko
kenjiku molemele mele kamu lopi manda
naa tenge.⌟ 2 Aki tolemo ulumenga telu
kepe pe aki naa topa pali mona lemba.
Lopi telemo ulumenga telu kepe pe lopi
naa temba. Kanu ulume kinie ungume pali
yembomane pali pilinge. 3 Sumbulu toline
ungu niringime yembomane pateline
pilinge. Ulke suluminiana ungu ólo toko
niringi ungume ulke imune ola angilku ru
ningu ninge." ⌞nirimu.⌟

4 "Nanga pulu lemo yemboma, enondo
ungu te nimbu siembo: Kangimu mindi
toko kondokolie pe kelko minimu pea ulu
te manda naa tenge yemboma pipili naa
kolangi. 5 Nalo eno paa pipili kolonge
yemo nimbu siembo: Kangi topa kon-
dopalie pe mini pali tepe koleana manda
topa mundumbe ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟ yu pipili
kolangi. Paa sike nimbu sikiru. Yu pipili
kolangi.

6 "Kera kalsindipele paa kangamo
molemo, topo toko lingendo kera kise
pakera kou kololi talo mindi pulimo
kanumu. Nalo Pulu Yemone kanu kerama
nokombando komu naa silimo. 7 Pilieme!
Eno ⌞na lombili andolime⌟, enonga penge
indime kepe yuni koronga telu telu nimbe
pali kambu torumu. Kera kalsindipele yu
kou paa koltalo mele pulimo nalo kanu
keramo Pulu Yemone kanopa molemo. Eno
yemboma paa olandopa awilime kanopalie
eno paa nokopa kondopa molomba ⌞kene
pipili naa kolaa.⌟" ⌞nirimu.⌟§

*12:8-12 "Olio Yesusinge Yemboma Molemolo." Nimolondo Pipili Naa Kolamili Ungu Te**

8 "Nane enondo ungu te nimbu siembo:
Yembo tene yembomanga kumbikerena

* 11:50-51: Yesusi toko kondongela; inie anjokondo 13:33-34. † 11:52: Mateyu 23:13. ‡ 11:53-54: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "41. saveman". § 11:53-54: Yu kondi toringi ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***. * 12:: akumunge 12:2-3 Mateyu 10:17,26-27. Nalo LLuku 12:2-12 lipe tere lepa ungu telumu; Mateyu 10:17-20,26-33 mele. † 12:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "49. yis". ‡ 12:1: Mateyu 16:6,11-12. § 12:7: Mateyu 10:28-31. Ungu pulu te inie nondopa 12:2-3* kana. * 12:7: akumunge 12:8-9 Mateyu 10:32-33; 12:10 Mateyu 12:32; 12:11-12 Mateyu 10:18-20, Mako 13:11-13, LLuku 21:12-15.

ola angilipe ‘Na Yesusinge yembomo molio.’ nimbé kinie pe Pulu Yemonga angellomanga kumbikerena Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone ola angilipe “Kanu yembomo nanga yembomo.” nimbéla.
9 Nalo yembomanga kumbikerena “Yesusi yu naweye? Yu na naa pilkiru.” aku mele nimbé yembomo pe Pulu Yemonga angellomanga kumbikerena Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone “Aku yembomo yu naweye? Yu na naa pilkiru.” nimbéla.†
10 “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ungu taka tondopa ungu nimbe kenjilimo yembomo aku sipe ulu keri telemoma ˻Pulu Yemone˼ ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolomba. Nalo Mini Kake Telimu ungu taka tondopa, ungu nimbe kenjipe, marake telemo yembomo aku sipe ulu keri telemomo ‘Manie pupili.’ naa nimbe, paa siye naa kolomba.
11 “Kanu kinie pe eno ˻nanga yemboma molonge kanokolie˼ eno ongo ka siku, eno maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga ye awilime kinie, ye nomime kinie, gapomano ye awilime kinie eno molongena eno mengo puku kote tendenge kinie ‘Kotena nambolka unguri nimolonje? Olio ungu te walsiku pilinge kinie nambolka unguri topondopo nimolonje?’ ningu mini-wale naa mundengi. 12 Akune Mini Kake Telimuni enone anjo ninge mele mane simbe kene mini-wale naa mundengi.” nirimu.

12:13-21 Ye Kamako Tene Aroma Topa Terimumunge Ungu Ikomo

13 Yesusi molorumune liku maku toringi yembomanga tene yundu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, nanga angenumu kinie oltonga lapane sirimu monge melema yuni ‘Na mare moke tepa sipili.’ ni.” nirimu.
14 Nalo Yesusini yundu topondopa nimbéndo: “Yemo, ‘Nane enonga kote pilindiku enonga melema moke tendei.’ nimbe nawene na mako torumuye? Yembo tene nando aku sipe naa nirimu kanumu. Nanga kongono te molo.” nirimu.
15 Aku nimbelie yuni enondo kelepa nimbendo: “ ‘Mele awisili lipu nosipu kamako molambo.’ ni naa ningu, ‘Melema lili ulu pulumu yu ulu pulu kerimu kene aku naa teambo.’ konopu leko molangi. Yembo tene mele awisili lipe nosilimomonga mini pali konde molopa kondomba aulkemo naa lemo.”‡ nirimu.
16 ˻Aku nimbelie Yesusini ‘Enondo nikiru ungumenga pulumu kamu piliengi!’ nimbe˼ yuni ungu iko te topalie nimbendo:
“Walse ye kamako te molopalie yunge poniena langi paa awisili orumu.
17 Akumunge yuni yuyu nimbendo: “Langi nosilio ulkema pali si nimu, langi awisili goli lepa we lemo kene na nambeeamboye?” nirimu. 18 Pe kelepa yuni yuyu nimbendo: “Kinié na pilipero. Na isipu teambo. Na langi nosilio ulkema tekisipulie langi nosimbo ulke paa awilime kelepo takopolie akumenga nanga rasi witi kinie langi kinie nanga poniena olemo langime pali nosiembo. 19 Akune nosipulie na nanu pilipulie nimbondo: Na papu. Na langi awisili, ponie awisili omba pumbe kinie nombo molombo mele lemo kene koro molopo, kongi nombo, no-waene nombo, konopu sipu molambo.” nirimu. 20 Nalo Pulu Yemone kanu yemondo nimbendo: “Ye aromamo. Kinié ipulueli nane nunge minimu ombo limbo kinie nunge nosilino melema nawene limbeye?” nirimu.” ˻nimbe Yesusini nirimu.˼
21 ˻Ungu ikomo topa pora sipelie ungu te pea nimbendo:˼ “Aku sipe mele, ‘Na mele kande-kandema nosilio.’ nilimele yemboma Pulu Yemone eno kanopalie eno yembo koropa pulime nimbe kanolemo. Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu pulume naa teko molemele yemboma enonga minime koropa pupili mele molemele. Kanu yemboma eno aku ungu iko tokoro yemo mele molemele.” nirimu.

12:22-31 Yesusini “Na Lombili Andolemelema, Mini Wale Munduku Konopu Awisili Naa Leaa.” Nirimu Ungumu§

22-23 ˻We yembomando˼ aku sipe nimbelie Yesusini yulombili andolimendo kelepa nimbendo: “˻Kolonge kinie mana melemane eno naa lipe tapondomba˼ kene nane enondo ungu te nimbu siembo: ‘Kangikundu molopo kondamili.’ ningu konopu awisili liku naa mundengi.

† 12:9: inie yakondo 9:26. ‡ 12:15: Mateyu 16:26. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. § 12:21: Mateyu 6:25-33.

Langinongemonga kepe no nongemonga
kepe mulumbale pakongemonga kepe
akumenga konopu awisili liku munduku
naa molangi. Eno kapola molonge mele
olandopa, langi nonge mele manien-
dopa; enonga kangi yu olandopa mele,
mulumbale pakonge maniendopa mele
kene langi nonge mele kinie, mulumbale
pakonge mele kinie, konopu awisili liku
naa mundengi. 24 Kerama kaname. Langi
te panjikulie nou lemo kinie liku mengo
ulkendo puku nosiku naa nolemele nalo
Pulu Yemone kerama langi silimo. Kerama
we mele, eno yemboma olandopamonga
yuni eno paa nokomba. 25 Enonga yembo
tene konopu awisili lipe mundumbemone
yu kolomba ena te manda 'We liepili.'
nimbéye? Manda naa nimbé. 26 Enone ulu
wallo-kolte aku sipe mele te manda naa
telemelemonga ulu wema eno nambemune
konopu awisili liku munduku molemeleye?

27 "Pillawa sindime kaname. Pillawa
sindimene kongono mindili siku naa teko,
mulumbale te teko mimi naa telemele nalo
pillawa sindime molemele mele olandopa,
˹ye nomi kingi˺ Sollomono* kongono aw-
isili tepalie wale paa peangama pakopa
a nirimu mele maniendopa. 28 Era sindi
tolemoma kinié mele molemo, opali mele
poroko tepena kalemelema Pulu Yemone
aku sipe nokopa kondolemo liemo eno
'Pulu Yemone olio manda nokombanje?'
ningu laye-kolte mindi pilimele yemboma
pakonge melemanga yuni manda lipe naa
tapondombaye? Eno lipe tapondomba.

29 "˹Pulu Yemone kerama kinie era
sindime kinie aku we melema aku sipe
nokolemo˺ kene eno konopu awisili
liku mundukulie 'Esi, langi te tena lipu
nomolonje?'; molo 'No tena kolopo
nomolonje?' ningu pilku naa molangi.
30 Pulu Yemonga yemboma naa molko
ulsukundu molemele yembomane† aku
siku telemele nalo enonga Lapa ˹Pulu
Yemone˺ eno yunge yembomanga mele
molotolemoma kanopa molemo ˹kene eno
langi nongemanga kinie mele pakonge-
manga kinie konopu naa liku mundengi˺.
31 ˹Pulu Yemo˺ ye nomi kingi molopa
yemboma nokolemo ulume‡ 'Kumbi lepo
teambo.' konopu leko molangi. Aku tenge
kinie yuni we melema kepe eno simbe."
˹nirimu.˺

12:32-34 Mele Kande-Kandema Mulu Koleana Nosilimolomonga Ungu Te§

32 "Nanga kongi sipisipi koltalo, enonga
Lapa walse ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma
nokomba kinie 'Eno pea ye nomime molko
yemboma nokangi.' nimbé. Yu aku sipe
tembando konopu sipe molemomonga pip-
ili kolko naa molangi. 33 Akumunge eno
nosilimele melema kou mone liku aku kou
mone lingema yembo koropama moke teko
siengi.* Aku siku tekolie pe kou kamu
manie naa puli koumu liku nosiku, mele
kande-kandema liku mulu koleana ˹pe
pungemonga˺ nosiku teangi. Akune wa lili
yema ongo wa naa liku, koka molo lkurinia
melemane ongo teko kenjiku naa tenge.
Eno akune nosinge melema kamu kapola
lemba. 34 Enonga nosilimele melema lemo
kolea akune eno konopuni pilku konopu
mondoko molemele kene ˹'mulu koleana
mindi melema liepili.' ningu molangi."
nirimu˺.†

12:35-48 Yesusi Wale Talo Sipe Kelepa Omb monga "Kongonomo Mimi Siku Teko, Nokoko Kondoko Molangi." Nirimu Ungu Iko Talo‡

Te: 12:35-40 Kendemandemane Enonga Nokolimu "Yando Ombá" Ningu Nokoko Molemele Ungu Ikomo§

*Te: 12:41-48 Kendemande Yemboma Nokondolemo Kendemandemonga Ye Awilimu Kelepa Ombalie Kendemandemo-Kinie Temba Mele Ungu Ikomo**

35 "˹Na lombili andolime,˺ enone 'Aw-
ilimu kinié ombánje.' ningu mulumbale
pakoko, kako toko, kiye kandoko, molangi.
36 Ye awili te tenga pupe ye te ambo
limbe langi koyolemele yemboma kinie

* 12:27: ungu pulumu Mateyu 6:29*. † 12:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "15. haiden". ‡ 12:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 12:31: akumunge 12:33-34 Mateyu 6:19-21. * 12:33: Mateyu 19:21, 26:7-9. † 12:34: Mateyu 19:21; inie anjokondo 18:22. ‡ 12:34: Yesusi pe omb monga ungu awisili Mateyu kolomongo awili 24,25 selo pali, Mako 13:pali. 12:39-46 Mateyu 24:43-51. § 12:34: akumunge 12:35-36 Mateyu 25:1-13, Mako 13:33-37; 12:39-40 Mateyu 24:43-44. * 12:34: akumunge 12:42-46 Mateyu 24:45-51. 12:41-48 manjiku naa kanani. Akumu 12:35-40 monga ungu marenga ungu pulumu.

anjo langi nomba molemo kinie yu kelepa
ulkendo ombámonga yunge kendemande
yembomane ‘Yu ombá.’ ningu ulke kune
lindingendo nokoko molemele mele eno
aku siku molangi. 37 Kanu kendemande-
manga nokolimu omba yunge kendeman-
dema kanopalie, uru naa peko we molonge
kanomba kendemandema eno konopu siku
molonge.

“Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu:
˹Alieli kendemandemane enonga awilimu
nokoko langi kalondoko silimele mele yu
aku siku nokolemela nalo kendemande-
manga˺ ye awilimuni ˹kanu kendemande
peangama konopu sipe˺ yuni kongono-
mulumbale pakopa enondo “Langi noli
polona molaa.” nimbe ‘Langi nangi.’ nimbe
enonga kongono tendepa eno nokomba.
38 Ipulueli awi-burumi ombáne, kera gulta
ko tomba kinie ombánje, eno uru naa peko
nokoko molongi kanomu liemo eno konopu
siku molonge.

39 “I ungumu konopu liku munduku
pilieyo. Ulke pulu ye tene wa noli ye te
yunge ulkemo omba bulsupe melema wa
limbe enamo pilkenje ‘Wa noli yemo ombá.’
nimbe nokopa molka kinie wa noli yemo
yu manda suku naa olka. 40 Aku siku eno
nokoko molaa. Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo ombá enamo naa pilimele
kene ‘Yu sike ombá.’ ningu aku siku nokoko
molangi.” nirimu.

41 Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu,
aku ungu iko toko ningu sikinumu olio
˹nunge lombili andolimendo manjiku˺
ningu sikinu molo yembo wemando pea
ningu sikinuye?” nirimu.

42 Awili ˹Yesusini˺ topondopa nimbendo:
“Kongono tendeli kendemande ye
nawene kongono tepa kondondolemo
kinie kanopalie yunge ye awilimuni ‘Yuni
kongono silioma sumbi sipe telemomonga
yu kongono simbo kinie tepa kondom-
bamonga na altopo konopu kimbu sipu
naa molombo.’ nilimoye? Kendemande
ye te aku sipe mele tepa kondopa
molemomo kanopalie yunge ye awilimuni
yu mako topalie yundu nimbendo: “Nuni
kongono tendeli kendemandema pali
nokondoko enonga langi nongema ena
mako toliomonga eno nangi moke teko
sieni, nokondoko molou.” nimbe ˹yu tenga
pulimo˺.† 43 Pe ye awilimuni kongono
simumu kanu kongono tendeli kende-
mandemone mimi sipe tendepa molopili
awilimu kelepa omu liemo kendemandemo
yu konopu sipili. 44 Nane enondo paa
sike nimbu sikirumu: Kanu ye awilimuni
kanu kendemandemondo “Nanga mele
nosilioma pali nuni nokondou.” nimbé.

45 “Nalo ˹ye awilimuni kanu kendemande
yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga kendemande
yemboma pali nokondou.” nimbe tenga
pulimo kinie˺ kanu kendemande yemone
“Nanga awilimu welea naa ombá.” konopu
lepalie yuni nokondolemo kendemande
yemboma kopene topa, langi nomba no
tondoloma nomba kekelepa topalie, aku
sipe tepa kenjipe molomu liemo 46 walse
kanu kendemande yemo ‘Yunge ye aw-
ilimu ombá.’ nimbe naa pilipe ˹kongono
sirimu mele naa tepa˺ walu tepa kenjipe
molomba kinie ombá. Omba ˹kanu yemo
tepa molomba mele kanopalie˺ yu paa
kopene topa kondopalie, yunge ungumu
pilku su siku kongono ambolko naa kondoli
yemboma ˹kolea keri˺ molemelena ‘Pupili.’
nimbe lipe mundumbe.

47 “Kongono teli yembo te yunge aw-
ilimuni “I siku i siku tei.” nimbé ungumu
sumbi sipe pilipelie ungumu ta nimbé,
molo ‘Nikimu mele naa tembo.’ nimbe
pilipe aku sipe pilipe lipe naa temba yembo
kanumu yunge awilimuni pe yu mongo paa
awisili simbe. 48 Nalo “Tei.” nimbé mele
mimi sipe naa pilipelie we walu tepa ken-
jimbe yembomo yunge awilimuni mongo
laye-kolte mele simbe. Yembo mele aw-
isili siringi lipe noserimu yembomo “Pundu
toko mele awisili si.” ninge. Yembo “Mele
awisili nokoko molou.” niringi yembomo
“Kelko mele awisili si.” ninge.” ˹nirimu.˺

12:49-53 Yesusinge Ungumu Yemboma Pilkulie Opa Pulue Mele Molonge Mele Ungumu‡

49 “˹Na lombili andolime,˺§ na ya ma
koleana tepe mundumbo orundu. Kanu
tepemo isili ou welea nolkanje papu. Na
konopu silke.*

† 12:42: Joseponga temanemo OuPuluPulu 39:pali. ‡ 12:48: akumunge 12:51-53* Mateyu 10:34-36. § 12:49: 12:22. * 12:49: “Tepemo.” nirimu akumu kote tendepa mongo simbemondo nirimu.

50 "Na no limbo ulu akumu na-kinie
wendo ombá. Ulu akumu isili ou wendo
naa okomomonga na konopu umbune tepili
molio." ˹nirimu.˺†
51 " 'Ya mana yemboma opa naa teko
telune kapola kapola molangi.' nimbu
orundu konopu lekemeleye? Aku molo.
'Yemboma konopu lupe lupe pepili anjo
yando opa pulue mele molangi.' nimbu
orundu. 52 Kinié kepe pe anjopa kepe ulke
telune pelemele yembomanga ˹marene
nanga ungumu pilku molko marene nanga
ungumu liku su siku molkolie,˺ eno enono
opanale teko yembo kise pakera ulke
telune peko, yepoko enono molonge, talo
elolo molongele, yu-mele-mele molonge.
53 Lapane malo-kinie opa tepa, malone
lapa-kinie opa tepa, telune kapola naa
molongele. Anumuni lemenu-kinie opa
tepa, lemenuni anumu-kinie opa tepa,
telune kapola naa molongele. Bamuni
yunge malonga menu-kinie opa tepa,
malonga menuni bamu-kinie opa tepa,
telune kapola naa molongele. ˹Kanu
yemboma kapola naa molonge.˺" nirimu.

12:54-56 "Kinié Wendo Olemo Ulumenga Ulu Pulumu Nambemune Naa Pilimeleye?" Nimbe Yesusini Walserimu Temanemo‡

54 Aku nimbelie Yesusini liku maku
toringimendo nimbendo: "Enone kolea
kolopalie kupe tolemo kinie kanokolie
"Lo ombá lemo." nilimele kinie lo sike
olemo. 55 Pe kelepa ipulueli poporome topa,
kombukandipi angilimo kinie kanokolie
"Ena tondolo temba lemo." ningu pilimele
kinie ena sike telemo. 56 "˹Naa pilkimulu."
nilimele nalo sike pilimele˺ yembo kolo
toko topele-mapele tolime!§ Eno mulumu
kinie ya mamo kinie kanokolie 'kolea isipe
isipe temba.' ningu kanolemele nalo kinié
˹na mana orundu kinie˺ wendo olemo
ulume kanoko molkolie kanu ulumenga ulu
pulumu naa pilimele. Aku nambemune
˹lipe ora silimo mele˺ naa kanoko naa
pilimeleye?" ˹nirimu.˺

*12:57-59 'Yembo Tene "Nu Kote Tendembo." Nimbé Yembomo Kinie Welea Altoko Yu Kinie Kapola Kapola Molongele Ulume Teaa." Nimbe Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo**

57 "Enone nambemune ulume pilku apu-
ruku ulu peangama pilku naa telemel-
eye? 58 Nu kote tendemba temba yembomo
'Kapola kapola molambili ulu te teambo.'
ningulie welea teani. Aku naa tenu liemo
nu kote tendemba yembomone nunge kote
pilieli yemo molombana memba pupe sim-
benje? Pe kote pilieli yemone nu ka ulke
nokoli yemo lipe simbe, yuni nu ka ulkena
lipe mundumbe. 59 Nane nundu paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Nu ka ulkena wendo
onindu pundu paa pali tokolie mindi wendo
onimu. We manda wendo naa oni." nirimu.

13

13:1-5 Yesusini "Ulu Pulu Keri Telemelema 'Naa Kolamili.' Ningu Bulu Siku Konopu Alowa Teangi." Nirimu Temanemo

1 Kanu kinie Yesusini ungu mane sir-
imune moloringi yembo marene yundu te-
mane toko sikulie ningendo: "Kolea Gallilli
disiriki yembo marene Pulu Yemo popo
toko melema kalko molangi ˹Romo gapo-
mano ye awili˺ Paillatene eno topa kondo-
rumu." ningu temane toringi.
2 Aku temanemo toringi kinie pilipelie
Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Kanu kolea
Gallilli yemboma aku siku mindili noringi
kulu pilkulie 'Gallilli yembo moloringi
lupe wemane ulu pulu keri teringi
mele maniendopa, kanu mindili noringi
yemboma ulu pulu keri teringi mele paa
olandopa.' konopu lekemeleye? 3 Paa sike
nane enondo "Aku sipe molo." nikiru. Ya
molkomele yemboma, eno ulu pulu keri
telemelema bulu siku munduku siye kolko
konopu alowa naa tengi liemo eno aku siku
toko kondongela." nirimu.
4 Pe kelepa Yesusini temane te topalie
nimbendo: "Kolea awili Jerusalleme
sukundu kolea kanga Silloamo kouni takoli
ulke awili olana te topa kalalu sipe topa
manie mundupelie yembo tene-eti* topa
kondorumu koloringi. Kanu yemboma
'Kolea awili Jerusalleme yembo lupe
moloringimene pali ulu pulu keri teringi
mele maniendopa, koloringi yembomane
ulu pulu keri teringi mele paa olandopa.'
konopu lekemeleye? 5 Paa sike nane
enondo 'Aku sipe molo.' nikiru. Ya

† 12:50: "No limbo." nirimu akumu yu mindili nomba kolombamondo nirimu. Mako 10:38-39, Jono 19:28,30.
‡ 12:53: Mateyu 16:2-4. § 12:56: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "47. tupela maus". * 12:56: akumunge 12:58-59* Mateyu 5:25-26. * 13:4: supunge talo (18).

molkomele yemboma, eno ulu pulu keri
telemelema bulu siku munduku siye kolko
konopu alowa naa tengi liemo eno aku siku
kolongela.” nirimu.

13:6-9 Unjo Te Mongo Naa Torumumunge Ungu Ikomo†

6 Aku nimbelie kelepa ungu iko te topalie
enondo nimbendo:
“Ye tene unjo piki te yunge unjo waene
poniena umbu lierimu. Pe ‘Piki mongo
tomba.’ nimbe omba kanorumu kinie
te naa torumu. 7 Piki mongo te naa
torumu kulu yunge unjo waene ponie
tapu yemondo nimbendo: “Pílie. Ponie
talo yepoko pea iunjo piki angilimomonga
ombo kanorundu nalo piki mongo telu kepe
naa torumu kene yuni ma kopongo we
nolemo kene peke toko ltei.” nirimu.
8 Ponie pulu yemo aku sipe nirimu kinie
ponie tapu yemone yundu topondopa nim-
bendo: “Awilimu, iponie telumu mindi aku
unjomo we angiliepili. ‘Unjomo akopa
mongo topili.’ nimbu unjo pulune era
tepo, ma mundupu, kongi le lipu mundupu,
teambo. 9 Pe nekendo poniemonga mongo
tomu liemo papu. Naa tomu liemo kamu
peke tani.” nirimu.” ⌞nimbe Yesusini⌟
nirimu.

13:10-17 Koro Moloringi Wale Sambate Tenga‡ *Yesusini Ambo Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo*

10 Walse, ⌞Juda yembomanga koro
moloringi⌟ wale Sambate tenga§ Juda
yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilieringi ulke tenga suku
Yesusi pupelie yemboma ungu mane sipe
molorumu. 11 Akune ambo te molorumu, yu
kuru topa bulu langorumu-ne ola angilipe
sinio simbendo perepa molorumu. Yu aku
sipe molopili ponie tene-eti omba purumu.
12 Yesusini kanu ambomo kanopalie yundu
“Ou.” nimbelie nimbéndo: “Ambomo, nu
kuru torumumu topa keliepili.” nimbelie
13 ambomo kini ambolorumu kinie yu
tamburumbu sumbi sipe ola angilipelie
Pulu Yemo kapi nirimu.

14 Nalo kanu ulkemo nokorumu yemo
yuni Yesusi ⌞koro mololi⌟ wale Sambat-
emonga yembo tepa konde lsimu kulu
kanopa keri kanopalie akune maku toringi
yembomando nimbendo: “Kongono wale
talo pakera lemomanga ‘Konde pamili.’
ningu onge manda. ⌞Koro mololi⌟ Sambate
walemonga manda molo.” nirimu.
15 Yemone aku sipe nirimu kinie Yesusini
nimbendo: “Eno topele mapele toli yema,*
alieli ⌞koro mololi⌟ wale Sambate wendo
olemo kinie eno pali yu-mele-mele enonga
kongi kao molo kongi dongi langi nomba
molorumune moki leko no olemo kolea
tenga ‘No nopili.’ ningu mengo pulimele
kanumu. 16 Eno enonga kongime Sambate
walemonga papu moki leko nokolemele
kene i ambomo Sambate walemonga papu
lipu tapondokorola. Kongimu maniendopa
mele, ambomo olandopa mele kanumu.
Akumunge i ambomo, yu Eporayamone
kalopa lsimu ambo te, ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟
Setenene† yu ponie tene-eti ka mele sirimu
ambomo Sambate walemonga moki lepo
nokokoromo tepo kenjikiruye?” nimbe
walserimu.
17 Yuni aku sipe nirimu kinie kanu
ungumuni yu terimu mele kanoko keri
kanoringime olie poloringi nalo we
yembomane yu ulu tondolo peangama
terimu kanokolie konopu awili teko siringi.

13:18-21 Unjo Masetete Umbumunge‡ *Ungu Ikomo Kinie Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimunge*§ *Ungu Ikomo Kinie*

18 Kanu kinie Yesusini ⌞yembomando⌟
kelepa nimbendo:
“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokomba,* mele nambolka mele
kanu silimu lembaye? ‘Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo mele
piliengi!’ nimbu akumu nambepo nimbu
simboye? ⌞Nimbu siembo.⌟ 19 Akumu isipe
mele: Ye tene yu unjo masetete umbu te
lipe yunge poniena umbumu mundorumu
kinie kanu unjo umbumu wendo omba
awi lepa unjomo angilierimu kinie aku un-
jomonga kolamanga kerama ongo peringi.

† 13:5: akumu 13:1-5 nirimu ungumunge ungu pulu te. ‡ 13:9: inie anjokondo 14:1-6. § 13:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. * 13:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. † 13:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. ‡ 13:17: Mateyu 13:31-32, Mako 4:30-32; § 13:17: Mateyu 13:33. Masetete Isiselonga ungu pulu mare Mateyu 13:31-33*. * 13:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molomba mele
aku sipe.” nirimu.
20 Aku nimbelie kelepa walsipe pilipelie
nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa yemboma nokomba mele pilinge
nambepo nimbu siemboye? ˻Nimbu
siembo.˼ 21 Akumu isipe mele: Ambo tene
yu langi pillawa akoli mele isi† wallo kolte
lipelie pillawa awisilinge mundorumu kinie
pillawa pali akorumu. Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingi molomba mele aku sipe.” nirimu.

13:22-30 Pulu Yemo Molomba Koleana Sukundu Pumolo Mele Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo

22 Aku sipe nimbelie pe Yesusi kolea aw-
ili Jerusalleme pulimo aulkena pumbe pu-
pelie kolea awilime kinie kangama kinie
pupe, akumenga moloringi yemboma ungu
mane sirimu. 23 Kanu yembomanga tene
yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Awilimu,
mindili nomolo aulke molemolona Pulu
Yemone yemboma lipe tapondopa wendo
lipe yu-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipe
mondomba‡ yemboma koltalo mindiye?”
nimbe walserimu.
Pilipelie yuni enondo nimbendo: 24 “Ulke
kerepulu paakanga si niline yembo awisili
ongo suku pungendo perenge. Akumunge
‘Kanu kerepulune eno ongo sukundu
puku molongendo mindili siku pangi.’
nimbu nikiru.§ 25 Ulke pulu yemone ola
angilipe kune anjimbe kinie eno pena
molkolie ningemone, kune toko walsikulie
ningendo: “Awilimu, olio nu kinie pea
molamili wamili kene olionga kune lindi.”
ninge kinie yuni enondo nimbendo:
“Enonga imbime na naa pilipu eno kepe
enonga koleama kepe na naa kanolio.”
nimbé.
26 “Yuni aku nimbé kinie enone yundu
ningendo: “Nupea ga norumulu. Olionga
koleamanga nu ongolie olio ungu mane
sirinu.” ninge.
27 “Nalo yuni enondo nimbendo: “Eno
niembo piliee. Enonga imbime na naa
pilipu enonga koleama na naa kanolio. Eno
ulu pulu keri teko molemele yemboma pali
na moliona anjo paa.” nimbé. 28 Akune
ulsu molkolie eno ˻anda-kolepali˼ Epo-
rayamo kinie, Aisake kinie, Jekopo kinie,
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema pali
kinie, eno Pulu Yemo yenomi kingimu
molopa nokomba koleana sukundu mo-
longe kanokolie eno enono akune ulsu
molonge kanokolie eno enono mumindili
kolko kola teko mini-wale mundunge.” nir-
imu.*
29 Isirele yemboma eno Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana
sukundu eno manjiku naa punge ‘Piliengi!’
nimbelie yuni kelepa nimbendo: “Ma
koleana pali yembo mare Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana
sukundu puku Pulu Yemo pea langi nonge.
30 Pilieme. Akiliku olemele yembo mare
Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
nokomba koleana sukundu kumbi leko
punge. Kumbi leko oringi yembo mare
akiliku punge.” nirimu.†

13:31-35 Jerusalleme Yemboma Toko Kalonge Pilipelie Yesusini Eno Kondo Kolorumu Temanemo‡

31 Walse, Yesusi ou Jerusalleme naa pu-
pelie kolea tenga ungu nimbe molorumu
kinie Parisi ye marene§ ongo yundu nin-
gendo: “˻Ye nomi kingi˼ Erotene ‘Nu topo
kondambo.’ nimbe molemo kene nu ya naa
molkolie tenga kowa pu.” niringi.
32 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Na tomba
tekemo yemo, yu kolo topa konopu keri peli
owa takera pokisi* mele akumu molemona
iungumu puku ningu si-pee.” nimbelie
nimbendo: “Kinié mele kepe opali talou
mele kepe kurume yembomanga konopune
pelemoma makoropo, kuru toli yemboma

† 13:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “49. yis”. ‡ 13:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. § 13:24: Mateyu 7:13-14. * 13:28: Mateyu 25:10-13,41, inie anjokondo 16:19-31. † 13:30: “Akilku olemele yemboma” nirimu, Isirele talapena ulsu molemele yembomando nirimu. “Kumbi leko oringi yemboma” nirimu, Isirele yembomando nirimu. ‡ 13:30: akumunge 13:34-35 Mateyu 23:37-39; LLukuinie 19:41-44. § 13:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. * 13:32: ‘Owa pokisi yu paa pilipe konginjeli pelemo melemo.’ nilimele. Yuni kera gulta ipulueli omba wa topa nolemo kinie yu tongendo perelemele. ‘Palana sukundu manda naa pumbe.’ ningu pilimele nalo yu yuyu aulke te kanopa sukundu pulimo. Aku telemomonga yu konopu naa mondolemele. Wale mare kumaka tomolondo melu taki-teki lemolo kinie yu kanopa pilipelie sukundu naa pulimo molo ga kiyengo nimbe nomba we pulimo aku sipe mele.

tepo konde lipu, molopolie laye pe mele na
kongono tepo moliomo pora simbo. 33 Nalo
Jerusalleme pumbondo kinié kepe opali
talou kepe na we kongono telipu pumbo.
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye te kolea
awili Jerusalleme ulsukundu manda naa
kolomba kene ⌞na Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondolemoma pilipulie yemboma nimbe
silimo yemo molio kene⌟ na Jerusalleme ul-
sukundu manda naa kolombo." ⌞nirimu.⌟†
34 ⌞Aku nimbelie Yesusini Jerusalleme
moloringi yemboma yu kondo kolopa aku-
mundu ungu te nimbelie nimbendo:⌟
"O Jerusalleme ⌞yemboma⌟, Jerusalleme
⌞yemboma⌟, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi
yema toko kondoko, yuni eno molome-
lena lipe mundulimo yema kouni toko kon-
doko telemele yemboma, kera gulta anu-
mumuni yunge waloma lipe yunge kong-
ona lopi tepa nokolemo mele nane wale
awisili eno aku sipu nokolka nalo enono
"Molo." niringi. 35 Akumunge pilieme.
⌞Opa puluema eno tonge onge kinie Pulu
Yemone altopa enonaa nokopa naa lipe
tapondombamonga⌟ opa puluemane ongo
sike toko munduku enonga koleamo kinie
enonga ulke tembelemo kinie kamu toko
kalongemonga eno ku penge.‡ Nane eno
ungu te pea nimbu sikiru:
Eno Jerusalleme yemboma, enone nando
"Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne
okomo yemo
imbi ola molopa, molopa kondopili."§
ninge walemonga na altoko kanonge. Ou
molo." nirimu.

14

*14:1-6 Sambate Wale Tenga Yesusini Ye Te Kangi Akorumumu Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo**

1 ⌞Juda yembomanga koro moloringi⌟
wale Sambate tenga† Parisi ye awili tenga
ulkena Yesusi langi pea nongendo pu-
rumu. Omba molorumu kinie pea langi
nongo moloringi yemane yu neme-neme
ningu kanoko moloringi. 2 Yunge kumbik-
erena ye kangi akorumu te molorumu.
3 Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pu-
lume pilku kondoringi yema kinie, Parisi
yema kinie,‡ eno Yesusini walsipelie nim-
bendo: "⌞Koro mololi⌟ wale Sambate kinie
kuru toli yembo te tepo konde limelanje
kapola molo moloye?" nirimu. "Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga sukundu nam-
bolka nimbe molemoye?" nirimu. 4 Nalo
yundu ungu te topondoko naa ningu we
moloringi. Kanukinie yuni kanu yemo lipe
tepa konde lipelie yundu "Pu." nirimu.

5 Aku tepalie Yesusi yuni pea moloringi
yembomando nimbendo: "Eno molkomele
yembomanga ye tenga kango te molo
kongi-kao te Sambate wale tenga no muru
tenga manie tomu liemo kanu yemone
yunge kangomo molo kongi kaomo tam-
burumbu wendo naa limbeye?" nirimu.§
6 Aku nirimu pilkulie 'Olione "Sambate wale
tenga kango molo kongi-kao wendo limbe
akumu papu." nimulu liemo yuni "Yemo
papu Sambate walemo kinie lipu tapon-
dokoro." nimbe.' ningu pilkulie ungu te
topondoko ninge aulke te naa lierimu.

14:7-11 Eno Enono Imbi Toko Manie Mundungemonga Ungu Te

7 Parisi ye awilimunge ulkena langi non-
gendo oringi yemboma ye awilimenga polo
kumbikundu 'olio molamili.' ningu konopu
siku moloringi* kanopalie Yesusini eno
ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

8-9 "Ye tene nu kinie yembo mare pea
"Langi namili waa." nimbé kinie nu ongolie
ye awilimenga polo kumbikundu tenga
puku naa molani. Nu kanu polomonga
moloni kinie pe ye awili te yu imbi olan-
dopa molomba ye te yu kepe 'Langi pea
namili ou.' nimbé ye te ombá kinie ulke
pulu yemone nundu nimbendo: "I ye
awilimu nu moleno polo akune molopili
polomo si." nimbé kinie nu pipili kolkolie
polo te lupe, namba naa lieli yembomanga
polo tenga puku moloni.

† 13:33: inie yakondo 11:50-51; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". ‡ 13:35: Jeremaya 12:7, 22:5. Romo yembomane kolea awili Jerusalleme kinie akune angilierimu ulke tembelemo kinie tenge mele inie anjokondo 19:43-44, 21:6,20,24, 23:27-31 ungu mare molemo. § 13:35: Konana 118:26. * 14:: inie yakondo 13:10-17. † 14:1: inie yakondo 13:1*. ‡ 14:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman", "11. Farisi". § 14:5: inie anjokondo 13:15. * 14:7: inie yakondo 11:43, anjokondo 18:11, 20:46; ungu pulu te 15:7*.

10 "Akumunge, ye tene nundu "Langi pea namili ou." nimbé kinie yunge ulkena puku namba naa lieli yembomanga polo tenga puku molani. Akune moloni kinie ulke pulu yemone nu molonine ombalie nundu nimbendo: "Ano, ipolona naa molko ye awilimenga polona ongo molou." nimbé kinie langi pea nongo molonge yembomane nu kinie temba mele kanokolie nu 'Ye awilimu.' ningu kanonge." nirimu.

11 "Yembomane enono imbi liku ola mundulimele yemboma ˹Pulu Yemone˺ topa manie mundumbe, nalo yembo enono toko manie mundulimele yemboma yuni enonga imbime lipe ola mundumbe kanumu." nirimu.†

14:12-14 "Langi Pea Namili Waa." Nilimolo Mele Ungumu

12 Kanu kinie Yesusini ulke pulu yemondo nimbendo: "Nu yembomanga langi kalondokolie nunge pulu lemoma kinie, nunge angenali kinie, ye kamakoma kinie enondo 'Langi pea namili waa.' ni naa nieni. 'Enone walse altoko pundu mele toko, nando 'Langi pea namili ou.' niengi.' ninaa nieni, molo! 13 Nu yembomanga langi kalondokolie yembo koropama kinie, kimbu ki lkinuwa tambulorumu yemboma kinie, kimbu keri lierimu-ne mimi siku aulke naa andoringi yemboma kinie, mongo keri lierimu yemboma kinie enondo 'Langi pea namili waa.' nieni. 14 Enone kanu langime pundu paa manda naa tongemonga nu konopu siku molko kondoni. Walse konopu sumbi nimbe pepili molemele yemboma kolko lomboroko ola molonge aku walemonga ya nikiru mele nuaku siku tenimunge mele kalomba lini." nirimu.

14:15-24 Langi Awisili Maku Toko Noringimunge Ungu Ikomo‡

15 Parisi yemonga ulkena Yesusi pea langi nongo moloringi ye tene Yesusindu nimbendo: "Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana§ langi nomolo yemboma ˹olio˺ malo." nirimu. 16 Nalo Pulu Yemonga Isirele yemboma Yesusi yunge ungumu naa pilku liku su siringimunge mulu koleana puku naa molonge pilipelie yemone nirimu ungumu pilipelie Yesusini ungu te topondopa ungu iko te topalie nimbendo:

"Ye tene 'Yembo awisili pea langi namili kalambo.' nimbelie yembo awisilindu " 'Langi kalopolie namili waa.' nimbo kinie wangi." nimbe, nimbe mundorumu. 17 Langi nonge enamo wendo orumu kinie yunge kendemandemondo nimbe mundupelie nimbendo: "Ou "Langi pea namili waa." nirindu yembomando "Kinié enamonga langi kalondondu kene namili wangi." ni-pou." nirimu.

18 Nalo eno pali naa ongendo yu mele mele "Takaraki lekemo kene naa omolo." niringi.

Tene nimbendo: "Na ma konde te topo tondumu kano-pumbondo na naa ombó kene nindei." nirimu.

19 Tene nimbendo: "Nane kongono teli kongi-kao rureponga talo topo tondume pupu kano-pumbondo manda naa ombó kene nindei." nirimu.

20 Tene nimbendo: "Kinié mindi ambo lindumunge na manda naa ombó." nirimu.

21 ˹Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie˺ kendemandemo kelepa yando ombalie niringi mele yunge ye awilimu nimbe sirimu.

Kanu kinie ulke pulu yemone mumindili kolopalie kendemandemondo nimbendo: "Nu welea lkisiku puku, ikolea awilimunge aulke awilimenga kinie aulke kangamanga kinie puku, yembo koropama kinie kimbu ki lkinuwa tambulorumu yemboma kinie, mongo keri lierimu yemboma kinie kimbu keri lierimu-ne mimi siku aulke naa andoringi yemboma kinie, eno liku mengo ou." nirimu. 22 Kendemandemone aku tepalie kelepa omba nimbendo: "Awilimu, ninu mele tendu nalo langi noli polona kolea mare we lemola." nirimu.

23 Kanu kinie Awilimuni yunge kendemandemondo nimbendo: "Aku tekemo kene nu altoko puku, kolea awiline ulsu puku aulke awilimenga kinie aulke pakamakamanga puku, yembo kanoko lendenime pali mengo wani. "Molo." ninge yemboma kepe karaye teko mengo wani. Nanga ulkemo si nipili kene awisili wangi." ˹nirimu.˺ 24 "Paa tambu ya kana. Na paa sike eno nimbu sikirumu: Nane pulu pulu "Langi pea namili waa." nimbu, nimbu mundorundu yembomanga telu kepe paa

† 14:11: Mateyu 23:12. ‡ 14:14: Mateyu 22:2-14 laye-kolte telu sipemo. § 14:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".

naa ongo langi nonge. Paa molo.” nirimu.”
nimbe ˻Yesusini aku sipe ungu iko te to-
rumu.˼*

14:25-33 Olio Yesusi Lombili Andomolo Mele Ungu Mare

25 Yesusi aulkena omba purumune yembo
awisili liku maku toko yu lombili an-
doringi kinie yu we angilipe topele topa
kanopalie enondo nimbendo: 26 “Yembo
tene na lombili ombando na olandopa
konopu naa mondopalie na lombili manda
naa ombá. Yunge lapa kinie, anumu
kinie, menu kinie, ambolangoma kinie, an-
genupili kinie, kemulupili kinie, yu yuyu
kepe, eno pea olandopa konopu mondopa,
na manjipe konopu naa mondopalie na
lombili manda naa ombá. 27 Yembo tene ‘Yu
lombili pambo.’ nimbelie yemboma unjo
perana angilku mindili nongo kolemele
mele yuni unjo pera mele gomo lembando
‘Na yu lombili pumbondo mindili nondu
liemo papula; kolondu liemo papula.’ naa
nimu liemo na lombili manda naa ombála.†
28 “Enonga ye tene ulke awili tondolo
te takombando yu ou naa takopalie
kanu ulkemonga konopu lipe mundupelie
yuyu nimbendo: ‘Ulke takopo pora
simbomonga kou mone manda nosilionje
molo molo tombanje?’ nimbe pilipelie
‘Nanga kou mone manda nosendu liemo
manda takombo.’ konopu kimbu sipe naa
molombaye? ˻Aku sipe temba kanumu.˼
29 Yu aku sipe ou naa telkanje pe yu kanu
ulkemo takombando unjo pote mindi topo
topa lipe polopalie pe kou mone molo
tomba kinie kamu manda naa takopa pelka.
Akumunge yembomane yu ungu taka
tondoko tawe tendelemela. 30 Enone tawe
tendeko ungu ururume toko ningendo:
“I yemo ulke awili tondolo te takomba
takorumu nalo yunge kou mone molo
torumu kulu yu manda naa takopa pora
sirimu.” ningu tawe tendelemela.
31 “˻Te walsikirula.˼ Enonga ye nomi
tenga talapemo kinie ye nomi kingi tenga
lupe talapemo kinie opa tengele kinie
te yu tomba temba, te yunge koleana
we molomba. Eno omba tomba ye nomi
kingimu yu opa teli ye tuwendi-tausini
memba ombá. Nalo we molomba ye
nomimu yunge opa teli ye tene-tausini
mindi molonge. Kokele tonge onge kinie
we molomba ye nomimu yunge yema
walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Olio opa
teli ye tene-tausini mindi molopolie olio
ongo tonge yemboma anjo manda tamili
molo moloye?” ni naa nimbéye? ˻Aku
sipe manda manjipe pilipe molomba
kanumu.˼ 32 Kanu kinie kanu ye nomi
kingimu yuni ‘Olione eno anjo manda naa
tamili.’ nimbe piliemu liemo yunge ye
mare lipelie, yetuwendi-tausini memba
ombá ye nomimu aulke sulune ombámonga
“Paa.” nimbe lipe mundupelie nimbendo:
“ ‘Opa naa tepo we taka lipu molamili kene
nane nambolka ulu te teamboye?’ ningu
walsiku pili-pee.” nimbé.” ˻nirimu.˼
33 ˻Ungu ikoselo topa kelepalie nirimu-
muni, pe ungu ikoselonga ye talone telem-
bela melemonga ungu pulumu eno nimbe
sipelie nimbendo:˼ “˻Kanu yeselone telem-
bela˼ aku sipe mele enonga yembo te
yuni ‘Na lombili wambo.’ nimbelie yunge
melema pali kinie, yunge yemboma kinie,
yunge kou mone kinie, yunge kangi kinie,
aku melema mindi konopu mondopa na
olandopa konopu naa mondolemo yem-
bomo na lombili manda naa ombá.”‡ ˻nir-
imu.˼

14:34-35 Api Kusamonga Ungu Ikomo§

34 ˻Aku nimbelie kelepa nimbendo:˼
“Api-kusa akumu mele peangamo nalo yu
songo naa temba kinie ‘Yu kelepa songo
tepili.’ ningu ulu te manda temoloye?
35 Kanu api-kusa songo naa telimu nambe-
emoloye? ‘Poniena lipu mundumolo kinie
langi manda naa ombá; yu ma kopongo
te molo.’ nimbu kanopolie we ltemolo.”*
˻nimbelie˼
“Yembo komu-peo lemba yembomane
inikiru mele piliee.” nirimu.

* 14:24: ungu ikomonga pulumu isipe: “Langi pea namili waa.” nirimu yemo yu Pulu Yemo. Yuni ou “Namili waa.” nirimu kinie naa oringi yemboma eno Isirele yemboma. Yu pe “Namili waa.” nirimu kinie oringi yemboma Isirele talapena ulsu molemele yemboma. † 14:27: Mateyu 16:24, Mako 8:34, inie yakondo 9:23. ‡ 14:33: inie yakondo 14:26-27. § 14:33: Mateyu 5:13, Mako 9:30. * 14:35: Yembomane yu lombili andokolie pe siye kolko, altoko naa lombili andolemele yembomane yunge kongono altoko manda naa tendengemonga ‘Piliengi.’ nimbelie enondo aku sipe nirimunje. Inie yakondo 9:62 kananila.

15

Kolomongo Awili 15 Yesusi Ulu Pulu Keri Teli Yemboma Kinie Taki Teki Molorumu Mele Juda Yembomanga Tapu Yemane Kanoko Keri Kanoringimunge Pilipelie Yesusini Pulu Yemo Kanu Yembo Kerime Konopu Mondorumu Mele Nimbe Simbendo Ungu Iko Yepoko Torumu Ungu Ikoma

*15:1-7 Kongi Sipisipi Te Talopa Lierimu-munge Ungu Ikomo**

1 Kou takisi lili yema kinie ulu pulu ker-
ime teli ye wema kinie eno pali Yesusinge
ungu pilingendo yu molorumune non-
doko oringi. 2 Parisi yema kinie Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi yema kinie† enone aku teringi
mele kanokolie konokono ningu ningendo:
"I yemo yu tepa kenjikimu. Ulu pulu
kerime ambololi yemboma "Pea molamili
waa." nimbelie, langi alieli eno pea nongo
molemelela." niringi.
3 Yesusini eno aku siku niringi pilipelie
˻iungu ikoma eno topa sirimu.˼ Ungu iko
imu topalie nimbendo:
4 "Enonga ye tene kongi sipisipi‡ pape
paono mondolka kinie te talopa lelkanje
yuni sipisipi po paono tene kelepa nani
wema kolea ku lieline molangi siye kolopa
pupe, talopa lelka sipisipimu kanopa
limbendo korolipe naa pulkeye? ˻Korolipe
pulke.˼ 5 Pe kanopa lipelie yuni konopu
sipe apu topa lkondo memba pulke. 6 Kanu
kinie lkondo ombalie yemone yunge pulu
lemo yembomando kinie yunge ulke kere
pongolo yembomando kinie walsipelie
nimbendo: "Nanga kongi sipisipi§ talopa
liemumu kanopo lindu kene pea konopu
sipu molamili waa." nilke." ˻nirimu.˼
7 ˻Nimbelie ungu ikomonga pulumu
nimbe para sipelie nimbendo:˼ "Nane
eno ungu te nimbu sikirumu: Yembo
konopu sumbi nimbe pepili molemele
yemboma aku siku molemele-na eno ulu
pulu kerime munduku siye kolko konopu
alowa tenge aulke te naa lemo kanumu,*
kanu yemboma mulu koleana angellomane
konopu we silimele. Nalo sipisipi nokoli
yemone yunge sipisipi talopa lielimu
kanopa lipelie paa olandopa konopu silke
mele aku sipe ulu pulu keri ambololi yembo
te yunge ulu pulu keri telemoma pilipe keri
pilipe mundupe siye kolopa konopu alowa
tembamonga angellomane paa olandopa
konopu singe." ˻nirimu.˼
8 ˻Nimbelie kelepa ungu iko te pea topalie
nimbendo:˼†
"Te iwalsikirula: Ambo te kou mone
suroli mele engaki rureponga talo nosipelie
nilkemone, pe kanu kou suroli mele te
manie pulkenje yu tepe llame kandopa
ulke puri memba kanopa limbendo naa ko-
rolkaye? ˻Paa korolkamo.˼ 9 Kanu kinie
kanu koumu kanopa lipelie yunge pulu
lemo yemboma kinie yunge ulke kere pon-
golo yemboma kinie walsipelie nimbendo:
"Nanga kou mone suroli manie pumumu
kanopo lindu kene pea konopu sipu mo-
lamili waa." nilke.
10 "Nane eno nimbu sikirumu: Kanu am-
bomo konopu silke mele aku sipe ulu pulu
keri ambololi yembo te yunge ulu pulu keri
telemoma pilipe keri pilipe mundupe siye
kolopa konopu alowa tembamonga Pulu
Yemonga angellomane konopu singe." nir-
imu.‡

15:11-32 Kangomone Tepa Kenjerimu Nalo Lapane Yu We Konopu Mondorumu Mele Ungu Ikomo (15 pali kanani.)

11 ˻Aku nimbelie˼ Yesusini kelepa ˻ungu
iko yepoko sipemo pea topa ye awilime
mane sipelie˼§ nimbendo:
"Ye te, yunge kango talo moloringili.
12 Walse akiliomone lapando nimbendo:
"Tata, nu kolonimunge moya melema isili
ou moke teko na sini mele sieni." nir-
imu kinie kanu yemone yunge noserimu
melema moke tepalie yunge kangoselo sir-
imu lsingili.

* 15:: akumunge 15:4-7 Mateyu 18:12-14. † 15:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "41. saveman". ‡ 15:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.2. sipsip". § 15:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.2. sipsip".

* 15:7: Inie 15:10,32. Judayembomanga ye nomi mare eno enono aku siku moloringi konopu lieringi nalo Romo 3:23 nimbe molemo mele kana! Aisaya 64:6 nimbe molemo mele isipe: 'Olio mana yembomanga ulu pulu peangama paa mulumbale keri kalaro awisili molemo mulumbale mele.' Iungumunge ungu tela inie anjokondo 18:10-14. † 15:8: ungu pulumu inie yakondo Kolomongo awili 15 munge ungu pengémo kinie, 15:1-2 kinie. ‡ 15:10: inie 15:7,32. § 15:11: ungu pulumu inie yakondo Kolomongo awili 15 munge ungu pengémo kinie, 15:1-2 kinie.

13 Kanu melema elo sirimu kinie akil-
iomo wale pokore mindi molopalie, pe
mele sirimume pali lipe memba aulke sulu
tenga purumu. Aulke sulu pupelie niri-
mumuni, kolea tenga pupe molopalie yu
'Langi peangama nambo.' nimbe, 'Mulum-
bale peangama pakambo.' nimbe kou mone
awili tepa pulimo melema topo topa lipe
panjipelie, 'No nambo.' nimbe topo topa
lipe, 'Amboma pea peamili.' nimbe kou-
mone sipe, aku telipe purumu kinie yunge
kou mone melema pali pora nirimu.

14 Yunge melema kinie kou mone kinie
pora nirimu kinie yu paa koropa purumu.
Kanu kinie yu molorumu koleana engele
awili tepa lierimu kinie yu melema pali
molo torumu kinie yu paa engelene kolo-
rumu. 15 Yu engele terimu kulu yu kanu
kolea pulu ye te molorumune pupe "Kou
kongono te teambo si." nimbe mawa
terimu kinie yuni nimbendo: "Kapola,
nanga kongi tapu tendeko langi nurupu-
lume 'Nangi.' ningu liku si." nirimu. 16 Ga
kilume kinie konapa bulume kinie kongi
sirimume 'Nambo.' nimbe pilipe molo-
rumu nalo yu te naa siringi.

17 Kanu kinie pe yu konopu lipe
mundupe pilipelie yu yuyu nimbendo:
'Tatanga kongono tendelemele yemboma
ga awisili nongo olo telemo nalo na ya
engelene kolopolie kamu kolombo tekero.
18 Akumunge na pupu Tata molemona
pupulie yundu nimbondo: "Tata, nu kinie
Mulu Koleana Molemo Yemo kinie nane
tepo kenjerindu. 19 Na kango kerimu kene
nunge marena molombo kapola naa temba
kene nunge kongono ye te molambo."
nimbo.' nimbe pilierimu. 20 Aku nimbe
pilipelie yu molorumu koleamo mundupe
siye kolopa, lapa molorumune pumbe
purumu.

Yu lkondo pumbe purumu kinie yunge
lapane yu sulu tepa orumu kanopalie yu
kondo kolopa lkisipe pupe yu kangulo-
rumu.

21 Kanu kinie kangomone lapando nim-
bendo: "Tata, nu kinie Mulu Koleana
Molemo Yemo kinie nane tepo kenjerindu.
Na kango kerimu kene nunge marena
molombo kapola naa temba kene nunge
kongono ye te molambo." nirimu.

22 Aku sipe nimbe molorumu kinie lapane
yunge kongono tenderingi kendemande
yemando nimbendo: "Welea puku nanga
mulumbale peangamo liku mengo ongo
yu pakondoko, ki ongi te liku yunge
kíne mondondoko, kimbu su liku yunge
kimbune mondondayo. 23-24 Aku tekolie
kongi kao walo awilimu toko kalondoko
molombolona mengo waa." nirimu.
"Nanga kangomo yu koronga ou purumu,
'Yu kolorumunje.' nimbu pilierindu nalo
kinié yukelepa okomo. Yu ou pupe tepa
nema lsimu nalo kinié altopa okomo
kanopo likimulu kene konopu sipu kongi
kao nombo molamili." nirimu kinie
eno aku siku konopu siku kongi nongo
moloringi.

25 Nalo yunge kango komomo poniena
kongono tepa molopalie pe ipupene ulk-
endo ombá orumu kinie eno konopu siku
musiki toko denisi teko moloringi ungumu
pilipelie 26 yuni kongono kendemande ye
tendo "Ungu te niembo ou." nimbelie
nirimumuni, yundu walsipelie nimbendo:
"Ulu tekemelemo nambemune tekemel-
eye?" nimbe walserimu.

27 Kanu kongono kendemande yemone
yundu topondopa nimbendo: "Angena
omu-ne laniene kanopa yu manda mele
molopa ulu te naa tepa omu-ne kanopalie
konopu sipe "Kongi kao walo awilimu
namili." nimbe topa kalomu." nirimu.

28 Aku sipe nirimu pilipelie komomo yu
mumindili kolopalie "Na ulkena suku paa
naa pumbo!" nirimu.

Aku nirimu pilipelie lapane wendo omba
yundu nimbendo: "Olio pea konopu sipu
molamili ou." nimbe mawa terimu kinie

29 lapando topondopa nimbendo: "Pílie!
Na alieli, ponie awisili, nunge kongono
tendepo molopolie nu nilino ungume alieli
pilipu lipu tenge panjipu, walse kepe nunge
ungu te karaye naa tepo molio nalo nuni
nando walse kepe kongi-meme walo te
'Kangoma kinie pea konopu siku nongo
molangi.' ningu naa silino. 30 Nalo kinié
nunge kango te omba, yuni ambomando
"Na pea peambili kou mone siembo."
nimbe nunge kou mone eno sipe pora sir-
imu, kanu kangomo omu kinie nu konopu
siku 'Kongi kao walo awilimu namili.' ningu
tonu lepamo." nirimu.

31 Lapane yundu topondopa nimbendo:
"Kangomo, nu kinie na pea alieli molem-
bolo kinie nanga melema pali oltonga.

32 Nalo kinié angena kolorumu kanumu altopa omu. Yu ou pupe tepa nema lsimu, kinié kelepa omu kanopo likimulu kene olio papu konopu sipu musiki topo langi nombo molkomolo.” nirimu.” ⌞nimbe Yesusini⌟ nirimu.*

16

16:1-15 Ya Mana Nosilimolo Melemando Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo

1 ⌞Aku nimbelie⌟ Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo:

“Walse ye kamako te molorumu kinie yunge mele noserimumenga nokondoli ye te molorumula. Walse yembo marene kamakomo molorumune ongo, yunge melema nokondoli yemone terimu mele ongolie yundu ningendo: “Nunge mele nosilinomanga nokondoli yemone nu tepa kenjipe, nunge melema ‘We manie pupili.’ nimbe yu akume nokopa naa kondolemo.” niringi.

2 Aku niringi pilipelie kamakomone kanu yemondo ‘Ou.’ nimbelie yundu iri topa nimbendo: “I ungu nambolka ungumu nikimiliye? Nuni nanga melema teko kenjilino mele ningi kinie pilipulie nuni nanga melema terinu teleno mele bokune toko, yando sikulie pe pani. Nu nanga melema altoko manda naa nokani. Nu makorombo.” nirimu.

3 Kanu melema nokondoli yemo yuyu nimbendo: “Apa! Kinié nambe-eamboye? Nanga awilimuni nanga kongono teliomo wendo lipe na makoromba tekemo kene na nambe-eamboye? Na ma akumbondo tondolo naa pulimo-na aku kongonomo manda naa tembo. Yemboma langi mawa tembondo pipili kolombo. 4 Akumunge na tembo mele kinié pilipero. ⌞Nanga awilimuni pundu anjerimu yemboma lipu tapondopolie enondo ‘Pundu ekendo mindi tangi, ekendo manie pupili.’ nimbo kinie⌟ pe na makoromba kinie kanu yembomane na konopu siku liku tapondokolie nando “Pea peamili ou.” ninge.” nimbelie nirimumuni,

5 yunge awilimuni pundu anjerimu yemboma ‘Yu mele mele wangi.’ nimbe kumbi lepa orumu yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga awilimuni nu kinie nambolka mele pundu anjerimuye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

6 yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Wele mingi pape paono pundu anjerimu.” nirimu kinie

kamakomonga melema nokondoli yemone yundu altopa nimbendo: “Pundu anjeli bokumu i sikiru; ya manie molko, pape paono toko mondoringi gomomo ora toko ltekolie kolo wangoko gomo kondena wele mingi tu paono tene welea toko mondou.” nirimu.

7 Yunge bulkundu orumu yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga awilimuni nu kinie nambolka mele pundu anjerimuye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Rasi witi wale pape paono pundu anjerimu.” nirimu kinie

melema nokondoli yemone yundu altopa nimbendo: “Pundu anjeli bokumu i sikiru; ya manie molko, rasi witi wale pape paono toko mondoringi gomomo ora toko ltekolie kolo wangoko gomo kondena rasi witi wale popaono welea toko mondaa.” nirimu.

8 Yu aku terimu pilipelie ye kamako awilimuni kanu tepa kenjeli yemo yu kapi nirimu. Yunge melema sike wamele lipe tepa kenjerimu nalo yunge pilipe konginjelimu paa olandopa perimu pilipelie yu kapi nirimu.

“Ya mana molko, Pulu Yemo konopu naa mondolemele yemboma, enonga pilipe konginjelimu paa olandopa; pateline molko Pulu Yemo konopu mondolemele yemboma enonga pilipe konginjelimu maniendopa. We yembomane yembo te kinie kou kongono tengendo, molo ulu te tengendo aulkemo sumbi siku kanoko akisiku kondolemele; pateline melemele yemboma aku sipe tondolomo maniendopa pelemo. We yemboma aku siku molemelemonga ⌞ye awilimuni tepa kenjeli yemo aku sipe kapi nirimu.⌟” ⌞nimbe Yesusini nirimu.⌟

* 15:32: “Lapa” nirimu Pulu Yemondo nirimu; “Kango akiliomo” nirimu ulu pulu keri telemele mele kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa telemele yembomando nirimu; “Kango komomo” nirimu Juda yembomanga ye nomime. Ye nomi akume Parisi yema kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume mane siringi yema kinie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga ye nomi wema kinie, kanu yemane ‘Olio ulu pulu keri naa tepo, mongo naa lipu, PuluYemonga ungu manema sumbi sipu tepo molemolo.’ niringi yemando nirimu. Ye nomime ningu pilieringi mele ya 15:1-2, inie yakondo 5:29-30, 7:30,34.

9 “Nane enondo nimbu siembo: Kinié ya
mana molkolie mana melema liku ‘Yem-
boma nunge angenali mele molangi.’ ningu
nunge mele nosilinomanga eno liku tapon-
dani. Pemelema pora nimbé kinie nu kolea
peanga kamu-kumu lembana puni kinie
akune molongemane nundu “Ya kamu pea
molamili.” ninge.” ⌞nirimu.⌟
10 “Yembo tene yembo tenga mele
koltalo nokopa kondondolemo kinie
kanopalie ‘Mele awisili simbo kinie nokopa
kondondomba lemo.’ nilimo. Yembo
tene yembo tenga mele koltalo nokopa
kenjindilimo kinie kanopalie “Mele awisili
simbo kinie nokopa kenjindimbe lemo.”
nilimo. 11 Nuni ya mana nosilimele melema
nokoko naa kondonu liemo nu paa sike
mele kande-kande lupema, Pulu Yemone
silimo mele kande-kandema, ‘Nokondani.’
manda naa nimbé. ⌞Ya mana nosilimele
melema maniendopa, Pulu Yemone silimo
mele kande-kande lupema olandopa
kanumu.⌟ 12 Nuni ya mana nosilino melema
paa sike nunge molo, kanu melema Pulu
Yemonga. Akumunge nuni yunge melema
nokoko naa kondondonu liemo pe yuni
‘nunge nosieni.’ nimbe simbe tepa molemo
melema manda simbeye?
13 “Kendemande yembo teluni ye awili
talonga kongono lipe tere lepa manda naa
tendemba. Ye awili te konopu keri panjipe,
te konopu mondomba. Molo aku naa temu
liemo ye awili tenga ungu nimbéma paa
konopu sipe pilipe lipe kongono nimbéma
tondolo mundupe tendepa, te konopu keri
panjipe yunge ungu nimbéma ta nimbé.
Yembomane Pulu Yemonga kongonomo
kinie Kou Monemonga kongonomo kinie
liku tere leko manda naa tendenge.” nir-
imu.*
14 Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilkulie Parisi
yema eno kou mone kepe melema kepe
konopu paa awisili mondoringimunge yuni
ungu nirimumu liku su siku tawe teringi
kinie
15 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Eno
enono i siku ningendo: ‘We yembomane
olio Parisi yema konopu sumbi sipe pepa,
peangama molemolo kanoko niengi.’
ningu molemele nalo enonga konopune
paa sike pelemo mele Pulu Yemone kanopa
molemo. Mana yembomane kanokolie
‘Mele paa komindi, mele paa olandopamo.’
nilimele melema Pulu Yemone kanopa keri
kanolemo.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

16:16-17 Ungu Manemanga Kinie, Temane Peangamonga Kinie, Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo

16 “⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jono ou mana naa
omba molopili Pulu Yemone yemboma
‘Teaa.’ nirimu mele ⌞Pulu Yemonga ungu
manema yando nimbe sirimu ye⌟ Mosisin-
itorumu bokume kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane boku toringime kinie, kanu
bokumenga molorumu, yandopa yandopa
mane siku yemboma ningu siringi.† Nalo
kinié, Pulu Yemone omba ye nomi kingimu
molopa yemboma nokopa kondomba te-
mane peangamo topo silipu andolemolo.
Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yem-
boma nokomba yembo talapena‡ sukundu
puku molongendo yemboma ekelepa teko
pulimele. 17 Mulu kinie ma kinie walse
manda pora nimbé nalo Pulu Yemone ungu
manema Mosisini yando nimbe sipe boku
torumu bokumenga molemo ungumenga
imbi torumumenga imbi telu paawallo-
kolte kepe manie manda naa pumbe.§ Pulu
Yemonga ungu manema pali lepa mindi
pumbe.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

*16:18 Ye Te Ambo Te Wa Limomonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo**

18 “Ye tene yunge ou limo ambomo mako-
ropa “Kamu pu.” nimbelie kelepa ambo
te limo kinie aku yemone wa ulu kerinele
telemo. “Pu.” nimbe makorolemo ambomo
pe ye tene yu limo kinie kanu yemo kepe wa
ulu kerinele telemola.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

16:19-31 Ye Kamakomo Kinie Ye Koropa LLasirasiselonga Temanemo

19 ⌞Nimbelie Yesusini kelepa temane te
topalie nimbendo:⌟
“Ye kamako te molorumu. Yunge wale
pakoli paa peanga kou paa olandopa pulime
pakopa, alieli yunge ulkena langi peangama
mindi nomba perimu. 20 Ye koropa te
molorumula, kanumunge imbi LLasirasi.
Yu enamanga taki teki ‘Kamakomone yu

* 16:13: Mateyu 6:24, inie anjokondo 18:24-25. † 16:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Moses na Profet”. ‡ 16:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 16:17: ungu pulu te Mateyu 5:18*. * 16:17: Mateyu 5:31-32, 19:9.

kondo kolopa kou mone te molo langi
te simbenje.' ningu yunge ulke kerepu-
lune 'Molopili.' ningu mengo ongo mon-
doringi. Yunge kangime pali ereli terimu.
21 Aku erelime owamane ongo pene-mane
lieringi. Yu 'Kamakomonga langi pundu
manie pumbema lipu nombó.' nimbe molo-
rumu.
22 Pe walse koropamo kolorumu.
Kolorumu kinie angellomane yunge
minimu liku, ⌞Juda yembomanga pulu pulu
anda-kolepa⌟ Eporayamo molorumune
mengo puringi. Kamakomo kolorumula.
Yembomane yu ono teringi. 23 Kanu kinie
yu tepe koleana mindili nomba molopalie,
yuni mongone olando sipe kanopa aulke
sulune Eporayamo kanopa LLasirasi pea
moloringili kanorumu. 24 Kanopalie ungu
te tondolo mundupe nimbendo: "Toto
Eporayamo, nakondo kolkolie 'LLasirasini
nona ki-sundumu manie mundupelie
'Nanga alumbelune koma liepili.' nimbe
tendepili.' ningu yu yando mundoyo. Na
itepemonga paa mindili nombo molio."
nirimu.†
25 Nalo Eporayamone yundu nimbendo:
"Toto, ou moloringili mele pílie! Elo mana
moloringili kinie nu mele kande-kandema
nosiku kapola molorunu; LLasirasi yunge
mele kerime nosipe, molopa kenjerimu
kanumu. Pe kinié yu konopu peanga pepili
molemo, nu mindili nongo moleno. 26 Molo
nane "E." nilkenje yu andine manda naa
laolka. Olio kinie eno kinie awi-suku-
singine ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ kombu awilimu
lsimu lemo kanumu. Pe kinié ya molemolo
yemboma 'Eno molemelena anjo pamili.'
ninge kinie manda naa pungela; enonga
yemboma 'Yando wamili.' ninge kinie
yando manda naa ongela." nirimu.
27 Kanu kinie kamakomone nimbendo:
"Aku lepamo kene, Toto, yu nanga pulu
koleana pupili mundeni nimbu mawa
tekero. 28 Nanga angenupili kise pakera
molemele kanumu. Ikolea mindili noli
koleana eno kepe naa wangi kene yuni eno
liepi liepi topa ungu nimbe sipe kondopili."
nirimu.
29 Nalo Eporayamone yundu nimbendo:
"Mosisini boku torumu bokume kinie
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane boku
toringi bokume kinie‡ nosilimele kanumu.
Enone kanu bokume molemo ungume
kanoko piliengi!" nirimu.
30 Kanu kinie kamakomone nimbendo:
"Toto Eporayamo, aku manda molo. Kolo-
rumu yembo te lomboropa ola molopa eno
molemelena pupe nimbe simu liemo ulu
pulu keri telemelema pilku keri pilkulie
siye kolko konopu alowa tenge." nirimu.
31 Eporayamone yundu nimbendo:
"Mosisinge ungume kinie Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma
ningu siringi yemanga ungume kinie
⌞bokumenga toringi molemo akume⌟ pilie
naa piliengi liemo kolorumu yembo te
lomboropa ola molopa pupe nimu liemo
yunge ungumu naa lapilinge." nirimu."
nimbe Yesusini temane teaku sipe torumu.

17

*17:1-4 Ungu Kondi Tolemele Ungu Talo**

1 Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo†
nimbendo: "⌞Na⌟ 'Sike' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele yemboma kelko bulu
siku munduku siye kolonge ulume sike
wendo ombá nalo yembo tene nanga
yembo te kondi tombamonga kanuyem-
bomo na bulu sipe anjo pumu liemo kanu
kondi tomba yembomo mindili nomba paa
molopa kenjimbe. 2 Nanga yemboma aku
sipe kondi tomba yembomo yu koupaa awili
te‡ moko toko nomine lendeko 'Yu kamu
kolo-popili.' ningu paka toko nomune
paa maniekondo mundulimelanje paa
papu. Aku siku toko mundulimela kinie yu
kolopalie pe yu Pulu Yemonga ambolango
tendo 'Ulu kerime tepili.' nimbe kondi
manda naa tolka. Nalo yu aku siku nomune
naa mundulimela kinie yu yemboma kondi
tombamonga Pulu Yemone yu mongo awili
tepa silke kene enone yu nomune papu
paka toko mundulimela.
3 "Nanga yemboma, eno enono telemele
mele kanoko kondame.
"Angena tene nu-kinie ulu te tepa ken-
jimbe kinie yu molombana puku ninindu:
"Ano, nuni na teko kenjenu." nieni. Aku

† 16:24: inie yakondo 13:28. ‡ 16:29: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 16:16*. * 17:: akumunge 17:1-2 Mateyu 18:7,6; Mako 9:42. † 17:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". ‡ 17:2: ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:6**.

nini kinie yu pilipelie nimbéndo: “Ano,
sike tepo kenjendu kene kondo kolambo.”
nimbé kinie nu-kinie kanu ulu keri temba
ulumu ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu siye kolani.
4 Kanu kinie ena telumunge yu wale yepoko
pakera aku sipe nu-kinie tepa kenjipe, pe
kelepa wale yepoko pakera konopu alowa
tepa nundu “Ano, kondo kolambo.” nimbé
kinie kapola, nu wale yepoko pakera kanu
ulu keri tembama ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu siye
kolani.” nirimu.§

17:5-6 Olione Yesusinge Ungumu Pilipu Lipu Ambolemolo Ungu Te

5 Kanu kinie Yesusini ou “Nanga kon-
gonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundo-
rumu yemane* yundu ningendo: “Awilimu,
nu ungu nilino mele olio ‘Sike ungumu.’
nimbu laye tepo mindi pilipu lipu am-
bolemolo kene nuni ‘awili teko pilku liku
tondolo munduku ambolangi.’ ningu liku
tapondani.” ningu mawa teringi kinie
6 ˻Awilimuni˼ enondo topondopa nim-
bendo: “Unjo tenga mongo akumu mele
paa kangamo nalo kanu mongomo mana
mundulimolo kinie unjo akopa awi lepa
angilimo kanumu. Aku sipe mele, eno nane
ungu nilio mele unjo mongo kanga mele
paa wallo-kolte mindi pilku liku ambolome-
lanje, enone ‘Pulu Yemone nanga ungumu
mandapilimbe.’ ningu ya angilkimu unjo
awili akumundu “Nu pulkinio pali lkuruku
puku, nomune kelko angiliei.” nilimela
kinie kanu unjomo enonga ungumu pilipe
lipelie aku sipe manda telka.” ˻nirimu.˼†

*17:7-10 Pulu Yemonga Kongono Kende-
mande Tenderingimenga Yesusini Ungu Te Nir-
imu Temanemo*

7 ˻Nimbelie ungu te pea nimbéndo:˼
“Enonga ye te yunge kendemande ye tene
ponie tendemba molo kongi sipisipi tapu
tendemba kinie pe ipupene lkondo ombá
kinie yunge awilimuni yundu “Ya ongo
manie molko ga nou.” nimbéye? ˻Aku
manda naa nimbé.˼ 8 Kanu kongono ten-
deli yemo yu kongono tepa kelepa ulk-
endo ombá kinie yunge awilimuni yundu
isipe nimbé: “Nanga ga kalondoko boroko
sikulie pe na nanu ga nombo pora simbo
kinie nu puku nunge ga kalko nani.” nimbé.
9 Ye awilimuni ‘Tei.’ nimbé mele yunge
kendemande yemone pilipe lipe temba-
monga “Ange, papu tenu.” nimbéye? Aku
naa nimbé.
10 “Aku sipela, enone Pulu Yemone
enondo “Kongono tendaa.” nilimo mele
pali teko likulie eno enono ningendo:
‘Olio kendemande kerime.’ niengi. ‘Yuni
olio “Teaa.” nilimo mele manjipu tepo,
kongono olandopa te naa tepolie olio
kendemande kerime molemolo.’ niengi.”
nirimu.

17:11-19 Yesusini Ye Rureponga Talo Kuru Kendi Norumume Tepa Konde Lsimu Kinie‡ Juda Yembomanga Opa Pulue Yemone Mindi Omba “Ange” Nirimu Temanemo§

11 Yesusi kolea awili Jerusalleme pumbe
pupelie nirimumuni,* kolea Gallilli kolea
Sameria disirikiselo aulke awi-suku-
singine pupelie, 12 kolea kanga tenga
sukundu purumu. Sukundu purumu kinie
kuru kendi noli ye rureponga talo yu aulke
omba purumune ongo anjo siku angilku
13 enone ru ningulie ningendo: “Yesusi, Ye
Nomimu,† olio kondo kolou.” niringi.
14 Yuni eno kanopalie nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemo popo tondoli yema molemelena
puku, enonga kangime liku ora si-pee.”‡
nirimu. Kanu kinie eno punge puringi
kinie eno kuru pora nimbe umbu kangi
angilierimu.
15 Enone konde pukulie kanoringi
kinie ye akumenga te yando omba
ungu tondolo nimbe Pulu Yemonga imbi
lipe ola mundundulipe omba 16 Yesusi
angilierimune manie pupe tamalu pepa
yundu “Paa ange.” nirimu. Kanu yemo
yu Sameria yemo.§

§ 17:4: Mateyu 18:21,22. * 17:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. † 17:6: Ungu pulumu Mateyu 17:20*. Unjo awilimunge imbimu “malleperi” nirimu. ‡ 17:10: Kuru lak norumu ye tenga temanemo inie yakondo 5:12-16 molemola. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. § 17:10: Juda yemboma pea kapola kapola naa moloringi Sameria yetenga temanemo inie yakondo 10:25-37 molemola. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. * 17:11: Inie yakondo 9:51, 9:51*. † 17:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”. ‡ 17:14: Giriki ungune “kulu naa tondonduye?” nimbe molemo. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. § 17:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. * 17:17: Giriki ungune “kulu naa tondonduye?” nimbe molemo. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”.

17 Kanu kinie Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane
ye rureponga talo tepo konde naa lin-
duye?* Pe kinié ye rureponga telu akume
tena molemeleye? 18 Te pea yando ongo
Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola naa mundun-
dukumiliye? Iye lupemo mindi okomoye?
Isirele ye kuru kendi nomu tepo konde
lindume tena molemeleye?” nirimu.
19 Kanu kinie yuni Sameria yemondo nim-
bendo: “Olaangilku puyo. Nane nu manda
tembomonga tondolo munduku pilienu-
muni nu konde punu.” nirimu.

17:20-37 Pulu Yemo Kamu Ye Nomi Kingimu Molopa Yemboma Kamu Nokomba Walemo Wendo Omb monga Ungu Te†

20 Parisi yemane‡ Yesusi walsiku pilkulie
ningendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa nokomba walemo tewale wendo
ombáye?” niringi.
Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
yemboma nokomba walemo wendo om-
bándo yemboma mongone kanonge ulu
te naa wendo ombá. 21 Eno kinié ya
molemelena Pulu Yemo koronga yenomi
kingimu molopa yembo mare nokolemo-
na yu ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma
kinie melema pali nokomba ulumundu
yembo tene “Kaname. Iwendo okomo.”
ningu, “Andi wendo okomo.” ningu, aku
mele manda naa ninge. Kanu walemo ko-
ronga wendo okomo lemo.” nirimu.§
22 Aku nimbelie Yesusini yunge lombili
andolimendo nimbendo: “Enone “Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo wallo-kolte
kanamili.” ninge walema wendo ombá
nalo naa kanonge. 23 Yembomane “Wine
molemo.”, “Ya molemo.”, ninge. Nalo aku
sipe ninge kinie kolo tonge kene eno lom-
bili naa pangi. 24 Kariapá lipe sinjipe telemo
kinie koleama pali patelemo yembomane
pali kanolemele. Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo aku sipe mele kelepa ombá.
25 Nalo ou yu mindili awili tepa nombá, kinié
molemele yembomane yu liku su siku bulu
singe. ˻Kanu kinie kolopa lomboropa ola
molopalie nimbemone,˼ pe “Ombá.” nikiru
mele ombá.
26 “Ou ye Noa molopili yembomane
teringi mele Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lier-
imu Yemo ombá temba kinie yembomane
aku siku tengela. 27 ˻Ma koleamanga pali˼
no ou naa topili yemboma langi nongo,
yema ambo liku, amboma ye puku, aku
ulume mindi teko mololiku puringi.* Noa
nona andoli sipi ulkemonga suku purumu
kinie kepe eno aku siku ulume mindi teko
molangi no topa ˻koleama pali none aki
topa˼ yemboma pali topa kondorumu.†
28 “LLote pea moloringi yembomane aku
siku teringila. Eno langi nongo bisinete
teko ponie panjiku ulke takoko, we ulu
akume teko moloringi. 29 Nalo LLote kolea
awili Sodomo mundupe siye kolopa kowa
purumu kanu walemonga tepe kinie kou
tepene nolime kinie lo mele mulune manie
omba Sodomo moloringi yemboma pali
topa kondorumu.‡
30 “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo
kelepa ombá walemonga ou teringi nikiru
mele pe aku siku teko molongela.
31 “Yu ombá kanu walemo wendo ombá
kinie ulke imune ola molonge yemboma
altoko lkondo puku enonga ulke sukundu
nosinge melema puku naa li-pengi. Aku
sikula poniena molonge yemboma melema
liepili nosiku poniena punge kinie kanu
walemo wendo ombá kinie nosinge melema
altoko puku naa li-pengi. 32 LLote menu
terimu mele pilieme. ˻LLote pea Sodomo
munduku siye kolkolo kowa puringili nalo
Sodomo tepe manie orumu kulu pilipelie
Pulu Yemonga angello tene ou “I ki teko
naa kanokolo we sumbi siku kowa pale.”
nirimu mele LLote menu naa pilipe lipe,
iki tepa kanorumu kinie api kusa a lepa
kou mele we angilierimu.˼§ 33 ‘Na naa
kolopo konopu simbo ulume mindi tepo
molambo.’ ningu Pulu Yemonga ungu naa
pilku linge yemboma sike kolonge. Nalo
‘Na kolondu liemo papula.’ ningu Pulu
Yemonga ungu pilku liku teko molonge
yemboma naa kolko molko mindi punge.
34 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemo kelepa ombá walemonga ipulueli

† 17:19: akumunge 17:26-27 Mateyu 24:37-39; 17:34-36 Mateyu 24:40-41. ‡ 17:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. § 17:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. * 17:27: ungu pulu te Mateyu 24:38* paa kana! † 17:27: temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 6-8; ungu te OuPuluPulu 6:3, Ou Pita 3:20, Pe Pita 2:5. ‡ 17:29: Ou PuluPulu 19. § 17:32: OuPuluPulu 19:17,26.

yembo talo suluminia telune pengele
kinie ⌞Pulu Yemonga angello tene⌟ omba
yembo te we pepili mundupe siye kolopa
te lipe memba pumbe. 35 Ambo talo langi
kalongele teko molongele kinie ⌞angello
te omba⌟ ambo te we molopili mundupe
siye kolopa te lipe memba pumbe. 36 Ye
talo lamana* unjo toko angilingele kinie
⌞Pulu Yemonga angello tene omba⌟ ye te
we molopili mundupe siye kolopa te lipe
memba pumbe." nirimu.†

37 ⌞Yuni nirimu mele pilkulie⌟ enone nin-
gendo: "Awilimu, aku ulumu tena tem-
baye?" niringi.

Yesusini topondopa ungu iko te
topalie nimbendo: "Melema kolopa lemo
koleamanga mele kololime nolemele
kera ilsepema mele kolopa lemoma
kanokolie nongendo manie ongo liku maku
tolemele." nirimu.‡

18

*18:1:8 Pulu Yemo Kote Pilipe Molomba-
monga Ungu Ikomo*

1 Walse, Yesusini 'Eno alieli Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu ningu siye naa kolangi.' nimbe
yu lombili andolimendo ungu iko te topalie
nimbendo:

2 "Walse, kolea tenga kote pilierimu ye
te molorumu. Kanu kote pilierimu yemo
yu Pulu Yemo kepe mana yemboma kepe,
pipili naa kolorumu. 3 Kanu koleana ambo
waye te molorumula. Kanu ambomo yuni
kote pilieli yemo molorumune alieli omba
yundu nimbendo: "Na tepa kenjerimu
yemo kote tendambo. Nuni na liku tapon-
doko kote pilindei." nimbe mawa te-pou-
pou terimu.

4 Ambomo ou kokele orumu kinie kote
pilieli yemone yundu "Molo, nunge kote
naa pilindimbo." nirimu nalo ambomo yu
alieli omba mawa terimumunge kote pilieli
yemo pilipe keri pilipelie yu yuyu nim-
bendo: 'Na Pulu Yemo pipili naa kolopo,
yemboma kondo naa kolopo molio 5 nalo i
ambo wayemo alieli omba walsilimomonga
pe altopa omba mawa temba kinie na kamu
pilipu keri pilimbo kene yunge kote pilin-
dembo.' nirimu." ⌞nimbe Yesusini⌟ nir-
imu.

6 Awili ⌞Yesusini aku ungu ikomo topa
pora sipelie⌟ ungu te pea nimbendo: "Kote
pilierimu ye kerimuni ambo wayemondo
terimu mele pilieyo. 7 Aku sipe mele Pulu
Yemone yunge yemboma umbune silimele
yemboma aku telemelemonga kote pilieli
yemo molopalie kote naa tendembaye?
Yunge ou mako torumu yembomane ipu-
lueli kepe tangoli kepe alieli "Olionga kote
pilindei." ningu mawa telemele kinie yuni
enonga kote naa pilindimbeye? Yuou we
molopa pe mele "Eno lipu tapondambo."
nimbe taka lipe ombáye? 8 Yu temba mele
nimbu siembo: Pulu Yemo yu welea omba
yunge yemboma lipe tapondombando, eno
umbune silimele yemboma kote tendepalie
mindili simbe. Nalo Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa wale talo sipe
manie ombá kinie "Yembo marene 'Yuni
eno lipe tapondomba.' ningu yu mawa
teko molonge molo molonje?" nimbe omba
kanomba." nirimu.

*18:9-14 Ye Parisi Te Kinie Kou Takisi Lili Ye
Te Kinie Elonga Ungu Ikomo*

9 Yembo mare eno enone pilkulie 'Na
peanga. Na sumbi sipu molio, yembo
lupema molko kenjilimele. Eno yembo
kerime. Eno kinie tapu topo naa mo-
lambo.' ningu pilku andoko moloringi
yembomando Yesusini iungu ikomo topalie
nimbendo:

10 "Ye talo yu mele mele 'Pulu Yemo kinie
ungu niembili.' ningulu Pulu Yemo popo
toko kaloringi ulke tembelena puringili. Te
Parisi ye te, te kou takisi lili ye te.

11 Parisi yemo* pende tepa ola angilipelie
yu yuyu konopuni pilierimu ungume nim-
bendo: "Pulu Yemo, yembolupe molemele
mele na aku sipu naa moliomonga nu
"Ange." nikiru. Eno wa nongo, ulu pulu
kerime teko, ambo yema wa ulu kerinele
teko, telemele. Ikou takisi lili yemo tepa
molemo mele kepe na naa telio. 12 Na
koro tenga tenga wale talo langi mi topo
naa nombo,† kou mone kinie melema kinie

* 17:36: ungu pulumu Mateyu 24:40*. † 17:36: Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene 'Iungumu ou pulu pulu naa molorumu. Pe toringi.' ningu pilimele. 'Aku ungumu paa sike Mateyu 24:40 molorumu.' nilimele. ‡ 17:37: Mateyu 24:28 ungu telu sipemo, nalo ungu pulumu laye lupe lupenje. * 18:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". † 18:12: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:14*. ‡ 18:12: inie yakondo 11:42, ungu pulu te 11:42*.

mele tene tene nimbu liomanga telu telu nimbu nu silio.” nirimu.‡

13 Nalo kou takisi lili yemo nondopa naa omba anjo tenga lupe ma kanopa angilipe, ‘Na ye paa keri te.’ nimbe pilipelie pipili kolopa ki-lumuni yunge luwine topa angilipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo, na konopune ulu pulu keri peli yemo kondo kolou.” nirimu.” ˻nimbe Yesusini nirimu.˼

14 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Iyeselonga Pulu Yemone kou takisi lili yemonga ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, yu ‘ye sumbi nilimu.’ nimbe kanopa molopili lkondo purumu, nalo Parisi yemo yunge ulu pulu kerime konopune we pepili lkondo purumu.§ Yembo enono imbi liku ola mundulimele yemboma Pulu Yemone topa manie mundumbe, nalo yembo enono toko manie mundulimele yemboma yuni enonga imbime lipe ola mundundumbe.” nirimu.

*18:15-17 ‘Yesusini Ambolangomando “Pulu Yemone Eno Sewe Anjepili.” Nirimu Temanemo**

15 Kanu kinie yembomane enonga ambolango kangama ‘Yesusi yunge kimuni ambolopili.’ ningu yu molorumune mengo oringi. Mengo onge oringi kanokolie Yesusi lombili andolimene iri toko ˻“Naa mengo waa.”˼ niringi.

16 Nalo Yesusini ambolangomando “Waa.” nimbelie ˻yu lombili andolimendo˼ nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo yembo talape akumu† i ambolangoma mele molemele yemboma enonga yembo talapemo kene enone i ambolangoma na moliona wangi pipi siku “Molo.” naa niee.” ˻nirimu.˼

17 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ambolangomane‡ ‘Pulu Yemo olionga ye nomi kingimu molopili.’ ningu molemele mele aku siku naa nilimele yemboma yunge koleana suku paa naa punge, molo.” nirimu.

18:18-30 Ye Kamako Tenga Temanemo§

18 ˻Walse Juda yembomanga˼ ye nomi te Yesusi molorumune omba yundu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Sili Peangamo, na nambolka uluri tembo kinie na konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu limboye?” nirimu.*

19 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nuni na nambemune “Peangamo.” nikinuye? Yembo peanga te molo. Pulu Yemo mindi peangamo.” ˻nirimu.˼†

20 ˻Aku nimbelie yemone walserimumunge topondopa nimbendo:˼ “Nu ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu manema ˻Mosisini yando nimbe sirimume˼ pilino. Yuni nimbendo:
“Ambo ye pulime molo ye ambo lilime yembo lupema-kinie
wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.” nimbe,
“Yembo toko naa kondangi.” nimbe,
“Melema wa naa liengi.” nimbe,
“Yembomanga kote kolo toko naa tendangi.” nimbe,
“Aminieli lanieli kinie teko kondoko,
ungu ninge mele pilku liku teko molangi.” nimbe,‡
ungu mane akume sirimu pelemo kanumu.” nirimu.

21 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie kanu yemone nimbendo: “Na kangomo molopolie aku ungu manema pali pilipu lipu tepo molorundu mele yandopa kinié kepe tepo molioko.” nirimu.

22 Yu aku nirimu pilipelie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Papu teleno nalo ulu telu mindi naa teleno. Nu puku nunge mele nosilinoma pali kou mone li-pukulie, kou mone linime yembo koropama moke teko sikulie na lombili ou.” nirimu. “Nunge ˻mana˼ melema aku teni kinie mulu koleana nunge mele kande kandema lemba.” nirimu.

23 Kanu ye nomimu mele paa kande kandema noserimu kulu Yesusini aku nirimu kinie pilipelie yu konopu keri panjipe konopu umbune paa tepili anjo purumu.

24 Yu aku sipe purumu kanopalie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo

§ 18:14: inie yakondo 15:7*. * 18:14: Mateyu 19:13-15, Mako 10:13-16. † 18:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 18:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4. tok bokis bilong pikinini”. § 18:17: Mateyu 19:16-29, Mako 10:17-30. Ungu pulu talo inie yakondo 12:31-21, Mateyu 16:26. * 18:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. † 18:19: ungu pulu te Mako 10:18*. ‡ 18:20: Aku ungu manema ungu-mane rureponga-talonga pokore, kewa ungune ‘tenepella llo’ nilimolo kanumu. WendoOringi 20:12-16, Ungu Manema 5:16-20. § 18:25: pikisa te Mako 10:25.

koleana suku pungendo yembo kamakoma
paamindili siku suku punge. [25] Kongi
kemele ˻kongi paaawili te§ nalo˼ kale
suru toline suku pumbendo mindili kanga
mele sipelie pumbe. Nalo yembo ka-
makoma Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa nokolemo koleana suku pungendo
mindili paa awili mele siku punge." nir-
imu.*
[26] Yuni aku nirimu pilieringi yembomane
ningendo: "Aku liemo mindili nolemela
aulkena nawe manda wendo pupe, molopo
kondomolo aulkena pumbeye?† Te
molonje?" niringi kinie
[27] yuni enondo nimbendo: "Yembo-
mane paamanda naa telemele ulume Pulu
Yemone manda temba. Pulu Yemo yuni
ulume pali kapola telemo. Ulu te yuni
manda naa temba te molo." nirimu.
[28] ˻Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilipelie˼ Pitane
yundu nimbendo: "˻Pe olio-kinie nam-
bolka uluri wendo ombáye?˼ Olio olionga
melema pali mundupu siye kolopo nu lom-
bili purumulu mele pulimolo kanumu."
nirimu.
[29] Yesusini nimbendo: "Nane enondo paa
sike nimbu sikirumu: Pulu Yemo omba ye
nomi kingimu molopa nokomba walemo‡
wendo ombá mele 'Yemboma piliengi!'
ningu siliku andongendo enonga ulkema
kinie, menupili kinie, angenupili kinie,
anupili lapali kinie, ambolangoma kinie,
akume munduku siye kolonge yemboma
pali [30] ya mana paa olandopa mele awisili
likulie pe punge koleana konde molko kon-
doko mindi puli ulu pulumu lingela." nir-
imu.

18:31-34 Yesusini Yu Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Altopa Wale Yepoko Sipe Nimbe Para Sirimu Temanemo§

[31] Kanu kinie Yesusini ˻yu lombili andoli˼
ye engaki rurepo 'na kinie eno kinie oliolio
molamili.' nimbe eno lipe anjo memba
pupelie enondo nimbendo:
"Pilieme. Olio kolea awili Jerusalleme
pumolo pukumulu.* Akune pumolo kinie
ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondoru-
mume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye-
mane wendo ombá mele ningu bokune
toringi ulume pali Manie Omba Mana Ye
A Lierimu Yemo-kinie kamu wendo ombá.
[32] Juda yembomanga ye awilimene Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo liku Juda
ye naa molemele yema singe.† Enone yu
ungu taka tondoko yu teko kenjiku yunge
kumbikerena olkambe toko, [33] yu ka pulsene
toko yu toko kondonge. Yu toko kondonge
kinie wale yepoko sipemonga lomboropa
ola molomba." nirimu.
[34] Nalo yuni ungu nirimumu pilku sun-
doringi. Ungu pulumu naa pilkulie ungu
nirimumu pilku sundoringi.

18:35-43 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo‡

[35] Kanu kinie Yesusi Jeriko taono nondopa
ombá orumu kinie mongo keri lierimu ye
te aulke alselsena molopa yemboma "Kou
mone siee." nimbe mawa terimu. [36] Kanu
yemone yembo awisili ongo punge puringi
pilipelie yuni "Nambe-ekemeleye?" nimbe
walserimu kinie
[37] enone yundu ningendo: "Nasarete
ye Yesusi omba pukumu." ningu, ningu
siringi.
[38] Aku niringi pilipelie yuni tondolo ru
nimbe walsipelie nimbendo: "Yesusi, ˻ye
nomi kingi˼ Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo, na
kondo kolou." nirimu.
[39] Kumbi leko puringi yembomane yu iri
toko "Nuungu naa nili taka liku molou."
niringi.

Nalo yuni paa tondolo ru nimbe wal-
sipelie nimbendo: "Depisini kalopa lsimu
yemo, na kondo kolou." nirimu.
[40] Yesusi we angilipelie "Yu yando mengo
waa." nirimu. Yu Yesusi angilierimune
nondopa orumu kinie Yesusini yundu
walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: [41] "Nane nu
nambe-eambo konopu lekenoye?" nirimu.

Yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Awilimu,§
na mongone melema kanambo nanga mon-
goselo teko peanga tendani." nirimu.

* 18:25: inie yakondo 16:13. † 18:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". ‡ 18:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 18:30: Mateyu 20:17-19, Mako 10:32-34. Ou akumu wale talo nimbe para sirimu unguselo inie yakondo 9:22, 9:44-45. * 18:31: ungu pulu te Mateyu 20:18*. † 18:32: inie anjokondo 23:1; ungu pulu te Mateyu 20:19*. ‡ 18:34: Mateyu 20:29-34, Mako 10:46-52. § 18:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. bikpela".

42 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “ ‘Nane
nunge mongoselo kapola tendembo.’
konopu lienumunge nu umbu mongo
kapola angiliepili.” nirimu. 43 Yesusini aku
nirimu kinie yu tamburumbu mongoselo
peanga lierimu, melema kanopalie Pulu
Yemo kapi nimbe yunge imbi lipe ola
mundundulipe Yesusi lombili purumu.
Yembomane pali kanu ulu ˹tondolo wendo
orumumu˺ kanokolie enone kepe Pulu
Yemo kapi niringi.

19

19:1-10 Yesusi Kinie Ye Sakiasi Kinie Pea Teringili Temanemo

1 Yesusi yu Jeriko taono omba pumbe
purumu. 2 ˹Jeriko akune˺ kou takisi lipe
takisi lsingi yema nokorumu ye te, yunge
imbi Sakiasi, yu akune molorumu. Yu mele
awisili nosipe yu kamakomo molorumu.
3 Kanu yemone Yesusi orumu kanomba ter-
imu. Yesusi orumune yembo awisili liku
maku toringi kulu Sakiasi yu ye ponjili
kulu molopalie Yesusi manda naa kano-
rumu. 4 Akumunge Yesusi orumune yu
lkisipe kumbi lepa pupelie unjo sikamo-piki
te Yesusi ombá orumu aulkena nondopa
angilierimu unjo tenga omba ola purumu.
5 Yesusi akune ombalie we angilipe
olando sipe kanopalie yundu nimbendo:
“Sakiasi, nunge ulkena kinié na pea
molambili pambili welea manie ou.”
nirimu kinie
6 yu popenge tepa manie omba yundu
“Kapola.” nimbe konopu sirimu.
7 Yesusi Sakiasinge ulkena pea puringili
kanokolie ou akune liku maku toringi
yembomane ningendo: “Yu ulu pulu
keri teli ye te kinie ‘Molambili.’ nimbe
pukumu.” ningulie yu terimu mele kanoko
keri kanoringi.*
8 Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie Sakiasi kinie elo
ulkena suku molkololie Sakiasi ola angilipe
Awilimundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nane
nundu ungu te niembo pílie. Nanga mele
nosilioma ekendo lipu yembo koropama
sipulie, pe kou te molo melte kolo topo
wa mele lsindu melte altopo wa lsindu
mele pundu topo yepoko ola panjipu anjo
simbo.” nirimu.
9 Yuni aku sipe nirimu kinie Yesusini
yundu nimbendo: “Kinié iulke pulu yem-
boma Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa ‘mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo ongo, yu-kinie
pea molko kondonge aulkena pangi.’ nil-
imo ulu pulumu likimili.† Kinié iulke pulu
yemo yu kepe anda kolepa Eporayamone
kalopa lsimu ye te kanumu.‡
10 “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu
Yemone§ ‘Yemboaulke lou leko molko ken-
jilimele yemboma koropo, eno lipu tapon-
dopo mindili nolemela aulkena* wendo
lipu na-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipu
mondombo.’† nimbe orumu.” nirimu.

19:11-28 Ye Awili Tene Yunge Kendemandema Kou Mare Sipelie Tenga Purumu Ungu Ikomo‡

11 Aku sipe nirimu pilkulie Yesusi yu kolea
awili Jerusalleme nondopa ombá terimu
kulu§ kanokolie weyemboma enone ‘Pulu
Yemo omba ye nomi kingimu molomba
walemo paa nondopa ombá.’ konopu leko
moloringi. Enone aku siku pilku moloringi
pilipelie ˹Yesusi˺ yuni enondo ungu iko te
topalie 12 nimbendo:
“Ye nomi tenga malo kolea tenga aulke
sulu pupe yukingi molomba namba tondolo
te li-pupelie ‘Pe yando ombó.’ nimbelie
yu purumu. 13 Ou naa pupili yunge kende-
mande rureponga talondo “Waa.” nimbelie
kou kulupi rureponga talo moke tepa eno
yu mele mele kou kulupi telu telu nimbe
sipelie enondo nimbendo: “Na wele anjo
molambo ikou mone sikiru likimilimunge
‘Kou te olandopa pea liemili.’ ningu konopu

* 19:7: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 15:11-32*. † 19:9: 10 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek” ‡ 19:9: Sike Isirele yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporayamone ye Sakiasi kalopa lsimu. Sakiasi yu Juda ye kanumu. Nalo Yesusini nirimu akumundu mindi naa nirimu. ‘Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo. Yu sike Pulu Yemone ‘Lipe tapondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ nirimu ye Kirasimu.’ ningu pilku konopu alowa telemele yemboma eno kepe paa Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma molemelela. Akumunge ungu pulumu Romo 4:9-25, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo” kananila. § 19:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. * 19:10: Jono 3:16*. † 19:10: Jono 3:14-18, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek 21.2”. ‡ 19:10: Mateyu 25:14-30. Kou mone nirimu akumu Pulu Yemone olio yunge kongonomo tendemolo tondoloma silimomone yunge kongonomo telemolo molo ‘Tondoloma we pepili.’ nilimoloye? Akumundu nirimunje. § 19:11: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:51*

tondolo munduku teko molangi. Pe ombó.”
nimbe yu purumu.
14 Kanu yemo purumu kinie yunge ta-
lapena yemboma yu kinie konopu keri
pilieringi kulu enonga ye te ‘Yuakilipe
pupili.’ ningu liku mundukulie ningendo:
“ ‘ “I ye nomimu olionga ye nomi kingi
naa molopili.” nimbu molemolo.’ nindei.”
ningu yu liku mundoringi.
15 Pe kanu yemo kingi nambamo sike
lipe meli yando orumu kinie ou kou mone
sipe purumu kendemandemando “Waa.”
nimbelie “Eno kou mone sirindumunge
olandopa kou nambeko lsingiye?” nimbe
walserimu.
16 Ou kumbi lepa sirimu yemone omba
yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nunge kou
kulupi te sirinu kanumunge ola panjipu
kulupi rureponga talo lsindu.” nirimu kinie
17 ye nomi kingimuni yundu nimbendo:
“Kendemande peangamo. Papu terinu.
Mele kanga sirindumunge nu teko kon-
dorunu kene nu kolea awili rureponga talo
nokani.” nirimu.
18 Ye talo sipemone omba yundu nim-
bendo: “Awilimu, nunge kou kulupi te
sirinu kanumunge ola panjipu kulupi kise
pakera lsindu.” nirimu kinie
19 ye nomi kingimuni yundu nimbendo:
“Aku siku terinumunge nu kolea awili kise
pakera nokani.” nirimu.
20-21 Pe kendemande te omba yundu
nimbendo: “Awilimu, nane pilipulie ‘Nu
bisinete tondolo munduku teko, ‘Kou mone
lipu nosimbomonga yemboma mindili
nongi liemo mandala.’ ningu ˻kendemande
yemboma ‘Kongono mindili siku teangi.’
ningu siku, eno mele koltalo siku melema
pali nunu mindi lino yemo;˼ ponie
yembomane panjindilimele kinie nu nunu
langi melema we akuku liku; ponie naa
teleno poniena langi liku nosiku, nu aku
siku teko moleno yemo.’ pilipulie pipili
kolopo nuni na sirinu koumu kulupi topo
noserindumu i sikiru.” nirimu.
22 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie ye nomimuni
iri topalie yundu nimbendo: “Nu kende-
mande kerimu. ˻Nane nunge kote pilimbo
kinie˼ nunge nikinu ungumuni nunu kote
tendemba. Nuni pilkulie ‘Ponie yembo-
mane panjindilimele kinie na nanu langi
melema we akupu lipu; ponie naa telio
poniena langi lipu nosipu, na aku sipu tepo
molio.’ ningu pilku molenoye? 23 Aku
ningu pilkulie nanga kou monemo kou-
benge ulkena nambemune naa noserin-
uye? Aku telenanje na ombo nanga koumu
wendo lipulie kou wallo-kolte ola panjiku
silimela lilkela.” nirimu.
24 ˻Kanu kendemande yemondo aku
sipe nimbe pora sipelie˼ yuni nondoko
angilieringi yembomando nimbendo: “I
yemo tepa kenjerimu kene yunge koumu
wendo likulie kou kulupi rureponga talo
ambolkomo yemo siee.” nirimu.
25 Enone yundu ningendo: “Awilimu,
yu kou kulupi rureponga talo ambolkomo
kanumu.” niringi.
26 Enone aku niringi kinie ye nomi
kingimuni kelepa nimbendo: “Enondo
nimbu siembo: Melema nosilimo yem-
bomo* nane mare pea simbo, yu paa
awisili nosimbe. Nalo melema naa nosilimo
yembomo† yu nosilimoma kepe wendo
limbo.” nirimu.
27 Aku sipe nimbelie kanu ye nomi
kingimu yuni ungu te pea nimbendo:
“Kinié na teko kenjeringi yemboma mengo
wame. Enone nando ningendo: ‘Iyemo
olionga ye nomi kingimu naa molopili.’
niringi kanu yemboma mengo ongo na
kanopo molambo eno toko kondaa.”
nirimu.” nimbe ˻Yesusini aku sipe kanu
ungu ikomo topa pora sirimu˼.
28 Topa pora sipelie kolea awili Jerusalle-
mendo kelepa pumbe purumu.‡

19:29-21:38 YESUSI JERUSALLEME OMBALIE, ULKE TEMBELENA YEMBOMA MANE SIRIMU TEMANEMO

19:29-40 Ye Nomi Kingi Te Kolea Tenga Suku Pumbe Purumu Kinie Teringi Mele Yesusi Jerusalleme Sukundu Pumbe Purumu Kinie Aku Siku Teringi Temanemo§

29 Kanu kinie Yesusi ˻kinie yu lom-
bili andolime kinie˼ eno kolea awili
Jerusalleme nondoko ongo, ma pangi te
‘Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie’ nili akune
lemo kolea kanga talo, Betepasi kinie

* 19:26: Ungu pulu te Mateyu 25:29*, † 19:26: Mateyu 25:29**. ‡ 19:28: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 9:51*.
§ 19:28: akumunge 19:29-38 Mateyu 21:1-9, Mako 11:1-10; akune 35-38 Jono 12:12-15.

Betaniselonga oringi. Kanu kinie Yesusini
yu lombili andoli ye talo lipe mundupelie,
elondo nimbendo: 30 "Ne kolea kanga
kanokombelena pukululie kongi dongi
walo te, yembo te yunge bulu mingine
walsikele kepe naa molopa andorumumu
ka teko panjingemo ne sukundu molomba
kanongele kanumu puku posiku mengo
wangili pale. 31 Posingele teko molongele
kinie yembo tene elondo "Dongimu
nambemune posikimbiliye?" nimbe
walsemu liemo elone i siku niengili:
"Awilimu yu 'Dongimuni mepili.' nimu-
ne ombo likimbulu." niengili." nimbe elo
lipe mundorumu.
32 Kanu lipe mundorumu yeselo pukulu
yuni nirimu mele kanoko lendekololie
33 pe kanu kongi dongi walomo posikulu
moloringili kinie dongi pulu yemane
elondo ningendo: "Olionga dongimu
nambemune posikimbiliye?" ningu
walseringi kinie
34 elone "Awilimu yu 'Dongimuni mepili.'
nimu-ne ombo likimbulu." niringili.
35 Kanu kinie dongi kanumu likulu Yesusi
molorumune mengo ongololie enone
enonga mulumbalema kulku, dongimunge
bulu mingine ola pauwe tondoko Yesusi
kanune ola mondoringi. 36 Marene enonga
mulumbalema kulku yu ombá aulkena
pauwe toliku puringi.
37 Kanu kinie yu Jerusalleme paa non-
dopa omba, 'Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie'
nili akune manie ombá orumu kinie yu
lombili puringi yembo awisili konopu awili
teko siku ˻Yesusini˼ ulu tondolo awisili ter-
imu kanoringimenga Pulu Yemo kapi ningu
ungu tondolo munduku ningendo: 38 "Pulu
Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne
yunge kongonomo tendemba okomo* ye
nomi kingimu
molopa kondopili.†
Mulu koleana konopu pe nipili molomolo
walemo
welea opili.
Mulu koleana paa olandopa ˻Pulu
Yemonga˼ imbi
paa ola molopili lakopo kapi niemili."‡
niliku puringi.
39 Aku siku niringi pilkulie pea oringi
Parisi ye marene§ ˻we yembomane aku siku
niringi mele pilku keri pilkulie˼ yundu nin-
gendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu, nu lombili an-
dolimene nikimili mele 'Naa niengi.' ningu
eno iri tou." niringi kinie*
40 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Nane
enondo isipu nikiru: Iyembomane i siku
naa ningu we molongi liemo ya kou lemo-
mane ru ninge." nirimu.

19:41-44 Yesusi Kolea Awili Jerusalleme Kanopalie Kondo Kolopa Kola Terimu Temanemo

41 Kolea awili Jerusalleme paa non-
dopa omba kanumu kanopalie nirimu-
muni, Yesusini kola tepalie 42 nimbendo:
"˻Jerusalleme yemboma,˼ kinié eno
kepe mindili naa nongo kapola kapola
molonge aulkemo pilimelanje papu. Nalo
kinié naa pilimele, naa pilinge. 43 Eno
molongena wale mare wendo ombá, kanu
walemanga enonga opa puluema ongo
'Enonga koleamonga aulke naa liepili.'
ningu ma liku maku toko, pala mele teko
opa puluema eno molko makapu teko 'Eno
sukundu molangi.' ningu aku tenge.† 44 Aku
tekolie ningemone, pe Jerusalleme ulkema
pali toko tekisiku bulu-balu sikulie suku
molonge yemboma tonge, aku siku tenge
walema wendo ombá lemo. Pulu Yemone
˻eno lipe tapondombando˼ omu walemo
enone naa piliengimunge kanu walema
wendo ombá." nirimu.

19:45-48 Ulke Tembelena Bisinete Teko Kou Liku Moloringi Yema Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo‡

45 Yesusi Jerusalleme suku pupelie
nirimumuni, Pulu Yemo popo toko
kaloringi ulke tembelena ˻"Juda yembo
naa molemele yemboma 'Pulu Yemo popo
tamili.' ningu maku tolemele kolea"
niringi akune˼ suku pupe kanopalie akune
melema makete teko moloringi yemboma
topa makoromba makoropalie 46 enondo

* 19:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". † 19:38: Konana 118:26, inie yakondo 13:35; ungu pulumu 13:35*. ‡ 19:38: inie yakondo 2:14. § 19:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". * 19:39: 'Yesusi yu we yere, Pulu Yemonga ye te molola, ye nomi kingi te molola.' ningu pilku molko 'Yembomane yu kapi niringi kinie pilkulie Pulu Yemo marake mele teringi.' ningupilieringi. † 19:43: inie 13:35*, 21:6, 23:27-31. ‡ 19:44: Mako 11:15-18, Mateyu 21:12-13; temane te Jono 2:13-16 molemola.

nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te isipe nilimo:

‘Yembomane nanga ulkemondo
“Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimolo ulkemo.”
ninge.’§

kanumu. Ungu aku sipe molemo nalo enone iulkemo
‘wa nolemele yemboma lopi teko molemele
ulkemo’ mele*

ningu pilkulie aku siku telemele.” nirimu.

47 Yuni enamanga taki teki ulke tembelena suku ˻“Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemo popo tamili.’ ningu maku tolemele kolea” niringi akune˼ yemboma ungu mane sirimu. Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,† Juda yemboma nokoringi ye awilime kinie, enone yu toko kondonge aulke te kororingi 48 nalo we yembomane yunge ungu komu tendeko pilku moloringi kulu enone yu toko kondonge aulke te naa kanoko lsingi.

20

*20:1-8 Yesusi Namba Sirimumunge Kerepale Niringi Temanemo**

1 Walse ˻Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi˼ ulke tembelena Yesusi akune maku toringi yemboma ungu mane sipe, temane peangamo topa sipe molorumu kinie yemare, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie,† eno ongo 2 yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Nu namba nambolka nambamo likulie ikongonomo telenoye? Nawene ikongonomo “Te-pou.” nimbe nu nambamo sipe lipe mundorumuye?” niringi.

3 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane eno ungu te walsipu piliembola. Eno walsimbo mele enone na topondoko niengi. 4 Ou ˻No Lindeli˼ Jono omba yemboma no linderimu kinie yu mulu koleana ˻molemo yemonga˼ kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimu molo ya mana yembomanga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimuye? ˻Nawene “Tei.” nirimu-ne terimuye? Ningu siee.˼” nirimu.

5 ˻Yuni aku sipe walserimu mele pilkulie˼ enone enono kerepale ningulie ningendo: “Yuni walsikimu mele olione topondopo, “˻Jono˼ yu mulu koleana ˻molemo yemonga kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu˼.” nimulu liemo yuni oliondo nimbendo: “Aku liemo eno Jonone nirimu ungumu nambemune ‘Iungumu sike.’ ningu naa pilku lsingiye?”‡ nimbé. 6 Molo olione nimolondo: “Yu mana yembomanga ˻kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu˼.” nimulu liemo we yembomane olio kouni tonge. We yembomane ‘Jono yu paa sike Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumumu pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye te molorumu.’ ningu pilimele kene enone olio kouni tonge.” ningu enono aku siku kerepale niringi.

7 ˻Enono aku siku anjo yando kerepale ningulie˼, Yesusindu topondoko ningendo: “Yuni Pulu Yemonga kongono tendepalie yemboma no linderimu, molo mana yembomanga kongono tendepalie yuni yemboma no linderimunje. Olio naa pilkimulu.” niringi.

8 Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kapola. ˻Nane eno walsikiru ungumunge ungute topondoko naa nikimilimunge˼ enone na walsikimili ungumunge ungu te topondopo nando ikongonomo ‘Te-pou.’ nimbe na lipe mundupe namba sirimu yemonga imbimu eno naa nimbu simbola.” nirimu.

20:9-19 Unjo Waene Ponie Nokoringi Ye Kerimenga Ungu Ikomo§

9 Kanu kinie maku toko moloringi yembomando Yesusini ungu iko imu topalie nimbendo:

“Ye tene unjo waene ponie terimu. Ye mare kanopa lipelie enondo nimbendo: “Nanga poniemo tapu tendeko unjo mongoma inie toko nokondangi. Pe waenemongo polo tomba kinie unjo mongoma

§ 19:46: Aisaya 56:7. * 19:46: Jeremaya 7:11. † 19:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. * 20:: Mateyu 21:23-27, Mako 11:27-33. † 20:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”, “16. hetman”. ‡ 20:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. § 20:8: Mateyu 21:33-46, Mako 12:1-12.

moke tepo, kongono tendenge mele mare
eno liengi, mare na liembo.” nimbe kanu
poniemo eno sipelie yu kolea paa suluringe
pupe akune wale awisili molorumu.

10 Kanu kinie pe waene-mongo polo
tomba terimu kinie ponie pulu yemone
yunge kendemande ye te “Nanga waene
mongo siengi puku liku mendeko wani pu.”
nimbe ponie nokoringi yema moloringine
lipe mundorumu. Nalo kendemande yemo
˹orumu kinie˺ ponie nokoli yemane yu
wale awisili kopene toko, waene mongo
mare naa siku, ˹“Yemo molemona kelko
pu.” ningu˺ yando we liku mundoringi.

11 Altopa ponie pulu yemone kende-
mande ye te lipe ˹“Nanga waene mongo
lindi-pou.” nimbe lipe˺ mundorumu. Nalo
kendemande yemo ˹orumu kinie˺ ponie
nokoli yemane yu ambolko likulie kopene
toko, teko kenjiku, waene mongo mare naa
siku yando we liku mundoringi.

12 Altopa ponie pulu yemone kende-
mande ye te lipe mundorumu kinie enone
yu tokolie poniena ulsu mundoringi.

13 Aku siku teringimunge ponie pulu
yemone ˹konopuni pilipelie˺ ‘Kinié na
tembo mele pilipero. Nanga malo, na
konopu mondolio kangomo,* eno yu pipili
kolko liku awi siku yu waene mongo mare
singenje.’ konopu lepalie ˹yunge malo lipe
mundorumu˺. 14 Nalo ponie nokoli yemane
ponie pulu yemonga malo ombá orumu
kanokolie enone enono ningendo: “Andi
okomo yemo pe lapanga monge melema
limbe yemo okomo. Yu topo kondopo,
iponiemo olio kamu liemili.” ningulie
15 enone yu ambolko liku poniena ulsu
mundukulie† yu toko kondoringi.” ˹nimbe
Yesusini nirimu.˺

˹Nimbelie ungu iko akumu topa pora
simbendo akune maku toko moloringi
yembomando nimbendo:˺

“Ponie nokoli yemane aku siku
teringimunge pe ponie pulu yemone eno-
kinie nambolka uluri tembaye? 16 Yu omba
kanu ye kerime topa kondopalie ‘Ye marene
lupe poniemo nokondangi.’ nimbe lipe
simbe.” nirimu.

Kanu kinie Yesusini aku sipe nirimu kinie
pilkulie enone ningendo: “Pulu Yemone
‘Aku sipe wendo naa opili, paa molo!’ nip-
ili.” niringi.‡

17 Yesusini ˹Pulu Yemonga Juda yem-
boma nokoringi yemane yu toko kondonge
mele pilipelie˺§ enondo nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemonga ungu te bokune molemomonga
ungu pulumu nambolkanje konopu lemel-
eye? Aku ungumu isipe mele:
‘Ulke takoringi yemane kanoko keri kanoko
toko lteringi kou kanumu
kinié kelepa ulke simu mele
ulke enge sindeli kou awili peangamo.’*
nimbe molemo kanumu. 18 Ikou ˹nikiru˺
munge ola yembo te a topa topalie ombele
melema elke tomba. Nalo yembo te molom-
bana ola koumu omba yu topalie kanu yem-
bomo topa nurupulu tomba.”† nirimu.

19 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu mane-
manga pulume pilku mane siringi yema
kinie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilime kinie,‡ eno Yesusini ungu iko torumu
kanumu§ pilkulie enone teko kenjiku yu
tonge teko moloringi mele yuni nirimu
pilkulie enone kanu enamonga yu ka singe
teringi nalo kanu ye awilimene we yem-
boma pipili kolkolie yu naa liku ka siringi.

*20:20-26 “Gapomano Kou Takisi Tamili Molo Moloye?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo**

20 Kanu kinie ˹Juda yembomanga ye
awilimene˺ ‘Yesusi ka sipu ˹kote tende-
molondo˺ gapomano yemo molombana
membo pumolo.’ ningu molkolie yu
kanoko moloringi. ‘Yuni ungu te nimbe
kenjimbe kinie ka simolo.’ ningulie

* 20:13: Inie yakondo 3:22, Mateyu 17:5, Jono 3:16. † 20:15: ungu pulu te Mateyu 21:39*. ‡ 20:16: “Kolea pulu yemo” nirimumu Pulu Yemondo nirimu; “Ponie” nirimumu, Pulu Yemonga Juda yembomando nirimu; “Ponie nokoli ye” nirimume, Juda yembomanga ye awilimendo nirimu; “Kendemande lipe mundorumu” nirimume, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemando nirimu; “Kolea pulu yemonga malo” nirimumu, Yesusi yu yuyundu nirimu. Pe Pulu Yemonga Malo Yesusi sike toko kondoringi kanumu. “Ye marene lupe” nirimume Juda yemboma naa moloringi yembomando nirimu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:46, 18:6). § 20:17: inie yakondo 9:21. * 20:17: Konana 118:22, Ou Pita 2:7. † 20:18: Aisaya 8:14-15, Ou Pita 2:8. ‡ 20:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”, “34. pris”. § 20:19: ya 20:9-16. * 20:19: Mateyu 22:15-22, Mako 12:13-17.

ye mare, ‘Konopu sumbi nimbe pepili molemolo. Yunge ungumu konopu sipu pilipu molemolo.’ ningu kolo toko molonge ye mare,† liku yu molorumune liku mundoringi.

21 Kanu yemane ongo yundu ⌞kondi tokolie⌟‡ ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, olio pilipulie, ‘Nu alieli ungu sikema mindi sumbi siku ningu, ungu mane sikema manjiku sumbi siku mane siku tekolie, nu yembo teluringe kepe konopu kimbú naa siku, yemboma pipili naa kolko, enondo pali ungu telu siku kapola kapola ningu siku, Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulume paa sike ungume mane siku, aku siku teleno.’ konopu lemolo. 22 ⌞Aku siku teko molenomonga nu nambolka konopu lekenoye?⌟ Olione Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamo kou takisi tomulu liemo kapola molo moloye? Pulu Yemone akumundu ungu mane sirimu ungu mane nambolkamo pelemoye? Ningu si.” niringi.

23 Nalo Yesusini enone yu teko kenjingendo aku sikuliku lou siku walseringi pilipelie enondo nimbendo: 24 “⌞Takisi tolemele⌟ kou-mongo te na liku ora siee.” ⌞nimbelie enondo kelepa walsipe pilipelie nimbendo:⌟ “I koune nainge kumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie molemoye?” nirimu.

25 Enone yundu ningendo: “Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamonga ⌞kumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie molemo⌟.” niringi.

Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “⌞Kou monemo Sisamonga⌟ kene Sisamonga melema Sisamo yuyu siku, Pulu Yemonga melema Pulu Yemo yuyu siee.” nirimu.

26 Yuni aku sipe ⌞paa sumbi sipe⌟ nirimu mele pilkulie ‘Olionga ungumu paa topondopa nimbe kondokomo.’ ningu pilku konopu awisili liku mundukulie ungu te altoko naa niringi. Yemboma kanoko molangi yu liku lou siku walseringi kinie yuni ungu te nimbe naa kenjerimumunge “Yu ka siemili.” ninge aulke te naa lierimu.§

*20:27-40 “Kolemele Yemboma Lomboroko Ola Molkolie Altoko Nambe-engenje?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo**

27 ⌞Kanu yema Yesusi kinie kou takisi toli ungumu ningu pora siringi kinie⌟ pe Sadusi ye mare Yesusi molorumune oringi. Sadusi yema eno ‘Pulu Yemone pe kolemele yemboma topa naa makinjindimbe, lomboroko ola naa molonge.’ ningu pilku moloringi talapemo.† Kanu Sadusi yema ongo 28 Yesusi walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, ⌞Pulu Yemonga ungu manema olio sirimu ye⌟ Mosisini ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

“Ambo limbe ye te ambolango naa membalie
ambomo we molopili kolomba kinie
kanu yemo yunge angenu molombamone
yunge ambo wayemo lipe
angenu lipe tapondopa ambolango mendepili.”‡

nirimu aku sipe nimbe bokune torumu molemo kanumu. 29 ⌞Aku ungu manemonga ulu te olionga ye mare-kinie wendo orumu mele nu walsipu piliemili.⌟

“Angenupili yepoko pakera moloringi. Komomo ambo lipe ambolango te naa membalie kolorumu. 30-31 ⌞Ambolango te naa molopili kolorumu kulu⌟ yunge bulkundu angenumuni ⌞yunge angenu kolorumumunge ambolango ‘Mendambo.’ nimbe⌟ ambo-wayemo kelepa lsimu. Yu ambolango te naa mendepalie yu we kolorumula. Yunge angenu bulkundumuni kanu ambomo lsimula nalo yu kepe we kolorumula. Aku teliku pukulie ye yepoko pakera pali ambolango telu kepe naa mengolie kolko pora siringi kinie akiliomo we kolorumula. 32 Pe ambomo yu kolorumula. 33 Akumunge, kolemele yemboma pe lomboroko ola molonge kinie kanu ambomo ye yepoko pakera pali yamana lsingi kulu ambomo yu ye paa nainge menu molombaye?” niringi.

34 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Ya mana molemele yembomanga yema ambo liku, amboma ye puku telemele 35 nalo Pulu Yemone ‘Yembo kolkolie manda lomboroko ola molko mulu koleana puku

† 20:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. ‡ 20:21: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***. § 20:26: Inie yakondo 20:20. * 20:26: Mateyu 22:23-33, Mako 12:18-27. † 20:27: Ya 20:37, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “38. Sadyusi”. ‡ 20:28: UnguManema 25:5, Rute 4:9-10.

molangi.' nilimo yembomanga yema
ambo naa liku, amboma ye naa puku,
aku paa naa tenge. [36] Kanu yemboma
lomboroko ola molonge-na eno mulu
koleana molemele angelloma molemele
mele aku siku molkolie, kelko kolou naa
kolkolie Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma
molonge.
[37] Nalo ˹eno Sadusimene˺ 'Kolemele yem-
boma lomboroko ola naa molonge.' konopu
lemelemonga ungu te niembola. Mosisini
olio lipe ora sirimu mele niembo: Walse
Mosisi unjo kanga tenga ˹tepe nomba
perimu tepemone unjomo naa norumu
kanopalie nirimumuni,˺ akune yuni ˹Pulu
Ye˺ Yawendo imbi lepalie nimbendo: "Epo-
rayamo kinie, Aisake kinie, Jekopo kinie§
enonga Pulu Yemo." nirimu.* [38] Pulu
Yemo yu kololi yembomanga Pulu Yemo
molo. Yuyemboma pali konde molemele
kanopalie yu konde mololi yembomanga
Pulu Yemo." nimbe Yesusini nirimu.
[39-40] Aku nirimu pilkulie Pulu Yemonga
ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane
siringi ye marene altoko yu ungu te walsiku
pilingendo pipili kolkolie yundu ningendo:
"Ungu Mane Silimu, nuni papu nikinu."
niringi.

20:41-44 Yesusini "Ye Nomi Kirasimu Nainge Maloye?" Nimbe Walserimu Temanemo†

[41] Kanu kinie ˹Juda yembomanga ye awili
mare aku siku we moloringi kinie˺ Yesusini
enondo altopa ungu te nimbendo: " 'Pulu
Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye telipu
mundumbo." ou nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimu‡ yu ˹ye nomi kingi˺
Depisinge kalopa limbe ye te molomba.'
ningu pilimele, ˹nalo yu aku sipe manjipe
molo˺. [42-43] ˹Aku nilimele yemane˺ Depisi
yuni yuyu ˹kanu yemondo nirimu mele
naa pilimelenje.˺ Depisini ˹ye nomi Ki-
rasimu molomba mele˺ konana te konop-
uni pilipelie bokune torumu mele isipe:
"Awili ˹Pulu Ye Yawene˺ nanga Aw-
ilimundu nimbendo:
" 'Nunge opa puluema nuni nokani.'
nimbu,
pe eno topo manie mundundumbo kene
isili-ou nu ˹na kinie pea
tapu topolo ye nomiselo molopolo
melema nokambili˺
nanga ki umbukundu ongo molani." nir-
imu."§
nimbe Depisini nirimu. [44] Depisini ˹ye nomi
Kirasimu˺ yundu "Nu nanga Awilimu."
nirimu. Pe enone "Yu Depisini kalopa
limbe yemo ˹mindi˺ molomba." nambeko
pilkulie nilimeleye?" nimbe Yesusini nir-
imu.

*20:45-47 Ungu Manemanga Pulume Pilku Mane Siringi Yemane Teko Kenjeringi Ulumenga Ungu Te**

[45] Yesusi molorumune yembo awisili liku
maku toko moloringime pilku molangi
Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo ˹liepi-
liepi topa˺ ungu te nimbendo:
[46] "Enone Pulu Yemonga ungu mane-
manga pulume pilku mane sili yema† mimi
siku kanoko kondoko ˹enone telemele
mele manda manjiku naa teko˺ molayo.
˹'Yembomane olio kanoko "Ye peangama"
niengi.' ningu˺ wale pakoli paa sulu
peangama, ˹ye nomime pakolemele mele,˺
pakoko andolemele. Yemboma maku
toko molemele koleamanga andongendo
mongo-kenge teko 'We yembomane olio
kapi niengi.' ningu pilkulie konopu siku
pilku andoko molemelela.‡ Yemboma
maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilimele ulkena sukundu pukulie manie
molongendo ye awilime molemele polo
peanga akune 'molamili.' ningu mendo
puku polo akune konopu siku molemelela.
Yembomane langi nongo yembomando
"Namili waa." nilimele kinie kanu yema
ongolie ye awilimenga polo kumbikundu
'olio molamili.' ningu konopu siku
molemelela.
[47] "Yema kolemele kinie enone kanu
yemanga ambo wayema toko makoroko
mundukulie ulkema 'Olionga' ningu we

§ 20:37: Mosisini aku sipe nirimu walemo Juda yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporayamo kinie, Eporayamo yunge malo Aisake kinie, Aisake yunge malo Jekopo kinie, koronga ou koloringi nalo enonga minime Pulu Yemo pea konde moloringi pilipelie yu aku sipe nirimu. * 20:37: Wendo Oringi 3:6. † 20:39-40: Mateyu 22:41-46, Mako 12:35-37. ‡ 20:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". § 20:42-43: Konana 110:1, Mateyu 22:44*. * 20:44: Mateyu 23:4-7, Mako 12:38-40. † 20:46: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "41. saveman". ‡ 20:46: Enone teringi mele inie yakondo 11:43, 14:7; ungu pulu te 15:7*. § 20:47: inie yakondo 18:9-12.

limele. Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo ningu sulu munduku kolo toko nilimele.§ Pulu Yemone we yemboma ulu pulu keri telemelemonga eno sike mongo lipe simbe nalo ya ye nikirumene aku ulume telemelemonga Pulu Yemone aku yema mongo awili tepa lipe simbe." nirimu.

21

*21:1-4 Ambo-Waye Koropa Tene Ulke Tembelena Kou Mone Mundorumu Temanemo**

1 Yesusi ˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembele kerepulune molopa˺ ulke tembelena sukundu kongono tenge kou mone mundoringi unjo ketena nondopa molorumu. Akune molopalie yu olando sipe kanopalie ye kamakomane kanu ketena kou mone ongo mundoringi kanorumu. 2 ˹Aku sipe kanopa molorumu kinie˺ ambo waye paa koropa te omba yu kou ololi talo mindi mundorumu kanopalie 3 nimbendo: "Nane enondo paasike nimbu sikirumu: Andi ambo-waye koropamo yuni kou mone mundukumumu paaolandopa mele mundukumu, we mundukumilime maniendopa mele. 4 Eno kou mone awisili nosilimelemanga koltalo mindi ongo mundukumili. Nalo ambo-wayemo kou mone te paa naa nosilimo. Yunge koltalo nosemuselo pali memba omba mundomu. Langi nombá te kepe naa nosilimo." nirimu.

21:5-36 Ulu Umbune Telime Pe Wendo Omb monga Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo†

21:5-6 Ulke Tembelemo Toko Kalongemonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo‡

5 Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie eno ˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi˺ ulke tembelemo kolea akune molkolie ulke tembele paa peanga angilierimu mele kinie§ ulke tembelemo takoringi kou paapeanga lupe lupema kinie aku koune a siringi mele kinie kanoko, marene ungu anjo yando ningu moloringi kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: 6 "Ya ˹ulke tembele peanga angilimo˺ kanokomele melema ˹pe walse ya kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma mindili nonge walemo wendo ombá kinie˺ iulke tembelemo tekisikulie koume pali toko manie mundunge."* nirimu.

21:7-19 Umbune Awisili Wendo Omb manga Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo† (21:5-36 pali kanani.)

7 Yesusini aku nirimu pilkulie enone yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu, nuni nikinu mele tewale wendo ombáye? Pe nuni inikinu ulume nondopa wendo ombándo ou nambolka uluri temba kinie olione kanopolie 'Sike iwendo ombá tepamo.' nimbu pilimoloye?" ningu walseringi kinie‡

8 yuni enondo nimbendo: "˹Kanu ulume wendo ombámonga ungu mare˺ yembomane eno kolo toko singe kene kanoko kondoko molangi. Ye awisili nanga imbi leko§ ongolie yu-mele-mele kolo toko ningendo: "˹Pulu Yemone 'Nanga yemboma nokopili lipu mundumbo.' ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasi˺ akumu na." ningulie, "˹Ma pora nimbé˺ wale nirimumu wendo ombá tekemo." ningela. Eno lombili naa pangi. 9 Kolea marenga opa awili teko tenge mele pilku, yembomane enonga ye nomime tonge pilkulie mini-wale naa mundengi. Opa tengema kinie aku ulume Pulu Yemone 'Ou wendo opili. Laye pe mele ya ma koleamo pora nimbé.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimumunge aku ulume sike wendo ombá nalo akukinie mulu maselo ou naa pora nimbé." nirimu.

10 Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo kelepa nimbendo: "˹Mulu ma pora nimbé walemo ou wendo naa opili˺ yembo talape awili te kinie talape awili te kinie opa tekolo, ye nomi kingi marenga talapema kinie marenga talapema kinie opa tenge. 11 Ya mana kolea tenga tenga ma jimi-jimi awili-tepa tepa, engele lepa, kuru

* 21:: Mako 12:41-44. † 21:4: Mateyu 24, Mako 13:1-37. ‡ 21:4: Mateyu 24:1-2, Mako 13:1-2. Ulu umbune akumunge ungu pulu te 13:35*. § 21:5: tembele ulkemanga pikisa te Mako 11:16 nondopa molemo. * 21:6: ungu pulu Mateyu 24:2* † 21:6: akumunge 21:7-11 Mateyu 24:3-8, Mako 13:3-8; 21:12-17 Mateyu 10:17-22, 24:9-10, Mako 13:9-13; inie yakondo 12:11-12 kananila. ‡ 21:7: Nambolkamondo walseringiye? 21:8-19 yu pe wale talo sipe mana manie omb mondo nirimunje? Nalo pe 21:20-24 nirimu 21:6 nirimumunge ungu mare pea nirimunje? § 21:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem".

awili-tepa topa, aku sipe temba. Yemboma pipili awili-tepa tepa kondoli ulu tondoloma mulune wendo ombá kanongela.

12 "Aku sipe mele ⌞pe wendo ombá nalo⌟ ou naa wendo opili eno nanga yemboma molongemonga* eno ⌞mare⌟ liku ambolko, teko kenjinge. Eno ⌞mare⌟ Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga liku mengo puku ⌞akune kote tendeko⌟, eno ⌞mare⌟ ka ulkena mengo puku panjiku, eno ⌞mare ka siku⌟ ye nomi kingime kinie gapomano ye awilime kinie molongena ⌞kote tendengendo⌟ mengo pungela. 13 ⌞Ka siku kote tendenge kinie kotena angilkulie kanu yema kinie kanu yema nokonge ye nomime kinie⌟ enone 'Nanga ungumu piliengi!' ningu, eno ningu singe. 14-15 Eno ka siku kote tendenge kinie 'Enonga kere kinie konopu kinie tondolo pupili.' nimbo kinie enone ninge ungume eno teko kenjinge tenge yembomane enone ungu ninge mele ungu ningu pundu tongendo perenge. Akumunge eno ou ongo ka naa siengi 'Kotena nambolka unguri nimolonje? Olio ungu te walsiku pilinge kinie nambolka unguri topondopo nimolonje?' ningu mini-wale naa mundengi.

16 "Enonga kandi aminieli lanieli kinie angenali kinie, pulu lemba yemboma kinie, enone kepe liku ka siku kote tendekolie eno mare toko kondongela. 17 Nanga yemboma molongemonga yembomane pali eno-kinie konopu keri panjinge. 18 Nalo enonga kangine uluri naa tepa penge indi kepe telu omba manie naa pumbe. 19 ⌞Nanga yemboma molongemonga enone eno aku siku teko kenjinge kinie⌟ na munduku siye naa kolko tondolo munduku molonge yemboma mini pali konde molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu linge." ⌞nirimu.⌟

21:20-24 Jerusalleme Toko Kalonge Walemonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo† (21:5-36 pali kanani.)

20 "Pe walse, ami yema ikolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma tongendo ongo liku makaye teko molonge kanokolie ikolea Jerusalleme yemboma toko mundunge walemo nondopa wendo ombá mele pilinge.‡ 21 ⌞Aku siku mele wendo ombá kanokolie 'Umbune awilime wendo ombá tekemo.' ningu pilku⌟ kolea Judia disiriki lierimu koleamanga molonge yemboma ⌞enonga koleama munduku siye kolko⌟ ma pangi lembamanga kowa puku, Jerusalleme suku molonge yemboma wendo ongo kowa puku, Jerusalleme ulsu molonge yemboma altoko suku naa pangi.§ 22 Aku walemanga Jerusalleme yembomane ou taki teki Pulu Yemo teko kenjeringimunge yuni eno mongo simbe. Koronga ou yuni 'Walse aku sipu tembo.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu kanu ungumu yunge ye marene yunge bokune toringi molemo kanumu. 23 "⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ Jerusalleme yemboma mumindili kolopalie 'Ami yema eno-kinie mumindili kolko ongo tangi.' nimbé kinie ulu umbune teli awisili eno molongena wendo ombá.

"Aku sipe wendo ombá kinie ambo ambolango mondongema kinie, ambo ambolango ame singema kinie, ⌞eno manda lkisiku kowa naa pungemonga⌟* eno-kinie paaumbune wendo ombámonga eno kondo tekemo. 24 Jerusalleme yemboma tonge walemanga yembo toli lou-pulsemane yembo mare toko kondonge, mare ka siku kolea sulu lupe lupemanga mengo punge. Juda yembomanga talapena ulsu mololi yemboma† ya Juda yembomanga kolea awili Jerusalleme suku ongo toko munduku kolea liku kolo wangoko molonge. Kanu kinie pe Pulu Yemone 'Enonga walema pora nipili.' nimbé kinie Juda yemboma Jerusalleme kelko ongo molonge." nirimu.

21:25-28 Manie Omba Mana Ye ALierimu Ye Yesusi Kelepa Wale Talo Sipe Omb monga Ungu Te‡ (21:5-36 pali kanani.)

25 "⌞Aku mindili nonge nikiru ulume wendo ombá kinie⌟ ena kinie óli kinie kombukandipime kinie ⌞pali⌟ ulume temba yembomane kanokolie pilinge. Ma koleana nomu kusane ungu paa awili tepa nimbe, paa awili tepa topa piki-maka lepa no tomba kanongela. Ulume aku sipe wendo ombá kinie yembo talapema mini-wale

* 21:12: ungu pulu te ya 21:8*. † 21:19: akumunge 21:20-23 Mako 13:14-17, Mateyu 24:16-19. Ulu umbune akumunge ungu pulu te 13:35*. ‡ 21:20: Inie yakondo 21:6; ungu pulu te 21:7*. § 21:21: Mateyu 24:16-18, Mako 13:14-16. * 21:23: Ambomando ya nirimumu ungu iko naa topa, sumbi sipe nirimu. Inie anjokondo 23:27-29. † 21:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14. Grik". ‡ 21:24: Mateyu 24:29-31, Mako 13:24-27.

mundunge. [26] Mulune angilimo mele tondoloma lope-lope tepa anjo yando pumbe kinie yemboma pipili paa awili teko kolko ‘Ma koleana nambolka uluri wendo ombá tekemonje?’ ningu pilku konopu paa awisili liku mundunge. [27] Akuulume wendo ombá kinie Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo tondolo pulimu kinie, tondolo pa awili-tepa telimu kinie, kupe tenga suku molopa, kamu manie ombá§ yembomane kanonge.

[28] “Aku ulume pulu polopa temba kinie Pulu Yemone eno ulu pulu kerimene ka sipe nokolemomonga mindili siku molemele koleana wendo lipe,* yu-kinie kamu tapu toko kapola molonge kolea peangana sukundu limbe walemo nondopa wendo ombá kene aku ulume wendo ombá kinie eno ola angilku olando siku kanangi.” nirimu.

21:29-33 Unjo Pikime Telemo Mele Kanopolie Ungu Pulu Te Pilimolo Mele Ungu Te† (21:5-36 pali kanani.)

[29-30] ˻Yesusini aku sipe nimbelie nirimumuni, yu ombá walemo ‘Piliengi!’ nimbe˼ ungu iko te topalie nimbendo: “Unjo piki kinie we unjoma pali kinie kuku topa gomo tolemo kinie kanokolie ‘Kinié ena temba walemo wendo ombá tekemo lemo.’ ningu pilimele. [31] Aku sipela iulume “Wendo ombá.” nikirume sike wendo ombá kinie kanokolie ningemone, “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba walemo‡ nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.” ningu pilinge.

[32] “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kinié molemele yemboma ou naa kolangi ˻i “Wendo ombá.” nikiru˼ ulume pali wendo ombá. [33] Mulumu kinie mamo kinie pora nimbé nalo nanga ungu nilioma paa pora naa nimbé. ˻Nilio mele pali paa sike wendo ombá.˼”§ ˻nirimu.˼

21:34-36 Yesusi Kelepa Omb Walemo “Naa Pilimele Kene Kanoko Kondoko Molangi.” Nirimu Temanemo (21:5-36 pali kanani.)*

[34] “Akumunge naa kanoko molangi kanu walemo ombá paapiliee! Lopa te yunge tapu andolemona ‘Pumbo.’ nimbe olemo kinie melu leko panjilimelemo naa kanopa ‘Yu tomba.’ konopu naa lepa walu olemo kinie pe melune walsikele tolemo, aku siku eno no tondolo nongo kekelepa toko we umbune tepili molko konopu naa makiliepili molongi liemo ˻Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo˼ yu ombá kanu walemo eno naa kanangi lipe sinjipe wendo ombá kene kanoko kondoko pilku molayo. [35] Aku walemo ma koleana pali yemboma molongena wendo ombá kene [36] enone Pulu Yemo kinie mawa tekolie ningendo: “ ‘Na pe Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga kumbikerena pupu ola angiliembo kene na enge nipili, iulu wendo ombámane natopa manie naa mundopili.’ ni.” ningu alieli kanoko kondoko pilku molaa!” nirimu.

21:37-38 Yembo Awisili Yesusinge Ungumu Pilieringi Temanemo

[37] Yesusini enamanga taki-teki ulke tembelena yemboma ungu mane si-pou-pou tepa, ipulueli taki-teki Jerusalleme ulsukundunge pupe ma pangi Unjo Ollipi Poniena ola pupe pe-pou-pou terimu. [38] Yemboma pali paaipulueli-ou ‘Yu ungu mane simbema piliemili.’ ningu ulke tembelena ongo maku to-pou-pou teringi.

22

Kolomongo Awili 22-24 YESUSI MINDILI NOMBA KOLOPALIE, LOMBOROPA OLA MOLOPA MULU KOLEANA KELEPA PURUMU TEMANEMO

*22:1-6 Judasini Yesusi Yunge Opa Puluema “Lipu Simbo.” Nimbe, Nimbe Panjerimu Temanemo**

[1] ˻Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku˼ Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele† pilieringi walema, akumu imbi leko ‘Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku Pillawa We Kalko Noringi Walemo’‡ niringila, aku walemo nondopa wendo orumu kinie [2] Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu

§ 21:27: ungu pulu te Mako 13:26*. * 21:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.1. kisim bek”. † 21:28: Mateyu 24:32-35, Mako 13:28-31. ‡ 21:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 21:33: Mateyu 5:18*. * 21:33: akumunge 21:34-36 Mateyu 24:36,42, Mako 13:32-37, Ou Tesallonaika 5:1-6. * 22:: akumunge 22:1-2 Mateyu 26:2-5, Mako 14:1-2; 22:3-6 Mateyu 26:14-16, Mako 14:10-11. † 22:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. ‡ 22:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. § 22:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”.

Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi yema kinie,§ enone Yesusi
toko kondonge aulke te koroko moloringi
nalo enone ⌞“Olio yembomane kanangi yu
ka simolo kinie yembomane olio kinie mu-
mindili kolko iri tonge.” ningu⌟ pipili kolko
we moloringi.
3 Kanu kinie Yesusi yu lombili andoli ye
rurepo akumenga ye Judasi, yunge imbi
te ‘Isikeriote’ nili, kanumunge konopune
⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ Setene* omba sukundu
purumu. 4 ⌞Setene yunge konopune suku
purumu⌟ kinie yu Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doringi ye awilime kinie, ulke tembele
nokoli ele yemanga ele ye awilime kinie,
enomoloringine pupelie, eno Yesusi ka
singe aulkemo yuni akisindimbe mele eno-
kinie kerepale niringi. 5 Yuni temba mele
nirimu kinie pilkulie eno konopu awili teko
siku “Nu kou mone te simolo.” ningu,
ningu panjeringi.
6 Yuni enonga ungume pilipelie “Kap-
ola.” nimbe, we yemboma Yesusi pea
naa molonge kinie yu eno lipe simbe mele
aulkemo koropa molorumu.

22:7-23 Yesusi Lombili Andolime Kinie Pea Kamu Langi Noringi Kinie Yu Kolorumu Mele ‘Pe Pilku Molangi.’ Nimbe Langi Sirimu Noringi Temanemo†

7 Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku
Pillawa We Kalko Noringi Walemo wendo
orumu kinie Juda yembomane Pulu
Yemone ou enonga anda kolepalime Naa
Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilingendo
kongi sipisipi walo te toko nonge mele
pilipelie nirimumuni,‡ 8 Yesusini Pita
kinie Jonoselo lipe mundupelie nimbendo:
“Elo pukulu, Pulu Yemone olionga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele pilimolondo kongi sipisipi walo
te kinié nomolomo teko mimi te-pale.”
nirimu.
9 Elone walsikululie ningelendo: “Tena
tepo mimi te-pambili konopu leko nikin-
uye?” niringili.
10 Yuni elondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Piliele. Ne ulke kolea awili ⌞Jerusalle-
mendo⌟ pukululie, ye te mingine no
kolopa meli ombá aulkena puku kane-
kane tokololie,§ yu pumbe mele lombili
pukulu yu suku pumbe ulkena suku puku-
lulie 11 ulke pulu yemondo ningelendo:
“Ungu Mane Silimuni isipe walsipelie nim-
bendo: “Na kinie na lombili andoli yema
kinie olione Pulu Yemone olionga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele pilimolondo kongi sipisipi walomo
tena nomoloye? Nomolo suluminiamo
tena lemoye?” nimu.” niengili. 12 Aku
ningele kinie yuni elo ulkemonga olakondo
suluminia awili te, akune langi noli polo
te kinie, manie molomolo poloma kinie,
melema kinie akune ou lemoma, lipe ora
simbe. Aku suluminiamonga ⌞nomolo sip-
isipi walomo⌟ teko mimi teangili.” nirimu.
13 Kanu kinie elo pukululie, Yesusini nir-
imu kanu mele aku ulume teli lierimu
kanoko lendekololie, akune Pulu Yemone
enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We
Omba Purumu mele pilinge kongi sipisipi
walo nongemo kinie langi nongema teko
mimi teko noseringili.
14 Juda yembomane ipupene kolea kalá
torumu kinie Pulu Yemone enonga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
Walemo pilingendo kongi sipisipi walomo
nonge enamo* kamu wendo orumu kinie,
Yesusi kinie yunge kongonomo ‘tende-
paa.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu yema kinie†
eno langi noli polona moloringi. 15 Langi
nongo moloringi kinie yuni enondo nim-
bendo: “ ‘Na mindili ou naanombolie iwale
wendo okomomonga langime eno kinie pea
namili.’ paa tondolo mundupu konopu
lepo andopo molorundu mele yandopa paa
konopu lepo pilipu molio. 16 Nane enondo
isipu nimbu sikirumu: Isili ou ilangime
na altopo naa nombó. Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu kamu molomba walemo‡
wendo ombalie ilangimenga sike ulu pu-
lumu wendo ombá kinie altopo nombó.”
nirimu.
17-18 Yu no waene kapomo lipe am-
bolopalie Pulu Yemondo “Ange.” nimbelie
nimbendo: “I mu eno enono moke teko
nayo. Nane enondo isipu nimbu sikirumu:

* 22:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. † 22:6: akumunge 22:7-14 Mateyu 26:17-20, Mako 14:12-17; 22:18-20 Mateyu 26:26-29, Mako 14:22-25, Ou Korini 11:23-25; 22:21-23 Mateyu 26:21-24, Mako 14:18-21, Jono 13:21-30. ‡ 22:7: inie yakondo 22:1*. § 22:10: ungu pulu te Mako 14:13*. * 22:14: ungu pulu te ya 22:1*. † 22:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. ‡ 22:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”

Isili ou na no-waene altopo paanaa nombó.
Pe mindi, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa nokolemo walemo wendo ombá
kinie na no waene kondemo kelepo nombó
kene ˻eno enono isili ou nangi˼.” nirimu.
19 Berete te lipe Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.”
nimbelie ambolopa pike lepa ˻yu lombili
andolime˼ sipelie nimbendo: “I mu nanga
kalumu ˻eno liku nangi˼. ‘Nanga kalumu
‘enonga’ nimbu ˻lipu tapondambo.’ nimbu
tangi˼ simbo tekero imu. Pe pe kepe,
‘Eno lipu tapondambo.’ nimbu nanga
kalumu enonga nimbu ‘Na tangi.’ nimbu
simbo tekero mele ‘Altopo piliemili.’ ningu
iberetemo “Nanga kalumu.” nimbu sikiru
mele eno aku siku berete te nongolie
piliengi!” nirimu.
20 Pe eno langime nongo pora siringi
kinie yuni ˻berete te kinie terimu mele˼
aku sipela no waene kapomo lipe ˻eno
sipelie˼ nimbendo: “I ˻no-waene˼ kapo
˻eno sikirumu˼ nanga mememo. ˻Pulu
Yemone ‘Eno-kinie tembo.’ nimbe,˼ ungu
te nimbe panjipe mi lierimu kanu ungumu§
‘Kamu wendo omba pepili.’ nimbu nane
enonga nimbu nanga mememo ondo lende-
polie ˻kolombo˼ aku mememo ino waen-
emo.*
21 “Nalo na lipe nanga opa puluema simbe
yemo nakinie pea ilangi nokomolo polona
molemo.” nirimu. 22 “Kinié Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kinie tenge mele
Pulu Yemone koronga ou nimbe panjer-
imu mele sike opa puluemane tenge, nalo
yu lipe opa puluema simbe yemo mindili
nomba molopa kenjimbe.” nirimu.
23 Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie ˻yu lombili
andolimene˼ anjo yando walsikulie nin-
gendo: “Olionga ye nawene ulu akumu
tembanje?” niringi.

22:24-30 Lombili Andolime Anjo Yando Kerepale Ningulie “Na Imbi Ola Molemo. Na Imbi Ola Molemo.” Ningu Moloringi Temanemo†

24 Aku walemo kinie ungu te pea wendo
orumula. ˻Yesusi lombili andolimene˼
eno enono anjo yando ungu mele tekolie
ningendo: “Olionga ye nawe paa olan-
dopa molemoye?” ningu kere-kuru liku
moloringi.‡
25 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Olio
Juda yembomanga ulsu molemele yembo
talapemanga ye nomime enonga yemboma
tondolo munduku nokoko kongono enge
nilime alieli silimele. Ye imbi ola molemo
yema enonga yemboma ‘Mindili nangi.’
ningu nokolemele yemane eno enono
imbi liku ola munduku, “Olio yemboma
nokopo kondopo lipu tapondoli yema.”
nilimele. 26 Nalo ˻we yembomanga ye
nomimene enonga yemboma tondolo
munduku nokolemele mele na lombili
andoli yema˼ eno enono aku siku anjo
yando naa teangi. Enonga ye te imbi
ola molomba kinie aku yemo ye koropa
mele molopili. Ye nomi molopa we yema
nokomba yemo ye kendemandemo mele
molopa we yemanga kongono tendepili.”
˻nirimu˼.

27 “Ye nawe paa ye olandopamoye? Langi
nolemo yemo ye olandopamo molo langi
peke topa kalopa pellete kulumiye topa
aku kongonoma tendelemo yemo ye olan-
dopamoye? Langi nolemo ye akumu ye
nomimu lemo. Aku sipe, nalo na aku sipe
molo. Na ˻sike enonga ye awilimu˼ nalo
enonga kongono tendeli kendemande mele
molopo eno lipu tapondoli yemo molio.”
˻nirimu.˼

28 ˻Yesusini yu lombili andoli engaki rure-
pondo kelepa nimbendo:˼ “Na mindili sipu
molorundu molio mele eno na-kinie pea
tapu topo mindili sipu molorumulu mole-
molola. 29 Nanga Lapa ye nomi kingimu
omba molopa yemboma nokomba kinie
nando ‘Akune yemboma nokondopilila.’
nilimo nimbé mele nane enondo ‘Akune
yemboma nokondangi.’ nilio nimbola.
30 Akune na ye nomi kingi molopo yem-
boma nokombo kinie eno na kinie pea
langi polona molopo ga nombo molomolo.
Eno ye nomi kingi polomanga molkolie

§ 22:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. * 22:20: ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:28**. † 22:23: akumunge 22:25-27 Mateyu 20:25-28, Mako 10:42-45. ‡ 22:24: Inie yakondo 9:46.

ningemone, Isirele yembo talape rurepo§
nokonge.” ˹nirimu.˺*

*22:31-34 Pitane Yesusi “Naa Kanolio.”
Nimbé Mele Yesusini Yu Nimbe Sirimu
Temanemo†*

31 ˹Nimbelie, Yesusini lombili andoli
ye Pitando nimbendo:˺ “Saimono, pílie!
˹Kurumenga nomi˺ Setenene‡ Pulu
Yemondo mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Eno
teko kenjingenje manda manjipu kondi
topo kanambo.” nirimu kinie Pulu Yemone
“Manda.” nirimu. 32 Nalo Saimono, nane
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu nunge
mawa tendepolie nimbondo: “Setene yuni
nu aku temba kinie Pita yuni na naa
mundupe siye kolopa na pilipe molopili.”
nindu. Saimono, Setene laye-kolte pilku na
munduku siye kolkolie, pe konopu alowa
teko na kelko tondolo munduku pilku
molkolie ninimuni, angenalime tondolo
mundundou.” nirimu.
33 Nalo Pitane nimbendo: “Awilimu,§
nane nu pe siye kolopo talopa lepo pumbo
ningu nikinuye? Manda molo. Olto pea “Ka
siemili.” ningi liemo papula. Molo olto pea
“Topo kondamili.” ningi liemo uluri molo.
Pea kolambili.” nirimu.
34 Yesusini Pitando nimbendo: “Pita,
nane nundu isipu nimbu sikirumu: Kinié
kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni pipili
kolkolie wale yepoko nando kolo toko “Yu
naweye? Na naa kanolio.” nini.” nirimu.

*22:35-38 Kou Mone Kinie, Mele Wale Kinie,
Lou-Pulse Kinie, Aku Melemando Yesusini Ungu
Nirimu Temanemo*

35 Nimbelie Yesusini yu ye ˹rurepondo˺
pali kelepa nimbendo: “Nane eno ou ˹‘Kon-
gono te-pangi.’ nimbu˺ lipu mundorundu
kinie ‘Kou naa mengo, mele wale naa
mengo, kimbu-su naa mengo, we pangi.’
nimbu lipu mundorundu kinie eno melte
molo torumu molo moloye?” nimbe wal-
sipe pilierimu kinie
enone “Mele telu kepe molo naa to-
rumu.” niringi.
36 Yuni enondo kelepa nimbendo: “Nalo
kinié na-kinie uluri wendo ombámonga,
kou mone nosilimo yemo kanu kou mon-
emo lipe ambolopa, mele wale nosilimo
yemo kanu walemo lipe ambolopa, aku
siku teko molangi. Opa teli lou-pulse naa
nosilimo yemo yunge wale-pakoli te anjo
sipe lou-pulse te yando lipili. 37 ˹Nane aku
sipu nambemune nikiru, niembo.˺ Ou
yembomane nando ningu Pulu Yemonga
bokune toringi molemo mele kinié wendo
ombá tekemo mele isipe:
“Yu kinie,
yembo mongo liku
ulu pulu kerime teli yemboma kinie,
liku tere leko mako toringi.”*
niringi bokune molemo kanumu.” nirimu.
38 Yuni aku nirimu mele pilku sundukulie
enone yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, ya
opa teli lou-pulse talo nosilimolo kanou.”
niringi kinie
yuni enondo nimbendo: “Ungu manda
nimbu, ˹pamolo.˺” nirimu.

*22:39-46 Kolea Gesemani Yesusini Pulu
Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbe Mawa Terimu Mele
Temanemo†*

39 Kanu kinie Yesusi ˹ulke mundupe siye
kolopa koleaawili Jerusalleme˺ ulsukundu
pupelie nirimumuni, yutaki-teki ma pangi
Unjo Ollipi Poniena ola pu-pou-pou terimu
mele akune purumu. Yu lombili andolime
yu lombili akiliku pea puringi.
40 Akune purumu kinie yuni yu lom-
bili andolimendo nimbendo: “˹Kurumenga
nomi˺ Setenene ‘Olio kondi tomba kinie
tepo kenjimolo kene’ ningulie Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu ningu mawa teko molaa.” nir-
imu.
41 Nimbelie yu yuyu laye kolte anjo pupe
koporongo langopa, Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbe mawa tepalie nimbendo:‡ 42 “Tata,

§ 22:30: Juda yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporayamone kango Aisake merimu (aku temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 20-21 selo molemo); Aisakene kango Jekopomerimu (Ou Pulu Pulu 25); Jekopone kango engaki-rurepo merimu, kanukangomanga imbime OuPuluPulu 35:22-26 molemo. Nalo LLipai kalopa lsimu yemboma kolea Kenane ma te naa liku (Kambu 1:47), Josepo kolo wangopa yunge kango talonga yemboma ma talo lsingi (Kambu 1:32-35). Jekoponga imbi teIsirele. Pe yunge kangomane ambolangoma kalko lsingi kinie eno pali ‘Isirele yemboma.’ niringi (Ou Pulu Pulu 32:28,32, Wendo Oringi 1:1-7,9,12). Eno yu-mele-mele Isirele yembo talapena sukundu talape rurepo moloringi. Yesusini ya nirimumu, aku yembo talapemando nirimu. * 22:30: Mateyu 19:28. † 22:30: akumunge 22:33-34 Mateyu 26:33-34, Mako 14:29-30, Jono 13:37-38. ‡ 22:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. § 22:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”. * 22:37: Aisaya 53:12. † 22:38: Mateyu 26:36-46, Mako 14:32-42. ‡ 22:41: Ipuru 2:18.

na mindili noli no mingine no nombómo
‘Naa nambo.’ konopu lienu liemo aku
siku teani nalo ‘Nane tepolie nanu konopu
simbo.’ konopu lekero mele naa teambo.
Nuni kanoko peanga kanoni ulumu mindi
teambo.” nirimu.
43 Aku nirimu kinie angello tene mulu
koleana mundupe siye kolopa Yesusi yu
molorumune omba ‘Yu tondolo pupili.’
nimbe terimu mele Yesusini yu kano-
rumu. 44 Kanu kinie yu konopune um-
bune awili-tepa tepa, kamelena mindili
tepili molopalie yu Pulu Yemo kinie ton-
dolo mundupe ungu nimbe mawa terimu-
ne yunge kangine kúru omba kanu kúrumu
meme none tepa mana manie purumu.
45 Yu Pulu Yemo kinie aku sipe ungu
nimbelie ola angilipe yu lombili andoli
yema moloringine yando omba enone
yu kondo kolko molkolie uru peringi
kanopalie 46 enondo nimbendo: “Eno uru
nambemune pekemeleye? ‘˻Kurumenga
nomi Setenene˼ olio kondi tomba kinie
tepo kenjimolo kene’ ningulie ola molko
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu mawa teko
molaa.” nirimu.

22:47-23:56 Yesusi Ka Siku, Kote Tendeko, Unjo Perana Ola Toko Kondoko, Ono Teringi Temanemo

22:47-53 Yesusi Ka Siringi Temanemo§

47 Yesusini aku nimbe molopili eno
moloringine ye awisili oringi. Oringi
yemanga te kumbi lepa orumu yemo yu ye
Judasi, Yesusi lombili andoli rureponga ye
te. Judasi yu Yesusi molorumune nondopa
omba yu kangulorumu. 48 Aku terimu kinie
Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Judasi, opa
pulue yemane Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo ‘kanoko imbi siku ka siengi.’
ningu nuni na kangulkunuye?” nirimu.
49 Kanu kinie Yesusi pea tapu toko
angilieringi yemane yu ulu temba terimu
mele kanokolie enone yundu ningendo:
“Awilimu, opa teli lou-pulsemane iyema
tamiliye?” niringi kinie 50 enonga ye
tene ˻yunge lou pokete-napimu lipe
ambolopalie˼* Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awili olandopamonga kendemande ye
tenga komumu topa lakálierimu kinie
komumu omba manie purumu.
51 Aku terimu kanopalie Yesusini yundu
nimbendo: “Kinié manda, keliee!” nim-
belie torumu yemonga komumu lipe am-
bolopa tambu sinderimu.†
52 Yesusi ka singe oringi yema isipe: Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili mare kinie,
tembele ulkemo nokoko moloringi ami
yema nokoringi ye mare kinie, Juda yembo-
manga tapu ye mare kinie,‡ enone Yesusi
ka singe oringi kinie kanopalie enondo
nimbendo: “Na ‘yembo topo wa noli yere
molemo.’ konopu lekolie lou-pulsema kinie
kopema kinie mengo okomeleye? 53 Ulke
tembele kerepulune alieli eno pea mole-
molo kinie na ambolko likuka naa silimele
kanumu.§ Nalo kinié iena wendo okomomo
Pulu Yemone ou ‘Enonga.’ nirimu enamo
wendo okomo. Sumbulu tolimunge ton-
dolomo kinie olandopa pelemo.” nirimu.

*22:54-62 Pitane Kolo Topa “Yesusi Na Naa Kanolio.” Nirimu Temanemo**

54 Kanu kinie enone Yesusi ka sikulie Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa-
monga ulkena sukundu mengo puringi.
Yesusi mengo puringi kinie Pita lombili
akilipe taka lipe purumu.
55 Yesusi mengo oringi ulke kanumunge
ulke angilipe makapu terimu, suku we
lierimune† tepe kalko pilku moloringine
Pita pupe eno kinie molorumu. 56 Yu
akunemolopili ˻Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doringi ye awili olandopamonga˼‡
kendemande ambo te omba tepe nomba
paterimune Pita molorumu kanopalie yu
neme-neme nimbe kanopalie nimbendo: “I
yemo Yesusi pea moloringili kanorundu.”
nirimu.
57 Nalo Pitane kolo topalie nimbendo:
“Ambomo, aku nikinu yemo na naa kano-
lio.” nirimu.
58 Laye pe mele ye te Pita kanopalie yundu
nimbendo: “Nu Yesusinge talape ye te lep-
amo.” nirimu kinie

§ 22:46: Mateyu 26:47-56, Mako 14:43-50, Jono 18:3-12. * 22:50: Jono 18:10. † 22:51: Yeselonga imbiselo Jono 18:10 nimbe molemo. ‡ 22:52: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “16. hetman”. § 22:53: Pulu Yemone ‘Yesusi isili ou naa kolopili.’ nirimumunge enone ou yu manda ka naa siringi. Jono 7:30, 8:20, 13:1, 17:1, Mateyu 26:18. * 22:53: Mateyu 26:69-75, Mako 14:66-72, Jono 18:16-18,25-27. Inie yakondo 22:31-34. † 22:55: pikisa te Mateyu 26:69. ‡ 22:56: Mako 14:66.

Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Yemo, na akumu molo.” nirimu.

59 Pe ena mongo telu mele omba pu-
rumu kinie yembo te ⌞Pita yu ungu laye
lupe mele nirimu mele pilkulie⌟ yuni ton-
dolo mundupelie nimbendo: “Kolea Gallilli
disiriki yembomane ungu nilimele mele yu
aku sipe ungu nikimu pilkiru. ⌞Yesusi kinie
yu lombili andoli yema kinie kolea Gallilli
disiriki yemala,⌟ yu kepe Gallilli ye te, aku
kene ‘Yu paa sike Yesusi lombili andoli ye
te.’ konopu lekero.” nirimu.

60 Aku nirimu kinie Pitane yundu nim-
bendo: “Yemo, nu nikinu mele na paa naa
pilkiru.” nirimu. Aku sipe nimbe molopili
kera gulta ko torumu.

61 Kanu kinie Yesusini topele topa
Pita kanorumu kinie Yesusini yundu
“Kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni wale
yepoko kolo tokolie “Yu naa kanolio.”
nini.” nirimu ungu kanumu Pita kelepa
pilierimu.§ 62 Pilipelie ⌞‘Ama, paatepo
kenjendu lepamo. ‘Paa naa tembo.’ konopu
lierindu mele sike tendu.’ nimbe pilipelie⌟
pena pupe kolapaa awili tepa terimu.

*22:63-71 Juda Ye Awilimene Enono Yesusinge Kote Pilku Yu Teko Kenjeringi Temanemo**

63 Kanu kinie Yesusi akune nokoko
moloringi ele yemane yu ungu taka
tondoko, yu larauwe toko, teringi. 64 Yunge
kumbikeremo múlu tene pipi sindikulie
ki lumuni toko ⌞“Nu ‘Pulu Yemonga yere
molio.’ konopu leno kene⌟ nawene nu
tokomonje ningu si.” niringi. 65 Ungu taka
tondongendo enone yu aku mele ulu awisili
teko ungu awisili ningu yu aku siku teko
kenjeringi.

66 Kolea tangorumu kinie Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi yema kinie, kanu Juda yembo-
manga tapu ye kanjolloma pali ‘Yesusinge
kote piliemili.’ niringi.† ⌞Enonga ele ye-
mane⌟ yu eno liku maku toko moloringine
mengo puringi kinie enone yundu nin-
gendo: 67 “Pulu Yemone olio “Nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe
mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu sike nu
molo moloye? Ningu si.” niringi.

Yuni enondo nimbendo: “ “Na akumu
molio.” nilkenje enone naa pilku “Kolo
tokono.” nilimela. 68 Nane enondo ungu
te walsipu pilkenje yando ungu te naa
lanilimela. 69 Nalo Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemo kinié kepe pe-pe
kepe tondolo pali pelemo Pulu Yemo
⌞kinie melema nokombando⌟ yunge ki-
umbukundu molomba.” nirimu.

70 Enone pali yundu ningendo: “Nu “Pulu
Yemonga Malo molio.” ningu nikinuye?”
niringi kinie

yuni nimbendo: “Akumu na.” nirimu.

71 Enone ningendo: “Yuni mongo lsimu
mele nimbe simbe yembo te pea nambe-
mune koromoloye? Yuni yuyu nimbe ken-
jikimu pilkimulu.” niringi.

23

*23:1-5 Romo Gapomano Ye Nomi Paillatene Yesusinge Kote Pilierimu Temanemo**

1 Aku ningulie Juda yembomanga ye
awilime pali eno ola angilku Yesusi liku
mengo puku ⌞Romo gapomano ye nomi⌟
Paillate molorumune mengo puku kote
tenderingi. 2 Yu kote tendekolie Pailla-
tendo ningendo: “I yemone nimbendo:
“Romo gapomanomone olio Juda yemboma
naa nokopili.” nimbe, “Romo Gapomano
Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamo kou tak-
isi naa tangi.” nimbe,† “Yu yuyu “Pulu
Yemone olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu
ye Kirasimu, ye nomi kingimu molio.”
nimbe molemomo olio pilipu kanolemolo.”
niringi.

3 Eno aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie
Paillatene ⌞Yesusinge kotemo⌟ yu walsipe
pilipelie nimbendo: “Nu Juda yembomanga
ye nomi kingimu molo moloye?” nirimu.

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Sike
nikinu. Akumu na.” nirimu.

4 Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Pail-
latene Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilime kinie, we yemboma akune liku maku
toringime kinie, enondo nimbendo: “I
yemo ulu te naa tepa kenjemu.” nirimu.

§ 22:61: inie yakondo 22:34. * 22:62: Mateyu 26:63-68, Mako 14:61-65, Jono 18:19-23. † 22:66: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”, “19. kaunsil”. * 23:: akumunge 23:1-3 Mateyu 27:1-2,11-14, Mako 15:1-5, Jono 18:29-37. † 23:2: inie yakondo 20:22-26.

5 Nalo enone karaye teko tondolo
munduku ningendo: “Yuni ungu mane
sipelie “We yemboma ulu teko kenjiku,
mongo liku teangi.” nimbe mane sirimu.
Yuni ou-pulu-pulu kolea Gallilli disiriki
ungu akumu mane sipe, pe yandopa kolea
Judia disiriki koleama pali silipe andopalie,
pe kamu ya kolea awili Jerusalleme omba
ungu akumu mane sipe molemo.” niringi.

23:6-12 Ye Nomi Kingi Erote Molorumune Yesusi Mengo Puringi Temanemo

6 “Kolea Gallilli” niringi kinie pilipelie
Paillatene enondo walsipe pilipelie nim-
bendo: “I yemo yu Gallilli ye teye?” nir-
imu kinie 7 enone “E.” niringi pilipelie yuni
nimbendo: “˹Ye nomi kingi˺ Erote, Gallilli
disiriki nokoli yemo, Yesusinge kotemo
yuni piliepili yu molemona mengo paa.”
nirimu. Aku walemonga kanu ˹ye nomi
kingi˺ Erote yu Jerusalleme omba molo-
rumu kulu pilipelie, “Yu molemona mengo
paa.” nirimu. ˹Paillate yu Jerusalleme lier-
imu kolea Judia disiriki nokorumu yemo.˺

8 Erote ˹molorumune mengo puringi
kinie˺ yu Yesusi kanopalie konopu sirimu.
Yu Yesusini ulu terimu mele ungu awisili
pilipelie, ‘Kanu yemo kanamboa!’ nimbe
molopa, ‘Yuni ulu tondolo te tepili kanam-
boa!’ konopu lepa molorumu kulu‡ yu
orumu kinie kanopa konopu sirimu.

9 Akumunge Erote Yesusi ungu awisili
walsipe pilierimu nalo Yesusini ungu te
topondopa naa nimbe we molorumu.
10 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime
kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga
pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,§
akune angilkulie enone Erotendo nin-
gendo: “Yesusini isipe ungu nimbe kenjipe,
isipe ulu awisili tepa kenjipe molemo.”
ningu tondolo munduku niringi. 11 Kanu
kinie Erote kinie yunge ami yema kinie
enone ‘Yesusi yu ye nomi molo, yu we
yere.’ ningu ye nomimene pakolemele
mulumbale komindi te liku pakondoko, yu
ungu taka tondoko tawe teringi. Kanu kinie
Paillate molorumune Erotene Yesusi lipe
yando mundorumu.

12 Paillatene Erote molorumune Yesusi ou
naa lipe mundopili Paillate kinie Erote elo
opa pulue moloringili. Nalo Yesusi aku
teringili walemonga pe elo angenungulu
mele moloringili.

*23:13-25 Paillate Kote Pilipe Molopa Yesusinge Kotemo Pilipelie “Kolopili.” Nirimu Temanemo**

13 Yesusi Paillate molorumune yando
mengo oringi kinie Paillatene Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda
yembomanga tapu yema kinie, we yem-
boma kinie, enondo “Waa.” nimbelie nim-
bendo: 14 “Enone “I yemone yembomando
‘Romo gapomanomo olio naa nokopili.’
nimbe ‘Eno mongo liku teangi.’ nimbe
molemo.” ningu† na moliona mengo ongi.
Kanu kinie enokanoko molangi nane kote
pilipulie enone ‘Yu tepa kenjerimu.’ ningi
mele na ulu te naa pilkiru. 15 ˹Gallilli disiriki
ye nomi kingi˺ Erote, yu pea iyemo ulu te
tepa kenjerimu te naa lapilipelie yu altopa
yando mundomu. Pilkimiliye? Yu ulu te
tepa naa kenjemu. Yu we nambemune topo
kondomoloye? 16 Ulu te tepa naa kenjemu-
munge nane yu we kopene topolie “Kelko
pu.” niembo.” nirimu.

17-19 (Kolea awili Jerusalleme sukundu
ye te, yunge imbi Barapasi, ˹yu kinie
ye mare kinie˺ ‘Romo gapomanomone
olio Juda yemboma naa nokopili.’ ningu
ou Romo gapomanomo kinie opa tekolie
yembo mare toko kondoringimunge yu
ka siringi. ˹Romo gapomano ka ulkena
kanu ye Barapasi we pepili Juda ye aw-
ilimene Yesusi kote tenderingi˺. Juda
yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea awili
Jerusalleme ongo akune suku Pulu Yemone
enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We
Omba Purumu mele pilieringi walemo‡
wendo orumu kinie Romo gapomano ye
awilimuni ka ye te ka ulkena wendo lipe
mundupe “Pu.” nirimu.)§ ˹Aku sipe
terimu mele pilieringimunge Paillatene

‡ 23:8: inie yakondo 9:9. § 23:10: 4 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. * 23:12: akumunge 23:18-25 Mateyu 27:15-26, Mako 15:6-15, Jono 18:39-19:16. † 23:14: inie yakondo nondopa 23:5. ‡ 23:17-19: Inie yakondo 22:1; ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. § 23:17-19: Pilipe konginjeli peli yembo marene pilkulie, ya palana sukundu ( ) 23:17 ungu akumu ‘LLukuni naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu.’ ningu pilimelemonga Pisini ungu bokune kinie Ingillisi ungu boku marenga kepe munduku siye koloringi. Ya 23:25, Mako 16:6-8 kanani.

"Yesusindu "Pu." niembo." nirimu
kinie pilkulie⌟ enone pali yundu tondolo
mundukulie ningendo: "I yemo molo. Yu
⌞kolopili⌟ mengo pukulie, Barapasi, ⌞ka
ulkena⌟ wendo liku si." niringi.
20 Paillatene 'Yesusi we pupili.' nimbelie
enondo ungu te pea nirimu 21 nalo enone
yundu wale awisili tondolo munduku nin-
gendo: "Yu kolopili unjo perana uku toko
panjei!" ningu moloringi.
22 Aku niringi kinie yuni enondo altopa
wale yepoko sipe walsipelie nimbendo:
"Aku nambemuneye? Yu mongo nambolka
mongore limuye? Yu ulu te tepa naa ken-
jemu. Yu we nambemune topo kondo-
moloye? Nane yu we kopene topolie "Kelko
pu." niembo." nirimu.
23 Nalo enone karaye teko ungu ton-
dolo mundukulie ningendo: "Yu kolopili
unjo perana uku toko panjei!" niringi
kinie enone tondolo munduku niringi mele
pilipelie Paillatene eno niringi mele temba
terimu.
24 Kanu kinie Paillatene kote pilipelie
enone yu-kinie "Paa tei." ningu karaye
teko mawa teringi mele 'Aku sipe tepili.'
nirimu kinie 25 ⌞ye Barapasi,⌟ 'Romo
gapomanomone olio Juda yemboma naa
nokopili.' nimbe ou Romo gapomanomo
kinie opa tepalie yembo mare topa
kondorumumunge ka ulkena perimu kanu
yemo, wendo lipe eno sipelie nirimumuni,
pe enone 'Yesusi kolopili.' niringi mele
pilipelie "Yu toko kondangi." nimbe ami
yema sirimu.

23:26-56 Yesusi Toringi Kolorumu Kinie Ono Teringi Temanemo

*23:26-43 Yesusi Unjo Perana Ola Uku Toko Panjeringi. Unjo Perana Pepili Juda Yembomane Yu Ungu Taka Tondoringi Temanemo**

26 ⌞Romo ami yemane⌟ Yesusi mengo
punge pukulie niringimuni, kolea Sairini†
ye te, yunge imbi Saimono, yu Jerusalleme
pumbe orumu kinie kanoko yu ambolko
liku ka mele siku Yesusi kolomba unjo per-
amo liku pendekona ola nosindikulie "I mu
mendeko yu lombili akiliku pu." niringi.
27 Yembo awisili yu lombili puringi.
Ambo mare yu tongemonga kola teliku
puringi. 28 Kanu kinie Yesusini topele topa
kanu ambomando nimbendo: "Jerusalleme
amboma, eno na kolombomonga pilkulie
kola naa teangi. Eno enono kinie enonga
ambolangoma kinie ulu pe wendo ombá-
monga pilkulie kola teangi.‡ 29 Aku sipu
nikirumu, nambemune nikiruye? Niembo:
Walse eno Jerusalleme yemboma mongo
simbe walemo wendo ombá kinie eno
kinie enonga ambolangoma kinie mindili
nonge kinie yembomane ningendo: "Ambo
ambolango te naa mengo, ambolango ame
naa siku, waengono molemele amboma,
enonga ambolango te mindili nomba eno
naa kanongemonga eno malo." ninge.§
30 Pe
'yembomane kelko mulu awili polemo-
mando
"Ma ange topa olio topili." ningu,
ma pangimendo
"Ma ange topa olio aki topili." ninge.' "*
⌞nirimu.⌟ 31 ⌞Nimbelie pe kamu ungu
iko te topa enondo nimbendo:⌟ "Unjo
konde angilimomo peke tokomele. Pe
unjo kololimu nambe-engeye?† Akumunge
⌞enone eno akusiku umbune singe, mindili
nonge⌟." nirimu.
32 Ye talo pea 'Yesusi kinie kolangi.' ningu
unjona ola uku toko panjingendo mengo
puringi. Aku yeselo mongo lsingili yeselo.
33 Kolea 'Penge Ombele' niline oringi
kinie yu kinie mongo lsingili yeselo
kinie unjo pera yepokonga ola uku toko
panjeringi. Mongo lsingili yeselonga te
Yesusi yunge ki-umbukundu uku toko,
te Yesusi yunge ki-tarokondo uku toko
panjeringi. 34 Aku teringi kinie Yesusini
nimbendo: "Tata, na-kinie tekemele mele
tekemele yembomane naa pilkimili kene
nuni tekemelemonga mongo naa siku

* 23:25: akumunge 23:33-43 Mateyu 27:33-44, Mako 15:22-32, Jono 19:17-24. † 23:26: ungu pulu te Mateyu 27:32*. ‡ 23:28: Ipe wendo omb mondo nirimu ungu pokore ibokune 13:35, 19:43-44, 21:6,20-24. § 23:29: inie yakondo 21:23. * 23:30: Osia 10:8, Aisaya 2:19, Lipe Ora Sirimu 6:16. † 23:31: Yuni aku sipe nirimumunge ungu pulumu isipenje: Yesusiyu unjo kondemo, Juda yemboma unjo kololimunje. Yesusi Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu, wale telu kepe ulu te tepa naa kenjerimu nalo mindili awili teko siringi. Akumunge Jerusalleme yembomane paa awili-teko teko kenjeringimunge eno mindilila paa awisili olandopa singe nonge, akumundu nirimu.

siye kolou.” nirimu. ⌞Aku tekolie, ou unjona ola uku toko naa panjikulie⌟ yunge mulumbale ⌞kulunduku noseringime⌟ ‘Moke teamili.’ ningu eno yu mele mele linge mele pilingendo kou-kate teko pe mulumbalema lsingi.

35 We yemboma enone yu teringi mele kanoko we angilieringi nalo enonga ye awilimene yundu ungu taka tondoko ningendo: “Yu yembo wema ‘Naa kolko konde pangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondorumu mele kinié yuni ‘Naa kolopo unjo perana wendo pambo.’ nimbe yu yuyu lipe tapondopa unjo perana wendo opili. Yu sike Pulu Yemone mako topa olio ‘Nokopa kondopili.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu omba molomu liemo kinié yu yuyu aku sipe lipe tapondopili.” niringi.

36 Ami yema pea yu ungu taka tondoko molkolie no waene kombili teli te ‘Nopili siemili.’ ningulie 37 yundu ningendo: “Nu Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingi molonu liemo ‘Naa kolambo.’ ningu nu nunu liku tapondou.” niringi. 38 ‘Yu mongo lsimu mele yemboma kanangi.’ ningu

IYEMO JUDA YEMBOMANGA YE NOMI KINGIMU

ningu imbi toko unjona ola mondoringi.

39 Mongo lsingili yeselo unjo perana ola uku toko panjeringi yeselonga tene Yesusindu ungu-taka tondopalie nimbendo: “Nuni “Pulu Yemone mako topa olio ‘Nokopa kondopili.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu ⌞molio.” nilino mele sike molo moloye? Sike aku siku⌟ moleno liemo nu kinie olto kinie pea ‘Naa kolamili.’ ningu liku tapondoko unjo perana wendo li.” nirimu.

40 Nalo mongo lsingili yeselonga tene yuni nirimu mele pilipelie yu iri topalie nimbendo: “Nu kinie yu kinie mongo telu siku mele singimunge Pulu Yemo pipili naa kolkonoye? 41 Nu kinie olto tepo kenjerimbulumunge mongo papu singi. Nalo iyemo yu mongo te naa lsimu.” nirimu.

42 Aku nimbelie yuni ⌞Yesusindu⌟ nimbendo: “Yesusi, nuye nomi kingimu molko melema nokokolie ninimuni, na konopu liku mundou.” nirimu kinie

43 Yesusini topondopa yundu nimbendo: “Nane nundu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kinié nu na-kinie pea Yemboma Molko Kondolemele Kolea Peangana‡ pupu molombolo lemo.” nirimu.

23:44-49 Yesusi Kolorumu Temanemo§

44-45 Yesusi unjo perana ola we pepili awitangoli ena tuwellepo killoko terimu kinie kolea pali sumbulu topalie pe ipupene ena tere killoko kinie ena kelepa topa kolea tangorumu. ⌞Ulu awili te walsikele wendo orumula. Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi⌟ ulke tembele ⌞Jerusalleme suku angilierimu akune sukundu Pulu Yemo molorumu⌟ suluminia paa kake telimunge kerepulune ⌞‘Yemboma sukundu naa pangi.’ ningu ou alieli⌟ mulumbale awili tene pipi siku panjeringi angilierimu. Kanu mulumbalemo awi-suku-singine olá torumu.*

46 Yesusini ungu te tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Tata, nanga minimu ‘Nu molenona opili.’ nimbu nu sikiru.” nirimu. Aku nimbelie yu kolorumu.

47 ⌞Romo⌟ ami ye wane anderete nokorumu ye te Yesusi toringi ami yema nokopa molorumu kanu yemone Yesusi ungu te nimbe kolorumu mele pilipe kanopalie yuni Pulu Yemo kapi nimbelie nimbendo: “I yemo yu paasike ye konopu sumbi nili te lepamo.” nirimu.

48 Kanu kinie ‘Yu unjo perana uku toko panjinge kanomolo.’ ningu ou liku maku toringi yemboma yu terimu mele kanoko bulu-balu ningu ungu awisili konopu liku munduku kondo kololiku ulkendo puringi. 49 Yu-kinie ou tapu toko andoringi yema kinie, kolea Gallilli disiriki munduku siye kolko yu lombili andoko ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ pea oringi amboma kinie† enone ⌞yu toringi kolorumu mele⌟ sulu teko kanoko angilieringi.

23:50-56 Yesusi Ono Teringi Temanemo‡

50-51 Yesusi kolorumu kinie ye te, yunge imbi Josepo, yu Juda yembomanga kanjollo

‡ 23:43: Yemboma Molko Kondolemele Kolea Peanga kanu koleamondo Giriki ungune ‘Paradaisi’ nilimele. § 23:43: Mateyu 45-56, Mako 15:33-41, Jono 19:28-30 * 23:44-45: Olakondo maniendo sipe ol torumu mele Mateyu 27:51, Mako 15:38. Mulumunge ungu pulumu Mateyu 27:51*. † 23:49: Ambomanga imbime inie 8:2-3, 24:10, Mateyu 27:55-56, Mako 15:40-41, Jono 19:25. ‡ 23:49: Mateyu 27:57-61, Mako 15:42-47, Jono 19:38-42.

ye awili te molopa, ulu peangama man-
jipe tepa molorumu. Yu konopu sumbi
nili ye te, kolea Judia disiriki Arimatia
taono yemo. Yu ‘Pulu Yemo ye nomi
kingimu molopa olio nokomba walemo§
wendo opili.’ nimbe nokopa molorumu
yemo. Yu Juda yembomanga kanjollomo
sike molorumu, nalo kanjollo yemane ⌞ou
eno enono kote pilkulie⌟ “Yesusi kolop-
ili.” niringi kinie* yuni “E.” naa nimbe
we molorumu. 52 Kanu yemone ⌞Romo
gapomano ye nomi⌟ Paillate molorumune
pupelie “Yesusinge onomo na si.” nimbe
mawa terimu.
53 Paillatene “Kapola.” nirimu kinie
Josepo pupe onomo manie lipe, mulu konde
tene lipe kulupi topalie, kou kande tenga
memba pupe suku noserimu. Kanu kou
kandena yembo ono te ou naa noseringi,
yu mindi pulu-pulu noserimu. 54 Yesusi ono
terimu walemo yu kinié mele, opali mele
⌞Juda yembomanga koro moloringi⌟ wale
Sambatemo† nondopa wendo ombá ter-
imu. Sambate walemo wendo ombá kinie
koro molongendo kinié mele, melema liku
undu-undu siringi walemo wendo orumu,
akuwalemonga Yesusi ono teringi.
55 Ou Yesusi kinie kolea Gallilli disiriki
munduku siye kolko yu pea ⌞Jerusalleme⌟
oringi amboma Josepone Yesusi ono
terimu kou-kandemo kanoko akune suku
onomo noserimu mele neme-neme ningu
kanokolie niringimuni, 56 pe kanoko
pora sikulie yando ongo, ‘Yunge onona
kopongo-welema kinie mele lupe mune
tolime kinie kandondamili.’ ningu teko
mimi teringi. Nalo Sambate walemo
wendo orumu kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemone
‘Sambate wale kinie koro molangi.’‡
nirimu mele pilku likulie mele teko mimi
teringi melema sumbi siku ono koleana naa
mengo pukulie we nosiku koro moloringi.

24

*24:1-12 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Kinie Ambo Marene Yu Kanoringi Temanemo**

1 ⌞Juda yembomanga koro moloringi⌟
wale Sambatemo† pora nimbe, enonga
pulu-pulu kongono walemo wendo
ombando kolea tangomba muni lierimu
kinie amboma kopongo mune toli ou teko
noseringime liku mengo puku, ⌞Yesusinge⌟
onomo noseringi kou kandena meli
puringi.
2 Akune pukulie kou-kande kerepulumu
pipi siringi koumu perele-marele pupe
welkendo lierimu kanokolie, 3 suku puringi
kinie akune Ye Awili Yesusinge onomo ou
lierimune naa lierimu kanoringi. 4 Kanu
kinie ‘Onomo nambe-emunje?’ ningu
konopu liku munduku moloringi kinie
ye talo kariapá tepalie patelemo mele
teli wale-pakoli pakoringili yeselo eno
moloringine angilieringili.
5 Kanokolie amboma mini-wale munduku
tamalu peringi kinie yeselone enondo
ningelendo: “Konde molemomo, ya ono
koleana nambemune korokomeleye? 6 Yu
ya naa lemo. Lomboropa ola molopa
wendo pumu.” ⌞niringili.⌟ “Yu ⌞eno
kinie⌟ kolea Gallilli molopa enondo nirimu
mele pilieyo. Yuni nimbendo: 7 “⌞Juda
yembomanga ye awilimene⌟ Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo liku talape
lupe yembo ulu pulu keri telime yu liku
singe, enone yu unjo perana kolopili uku
toko panjinge kinie kolopalie wale yepoko
sipemonga lomboropa ola molomba.”
nirimu kanumu.” niringili.‡
8 Kanu kinie Yesusini ou aku nirimu mele
ambomane altoko pilieringi.
9 Kou-kandemo munduku siye kolko
kelko yando ongolie niringimuni, lombili
andoli rureponga yepoko kinie akume pea
moloringi yemboma kinie enondo pilku
kanoringi mele temane toko siringi. 10 Kolea
Makatalla ambo Maria keme, ambo Joana
keme, Jemisi anumu Maria keme, eno pea
puringi amboma keme, kanu ambomane

§ 23:50-51: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. Ya Arimatia yemone ‘wendo opili.’ nimbe nokopa molorumu mele kinie, inie yakondo 2:25 Simionone kanombando nokopa molorumu mele kinie, telumunje? * 23:50-51: Mateyu 26:66. † 23:54: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. ‡ 23:56: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:3, Wendo Oringi 20:10, Ungu Manema 5:14. * 24:: akumunge 24:1-10 Mateyu 28:1-8, Mako 16:1-8, (Jono 20:1-8). † 24:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. ‡ 24:7: Mateyu 17:22, LLukuinie yakondo 9:22, 17:25. § 24:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”.

Yesusini ou “Nanga kongonomo tende-
paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yerureponga
yepoko§ aku temanemo toko siringi.
11 Nalo ambomane niringi ungumu
pilkulie ‘Eno kolo tokomele.’ ningu
pilieringi.
12 Aku ningu pilieringi nalo Pita ola
angilipe ono noseringi kou-kandena lkisipe
pupelie, wake tepa kanopa Yesusinge
onomo kulupi toringi múlume yuyu akune
we lierimu kanopalie konopu awisili lipe
mundupe ‘Inambolka uluri temunje?’
nimbe pilipe yando orumu.

*24:13-35 Kolea Emeasi Aulkena Ulu Te
Wendo Orumu Temanemo*

13 Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu aku
walemonga ˹yu lombili andoringimenga˺
yembo talo* kolea kanga Emeasi pungele
puringili. Aku kolea kangamo kinie kolea
awili Jerusalleme kinie aulkemo laye sulu
mele, illepene killomita mele. 14 Elone
Yesusi kolorumumundu anjo yando ungu
mele teliku puringili.
15 Aulkena aku ulumendo ungu mele
teliku pangili Yesusi yuyu elo puringiline
omba elo kinie tapu topa purumu, 16 nalo
Yesusi yu ‘We ye lupere okomo konopu
leangili.’ nimbelie terimu, elone yu naa
kanoko imbi siringili.
17 Yuni elo walsipelie nimbendo: “Elo
nambolkamondo ungu mele teliku pukum-
biliye?” nirimu.
Elo Yesusi toringi kolorumumunge nono
ningu we angilieringili. 18 Tenga imbi Kil-
lopasi,† akumuni yundu walsipelie nim-
bendo: “Jerusalleme sukundu talko ulu
wendo orumume nu naa kanorunuye?
Yembo awisili akune ongo maku tokolie
kanoringi nalo nu pea naa molko kanoringi.
Tenga lupe molkolie okono lepamo.” nir-
imu.
19 Orumu yemone “Nambolka ulumeye?”
nirimu.
Elone ningelendo: “Kolea Nasarete ye
Yesusinge ulu kanume.” niringili. “Yesusi
yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolime
pilipe yando nimbe sili ye te‡ molopalie
Pulu Yemo kinie olio mana yemboma
kinie kanopo molamili ungu tondoloma
nimbe ulu tondoloma terimu. 20 Kanu kinie
olionga ningu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye
awilime kinie§ olio nokolemele ye awilime
kinie ‘Yu kote pilku “Kolopili.” ningu
tangi.’ ningu ˹Romo gapomano yema˺
anjo siringi enone ‘Yu kolopili.’ ningu
unjo perana uku toko panjeringi. 21 Nalo
olio pilierimulu, ‘Yu Pulu Yemone lipe
mundorumu, ˹Romo gapomano yembo-
mane olio˺ Isirele yemboma ˹tondolo
munduku nokolemelemonga˺ mindili
nombo umbune tepili molemolomonga
olio lipe tapondopa ˹enonga kíne˺ wendo
lipe ‘Molko kondangi.’ nimbe ˹kolo
wangopa˺ olionga ye nomi kingimu molopa
olio nokopa kondomba.’* nimbu pilipu
konopu sipu molorumulu nalo yu toringi.
Akumunge ungu te pea i-sipe: Talko
toringi, kinié wale yepoko sipe mele omba
pukumu.
22-23 “Pe kinié ulu te lupe wendo omula. Yu
lombili andorumulumenga ambo pokore
kinié ongo ningi mele pilipulie mini-wale
mundomulu. Kinié paa ipulueli-ou kanu
amboma yu ono teringi kou-kandena puku
kanongi nalo yunge onomo naa liemu. Eno
ongo oliondo ningendo: “Mulu koleana
angello talo kanomulu, elone “Yu we-
molemo.” ningili.” ningi. 24 Kanu kinie olio
pea molomulu ye talo ono kou-kandena
pukululie ambomane ningi mele kanongili,
nalo yu naa kanongili.” niringili.
25 Aku niringili kinie elo lombili ak-
ilipe orumu yemoneelondo nimbendo: “Elo
aroma topambele. Elo konopu naa pele-
momonga ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
doringime pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye-
mane yundu niringi bokune molemo mele
mongone kanoko komuni pilkululie konop-
une liku mengo andolembelanje ˹Yesusi
kinie talko teringi mele kinie yuni terimu
tekemo mele kinie˺ kamu-kumu pilimbelá
lemo. 26 Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi
yemane Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe
mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu manie om-
balie, ya ye nikimbilimu talko mindili no-
rumu mele mindili nomba mulu koleana ye

* 24:13: Ye talo molo ambo yeselonje, naa pilimolo. † 24:18: Killopasi yu yemonje. Naa nilimo. ‡ 24:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. § 24:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. * 24:21: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:46-47*.

nomi awili pupe molomba mele ou ningu naa siringiye? Ningu siringi kanumu. Pe kinié ou ningu siringi mele yu aku temu.” nirimu.

27 Aku nimbelie Mosisini Yesusi yu yuyu temba mele ou boku marenga topa nirimu mele pulu polopa nimbe sipe, yandopa yandopa Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane yu temba mele ou boku marenga toko niringi mele nimbe sipe, aku Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nilimo mele pali† nimbe silipe yemboselo kinie aulkena purumu.

28 Yemboselo puringili koleamo nondoko wendo oringi kinie Yesusi we sumbi sipe tenga lupe pumbe terimu. 29 Nalo elone karaye tekolie ningelendo: “Molo. Ena pupe ipu nondopa lemba kene pea peamili.” niringili kulu yu elo-kinie pupe molorumu.

30 Kanu kinie elo pea kere nongo moloringi kinie yuni pillawa kaloli te lipe Pulu Yemo “Ange.” nimbe, ambolopa pike lepa elo sirimu. 31 Aku terimu kinie elo yu kanokolo elonga Awili Yesusi ningu kanoringili kinie tepa nema lsimu altoko naa kanoringili. 32 Kanu kinie elo elolo anjo yando kerepale ningulu ningelendo: “Aulkena olto kinie omba ungu nimbe Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nilimo mele ungu pulumu nimbe silipe omu kinie olto kamele kongulu topili ombulu kanumu. Awili Yesusi kinie ombulumunge aku temu lepamo.” niringili.

33 Kanu kinie elo ola angilku kelko sumbi siku Jerusalleme yando ongolo, lombili andoli ye rureponga yepoko kinie eno pea maku toko moloringi yembo lupema kinie moloringine puringili.

34 Suku puringili kinie enone elondo ningendo: “Awilimu‡ paa sike lomboropa ola molomu lemo. Yu yuyu Saimono molomune pupe mona angiliemu.” niringi.

35 Kanu kinie yemboselone aulkena puringili kinie ye te omba nirimu mele kepe kanu yemone pillawa kaloli te ambolopa pike lierimu kinie kanokolo ‘Yu Yesusi.’ ningu kanoringili mele kepe enondo temane toko siringili.

24:36-49 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molopalie Lombili Andolime Moloringine Orumu Temanemo§

36 ⌞Yesusi lombili andoli⌟ yembomane ⌞Yesusi yu lomboropa ola molorumu kanoringimundu⌟ ungu mele teko molangi Yesusi yu omba eno moloringine sumbi sipe angilipelie “Eno konopu pe nipili molaa.” nirimu.

37 Eno ‘Yembo kololi tenga minimu kanokomolo.’ konopu lekolie pungupungu ningu pipili koloringi. 38 Yunienondo nimbendo: “Mini wale munduku konopu talo panjiku nambemune molemeleye?” ⌞nirimu.⌟ 39 “Nanga kiselo kinie kimbume kanoko ‘Imu na nanu.’ ningu kanayo. Ambolko pilieme. Nanga kangi kinie ombele kinie angilkimu mele minimenga aku sipe angilimoye? ⌞Aku sipe naa angilimo kanumu.⌟” nirimu.

40 Aku nimbelie yunge kimbu-ki pirimu toringime eno lipe ora sirimu.

41 Kanu kinie eno yu kanokolie pondeanga konopu siku paakonopu liku mundoringi nalo ‘Sikenje molo nambolkare kanokomolonje?’ ningu konopu talo panjiku we moloringi kulu yuni eno mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Langi nombó te ya lemoye? Siee.” nirimu. 42 Enone yu oma kaloli te liku siringi, 43 akumu lipe eno kanoko molangi norumu. ⌞‘Minimu naa molopo yembomo molkoro kanangi.’ nimbe aku terimu.⌟

44 Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Na ou naa kolopo eno kinie molopolie eno ulu wendo ombá mele nimbu sirindu kanu ulumu iwendo okomo. “Mosisi kinie Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema kinie enone nando ningu boku marenga toringi ulume kinie, Pulu Yemonga konana niringi bokune molemo konanamane nando nilimo ulume kinie,* kanu ulume sike wendo ombá.” nirindu kanumu.” nirimu.

45-46 Aku nimbelie ‘Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nilimo mele pilku kondangi.’ nimbe yuni ungu pulumu eno nimbe sipelie nimbendo:

“Bokune toringi molemo mele isipe: ‘Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te

† 24:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”. ‡ 24:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”.
§ 24:35: Mako 16:14-15, Jono 20:19-23. * 24:44: ungu pulu te ya 24:27*.

lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimu mindili nomba kolopalie
wale yepoko sipemonga ono koleana lom-
boropa ola molomba. 47 Aku temba kinie
kanu ye Kirasimu yunge talape yembo-
mane yunge tondolomone yemboma ulu
pulu keri tengema pilku keri pilku konopu
alowa tenge mele kinie, ulu pulu keri
tengema Pulu Yemone siye kolopa altopa
naa pilipe mongo naa simbe mele kinie,†
ningu singendo Isirele yembomanga kolea
awili Jerusalleme pulu polko ningu siku
koleamanga pali pukulie ningu siliku an-
donge.’, 48 aku mele nando ou ningu boku
toringi.‡

“Pe kinié nane terindu ulume kinie na
kinie teringi ulume kinie kanoringi teringi
kanokomelemonga yemboma manda ningu
singe. 49 Nalo we naa teangi. Pulu Yemone
“Simbo.” nimbe nimbe panjerimu Min-
imu nane olando pupulie lipu mundumbo
kene aku Mini Tondolomo yu mulu koleana
manie omba ‘Eno tondolo pupili molangi.’
nimbe eno kinie molomba kene ou tenga
lupe naa puku Jerusalleme suku we nokoko
molaa.” nirimu.

24:50-53 Yesusi Mulu Koleana Kelepa Olando Purumu Temanemo§

50 Yesusi yu lombili andoringi yemboma
kolea kanga Betani lierimune nondopana
memba pupelie nirimumuni, ‘Pulu Yemone
eno sewe anjepili.’ nimbe yunge kiselo
ola mundupe, “Pulu Yemone eno nokopa
kondopa ‘Eno konopu enge nipili molangi.’
nipili.” nirimu. 51 Enondo aku sipe
nimbe molopili ˹Pulu Yemone˺ yu mulu
koleana olando lsimu kinie eno mundupe
siye kolopa mulu koleana olando purumu.*

52 Kanu kinie enone ˹Yesusi˺ yu kapi
ningu imbi liku ola mundundukulie kamele
paa akoliku, Jerusallemendo kelko yando
oringi. 53 Akune pukulie ˹Pulu Yemo popo
toko kaloringi˺ ulke tembelena taki-teki
molko, Pulu Yemone terimumunge “Ange.”
ningu yu kapi ningu yunge imbi liku ola
mundundoringi.

˹Yesusinge temane peanga ekendo topo
pora sikiru.˺†

---

† 24:47: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:30-31, 10:43, 13:38, 26:18 ‡ 24:48: Aisaya 49:6, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:47, 26:22-23, 1:8. § 24:49: Mako 16:19-20, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:9-11. * 24:51: akune Pulu Yemonga ki umbukundu molorumu; Mako 16:19. † 24:53: Inie yakondo 1:3, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:1-2.

JONO
Temane Peangamo JONOne Torumu Bokumu

I Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1 molemo.

Ibokumu torumu yemo yu "Yesusini konopu mondorumu lombili andoli yemo" (13:23-24, 19:26, 20:2, 21:7,20,23-24). 'Akumu lombili andoli ye Jono.' ningu pilimele. We lombili andolimenga imbime bokune molemo nalo Jononga imbimu naa molemo. 1:35-42, 18:15-16, 20:2-8 kananila. Jono Pitaselo sike wale mare tapu toko andoringili ungu mare LLuku 22:8,13, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 3:1,3-4,11, 4:1,3,7,13,19 molemo.

Jonone konopu lepalie boku torumu ungu pulumu Jono 20:30-31 molemo. Yesusi yu Pulu Yemonga malo kepe, yu Pulu Yemone 'Yemboma lipe tapondopa 'Mindili naa nangi.' nimbe kolo wangopa kolondopili.' nimbe lipe mundorumu ye nomi Mesaya Kirasimu kepe, yu mindi konde molko mindi punge ulu pulumu kepe, aku sipe molemo mele 'Yembomane "Sike aku sipe molemo. Sike nanga nimbe aku sipe tenderimu." ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!' nimbe Jonone ibokumu torumu. "Akumu sike." nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipulie, pe mindili naa nombo, konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu limolo. (Jono 1:7,12-13,17,29,35,40-42, 3:13-18, 4:10,13-14,25-26,39-42, 7:37-41, 5:21,24-27, 6:33,35,40,47-48,51,53-58, 8:12, 10:7,9, 10:11,14-15, 11:25, 14:6, 15:1,5, 8:42-47,51,56-58. Mare pea molemonje nuni nunu koroyo.) Boku ambolkonomonga alsena paa anjokondo ungu pulu mare "8. bilip", "24. laip", "27. Mesaia", "23. Krais" kinie molemo.

Jono kolomongo awili 13-17 pali molemo ungume Jonone mindi boku torumu.

Yesusini ungu iko topa yu yuyu molorumu mele, mele yepoko pakera nirimu aku ungume Jonone nimbe sirimu: "Gamo molio." nirimu Jono 6:35 molemo; "patelimu" 8:12; "ulke kerepulumu"; "kongi sipisipi tapu tepa kondolimu" 10:7,9; 10:11,14-15; "kololime topa makinjindelimu kinie molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu kinie" 11:25; "aulkemo, sike ungumu, konde mololi ulu pulumu" 14:6; "unjo waenemo" 15:1,5. "Na akume molio." nirimu.

Jono yuni pepá yepoko topa mundupe, Lipe Ora Sirimu bokumu torumula.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1 PULU YEMONGA UNGUMU YE A LEPA YEMBOMA KINIE OMBA MOLORUMU TEMANEMO

1:1-18 Yesusi Kirasi, Pulu Yemonga Ungumu, Mana Ye A Lierimu Temanemo

1 Paa koronga-ou, ⌞mulu maselo kepe
melte naa liepili,⌟ Ungumu molorumu.
Aku Ungumu Pulu Yemo kinie moloringili.
Aku Ungumu yu Pulu Yemo.* 2 Paa
koronga-ou, melte mana naa liepili, yu Pulu
Yemo kinie moloringili. 3 Ungumu yuni
yuyu melema pali terimu. Melte we pora
naa purumu. Mele wendo orumume pali
yuni terimu-ne wendo orumu. 4 Mololi ulu
pulumu yu-kinie mindi perimu.† Kanu
mololi ulu pulumu yembomanga patende-
limu.‡ 5 Aku patelimuni sumbulu tolemomo
patendelemo. Sumbulu tolemomone al-
topa patelimu manda pipi sipe sumbulu
altopa naa tomba.
6 Ye te orumumu Pulu Yemone lipe
mundorumu-ne orumu, yunge imbi Jono.
⌞Yu No Lindeli Jono kanumu.⌟§ 7 Jonone
patendelimunge pulumu nimbe simbe
orumu. 'Yembomane "Nondopa ombá
yemo yu sike aku patendelimu." ningu
tondolo munduku piliengi!'* nimbe omba
nimbe sirimu. 8 Jono yu aku patendelimu
molo. Yu aku patendelimu ombá mele
nimbe simbe orumu.
9 Jonone yemboma ungu nimbe sipe
molopili paa sike patendelimuni yemboma
pali patendelemo kanumu mana ombá
orumu.
10 Yu ma koleana omba molorumu. Yuni
yuyu ma koleamo terimu nalo ma koleana
yembomane yu kanokolie 'Yu ma kolea
terimu Pulu Yemo.' ningu naa kanoko
'Yuwe mana ye te.' ningu pilieringi. 11 Yu
yunge koleana omba molorumu nalo yunge
yembomane "Nu olionga Awilimu okono
kene olio ongo nokoko molou." ninaa
niringi.† 12 Nalo yundu "Nu sike ⌞Pulu
Yemone lipe mundorumu-ne orunu yemo

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God". † 1:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". ‡ 1:4: inie anjokondo 8:12, 9:5, 12:46. § 1:6: Boku Jono sukundu pali imbi "Jono" molemo akumu "No Lindeli Jono" yumindi. Boku torumu ye Jononga imbimu yuni yuyu bokune paa naa torumu. * 1:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". † 1:11: inie anjokondo 12:38-38. ‡ 1:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem".

kene⌟‡ olio nokani pea molamili ou.” ningu
yunge ungume tondolo munduku pilku
lsingi yemboma yuni “Pulu Yemonga am-
bolangoma molangi.” nirimu.§ 13 Nalo
kanu yemboma Pulu Yemonga ambolan-
goma a lieringi, aku ulumu kangimunge
kongonomo molo. Anupili lapalini “Pulu
Yemonga ambolangoma meamili.” ni naa
niringila. Pulu Yemone yuyu mindi enondo
“Nanga ambolangoma.” nirimu.*

14 Ungumu ⌞Pulu Yemo pea
moloringilimu⌟ manie omba mana ye
a lepa olio kinie pea wale wallo-kolte
molorumu. Yu mana omba molorumu
kinie neme-neme nimbu kanopolie, yu ye
paa peanga, imbi molemo ye tondolomo,
kanopo pilierimulu. Kanu ye paa peanga
tondolomo Malo telu molorumumu Lapa
molorumune yu pea molkololie mana
manie orumumunge yu ye paa peanga lepa
imbi paa ola mololi ye tondolomo mindi
kanopo pilierimulu. Yu kondo kololi ulu
pulumu kinie sike nili ulu pulumu kinie
yunge konopune pepa tengepea terimu
yemo.

15 ⌞Jono yemboma no lindipe molop-
ili Yesusi Pulu Yemonga Ungumu orumu
kinie⌟ Jono yuni yemboma kanu yemo
lipe ora sipe yu molorumu mele nimbe
sirimu. Yuni ru nimbelie nimbendo: “I
yemo nane enondo ou “Nondopa ombá.”
nimbu sirindu kanu yemo imu. Na naa
molambo iyemo yu koronga-ou Pulu Yemo
kinie molorumu kulu “Yu ye nomi awilimu
na paa we koropamo.” nirindu† kanu yemo
imu.” nirimu.

16 Yuni olio we kondo kolemo ulu pulumu
yu-kinie pelemomonga yuni olio alieli
kondo kolopa mindi molopa olio ‘Konopu
waengo siengi.’ nimbe taki-teki sewe
anjilimo. 17 Mosisini olio Pulu Yemonga
ungu mane sirimume mindili sipu tepo
molorumulu.‡ Nalo olio we kondo kololi
ulu pulumu kinie sike ungume kinie aku
ulume Yesusi Kirasi yu-kinie mindi pepili
orumu. 18 Mana yembo tene ou kepe, kinié
kepe, Pulu Yemo naa kanolemele. Pulu
Yemonga Malo telu mindi molemo, akumu
Lapa kinie pea tapu toko molembele,
akumuni mindi ‘Pulu Yemo molemo mele
kanangi.’ nimbe yu lipe ora sirimu.

1:19-28 No Lindeli Jononga Temane Te

19 Juda yemboma⌞nga ye awili⌟§ kolea
awili Jerusalleme moloringi ⌞kanu yemane⌟
Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye pokore
kinie,* LLipai ye pokore kinie Jono no
lindipe molorumune liku mundukulie,
“Jonondo “Nu naweye?” ningu walsiku
piliengi paa.” niringi. 20 Eno ongo yu
walsiku pilieringi kinie yuni kolo naa topa
sumbi sipe nimbelie nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemone ‘Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.’ nimbe mako torumu ye nomi
Kirasimu† na molo.” nirimu.

21 Enone “Nu aku yemo molo liemo nu
naweye? Nu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu
ye Illainja, ⌞Pulu Yemone ou olando lsimu
akumu⌟‡ nu kelko onuye?” ningu walsiku
pilieringi.

Yuni “Na akumu molo.” nirimu.

Enone ningendo: “Aku liemo ‘Pulu
Yemone ungu umbutondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe simbe ye te peombá.’ ⌞ou
niringi yemo⌟ nuye?”§ niringi.

Yuni “Molo!” nirimu.

22 Kanu kinie enone yundu ningendo:
“Nu naweye? Olio liku mundongi ye-
mane ‘Ongo ningu singe.’ ningu nokoko
molemele kene nunge imbi leko si. Nunu
nawe konopu lekenoye?” niringi.

23 Jonone nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane koronga-ou nim-
bendo:
“Kolea ku lieline ye tene
“Awilimunge ombá aulkemo sumbi sindei.”

§ 1:12: inie anjokondo 3:3,7; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”. * 1:13: inie anjokondo 20:17, LLuku 11:2. † 1:15: inie 1:30, LLuku 3:16. ‡ 1:17: inie anjokondo 5:39,45, Romo 5:12-21. § 1:19: Jonone Giriki ungune “Juda yemboma” nimbe bokune torumu akumu weyembomando naa nirimu. Wale awisili Juda yembomanga ye awilimendo nirimumunge pilipulie aku sipu sumbi sipu torumulu molemo (2:18,20, 5:10, 11:8, 19:7, 20:19, mare awisili pea). * 1:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. † 1:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. ‡ 1:21: Illainja naa kolopili Pulu Yemone yu mulu koleana olando lsimu temanemo Pe Kingime 2:11. Naa kolorumumunge Juda yembomane pilkulie, ‘Yu kelepa manie omba ma pora nimbé walemo nimbe simbe.’ konopu leko moloringi. § 1:21: Ungu Manema 18:15,18; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. * 1:23: Aisaya 40:3.

nikimu pilkiru.”*
nirimu. Aisayane kanu ou pilierimu
ungumu nane kinié nikiru.” nimbe Jonone
nirimu.
24 ˹Kanjollomane˺ mundoringi ongo
moloringi yemanga Parisi ye mare
moloringila.† 25 Aku Parisi yemane yundu
walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Nu ye nomi
Kirasimu molola, Illainja molola, ‘Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe simbe ye te pe ombá.’
ou niringi yemo molola. Pe kinié nu
nambemune yembo no lindilinoye?”
niringi.
26 Jonone enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Na sike nolindilio nalo nanga kongonomo
manie. Ye te olionga koleana sukundu
molemo akumu eno kanokolie ‘we yere’
konopu leko, kanoko imbi naa silimele,
27 akumu na lombili akili lepa okomo yemo.
˹Yembo awilimenga kongono keri teli yem-
bomane sike enonga awilimenga kongono
keri tendengendo enonga kimbu-su ka
pilke tokosu wendo lindilimele nalo˺ iye
na lombili akili lepa okomomonga kimbu-
su ka pilke topo su wendo lindimbo kon-
gonomo kepe paa olandopa mele, nane
manda naa tendembo. Na ye paa keri mele;
yu ye paa nomi awilimu.” nirimu.
28 Iulu wendo orumume Betani taono,
no Jodane nekendo lemo koleana, wendo
orumu. Jonone akune yembo no linderimu.

1:29-34 Jonone Yesusindu “Pulu Yemonga Kongi Sipisipi Walomo” Nirimu Temanemo

29 Opalikundu ˹No Lindeli˺ Jono molo-
rumune Yesusi ombá orumu kanopalie
nirimumuni, yembomando nimbendo:
“Kaname! Pulu Yemonga Kongi Sipisipi
Walomo‡ okomo. Yu yembomanga pali
ulu pulu keri teringi telemelema kulu
tondolemo tondomba yemo okomo.”
˹nirimu˺. 30 “Ou nane ye te nirindu kanumu
andikomo ye akumundu nirindu. Ou nane
nimbondo: “Yenalombili ombá ye te na
naa molambo yu koronga-ou molorumu
kulu yu olandopa na maniendopa.”
nirindu kanumu iyemo. 31 Na kepe yu
naa kanorundu nalo ‘Isirele yemboma yu
kanokolie piliengi lipu ora siembo.’ nimbu
na ombo yemboma no lindilio.” nirimu.

32 Jonone yundu ungu te pea nimbendo:
“Yu no lindipu molopo kanondu kinie Mini
˹Kake Telimu˺ kera waembono mele mulu
koleana maniendo omba yu molomune
omba molomu kanondu. 33 Nane yu kanop-
olie yu imbi naa pilipu ‘Yu we yere.’ konopu
lelka nalo nando “Yemboma no lindi-pou.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu yemone na nimbe
sipelie nimbendo: “Mini ˹Kake Telimu˺
manie omba ye tenga kangi tenga ola omba
molomba kanoni kinie aku yemone yem-
boma Mini ˹Kake Telimu˺ lindimbe yemo.”
nirimu kulu pilipulie yu kanopo imbi sip-
ulie 34 enondo “Yu Pulu Yemonga Malo.”
nilio.” nirimu.

1:35-42 I Bokumu Torumu Ye Jono Kinie§ Enderu Kinie Pita Kinie Yesusi Lombili Puringi Temanemo

35 Opalikundu ˹No Lindeli˺ Jono no Jo-
dane kelo akune altopa angilipelie niri-
mumuni, yu lombili andolimenga* ye talo
pea angilieringi. 36 Kanu kinie Yesusi omba
purumu kinie yuni kanopalie nimbendo:
“Kanale! Pulu Yemonga Kongi Sipisipi
Walomo† omba pukumu.” nirimu.

37 Yu lombili andoliselo yuni nirimumu
pilkululie Yesusi lombili puringili.‡

38 Yesusi topele topa elo yu lombili
oringili kanopalie elondo nimbendo:
“Nambolka korokombeleye?” nirimu.

Elone yundu “Rapai, nu tena pelenoye?”
niringili. (Rapainge ungu pulumu ‘Ungu

† 1:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. ‡ 1:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.3. pikinini sipsip”. § 1:34: Ye tenga imbimu naa nimbe para sirimumunge yembomane ‘Ibokumu torumu ye Jono yu.’ konopu lemele. Boku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 akumunge ungu pulu te molemo. * 1:35: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. † 1:36: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:29. ‡ 1:37: Te Pillipu, inie 1:40 aku sipe nilimo. Te naweye? Inie nondopa yando ungu pulu te kanokolie pilienî.

Mane Silimu'.)§

39 Yuni elondo "Kanangili wale." nirimu.
Elo yu perimune puku kanokololie ipupene
po killoko mele terimu kulu kanu enam-
onga yu pea peringi.

40 Ye talo Jonone nirimumu pilkululie
Yesusi lombili puringili yeselonga te En-
deru, Saimono Pitanga angenu. 41 Yu
sumbi sipe pupe angenu Saimono koropa
kanopa lendepalie yundu nimbendo: "Pulu
Yemone "olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo." nimbe mako torumu ye nomi
Mesayamo* kanopo lendemulu." nirimu.
('Mesaya' akumu Juda yembomanga ungu
te. Mesayamondo Giriki ungune 'Kirasimu'
nilimele.)

42 Aku nimbelie Enderuni angenu Sai-
mono Yesusi molorumune meli purumu.
Yesusini yu kanopalie nimbendo: "Nu Sai-
mono, 'Jono' nili ye tenga malo. Nunge
imbi te 'Sipasi' ningu lenge." nirimu.
(Sipasindu 'Pita' niringila. Juda yembo-
manga ungune 'Sipasi' ningu, Giriki un-
gune 'Pita' nilimele, aku unguselonga pu-
lumu 'kou mulu'.)

1:43-51 Yesusini Pillipu Kinie Nataniele Kinie "Na Lombili Wale." Nirimu Temanemo

43 Opalikundu Yesusi 'Kolea Gallilli
disiriki pambo.' konopu lepa pumbe
purumu. Pupelie Pillipu aulkena angilier-
imu kanopalie, "Na lombili ou." nirimu.
44 Pillipu kepe Besaida taono yemo, Enderu
kinie Pitaselonga koleamo.

45 Pillipu Nataniele kanopa lendepalie
yuni yundu nimbendo: "Mosisini boku to-
rumu bokumenga† 'Ye te ombá.' nimbe
temane torumu kanu yemo kepe, Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku
yando ningu siringi yemane enonga boku-
menga 'Ye te ombá.' ningu temane
toringi kanu yemo kepe, kinié olio kanopo
lendemulu. Yu Nasarete taono ye Yesusi,
Josepo malo." nirimu.

46 Nalo 'Aku kolea kelóna ye awili
te manda wendo naa ombá.' nimbe
pilipelie Natanielene Pillipundu nimbendo:
"Nasarete taonona ulu peanga te manda
wendo ombáye?" nirimu.

Pillipuni Natanielendo nimbendo:
"Ongo kanou." nirimu.

47 Kanu kinie Nataniele ombá orumu
kinie Yesusini kanopalie, yundu nimbendo:
"I ye okomomo paa sike Isirele yemo, yu
kolo toli ungu te paa naa pelemo yemo."
nirimu.

48 Natanielene Yesusindu nimbendo:
"Nuni na nambeko kanoko imbi sikulie aku
nikinuye?" nirimu.

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Molo.
Pillipuni nu ou naa walsepili nu unjo
piki pulune molonu kinie nu kanopo imbi
sindu." nirimu.

49 Aku nirimu kinie Natanielene tondolo
mundupe nimbendo: "Rapai,‡ nu Pulu
Yemonga Malo,§ olio Isirele yembomanga
ye nomi kingimu* lepamo." nirimu.

50 Yesusini nimbendo: "Nane 'Nu unjo
piki pulune molonu kinie kanondu.' nindu
kanumunge nuni na 'Pulu Yemonga Malo
molemo.' ningu pilkinuye? Kinié nane
nundu nindu mele maniendopa. Pe ulu
tondolo paa olandopama wendo ombá
kanoni." nirimu. 51 Aku nimbelie Yesusini
ungu te pea nimbendo: "Nane enondo paa
sike nimbu sikirumu: Pe mulu koleana
anjo yando pupe, Pulu Yemonga angelloma
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo†
molombana olando puku maniendo ongo
tenge kanonge." nirimu.‡

§ 1:38: Rapainge ungu pulumu ya kinie 20:16 kinie molopa, Mateyu 23:7-8 molemo. Akumu i-sipe mele: Yembomane 'Eno manie, enonga ungu mane silimu molo ye te yu ola. Yu pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemo.' ningu yunge ungume komu tendeko pilku limele ungu mane sili ye te imbi lengendo "Rapai." niringi. Yu we imbi molo. Giriki ungune "Rapai" akumunge wale mare Kewa ungune Rapai molopa, Tisa molopa, Ye Awilimu molo Ye Nomimu molemo. NoLindeliJonondo akumu niringi mele Jono 3:26. Yesusindu niringi Jono 1:38,49, 3:2,26, 6:25. Ye Parisimene 'Yembomane olio imbi liku ola mundundungendo "Rapai." niengi.' niringi ungumu Mateyu 23:7 molemo. Nalo Yesusini "Yembomane eno imbi leko 'aku siku naa niengi.' nieme." nirimu ungumu Mateyu 23:8 molemo. Jono 20:16 akune "Raponai" molemo akumunge pulumu "Nanga Rapai" mele, molo "Nanga Ye Paa Awilimu", molo "Ungu Mane Sili Paa Awilimu". Mako 10:51 Giriki ungu telumu. * 1:41: inie anjokondo 4:25, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "27. Mesaia". † 1:45: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". ‡ 1:49: 'Rapai' ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:38*. § 1:49: 14 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2 Pikinini Bilong God". * 1:49: inie anjokondo 12:13, 18:33-37, 19:3,19-22. † 1:51: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". ‡ 1:51: OuPuluPulu 28 (28:12).

2

Kolomongo Awili 2-4 YESUSINI 'YU MOLORUMU MELE KANANGI LIPU ORA SIEMBO.' NIMBE ULU TONDOLO MARE PULU POLOPA TERIMU TEMANEMO

2:1-12 Yesusini Ulu Tondoloma Pulu Polopa Tembando Umbu Nomo No Waene A Lenderimu Temanemo

1 Wale yepoko sipemonga Kena taono, kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu lierimu, akune ye te ambo limbendo langi koyopa yemboma simbe terimu, akune Yesusi anumu pea maku toko moloringi. 2 Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie* ference kanu ambo limbe yemone "Eno kepe langi pea namili waa." nirimu kulu eno ongo langi pea noringi.

3 Langi nongo molangi no-waene pora nirimu kinie Yesusi anumuni Yesusi yundu nimbendo: "Enonga no-waene pora nimune mini-wale mundukumili." nirimu.

4 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Ambomo, nane ulu temboma nunge kongono te molo. Nane ungu tembo walemo ou wendo naa oli."† nirimu.

5 Yunge anumuni ˻ulke pulu yemonga˼ kendemande yembomando nimbendo: "Yuni enondo "Teaa." nimbé mele aku siku teaa." nirimu.

6 Juda yembomane no lengendo no kolko mondoringi ma-mingi awili talo pakera akune angilierimu. Mingimenga tenga tenga nimbe no wane anderete llita molo wane anderete teti llita mele manda molorumu.

7 Yesusini ˻ulke pulu yemonga˼ kendemande yembomando nimbendo: "Mingi kanga marenga no puku kolkolie, andi mingi awili lemomanga munduku peko siee." nirimu. Kanu kinie eno no kolko paa peko siringi.

8 Yuni enondo kelepa nimbendo: "Olama liku mundukulie langi nokoli yemo mengo puku siee." nirimu. Kanu kinie mengo puku yu siringi.

9 Kanu langi nokoli yemone umbu nomo no waene alierimu naa kanopalie nomo we nomba pilierimu. Nalo kendemande no koloringimene nomo kanoko imbi siringi. Langi nokoli yemone nomba pilipelie ambo limbe yemondo "Ou." nimbelie 10 yundu nimbendo: "Yemane pali alieli nowaene peangamo ou sikulie, pe yembomane no awisili nongo pora siku altoko ko naa pilimele kinie no keri mele silimele. Nalo nuni no waene peangamo ou we nosikulie pe kinié sikinumu, ˻paa papu sikinu˼." nirimu.

11 Kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu lierimu kolea Kena taonona Yesusini terimu ulu akumu pe yu molopa kongono terimu mele lipe ora sirimu ulu tondoloma‡ tembando iulumu pulu pulu terimu. Aku sipe yu we yete molo, yu Pulu Yemonga tondolo peli yemo 'eno kanangi.' nimbe lipe ora sirimu. Kanu kinie yu lombili andolimene 'Yu paa sike ˻Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu˼.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.§

12 Ye ambo limbemonga langi nongo pora sikulie Yesusi kinie anumu kinie angenupili keme lombili andolime keme Kapeniame taonondo pukulie, akune walepokore moloringi.

2:13-22 Pulu Yemo Popo Toko Kaloringi Ulke Tembelena Bisinete Teko Moloringi Yema Yesusini Makororumu Temanemo

13 Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilieringi walema* nondopa wendo ombá terimu kinie Yesusi Kapeniame taono mundupe siye kolopa kolea awili Jerusalleme olando purumu. 14 ˻Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi˼ ulke tembele akune sukundu pupe kanorumu kinie kongi pirimu kao kondema kinie kongi sipisipi kondema kinie kera waembono kondema kinie kou mone liku bisinete teringi yemboma kepe, kou mone alowa teringi yemboma

* 2:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". † 2:4: Yesusinge walemonga ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 7:30*. ‡ 2:11: Iboku Jono sukundu Yesusini ulu tondolo terimumene yu molorumu mele lipe ora sirimumunge Jonone Giriki ungu torumu akumunge ungu pulumu we "ulu tondolo" naa perimu. Giriki ungumunge ungu pulumu "lipe ora sili ulumu", akumunge aku sipe torumu molemo. Lipe ora sili ulumenga ungu mare 2:11,18,23, 3:2, 4:48, 6:14,30, 7:31, 9:16, 12:37 molemo. Sike yu molorumu mele lipe ora sirimu ungu talo 1:14, 20:30-31 molemo. Ungu mare pea 4:54, 6:2,26, 11:47, 12:18, Mateyu 12:38-39, 16:1-4, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:19, 4:16,30, 5:12, 6:8, 7:36, 8:6, 14:3, 15:12. § 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 2:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova".

kepe akune sukundu aku teko moloringi
kanorumu.† [15] Kanopa keri kanopalie
nirimumuni, ka mare lipe lakopalie
kanu ka-pulsemone kongime pali ulke
tembelena topa makoropa pena pena
tepa, kou alowa teringi yembomanga kou
mone walena perimume lipe ondolepa
enonga kou noseringi poloma lipe topele
topalie, [16] kera mondoko bisinete teringi
yembomando nimbendo: "I Tatanga
ulkena bisinete naa teko imelema wendo
liku mengo pame! I Tatanga ulkemo
sitoamoye?" nirimu.

[17] Yuni aku terimumu yu lombili an-
dolimene kanokolie enone ungu te Pulu
Yemonga bokune sukundu nimbe mole-
momo konopuni pilieringi. Aku ungumuni
nimbendo:

"Na paa mindili sipulie nunge ulkemo
'Angilipe peanga tepili.' nimbu nokopo
molio."‡

nimbe molemo kanu ungumu konopuni
pilieringi.

[18] Kanu kinie yuni terimumu Juda ˻ye aw-
ili˼ mene§ kanokolie yundu ningendo: "Nu
namba nambolka nambare likulie aku siku
tekenoye? 'Lipu ora siembo.' ningu Pulu
Yemone "Tei." nimu liemo Pulu Yemone
telemo mele ulu tondolo te olio kanamili
tei." niringi.*

[19] Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
"Enone iulke tembelemo tekisinge kinie
nane wale talo takopo yepoko sipemonga
takopo limbo." nirimu.†

[20] Nirimu mele Juda ˻ye awili˼ mene
pilkulie ningendo: "I ulke tembelemo
ponie paono talo omba pupe kelepa ponie
talo pakera omba purumu kinie takoko
lsingi kanumu. Pe nuni "Wale talo takopo
yepoko sipemonga takopo limbo." nikin-
uye?" niringi. [21] Nalo yuni "ulke tem-
belemo" nirimu akumu yunge kangimundu
nirimu. [22] Kanu kinie pe Yesusi kolopa wale
talo ono koleana pepa yepoko sipemonga
lomboropa ola molorumu kinie yulombili
andolimene yuni ou ulke tembelemondo
nirimu mele kelko pilieringi. Pilkulie
Pulu Yemonga bokune ˻Yesusindu˼ nimbe
molorumu ungumu kinie Yesusini nir-
imu ungumu kinie 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringi.

2:23-25 Yesusini Yemboma Pali Teko Moloringi Mele Pilipe Kelierimu Temanemo

[23] Pulu Yemone Juda yembomanga
anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba
Purumu mele pilieringi walemanga‡ Yesusi
Jerusalleme molopalie yembomane yuni
yu molopa kongono terimu mele lipe ora
sirimu ulu tondolo terimume kanokolie 'Yu
sike Pulu Yemone 'Eno nokopa kondomba
ye te lipu mundumbo.' nimbe mako
torumu yemo omba molemo.'§ ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi. [24-25] Nalo
Yesusini yemboma pali teko moloringi
mele pilipe kelepalie ulume pali yembo
tene yu lipe ora sipe naa nipili yu yuyu
pilipe molorumu. Enone ningu pilieringi
mele yuni konopuni pilipelie, ˻'We ningu
pilimele. Sike kinié aku siku ningu
pilimele nalo opali kepe talou kepe konopu
alowa tekolie na 'Tamili.' ningu pilinge.'
nimbe pilipelie,˼ 'Eno kinie we walu sipu
molambo.' ni naa nirimu.

3

3:1-21 Yesusi Kinie Nikodimasiselo Kerepale Niringili Temanemo

[1] ˻Juda yembomanga ye mare Parisi
moloringi. Aku˼ ye Parisimenga ye te,
imbi 'Nikodimasi', yu Juda yemboma noko-
rumu kanjollo ye te,* [2] yu Yesusi molo-
rumune ipuluelì† ombalie nirimumuni,
yundu nimbendo: "Rapai,‡ 'Nu Pulu Yemo
pea molkololie ungu mane sinindu orunu.'
nimbu pilimolo. Ye te 'Pulu Yemo kinie
naa molkanje Pulu Yemone ulu tondoloma
telemo mele nuni teleno aku sipe yuni
manda naa telka. Ulu telenomane Pulu

† 2:14: Kongime kinie melema Pulu Yemo popo toko singendo topo toko lsingi. Akumu uluri molo, nalo ulke tembelena suku bisinete teringi akumu teko kenjeringi. 'Yemboma lipu tapondamili.' ningu aku siku naa teringi. 'Kou mone liemili.' ningu aku teringi. ‡ 2:17: Konana 29:9. § 2:18: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:19*. * 2:18: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. † 2:19: Mateyu 26:61. ‡ 2:23: inie yakondo 2:13. § 2:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". * 3:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "19. kaunsil". † 3:2: 'Yemboma naa kanangi.' nimbe yu ipuluelì purumunje? Juda ye nomime Yesusi kanoko keri kanoringi, pe Nikodimasi yu kepe kanu ye nomimenga ye te. ‡ 3:2: 'Rapai' ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:38*. § 3:2: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*.

Yemo pea molembele mele lipe ora sil-
imo.'§ nimbu pilimolo." nirimu.
3 Yesusini topondopa yundu nimbendo:
"Nane nundu paa sike nimbu sikirumu:
Yembore kelko naa mengi liemo* kanu
yembomone Pulu Yemone ye nomi kingimu
molopa yemboma nokolemo koleamo†
manda naa kanopa yunge talapena manda
naa molomba." nirimu.
4 Nikodimasini yundu nimbendo:
"Yembo te anda lepa molemo kinie yu
nambeko mengeye? Yu anumunge olona
altopa manda suku pumbe, yuni yu manda
membaye?" nirimu.
5 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Nane
nu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Yembo
te nomone kepe Minimuni kepe mei
naa mengili liemo kanu yembomo Pulu
Yemonga ambolango‡ naa molopa Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo
koleana suku manda naa pumbe, molo.
6 Méle kangimuni melemó méle akumu
kangimu, yu mana molomba mélemo
mindi; méle Pulu Yemonga Minimuni
melemó méle akumu minimu, aku mélemo
mindi Pulu Yemo molemona manda pupe
molomba.
7 "Akumunge nane nundu nimbondo:
" 'Pulu Yemo yenomi kingimu molopa
nokolemo koleana pamili.' ninge yemboma
pali ou altoko meangi." nikirumundu
konopu awisili naa lieyo. 8 Poporomemo
yuyu pilipe kolea lupe lupemanga tolemo
kinie enone yunge ungumu pilku, melema
lope lape telemo kanolemele, nalo yu
naa kanoko yu wendo olemona kepe
pulimona kepe naa kanolemele. Pulu
Yemonga Minimu aku sipela. Minimuni
melemó yemboma mini konde pepili
eno paa yembo lupe méle molemele
yembomane kanolemele, nalo ˹Pulu
Yemonga˺ Minimuni kanu yemboma
mini kondema silimo kanu Minimu naa
kanolemele." nirimu.
9 Nikodimasini yundu nimbendo: "I
ulume nambepa wendo okomoye?" nirimu.
10 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Nu
Isirele yembomanga ungu mane sili
ye te nalo inikiru mele naa pilkinu
lepamo. 11 Nane nundu paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Olio pilimolomando nilimolo;
kanolemolomando nimbu silimolo. Nalo
iungu nilimolo ungume enone pali pilku
limele yembo te molo. 12 Ya ma koleana
ulume eno nimbu silio kinie enone 'Kolo
tokomonje.' ningu pilimelemonga pe kinié
mulu koleana ulume nimbu sindu liemo
'Sike nikimu.' ningu nambeko manda
tondolo munduku pilingeye? Manda naa
pilinge lemo. 13 Yembo telu kepe olando
siku mulu koleana suku naa puringi. Ye
telumu mindi, mulu koleana maniendo
sipe orumu yemo mindi oumulu koleana
molorumu. Yu Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo.§
14 "Ou Mosisini yembo naa peli kolea
kune kongi ka wambiye kapane telimu lipe
ola uku topa mondorumumu mele* aku
siku yembomane Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo liku ola uku toko panjinge.†
15 Kanu kinie, ˹ou yembo wambiyemane
nongo kondoringi kolonge teringi yembo-
mane Mosisini lipe ola uku topa mondo-
rumu wambiye kapane telimu kanokolie
konde puringi kanu mele˺ pe kinié aku
siku 'Yembomane yu-mele-mele 'Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo yu ulume
tepa molemo mele sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilinge‡ yemboma pali molko
kondoko mindi pangi.' nimbe Pulu Yemone
'Yu unjona ola uku toko panjengi.' nimbé
nirimu." nimbe Yesusini nirimu.
16 "Pulu Yemone mana yemboma konopu
paa awili tepa mondopalie 'Eno mindili
nongo molko kenjinge koleana naa puku,
alieli molko kondoko mindi pangi.' nimbe
yunge Malo telumu mindi molorumu nalo
kanumu mana yemboma sirimu. Pe kinié
yembomane yu mele mele 'Yu sike ˹Pulu
Yemonga Malo, olio mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lili yemo˺.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilku molonge yemboma mindili

* 3:3: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:12-13*. † 3:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". ‡ 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". § 3:13: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:51*. * 3:14: inie anjokondo 8:28, 12:32-33, 19:18. † 3:14: Yesusini 'yu yuyu pe 'Kolopili.' ningu unjona ola uku toko panjinge.' nimbe pilipelie aku sipe nirimu. ‡ 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 3:16: inie anjokondo 6:47, 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9, LLuku 19:10, Ou Korini 15:17-18, Isikiele 34:12,16, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip", "24. laip", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God".

nongo molko kenjinge koleana naa puku,
alieli molko kondoko mindi punge.§

17 “Pulu Yemone Malondo “Nuni mana
yemboma kote pilku eno ka ulkena liku
mundeni pu.” ni naa nirimu. ‘Nanga kan-
gomo eno lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lipe na-kinie molko kon-
donge aulkena lipe mondopili.’ nimbe yuni
Malondo “Ma koleana manie pu.” nimbe
yu lipe mundorumu.* 18 Yembo “Yu sike
˹Pulu Yemonga Malo, olionga nimbe ten-
derimu yemo˺.” nimbe tondolo mundupe
pilipe molomba yembomonga kote naa
pemba. Nalo yembo tene ‘Yu aku sipe naa
molemo. Nanga nimbe ulu te naa tender-
imu.’† nimbe pilimbe yembomo, yunge
kotemo koronga wendo okomo. Kanu
yembomone Pulu Yemonga Malo telumu
mindi molemo kanumundu ‘Yu sike Pulu
Yemonga Malo.’ ningu naa piliemu-ne
kanu yembomo kote pilimo yemone lipe
kote tendepa “Yu kolopili.” nimbe koronga
ou tenderimu.

19 “Kotemonga ungu pulumu isipe:
Patelimu mana wendo orumu‡ nalo
mana yembomane ulu pulu kerime
mindi tekolie patelimu konopu naa
mondoko sumbulu tolimu mindi konopu
mondolemele. 20 Yembo ulu pulu kerime
telemelemane patelimu kanoko keri
kanokolie, ‘Patelimuni nanga ulume mona
lendemba.’ ningu patelimunge wendo
naa olemele. 21 Nalo yembo ulu sikema
telemo yembomone ‘Pulu Yemone na lipe
tapondolemo-na iulu pulu sikema telio
kene telio ulume yembomane kanangi.’
nimbe patelimunge yu wendo olemo.”
nirimu.

3:22-36 No Lindeli Jonone Yesusi Molorumu Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

22 Pe Yesusi kinie yunge lombili andoli
yema kinie§ kolea Judia disiriki lierimu
kolea tenga pukulie niringimuni, akune
wale mare yu eno kinie molkolie, yuni
yemboma no linderimu.* 23 Jono yu yem-
boma no lindipe molorumula. Kolea Sell-
imi nondopa kolea Inono no awisili omba
purumu kulu Jono yuni akune yemboma no
linderimu, yembo awisili yu molorumune
no linge oringi. 24 (Jono yuye nomi kingi
Erotene ka ou naa sipili† aku tepa molo-
rumu.)

25 Walse ˹No Lindeli˺ Jononga lombili
andoli yema kinie Juda ye te kinie anjo
yando tondolo kerepale ningulie, “Olio no
nambepo lemolo kinie Pulu Yemone olio
kake temba kanombaye?” ningu kerepale
niringi.

26 Pe Jononga lombili andolime Jono yu
molorumune ongolie ningendo: “Rapai,‡
ye te no Jodane nekendo nu pea moloringili
kinie nuni yu molemo mele ningu sirinu
kanu yemone no lindipe molemona yembo
awisili pukumili.” niringi.

27 Aku niringi pilipelie Jonone topondopa
nimbendo: “Mulu koleana Pulu Yemone
‘Ye te ulu te tepili.’ ni naa nilkenje kanu
yemone manda naa telka. 28 Nane eno ou
nimbu sirindu pilieringi mele isipe: Nane
nimbondo: “Pulu Yemone ‘Olio nokopa
kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ nimbe
mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu§ namolo.
Pulu Yemone ‘Kirasi yu ombá.’ nimbe na
ou kumbi lepa lipe mundorumu.” nirindu
pilieringi kanumu. 29 Ye ambo limbemo
yemo yunge mindi. Ye ambo limbe
yemonga pulu lemba yemone ambo limbe
yemone ungu nimbé mele pilimbendo
pulu lemba yemo komu tendepa molomba.
Yunge ungumu pilipelie paa konopu simbe.
Akumunge yemo kinie pulu lemba yemo
konopu simbe mele na aku sipu kamu
konopu silio. Ambo limbe yemo olandopa.
Yunge pulu lemo yemo yu kinie we tapu
topa molemo, aku yemo maniendopa.
30 Aku sipe mele ne no lindipe molemo yemo
yunge imbimu sike paa olandopa pumbe.
Nanga imbimu sike manie pumbe.” nirimu.

31 Ye wi ola molopalie maniendo orumu
yemo yembomanga pali yu olandopamo.

* 3:17: inie anjokondo 6:47, 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9, LLuku 19:10, Ou Korini 15:17-18, Isikiele 34:12,16, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “24. laip”, “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. † 3:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. ‡ 3:19: inie yakondo 1:4-9. § 3:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. * 3:22: inie anjokondo 4:1-2. † 3:24: Erotene Jono-kinie pe terimu mele temanemo Mateyu (4:12), 14:1-12, Mako 6:14-29, LLuku 9:7-9 molemo. ‡ 3:26: ‘Rapai’ ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:38*. § 3:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”.

Olio mana yembo molemoloma mana mele-
manga mindi molopo, mana melemanga
mindi imbime nimbu sipu temane tole-
molo. Olio maniendopa, mulu koleana
molopalie manie orumu yemo yu yembo-
manga pali olandopa. 32 Yuni mulu koleana
kanopa pilierimu mele nimbe silimo nalo
yembomane "Kolo tokomo." ningu liku
su siku naa pilimele. 33 Yembo tene yunge
ungumu pilipe lipe "Sike nikimu." nimbe
yembomone aku sipe "Pulu Yemone sike
nilimo." nimbéla. 34 I Pulu Yemone lipe
mundorumu yemo Pulu Yemo yunge Min-
imu paa awili tepa silimo konopune pepa
kapola telemo kolo yuni Pulu Yemonga
ungumu sumbi sipe nilimo. 35 Lapane Malo
konopu mondopalie 'Melema pali Malo
nokopili.' nimbe sirimu. 36 Yembo te '⌞Yu
sike nikimu.⌟ Yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo.'
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimbe yem-
bomo alieli konde molopa mindi pumbe,
nalo yembo te Malo bulu sipe yunge
ungumu lipe su sipe naa pilimbe yembomo
konde mololi ulu pulumu naa limbe. Aku
yembomo kinié kepe pe kamu-kumu kepe
Pulu Yemone mindili lipe simbe ulu pu-
lumu yu kinie pelemo.

4

4:1-42 Yesusi Sameria Ambo Te Kinie Ungu Niringili Temanemo

1 Parisi yemane* ungu te pilieringi mele
i sipe: "Yesusi molemona yembo aw-
isili 'No lindepili.' ningu pulimele Jono
molemona yembo koltalo mele 'No linde-
pili.' ningu pulimele." niringi ungumu
pilieringi.† 2 (Nalo Yesusi yulombili puringi
yemboma yuni no naa linderimu, yu-
lombili andoli yemane‡ yemboma no lin-
deringi.) 3 ⌞Yesusiniyembo no linderimu⌟
temane akumu Parisi yemane pilieringi
mele pilipelie Awilimuni kanu walemonga
kolea Judia disiriki mundupe siye kolopa
kolea Gallilli disirikindu kelepa pumbe pu-
rumu.
4 Yu Gallilli purumu aulke akumu
kolea Sameria awi-suku-singine lepa
purumu. 5 Aulkemo aku sipe lierimu-ne
yu kolea Sameria taono tenga orumu,
akutaonomonga imbimu Saika. Aku
koleamo Juda yembomanga anda-kolepa
Jekopone yunge malo Josepo sirimu
mamonga nondopa lierimu. 6 Jekopone
'No molopili.' nimbe muru akuorumu aku
no-mongolomo kanu kolea Saika lierimu.§
Yesusi aulke sulune orumumunge siye
terimu kulu aku no kélona omba manie
molopa mulu pilierimu. Kolea awi-tangoli
mele akune omba molorumu.
7-8 (Yesusi yu lombili andoli ye pea
oringime yu mulu pilipe molopili eno
langi topo toko lingendo Saika taonona
puringi.) Pe yu mulu pilipe molorumu kinie
Sameria ambo te no kolombando orumu
kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "No te
nambo si." nirimu.
9 Sameria ambomone yundu nimbendo:
"Nu Juda yemo. Na Sameria ambomo. Pe
nambemune nando "No si." nikinuye?"
nirimu. (Aku nirimumunge ungu pulumu
isipe: Juda yembomane Sameria yemboma
konopu keri panjiku langi telumu moke
teko naa nongo, eno kinie telune tapu toko
naa andoringimunge aku nirimu kanumu.)
10 Yesusini topondopalie ambomondo
nimbendo: "Pulu Yemone melemo we
silimo mele pilku, iye "No si." nikimu yemo
kanoko imbi silinanje yundu "No si." nilina
kinie yuni konde molopa mindi puli nomo*
nu silke." nirimu.
11 Ambomone topondopa nimbendo:
"Awilimu, nu no koloni mingi te naa
menu, no-mongomo paa maniendopa
lemo. Pe ino konde molopa mindi puli
nikinu nomo nu tena kolkolie siniye?
12 Olionga anda-kolepa ino mongolo sirimu
ye Jekopo, yu kinie yunge ambolangoma
kinie kongime kinie inomo noringi, 'kanu
yemo maniendopa nu olandopa.' ningu
nikinuye?" nirimu.
13 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "I no
mongolona no nonge yemboma altopa no
waka lemba, 14 nalo nane nosimbo nonge
yemboma pe eno no paa waka naa lemba.
Nane paa sike nikiru: Nane no simbo
akumu nonge yembomanga konopune no
pikipe mindi molopa, konde molko mindi
punge ulu pulumu simbe." nirimu.
15 ⌞Yesusini ungu iko torumu mele naa
pilipelie nirimumuni,⌟ ambomone yundu

* 4:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". † 4:1: inie yakondo 3:22. ‡ 4:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". § 4:6: OuPuluPulu 33:18-19, 48:21-22. * 4:10: inie anjokondo 7:37-38, (6:35), bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip".

nimbendo: “Awilimu, nanoaltopa waka naa liepili, ya altopo taki-teki ombo no naa kolambo kene nuni no nikinumu nambo si.” nirimu.

16 Yuni yundu nimbendo: “Nunge yemo pea kelko wangili, puku walsi-pou.” nirimu.

17 Ambomone topondopa nimbendo: “Nanga ye te naa molemo.” nirimu.

Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “ “Nunge ye te naa molemo.” nikinumu sike nikinu. 18 Ou nu ye kise pakera purunu. Pe kinié nu ye te pea pelembelemo nunge emena molo. Nuni kinié ungu nikinumu sike nikinu.” nirimu.

19 Ambomone yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, na pilkiru nu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilku yemboma ningu silino ye te lepamo.† 20 Olionga andakolepalimene ima pangine Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi niringi nalo eno Juda yembomane ningendo: “Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi ninge koleamo paa Jerusalleme mindi.” nilimele.” nirimu.

21 Yesusini tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Ambomo, nane ya nikirumu nu pilku lieni. Wale te wendo ombá kanu walemonga ima pangine kepe Jerusalleme kepe yembomane Lapa popo toko kapi naa ninge.” nirimu. ⌞Akuungumunge pulumu: “Koleamanga pali Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi ninge.” nirimu kanumu.⌟ 22 “Eno Sameria yembomane popo toko kapi nilimele yemo pilku sunduku we nilimele. Olio Juda yembomane popo topo kapi nilimolo yemo molemo mele pilipu kondolemolo. Nambemune, mana yemboma Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yukinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondolemo ulu pulumu Juda yemboma kinie wendo ombá, enone koleamanga pali yemboma liku ora singemonga aku sipe. 23 Nalo Pulu Yemo sike popo toko kapi ninge yembomane Tatanga ungumu ‘Sike ungumu.’ ningu pilku yunge Minimuni tondolo silimomonga Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi ninge wale wendo ombámo koronga wendo omu. Pulu Yemo akusiku popo toko kapi ninge yemboma Tatane korolemomonga kanu walemo wendo omu. 24 Pulu Yemo yu minimu, akumunge yu popo toko kapi ninge yembomane yunge Minimuni tondolo silimomonga ‘Yunge ungumu sike ungumu.’ ningu sumbi siku aku tenge.” nirimu.

25 Ambomone nimbendo: “Ye nomi Mesayamo‡ ombá. Yu ombalie ungumenga pulume pali olio mimi sipe nimbe simbe mele na pilipu molio.” nirimu. (Ipuru ungune ‘Mesaya’ niringi akumu, Giriki ungune ‘Kirasi’.§ niringi aku unguselonga pulumu telumu. Unguselonga pulumu isipe: Pulu Yemone “Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi kanumu.)

26 Kanu kinie Yesusini tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Nu “Ye nomi Mesayamo ombá.” nikinu akumu na. Nanu-kinie ungu nimbu molkombolo yemo kinie, nuni “Ye nomi Mesaya” nikinu kanu yemo kinie, ye telumu.” nirimu.

27 Yu aku nimbe molopili yu lombili andoli yema kelko yando ongolie niringimuni, yu ambo te kinie ungu ningu moloringili kanokolie konopu awisili liku mundoringi. Naloenonga ye tene “Nu nambolka melte lini tekenoye?”, molo “Yu kinie nambemune ungu ningu molembeleye?” ningu tene kepe naa walseringi.

28 Kanu kinie ambo kanumu yunge no mingimu mundupe siye kolopa yu kelepa kanu taonona yando pupeyembomando nimbendo: 29 “Na ulu terindume pali ye tene na nimbe simu yemo eno ongo kaname! Pulu Yemone “Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nirimu ye nomi Kirasimu yunje.” nirimu. 30 Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie yemboma taono munduku siye kolko Yesusi molorumune onge oringi.

31 Aku teko molangi yu lombili andolimene yu paa karaye tekolie ningendo: “Rapai,* langi te nou.” niringi.

32 Nalo yuni enondo nimbendo: “Na langi nombómo lemo, nalo akumu eno naa pilku naa kanolemele.” nirimu.

33 Aku nirimu pilkulie yu lombili andolimene anjo yando kerepale ningulie

† 4:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 4:25: ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “27. Mesaia”. § 4:25: ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “27. Mesaia”. * 4:31: ‘Rapai’ ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:38*.

ningendo: “Yembo tene langi ou memba
omba simunje?” niringi.
34 Yesusini nimbendo: “Nanga langi
isipe: Na ‘kongono teani pu.’ nimbe
lipe mundorumu yemone† konopu silimo
ulume tepo, yunge kongonomo tepo pora
simbo. Akumu nanga langimu. 35 Enone “Oli
kise omba pumbe kinie rasi-witi nou lemba,
inie topo lipu nosimolo.” nilimele kanumu.
Nalo nane enondo nimbondo: Poniema
kaname! Langi pali koronga nou liemu.
36 Langi inie tondolemo yemo langi inie
tondolemomonga mele kaloli koronga lipe,
‘Lepa mindi pupili.’ nimbe langime inie
tondopa molemo. Aku tendelemomonga
ponie tepa langi panjerimu yemo kinie
langi inie tondolemo yemo kinie peaselo
konopu singele. 37 Akumunge ungu te pele-
momo sike. ‘Ye tene langi umbu ton-
dolemo. Tene langi inie tolemo.’ nilimele
ungumu sike. 38 Langi enone umbu naa
toringime nane “Eno inie to-paa.” nimbu
lipu mundorundu. Yembo lupemane ponie
mindili siku teringi, nalo yembo lupemane
teringi langime eno inie tolemele.” nirimu.
39 Ambomone “Na ulu terindume pali
yuni na nimbe simu.” nirimu kulu pilkulie
kanu taonona moloringi Sameria yembo‡
awisili ‘Yu sike ⌞Pulu Yemone ‘Eno nokopa
kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ nimbe
ou mako torumu⌟ ye nomi Kirasimu.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi.§ 40 Akumunge
Sameria yemboma yu molorumune ongo,
“Nu paa ya pea molamili.” niringi, kanu
kinie wale talo yu eno kinie molorumu.
41 Kanu kinie yembo awisili pea yu yuyu
ungu nirimumu pilkulie ‘Yu sike ⌞ye
nomi Kirasimu omba molemo. Yuni
sike nikimu.⌟’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringila.
42 Enone ambomondo ningendo: “Nuni
ou ungu ninumu pilipu ‘Yu sike ye
Kirasimu.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
piliemulu nalo kinié olio oliolio yunge
ungumu pilipulie ‘Sike iyemo olio
mana yemboma Lipe Tapondopa Mindili
Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Limo Yemo*
molemo.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolo.” niringi.

4:43-45 Yesusi Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Kelepa Pupelie,

43 Sameria yemboma kinie wale talo
molopalie Yesusi eno mundupe siye kolopa
kolea Gallilli disiriki pumbe purumu.
44 (Gallilli Yesusi yunge pulu koleamo.
Ou walse Yesusi yuni nimbendo: “Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe
yemboma nimbe silimo ye tene yunge
pulu koleamonga yemboma ungu nimbe
silimo kinie pilkulie nilimelemone, enone
‘Yu olionga we yere. Yu imbi mololi ye te
molo.’ ningu yu nilimo ungume naa pilku
liku su silimele.” nirimu kanumu.)† ⌞‘We
koleamanga yembomane kanu yemonga
ungumu limele nalo yunge pulu lemo
yembomane naa pilku limele.’ nimbe
nirimu.⌟ 45 Yu Gallilli suku purumu kinie
Gallilli yemboma yu orumu kanokolie
“Papu okono.” ningukonopu siringi. Ou
Pulu Yemone Juda yembomanga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele‡ pilieringi walema wendo orumu
kinie eno Jerusalleme puku molangi yuni
akune ulu mare terimu kanoringimunge
enone aku siku teringi.

4:46-54 Ye Nomi Kingimunge Kongono Tendeli Ye Awili Tenga Malo Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo

46 Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki pupelie al-
topa Kena taonona sukundu orumu. Kanu
taonomonga ou yuni umbu no koloringime
no-waene a lenderimu.§ Kapeniame taono
ye nomi kingimunge kongono tendeli
ye awili te kanu kolea Kena molorumu,
kanumunge malo kuru awili te torumu.
47 ‘Yesusi kolea Judia disiriki mundupe
siye kolopa kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu
orumu.’ pilipelie nirimumuni, kanu yemo
Yesusi molorumune pupelie nirimumuni,
yundu mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Nanga
kangomo nondopa kolomba tekemo kene
maniendo ongo yu teko konde li.” nirimu.
48 Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini
yundu nimbendo: “ ‘Na sike ⌞Pulu Yemo
kinie molopalie mana maniendo orumu⌟.’
we ningu naa pilinge lemo. Pulu Yemone
ulu tondoloma telemo mele ‘Yuni aku sipe
mele temba kinie kanopolie ‘Yu sike ⌞Pulu

† 4:34: Ye kanumu Pulu Yemo. ‡ 4:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. § 4:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 4:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. † 4:44: Mateyu 13:57, LLuku 4:24. ‡ 4:45: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. § 4:46: inie yakondo 2:1-12.

Yemo kinie molopalie mana maniendo orumu˩.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo.’ ningu nando alieli “Ulu tondoloma ongo tei.” ningu mawa telemele.”* nirimu.

49 Kingimunge kongono tendeli ye awilimuni yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nanga kangomo mini ou naa pupili nu welea maniendo ou.” nirimu.

50 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Marena konde pumu kene pu.” nirimu.

Yemone Yesusini nirimu mele pilipelie ‘Sike nikimu.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe yu purumu.

51 Maniendo pumbe purumu kinie yunge kendemandema aulkena ongo yu maniendo orumu kanoko likulie enone yundu ningendo: “Marena konde pumu.” niringi.

52 Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Ena nambolkana kuru topa keliemuye?” nimbe walsipe pilierimu.

Enone yundu ningendo: “Oleanga awitangoli wane killoko mele kangi nomba keliemu.” niringi.

53 Lapane pilipelie Yesusini “Marena konde pumu.” nirimu kanu enamonga ‘Kangi nomba keliemu lepamo.’ nimbe pilipelie, yu kinie yunge ulke peringi yemboma kinie enone ‘Yesusi yu sike ˩Pulu Yemo kinie molopalie mana manie orumu lepamo˩.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.

54 Kolea Judia disiriki mundupe siye kolopa† kolea Gallilli disiriki omba molopalie Yesusini kangomo tepa konde lsimu kanu ulumu aku koleana yu molorumu mele lipe ora sirimu ulu tondolo talo sipe mele terimu. Te ou walse aku koleana umbu no koloringime no-waene a lenderimu kanumu.‡

5

Kolomongo Awili 5-10 YESUSINI YUNGE KONGONOMO ANDOPA TEPA, JUDA YEMBOMA KORO MOLKO PULU YEMO KINIE ULU MARE TERINGI WALE AWILI MARENGA YEMBOMA MANE SIRIMU MELE TEMANE MARE*

5:1-15 Yesusini Sambate Wale Kinie Ye Te Nomu Beteseda Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo

1 Pe walse, Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga ningu Jerusalleme puku Pulu Yemokinie ulu te teringi wale te wendo orumu kinie Yesusi Jerusalleme olando purumu. 2 Jerusalleme sukundu, kongi sipisipimenga pala kerepulune nondopa, no-mongo te molorumu, kanu no-mongomondo Ipuru ungune ‘Beteseda’ niringi, akune ulke takaye kise pakera angilipe makaye terimu. 3 Akunekuru torumu yembo awisili aniembo lieringi.

Mongo keri lierimu yemboma kinie,
kimbu pange tepa karaye tepa perimu yemboma kinie,
kimbu kolopa kukurumu yemboma kinie

enone (‘Nomo lope-lape temba.’ ningu nokoko moloringi. 4 Walse walse nimbe Awilimunge angello te manie omba nomo

* 4:48: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. † 4:54: inie 4:3,4,43,45. ‡ 4:54: inie yakondo 2:1-12. Kolomongo Awili 5-10 Temane* 5:1,9,16,18, 7:2,14,22-23, 9:14,16, 10:22. * 5:: Juda yembomanga ungu mane te perimu, akumu isipe: ‘Ponie tenga tenga Juda yema pali wale yepoko Pulu Yemonga kumbi kerena ulu mare tengendo Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembele, Jerusalleme angilierimune wangi.’ nimbe perimu (Wendo Oringi 23:14-19, 32:22-23). Wale tenga Jerusalleme ongo wale yepoko pakera ongo pilku molko, pe wale te altopa wendo orumu kinie altoko ongo wale yepoko pakerala moloringi. Aku te-pou-pou teringi. Walemanga pulume isipe: Wale te: Pulu Yemonga Angellomo kolea Isipi Isirele yemboma Naa Topa Ola We Omba Purumu walemo pilieringi walemo (ungu pulumu boku alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”). Boku Jono sukundu ponie tenga 2:13,23, ponie tenga 6:4, ponie tenga 11:55, 12:1,12,20, 13:1. Pe walse wale te: Rasi-witi nou lepa pora sirimu kinie sukundu sukundu liku pora sikulie Pulu Yemo “Ange” ningendo oringi (LLipai 23:15-16, Kambu 28:26, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:1, 20:16, Ou Korini 16:8). Kanu walemo ‘Pendikosi’ niringi. Pulu Yemonga angellomone Juda yemboma Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilieringi Walemo omba pupe pora sipelie pe wale tu paono nani omba pupe tu paono tene wendo orumu kinie kanu walemo ‘Pendikosi’ niringi. Wale tu paono tene molo pipiti (50) akumu oli telu ape mele; molo koro yepoko pakera kelepa wale telu mele. Pe ponie tenga kamu wale te imu: Langi pulu polopa polo torumumunge langi nou lepa pora sirimu kinie sukundu sukundu liku pora sikulie, Pulu Yemone langi sirimumunge pilku yu-kinie “Ange.” ningendo Jerusalleme ongo ulke takaye takoko koro te akune peko Pulu Yemo popo toko kongi kao sipisipi memema tepena kalko siringi. Ulke takaye takoko peringimunge ungu pulumu isipe: Ou kolea Isipi wendo ongo kolea Kenane punge pukulie kolea ku lieline sele-ulkema takoko peliku andoringi mele pilingendo ulke takaye takoko aku wale yepoko pakera akune peringi (LLipai 23:33-43, Ungu Manema 16:13-15, Jono inie 7:2,8,10,11,14). Ya Jono 5:1 Yesusi aku wale yepokonga wale te pilimbe purumu. Temonje, naa pilimolo.

lope-lape tenderimu kinie yembo te kumbi
lepa nona suku purumu yembomo konde
purumu.)†
5 Ye te akune molorumu ponie wane
paono tene eti‡ kuru torumu yu aniembo
lierimu. 6 Yesusi omba, yemo aniembo
lierimu kanopa, yu koro-ou lipe aniembo
lierimu pilipelie, yemo walsipelie nim-
bendo: “Nu ‘kuru waengo nipili.’ konopu
lekenoye?” nirimu.
7 Aniembo lierimu yemone topondopa
nimbendo: “Awilimu, no lope-lape telemo
kinie yembo te na lipe tapondopa nona meli
pumbe te naa molemo. Na nanu pumbo
telio kinie yembo mare ou kumbi leko nona
pulimele.” nirimu.
8 Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini yundu nim-
bendo: “Nu olaangilku nunge uru peleno
kunungumu liku mengo ongo pu.” nir-
imu. 9 Aku nirimu kinie walsikele yemonga
kurumu pora nirimu kinie yu ola angilipe
yunge kunungumu lipe meli purumu.
Iulu wendo orumu wale akumu ⌞Juda
yembomanga koro moloringi⌟ wale Sam-
bate te,§ 10 akumunge Juda ye ⌞awili⌟*
marene kuru pora nirimu yemondo nin-
gendo: “Kinié ⌞koro mololi⌟ wale Sambat-
emonga nambemune nunge kunungumu
meli ongo pukunuye? ‘Sambate wale kinie
melema naa meli anda.’ nimbe ungu mane
pelemo kanumu.” niringi.
11 Nalo yemone topondopa nimbendo:
“Na tepa konde limu yemone nimbendo:
‘Nunge kunungumu liku ambolko pu.’
nimu.” nirimu.
12 Aku nirimumunge enone yu altoko
walsikulie ningendo: “Ye nawene ‘Nunge
kunungumu liku ambolko pu.’ nimuye?”
niringi.
13 Nalo ye kuru pora nirimu yemo ou
aniembo lierimu koleana yembo awisili
moloringi kulu Yesusi kiyengo nimbe pu-
rumumunge yuni manda yunge imbimu
walsipe naa pilierimu.
14 Pe Yesusi kanu yemo ⌞Pulu Yemo popo
toko kaloringi⌟ ulke tembelena kanopalie
yundu nimbendo: “Pilie. Kinié nunge kuru
pora nimu nu altoko konde moleno kene
nu ulu pulu kerime manda teko, altoko naa
tei! Altoko tenu liemo nu ulu umbune
awili te wendo ombánje.” nirimu. 15 Ye
kanumuni anjo pupe Juda ye awilimendo
nimbendo: “Na tepa konde limu kanumu
Yesusi.” nirimu.

5:16-18 Juda Ye Awilimene Yesusi Konopu Keri Panjeringi Kinie

5:16-30 Pulu Yemonga Malo Kongonoma Tembando Namba Lsimu Temanemo

16 Yesusini eno koro moloringi wale Sam-
batemonga† aku sipe ulume terimu kulu
Juda ye awilimene Yesusi yu pulu polko
teko kenjiku umbune siringi. 17 Yesusini
enondo nimbendo: “Tatane ou yemboma
walemanga pali lipe tapondorumu mele
kinié kepe aku sipe tepa molemo. Naaku
sipe Sambate walemanga kongono teliola.”
nirimu. 18 Yuni aku nirimu kulu pilku Juda
ye awilimene ‘Yesusi yu paa kamu topo
kondomolo.’ konopu leko aulke te koroko
moloringi. Ou Sambate walemonga ungu
manemo pulue torumumunge pilku yu mu-
mindili kolkolie; pe “Pulu Yemo yunge
lapa.” nirimumunge yu ‘Pulu Yemo kinie
kapola kapola molembolo.’ nimbe nirimu-
munge yukamu mumindili kolko yu tonge
teringi.

5:19-47 Yuni Topondopa Nirimu Temanemo (Ungu pulumu 5:1-15.)

19 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Nane eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu:
Malone yuyu ulume manda naa telemo
temba. Yunge Lapane telemo mele
kanopalie manda manjipe telemo. Lapane
telemo ulume mindi Malone telemo.‡
20 Nambemune, Lapane Malo konopu
mondopalie yuni telemo mele pali Malo
lipe ora silimo. Yetepa konde limu
akumu maniendopa. Paa sike pe eno paa
kanoko konopu awisili liku mundunge ulu
tondolo olandopama Lapane Malo lipe
ora simbe. 21 Akumu nambepa wendo
ombáye? Lapane yembo kololime topa
makinjindipelie ‘Konde molangi.’ nilimo
mele aku sipe Malone yembo kololime

† 5:4: Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene ningendo: ‘Pala ( ) sukundu ungumu ou-pulu-pulu Giriki ungune naa torumu, naa molorumu kene naa molopili.’ niringimunge Pisini ungune kinie Ingillisi ungu boku marenga kinie naa tolemele naa molemo. ‡ 5:5: akumu tokapu te malapunge talo, Kewa ungune “teti et” (38). § 5:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. * 5:10: ungu pulu inie yakondo 1:19*. † 5:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. ‡ 5:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. § 5:21: inie anjokondo 11:25.

‘Konde pangi.’ konopu lemo yemboma
tepa konde limo.§ 22-23 Ungu te pea
isipe: ‘Yembomane Lapanga imbimu
liku ola mundundulimele mele Malonga
imbimu aku siku liku ola mundundengi.’
nimbe Lapane kote pilipe yemboma naa
apurupe kote pilieli kongono akumu Malo
sirimu. Akumunge yembomane Malonga
imbimu liku ola naa mundundulimele
yembomane aku siku Malo yando lipe
mundorumu Lapanga imbimu kepe liku ola
naa mundundulimelela.

5:24-29 Pulu Yemonga Malone Konde Molopa Mindi Puli Ulu Pulumu Silimo Temanemo

24 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Nanga ungumu pilku, na lipe
mundorumu-ne orundu yemo ‘Yusike
Pulu Yemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele* yemboma konde molopa mindi
puli ulu pulumu eno-kinie pelemo. Pe
kote walemo wendo ombá kinie eno kotena
naa angilingela. Kanu yemboma kololi ulu
pulumu pelemo aulkemo munduku siye
kolko konde molopa mindi puli aulkena
pulimele. 25 Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Wale wendo ombámo kinié
koronga wendo omu. Kanu walemonga
Pulu Yemo Malonga ungumu kololi
yemboma pilinge. Kanu kinie yunge
ungumu ‘Sike’ ningu pilku liku molonge
yemboma konde molonge. 26 Melema konde
mololi ulu pulumu Lapa kinie pelemo
mele aku sipe Lapane ‘Melema konde
mololi ulu pulumu Malo-kinie pepili.’
nirimula. 27 Malo yu Manie Omba Mana
Ye A Lierimu Yemo molemomonga Lapane
‘Malo yembomanga kote piliepili.’ nimbe
nambamo sirimu.

28 “Nalo akumunge mindi eno konopu
awisili liku naa mundengi. Nambemune,
wale te wendo ombá, kanu walemonga
yembo ono koleana pelemelemane Mal-
onga ungumu pilkulie ningemone, 29 ono
koleamo munduku siye kolko wendo onge.
Kanu kinie lomboroko ola molonge yembo-
manga ou mana konde molkolie teko kon-
doko moloringi yemboma konde molonge;
ou mana teko kenjiku moloringi yemboma
pe kotena angilkulie pe mindili nonge.

30 “Na nanu ulu te manda naa tembo.
Tatane nilimo mele pilipulie yembomanga
kotema apurupu pilio. ‘Na nanu konopu
siembo.’ nimbu ulume naa tepo, ‘Na lipe
mundorumu yemo konopu sipili.’ nimbu
ulume teliomonga kote sumbi sipu pilipu
apurupu kondolio.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

5:31-47 Yembo Marene Yesusi Molopa Terimu Kanoringi Mele Ningu Siringi Temanemo

31 “Sike na molio mele na nanu nimbu
sindu liemo ‘Kolo tokomonje.’ ningu
piliengi liemo papu. 32 Ye tene lupe† na
molio mele nimbe silimo, akumu na pilkiru
nando nilimo mele paa sike nilimo, ‘Kolo
tokomonje.’ manda naa ninge.

33 “Enone ye mare ⌞No Lindeli⌟ Jono
molorumune “Paa.” ningu liku mundoringi
kinie yuni na molio mele ‘sike’ nimbe
sirimu.‡ 34 Mana yembo tene na molio
mele yemboma nimbe sipe “Sike nikimu.
Sike aku sipe molemo.” nimu liemo na
konopu awisili lipu naa mundupu, ‘Uluri
molo.’ konopu lelio, nalo ‘Pulu Yemone eno
lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipili.’§ nimbu Jonone nando nirimu
mele eno nimbu sikiru. 35 Jonone kon-
gono terimumunge yu kiye mele nomba
yemboma pa tenderimu. Kanu kinie laye-
kolo eno konopu siku kanu patenderimune
moloringi.

36 “Nalo Jonone na lipe tapondopa
na molio mele eno nimbe sirimu mele
maniendopa. Ulu te na molio mele
lipe tapondopa lipe ora silimo mele
olandopa. Tatane “Ulu tondolo teko pora
sieni.” nimbe na sirimu ulu tondolo telio
kanumene na lipe tapondopa, Tatane
na “Pu.” nimbe lipe mundorumu mele
eno lipe ora silimo. 37 Tatane na “Pu.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu-ne orundumuni
kepe nanga nimbe para sindelimu molopa
na molio mele nimbe sirimu. Enone
yunge kerena ungu nirimume walsikele
kepekomumuni naa pilku,* yunge kumbi-
keremo mongone naa kanoringi. 38 Ungu
te pea kepe. Tatane lipe mundorumu
yemonga ungumu “Kolo tokomo.” ningu
pilimelemonga yu lipe mundorumu

* 5:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 5:32: Yunge Lapando nirimu kanumu. ‡ 5:33: Enone teringi kinie No Lindeli Jonone nirimu temanemo inie yakondo 1:7,15,19-20. § 5:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. * 5:37: inie yakondo 1:18.

Lapanga ungumu enonga konopumenga
naa pelemo. 39 'Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu
molemomane olio alieli konde molopo
mindi pumolo ulu pulumu simbe.' ningu
mimi siku kanolemele. Aku mimi siku
kanolemele bokumuni na molio mele
nimbe silimo 40 nalo 'Konde molopo mindi
pumolo ulu pulumu liemili.' naa ningu,
na moliona 'naa omolo.' ningu karaye
telemele.

41 " 'Yembomane na kapi ningu nanga
imbi liku ola mundundunge kinie na aw-
ilimu molambo.' nimbu aku naa telio.
42 Eno molemele mele nane pilio. Pulu
Yemo konopu mondoli ulu pulumu eno
kinie naa pelemo pilio. 43 Nanga Tatane
na namba sipe yunge kongonomo 'tende-
pou.' nimbe na lipe mundorumu-ne
orundu† nalo nanga ungumu eno naa pilku
limele. Nalo yembo tene yuyu namba lipe
omba kongono telkanje aku yembomonga
ungumu pilku limela. 44 Eno enono anjo
yando 'imbi molopili.' ningu, Pulu Ye
telumu mindi molemo akumuni enonga
imbi 'lipe ola mundundopili.' naa nilimele
liemo namolio mele nimbu silio ungumu
'Sike nikimu.' ningu nambeko pilingeye?

45 "Nalo ˹na-kinie˺ teko kenjilimele-
monga 'Pulu Yemonga kote walemo wendo
ombá kinie Tatane kote pilipe molopili
nane nanu kote tendemba.' ningu naa
piliengi! 'Mosisini‡ eno lipe tapondomba.'
konopu lemele yemone enonga kote ten-
demba. 46 Mosisini na ombo molombo
mele boku torumu-ne enone 'Mosisini nir-
imu ungume sike nirimu.' ningu pilime-
lanje nanga ungumu kepe 'Sike nikimu.'
ningu pilimela. 47 Nalo yuni nanga temane
bokune torumumu 'Sike nikimu.' ningu
naa pilimelemonga nanga ungu nikirumu
'Sike nikimu.' ningu nambeko pilingeye?"
nimbe Yesusini nirimu.

6

*6:1-15 Langi Naa Lierimu Koleana Yesusini Ye Pape Tausini Langi Sirimu Temanemo**

1 Pe walse Yesusi Nomu Gallilli nona
andoli sipine molopa nekendo purumu.
(Aku nomumunge imbi te 'Nomu Tapiri-
asi' niringi.) 2 Aku nomune nekendo pu-
rumu kinie kuru torumu yemboma tepa
konde lsimu kanokolie 'Pulu Yemone mindi
ulu tondoloma telemo mele yuni akusipe
tekemo.' ningu kanokolie† yembo paa aw-
isili yupurumune akiliku lombili puringi.
3 Yesusi ma pangine ola pupe lombili an-
dolime‡ pea puku manie moloringi.

4 Juda yembomane ˹ponie tenga tenga
kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku˺
Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa
Topa We Omba Purumu mele§ pilingendo
Pulu Yemo kinie ulu te teringi walema non-
dopa wendo ombá terimu.

5 Yesusi ma pangine ola molopa
maniendo sipe kanopalie yembo paa
awisili yu orumu aulkena lombili oringi
kanorumu. Kanopalie yuni yu lombili
andoli ye Pillipundu nimbendo: "I
yemboma nonge langime tena topo topo
lindemili konopu lekenoye?" nirimu. 6 Yuni
aku sipe Pillipundu we walsipe pilierimu.
Yesusi yuni temba mele yuyu pilipe
molorumu nalo 'Pillipu yuni nambolka
nimbenje? 'Nane ulu tondolo te tepolie
manda langi simbo.' konopu lemba, molo
we mini-wale mundumbenje piliembo.'
nimbelie yuni aku sipe Pillipundu walsipe
pilierimu.

7 Pillipuni yundu nimbendo: "Kakopoi
ye tene oli engaki kongono tepalie mele
kalolimu limo kou monemane langi topo
topo limelanje yembo mare mindi laye-
kolte liku nolemela. Mare molo tolka naa
nolemela." nirimu.

8 Lombili andoli te, Saimono Pitanga an-
genu Enderu, yuni nimbendo: 9 "Ya kango
te rasi-balli pillawa kaloli kanga kise pakera
kinie oma kaloli talo kinie nosipe molemo.
Nalo akumu koltalo, yembo paa awisili.
Kapola naa temba lemo." nirimu.

10 Yesusini "Yemboma "Manie molangi."
niengi." nirimu. Aku koleana era awisili

† 5:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". ‡ 5:45: Mosisini Isirele yemboma kolea Isipi memba ulsu omba, kolea ku lieline Pulu Yemone yu ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe Isirele yemboma mane sirimu ungume kanu ye Mosisindu nirimu. Juda yembomane 'Yu olionga anda-kolepa ye nomi paa awilimu.' ningu pilku moloringi. Yunge temanemo Wendo Oringi Bokune molemo kanumu. * 6:: Mateyu 14:13-21, Mako 6:32-44, LLuku 9:10-17. † 6:2: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 2:11*. ‡ 6:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". § 6:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30 Pasova".

orumu-ne manie moloringi. Ye pape
tausini mele akune manie moloringi.
11 Kanu kinie Yesusini balli pillawa kalolime
lipe ambolopalie Pulu Yemondo "Ange."
nimbe yembo moloringime moke tepa eno
manda nonge mele sirimu. Omaselo aku
sipela moke terimu. Nongo olo tenderingi.

12 Kanu langi noringi olo terimu kinie
yuni yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo:
"Langi kakena lemoma we manie pupe
lemba kapola naa temba kene liku maku
taa." nirimu. 13 Kanu kinie nongo pora
siringi kinie kakena lierimume lombili an-
dolimene liku maku toko wale basikete en-
gaki rurepo lakilku toko peke siringi.

14 Yesusini Pulu Yemone mindi ulu ton-
dolo manda telka mele akumu terimu
kinie kanokolie yembomane pulu polko
ningendo: " "Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondolime pilipe yando nimbe simbe ye te
ma koleana omba olio nokomba." ningu
panjeringimu* paa sike iyemo yu lepamo."
niringi. 15 Aku ningu pilkulie enone 'Yu
olionga ye nomi kingimu molopili.' ningu
yu tondolo munduku ambolko liku 'enonga
kingimu molopili.' ninge teringi. Akutenge
teringi pilipelie yu yuyu molombando ma
pangine ola altopa pupe molorumu.

6:16-21 Yesusi Nomune Ola Kimbu Kongono Tepa Orumu Temanemo†

16 Ena pupe kolea kala torumu kinie yu
lombili andolime ma pangine maniendo
puku nomu kélona maniendo puku 17 akune
nona andoli sipi tenga ola pukunomune
yakondo ongo Kapeniame taono ongo
punge puringi. Aku kinie sumbulu torumu
nalo Yesusi naa orumu kulu lombili
andolime enono puringi. 18 ˻Sipine ola
molko punge puringi kinie˼ poporome
tondolo torumu kinie nomo olapupe manie
omba terimu, sipimu topa ola-munde
manie-munde tepa topele-mapele torumu.

19 Sipimu kundoringi nomu awi suku
singi melena purumu kinie Yesusi nomune
ola kimbu kongono tepa sipimu puru-
mune orumu kanokolie 'Kuru te okomo.'
konopu lekolie paa mini-wale awili teko
mundoringi. 20 Nalo yuni enondo nim-
bendo: "Na mindi okoro, pipili naa ko-
laa." nirimu. 21 Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie
"˻Awilimu okomo lepamo.˼ Sipine pea
molamili." ningu enone konopu siku yu
sipimunge sukundu lsingi. Sukundu orumu
kinie eno punge puringi nomu kélona sip-
imu walsikele purumu.

6:22-24 Yembomane Yesusi Andoko Koroingi Temanemo

6:22-59 Yesusini Ungu Iko Topa "Na Mulu Koleana Gamo Molio." Nirimu Temanemo

22 Ipulueli-ou yemboma nomu kélo
nekendo ipulueli moloringime konopu
kimbu sikulie niringimuni, 'Oleanga
ipulueli nomune andoli sipi telu mindi
ya liemu, Yesusi akune suku naa pumu,
yu lombili andolime enono akune suku
puku nomu kélo nekendo pungi.' ningu
pilieringi. 23 Kanu kinie oleanga Awilimuni
langi wallo kolte lipe ambolopa Pulu
Yemondo "Ange." nimbe yemboma sirimu
noringi koleana nondopa kolea awili
Tapiriasi yembomanga sipi mare nomu
kélona oringi. 24 Yesusini langi sirimu
noringi koleana yembomane Yesusi yu
korokolie niringimuni, yu kinie yu lombili
andolime kinie akune naa moloringi
kanokolie sipi eno moloringine nomu
kélona nondoko ongo lieringimenga suku
puku Kapeniame taonondo Yesusi koronge
puringi.

25 Nomu nekendo ongo Yesusi kanoko
lendekolie enone yu walsiku pilkulie nin-
gendo: "Rapai,‡ nu tewale yando onuye?"
niringi.

26 Nalo yu orumu mele nimbe para
naa sipelie topondopa enondo nimbendo:
"Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu:
Nane ˻Pulu Yemone na lipe tapondolemo
mele˼ lipe ora silimo ulu tondoloma§
teliomonga enone na naa korokomele.
Nane eno langi sindu nongo olo tendengi
kanumunge mindi na korokomele lemo.
27 Eno langi nondopa purulimoma 'Lipu
nomolo.' ningu kongono naa teayo.*
Kanu langime nongolie nilimelemone,
kolonge walema wendo olemo kinie

* 6:14: UnguManema 18:15,18. Ungu pulu bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. profet" † 6:15: Mateyu 14:24-33, Mako 6:47-51. ‡ 6:25: 'Rapai' ungu pulumu Ungu Mane Silimu, inie yakondo 1:38*. § 6:26: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. * 6:27: Aisaya 55:2. † 6:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man".

kolemelela. Langi, Manie Omba Mana Ye
A Lierimu Yemone† silimo langi, kanumu
naa purulimo, kanumu nolemele kinie
konde molko kondoko mindi pulimele
kanu langimu 'Lipu namili.' ningu mindi
kongono teayo. "Ye akumuni sike kanu
langimu yemboma simbe.' ningu piliengi!'
nimbe Pulu Yemone ulu tondoloma telemo
mele 'Aku yemone ulu tondoloma aku sipe
tepili.' nimbe Pulu Yemo yuni yusirimu."
nirimu.
28 ˻'Sike langimundu nikimu.' ningu
pilku yuni nirimu ungumu pilku sun-
dukulie niringimuni,‡˼ enone yundu wal-
siku pilkulie ningendo: "Konde molopo
mindi pumolo langi lipu namili kene olio
nambepolie Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga
kanomba kongonoma temoloye?" niringi.
29 Yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Pulu
Yemonga kongonomo isipe: 'Pulu Yemone
ma koleana lipe mundorumu yemo yu sike
Pulu Yemonga malo, ˻yu sike olio molopo
kondopo mindi pumolo ulu pulumu simbe
yemo˼' ningu tondolo munduku pilku mo-
laa." nirimu.
30 Aku nirimu pilkulie enone yundu wal-
sikulie ningendo: "Nuni ' "Na sike Pulu
Yemone lipe mundorumu. Nane nikiru
ungume sike ungume." nilio akumu 'Sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku piliengi.' ningu
Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondolo manda
telemo ulume mele nuni aku siku nambolka
ulu tondolo te liku ora siniye? Nambe-eni
kinie kanopolie 'Nuni sike nikinu.' nimbu
pilimolonje?" niringi. 31 "Olionga anda-
kolepali ou moloringime kolea ku lieline
langi mena noringi.§ Langi mena orumu
mele Pulu Yemonga bokune temanemo
molemo:
'Yuni 'Eno mulu koleana yando
langi nangi.' nimbelie sirimu.'*
ungu akumu molemo. ˻Nuni olionga aku
siku tendeni molo nambe-eniye?˼" niringi.
32 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu:
Moloringi yemboma mulu koleana yando
langi sirimu yemo Mosisi molo. Tatane
sirimu. Molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pulu
pelemo langi nikiru kanu sike langimu
mulu koleana yando silimo yemo Tata
mindila. 33 Mulu koleana manie omba mana
yemboma molko kondoko mindi punge ulu
pulumu silimomo yu Pulu Yemone silimo
langimu." nirimu.
34 Yesusini nirimu mele pilku sundukulie,
"Awilimu,† aku langimu kinié kepe pe pe
kepe si." niringi.
35 Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo:
"Molko kondoko mindi punge langimu na.‡
Umbu langi nongolie engele naa kolko
kangi tondolo pupili molemele mele aku
sipe na molombona onge yemboma enonga
minimu engele naa kolomba, konopu ton-
dolo pupili molonge. Umbu no nongolie
no waka naa kolko kapola molemele aku
mele nanilio ungume kepe molio mele
kepe manda tembo melekepe 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilinge yemboma altoko
alieli minimu no waka naa liepili molonge.§
36 Aku tenge yemboma aku siku molonge
nalo "Enone na ˻Pulu Yemonga ulu ton-
doloma telio mele˼ kanokolie kanoko sun-
duku 'We telemo. Yu Pulu Yemone naa lipe
mundorumu.' ningu pilimele." ou nimbu
sirindu kanu mele kinié kepe aku siku we
teko molemele. 37 Tatane 'Nanga yemboma
molangi.' nimbe mako tondolemo yem-
boma pali na molombona ongo na tondolo
munduku pilinge. Kanu kinie na lombili an-
dongendo na molombona onge yemboma
telurindu kepe "Lombili naa ongo anjo pu."
paa naa nimbomo.
38 " 'Na nanu konopune pilkiru mele
teambo.' nimbu na mulu koleana mundupu
siye kolopo mana maniendo naa orundu,
molo. Na lipe mundorumumuni konop-
uni pilimo mele tembo orundu. 39 Na lipe
mundorumu yemone konopuni pilierimu
mele isipe: 'Nane ˻Malo˼ simbo yem-
boma pali ˻Malone˼ nokopa kondopa, telu
kepe mundupe siye kolopalie mindili nonge
koleana paa naa pumbe,* ma kolea pora
nimbé walemonga eno pali topa mak-
injindipe olando lipili.' konopu lemo.

‡ 6:28: inie 6:35,48,63. § 6:31: 'Mena' akumunge ungu pulumu 'Nambolka'. Kanulangimu manie orumu kinie enonga anda-kolepalimene noringi temanemo WendoOringi 16 molemo. * 6:31: inie 6:58, Wendo Oringi 16:4, Konana 78:24, 105:40. † 6:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". ‡ 6:35: aku langimundu ungu te LLuku 22:19 molemola. Yesusini yu mele yepoko pakera molorumu mele nirimu ungumu iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 molemo. § 6:35: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 4:10*, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". * 6:39: inie anjokondo 10:28, 17:12, 18:9.

40 Na lipe mundorumu Tatane konopuni
pilierimu mele isipe: ‘Nanga malo† ‘olio
lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkemo
wendo limbe.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilinge yemboma molko kondoko mindi
pangi.’ nimbe konopuni pilimo. Kanu kinie
aku tenge yemboma ma kolea pora nimbé
walemonga kinie nane topo makinjindipu
olando limbo.” nirimu.

41 Yesusini “Na mulu koleana maniendo
orundu langimu.” nirimu pilku keri
pilkulie Juda ye awilimene‡ yumumindili
kolko enono pulu polko kono-kono ningulie
42 ningendo: “Aku ungu nikimu yemo
Joseponga malo Yesusi mindi. Yunge
anumu lapaselo kanolemolo kanumu. Pe
yu “Mulu koleana molopo mana maniendo
orundu.” nikimumu nambepa nikimuye?”
niringi.§

43 Yesusini nimbendo: “Eno anjo yando
kono-kono manda nieme! 44 Yembo teluri
kepe na we manda naa lombili onge. Na lipe
mundorumu Tatane konopune kundulimo
yemboma mindi na lombili olemele. Na
moliona ongo na tondolo munduku pil-
imele yemboma kolea pora nimbé wale-
monga nane topo makinjindipu olando
limbo. 45 Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi
yemanga bokune molemo ungu te isipe:

“Pulu Yemone yemboma pali ungu mane
simbe.”*

ningu toringi bokune aku sipe molemo.
Tatane nilimo mele pilkulie kanu ungu-
menga pulume pilku limele yemboma pali
na moliona olemele. 46 Tatanga ungumu
pilimele nikiru akumu paa sike yunge
ungumu pilimelemondo nikiru nalo yu
mongone naa kanolemele. Ma koleana
yembo telurini kepe Tata naa kanoringi
naa kanolemele. Yembo telumuni mindi
yu kanorumu. Tata kinie molopalie manie
orumumuni mindi yu kanorumu.

47 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Nilio ungume ‘Sike nilimo.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yem-
boma molko kondoko mindi punge ulu
pulumu eno kinie pelemo.† 48 Mini pali
molko kondoko mindi punge gamo na.‡
49 Enonga koro-ou moloringi yembomane
kolea ku lieline langi mena§ noringi nalo
molko mindi naa puringi. Enonga kolonge
walema wendo orumu kinie koloringila.

50 “Nalo ikinié nikiru langimu mulu
koleana maniendo okomo langimu. Akumu
nonge yemboma mini pali naa kolonge.
51 Pora naa nimbe we lepa mindi puli
langimu, akune suku molko kondoko
mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo langimu,
akumu mulu koleana maniendo orumu
langimu na.* Aku langimu nanga kalumu.
‘Ma koleana yemboma, mini pali molko
kondoko mindi pangi.’ nimbu nane nanga
kalumu enonga langi simbo.” nirimu.

52 ⌞Yesusini aku nirimu pilku sun-
dukulie,⌟ yembomane kerepale ningulie,
“I yemo olio yunge kalumu “Nangi.” nimbe
nambepa manda simbendo nikimuye?”
niringi.

53 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Enone
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga
kalumu naa nongo yunge mememo naa
nongi liemo molko kondoko mindi puli
ulu pulumu eno kinie manda naa pemba.
54 Nanga kalumu kinie mememo-selo nonge
yemboma alieli molko kondoko mindi
punge ulu pulumu eno kinie pelemo. Kanu
yemboma ma kolea pora nimbé walemonga
nane topo makinjindipu olando limbo.

55 “Nanga kalumu sike langimu; nanga
mememo sike nomo. Umbu ga kinie no
kinie nongolie, kolonge wale wendo olemo
kinie kolemele. Nalo nanga kangimu kinie
mememo-selo nolemele yemboma molko
kondoko mindi punge. 56 Nanga kalumu
kinie mememo-selo nolemele yemboma
eno na kinie tapu toko molemele, na eno
kinie tapu topo molio.† 57 Molopa mindi
pulimo Tatane na lipe mundorumu, yuni
na ‘Molko mindi pani.’ nirimu-ne molopo

† 6:40: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. ‡ 6:41: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:19*. § 6:42: Mako 6:1-6, LLuku 4:16-31. * 6:45: Aisaya 54:13. † 6:47: inie yakondo 3:16, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “24. laip”. ‡ 6:48: Inie yakondo 6:35*. “Ga nolemele kinie kalu enge nilimo welea naa kolemele mele aku sipe mele nanga ungumu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma konde molko kondoko mindi punge.” nimbe nirimu. § 6:49: Menamonga ungu pulumu yakondo 6:31*. * 6:51: inie 6:35. † 6:56: inie anjokondo 10:38, 14:20, 15:5, 17:11,21,23.

mindi pulio, aku siku melela na nonge
yemboma ‘Molko mindi pangi.’ nimbo,
kanu kinie eno mini pali molko mindi
punge. 58 Aku langimu mulu koleana
maniendo orumu langimu. Olionga ou
anda-kolepali moloringimene langi mena
nongolie ⌞kolonge walema wendo orumu
kinie⌟ koloringi, nalo pe kinié orumu
langimu kinie ou orumu langi menamo
kinie telu sipe molo. Pekinié orumu langi
imu‡ nonge kinie alieli molko kondoko
mindi punge.” nirimu.
59 Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te,
Kapeniame taonona angilierimu, akune
suku Yesusini yemboma ungu mane sipe
aku ungume nirimu.

6:60-71 Yemboma Molko Kondongemonga Pulumu Yesusini Nirimu Kinie Pilkulie Yu Lombili Puringi Yembo Awisili Yu Munduku Siye Kolko Puringi Temanemo

60 Yesusini ⌞yunge kalumu kinie
mememo-selo langi kinie no kinie nonge-
monga⌟ nirimu mele pilkulie Yesusi lombili
andoringi yembo§ awisilini ningendo: “I
ungumu aroma topa nikimu. Nawene
manda pilipe limbeye? Olio naa pilkimulu.”
niringi.
61 Yu lombili andoringi yemboma
yu nirimumunge pilku keri pilku anjo
yando kono-kono ningu kerepale niringi
Yesusini pilipelie nirimumuni, yuni
enondo nimbendo: “I ungumu eno pilku
keri pilkimiliye? 62 Pekinié Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo oumolorumune
kelepa olando pumu kanongi liemo nambe-
engeye? Kamu mumindili kolongenje?
63 “Minimuni konde molko puli ulu
pulumu silimo; kangimuni konde molko
punge uluri naa telemo. Nane enondo ungu
nindu akume konde molko mindi puli ulu
pulumu. Akume enonga konopune suku
pemba kinie eno mini pali konde molko
mindi punge. 64 Nalo eno molemele yembo
marene ‘yu kolo tokomo.’ ningu pilkimili.”
nirimu. Yuni pilipe ‘Yu kolo toli yemo.’
ningu pilinge yemboma kinie ‘Yu sike ungu
nili yemo.’ ningu pilinge yemboma kinie
koronga apurupe pilipe, Yesusi yu yunge
opa puluema lipe simbe yemo koronga
pilipe molorumu kulu “Eno mare na ‘Kolo
tokomo.’ ningu pilkimili.” nirimu.
65 Yuni ungu te pea nimbendo: “Eno
marene na ‘Kolo tolemo.’ ningu pilimele-
monga ‘Tatane “Na moliona paa.” ni
naa nilimo yemboma na moliona manda
naa ongo, natondolo munduku manda naa
pilku andonge.’ ounimbu sindu kanumu.”*
nirimu.
66 Aku ungu nirimu enamonga kepe
pe enamanga kepe yu lombili andoringi
yembo awisili yuni nirimu mele pilku keri
pilkulie yu munduku siye kolko bulu siku
altoko yu lombili naa puringi.
67 Yu munduku siye koloringi kinie yu
lombili andoli rurupendo yuni walsipe
pilipelie nimbendo: “Eno kepe na
‘Mundupu siye kolopo anjo pumolo.’
konopu lekemeleye?” nirimu.
68 Saimono Pitane topondopa nimbendo:
“Awilimu, nawe molemona pumoloye?
Molopo kondopo mindi pumolo ungume
nu-kinie pelemo. 69 Olio pilipu nu ‘Pulu
Yemonga Kake Teli Yemo’ nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilimolo.” nirimu.
70 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane
nanu eno rurepondo pali ‘Nanga yema
molangi.’ nimbu mako torundu nalo
enonga ye te depele† mele molemo.” nir-
imu. 71 (Aku nirimumu Saimono Isikeriote
malo Judasini tembamondo pilipelie nir-
imu. Judasi Isikeriote yu eno ye rurepo
akumenga ye te nalo yuni pe Yesusi lipe
yunge opa puluema sirimu-ne toringi.)‡

7

7:1-9 Yesusi Yu Molopa Nirimu Mele Yunge Kandi Angenupilini Kuru Naa Mondoringi Temanemo

1 Kanu kinie pe Yesusi kolea Gallilli
disiriki andopa molorumu. Juda ye aw-
ili kolea Judia disiriki moloringimene yu
tonge nokoko moloringimunge pilipelie yu
kelepa ‘Judia naapumbo.’ nimbe anjo
molorumu. 2 Nalo Juda yembomane ou
kolea ku lieline sele-ulke takoko peringi

‡ 6:58: inie 6:35,48. § 6:60: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. * 6:65: inie 6:37,44.
† 6:70: Depelemo kurumenga nomi Setenenga imbi mele te. Ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”.
‡ 6:71: Judasi Isikeriotenga temanemo LLuku 22:1-6,21-23,47-49; Mateyu 26:20-25,47-50; Mako kepe molemo. * 7:2: Iwalemonga ungu pulu teinie yakondo 5:1*.

walema* pilieringi wale kake telime non-
dopa wendo ombá terimu kinie 3 Yesusi
yunge angenupilini yundu ningendo: ‘
“Nuni ‘ulu tondoloma teleno mele nu lom-
bili andolemele yemboma† kanangi.’ ningu
nu ya munduku siye kolko Judiando pani.’
konopu lekemolo.” niringi. 4 “Yembo
tene ‘yu kongono tepa molemo mele pilku
yu kanoko imbi siengi.’ nimbe ulume
lopi tepa naa telemo. Akumunge nuaku
ulume sike teleno liemo yembomane pali
kanangi puku te-pou.” niringi. 5 Yesusi
angenupilini kepe ‘Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone
lipe mundorumu-ne orumu yemo.’ ningu-
naa pilkulie aku siku niringi.

6 Aku niringimunge Yesusini enondo
nimbendo: “Nanga walemo ou wendo naa
oli.‡ Kinié alieli ulu tenge walema enonga
walema. 7 Ma kolea yembomane eno kinie
konopu keri naa panjilimele nalo nane
yembomando “Ulu telemelema teko kenjil-
imele.” niliomonga na kinie konopu keri
panjilimele. 8 Eno wale kake telimu wendo
ombá pili-punge liemo pangi. Nalo nanga
walemo ou naa wendo okomo-na na ˻isili-
ou˼ naa pumbo.” nirimu. 9 Aku nimbelie yu
Gallilli we molorumu.

7:10-53 Ou Sele Ulkemanga Peringi Mele Pilieringi Wale Kake Telimu Wendo Orumu Kinie Pea Pilingendo Yesusi Jerusalleme Purumu Temanemo

10 Nalo Yesusi yunge angenupili ‘Wale
kake telime§ pea piliemili.’ ningu ou
puringi kinie Yesusi kepe purumu. Nalo
Yesusi yu ‘naa kanoko imbi siengi.’ nimbe
kiyengo nimbe kolea Judia disiriki pupe
kolea awili Jerusalleme purumu. 11 Akune
Juda yembomanga wale kake telime
pilieringi Juda ye awilimene* ‘Yesusi
omunje.’ ningu koroko molkolie enono
ningendo: “Kanu yemo tena molemonje?”
niringi.

12 We yembomanga awisilini yundu olo
toko ningu andoko moloringi.

Marene ningendo: “Yu ye peangamo.”
niringi.

Nalo marene ningendo: “Yu yandopa
yemboma kolo topa silimo.” niringi. 13 Nalo
eno Juda ye awilime pipili kolkolie ‘Olio
nikimulu mele eno pilinge kinie mongo
limolo.’ ningu ungu tondolo teko naa
niringi.

14 Kake teli walema ou wendo orumu
suku-singine Yesusi ˻Pulu Yemo popo toko
kaloringi˼ ulke tembelena pupe yemboma
mane sirimu. 15 Juda ye awilimene konopu
awisili liku mundukulie ningendo: “Nam-
bepa iyemo pilipe konginjeli pelemoye? Yu
sukuli awili tenga naa purumu.” niringi.

16 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “I
ungu nimbu siliomo nanga ungu te molo.
Na lipe mundorumu-ne orundu yemonga
ungumu. 17 ‘Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nil-
imo ulume pilipu lipu teambo.’ konopu
lepa molemo yembomone nane ungu nilio
ungumunge pulumu pilipelie, ‘Nane Pulu
Yemonga ungumu nilimo.’ molo ‘Yuni
yuyu konopuni pilipe nilimo.’ nimbe
pilimbe. 18 Yembo tene yuyu konopuni
pilipelie ungu nimbe silimomone ‘Nanga
imbi ola molopili.’ nimbe telemo, nalo
yembo tene ‘Lipe mundorumu yemonga
imbimu lipu ola mundundembo.’ nimbe
kongono telemo yembomo yu sumbi nili
yembo te molopa, tepa kenjipe kolo toli
yembo te naa molemo. 19 Ou Mosisini eno
Pulu Yemonga ungu manema naa sinder-
imuye? Sirimu nalo eno molemelemanga
telurini kepe kanu ungu manema pilku
tenge panjiku naa telemele. Aku liemo ‘Na
kanu ungu manema pulue tolemo.’ ningu
nambemune toko kondonge tekemeleye?”
nirimu.

20 Yuni aku sipe nirimu pilkulie yembo-
mane topondoko ningendo: “Nawene nu
topa kondomba tekemoye? Nunge konop-
une kuru te molemomonga pilkulie aku
siku nikinu lepamo.” niringi.

21 Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo:
“Nane ulu tondolo te terindu kinie eno
konopu awisili liku mundoringi. 22 Mosisini
‘Kangomanga kangi te makaye teko
kopisiengi.’ nimbe ungu mane sipe
panjerimumunge eno koro molemele wale
Sambatemo† kinie kangomanga kangi te
makaye teko kopisilimele. (Sike Mosisini
ou pulu pulu ‘aku ulumu teamili.’ ni naa
nirimu. Ou enonga anda-kolepalimene

† 7:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. ‡ 7:6: Yu tonge wale yu yuyu pilipe molorumu ungu mare laye anjokondo 7:30*. § 7:10: aku wale kake telimunge ungu pulu te inie yakondo 5:1*. * 7:11: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:19*. † 7:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”.

aku ulumu teringi, nalo pe Mosisini kanu
ungu manemo sipe panjerimumunge
pilkulie telemele.) 23 Enone Mosisini
ungumane sirimumu pilku likulie kango
tenga kangi te kopisinge walemo‡ eno
koro molemele wale Sambatemo wendo
olemo kinie kopisilimele liemo kapola
na Sambate walemo kinie ye te tepo
konde lsindumunge na-kinie nambemune
mumindili kolemeleye? ⌞Sambate walemo
kinie kango tenga kangi te kopisiku wendo
likulie 'Papu tekemolo.' ningi liemo
Sambate walemo kinie nane ye tenga
kangi pali tepo konde lio akumu papula
telio.⌟ 24 Enone mongone kanolemele
ulume kanokolie sumbi siku 'Imu sike. Imu
kolo.' ningu naa piliengi! Ulume mimi
siku kanoko konopuni pilkulie sumbi siku
apuruku kondangi." nirimu.

7:25-31(-44) "Yesusi Yu Sike Pulu Yemone 'Lipu Mundumbo.' Nirimu Ye Nomi Kirasimunje?" Niringi Temanemo

25 Yu aku sipe nimbe molopili Jerusalleme
moloringi yembo marene eno enono wal-
siku pilkulie ningendo: "I yemo 'Topo kon-
damili.' ningu molemele yemo naa mole-
moye? 26 Nalo kaname. Yembo awisili
molemelena yu mona omba angilipe ungu
mane sikimu nalo ye awilimene yu ulu
te naa tekemele. Enone 'Yu sike Pulu
Yemone 'Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.' nirimu ye nomi Kirasimu.'
ningu pilkimilinje? 27 Nalo olione iyemonga
pulu koleamo kanolemolo. Pulu Yemone
lipe mundumbe ye nomi Kirasimu ombá
kinie yembo tene yu molopa ombá koleamo
naa kanopa imbi simbe."§ niringi.

28 Kanu kinie Yesusi, ou ulke tembelena
ungu mane sipe molorumu mele we sipe
molopalie, ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Sike
enone na kanoko imbi siku, na molopo
ondu koleamo kanolemeleye? Na nanu
konopuni pilipulie naa orundu. Na lipe
mundorumu-ne orundu yemo yu-kinie sike
ulu pulumu pelemo yemo. Kanu yemo eno
naa pilimele 29 nalo na yu pea molopolie,
yuni na lipe mundorumu-ne orundu aku-
munge nane yu kanopo imbi silio." nirimu.

30 Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie yu ambolko
liku ka singe teringi nalo yu tonge
walemo ou wendo naa orumu kulu yembo
tene yu naa ambolorumu.* 31 Yembo
awisilini aku tenge teringi nalo yembo
awisilini ningendo: "Pulu Yemone 'Lipu
mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye nomi
Kirasimu† ombalie nimbemone, iyemone
yu molemo mele lipe ora silimo ulu
tondoloma‡ telemo mele kanu yemone ulu
tondolo olandopama manda tembaye? 'Ye
nomi Kirasimuni temba.' nimbu pilimolo
ulume i yemone telemo." ningulie 'Yu
sike kanu yemo.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringi.

7:32-36 Juda Ye Awilimene Ele Ye Mare "Yesusi Puku Ka Si-Pee!" Ningu Liku Mundoringi Temanemo

32 Yembomane aku sipe Yesusi molorumu
mele aku siku anjo yando olo toko kerepale
niringi mele Juda ye awili Parisimene
pilkulie niringimuni, eno kinie Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie enone§
ulke tembele ele ye mare "Yesusi puku ka
si-pe!" ningu liku mundoringi.

33 Kanu kinie Yesusini nimbendo: "Laye-
kolo mindi eno kinie molopolie, pe na
lipe mundorumu yemo molemona kelepo
pumbo. 34 Pe enone na koronge nalo naa
kanoko, molombona manda naa onge."
nirimu.

35 Juda ye awilimene enono anjo yando
kerepale ningulie ningendo: "Yu tena
pumbe-na olio manda yu naa pupu
kanomoloye? Aku liemo olionga Juda
yembo mare ou kolea lupemanga puringi
molemele koleamanga pupe yembo talape
lupema* ungu mane sipe molomba-na naa
kanomolonje? 36 Yuni ou nimbendo: "Na
koronge nalo enone na naa kanonge. Na
molombona eno manda naa onge." nimu
kanumu ungu pulumu nambolkanje?"
niringi.

‡ 7:23: LLipai 12:3; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". § 7:27: Sikenje, molo yuni kolo torumunje? Inie 7:42, Mateyu 2:4-6 unguselo kana. * 7:30: 6,8 Yesusinge tonge walemo ou wendo naa oli ungu mare inie 2:4, 8:20, 12:23, 13:1, 17:1, 18:11, LLuku 4:28-30, 9:51, Mateyu 26:18, Mako 14:35-36. † 7:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". ‡ 7:31: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. § 7:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "34. pris". * 7:35: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain". † 7:36: inie yakondo 4:10,14.

7:37-39 Konde Molopa Mindi Puli Ulu Pulumu Pelemo Nomonga Ungu Te†

37 Pe, yemboma Jerusalleme ongo maku
toko kake teli walemanga‡ ulume teringi
walema pora nimbéndo wale awilimu
wendo orumu kinie Yesusi ola angilipelie
tondolo mundupelie nimbendo: "Yembo
te no waka kolomu liemo na moliona
omba no nopili. 38 Na molio nilio mele
"Sike." ningu tondolo munduku pilinge§
yemboma enonga konopumenga konde
molopa mindi puli noma pikipe wendo
ombá.* Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te
aku sipe nimbe molemo." nirimu. 39 Yuni
ungu nirimumunge pulumu isipe: "Yu
Pulu Yemone sike lipe mundorumu, olio
lipe tapondomba yemo molemo." ningu
tondolo munduku pilinge yemboma pe
walse Pulu Yemonga Minimu enonga
konopumenga omba molomba lingemondo
nirimu. Yesusi ou kolopa lomboropa ola
molopa mulu koleana kelepa olando naa
purumu kulu Minimu ou naa oli.

7:40-44 Yemboma Yesusi Molorumu Mele Kerepale Ningu Moloringi Temanemo

40 Yembomane Yesusini ungu nirimume
pilkulie, marene ningendo: "I yemo Mo-
sisini 'Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu tondom-
bama pilipe yemboma nimbe simbe ye te
ombá.' nirimumu† i yemo lemo." niringi.
41-42 Marene ningendo: "Yu Pulu Yemone
'olio nokopa kondomba lipu mundumbo.'
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu."
niringi.

Marene ningendo: "Pulu Yemone lipe
mundumbe ye nomi Kirasimu kolea Gallilli
disiriki molopalie ombáye? Yu Gallilli
naa menge. Pulu Yemonga bokumuni
nimbendo: 'Pulu Yemone lipe mundumbe
ye nomi Kirasimu ye nomi kingi Depisini
kalopa limbe. Depisi yu meringi Betellieme
taono akune ye nomi Kirasimu menge.' nil-
imo‡ kanumunge yu Gallilli disiriki manda
naa menge lemo." niringi.
43 Aku siku yemboma Yesusi molorumu
mele kerepale ningu konopu lupe lupe
lieringi. 44 Yembo marene 'Yesusi ka
siemili.' konopu leko moloringi nalo tene
yu pupe ambolopa naa lsimu.

7:45-52 Juda Ye Awilimene 'Yesusi We Yere.' Konopu Lieringi Temanemo

45 Ulke tembele ele-yema Yesusi kinie
yemboma kinie ningu moloringi mele pilku
molkolie, pe we kelko yando ongo Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie
Parisi yema kinie moloringine puringi.
Yesusi ka siku naa mengo oringi kulu
kanokolie enone ele yemando ningendo:
"Yemo nambemune naa mengo ongiye?"
niringi.
46 Ele yemane ningendo: "Molo. Ye tene
ou ungu mane silimele mele yuni aku sipe
naa simu. Yuni ungu mane paa olandopa
simu." niringi.
47 Parisimene pilku keri pilkulie nin-
gendo: "Yuni kolo topa ungu nimume 'Sike
nimu.' konopu leko eno we kelko yando
ongiye? 48 Olionga ye awilime kinie Parisi
yema kinie olionga ye tene "Yu molemo
nilimo mele sike akumu molemo." nimbe
piliemuye? ⌞Molo, tene aku sipe naa nimbe
piliemu kanumu.⌟§ 49 Nalo we yembo
maku toko molongime Mosisini ungu mane
sirimu pelemoma paa naa pilimele. Pulu
Yemone enonga kotemo koronga pilipe, ko-
longe kinie 'Mindili nangi.' nimbe panjer-
imu." niringi.
50 Nikodimasi, yu ou walse Yesusi molo-
rumune purumu ye kanumu,* Parisi ye
kanumenga te yu, yuni eno walsipelie nim-
bendo: 51 "Olionga ungu manemane 'Yembo
te kote naa pilkulie we mongo liku sie.'
nilimoye? Yu ou kotena ombalie nilimo
mele pilipulie pe ungu nilimomanga pu-
lume apurupu pilimolo." nirimu.
52 Parisi yemane yundu topondoko nin-
gendo: "Aku nu kepe kolea Gallilli ye teye?
Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu mimi siku
kanani. Mimi siku kanokolie, 'Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolime pilipe yando nimbe
simbe ye te Gallilli wendo ombá.' nimbe
pelemo kanoníye?" niringi.†

‡ 7:37: Walemonga imbimu inie yakondo 7:2; ungu pulumu 5:1*. § 7:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 7:38: inie yakondo 4:10,14, ungupulu te 4:10*. † 7:40: Ungu-Manema 18:15,18 molemo; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". ‡ 7:41-42: Maika 5:2. Akumu sike Yesusi Betellieme taonona meringi, Mateyu 2:1,4-6, LLuku 2:4-6. § 7:48: Sikenje. Molo Nikodimasi koronga kiyengo nimbe 'Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemone mako topa lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu.' nimbe yu kuru mondopa molorumunje? Ya 7:50 kinie yakondo 3:1-21 kanani. * 7:50: inie 7:48*. † 7:52: ya 7:40,41.

7:53-8:11 Ambo Ye Puli Te Kinie Ye Te Kinie Wa Ulu Kerinele Teringili Kinie Yesusini Ulu Te Terimu Temanemo

53 Yemboma pali ulkendo bulu-balu ningu puringi

8

1 nalo Yesusi ma pangi te ‘Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie’ nili akune olando purumu.

2 Kanu kinie kolea tangorumu kinie ipulueli-ou yu kelepa ˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi˺ ulke tembelena purumu kinie yemboma yu molorumune ongo maku toko moloringi kinie eno ungu mane simbendo yu manie molorumu.

3 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie* Parisi yema kinie† enone ambo ye puli te ye te kinie wa ulu kerinele teringilimu liku mengo ongo yemboma moloringi kumbi-kerena ongo anjikulie, 4 Yesusindu ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, i ambo ye pulimu ye te kinie wa ulu kerinele teko molongili yembomane kanongine membo okomolo. 5 Mosisini ungu mane te sipe panjipelie nimbendo: “Amboaku tembamo kouni toko kondaa.” nirimu‡ kene nuni nambolka niniye?” niringi. 6 Nalo enone sike pilingendo naa niringi. ‘Yuni nambolka nimbenje? Nimbe kenjimbe kinie kote tendemolo.’ ningu aku siku walseringi.§

Nalo Yesusi ma kanopa kimuni mana ˹we˺ imbi topa molorumu. 7 Kanu kinie yu alieli walsi-pou-pou teringi kulu olando sipe kanopalie enondo nimbendo: “Enonga ye te ulu pulu keri te naa pelemo ye tene i ambomo kumbi lepa kouni topili.”* nirimu. 8 Aku nimbelie yu kelepa ma kanopa mana we imbi topa molorumu.

9 Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie ye awilime eno te talo ningu pena pena puku Yesusi munduku siye kolko eno puringi. Ye awilimenga ye nomime ou kumbi leko puringi kanu kinie we ye awilime akilku puringi kinie ye awili te Yesusi kinie naa molopa yuyu molopa, ambomo yu molorumune we angilierimu. 10 Kanu kinie Yesusi olando sipe kanopalie ambomo walsipelie nimbendo: “Ambomo, yema tena molemeleye? Ye tene nu ‘Teko kenjenumunge kote tendambo.’ naa nimuye?” nirimu.

11 Ambomone nimbendo: “Awilimu, tene na kote naa tendemba tekemo.” nirimu.

Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane kepe ‘Nuni teko kenjenumunge mongo lieni!’ naa nikiru kene nu pukulie ulu pulu keri teleno mele munduku siye kolko kelko naa tei!” nirimu.

8:12-20 (I temanemonga imbi talo mele.) Te:Yesusi Molorumu Mele Yuni Yuyu Witinese Molopa Yemboma Nimbe Sirimu Temane Te† Te:Yesusi Mana Yembomanga PaTendelimunge Ungu Te

12 Yembo moloringimendo Yesusini kelepa nimbendo: “Na ma koleamanga pali yembomanga patendelimu.‡ Naandopo molombona lombili andoko molonge yemboma sumbulu toline naa andoko molonge. Konde mololi ulu pulumu silimo patelimu kinie molonge.” nirimu.

13 Aku nirimu kulu ye awili Parisimene§ pilkulie yu karaye tekolie ningendo: “Nu moleno mele nunu ningu silino kene nuni ungu nikinume pilipulie ‘Sike nikimu.’ nimbu pilimelanje manda naa telka.” niringi.*

14 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Na ou molopo orundu koleamo kinie kelepo pumbo tekero koleamo kinie pilipu moliomonga na molio mele sike nanu nilio nalo nane iungu nikirumu sike ungumu. Nalo na molopo orundu koleamo kepe pe pumbo tekero koleamo kepe eno naa pilkimili. 15 Mana yembomane pilku apuruku telemele mele eno Parisi yemane aku siku pilkulie apurulimele, nalo nane yembo te naa apurulio. 16 Nalo nane sike pilipu apurulkenje na nanu manjipu naa apurulkemonga sumbi sipu apurulke. Na lipe mundorumu ye Tata kinie pea tapu topo molembolomonga sumbi sipu pilipu apurulke. 17 Enonga ungu mane te bokune molemo kanumu isipe: ‘Yembo talone

* 8:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. † 8:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. ‡ 8:5: LLipai 20:10, Ungu Manema 22:22. § 8:6: ngu pulu te Mateyu 16:1***. * 8:7: Ungu-Manema 17:6-7. † 8:11: inie yakondo 5:31-40. ‡ 8:12: inie yakondo 1:4,5,9, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 2:8-11. Yesusini yu mele yepoko pakera molorumu mele nirimu ungumu iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 molemo. § 8:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. * 8:13: inie yakondo 5:31-47. † 8:17: Ungu-Manema 19:15.

ungu te ningu singili liemo 'Aku ungumu
sike.' niengi.' aku sipe nimbe pelemo.†
18 Akumunge na molio mele nanu nimbu
silio kepe; na lipe mundorumu ye Tatane na
molio mele nimbe silimola." nirimu.
19 Kanu kinie enone walsikulie ningendo:
"Lanie tena molemoye?"‡ niringi.
Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Enone
na kepe nanga Lapamo kepe naa kanoko
imbi silimele. Enone na kanoko imbi
silimelanje Tata kepe kanoko imbi sil-
imela." nirimu. 20 Yesusi ulke tembelena
sukundu, Pulu Yemonga ningu yembomane
kou mone siringi unjo ketema lierimu
koleana molopa yemboma ungu mane sipe
molopalie iungume nirimu. Nalo yunge
walemo§ wendo naa orumu kulu yembo
tene yu ambolko liku ka naa siringi.

8:21-30 Yesusini Ye Awilimendo "Na Pumbo Koleana Eno Manda Naa Punge." Nirimu Temanemo

21 Yesusini altopa Juda ye awilimendo
nimbendo: "Nakinie pumbo tekero, kanu
kinie enone na koroko kelkolie enonga ulu
pulu kerime konopune pepili kolonge. Na
pumbo koleana eno manda naa onge." nir-
imu.
22 Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie Juda ye aw-
ilimene enono kerepale ningu walsikulie
ningendo: "Aku nambemune 'Napumbo
koleana eno manda naa onge.' nikimuye?
Akuliemo yu yuyu topa kondombanje?"
niringi.
23 Yesusini kelepa nimbendo: "Eno manie
yemboma, naola yemo. Eno ma kolea
pulu yemboma, na ma kolea pulu ye te
molo. 24 Nane enondo ou nimbondo: "Ulu
pulu kerime konopune we pepili kolonge."
nindu kanumu. Akumu "Na kinié molio
ou-pulu-pulu molorundu pe molopo mindi
pumbo yemo." nimbu silio mele enone
'Sike akumu molemo.'* ningu tondolo
munduku naa piliengi liemo pe eno ko-
longe kinie sike enonga ulu pulu kerime
konopune we pepili kolonge." nirimu.
25 Parisi yemane yu walsikulie ningendo:
"Nunaweye?" niringi.

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Na mo-
lio mele eno alieli nimbu silio kanumu na
mindi. 26 Nane eno molko ulu telemele
mele pilipu apurupulie enone teko kenjil-
imele mele ungu awisili nimbu silke nalo
nanu konopuni pilipulie ungume naa nilio.
Na lipe mundorumu yemo, yuulu sikema
mindi tepa ungu sikema mindi nilimo
ye, kanumuni nilimo mele mindi pilipulie
mana yemboma nimbu silio." nirimu.
27 Yuni Lapando nirimu nalo eno yuni
nirimu mele pulumu naa pilieringi kulu
28 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Pe enone
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ola
uku toko panjinge kinie† enone pilkulie
"Na kinie molio ou-pulu-pulu molorundu
pe molopo mindi pumbo yemo." nimbu
silio mele enone 'Sike akumu molemo.'‡
ningu pilkulie kepe, "Na nanu konopuni
pilipulie naa telio.§ Tatane na mane silimo
mele mindi pilipulie nilio." alieli nimbu
silio 'Akumu sike lemo.' ningu pilinge. 29 Na
lipe mundorumu-ne orundu yemo na kinie
pea tapu topo molembolo; alieli yu kanopa
peanga kanolemo ulume mindi teliomonga
yuni walsikele kepe na mundupe siye naa
kolemo." nirimu. 30 Yuni aku sipe nimbe
molopili kepe yembo awisili 'Yesusi yu Pulu
Yemone sike lipe mundorumu.' ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilieringi.*

8:31-38 Ungu Sikemone Olio Ka Silimo Melema Wendo Lindipe 'We Molko Kondangi.' Nimbé Temanemo

8:31-41 Eporayamone Kalopa Lsimu Yembomando Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo

31 'Yu sike.' ningu pilieringi Juda yem-
bomando Yesusini nimbendo: "Nane ungu
mane silioma sike pilku liku tenge panjiku
molongi liemo eno sike nanga lombili an-
dolime molonge.† 32 Aku tekolie, enone sike
ungumu pilinge kanu kinie eno ka silimo
melema sike ungumuni wendo lindipe 'eno
we molko kondangi.' nimbé." nirimu.
33 Enone topondoko yundu ningendo:
"Olio Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma
molopo, yembo tenga ka kongono te naa

‡ 8:19: inie anjokondo 14:7-11. § 8:20: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:30*. * 8:24: inie 8:28,58; anjokondo 13:19. Yesusi yu "Pulu Yemo molio." nimbéndo aku sipe nirimu. Ou Mosisini Pulu Yemondo "Nu imbi naweye?" nirimu kinie Pulu Yemone aku sipe nirimula. † 8:28: inie yakondo 3:14, anjokondo 12:32-33, 19:18. ‡ 8:28: inie 8:24,58, anjokondo 13:19. § 8:28: inie yakondo 5:30. * 8:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". † 8:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel".

tendepo molorumulu.‡ Aku liemo nuni ‘Ka
silimo melema wendo pumbe olio molko
kondonge.’ ninu kanumu nambeko pilkulie
ninuye?” niringi.

34 Yesusini topondopalie nimbendo:
“Nane eno paa sike nimbu sikirumu:
Yembo ulu pulu keri telemelema ulu
pulu kerimene ka silimo kinie aku ulu
pulu kerimenga ka kongono telemele.
35 Ka kongono telemo kendemandemo
ulke pulu yemboma kinie pea kamu
naa molemo, nalo ambolango te yunge
ulke pulu yemboma kinie alieli telune
tapu toko molemele. 36 Akumunge ˹Ulke
Pulu Yemonga˺ Malone ‘Eno ka silimo
melema mundupe siye kolopili, eno we
molko kondangi.’ nimu liemo meltene
sike ka naa simbe, we paa sike molko
kondonge. 37 ‘Eno Eporayamone kalopa
lsimu yemboma molemele.’ na pilipu molio
nalo enonga konopune nanga ungumu naa
pelemomonga na toko kondonge tekemele.
38 Nane Tata kinie molopolie kanorundu
mele eno nimbu silio. Enone enonga
laniene nilimo mele pilkulie telemele.”
nirimu.

8:39-47 Yesusini “Enonga Lanie Setene.” Nirimu Temanemo 8:42-47 “Setenene Kalopa Lsimu Yemboma Molemele.” Nimbe Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo

39 Yesusini yembomando “Eno lanienga
ungumu pilkulie telemele.” nirimu kinie
pilkulie Juda yembomane topondoko nin-
gendo: “Olionga lapa kalopa lsimumu Epo-
rayamo.”§ niringi.

Yesusini nimbendo: “Molo. Eno sike
Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma
molemelanje Eporayamone terimu mele
eno aku siku telemela. 40 Nalo aku naa
telemele. Pulu Yemone na nimbe sirimu
ungume na pilierindu ungu sikema eno
nimbu silio yemo toko kondonge tekemele.
Eporayamone aku sipe naa terimu. 41 Eno
enonga laniene telemo mele manda
manjiku telemele.” nirimu.

Enone tondolo karaye tekolie ningendo:
“Olionga anumu ye te lupe kinie wapora
topalie olio naa merimu. Olionga lapa
kanumu Pulu Yemo telu mindi.” niringi.

42 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Na
Pulu Yemo kinie molopolie orundu
ya moliomonga Pulu Yemo yu sike
enonga Lapa lelkanje enone na konopu
mondolemela. Nananu konopuni pilipulie
naa orundu. Yuni na lipe mundorumu-ne
orundu. 43 Nane ungu niliomanga pulumu
nambemune sumbi siku naa pilimeleye?
‘Ungu pulumu naa pilimolo.’ ningu liku
su silimele akumunge nanga ungumu
eno naa pilimele. 44 Eno Depelemonga*
ambolangoma, Setene enonga lapamo.
Laniene kanopa peanga kanolemo mele
‘teamili.’ ningulie yuni “Eno teaa.” nilimo
mele ‘Paa teamili.’ nilimele. Ou-pulu-pulu
mulu maselo kokele wendo orumu kinie
yu yembo topa kondoli yemo molorumu
mele aku silimu yandopa kinié we molemo.
Yu sike ungu pulu te naa perimu-ne sike
ungu te walsikele kepe paa naa nirimu.
Yu kolo tolemo yemo; yu sike kolo toli
ungumunge pulu yemo molemomonga ou
yu kolo torumu mele yandopa kinié kepe
pe kepe kolo mindi tolemo tomba. 45 Nalo
nane ungu sikema nimbu siliomonga eno
naa pilku ‘Kolo tolemo.’ ningu pilimele.

8:46-59 Yesusi Kinie Isirele Ye Awili Mare Kinie Kerepale Niringi Temanemo 8:48-59 Yesusini “Eporayamo

46 “Nawene nanga konopune ulu pulu
keri telu kepe pelemo manda lipe ora
simbeye? Te naa pelemo nalo nane ungu
sikemo nindu liemo ‘Sike nikimu.’ ningu
eno nambemune naa pilimeleye? 47 Pulu
Yemonga ambolangomane Pulu Yemone
nilimo ungumu pilku limele. Eno Pulu
Yemonga ambolangoma naa molkolie†

‡ 8:33: Kolo toringi. Isirele yembomanga anda-kolepalime kolea Isipi moloringi kinie Isipi yembomane “Eno paa mindili nangi.” ningu ka kongono mele siku ka pulse toko enonga ambolangoma “Ambolango mengolie kangoma kanoko likulie toko kondangi.” niringi (Wendo Oringi 1, 5). Pe Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondopa kolea Isipi ulsu memba purumu. Ulu te i-sipela: Yesusi molopili Isirele yemboma eno enono nokoko naa moloringi. Romo yembomane Isirele yemboma tondolo munduku nokoringimunge Isirele yemboma kapola naa molko Romo yemboma paa konopu keri panjeringi. Pe altoko kolo toringi ungu te inie anjokondo 19:15 molemola. § 8:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo”. * 8:44: Depelemo kurumenga nomi Setenenga imbi mele te. Ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. † 8:47: inie 8:42. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31. pikinini”. ‡ 8:48: ungu pulu inie yakondo 1:19*.

yunge ungumu nane nimbu silioma “Naa
pilimolo.” ningu naa pilku limele.” nirimu.
48 Juda ye awilimene‡ yundu topondoko
ningendo: “ “Nu Sameria ye te moleno,
nunge konopune kuru te molemo.” nil-
imolo kanumu sike nilimolo.” niringi.
⌞Juda yembomane Sameria yemboma kinie
konopu keri panjeringi kanumunge§ yu iri
toko ungu taka tondoko “Yu ye keri te.”
ningendo “Nu Sameria ye te.” niringi.⌟
49 Niringi mele pilipelie Yesusini topon-
dopa enondo nimbendo: “Nanga konopune
kuru te naa molemo. Nane Tatanga imbi
lipu ola mundundulio, nalo enone nanga
imbi teko kenjindilimele. 50 Nanu ‘Imbi ola
molopili.’ naa nilio, nalo ye te molemo aku-
muni ‘Na imbi ola molopili.’ nimbe nanga
imbi lipe ola mundundulimo. Kanuyemone
nane nilio mele kepe enone nilimele mele
kepe mimi sipe pilipe apurupe tene ‘Sike
nikimu.’ nimbe pilipe molemo. 51 Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Yembo
te nanga ungumu pilipe lipe tepa molomba
yembomo paa kamu naa kolopa molopa
mindi pumbe.” nirimu.
52 Juda ye awilimene yundu ningendo:
“Kinié olio pilkimulu, kuru te paa sike
nunge konopune molemo lemo. Anda
kolepa Eporayamo kolorumu;* Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yema† koloringila.
Nalo nuni ninindu: “Nanga ungumu
pilipe lipe molomba yembomo kamu
naa kolomba.” nikinu. 53 Eporayamonga
imbi manie mele molopa nunge imbi ola
molemoye? Yunge imbi paa ola, nalo
yu kepe kolorumula. Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemboma kepe imbi ola molorumu
nalo koloringila. Nunge imbimu ola
enonga imbime manieye? Paa molo! Nu
koropamo.” niringi.
54 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane
nanga imbi nanu lipu ola mundulkenje na
imbi paa sike ola naa molka, na we mindi
nilke. Nalo akumu molo. Tata, yundu
enone “Olionga Pulu Yemo.” nilimele
kanumuni nanga imbi lipe ola mundun-
dulimo. 55 Enone yu naa kanoko naa pil-
imele nalo nane yu kanopo pilio. Nane
“Yu naa kanopo naa pilio.” nilkenje eno
kolo tolime molemele mele na aku sipu
molka. Nalo nane yu paa sike kanopo
pilipu, yunge ungumu pilipu lipu tepo mo-
lio. 56 Enonga anda kolepa Eporayamone
na mana manie ombó walemo kanomba
pilipelie konopu sipe molorumu. Kanu
walemo kamu kanopalie konopu sirimu.”
nirimu.
57 Kanu kinie Juda ye awilimene yundu
ningendo: “Nunge ponie tokapu talo ou
naa pora nili. Nu kango yemo mindi. Pe nu
“Eporayamo kanorundu.” nikinuye? Nuni
yu manda naa kanorunu. Kolo tokono.”
niringi.
58 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Epo-
rayamo sike paa koronga ou molopa
kolorumu nalo yu ou naa molopili na
molorundu.”‡ nirimu.
59 Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie enone “Yu
topo kondamili.” ningu kou liku yu tonge
teringi. Nalo Yesusi lopi tepalie, ulke tem-
belena kiyengo nimbe omba ulsu purumu.
Ou Naa Molopili Na Molorundu.” Nirimu
Temanemo

9

Kolomongo Awili 9 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Kinie Pe Parisi Yema Kinie Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Temaneselo

9:1-12 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo

1 Yesusi aulkena pumbe purumu kinie
mongo keri lierimu ye te molorumu kano-
rumu. Anumuni olona sukundu mongo
keri lielimu merimu. 2 Pe yu lombili andoli
yemane yu walsikulie ningendo: “Rapai,*
nawene ulu pulu keri terimumunge iye-
monga anumuni yu olona sukundu mongo

§ 8:48: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. * 8:52: Ou Pulu Pulu 25. † 8:52: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 8:58: Yesusini “Eporayamo naa molopili na molorundu.” nirimu akumu Umbu-Ungune “molorundu” ya molemo nalo Yesusi yunge ungune sike “molorundu” naa nirimu. “Molio” nirimu. “Eporayamo yu ou naa molopili na molio.” nirimu. Inie 8:24,28 kinie, anjokondo 13:19 kinie kananila. Nambemune, Pulu Yemonga imbi ‘Yawe’ akumunge ungu pulumu ‘Molio’. Akumunge yembomane “Yu Pulu Yemo molemo.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbe Yesusini aku sipe “molio” nirimu. Akumunge ungu pulumu Wendo Oringi 3:14 molemo kana. Yesusi “molio” nirimuungu pokore inie yando 6:35* kana. * 9:2: ‘Rapai’ ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:38*.

keri lielimu merimuye? Yemo yuyu terimu molo anumu lapaselone teringiliye?”
niringi.
3 Yesusini nimbendo: “Yemo yuni kepe
anumu lapaselone kepe ulu pulu keri te
teringi ne yu mongo keri naa lierimu. ‘Pulu
Yemonga ulu tondolo te iyemo kinie mona
wendo opili yemboma pali kanangi.’ nimbe
iyemo mongo keri lierimu. 4 Iwalemo pora
naa nimbe ena ou naa pupili na lipe mundo-
rumu yemonga kongono paa temolo. Ipu
lemba kinie yembo tene manda kongono
naa temba. 5 Na ima koleana molopolie,
na ma koleana yembomanga patendelimu
molio.”† nirimu.
6 Aku nimbelie yu mana lkambe
topalie mamo kinie ambolopa topele-
mapele topalie yemonga mongoselonga
kandopalie nimbendo: 7 “Nu no-mongo
Silloamo puku kumbi-kerena no le-pou.”
nirimu. (Silloamonga ungu pulumu ‘lipe
mundoli’.) Yu akune pupe kumbikerena no
lierimu kinie mongoselo peanga lierimu,
melema kanolipe ulkendo purumu.
8 Kanu kinie yunge kolea yemboma kinie
“Yu koumone siee.” nimbe ou aulkena
mawa tepa molorumu kanoringi yemboma
kinie yu aku sipe orumu kanokolie enone
enono anjo yando kerepale ningu wal-
sikulie ningendo: “I yemo ou “Kou mone
sie.” nimbe mawa tepa molorumu kanu
yemonje?” niringi.
9 Marene ningendo: “Sike, yu aku yemo
mindi.” niringi.
Marene ningendo: “Molo. Elo kumbi-
kere telu sipe nalo iyemo lupe.” niringi.
Nalo yemo yuyu tondolo mundupelie
nimbendo: “Yekanumu na mindi.” nirimu.
10 Enone topondokolie ningendo: “Nunge
mongoselo nambe-enu kinie peanga
liemuye?” niringi kinie
11 yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Ye te
‘Yesusi’ nilimele kanumuni olí lipe mon-
goselonga ape kandopalie nimbendo: “No-
mongo Silloamo puku kumbi-kerena no le-
pou.” nimukinie pupu kumbi-kerena no
le-pondu kinie nanga mongoselo peanga
liemu-ne kolea kanondu.” nirimu.
12 “Aku yemo tena molemoye?” niringi
kinie
“Na naa kanondu.” nirimu.

9:13-34 Parisi Yemane Mongo Keri Lierimu Yemo ‘Nambepa Peanga Liemunje Piliemili.’ Niringi Temanemo (Kolomongo Awili 9 pali temane telumu.)

13 Ye ou mongo keri lierimumu yem-
bomane Parisi yema‡ moloringine mengo
puringi. 14 Kanu kinie, Yesusini le-olí lipe
yemonga mongoselonga ape kandopalie
yemonga mongoselo ‘altopa peanga liepili.’
nirimu kanu walemo ⌊Juda yemboma koro
moloringi⌋ wale Sambate kinie§ terimu,
15 akumunge Parisi yemane kepe yu wal-
sikulie ningendo: “Nunge mongoselo nam-
bepa peanga liemuye?” niringi.
Yemone topondopa nimbendo: “Nanga
mongoselonga oli ape kandomu kinie na
kumbi-kerena no lepolie kinie na mongone
kanokoro.” nirimu.
16 Parisi ye marene ningendo: “I yemo
Sambate walemo naapilipe we andolemo,
aku sipe ulu pulu keri telemomonga Pulu
Yemone yu naa lipe mundorumu lemo.”*
niringi.
Nalo marene ningendo: “Pulu Yemone
lipe tapondomba kinie mindi yembo tene
iulu tondoloma mele manda temba† aku
sipe mele ye ulu pulu keri telemo tene
manda telkaye?” niringi.
Akumunge eno anjo yando kerepale
ningu konopu telune pupili naa moloringi.
17 Akumunge mongo ou keri lierimu
yemo altoko walsikulie ningendo: “Kanu
yemone nunge mongomo tepa peanga
tendemu akumunge yundu nu nambolka
konopu lekenoye?” niringi.
Yemone topondopalie nimbendo: “Yu
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo yete.”‡ nir-
imu.
18 Nalo Juda ye awilimene§ “ ‘Iyemo ou
yunge mongomo paa sike keri lierimu, pe
kinié peanga liemu.’ nimbu ‘sike lemo.’
we naa nimolo. Yu olio kanopo imbi
naa silimolo kene anumu lapaselo wal-
sipu piliemili wale.” niringi. 19 Kanu

† 9:5: inie yakondo 8:12. ‡ 9:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. § 9:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. * 9:16: inie 9:24. † 9:16: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. ‡ 9:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. profet”. § 9:18: ungu pulu inie yakondo 1:19*.

kinie anumu lapaselo oringili kinie walsikulie ningendo: “I yemo elonga marenaye? “Anumuni merimu kinie mongomo keri lierimu.” nilimbele kanu yemo imuye? Aku liemo kinié nambepa mongone kanolemoye?” niringi.

20 Anumu lapaselone topondokolo ningelendo: “Yu sike oltonga malo, anumuni merimu kinie yunge mongomo keri lielimu merimu yemo olto kanokombolo. 21 Nalo kinie yunge mongoselo peanga liemumu nambepa temunje olto naa kanombulu. Yu nawene mongoselo tepa peanga tendemunje akumu olto naa la kanombulu. Yu yemo molemo kene yu temu mele yuyu nimbe sipili yu walsiku piliee.” niringili. 22 Anumu lapaselo Juda ye awilime pipili kolkololie aku siku niringili. Juda ye awilimene ou ningu panjikulie ningendo: “Yembo tene ‘Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu.’ nimu liemo aku yembomo ulke maku topo Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimolo ulkemanga naa opili kamu makoromolo.” niringimunge aku siku niringili. 23 Ou ye awilimene akusiku ningu panjeringimu anumu lapaselo pilkululie “Yu yemo kene yuyu nipili walsiku pilie.” niringili.

24 Juda ye awilimene kelko talo siku ou mongo keri lierimu yemo “Ou.” ningulie yundu ningendo: “Nuni ‘Pulu Yemo pilipe molemo.’ ningu kolo naa toko, nu temu mele sumbi siku olio piliemili ningu si! ˻Olio Pulu Yemonga ungumu mimi sipu pilimolo yemane pilkimulu,˼ “Nunge mongo tepa peanga tendemu.’ nikinu yemo yu ulu pulu keri teli yemo.’ nimbu pilkimulu.” niringi.*

25 Yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Na mongo tepa peanga tendemu yemo ulu pulu keri teli yemo molo molonje, na naa pilkiru. Nalo ulu te na paa sike pilkiru. Ou nanga mongoselo paa sike keri lierimu nalo kinie nanga mongoselo peanga liemune kolea kanokoro, akumu na paa pilkiru.” nirimu.

26 Kanu kinie enone yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Yuni nu nambe-emuye? Nambolka uluri temu kinie nunge mongoselo peanga liemuye?” niringi.

27 Yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Nane eno ou nimbu sindu nalo naa pilingendo ungu nindumu liku su singi kanumu. Pe kinié nambolkare pilingendo altoko ‘ni!’ nikimiliye? Eno kepe yu lombili pungendo walsikimilinje?” nirimu.

28 Kanu kinie enone yu kinie mumindili kolkolie iri toko ningendo: “Nu aku ye kerimunge lombili andolimu nalo olio Mosisinge lombili andolime.† 29 ‘Pulu Yemone sike Mosisi kinie ungu nirimu.’ nimbu pilipulie ˻‘Mosisi Pulu Yemonga ye awilimu.’ nimbu pilipu molemolo˼‡ nalo iye kerimu yu terenga molopa orumunje, olio naa pilkimulu.” niringi.

30 Yemone topondopa nimbendo: “I yemone nanga mongoselo tepa peanga tendemu nalo yu tena molopa orumunje eno Pulu Yemonga ungumu mimi siku pilimele yemane naa pilimele akumu paa ulu te lupe. 31 Olio pilimolo, ‘Ulu pulu keri telemele yemboma Pulu Yemo mawa teko “Liku tapondou.” nilimele ungume naa pilimo. Yembo te ‘Pulu Yemonga imbimu olandopa molopili.’ nimbe ulume tepa molopa, yuni “Tei.” nilimo mele pilipe telemo yembomo Pulu Yemo mawa tepa “Liku tapondou.” nilimo ungume pilimo.’ akumu olio pilimolo. 32 Ou Pulu Yemone mulu maselo terimu kinie kepe yandopa kepe yembo te anumuni merimu kinie olona sukundu mongo keri lierimu yembomonga mongomo yembo tene tepa peanga tenderimu ningu temane telu kepe ou tene naa toringi pilierimulu kanumu. 33 Pulu Yemone iyemo lipe naa mundulkenje yuni aku sipe ulu tondolo te manda naa telka.” nirimu.

34 Yuni aku nirimu kulu pilkulie enone topondoko ningendo: “Nu aminiene merimu kinie ulu pulu keri awisili pepili merimu. Pe kinié nuni ‘olio mane siembo.’ konopu lekolie nikinuye?” niringi. Aku ningulie yu ˻Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena kamu˼ makororingi.

9:35-41 “Yembomanga Konopune Sukundu Mongoma Keri Lemo, Yembo Naa Kanolemele.” Nirimu Temanemo (Kolomongo Awili 9 pali temane telumu.)

35 Juda ye awilimene Yesusini mongo tepa peanga tenderimu yemo ˻Pulu

* 9:24: ya 9:16. † 9:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. ‡ 9:29: WendoOringi 33:11.

Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena⌟ kamu
makororingi kinie pilipelie Yesusi yu pupe
kanopalie nimbendo: “Nu Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ⌞‘Yu sike Pulu
Yemone lipe mundorumu⌟’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilkinu§ molo moloye?” nirimu.
36 Yemone walsipelie nimbendo: “Ye Aw-
ilimu,* iye nikinumu yu naweye? Nane ‘yu
sike aku yemo molemo.’ nimbu tondolo
mundupu piliembo kene ningu si.” nirimu.
37 Yesusini nimbendo: “Kanu yemo nu
kinie kanoko moleno. Kinié nu-kinie ungu
ningu molkombele akumu.” nirimu.
38 Kanu kinie ye kanumuni nimbendo:
“Awilimu, kinié ‘Nu aku yemo sike lepamo.’
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilkiru.” nimbe-
lie Yesusinge imbi lipe ola mundundupe yu
kapi nirimu.
39 Yesusini nimbendo: “Na ‘yemboma
ulu pulu keri teko molemele mele mona
liepili piliengi!’ nimbu ma koleana orundu.
‘Yembo mongo keri lemoma mongone
melema kanoko, mongo peanga lemoma
mongone melema naa kanangi.’ nimbu ma
koleana orundu.”† nirimu.
40 Parisi ye‡ yu pea moloringi marene
yuni aku nirimu pilkulie ‘Yu ungu iko te
topa oliondo nikimunje?’ ningu yu wal-
sikulie ningendo: “Nu nambolka ningu
nikinuye? Olionga mongoma keri lemo-
laye?” niringi.
41 Yesusini nimbendo: “Enonga mon-
goma keri lelkanje enonga ‘konopune ulu
pulu kerime pelemo.’ ningu pilkulie, ⌞Pulu
Yemondo⌟ “ ‘Ulu pulu kerime manie pupe
konopu peanga liepili.’ ni.” nilimela. Nalo
“Mongone melema kanolemolo.” nilimele-
monga enonga ulu pulu kerime konopune
we pepili molemele.”§ nirimu.

10

10:1-21 Yesusini Kongi Sipisipime Kinie Sipisipimenga Tapu Yemo Kinie Akumendo Nirimu Temanemo

10:1-6 Kongi Sipisipi Palamonga Ungu Ikomo

1 Walse Yesusini yembo moloringimendo
nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Ye te kongi sipisipi pala kere-
pulune suku naa pupe, we tenga topa tan-
gondopa pulimo yemo yu wa noli yemo.*
2 Nalo ye tekerepulune suku pulimo yemo
yu sipisipi nokoli yemo.† 3 Kerepulu nokoli
yemone yunge kune lindilimo. Sipisip-
imene nokoli yemonga ungumu pilimele,
yunge sipisipimenga imbime lepa pala
kerepulune ulsu memba pulimo. 4 Yunge
sipisipime wendo lipelie, yu kumbi lepa
pulimo kinie yunge ungumu pilkulie eno
lombili pulimele. 5 Ye lupe tenga ungu
nilimomo naa pilkulie yu lombili naa puku
talopa leko pulimele.” nirimu.
6 Yesusini aku ungu ikomo topa sirimu
nalo ungu pulumu naa pilieringi.

10:7-18 Yesusi Yu “Kongi Sipisipimenga Tapu Ye Peangamo Molio.” Nirimu Temanemo (10:1-18 pali kanani.)

7 Yesusini ⌞kongi sipisipimenga ungu
ikomo topalie nirimumuni, ungu pulumu
naa pilieringi kulu⌟ kelepa ungu te
pea nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Na sipisipimenga pala
kerepulumu.‡ 8 Yembo lupe ou na naa
wambo oringi yemboma wa noli yema
mindi, nalo enonga ungume sipisipimene
naa pilieringi. 9 Na kerepulumu. Yemboma
‘Sukundu pamili.’ ningulie na molombona
ongema mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo na-kinie kapola molko sukundu
puku§ pena ongo era nongo tengemo. 10 Wa
lili yemo wa nomba topa kondopa tepa
kenjimbendo mindi olemo. Nalo nane ‘Eno
konde molko paa molko kondangi.’ nimbu
orundu.
11 “Na nanu kongi sipisipi tapu tepo
kondolio yemo. Sipisipi tapu tepa kon-
doli yemone yunge sipisipime ‘Mindili naa
nongo, kolou naa kolangi.’ nimbelie eno
lipe tapondopa enonga nimbe kolo wan-
gopa kolondomba telemo.* 12 Ye te yu sip-
isipi pulu yemo molo, yu we kou kongono
mindi tepa sipisipime we nokondolemo,

§ 9:35: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. * 9:36: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. † 9:39: inie yakondo 3:17. ‡ 9:40: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. § 9:41: inie anjokondo 15:22. * 10:1: inie 10:5,8,10,12,13. † 10:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.1. sipsip”. ‡ 10:7: Yesusini yu mele yepoko pakera molorumu mele nirimu ungumu iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 molemo. § 10:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. * 10:11: inie anjokondo 15:13.

kanu we tapu tendeli yemo owa takera te
'Sipisipi te topo nambo.' nimbe olemo
kinie kanopalie, yu sipisipime mundupe
siye kolopa talopa lepa pulimo. Kanu kinie
owa takeramone sipisipime topa bulu-balu
silimo. 13 Yemo yu kou kongono teli yemo
mindi molopalie, sipisipime kondo naa
kolopa yu talopa mindi lemo.

14-15 "Na nanu sipisipi pulu yemo
molopolie eno tapu tepo kondolio. Tatane
na kanopa pilimo nane yu kanopo
pilio mele aku sipe melela, nane nanga
sipisipime kanopo pilio enone na kanoko
pilimelela. Nane sipisipime eno 'Naa
kolangi.' nimbu enonga kolo wangopo
kolondombo. 16 Nanga sipisipi mare lupe
molemelela, i¸Juda¸ koleana sipisipime
molo. Na kanu sipisipi wema kepe paa
membo ombóla. Membo ombó kinie
kanume nanga ungume pilku linge kinie
pe sipisipime pali talape telumu mindi
molonge, sipisipi pulu ye telu mindi
molopa eno tapu tepa kondomba. Akumu
na.

17 " 'Na kolambo.' nikirumunge Tatane
na konopu mondolemo. Nalo ' 'Kolopolie
onomo ono koleana kamu leambo.' ni
naa nimbu, 'Lomboropo ola molambo.'
nimbo.' nimbu pilipulie 'Na kolambo.'
nikiru. 18 Yembo tene na 'Kolopili tambo.'
ni naa nikimu; nanu konopuni pilipulie
'Kolambo.' nikiru. 'Na kolambo tangi.'
nikirumu nanu 'Kolambo.' manda nimbo.
Kolopolie nimbomone, 'Na altopo konde
molambo.' nimbomo nanu manda nimbo.
Itembomo Tatane "Aku siku tei." nirimu
mele tembo." nirimu.

19 Yesusini aku nirimu kulu Juda
yembomane pilkulie eno altoko konopu
telune naa pupili yu-mele-mele konopu
liku mundoringi.

20 Yembo awisilini ningendo: "Yunge
konopune kuru keri te molemomonga† yu
kekelepa topa aku sipe ungumu nimbe
kenjilimo. Nambemune yunge ungumu
pilkimiliye?" niringi.

21 Nalo marene ningendo: "I ungu niki-
mume kuru te konopune molomba ye tene
aku sipe mele manda naa nilke. Kuru tene
nambepa yembo tenga mongo keri lielimu
manda tepa peanga tendelkaye?" niringi.

10:22-42 Juda Ye Awilimene "Yesusi Pulu Yemonga Malo Molo." Niringi Temanemo

22 Kanu kinie Juda yembomanga ulu te
wendo orumu wale te wendo orumu. Ko-
ronga ou yembo marene Pulu Yemo popo
toko kaloringi ulke tembelena teko kake
tenderingi walemo‡ ponie tenga tenga
pilingendo Jerusalleme maku toringi aku
walemo wendo orumu. Aku walemo
kolea ali tepa kalopera torumu walemanga
wendo orumu. 23 Kanu walemo wendo
orumu kinie Yesusi ulke tembele kere-
pulune 'Sollomononga' ningu takoko anjo
lsingine§ andopa molorumu 24 kanu kinie yu
molorumune Juda ye awilime* ongo maku
toko angilkulie yundu ningendo: "Olio
konopu talo tepo naa lipu mundupu mo-
lamili kene Pulu Yemone "Olio nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo." nimbe mako
torumu ye nomi Kirasimu nu liemo olio
mongo toko ningu si." niringi.

25 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Nane
aku yemo molio ou nimbu sirindu nalo
'Sike nikimu.' ningu naa pilimele. Nanga
Tatane na namba sipe yunge kongonomo
"tende-pou." nirimu-na† ulu tondolo
teliomane na molio mele lipe ora silimo,
26 nalo eno nanga kongi sipisipime naa
molemelemonga molio mele nilio akumu
'Kolo tokomo.' ningu pilimele. 27 Nanga sip-
isipime nanga ungume pilimele. Nane eno
kanopo imbi silio, eno na lombili olemele.‡
28 Nane eno 'konde molko mindi pangi.'
nilio. Eno mindili nongo molko kenjinge
koleana naa punge.§ Eno nane nokopo
molambo yembo tene manda wendo naa
limbe. 29 Tata yuni kanu sipisipime na sir-
imu yemo yu melemanga pali olandopamo,
yuni kanume nokopa molopili yembo tene
manda wendo naa limbe. 30 Na kinie Tata
kinie olto telumu." nirimu.*

31 Juda ye awilimene altoko kou liku
Yesusi tonge teringi, 32 nalo yuni enondo

† 10:20: inie yakondo 7:20, LLuku 11:14-22. ‡ 10:22: Pulu Yemone Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungu Oumu pora nimbe, Ungu Kondemo (Yesusinge Ungumu) ouwendo naa opili Juda yembomanga opa puluemane Pulu Yemonga ulkemo teko kenjeringi kinie Juda yembomane altoko teko kake tenderingi, aku walemondo nilimo. § 10:23: LipeMundorumuYema 3:11. * 10:24: ungu pulu inie yakondo 1:19*. † 10:25: inie yakondo 5:43, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". ‡ 10:27: inie 10:4. § 10:28: * 10:30: inie anjokondo 17:21-23.

nimbendo: “Nane Tatanga ulu tondolo awisili peangama eno lipu ora sipu terindu, akumenga temo kanoko keri kanokolie na kouni tonge tekemeleye?” nirimu.

33 Juda ye awilimene topondoko ningendo: “Ulu tondolo terinumenga nu kouni tomolo naa tekemolo. Nuwe mana yemone Pulu Yemo liku ungu taka tondoko nuni ninindu: “Na Pulu Yemo.” nilino, akumunge nu kouni tomolo tekemolo.” niringi.

34 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokunosilimelemonga† Pulu Yemone ungu te nimbendo:
“Nane eno ou nimbondo:
‘Eno pulu yema.’ nirindu kanumu.”‡
nirimu, nimbe bokune molemo. 35 Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu molemomane kolo naa tolemo, ungu nilimoma pepa mindi pulimo kanumu. Pe Pulu Yemone yunge ungu pilieringi yembomando “pulu yema.” nirimu liemo 36 Tatane mako topa ‘nanga yemo molopili.’ nimbe ma koleana lipe mundorumu-ne orumu yemone “yu Pulu Yemonga Malo.” manda naa nimbeye? Pe nane “Na Pulu Yemonga Malo.” niliomonga nando “Pulu Yemo liku ungu taka tondokono.” nambemune nikimiliye?§
37 Tatane ulume telemo mele nane aku sipu ulume naa tendu liemo na ‘sike yunge malo nikimu’ ningu naa piliengi! 38 Nalo Tatane ulume telemo mele nane sike aku sipu ulume tembo kinie ‘Yu Pulu Yemonga Malo molo. Kolo tokomo.’ ningu piliengi liemo aku kapola ulu tondolo telioma kanokolie ‘Pulu Yemonga ulu tondoloma.’ ningu kanangi. ‘Tata na-kinie tapu topa molemo, na Tata-kinie tapu topo molio.’* ningu pilingendo aku siku nane telio ulume kanokolie ‘Pulu Yemonga ulu tondoloma.’ ningu kanaa.” nirimu.

39 Yuni aku nirimumunge enone altoko yu ka singe teringi nalo yu eno mundupe kelepa yu purumu.†

40 Aku tepalie nirimumuni, Yesusi kelepa no Jodane lumbilipe nekendo pupe, Jono ou yemboma no linderimu koleana pupe molorumu. 41 Kanu kinie yembo awisili yu molorumune oringi. Ongolie ningendo: “˹No Lindeli˺ Jonone sike ˹Pulu Yemonga kongono tenderimu mele˺ lipe ora sirimu ulu tondolo telu kepe‡ naa terimu, nalo iyemone pe omba molopa temba mele Jonone ou nimbe sirimu akuungume paa sike nirimu.” niringi. 42 Kanu kinie aku koleana yembo awisilini ‘Yesusi yu sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.§

11

Kolomongo Awili 11-12 YESUSI KOLEA JUDIA DISIRIKI PUPE JERUSALLEME PURUMU KINIE JUDA YEMBOMANGA YE AWILIMENE “YU TOPO KONDAMILI.” NINGU WAA TORINGI TEMANEMO

Kolomongo Awili 11 Pali, 12:9-11 LLasirasi Kolorumu Ono Teringi Kinie Yesusini Topa Makinjinderimu Kinie Temanemo

11:1-16 LLasirasi Kolorumu Temanemo

1 Ye te kuru torumu, yunge imbi LLasirasi. Yunge kolea Betani, akune yunge kemulu Maria kinie Mataselo pea moloringi. 2 Kanu ambo Mariane pe walse Awilimunge kimbune kopongo wele ondopa ape kandondopalie Maria yunge penge indimuni Awilimu yunge kimbune kulu tondorumu.* Ambo akumunge kemulu LLasirasi kuru torumu.

3 Yunge kemuluselone LLasirasi kuru torumu kulu Yesusi molorumune ungu te ningu mundukululie ningelendo: “Awilimu, nuni konopu mondoleno yemo kuru tomu.” niringili.

4 Yesusini aku ungumu pilipelie yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “LLasirasi kuru tokomomo manda naa kolomba, molo. Pulu Yemonga tondolomo mona lepa yunge imbi ola molombamonga yu kuru tokomo. Yu kuru tokomomonga Pulu Yemonga Malonga tondolomo mona lepa imbi ola molombala.” nirimu.†

5 Yesusini ambo Mata kinie angenu Mariaselo elonga kemulu LLasirasi kinie eno paa konopu mondorumu 6 nalo LLasirasi kuru torumu pilipelie yu molorumu koleana wale talo we molorumu.

† 10:34: inie anjokondo 12:34, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. Lo”. ‡ 10:34: Konana 82:6. § 10:36: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. * 10:38: inie anjokondo 14:10-11,20, 17:21, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:15,16. † 10:39: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:30*. ‡ 10:41: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. § 10:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 11:2: inie anjokondo 12:3. † 11:4: inie yakondo 9:3.

7 Wale talo molopalie pe yu lombili andoli yemando‡ nimbendo: “Olio kolea Judia disirikindu kelepo yando pamili.” nirimu.

8 Nalo enone ningendo: “Rapai,§ Juda ye awilimene* nu ou kouni tonge teringi kanumu. Pe nu akune kelko puni tekenoye?” niringi.

9 Yesusini topondopa ungu iko topalie nimbendo: “Waletenga ekendo kolea sumbulu topa, ekendo tangopa naa telemoye? Kolea tangolemo kinie yembo te ma koleana patendelemona pupelie aulke sumbi sipe kanopa pupe manda a naa tolemo.† 10 Nalo yembo te ipulueli pulimomo patendelimu yu kinie naa pelemomonga yu atolemo.” nirimu.

11 Aku nimbelie pe yuni altopa enondo ungu te pea nimbendo: “Olionga pulu lemo ye LLasirasi uru pelemo. Nalo nane pupu yu topo makinjindimbo.” nirimu.

12 Yunge lombili andolimene ningendo: “Awilimu, yuuru pemu liemo kelepa kapola molombamo.” niringi.

13 Yesusini LLasirasi kolorumumundu nirimu nalo yunge lombili andolimene ‘Yu we uru pelemo.’ konopu lieringi. 14 Aku siku konopu lieringi kulu Yesusini ungu ikomonga pulumu nimbe para sipelie nimbendo: “LLasirasi kolopa pora simu.” nirimu.‡ 15 “Nalo na yu kinie naa molondumunge ulu tondolo wendo ombá kene enone na molio nilio mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilingemonga yu kinie naa molondumu papu tendu. Yulemona pamili waa.” nirimu.

16 Aku nirimu pilipelie, Tomasi, yunge imbi te Didimasi, yuni lombili andoli marendo nimbendo: “Olio Yesusi yu kinie pea kolamili pamolo.” nirimu.

11:17-27 Yembo Kololime Lomboroko Ola Molemelemonga Ulu Pulumu Kepe Yembo Konde Molemelemonga Ulu Pulumu Kepe Yesusi Yu Aku Puluselo Molemo Ungumu

11:17-37 Yesusini LLasirasi Kemuluselo Kondo Kolopa Nimbe Toyombo Tondorumu Temanemo (Inie yakondo 11:1 pulu polko kanani.)

17 Yesusi kolea kanga Betani omba pilierimu kinie “LLasirasi ono koleana wale kise pemu.” niringi pilierimu. 18 Kolea kanga Betani kinie kolea awili Jerusalleme kinie paa nondopa mele lierimu, manda manjeli kilomita yepoko mele. Nondopa lierimu kulu 19 Juda yembo awisili LLasirasi kolorumu kulu pilkulie Mata Mariaselo moloringiline eno kola-ulke oringi.

20 Matane Yesusi orumu pilipelie yuni ‘Aulkena kanopo limbo.’ nimbe purumu, nalo Maria yu ulke suku we molorumu. 21 Matane Yesusi kanopa lipelie yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nu ya pea molemelanje nanga kemulu naa kolka.” nirimu. 22 “Nalo na pilkiru, kinié kepe nuni Pulu Yemo kinie mawa teni kinie nu mawa teni mélemo yuni pilipelie nu simbe.” nirimu.

23 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Kemilie altopa lomboropa ola molomba.” nirimu.

24 Matane nimbendo: “Sike, na pilio. Mulu ma pora nimbe walemonga yemboma lomboroko ola molonge kinie LLasirasi kepe lomboropa ola molomba.” nirimu.

25 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Yembo lomboroko ola molonge ulu pulumu kinie konde mololi ulu pulumu kinie aku uluselonga pulumu na.” nirimu.§ “Na molio inikiru mele ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo yembomo kolopalie konde molomba. 26 Yembo konde molopa ‘Yu sike Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu yemo.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo yembomo paa sike kolou naa kolopa alieli konde molopa mindi pumbe.* Aku nikirumu ‘Sike nikimu.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku molkono molo moloye?” nirimu.

27 Matane Yesusindu nimbendo: “Sike, Awilimu. ‘Pulu Yemone “Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu kinie Pulu Yemonga Malomo† kinie, aku yemo “Ya mana ombá.” niringi ye akumu nu ongo

‡ 11:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. § 11:8: ‘Rapai’ ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:38*. * 11:8: ungu pulu inie yakondo 1:19*. † 11:9: inie yakondo 8:12, 9:5. ‡ 11:14: Koloringi mundu “Uru peringi.” niringi ungu mare Mateyu 9:24, Ou-Tesallonaika 4:13, 5:10. § 11:25: Yesusini yu mele yepoko pakera molorumu mele nirimu ungumu iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 molemo. * 11:26: inie yakondo 3:16, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “24. laip”. † 11:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”, “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”.

moleno.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu molio." nirimu.

11:28-37 Yesusi Kola Terimu Temanemo (Inie yakondo 11:1 pulu polko kanani.)

28 Matane aku nimbelie yu yando pupelie angenu Maria kiyengo nimbe walsipe "Pea molambili ou." nimbelie yundu nimbendo: "Ungu Mane Silimu omba molopalie, "Yu moliona ou." nikimu." nirimu kinie 29 Maria pilipelie yu tamburumbu ola angilipe Yesusi molorumune purumu. 30 Kola-ulke moloringine Yesusi ou naa omba, Matane yu aulkena angiliepili pupe kanopa orumu akune yu we molorumu. 31 Kanu kinie Juda yembo kola-ulke pea moloringimene Maria tamburumbu ola angilipe omba pena purumu kinie kanokolie niringimuni, 'Yunge kemulu ono tengi koleana kola temba pukumunje.' ningu lombili puringi.

32 Maria Yesusi angilierimune omba Yesusi kanopalie yunge kumbi-kerena omba tamalu pepalie nimbendo: "Awilimu, nu ya pea molemelanje nanga kemulu naa kolka." nirimu.

33 Maria kinie Juda yembo yu-kinie pea oringime kinie kola teringi kulu kanopalie yu eno paa kondo kolopa konopu umbune awili tepa kolorumu. 34 Yuni walsipelie nimbendo: "Yu ono tena tengiye?" nirimu.

Enone topondoko ningendo: "Awilimu, nu ongo kanou." niringi.

35 Yesusi kola terimu.

36 Aku terimu kulu kanokolie Juda yembomane ningendo: "Kaname. Ye kolomumu yu paa konopu mondolemo lepamo." niringi.

37 Nalo marene ningendo: "Ye tenga mongo keri lierimumu manda tepa peanga tenderimu yemo yuni‡ ikolomu yemondo "Naa kolopili." manda naa nilkeye?" niringi.

11:38-44 Yesusini LLasirasi Ono Koleana Topa Makinjinderimu Temanemo (Inie yakondo 11:1 pulu polko kanani.)

38 Yesusi yu altopa kamelena mindili terimu pilipelie ono koleana orumu. Aku ono koleamo yu kou-kandemo. Yu ono teringi kou-kande kerepulune kou awili tene pipi siku noseringi lierimu. 39 Yesusini nimbendo: "Koumu wendo lie." nirimu.

Nalo kolorumu yemonga kemulu Matane nimbendo: "Awilimu, yu ono koleana pepili wale kise omba pumu lkupendi paa tomba." nirimu.

40 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Nane nundu "Na molio mele nindu ungumu§ 'Sike nimu.' ningu tondolo munduku pilienu liemo nuni Pulu Yemonga tondolomo kanoni." nindu kanumu." nirimu.

41 Aku nirimu kinie enone kou akumu wendo lsingi.

Kanu kinie Yesusini olando sipe kanopalie nimbendo: "Tata, nuni na pilienumunge nane nu "Ange. Paa tenu." nikiru. 42 Nuni nanga ungumu alieli pilino, nuni pilino mele na pilio nalo 'Yembo ya i angilkimilimene 'Na nuni mundorunu yemo.' ningu piliengi!' nimbu nane nundu "Napilienumunge ange." nindu." nirimu.

43 Aku nimbelie nirimumuni, tondolo walsipelie nimbendo: "LLasirasi, nu makiliku wendo ou." nirimu. 44 Kanu kinie ye kolorumu kanumu makilipe wendo orumu. Yu wendo orumu kinie yunge kimbu kime banisini ka toko yunge kumbikeremo kepe maminiane okoko yu ono teringime wendo naa lipe we omba angilierimu kulu Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Yu okongi mulumbalemo wendo lieyo. Yu omba pupili." nirimu.

11:45-57 Yesusi Tongendo Langi Niringi Temanemo (Inie yakondo 11:1 pulu polko kanani.)*

45 LLasirasi kolorumu kinie Yesusini yu topa makinjinderimu kulu Juda yembo kola-ulke oringimenga awisilini yuni aku terimu ulumu kanokolie 'Yu molemo nilimo mele sike akumu molemo.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi. 46 Nalo mare Parisi yema Jerusalleme moloringine puku Yesusini terimu mele temane toko siringi.

47 Aku ungumu pilkulie Parisime kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie enone "Olio Judamanga kanjolloma† pali maku tamili waa." ningulie ningendo: "Olione iyemo nambe-emoloye? Iyemone Pulu Yemo kinie tapu toko molembele mele lipe ora silimo ulu tondolo awisili‡

‡ 11:37: inie yakondo 9:6-7. § 11:40: inie 11:4. * 11:44: LLuku 22:1-2. LLasirasi tongendo langi niringi temanemo 12:9-11. † 11:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi", "34. pris", "19. kaunsil". ‡ 11:47: ungu pulu inie yakondo 2:11*.

telemo.” niringi. 48 “Olione yu aku
sipe tepa molopili siye kolomulu liemo
yembomane paa pali ‘Yu molemo nilimo
mele sike akumu molemo.’ ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilkulie ˹yu lombili an-
donge˺ kinie Romo gapomanomo olio kinie
‘Opa temolo.’ konopu lekolie ningemone,
ongo olionga Pulu Yemo popo topo kale-
molo ulke tembelemo toko tekisiku olionga
yemboma toko bulu-balu siku mundunge.”
niringi.

49 Kanu kinie enonga ye ‘Kayapasi’ nili
ye te, yu akuponiemonga Pulu Yemo popo
tondoringi ye awili olandopamo§ molo-
rumu, yuni nimbendo: “Eno kekelepa toko,
iulu wendo okomomonga pulumu naa pil-
imele. 50 Yembo te yembomanga pali kolo
wangopa kolondomu liemo papu. Te kolo
wangopa naa kolondomba kinie yemboma
pali kolongi liemo kapola naa temba.” nir-
imu.

51 Yuni aku nirimumu yuyu pilipe naa
nirimu. Yu aku poniemonga Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamo
molorumumunge Pulu Yemone yunge
konopune sukundu ungu umbu te tondopa
nimbe panjerimu kinie pilipelie aku sipe
walu nirimu. ˹Akunirimu ungumunge
sike pulumu naa pilierimu.˺ Yesusi yu
temba mele Kayapasini nirimumunge
pulumu isipe: Yesusi Juda yembomanga
pali nimbe kolo wangopa kolondomba.*
52 Nalo Juda yembomanga manjipe molo.
Pulu Yemonga ambolango koleamanga pali
molemele akume pea telune lipe memba
omba maku tombamonga† yu enonga pea
nimbe kolondombamondo Kayapasi yuni
nirimu.

53 Kanu kinie Kayapasinini kerena nirimu
mele pilkulie kanjollomane Yesusi ton-
gendo pulu polko langi niringi.

54 Kanu kinie Juda ye awilimene yu
tongendo langi niringi pilipelie Yesusi
eno moloringine yu we mona naa ando-
rumu. Yu eno mundupe siye kolopa kolea
ku lieline nondopa lierimu kolea kanga
Ipereme pupe, akune yunge lombili an-
dolime pea moloringi.

55 ˹Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga
kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku˺
Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa
Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilieringi
walema‡ nondopa wendo ombá terimu
kinie Juda yembo awisili enonga pulu
koleama munduku siye kolko puku,
Pulu Yemone eno kake tepili molonge
kanomba ulume tengendo Jerusalleme
olando puringi. 56 Akune pukulie Yesusi
korokolie, Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi
ulke tembelena maku toko angilkulie
anjo yando kerepale ningulie ningendo:
“Eno nambolka konopu lekemeleye? Pulu
Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa
We Omba Purumu mele pilimolondo Pulu
Yemo-kinie ulu temoloma ‘pea teamili.’
nimbe naa ombáye?” niringi. 57 Nalo
Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime
kinie§ Parisi yema kinie* enone ou ningu
panjikulie ningendo: “Yembo tene Yesusi
tenga molomba kanopalie, ka siemili olio
nimbe sipili.” niringi.

12

*12:1-8 LLasirasinge Kemulu Mariane Yesusinge Kimbune Kopongo Wele Kandondo-rumu Temanemo**

1 ˹Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga
kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku˺
Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa
Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilieringi

§ 11:49: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris 34.3.”. * 11:51: Kayapasi yu Yesusi kanopa keri kanorumu. Yuni pilipelie nirimu mele i-sipe: ‘Yesusi we molomba kinie yembo awisili yu we lombili punge. Juda ye awilime yu-kinie ungu ningu kenjingela. Pe walse yembo awisili maku tonge kinie ulu awili te wendo omb kinie Romo gapomano amimene Juda yemboma tomba.’ nimbe “Yuyu kolopili. Kolomba kinie yemboma pali wema naa kolonge. Kapola molonge.” nirimu. Nalo Pulu Yemonga Minimuni pilipelie ‘Yuyembomanga pali kolo wangopo kolondopili. Aku temba kinie yembomanga ulu pulu kerime manie pumbe, eno mindili nonge aulkena wendo puku molko kondonge.’ nimbelie Kayapasini aku sipe nipili.’ nimbe Kayapasinge konopune unguumbu tondorumu ungumu pilipelie nirimu. Nalo ungu tela: Pe walse Romo gapomanomone paa sike ponie sependi (70) Juda yemboma toko munduku Jerusalleme tepe mundoringi (Yesusini nirimu mele ungu mare LLuku 21:5-6, 23:27-31.) † 11:52: inie yakondo 10:16. ‡ 11:55: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. § 11:57: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. * 11:57: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. * 12:: Mako 14:3-9, Mateyu 26:6-13. † 12:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”.

walema† aku poniemo wendo ombando
wale kise pakera we pepili Yesusi LLasir-
asi molorumu kolea kanga Betani purumu.
Kanu yemo yu ou kolorumu ono teringi
kinie pe Yesusini "Wendo ou." nirimu kinie
yu lomboropa wendo orumu.‡ 2 Betani
kanune ulke tenga yemboma langi Yesusi
pea nongendo teko mimi teringi. LLasir-
asi kemulu Matane langime moke terimu.
Yesusi pea langi nongo moloringi yembo-
manga te LLasirasi yu.
3 Kanu kinie LLasirasi kemulu Mariane
kopongo-wele 'sipaikenate' nili mingi te
lipe Yesusi molorumune memba orumu.
Kanu kopongo welemo yunge mingi tenga
sikele ape llita mele, kanumu kou mone
paa awili tepa purumu. Lipe memba om-
balie nirimumuni, Yesusinge kimbuselonga
ape kandondopalie Maria yunge penge
lapisemo lipe kimbuselo kulu tondorumu.
Ulkena suku kopongo wele mune paa awili
tepa torumu.
4 Nalo Yesusi yunge lombili andoli ye te,
Judasi Isikeriote, yuni Yesusi pe lipe Yesusi
yunge opa puluema sirimu ye kanumu,
yuni nimbendo: 5 "˹Yuni nambemune
ikopongo-wele mune paa toli mingi pali
we naa simuye? Silkenje˺ aku welemo
kou mone limelanje kou awisili, kou mongo
wane tausini mele, lipulie yembo koropama
moke tepo silimela." nirimu. 6 Nalo
yuni koropama kondo kolopalie aku sipe
naa nirimu. Yu wa limbendo nirimu.
Yu Yesusi lombili andoli yemanga kou
walemo nokopa mendepa, enonga kou
mone lakilieringime alieli yu wa lsimu.
7 ˹Judasi Isikeriote yuni aku nirimu kinie˺
Yesusini topondopalie nimbendo: "Am-
bomone temumunge unguri naa ni! Na
ono tengemonga kandondombando papu
noserimu. 8 Yembo koropama eno-kinie
alieli molonge nalona eno-kinie alieli naa
molombo." nirimu.

12:9-11 Pulu Yemo Popo Tondoringi Ye Awilimene "LLasirasi Kepe Tamili." Ningu Langi Niringi Temanemo§ (Inie yakondo 11:1 pulu polko kanani.)

9 Yesusi kolea kanga Betani ulke tenga
molorumu Juda yembo awisili pilkulie yu
molorumune oringi. Yesusi mindi kanon-
gendo naa oringi. LLasirasi ou kolorumu
Yesusini topa makinjinderimu kanu yemo
konde molorumu mele* kanonge oringila.
10 Aku teringi-ne Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doringi ye awilimene† pilkulie LLasirasi
kepe tongendo langi niringi. 11 LLasirasi
kinie ulu tondolo te wendo orumumunge
Juda yembo awisili enonga Juda ye awilime
munduku siye kolko Yesusi molemo nilimo
mele 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku
yu lombili andoringi kulu LLasirasi yu kepe
"Tamili." ningu langi niringi.

12:12-19 Ye Nomi Kingi Te Kolea Tenga Sukundu Pulimo Kinie Telemele Mele Yesusi Jerusalleme Sukundu Pumbe Purumu Kinie Teringi Temanemo‡

12 ˹Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime
Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele˺
pilinge ulume tengendo kolea awili
Jerusalleme sukundu sukundu ongo
maku toko moloringi. Yesusi ˹oleanga
mele kolea kanga Betani LLasirasinge
ulkena molorumu.˺ Pe orili-oukundu
yu Jerusalleme ombá orumu mele kanu
yembo maku toko moloringimene pilkulie
niringimuni, 13 enone kipiyala gomo mare
langoko mengo puku, aulkena Yesusi linge
pukulie tondolo mundukulie ningendo:
"Kinié olio lipe tapondomba ye peangamo
okomo.
Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne
yunge kongonomo tendemba okomo
yemo§
molopa kondopili.*
˹Olio˺ Isirele yembomanga ye nomi
kingimu†
molopa kondopili."
niliku puringi.
14 Yesusi kongi dongi te kanopa lipe, ola
pupe bulu mingine molopa ˹orumu˺. Aku
terimu kinie Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu
te, pe wendo ombá koronga ou niringi
mele, wendo orumu. Aku ungumu isipe:
15 'Jerusalleme yemboma, pipili naa kolayo.
Enonga ye nomi kingimu kongi dongi walo
tenga

‡ 12:1: inie yakondo 11:1-44. § 12:8: inie yakondo 11:45-53. * 12:9: inie yakondo 11:38-44. † 12:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". ‡ 12:11: Mateyu 21:4-9, Mako 11:7-10, LLuku 19:35-38. § 12:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem. * 12:13: Konana 118:25-26. † 12:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". ‡ 12:15: Sekaraya 9:9.

bulu mingine molopa okomo kanaa'‡
nirimu mele bokune molemo. 16 Ou Yesusi
naa tangi enokinie molorumu kinie yu lom-
bili andolimene§ kanu ulumenga pulumu
naa pilieringi, pe mindi pilieringi. Pe
Yesusi yu yembomane toringi Pulu Yemone
yu kelepa mulu koleana olando lipe yu tepa
kondorumu kinie eno kanu ulume, ou yu
mulu koleana naa pupili wendo orumu,
kelko pilkulie, Yesusi mana manie naa opili
Pulu Yemonga ungu molemo bokumuni
yundu pe wendo ombá mele ou nimbe sir-
imu molemo mele pe yembomane yu kinie
teringi mele kepe yuni terimu mele kepe
pilieringi.

17 Yembomane Yesusi aulkena we naa li-
poringi. Ou kolea kanga Betani LLasirasi
kolopa ono koleana perimu kinie Yesusini
yu topa makinjinderimu yembo maku toko
moloringimene kanoringi.* Kanu yembo-
mane kanu ulu tondolomo Yesusini terimu
kanoringi mele temanemo andoko toringi.
18 Yembomane yu Pulu Yemone lipe mundo-
rumu, yu kinie tapu toko molembele mele
lipe ora sirimu kanu ulu tondolo teri-
mumu† pilkulie yu aulkena linge puringi.
19 Kanu kinie Parisi yemane ‡ aku teringi
kanokolie enone enonga awilimendo nin-
gendo: "Enone yutoko manie mundunge
teringi telemele mele manda naa tekemo
kanayo. We yemboma pali puku yu lombili
pukumili kanaa." niringi.

12:20-26 Giriki Yembo Marene "Olio Yesusi Kanamili." Niringi Temanemo

20 ˻Pulu Yemone Juda yembomanga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele˼§ pilinge ulume tenge walema wendo
ombá terimu kinie yemboma 'Pulu Yemo
popo tondopo yunge imbi lipu ola mundun-
demili.' ningu Jerusalleme puringi kanu
yembomanga mare Giriki yembo* mare eno
pea puringi. 21 Kanu Giriki yemboma kolea
Gallilli disiriki lierimu kolea Besaida taono
ye Pillipu molorumune ongo mawa tekolie
ningendo: "Awilimu, olio Yesusi kanamili."
niringi. 22 Niringi mele Pillipuni pilipelie
anjo pupe Enderu nimbe sirimu. Kanu kinie
Yesusi lombili andoli ye Pillipu kinie En-
deruselo elo pukulu Yesusi ningu siringili.

23 Yesusini topondopa yu nondopa temba
mele nimbe sipelie nimbendo: "Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo† altopa
pupe yunge kolea peangana molopa kon-
domba walemo‡ wendo omu. 24 Nane
enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Langi
mongo naa kolomu liemo yuyu telu mindi
we lemba. Nalo yu kolopa mana manie
pemu liemo poka topa wendo omba mongo
awisili tomba.§ ˻Aku sipela na naa kolondu
liemo nanga yembo awisili naa molonge,
nanu manjipu molombo.˼*

25 "Yembo te ya mana 'Na molopo
kondopo, na nondopo naa kolambo.'
konopu lemo yembo te yu kolopalie
kolea kerine mindili nomba molopa mindi
pumbe. Nalo yembo te na lombili andopa
nanga kongono tendembando 'Na ya
mana mindili nombo molombo mandala,
kolombo mandala.' konopu lemo yembo
te yu pe kamu-kumu molopa kondopa
mindi pumbe. 26 Yembo nanga kongono
tendelemo yembo te yu na lombili andopa
na telio mele tepili. Na yemboma lipu
tapondopo, Pulu Yemonga ungumu enondo
nimbu simbondo mindili nombo molio
molombo mele kanu yembomone aku sipe
nanga kongono tendepili. Kanu kinie na
molombo koleana nanga kendemandemo
kepe pea tapu topo molombolomo. Yembo
te nanga kongono tendepa molomu liemo
pe Tatane kanu yembomonga imbi lipe ola
mundundumbe." ˻nirimu.˼

12:27-36 Yesusi Kolombamonga Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo

27 ˻Aku nimbelie Yesusini ungu te pea
nimbendo:˼

"Yembomane na tongemonga kinié na
mini-wale pupemo. Nambolka nimbonje?
Tatando "Tata, kinié na ulupulu wendo
ombá okomomo 'Naa wendo opili.' ni."
niembonje? Molo. Na 'Iulu pulumu wendo

§ 12:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". * 12:17: inie yakondo 11:1-44. † 12:18: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. ‡ 12:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". § 12:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova". * 12:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14. Grik". † 12:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". ‡ 12:23: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:30*. § 12:24: Ou Korini 15:36. * 12:24: 12:24 akumu umbu yembo marene pilku sundoringimunge pala ˻ ˼ akune sukundu molemo mele ungu pulumu torumulu. 12:24 akumu 12:23 munge ungu pulumu.

opili.' nimbu orundu-ne aku sipu paa naa
nimbo. [28] Tata, nunge imbi 'Ola pupili.' ni."
nirimu.

Kanu kinie ungu te mulu koleana
wendo ombalie nimbendo: "Nu terinu
telenomonga nanga imbimu koronga ola
purumu. Pe kinié tenimunge kamu ola
pumbe." nirimu.

[29] Maku toko moloringi yembomane
aku ungumu pilkulie niringimuni, "Mulu
topamo." niringi.

Marene ningendo: "Mulu koleana an-
gello tene yundu ungu te nimu." niringi.

[30] Yesusini nimbendo: "I ungu wendo
omumu na 'Liputapondambo.' nimbe
iungumu naa nimu. 'Ulu pulu wendo ombá
okomomo wendo ombá kinie eno konopu
enge nipili molangi.' nimbe iungumu
nimu. [31] Kinié Pulu Yemone ma koleana
yemboma mongo lipe simbe walemo non-
dopa wendo ombá tekemo. Na kolombo
kinie ma koleamo kolea ye nomi Setenenga
tondolomo manie pumbe.† [32] Nalo na liku
ola mondonge kinie‡ na molombona yem-
boma pali "Waa." nimbo." nirimu. [33] (Yuni
"Na liku ola panjinge." nirimumunge 'Na
'Kolopili.' ningu unjo perana uku toko ola
panjinge yunge lombili andolime piliengi!'
nimbe yuni aku nirimu.)

[34] Yuni aku nirimumunge yembo maku
toringimene ningendo: "Pulu Yemonga
bokune§ 'Pulu Yemone olio "Nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo." nimbe mako
torumu ye nomi Kirasimu* ombalie kolou
naa kolopa alieli molopa mindi pumbe.'
nimbe molemo kanumu pilipu molemolo.†
Akumunge nuni "Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Yemo liku ola mondonge." nikinu
akumu nambeko nikinuye? 'Manie Omba
Mana Ye A Lierimu Ye' nikinumu naweye?"
niringi.

[35] Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo:
"Wale laye-kolo pa telimu eno kinie
molomba.‡ Akumunge kinié patendelimu
eno kinie molemo kinie eno pangi. Pe
eno sumbulumuni pipi naa sipili. Yembo
sumbulu toline pulimo yembomo pulimo
aulkemo kanopa imbi naa silimo. [36] Kinié
patelimu eno kinie molemo kene 'Olio
patelimunge yemboma molamili.' ningu
'Patelimu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
piliengi!" nirimu.

Ungume nimbe pora sipelie nirimumuni,
'Na naa kanangi.' nimbe Yesusi yemboma
mundupe siye kolopa tenga pupe lopi te-
porumu.

*12:37-43 Yesusini Ulu Tondolo Awisili Ter-
imu Kinie Juda Yembo Awisilini "Yu Pulu
Yemone Lipe Mundorumu. Yu Pulu Yemonga
Malo." Ningu Naa laPilieringi Temanemo*

[37] Yesusini ˻Pulu Yemone yu 'kongono
tendepili.' nimbe lipe mundorumu, yu
pea tapu toko moloringili mele˼ lipe ora
sirimu ulu tondolo awisili§ terimu yembo-
mane kanoringi nalo ou kepe, kanoringi
kinie kepe, "Yu sike Pulu Yemone lipe
mundorumu yemo." ningu naa pilieringi.*
[38] Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane
ou nirimu mele pe kamu wendo ombá-
monga enone aku siku ningu naa pilieringi.
Aisayane nimbendo:

"Awilimu, olione nimbu sirimulu ungume
nawene 'Sike nikimili.' nimbe piliemuye?†
Awilimuni yunge tondolomo nawe lipe ora
sirimuye?"‡

nirimu. [39] Aisayane aku nirimu akumunge
eno Yesusi molemo nilimo mele 'Sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilinge aulke te
naa lierimu. Aku ningu pilinge aulke te naa
lierimumunge Aisayane ungu te pea nir-
imu, yuni bokune torumu molemo, akumu
isipe:

[40] "Pulu Yemone enonga mongoma pipi
sindipe,
enonga konopume pipila sindilimo.
Pulu Yemone nimbendo:
"Nane eno tepo konde naa liembo kene
eno mongone naa kanoko,
konopuni melte naa pilku,
konopu alowa teko na moliona naa wangi."
nimbelie enonga mongo konopuselo aku
sipe terimu." §

† 12:31: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". ‡ 12:32: Jono 3:14-16. § 12:34: inie yakondo 10:34, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. Lo". * 12:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". † 12:34: Konana 110:4, Aisaya 9:7, Esikiele 37:25, Deniele 7:14. ‡ 12:35: inie 12:46. § 12:37: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. * 12:37: inie yakondo 1:11. † 12:38: Romo 10:16. ‡ 12:38: Aisaya 53:1. § 12:40: Aisaya 6:10. Mateyu 13:13-15, Mako 4:12, LLuku 8:10, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:26-27. * 12:41: Aisaya 6:1.

nirimu. 41 Aisayane Yesusinge tondolomo
kanopalie* yuni Yesusinge aku sipe ninder-
imu.
42 Sike Juda ye awili awisilini Yesusi
molemo nilimo mele ‘Kolo tokomo. Aku
yemo naa molemo.’ ningu pilieringi nalo
enonga ye awisilini ‘Yu aku yemo sike
omba molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringi. Nalo eno Parisi yema† pip-
ili kolkolie, “Yu sike.’ nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilimolo mele nimbu para simolo
kinie Parisi yemane Pulu Yemonga ungumu
maku topo pilimolo ulkemanga ‘naa waa.’
ningu kamu makoronge.’ ningu pilkulie,
ningu para naa siringi. 43 Eno ‘Pulu Yemone
kapi nimbé kinie papu.’ ningu naa pilku,
‘Yembomane olio kapi ninge kinie papu.’
ningu aku siku we molko, yu ‘Sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi mele ningu
para naa siringi.

12:44-50 Yesusinge Ungumu Liku Su Silimelema Pe Kote Wendo Omb Kinie Yunge Ungumuni Kotemo Pilipelie Enonga Ulu Telemelema Apurumbe Temanemo

44 Kanu kinie Yesusini tondolo ru
nimbelie nimbendo: “Yemboma ‘Na molio
nilio mele sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele yemboma na manjiku ‘Sike’ ningu
tondolo munduku naa pilimele. Na lipe
mundorumu yemo kepe ‘Sike’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimelela.‡ 45 Yembo
‘Na sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele
yembomane nakanolemele akumu na
lipe mundorumu yemo kanolemelela.§
46 Yembo tene ‘Na molio nilio mele sike.’
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimbe yembo te
sumbulu toline naa molopili.’ nimbu na ma
koleamanga pali patendelimu ma koleana
orundu.*
47 “Nalo yembo te nanga ungumu
pilipelie tenge panjipe naa temu liemo
nane yu kote naa tendembo. Nanemana
yembomanga kote pilipu ‘mindili nongo
molangi.’ nimbu naa orundu kanumu.
‘Eno lipu tapondopo mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lipu, na-kinie molko
kondonge aulkena lipu mondombo.’†
nimbo orundu. 48-49 Yembo te na bulu sipe
nanga ungume ‘Sike.’ nimbe naa pilipe
limbe yembomo kotena pilipe apurumbe
mélemo pelemo. Mulu ma pora nimbé
wale kinie ungu nimbu silio ungumene
yu kote tendemba. Na nanu konopuni
pilipulie iungume naa nilio. Tatane na
lipe mundorumu-ne orundu yemone “Ni.”
nilimo mele pilipulie niliomonga, nilio
ungumene kanu yembomo kote tendemba.
50 Na pilkiru, ‘Tatane “Ni.” nimu-ne nilio
ungumuni yemboma alieli molko kondoko
mindi punge ulu pulumu silimo.’ nimbu
piliomonga yuni “Aku siku ningu si.”
nilimo mele nimbu silio.” nirimu.

13

Kolomongo Awili 13-17 YESUSINI YU LOMBILI ANDOLIMENDO “ENO MUNDUPU SIYE KOLOPO NA TATA MOLEMONA KELEPO PUMBO.” NIRIMU TEMANEMO

13:1-20 Yesusini Yu Lombili Andolimenga Kimbume Kulumiye Tondorumu Temanemo

1 ⌞Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga
kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku⌟
Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa
Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilingendo
kongi sipisipi nonge walemo opali mele
wendo ombá terimu.* Yesusi yu non-
dopa ma kolea mundupe siye kolopa Lapa
molorumune pumbe yu kinié mele pilier-
imu.† Yuni yunge mana moloringi yem-
boma konopu mondopa molorumu mele pe
kinié kepe yu kolombando eno kamu paa
konopu mondopa kolorumu.
2 Yesusi yunge opa pulue yema Saimono
Isikeriote malo Judasini lipe simbe ungumu
⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ depelemone‡ Judasi
yunge konopune koronga panjindepili,§
Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie ipu-
pene langi nongo moloringi.* 3 Yesusini
pilipelie, Lapane melema pali yu “Nokou.”
nirimu, yu Pulu Yemo mundupe siye kolopa
manie orumu, altopa Pulu Yemo molom-
bana olando kelepa pumbe terimu mele
pilipe molorumu.

† 12:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. ‡ 12:44: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. § 12:45: inie anjokondo 14:7-11. * 12:46: inie yakondo 1:4. † 12:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek 21.2.”.
* 13:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. † 13:1: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:30*. ‡ 13:2: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. § 13:2: LLuku 22:3-6. * 13:2: LLuku 22:7-14.

4 Aku sipe pilipelie, yu langi nongo
moloringimu mundupe siye kolopa ola
angilipelie yunge ola wale pakoli pakoru-
mumu kulupe wendo lipe nosipe, kende-
mandemane yembomanga kimbu kulumiye
tondongendo teringi mele† yuni aku sipe
kangi kulu toli múlu te lipe panjipelie
nirimumuni, 5 pellete tenga no ondopa
mundupe yu lombili andolimenga‡ kim-
bume pulu polopa kulumiye tondopa kulu
toli múlumu porona panjerimumuni kulu
tondorumu.

6 Kulumiye topa kulu tondolipe om-
balie Saimono Pita molorumune orumu
kinie Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu,
nuni nanga kimbumu kulumiye tondoni
tekenoye? Paa manda molo!” nirimu.

7 Yesusini topondopa yundu nimbendo:
“I tekero mele nu kinié naa pilkinu nalo pe
pilieni.” nirimu.

8 Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Nu nanga
ye awilimu kene kinié kepe pe kepe nuni
nanga kimbuselo kulumiye paa naa ton-
doni, molo.” nirimu.

Yesusini nimbendo: “Kulumiye naa ton-
dondu liemo nu kinie na kinie pea tapu
topo naa molombolo.” nirimu.

9 Yesusini aku nirimu kulu pilipelie Sai-
mono Pitane ‘Kimbu ki kepe kangime pali
kulumiye tondomba kinie paa kamu-kumu
pea tapu topo andombolonje.’ konopu lep-
alie nimbendo: “Awilimu, aku temba kene
kimbu mindi molo! Kimbu ki kepe kangime
pali kulumiye tondou!” nirimu.

10 Yesusini nimbendo: “Yembo te yunge
kangime pali kulumiye topalie pe yu kolea
tenga pulimo kinie yunge kimbune ma
angilimoma kelepa kulumiye tolemo kinie
yukangime pali altopa kake telemo. Kinié
eno kake tepili molemele, nalo eno pali
molo.” nirimu. 11 Yuni pilipelie ‘Eno
molemelemanga ye tene na lipe nanga opa
puluema simbe tekemo.’ nimbe pilipelie
‘Kanu yemo konopu kalaro molopili
molemo.’ nimbendo ungu iko topa “Eno
pali kake tepili naa molemele.” nirimu.

12 Kanu kinie yuni enonga kimbume
kulumiye topa pora sindipe, yunge ola
wale pakolimu lipe pakopa kelepa manie
molopalie nirimumuni, eno walsipe
pilipelie nimbendo: “Nane kinié enonga
tendendumunge ulu pulumu enone pilkim-
iliye? 13 Enone na imbi lekolie “Ungu Mane
Silimu” nilimelela, “Awilimu”§ nilimelela.
Aku imbiselo papu lemele, na aku sipu
moliomo. 14 Na enonga Awilimu molopo
enonga Ungu Mane Silimu molio nalo pe
kinié kendemande koropamane telemele
mele tepo enonga kimbume kulumiye
tondondu kene eno kepe ‘Kendemande
koropama mele molamili.’ ningu anjo
yando enono kimbu kulumiye tondangila.*
15 Iulu pulumu nane ‘Eno teangi.’ nimbu
lipu ora sindu kene enone aku siku pe
pe kepe teangi. Kimbumundu mindi naa
nikiru. ‘Eno ‘Yembo peangama molopolie
yemboma lipu naa tapondomolo.’ naa
ningu, ‘Kendemandema mele molamili.’
ningu molangi.’ nimbu iulumu tendu.

16 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Kongono tendeli yembo tene
yunge nokoli yemo ‘Manie mele pupili.’
yu ‘Ola mele pambo.’ manda naa nimbé.†
Yembo kongono pupe tendelemo yembo
tene ‘Yu kongono pupe tendepili.’ nimbe
mundulimo yembomo ‘Manie pulimo.’
yu ‘Olandopa mele molemo.’ manda naa
nimbé kene na enonga awilimu molopolie
enonga kongono keri te tendendu aku mele
eno yembo lupemanga aku siku kongono
tendangila. 17 Enone iungume pilku
kondokolie nikiru mele tenge kinie eno
molko kondoko konopu singe.” nirimu.‡

18 “Nane “enondo” nikiru akumu enondo
pali naa nikiru. Nane enonga konopume
kanopolie ‘Nanga yema molangi.’ nimbu
ou mako torundu,§ nalo ‘Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungu te molemo mele aku sipe
wendo opili.’ nimbu nane enonga ye te
mako torundu. Aku ungumu molemo mele
isipe:
“Na-kinie pea ga nombo molemolo ye te

† 13:4: Yembo ponenge te ulke tenga orumu kinie kendemande kongono tendeli yembo te imbi paa naa mololi tene yunge kimbu kulumiye tondorumu. Aku kongonomo paa kongono manie mele (1:27, 12:3, LLuku 7:36-40,44-47). Kendemande yembo te naa molorumu kulu Yesusi yu yuyu imbi topa manie mundupe yunge kendemande yemonga kimbume kulumiye tondorumu. ‡ 13:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. § 13:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. * 13:14: LLuku 22:27. † 13:16: inie anjokondo 15:20. ‡ 13:17: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 20:29*. § 13:18: inie yakondo 6:64,70. * 13:18: Konana 41:9.

na-kinie opa pulue molomba.”*
nilimo.
19 “ ‘Aku ulumu wendo ombá kinie ‘Na
sike ou molorumu, kinié molopa mindi
pulimo yemo.’† ningu tondolo munduku
piliengi!’‡ nimbu aku ulumu ou wendo
naa opili nane aku ungumu eno nimbu
sikiru. 20 Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Yembo te “Nanga kongono
tende-pou.” nimbu lipu mundulio yem-
bomo kolea tenga pupe yembo te mole-
mona pulimo kinie ‘Papu okono. Pea mo-
lambili ou.’ nilimo yembomone na kepe
‘Pea molambili ou.’ nilimola. Kanu kinie
kanu yembo nando “Pea molambili ou.”
nilimo yembomone na lipe mundorumu ye
Tata kepe “Pea molambili ou.” nilimola.”
nirimu.

*13:21-30 Judasini Yesusi Yunge Opa Pu-
luema Lipe Simbe Purumu Temanemo*

21 Yesusini aku nimbelie nirimumuni,
yunge konopumu paa umbune terimu kulu
yu lombili andoli yemando nimbe sipelie
nimbendo: “Nane eno paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Eno molkomele yemanga tene na
lipe nanga opa puluema simbe.” nirimu.
22 Yuni aku nirimu kulu pilkulie lombili
andolime enonoanjo yando kumbikerena
neme-neme ningu kanokolie ‘Nawene aku
tembamondo nikimunje?’ konopu lieringi.
23 Enonga ye te, kanumu Yesusini
paa konopu mondorumu,§ aku yemo
Yesusi molorumune nondopa molorumu.
24 Akumunge Saimono Pitane aku yemondo
olo topa kiyengo nimbelie nimbendo:
“Yu nawendo nikimunje? Walsiku piliei.”
nirimu.
25 Kanu kinie lombili andoli kanumu
Yesusi molorumune nondopa pupe
molopalie yundu komune olo topalie
nimbendo: “Awilimu, nawendo ninuye?”
nirimu.
26 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Nane
langi te lipu simbo ye akumundu nindu.”
nirimu. Aku nimbelie langi telipe Saimono
Isikeriote malo Judasi sirimu.
27 Yesusini langi sirimumu Judasi lsimu
kinie yunge konopune ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟
Setene* sukundu purumu kinie Yesusini
yundu nimbendo: “Nuni ulu teni tekenomo
welea puku te-pou.” nirimu, 28 nalo
langi pea nongo moloringi yema Yesusini
Judasindu ungu nirimumunge pulumu
naa pilieringi. 29 Judasini enonga kou
walemo nokondole momonga marene
pilkulie, “Pulu Yemone olionga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele† pilimolondo langi nomolo mare
pupe topo topa li-popili.’ nimbe nikimunje
molo ‘Yembo koropama lipe tapondopa
kou te pupe si-popili.’ nimbe nikimunje.’
konopu lieringi. 30 Judasi langi sirimumu
lipelie walsikele omba pena purumu. Omba
pena purumu kinie kolea sumbulu topa
pepili omba pena purumu.

*13:31-33,36-38 Yesusini Pitando Yu Pe
Mundupe Siye Kolopa Bulu Simbe Mele Nimbe
Para Sirimu Temanemo*‡

31 Judasi Isikeriote pena purumu kinie
Yesusini we lombili andoli ulkena pea
moloringimendo nimbendo: “Kinié Manie
Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga
imbimu paa olandopa molomba tekemo.§
Kanu kinie yunge imbi paa olandopa
molombamonga Pulu Yemonga imbimu
kepe paa olandopa molomba. 32 Kanu kinie
Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga
imbi paa olandopa molombamonga Pulu
Yemonga imbimu paa olandopa molomu
liemo* Pulu Yemone kanu yemonga
imbimu kinie ‘peaselo paa olandopa
molopili.’ nimbé. Aku nimbémo paa
nondopa isili mele nimbé.
33 “Nanga ambolangoma, na eno-kinie
laye-kolo molkoro. Pe enone na koroko
kelenge. Juda ye awilime ou aku sipu nindu
mele kinié† enondo aku sipu nimbu sikiru.
Napumbo tekero kolea akune eno manda
naa onge.”‡ ⌞nirimu.⌟

13:34-35 Ungu Mane Konde Te

† 13:19: WendoOringi 3:14, inie yakondo 8:24,28,58, 8:58*. ‡ 13:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. § 13:23: Jono yuyu kanumu. Inieyakondo pulu pulune gomo 449 ungu pulu te molemo. * 13:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. † 13:29: ‘Wale kake telimu’ nirimu akumu Pasopa walemondo nirimu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. ‡ 13:30: akumunge 13:37-38 mele Mateyu 26:33-35, Mako 14:29-31, LLuku 22:33-34. Pitane sike aku sipe terimu mele inie anjokondo 18:15-18,25-27. § 13:31: inie yakondo 12:23, anjokondo 14:13, 17:1. * 13:32: inie anjokondo 17:5. † 13:33: inie yakondo 7:33-34. ‡ 13:33: inie anjokondo 14:2-6, 16:16-22.

34 "Nane 'eno teangi.' nimbu ungu mane
kondengamo eno nimbu sikirumu: Eno
anjo yando konopu mondangi. Nane eno
konopu mondondu mele eno anjo yando
aku siku konopu mondangila. 35 Eno anjo
yando konopu mondongi liemo aku siku
tenge kinie we yembomane kanokolie 'Eno
nanga lombili andolime molemele.' ningu
kanonge." nirimu.

13:36-38 (Akumu yakondo 13:31-33 kanani.)

36 Saimono Pitane yu walsipelie nim-
bendo: "Awilimu, nu tena puniye?"§ nir-
imu.
Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Na
pumbona nu isili-ou manda naa oni. Nalo
pe nu sike lombili oni." nirimu.
37 Pitane walsipelie nimbendo: "Awilimu,
nu puni aulkena na isili-ou nambemune
manda lombili naa omboye? Na nu lipu
tapondopo kolondu liemo mandala." nir-
imu.*
38 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Nu
sike na liku tapondoko koloniye? Nane
nundu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kera gulta
ou ko naa topili nuni ˻pipili kolkolie˼ wale
yepoko nando kolo toko "Yu naweye? Na
naa kanolio." nini." nirimu.

14

*14:1-14 Yesusini "Lapa Molemona Yem-
boma Punge Aulkemo Na Mindi." Nirimu Te-
manemo*

1 Yesusini yunge lombili andolimendo
kelepa nimbendo: "Eno konopune umbune
tepili mini-wale munduku naa molayo.
Pulu Yemo eno 'Lipe tapondomba.' ningu
tondolo munduku piliengi! Nane eno 'Lipe
tapondomba.' ningu tondolo munduku
piliengila! 2 Nanga Tatanga ulkena sulu-
minia awisili lemo. Naa lelkanje nane
enondo "Naa lemo." nimbu, nimbu silke.
Nalo sike lemomonga nane enonga mo-
longe koleamo pupu tepo mimi tende-
pukuru.* 3 We naa latendembo. Enonga
molonge koleamo pupu tepo mimi ten-
depolie nimbomone, pe na molombona
'Eno pea molamili.' nimbu eno ombo
limbo. 4 Pumbo koleamonga aulkemo eno
kanolemele." nirimu.
5 Lombili andoli ye Tomasini yundu nim-
bendo: "Awilimu,†
nu puni koleamo olio naa kanolemolo.
Pe kinié olio aku koleamonga aulkemo
nambepo kanolemoloye?" nirimu.
6 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Na
aulkemo, na sike ungumu, na konde molko
mindi punge ulu pulumu.‡ Yembo te
Tata molemona pumbendo na molombona
mindi manda ombá. Aulke te lupe molo.
7 Enone na pilku kondoko molemelanje Tata
pilimelala. Nalo kinié nimbu sikiru kinie
Tata yu pulu polko kanoko imbi sikimili."
nirimu.
8 Yu lombili andoli ye Pillipuni yundu
nimbendo: "Awilimu, Lanie liku ora siyo.
Kanopolie olione "Manda." nimolo." nir-
imu.
9 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Pillipu,
eno wale awisili na pea molemolo nalo
na Tata mele molio naa pilimele lemo.
Na kanolemelemane Tata kanolemele. Pe
kinié "Tataliku ora si." nikinu akumu
nambemune nikinuye? 10 Na Tatanga
konopune sukundu molopo yu-kinie tapu
topo molio, yu nanga konopune sukundu
molopa na-kinie tapu topa molemo,
kanumu nane 'Kolo topa nilimo.' ningu
pilimeleye? Ungu enondo nilioma nanga
nanu konopuni pilipu naa nilio. Tata
nanga konopune sukundu molopalie na
ulu telioma yuni yunge mindi telemo.
11 "Na Tata-kinie konopune sukundu molio,
yu na-kinie konopune sukundu molemo."
nikiru akumu 'Sike nikimu.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilieyo. Molo ungumu mindi
pilkulie 'Sike nikimu.' ningu we naa
piliengi liemo nane ulu telioma kanokolie
'Tatane manda telemo ulu tondoloma mele
mindi nane sike aku sipe telemo.' ningu
kanokolie "Tata kinie na kinie ye telumu
molembolo." nikiru 'Sike nikimu.' ningu
tondolo munduku piliee." nirimu.§

*14:12-14 Yesusini "Nane Telio Mele Manien-
dopa, Enone Ulu Tondolo Olandopama Tenge."
Nirimu Temanemo*

§ 13:36: inie anjokondo 16:5. * 13:37: Pitane nirimu mele Pita yuyu naa pilipe walu nirimu nalo pe yu sike Yesusi lombili pumbemonga unjo perana uku toko panjinge kolomba mele Yesusini pe yu nimbe sirimu. Akumu inie anjokondo 21:18-19 molemo. * 14:2: inie yakondo 13:33**. † 14:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". ‡ 14:6: Yesusini yu mele yepoko pakera molorumu mele nirimu ungumu iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 molemo. § 14:11: inie yakondo 10:38. * 14:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

12 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu
sikirumu: Nane molio nilio mele ‘Sike
nikimu.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilinge*
yemboma nane ulu tondoloma telio mele
aku yembomane aku siku tengela. Nalo
nane ulu tondolo terindumu koltalo
mele terindu. Kinié Tata molemona
pumbomonga enone tondolo awisili mele
tenge. 13 Nanga imbi leko ˻‘Nanga ningu
tenderinumunge nu molenona ombo mawa
tekero.’ ningu˼† ulu te na mawa tenge
ulumu nane tembo. ‘Malone Lapanga imbi
lipe ola mundundopili.’ nimbu na aku siku
mawa tenge mele pilipulie tembo. 14 Nando
ulu te molo mele te nanga imbi leko mawa
tengi liemo nane mawa tenge mele pali
tembo.” nirimu.

14:15-31 Yesusini “Pulu Yemonga Minimu Omb .” Nirimu Temane Te

15 Yesusini ungu te pea nimbendo:
“Enone na konopu mondongi liemo nanga
ungu mane silioma pilku liku tenge.‡
16-17 Aku tenge kinie nane Tata enonga
nimbu mawa tendembo kinie yu Lipe
Tapondopa Konopu Enge Sindeli te lupe
‘Eno kinie kamu molopili.’ nimbe akumu
eno simbe. Yu Sike Ungume Lipe Ora Sili
Minimu. We yembomane yu naa kanoko
yu naa pilimelemonga kanu yembomane
yu yando manda naa linge. Nalo na lombili
andolime, yu eno kinie molemo, pe enonga
konopune molomba-na§ enone yu pilku
imbi silimele.

18 “Eno mundupu siye kolopo pupulie
nimbomone, nane ‘Eno enono ambolango
kolu-mulume mele molangi.’ nimbu naa
tembo, molo. Kelepo eno molongena
ombó. 19 Pe nondoko we yembomane
na kamu naa kanonge. Nalo enone na
kanonge. Na konde molopo mindi pulio-na
eno kepe konde molko mindi punge. 20 Aku
enamonga enone pilkulie, ‘Na Tatanga
konopune sukundu molio mele kepe, eno
nanga konopune sukundu molemele mele
kepe, na enonga konopune sukundu mo-
lio mele kepe’ pilinge. 21 Yembo te yu
nane “Teaa.” nilio ungu manema pilipe
molemo yembomo yuni na konopu mon-
dolemo. Yembo tene na konopu mon-
dolemo yembomo Tatane kanu yembomo
konopu mondomba. Nane kanu yembomo
konopu mondopolie ‘Na pilipu molio mele
piliepili.’ nimbu yu molombana ombo
telune kopu tepo molopolie molio mele lipu
ora simbo.” nirimu.

22 Yesusini aku nirimu kinie yu lombili
andoli ye ‘Judasi’ nili te, Judasi Isikeriote
molo, Judasi te lupe, yuni Yesusi yundu
nimbendo: “Awilimu, nuni olio manjipu
“lipu ora simbo.” nikinu, we yemboma
nambemune “Naa lipu ora simbo.” nikin-
uye? Nambe-ekolie aku teniye?” nirimu.

23 Kanu kinie Yesusini topondopa yu lom-
bili andolimendo nimbendo: “Yembo tene
na konopu mondomu liemo yuni nanga
ungu manema pilipe lipe temba. Kanu
kinie kanu yembomo nanga Tatane konopu
mondopalie Tata kinie olto ‘Yu pea telune
molamili.’ nimbulu yu molombana om-
bolo. 24 Na konopu naa mondolemo yem-
bomone nanga ungu manema pilipe lipe
naa telemo. Inikiru pilkimili ungumu
nanga molo. Tatane na lipe mundorumu
yemonga ungumu mindi.” ˻nirimu.˼

14:25-31 Yesusini “Eno Konopu Pe Nipili Molangi.” Nirimu Temanemo

25 “Na eno-kinie molopolie iungume pali
nilio. 26 Nalo na nondopo tembomonga
Tatane Eno Lipe Tapondolimu yando lipe
mundumbe. Akumu Mini Kake Telimu.
Mini Kake Telimu yuni eno ungume pali
mane sipe nimbé; nane enondo nirindu
ungume pali te komu sindinge kinie aku
ungumu altopa nimbe simbe.

27 “Na ˻eno nondopo mundupu siye
kolopo pumbondo˼ “Eno konopu pe nipili
molangi.” nimbu isili-ou nikiru. “Na
konopu waengo sipu molio mele eno
konopu waengo siku molangi.” nikiru.
Nanga ungumu naa pilimele yemboma
konopu waengo silimele mele lupela; na
konopu waengo silio mele lupela. Nanga
ungumu naa pilimele yemboma walse
konopu waengo siku walse mini-wale
munduku telemele. Nalo eno na lombili
andolime, “Na alieli konopu pe nipili
molio mele eno alieli konopu pe nipili

† 14:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”, inie anjokondo 15:16, Mateyu 7:7-11, LLuku 11:13. ‡ 14:15: Jono Kumbi Lepamo 5:3. § 14:16-17: inie anjokondo 15:26, 16:7, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:1-14. * 14:27: Pillipai 4:7.

molangi.” nikiru kene eno walse kepe
konopu umbune tepili naa molko mini-
wale naa munduku konopu waengo siku
mindi molangi.*
28 “Nane ou nindumu eno piliengi. “Na
eno mundupu siye kolopo pumbo. Pe
altopo eno molongena yando ombó.”
nindu piliengi kanumu. Tata yu olandopa
na maniendopamonga enone na konopu
mondolemelanje na Tata molemona
pumbomonga eno konopu silimela.†
29 Nane enondo “Pupulie kelepo yando
ombó.” nikiru ungumu pe wendo ombá
kinie “Sike nirimu.’ ningu tondolo
munduku piliengi!’ nimbulie ou naa
pupulie tembo mele enondo nimbu sikiru.
30 “Ya ma koleamo nokolemo ye nomi
˹Setene˺ okomo-na nane pe eno-kinie
ungu awisili altopo naa nimbo. ˹Na mana
molombo walemo pora nikimu. Yun-
ina ‘Tangi.’ nimbé okomo˺ nalo na naa
nokolemo-na uluri we manda naa tem-
bamo.‡ ˹Nane ‘Yuni na uluri tepili.’ nindu
liemo na manda temba. We manda naa
temba.˺ 31 Nalo “Mana yembomane pali
na Tata konopu mondolio.’ ningu piliengi!’
nimbu Tatane nando “Tei.” nirimu ungu
manema pali pilipu lipu tembo.” ˹nimbe
Yesusini nirimu.˺
˹Aku nimbelie˺ “Manda nikiru kene
kinié pamili waa.” nirimu.

15

15:1-17 Yesusini (1-8) “Na Unjo Waenemo, Eno Unjo Waene Kolama.” Nimbelie, (9-17) “Eno Enono Anjo Yando Konopu Mondaa.” Nirimu Temanemo

1 ˹Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nim-
bendo:˺
“Na unjo waene sikemo.* Tata yu unjo
waene ponie nokolemo yemo. 2 Tatane
nanga unjo kola mongo naa tolemoma pali
langopa wendo limo.† Kola mongo tole-
moma pali ‘Peanga tepa angilipe kamu
mongo awisili topili.’ nimbe yuni aku-
menga mele kerime langopa wendo lipe
tepa mimi telemo.
3 “Na lombili andolime, eno ungu nimbu
silio kanumuni ˹enonga konopune kalaro
molorumume kulumiye tondomu-ne˺ eno
˹konopu˺ kake tepili molemele. 4 Unjo
kolama paka kapola telemo kinie unjona
kapola angilipe mongo tolemo, aku siku
eno na kinie tapu toko molko, na eno
kinie tapu topo molombo kinie eno kapola
molko ulu pulu peangama tenge. Kola te
kerepa manie omba lemomo altopa mongo
naa tolemo. Kola unjona ola paka tepa
angilimomo yu mongo tolemo. Aku siku
eno na pea ‘Tapu topo molamili.’‡ naa
ningi liemo eno “Teaa.” nilio mele manda
naa teko nanga kongono manda naa ten-
denge.
5 “Na unjomo, eno kolama. Kola paka
tepalie unjona angilipe mongo tolemo mele
eno na kinie tapu toko molko na eno
kinie tapu topo molopo aku temulu liemo
nane “Teaa.” nilio mele eno manda teko
nanga kongono kapola tendenge. Eno na
munduku siye kolko eno na kinie tapu
toko naa molongi liemo nanga ulume eno
manda naa tenge.§ 6 Unjo kola langoko
wendo liku ltekolie, kolemo kinie aku ko-
lama liku maku toko tepena kalemele kinie
nolemo. Aku sipela, yembo te na kinie tapu
topa naa molopalie ulu peangama naa temu
liemo unjo kola kololime telemele mele yu
aku siku tenge.
7 “Eno na kinie tapu toko molko nanga
ungume enonga konopumenga pepili pilku
liku molongi liemo ulu te ‘Teamboa!’
ningu, ungu te ‘Piliemboa!’ konopu leko,
melte molo tombamo ‘Liemboa!’ ningu,
aku siku pilkulie Tata kinie ungu ningu
mawa tenge mele yuni tendembamo.* 8 Eno
nane “Teaa.” nilio mele paa teko kondoko,
nanga kongono paa teko kondonge kinie
aku siku tengemone Tatanga imbi liku ola
mundundunge molomba kepe, eno tenge
mele yembomane kanokolie ‘Enopaa sike
Yesusinge lombili andolime† molemele.’
konopu lengela.” ˹nirimu.˺
9 “Tatane na konopu mondolemo mele
nane eno konopu mondolio. Nane eno
‘Kamu konopu mondopili.’ ningu molayo.
10 Tatane nando “Tei.” nilimo ungu manema
na tepo moliomonga yuni na kamu konopu

† 14:28: ya 14:3. ‡ 14:30: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. * 15:1: 5 Yesusini yu mele yepoko pakera molorumu mele nirimu ungumu iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 molemo. † 15:2: LLuku 3:9, 13:6-9. ‡ 15:4: inie 15:5. § 15:5: inie 15:4. * 15:7: inie 15:16. † 15:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”.

mondolemo mele enone aku siku nane
“Teaa.” nilio ungu manema pilku liku
tengi liemo aku siku tengemonga nane
eno ‘Kamu konopu mondopili.’ ninge.
11 ‘Na konopu sipu molio mele eno aku siku
konopu siku konopu kapola pepili molangi.’
nimbu iungume nimbu sikiru.‡

12 “Nane “Teaa.” nilio ungu manemo
isipe: ‘Nane eno konopu mondolio mele
enone enono anjo yando aku siku konopu
mondangi.’ nimbu nikiru.§ 13 Yembo tene
yunge pulu lemo yemboma konopu mon-
dopalie enonga nimbe kolo wangopa kolon-
domu liemo yuni konopu mondolemo mele
olandopa, we yembomane konopu mon-
dolemele mele maniendopa.*

14 “Nane enondo “Teaa.” nilio ungu
manema tengi liemo eno nanga pulu
lemo yemboma molonge. 15 Kinié nane
enondo altopo “Nanga kendemandema.”
naa nimbu, “Nanga pulu lemoma.” nilio.
Kendemandema enonga nokoli yemone
ulume tepa konopu lepa andopa molemo
mele eno naa nimbe silimo naa kanoko
naa pilimelemonga kinié enondo aku
sipu “Nanga kendemandema.” ni naa
nilio. ˹Ye tenga pulu lemoma mindi yemo
yu andopa molemo mele nimbe silimo
pilimele. Aku pilipulie˺ nane enondo
“Nanga kendemandema.” ni naa nimbu,
Tatane nando nimbe sirimu pilierindume
pali eno nimbu sirindu kulu nane eno
“Nanga pulu lemoma.” nilio.†

16 “Eno enono na ‘Olionga Awilimu.’
ningu mako naa toringi. Nane nanu
eno ‘Nanga yema molangi.’ nimbu mako
torundu. ‘Eno puku, “Teaa.” nimbo
mele teko nanga kongono tendangi. Aku
ulu peanga tengema pora naa nimbe we
pepa mindi pupili.’ nimbu nane enondo
“Nangama.” nimbu eno mako topo “Na
lombili waa.” nirindu. Akumunge Tata
kinie ungu ningu “Olio Awili Yesusinge
yemboma molemolo.” ningu‡ mele te
mawa tenge kinie yuni pilipelie mawa
tenge melemo eno sipe enonga tendemba.§
17 Nane eno ungu mane sipulie “Enono
anjo yando konopu mondaa.” nilio mele
nikiru.”* nirimu.

15:18-16:4 Yembomane Yesusinge Lombili Andolime Kinie Opa Pulue Molonge Temanemo

18 “We mana yembomane eno na lom-
bili andolime kinie konopu keri panjinge
kanokolie ‘Ou na kinie konopu keri pan-
jeringi.’ konopu leko molangi. 19 Eno
we yemboma kinie konopu telune pupili
molemelanje we yembomane ‘eno olionga
yemboma’ ningu konopu mondolemela.
Nalo eno we yemboma kinie eno manga-
umbu telumu molo. ‘Eno ma koleana
ulume munduku siye kolko nanga yem-
boma molangi.’ nimbu mako torundu-
munge we yembomane eno kinie konopu
keri panjilimele.

20 “Nane eno nimbu sirindu ungume
konopuni pilku molangi. Nane ou enondo
nimbondo: “Kongono tendeli yembo tene
yunge nokoli yemo ‘Maniendopa molemo.
Nayunge olandopamo molio.’ manda naa
nimbé.” nirindu kanumu.† Akumunge na
mindili liku silimele mele eno kepe aku
siku mindili liku singe. Nanga ungumu
pilku liku tenge panjilimele yembomane
enonga ungumu pilku liku tenge panjin-
gela. 21 We yembomane na lipe mundo-
rumu yemo pilku imbi naa sikulie, eno
nanga imbi leko kongono tendengemonga
eno mindili liku singe. 22 Na ˹Pulu Yemone
lipe mundorumu-ne˺ yemboma molome-
lena ombo ungu te naa nilkenje ˹na liku awi
naa siku, bulu silimele mele naa telome-
lamonga˺ ulu pulu keri telemelemonga
mongo naa limela. Nalo ˹na sike orundu,
ungu nilio mele pilimelemonga˺ “Ulu pulu
keri telemolo mele naa pilimolo.” manda
naa ninge.‡ 23 Yembo te na kinie konopu
keri panjilimo yembomone Tata kinie kepe
konopu keri panjilimola. 24 Kongono lupe
lupema, ou yembo tene ulu tondoloma
naa terimu mele nane enonga suku-singine
ombo naa telkanje enone na liku bulu siku
ulu pulu keri telemele mele naa telemela.
Nalo ulu tondolo terindume kanokolie kepe
Tata olto kinie konopu keri panjilimele.

‡ 15:11: inie anjokondo 17:13, Jono-Kumbi-Lepamo 3:11-24, 4:11-16. § 15:12: 17 inie yakondo 13:34; Gallesia 6:2, Jono-Kumbi-Lepamo 3:11, Jono-Talo-Sipemo 5. * 15:13: Romo 5:6, Jono-Kumbi-Lepamo 3:16, inie yakondo 10:11,15,17. † 15:15: Gallesia 4:7. ‡ 15:16: 14:13-14, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. § 15:16: inie 15:7. * 15:17: inie 15:12*. † 15:20: inie yakondo 13:16. ‡ 15:22: inie yakondo 9:41.

25 Nalo enonga ungu mane te Pulu Yemonga
bokune molemo mele wendo ombámonga
aku tekemele. Bokune ungu te molemo
mele isipe:
"Eno na kinie we konopu keri panjil-
imele."§
nimbe bokune molemo." ⌞nirimu.⌟

*15:26-16:5 Pulu Yemonga Minimu Omba Tembamonga Ungu Te**

26 "Eno Lipe Tapondopa Konopu Enge
Sindilimu† Tata pea molembelena pupulie
lipu mundumbo akumu ombalie nimbe-
mone, nanga ulu telio mele eno nimbe
simbemo. I Lipe Tapondopa konopu Enge
Sindilimu yu Sike Ungume Lipe Ora Sili
Minimu, yu Tata molemona molopalie
olemo Minimu. 27 Nalo Minimu yuni man-
jipe nanga melemando naa nimbe simbe.
Eno na pea ou pulu polopo molorumulu
mele kinié yandopa molemolomonga eno
kepe nanga ungu anjo ningu sili yema
molemelela."‡ ⌞nirimu.⌟

16

1 " 'Enone na munduku siye kolko lou naa
leangi.' nimbu iungume nikiru. 2 Yemboma
maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilimele
ulkena yemane eno "Sukundu naa waa!"
ningu makoronge. Yembomane 'Pulu
Yemonga kongono tendamili.' ningu eno
nanga lombili andolime toko kondonge
walemo sike wendo ombála.* 3 Tata kinie
olto pilie naa pilimelemonga yembomane
eno kinie aku siku teko kenjinge.

4 "Nalo 'Aku ulume tenge walemo wendo
ombá kinie enone 'A, yembomane olio
i siku tenge walemo Yesusini pe wendo
ombá nimbe liepi-liepi torumu walemo ya
sike iwendo okomo lepamo.' ningu pilku
molangi.' nimbulie peombá eno mindili
nonge mele, kinié ou liepi-liepi topo nikiru.
Na eno pea ou molorumulu kulu eno nimbu
naa sirindu.† 5 Nalo na ou mana lipe
mundorumumu molemona pumbo tekero-
na kinié ou naa pupulie enondo nimbu
liepi-liepi topo sikiru.

16:5-15 Yesusini Pulu Yemonga Minimuni Kongono Temba Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

"Nane "Kinié pumbo tekero." nikiru
nalo aku nikirumunge enonga ye tene "Nu
tena pukunuye?" ningunaa walsiku pilkim-
ili.‡ 6 'Nane "Pumbo tekero." nikirumunge
enonga konopune sukundu meme kulupi
pemu-ne pilkulie paa kondo kolkolie§ aku
naa walsiku pilkimili.' nimbu pilkiru. 7 Nalo
na pumbomonga 'Yu pea altopo tapu topo
naa molomolo lemo.' ningulie enone na
kondo naa kolayo. Nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Na pumbomonga eno lipu
tapondombo. Na naa pundu liemo eno Lipe
Tapondopa Konopu Enge Sindelimu naa
ombá. Nalo pundu liemo nane yando eno
molongena yu lipu mundumbo pumbo.*

8 "Yu yando ombalie nimbémone, ulu
pulu kerimenga perelemelemonga pulumu
kinie konopune ulu pulu keri te naapepa
konopu sumbi silimunge pulumu kinie
kotemonga pulumu kinie nimbe sumbi
sipe, yembomane kanumenga pulume
ningu pilku sundulimele mele yuni lipe
ora sipe nimbé. 9 Na Pulu Yemonga Malo
molopo, yuni na lipe mundorumu-ne mana
manie orundu mele pilkulie yembomane
na liku su siringi kanu ulumu yu ulu pulu
kerimenga pali pulumu Minimuni nimbe
lipe ora sipe; 10 Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulu pulu peangama lipe ora
simbendo na Tata molemona pumbo altoko
naa kanongemonga na ulu pulu keri te
naa tepo, te konopune naa pepa konopu
sumbi sipe pepili molorundu molio mele
lipe ora sipe; 11 'Kotemonga pulumu lipu ora
siembo.' nimbe ya ma koleamo nokolemo
ye nomi ⌞Setene⌟† mongo lsimumunge
Pulu Yemone koronga 'Kote walemo wendo
ombá kinie yu kamu mindili simbo.' nimbe
panjerimu mele lipe ora simbela.

12 "Nane enondo ungu nimbo awisili we
pelemo, nalo kinié nilkenje eno mindili siku
pilimela. 13 Nalo Minimu, yu sike ungu-
menga pulumu, yu ombalie nimbemone,
yuniungu sikema pali 'Pilku kondangi.'
nimbe akume enonimbe simbemo. Yuni

§ 15:25: Konana 35:19, 69:4. * 15:25: inie yakondo 14:16-17,26. † 15:26: inie yakondo 14:16-17, anjokondo 16:7. ‡ 15:27: Mulu naa lieni, 15:27 kinie 16:1 kinie sumbi siku kanoliku puyo. * 16:2: Mateyu 26:63-66, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 6:8-14, 7:1,54-8:3, 9:1-2, 22:1-5, 14:5-7,19-20. † 16:4: Pe-Timoti 3:12, Ou-Pita 2:19-25. ‡ 16:5: inie yakondo 14:2. § 16:6: Mateyu 17:23. * 16:7: inie yakondo 14:16-17, 15:26. † 16:11: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil".

yuyu konopuni pilimbe mele naa nimbe
simbe. Ungu umbu tondolemoma komuni
pilipelie nimbe simbe. Ulu pe wendo ombá
ulumenga ounimbe simbela. 14 Na telio
mele kepe molio mele kepe nilio mele kepe
aku melemanga yuni pilipelie yando eno
nimbe simbe kinie aku sipe nanga imbimu
lipe ola mundundumbe. 15 Tatanga melema
pali nangamonga kolo pilipulie nane 'Min-
imuni nanga melemanga pilipe yando eno
nimbe simbe.' nikiru." ⌞nirimu.⌟

16:16-24 Yesusini Yu Lombili Andolime Ou Kamelena Mindili Tepili Molkolie Pe Kelko Konopu Singemondo Nirimu Temanemo‡

16 "Nondoko enone na naa kanonge. Pe
nondoko kelko na kanonge." nirimu.
17 Yu lombili andoli mare§ eno enono
anjo yando kerepale ningulie ningendo:
"Oliondo nikimumu nambolka unguri nim-
belie nikimunje? "Nondoko enone na naa
kanonge. Pe kelko nondoko na kanonge."
nimbe, "Na Tata molemona pumbomonga
aku temba." nikimu,* nambolka unguri
nimbendo nikimunje? 18 Yu "nondoko"
nikimumu nambolka nimbendo "nondoko"
nikimunje? Olionaa pilkimulu." ningu
moloringi.
19 Enone yundu 'Walsipu piliemili kene.'
ningu konopu lieringi kinie Yesusi yuni
pilipelie nirimumuni, yuni enondo nim-
bendo: "Eno anjo yando kerepale nikimili
nane nindu mele eno na walsiku pilingendo
nikimiliye? Nane "Nondoko enone na naa
kanonge. Pe nondoko kelko nakanonge."
nindu kanumundu nikimiliye? 20 Nane eno
paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Na tembomonga
eno kola teko kondo kolonge. Nalo we yem-
boma konopu singe. Na lombili andolime
eno ou kamelena mindili temba nalo kelko
nakanokolie alowa teko konopu singe.
21 "Ambore yu ambolango membá
walemo nondopa wendo olemo kinie
ambolangomone yu peue tolemo kinie
mindili nomba perelemo. Nalo am-
bolangomo kanopa lipelie yu ou umbune
tepili molemo mele komu sindipe yembo
konde te mana molombando wendo
olemo-na yu alowa tepa konopu silimo.
22 Eno aku sipela. Ambomane ambolango
mengendo mindili nolemele aku siku
mele "Na eno mundupu siye kolopo
pumbo." nikirumunge eno kinié kamelena
mindili tepili molemele.† Nalo amborene
ambolango kamu membalie kelepa konopu
silimo mele nane eno kelepo kanombo
kinie eno konopu singela. Kanu kinie eno
konopu siku molongemondo yemborene
eno konopu naa siengi uluri manda naa
tenge.
23 "Kanu kinie na pumbomonga Minimu
ombá-na ungunikirumenga pulumu
pilkulie enone na unguri altokowalsei
naa walsinge. Nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: Tatando melte molo ungu
te molo ulu te 'Mawateamili.' ningulie
ningemone, nane enonga nimbu tendem-
bomonga 'Nanga yemboma molemolo.'
ningu mawa tenge kinie Tatane mawa teko
walsinge melema eno simbemo. 24 Ou enone
nanga imbi leko‡ melte mawa naa teringi.
Mawa teame.§ Pe eno konopu paa manda
singendo linge." ⌞nirimu.⌟

16:25-33 'Yesusi Yu Pulu Yemo Pea Paa Sike Molkololie Mana Manie Orumu.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilieringi Temane Te

25 "Na lombili andolime, nane eno
ungume nimbu simbondo taki-teki ungu
iko mindi tolio. Nalo pe walse nane enondo
aku sipu naa nimbo. Nanga Tatane ulu
telemoma nane sumbi sipu nimbu simbo.
26 Aku walemonga nanga imbi leko mawa
tenge.* Kanu kinie 'Nane Tata enonga
nimbu mawa tendembo.' ni naa nikiru,
27 molo. Enone nakonopu mondoko, na
Pulu Yemo kinie molopololie yamana
orundu enone 'Sike aku terimu.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele-na† Tatane eno
konopu mondolemomonga eno enono yu
mawa tenge mele yuyu pilimbe. 28 Ou Tata
molorumune molopo mana manie orundu.
Pe kinié kelepo mana mundupu siye kolopo
Tata molemona pumbo." nirimu.
29 Yu lombili andolimene ningendo: "A,
kinié ungu iko naa toko sumbi siku mindi
nikinu olio pilipemolo. 30 Nuulume pali
pilku konginjilino. Mele naa pilinomo
yembo tene nimbe simbe mele manda
molo. Olio aku sipupilipulie 'Nu Pulu Yemo

‡ 16:15: inie yakondo 7:33-34. § 16:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". * 16:17: inie yakondo 13:33**. † 16:22: ya 16:6. ‡ 16:24: inie yakondo 15:16*. § 16:24: Pillipai 4:6. * 16:26: inie yakondo 15:16*. † 16:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

pea molkololie mana orunu.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilkimulu." niringi.

31 Enone aku niringi kinie pilipelie
Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Na Pulu Yemo
pea molopololie mana orundu enone kinié
'Sike aku terimu.' ningu kamu pilkimilinje?
32 Pilieme. Wale te wendo ombá, molo,
kanu walemo koronga wendo omu lemo,
kanu walemonga yembo lupemane eno
toko bulu-balu singe. Kanu kinie 'Na
nanu molambo.' ningu na munduku
siye kolko enono yu mele mele enonga
ulkendo pungemo. Nalo Tata pea tapu topo
molembolo-na na nanu naa molio, molo.
33 "Eno 'Na tondolo munduku pilkulie
konopu waengo siku molangi.' nimbu
kinié ipulueli eno kinie molopolie iungume
nane enondo nimbu sikirumu. Ma koleana
enoumbune tepa mongo awisili ola olemo.
Nalo mana yemboma enge nilimele akumu
laye pange telimu, na paaola, na paa enge
nilio. Aku telio kene pilkulie enonga
konopukundu tondolo pupili molangi."
nirimu.

17

17:1-18:1 Yesusini Lapa Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbe Mawa Tembando (1-5) Yesusi Yu "Imbi Ola Molopili." Nimbe Mawa Tepalie, (6-19) Yu Lombili Andolimenga Nimbe Mawa Tendepa, (20-26) Yu Pe Mondoko Pilinge Yembomanga Pulu Yemo Mawa Tenderimu Temanemo

1-2 Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo aku
ungume nimbe pora sipelie nirimumuni,
mulu koleana olando sipe kanopalie nim-
bendo:
"Tata, nane tembo ningu panjerinu
walemo wendo okomo.* Nuni yembo sirinu
yemboma enondo pali nane "Konde molko
mindi pangi.' nipili.' ningu, nane mana
yemboma pali 'Nokopili.' ningu, nunge
Marena namba sirinu kene nunge imbi 'Ola
molopili.' ningu nunge Marenanga imbi
liku ola mundundoyo.†
3 "Konde molko mindi punge mele isipe:
'Nu telumu mindi sike Pulu Yemo.' ningu
pilku, 'Na nuni 'yemboma nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo.' ningu
mako tokolie na liku mundorunu ye nomi
Kirasimu.' ningu pilku, olto pea tapu
toko molemele molonge yemboma konde
molko mindi punge. 4 Nuni kongono na
sirinu kanumu tepo pora sindumuni nunge
imbi lipu ola mundundondu. 5 Tata, ma
koleamo wendo naa opili nupea molam-
bili na imbi ola molopa tondolo pupili
molorundu kanu mele 'Kinié na pea kelepo
molambili.' ningu ou molorundu mele
'Kelepo na aku sipe imbi ola molopa ton-
dolo pupili pea molambili.' ningu tei."
⌊nirimu.⌋
6 "Mana yembomanga nuni sirinu yema‡
enondo nu tondolo pulino mele kinie, paa
olandopa moleno mele kinie, nimbu para
sirindu. Ou eno nungema moloringi, pe
na sirinu. Eno nunge ungumu pilku liku
teko moloringi mele molemele. 7-8 Nuni
nando nirinu ungume nane enondo nimbu
sirindu kinie, enone kanu ungume pilku
likulie nu molorunune wendo orundu
pilku kondokolie 'Nuni na sike mana liku
mundorunu.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilkulie aku siku teko moloringi-ne kinié
melema nuni na sirinu melema pali nu
molenona wendoolemo enone pilimele.
9 "Enonga nimbu nu-kinie ungu nimbu
mawa tendekero. We mana yembomanga
nu kinie ungu naa nimbo, molo. Nuni sirinu
yema nunge yema molemele-na na enonga
manjipu nu kinie ungu nikiru. 10 Nanga
melema pali nungemo, nunge melema pali
nangamo. Nuni sirinu yema eno molko
kondolemelemone na imbi ola molemo.
11 Kinié na nu molenona okoromonga na
mana yemboma kinie pea naa molemolo
none tekemo. Nalo yema eno mana yem-
boma kinie molemele mele molonge.
"Tata Kake Telimu, na nu molonine
ombó kinie na sirinu lombili andolime eno
enono mana yemboma pea molonge kinie
'Olto yembo telumu mele molopo konopu
telune pupili molembolo kanu mele na sir-
inu lombili andolime eno aku siku yembo
telumu mele molko konopu telune pupili
molangi.'§ ningu nunge tondolo na sirinu
akumuni eno nokoyo. 12 Na eno pea molo-
rumulu kinie nunge tondolo na sirinu aku-
muni* nane eno 'ulu te naa tepili.' nimbu

* 17:1-2: walemonga ungu pulu teinie yakondo 7:30*. † 17:1-2: inie nondopa 17:22, 13:30. ‡ 17:6: yu lombili andoli yema kanumu, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". § 17:11: inie nondopa 17:21, yakondo 10:38. * 17:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". † 17:12: Judasi Isikeriotendo nirimu (13:18).

nokorundu. Nane eno tapu terindu kinie te
ulsu pupe yemboma mindili nonge koleana
pulimo aulkena naa purumu.† Ye telumu
mindi, nunge boku tondoringi ungu te
wendo ombándo yemboma mindili nonge
koleana pumbe telemo yemo mindi ulsu
molopa mindili nombá koleana pulimo.‡
13 "Kinié nu molenona okoromonga na
konopu sipu kamele akopo molio 'Aku
mele eno aku siku konopu peanga pan-
jiku molangi.' nimbu ou na olando naa
ombolie ya ma koleana molopo iungume
nikiru.§ 14 Nunge ungumu eno sipu pora
sirindu. Na ya ma koleamonga ye te
molo, akusiku eno ma koleamonga yema
molola. Oltonga yema molko oltonga
ungu manema pilku liku telemele-na mana
ulume manjiku pilku telemele yembomane
eno konopu keri panjiku eno kinie opa
puluema molemele. 15 'Eno ma koleana
wendo li.' nimbu mawa naa tekero. Nalo
"˹Ya mana oltonga kongono tendeko mo-
longe kinie˺ ulu kerimenga pali ulu pu-
lumu pelemo ˹kuru˺ muni* eno kondi topa
tepa naa kenjepili.' ningu nokou.' nimbu
ienonga nimbu mawa tekero. 16 Na ma
koleamonga yemo naa molio mele eno ma
koleamonga yema naa lamolemele.
17 " 'Ungu sikemone eno nunge manjiku
molko ye kake telime molangi.' ningu teyo.
Nunge ungumu ungu sikemo. 18 Nuni na ma
koleana liku mundorunu mele nane eno ma
koleana lipu mundorundula. 19 'Eno konopu
kake tepili molko nunge ningu manjiku
molangi.' nimbu na 'konopu kake tepili
nunge nimbu manjipu molambo.' nimbu
molio."† ˹nirimu.˺
20 "Nane nanga lombili andolimenga
manjipu mawa naa tendekero. Pe enone
ungu ningu singema 'Na sike nunge
malo ya mana liku mundorunu.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilinge‡ yembomanga
kepe mawa tendekero. 21 'Tata, nu nanga
konopune moleno, na nunge konopune
molio mele aku siku kanu yemboma pali
yembo telumu mele konopu telune pupili
molangi.'§ nimbu aku sipu enonga mawa
tendekero. 'Ma koleamanga yembomane
pali 'Nuni na liku mundorunu-ne orumu.'
ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!' nimbu
'kanu yemboma olto kinie yembo telumu
mele konopu telune pupili molamili.'
nimbu aku sipu mawa tendekero. 22 Nuni
na 'Imbi ola molopili.' ningu sirinu ulumu
nane eno sirindu. Akumu 'Olto konopu
telune pupili molembolo mele eno aku siku
konopu telune pupili molangi.' nimbu
eno sirindu.* 23 'Eno paa kamu konopu
telune pupili molangi.' nimbu aku sipu
"Nu nanga konopune moleno mele na
enonga konopumenga molambo." nimbu
mawa tendekero. Na konopu mondoleno
mele nanga ungumu 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele yemboma aku siku
konopu mondoleno mele kepe 'nuni na liku
mundorunu mele kepe, ma koleamanga
pali yembomane piliengi!' nimbu nane aku
sipu nu mawa tepo 'Eno paa kamu konopu
telune pupili molangi.' nikiru.
24 "Tata, 'nuni na yembo sirinume na
molombona pea molopo, mamo ou naa
teambili na konopu mondokolie 'nanga
imbi ola molopa pa tepa tondolo pupili.'
ningu sirinu akumu kanangi.' konopu
lekero.
25 "Tata Sumbi Nilimu, sike we mana
yembomane nunaa kanolemele nalo nane
nu kanolio, yembo nanga ungumu pilku
limelemane 'Nuni na liku mundorunu-ne
orumu.' ningu pilimele. 26 Nane nu
moleno mele eno nimbu sirindu. Pe nimbu
sipu molombola. 'Nuni na konopu mon-
doleno mele eno enono aku siku anjo yando
konopu mondangila. Na enonga konopune
molambola.' nimbu aku sipu nimbu síliesílie tepo molombo." nimbe Yesusini Pulu
Yemo kinie aku sipe nirimu.

18

1 Yesusi aku sipe Pulu Yemo kinie nimbe
pora sipelie nirimumuni, ipu liepili yu kinie
yu lombili andolime* kinie aku koleamo
munduku siye kolko no Kirone nekendo
unjo ollipi ponie lierimune suku puringi.

‡ 17:12: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 6:39*. § 17:13: inie yakondo 15:11, Jono-Kumbi-Lepamo 4. * 17:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42.4. wanpela samting nogut". † 17:19: Yesusi ou aku sipe mele molopa mindi purumu nalo yanirimumunge ungu pulumu Pulu Yemone yundu "Tei." nirimu mele tembando kolombamondo nirimunje. ‡ 17:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 17:21: inie nondopa 17:11. * 17:22: inie nondopa 17:1, yakondo 13:30-31. * 18:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel".

18:2-19:42 YESUSI KA SIKU, KOTE TENDEKO, UNJO PERANA OLA TOKO KONDOKO, ONO TERINGI TEMANEMO

18:2-12 Yesusi Ka Siringi Temanemo

2 ⌞Ipulueli no Kirone nekendo unjo ollipi
ponie lierimune puringi aku mele Yesusi
taki-teki yu lombili andolime pea kanu
poniemonga puringi kulu⌟ Judasi Isikeriote
eno aku poniena puringi mele pilierimu.
Judasi yu Yesusi pe lipe Yesusi yunge opa
puluema sirimu ye kanumu. 3 Kanu kinie
Judasini ⌞'Yesusi akune pea taki-teki pupu
molemolo-na yu akune molomba.' konopu
lepalie,⌟ akune orumu. Yu ami ye talape
te kinie† Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye
awilime kinie‡ Parisi yema kinie§ kanu ye-
mane liku mundoringi ele ye mare kinie
akune memba orumu. Eno kiye kandoko
mengo, tepe llamema kandoko mengo, opa
teringi melema mengo oringi.

4-5 Yesusini yu nondoko tenge mele
pilipelie, eno 'Yesusi ka siengi.' nirimu
ye Judasi pea oringine Yesusi yu anjo pupe
eno walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: "Eno nawe
korokomeleye?" nirimu.

Enone topondoko yundu ningendo:
"Kolea Nasarete ye Yesusi korokomolo."
niringi.

Yesusini "Akumu na." nirimu.

6 Yesusini "Akumu na." nirimu kinie eno
anjo bulu mini-mini pukulie a toringi.

7 Yuni altopa eno walsipe pilipelie nim-
bendo: "Enonawe korokomeleye?" nirimu.

Enone "Nasarete ye Yesusi korokomolo."
niringi.

8 Yesusini nimbendo: " "Akumu na."
nindu kanumu. Enone na korongi liemo na
pea molemolo yema 'Naa ka siemili, yando
pangi.' niee." nirimu. 9 Yesusi pe temba
ounirimu mele 'Paa sike aku tepili.' nimbe
aku sipe opa puluemando "Nanga yema naa
ambololi "Anjo pangi." niee." nirimu.
Yuni ou Pulu Yemondo nimbendo: "Nuni
na sirinu yemanga te ulsu pupe mindili
nonge aulkena naa pumu,* eno pali nokopo
kondorundu." nirimu,† kanuungumunge
pe sike te molopa naa kenjerimu.

10 Kanu kinie Saimono Pitane yunge lou
pokete-napimu kulu topa wendo lipe Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa-
monga kendemande ye te topa yunge
komu te topa laka lenderimu, aku komumu
wendo orumu. Kanu kendemandemonga
imbi Malkasi.

11 Yesusini Pitando nimbendo: "Nunge
lou pokete-napimu altoko lakili! Na Tatane
"Mindili nani." nirimu mele naa nom-
boye?"‡ nirimu.

12 Kanu kinie amime kinie amime nokoli
yemo kinie Juda yembomanga ele yema
kinie enone Yesusi ka siku mengo puringi.

18:13-14,19-24 Anasi Molorumune Yesusi Mengo Puringi Kinie Anasini Yu Walserimu Mele Temanemo

13 Yesusi ka tokolie ou pulu pulu Anasi
molorumune mengo puringi. Anasi yu
Kayapasinge ambomonga lapa, yunge
kolepa. Kayapasi yu kanu poniemonga
Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili
olandopamo§ molorumu. 14 Yetene Juda
ye awilimendo ou nimbendo: "Ye te yem-
bomanga pali kolo wangopa kolondomba
kinie papu." nirimu kanumu Kayapasi yuni
nirimu.*

18:15-18,25-27 Pitane Wale Yepoko "Yesusi Naa Kanopo Naa Pilio." Nirimu Temanemo

15 Saimono Pita kinie Yesusi lombili an-
doli ye te kinie† Yesusi lombili pungele
puringili. Kanu lombili andolimu Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa-
mone kanopa imbi sirimu-ne, kanu ye aw-
ili olandopamonga ulkena yembo maku
toringi koleana sukundu Yesusi mengo
puringine yu sumbi sipe purumu 16 nalo
Pita we yembo maku toringi ulke kerepu-
lune ulsu we nokopa angilierimu. Aku-
munge Yesusi lombili andoli ye te molo-
rumu kanumu kelepa yando omba kende-
mande ambo ulke kerepulu nokorumu-
mundu "Pita sukundu opili." nimbe mawa
tepalie Pita lipe meli sukundu purumu.

17 Kerepulu nokorumu ambo kanumuni
Pitando nimbendo: "Nu ne yemonga lom-
bili andoli ye teye?" nirimu.

Pitane "Molo." nirimu.

† 18:3: Romo ami yema molo. Juda ye awilimene nokoringi ami ye mare (LLuku 22:52). ‡ 18:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". § 18:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". * 18:9: inie yakondo 3:16*. † 18:9: inie yakondo 17:12, 6:39. ‡ 18:11: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:30*. § 18:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.3. hetpris". * 18:14: inie yakondo 11:50. † 18:15: Jono yu yuyu kanumunje; iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 kanoko pilieni.

18 Ipulueli ali terimu kulu kongono teli
kendemandema kinie ele yema kinie tepe
kalkolie makaye teko pilku moloringi. Pita
pea eno kinie tepe pilipe angilierimu.

18:19-24 (Inie yakondo 18:13-14 kanani.)

19 Pita kinie yemboma kinie aku siku
ningu molangi Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awili olandopamone Yesusi lombili an-
dolime kinie yuni yemboma ungu mane
sirimu mele kinie Yesusi walsipe pilierimu.
20 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Na
mona molopo yemboma ungu mane silio.
˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kalemele˺ ulke tem-
belemo kinie, yemboma maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkema kinie
aku ulke Juda yemboma pali maku tolemele
ulkemanga ungu mane silio. Lopi tepo
kiyengo nimbu ungu te naa nilio." nir-
imu. 21 "Aku telio-na nuni na ungu niliomo
nambemune walsikinuye? Nanga ungu pil-
imele yembomando walsiku pilieyo. Nilio
mele aku yemboma pilku molemele." nir-
imu.
22 Yesusini aku nirimu kinie yu nokoringi
ye te yu kinie nondopa angilierimumuni yu
kumbikerena larauwe topalie nimbendo:
"Nu aku siku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye
awili olandopamondo topondoko nikinu
papuye?" nirimu.
23 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Nane
ungu nindumunge te nimbu kenjendu
liemo ungu keri nindu akumu ningu para
siyo. Molo sike unguri nindu liemo nuni na
nambemune tokonoye?" nirimu.
24 Kanu kinie yu ka toringi akumu we
pepili Anasini "Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awili olandopa Kayapasi molemona
mengo paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu.‡

18:25-27 (Inie yakondo 18:15-18 kanani.)

25 Saimono Pita tepe pilipe angilierimu-
ne enone yundu ningendo: "Nu ne
yemonga lombili andoli ye teye?" niringi.
Yuni topondopa ˹kolo topa˺ nimbendo:
"Na molo." nirimu.
26 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili
olandopamonga kendemande ye te, kanu
yemo kinie Pitane komu kari lierimu yemo
kinie pulu lierimu kanumuni Pitando nim-
bendo: "Nu ne yemo kinie unjo ollipi
ponie lemo koleana pea molongili kanondu
kanumu sikeye?" nirimu.
27 Pitane kelepa wale yepoko sipe "Molo."
nirimu kinie kera gulta ko pulu polopa
torumu.

18:28-38 'Romo Gapomano Ye Awili Tene Yesusi Kote Piliepili.' Ningu Paillate Molorumune Mengo Puku Kote Tenderingi Temanemo

28 ˹Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ili olandopa Kayapasi kinie Juda yembo-
manga kanjollo yema pali kinie enone
Kayapasinge ulkena Yesusi kote tendeko
pora sikulie,˺ Judamanga ye awilime Kaya-
pasi munduku siye kolko eno nokorumu
Romo gapomano yemonga ulkena Yesusi
mengo puringi. Kolea tangomba muni lier-
imu kinie akune mengo puringi. Mengo
pukulie eno Juda yembomanga ungu mane
te perimumu pilkulie 'Olio Romo yembo
tenga ulkena pumolo kinie kalaro mele
molomba kene Pulu Yemone olionga anda-
kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele pilimolo walemonga§ kongi sipisipi
walo manda naa nomolo.' ningu pilkulie
eno ulkena sukundu naa puringi.
29 Eno pena ulke kerepulune angilieringi
kulu kanopalie eno angilieringine Romo
gapomano ye nomi Paillate pena omba
enondo walsipelie nimbendo: "Eno iyemo
ulu nambe-emu-ne kote tendekemeleye?"
nirimu.
30 Enone topondoko ningendo: "Yu
mongo naa lilkenje nu molonune naa
membo ombo silimela." niringi.
31 Paillatene nimbendo: "Yu yando
mengo pukulie eno enono enonga ungu
mane pelemomane nilimo mele pilkulie yu
kote tendeko mongo sie." nirimu.
Juda ˹yembomanga awili˺ mene* ning-
endo: "Aku teamili mangali Romo gapo-
manomone olio ungu mane sipelie nim-
bendo: "Eno we yembomane yembo toko
kondou naa kondaa." nilimo kanumu."
niringi. 32 Aku niringimunge Yesusini yu
kolomba mele ou nimbe sirimuaku sipe
sike kolombando eno yuni nirimu mele
naa pilkulie we enono pilkulie "Yu kolop-
ili." ningu yu Paillate molorumune mengo
oringi.† Yesusini " 'Na kolopili.' ningu unjo

‡ 18:24: Kayapasi molorumune mengo ongo Yesusi kinie teringi temanemo Mako 14:53,55-63. § 18:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova". * 18:31: 36 ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:19*. † 18:32: Mako 10:32-34, inie yakondo 12:32-33.

perana uku toko mondonge." ou nirimu
mele Romo gapomanomone mindi mongo
lsingi yemboma aku sipe torumu, Juda
yembomane aku siku manda naa teringi.
33 Juda ye awilimene niringi mele
pilipelie, Paillate altopa ulke awilimunge
sukundu pupe Yesusindu "Ou." nimbelie
yundu walsipelie nimbendo: "Nu Juda yem-
bomanga ye nomi kingimu molenoye?"
nirimu.
34 Yesusini topondopa walsipelie nim-
bendo: "Nuni nunu pilkulie aku ungumu
nikinunje molo nando yembo lupemane nu
ningu singi-ne pilkulie akumu nikinuye?"
nirimu.
35 Paillatene topondopa nimbendo: "Na
'Juda yere.' ningu pilkulie aku siku wal-
sikinuye? Nunge yemboma kinie nunge
Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie
akumene nu na molondune mengo ongi.
Nu nambe-enu-ne liku mengo ongiye?"
nirimu.
36 Yesusini nimbendo: "Na ya mana
ye nomi kingimu molopo mana yemboma
nokombo mele molo. Sike mana ye nomi
kingimu molkanje nanga yembo talape-
mane na "Juda yembomane ka naa siengi."
ningu opa telemela. Nalo na mana ye nomi
kingimu molo." nirimu.‡
37 Paillatene nimbendo: "Aku liemo nu
paa sike yenomi kingi te lepamo. Sike
nikiruye?" nirimu.
Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: "Sike.
Pulu Yemone 'Nakingimu molopili meaa.'
nirimu kulu meringila. 'Yemboma ungu
sikema piliengi!' nimbu mana orun-
dula.§ Yembo 'ungu sikema' waka kolkolie
'piliemili.' nilimele yembomane na pil-
imele." nirimu.
38 Paillatene ˻ungu taka tondopalie˼ nim-
bendo: "Ungusike te pelemoye? Te naa
pelemo." nirimu.
Aku nimbelie yu altopa Juda yema
angilieringine penando pupelie nimbendo:
"Yu mongo simbomonga mongo te limumu
naa pilkiru. Yuni ulu te tepa naa kenjemu."
nirimu.

18:39-19:17 Romo Gapomano Ye Paillatene Yesusinge Kote Kamu Pilipelie "Kolopili." Nirimu Temanemo

39 Paillatene ˻Yesusi uluri naa tepa ken-
jerimu konopu lepalie 'Naa kolopili.' nimbe
pilipelie˼ Juda yembomando nimbendo:
"Eno kinie na kinie telemolo ulu pulu
pelemomo pilipulie teambo. Ponie tenga
tenga, eno Juda yembomane enonga anda-
kolepali kolea Isipi moloringi kinie Pulu
Yemone eno Naa Topa We Omba Purumu
mele pilingendo langi noringi walema*
wendo olemo kinie enone kaulkena perimu
ye te imbi leko 'Wendo liku mundou.' ningu
mawa telemele kinie nane kanu yemo
wendo lipu eno silio. Akumunge kinié kanu
walemo wendo okomomonga 'Juda yembo-
manga ye nomi kingimu wendo lipu eno
siembo.' konopu lekemeleye?" nirimu.
40 Nalo enone anjo tondolo mundukulie
ningendo: "Aku yemo paa molo. Barapasi
wendo liku si!" niringi. (Barapasi yu
Romo gapomano kinie opa terimumunge
ka siringi yemo.)†

19

1 Aku niringi kulu pilipelie Paillatene
Yesusi lipe Romo ami yemando "Ka-
pulsene taa." nirimu. 2 Aku tekolie enone
yu ungu taka tondoko ˻'Yu "Ye nomi
kingimu molio." nimumunge yu ye nomi
kingi te none tepili.' ningu˼ mulumbale
kondoli peanga te yunge pakondoko,
unjo ka koko molorumu te mulkupiye
teko 'Yenomi kingimunge waniemo.'
ningu pengena mere mundunduku 3 yu
angilierimune puku "Juda yembomanga
kingimu, nuakune angilinoye?" ni-pou-
pou teko, yu kumbikerena larauwe toringi.
4 Paillate altopa penando ombalie Ju-
damando nimbendo: "Kanayo! "Yu mongo
te limumunge pilipulie yu manda tombo
mele molo.' ningu piliengi!' nimbu
eno molemelena yu membo okoro." nir-
imu. 5 Kanu kinie Yesusi ka koko mololini
teli wanie kiraono none telimu kinie wale
pakoli kondolimu pakopa wendo orumu
kinie Paillatene enondo nimbendo: "Yemo
iokomo kanaa!" nirimu.
6 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilime kinie* enonga kendemande ele yema
kinie enone Yesusi penando kokele orumu
kanokolie sumbi siku ningendo: "Kolopili,

‡ 18:36: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".
§ 18:37: inie yakondo 14:6.
* 18:39: inie 18:28*.
† 18:40: Mako 15:15.
* 19:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris".

unjo perana ola uku toko panjeyo! Kolopili
unjo perana ola uku toko panjei!" niringi.

Nalo Paillatene nimbendo: "Na molo.
Na yu mongo limumunge tombo mele naa
pilkiru kene enone yu mengo puku unjo
perana ola uku taa!" nirimu.

7 Judamanga awilimene ningendo:
"Olionga ungu mane te pelemomone
nimbendo:
'Yembo tene Pulu Yemonga imbi lepa
ungu taka tondomba kinie,
kanu yembomo kolopili tangi.'† nilimo,
aku ungu manemo pilipulie yuni "Pulu
Yemonga Malo molio."‡ nimumunge pilip-
ulie 'Kolopili.' nimbu pilkimulu." niringi.

8 Enone "Yu "Pulu Yemonga Malo molio."
nirimu." niringi kulu Paillatene pilipelie
yu paa kamu pipili kolopalie, 9 kelepa ulke
awiline sukundu pupe Yesusindu walsipelie
nimbendo: "Nu tena molko orunuye?" nir-
imu, nalo Yesusini yundu topondopa ungu
te naa nirimu.

10 Ungu te naa nirimu kulu Paillatene
yundu nimbendo: "Nando 'Ungu te naa
nimbo.' konopu lekenoye? Nanga tondolo
pelemomone "Nu we pani." manda nim-
bola; "Nu kolani unjo perana ola uku tangi."
manda nimbola. Aku nikiru ungumu naa
pilkinuye?" nirimu.

11 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo:
"Nunge tondolo pelemomone na ulu te
manda naa telena. Olandopa Molemo
Yemone 'Nuni na teani.' nimbé mele mindi
teni. Akumunge nuni na teni mele ulu pulu
keri keló mele teni. Ye na 'Kolopili.' ningu
mengo ongo nu singi yemanga ulu pulu
keri akumu awilimu." nirimu.

12 Yesusini aku nirimu pilipelie Paillatene
Yesusi yu "We pupili." nimbé aulke te ko-
rorumu, nalo Judamane tondolo munduku
ni-pou-pou tekolie ningendo: " "Na kingi te
molio." nilimo ye te Romo Gapomano Ye
Paa Awili Kumbine Sisa kinie opa puluemo
molemo-na nuni aku "Kingi te molio." nil-
imo yemo "We pupili." ninu liemo aku
siku tenimunge nu Romo Gapomano Ye Paa
Awili Kumbine Sisamonga opa pulue te liku
tapondonimunge nukinie Sisa kinie pulu
naa lemo." niringi.§

13 Aku niringi pilipelie Paillatene Yesusi
memba penando omba, kolea te akumundu
'kou polomo' niringine pupe kote pilimbe
kongono manie molopa terimu polona
pupe manie molorumu. (Kou polomondo
Juda yembomanga ungune 'Gapata'
niringi.) 14 Aku kote tenderingi walemo
yu kinié mele. Opali Pulu Yemone Juda
yembomanga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa
We Omba Purumu mele* pilkukongi sipisipi
walomo nonge walemo wendo ombá. ˹Aku
koro molonge walemo˺ wendo ombá
pilkulie kinié mele Juda yembomane
langi nongema liku undu-undu siringi
walemo† , kanu walemonga awi-tangoli
mele, Paillate kinie kote tenderingi.
Paillate kote pilimbe polona omba manie
molopalie nirimumuni, Juda yembomando
nimbendo: "Enonga ye nomi kingimu
kanaa!" nirimu.

15 Nalo enone tondolo munduku nin-
gendo: " "Kolopili." niyo! "Kolopili." niyo!
Unjo perana ola ukutoko panje!" niringi.‡

Paillatene walsipelie nimbendo: "
"Enonga ye nomi kingimu kolopili.' nimbu
unjo perana ola uku topo panjembo.'
konopu lekolie nikimiliye?" nirimu.

Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye aw-
ilimene topondoko ningendo: "Olionga ye
nomi kingi te lupe naa molemo. Romo
Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamo
mindi."§ niringi.

16 Kanu kinie Paillatene kamu nimbendo:
"Kapola, 'Unjo perana kolopili.' ningu
mengo puku unjo perana uku toko panji-
pee." nirimu.

Paillatene aku sipe nirimu kinie Romo
ami yemane yuambolko liku mengo
pukulie 17 yu unjo pera te siringi, akumu
yu yuyu memba Jerusalleme ulsu purumu.

† 19:7: LLipai 24:16, Wendo Oringi 20:7. ‡ 19:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God".
§ 19:12: ungu pulu te inie nondopa 19:15**. * 19:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova". † 19:14: inie
19:31,42. ‡ 19:15: Yembo marene "Yesusi unjona ola toko uku toringi." nilimele nalo yembo marene aku pilkulie 'Yu
ou tokolie, pe unjo perana uku toringi.' ningu pilimele. Akumu molo! Yesusi ou naa toko kondoringi. Unjona we konde
molopili uku toringi kinie kolorumu. Kolorumu mele ulu pulu inie nondopa 19:31** kanani. § 19:15: Sisamonga
ungu pulumu Romo-ungune "Kingimu". Nalo Romo kingimuni Juda yemboma nokorumu Juda yemboma eno konopu
keri panjiku Romo gapomanomo alieli mumindili kolko moloringi. Yaniringi akumu 'Yesusi toko kondangi.' ningu kondi
toringi.

19:17-27 Yesusi Unjo Perana Ola Uku Toko Panjeringi Temanemo

Yesusi unjo pera siringimu memba pupili eno Jerusalleme munduku siye kolko ‘Kolea Penge Ombele’ niline mengo puringi. (‘Kolea Penge Ombele’ kanumundu Juda yembomanga ungune ‘Golkota’ niringi.) [18] Aku koleana Yesusi unjo perana ola uku toko panjeringi. Ye talo pea unjo pera talonga uku toko panjikulie, te ekendonga anjiku te ekendonga anjiku Yesusi suku singine anjeringi.

[19] Paillatene “Yesusinge unjo perana ola imbi toko mondaa.” nirimu mele toko mondoringila. Akumu isipe:
KOLEA NASARETE YE YESUSI,
JUDA YEMBOMANGA YE NOMI KINGIMU
ningu toko mondoringi. [20] Yesusi unjo perana ola uku toko panjeringi koleamo Jerusalleme nondopa lepa, imbi unjo perana ola toringime Juda yembomanga ungu kinie ˻Romo yembomanga˼ LLatini ungu kinie Giriki ungu kinie, ungu lupe yepoko akumenga ningu toko mondoringi molorumu kulu aku imbime Juda yembo awisilini kanoringi. [21] Juda yembomanga Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilimene* kanu imbime kanoko keri kanokolie Paillatendo pukulie ningendo: “Nuni “Judamanga ye nomi kingimu” ningu “Akumu imbi taa.” ninu kanumu kapola naa tekemo. ˻Yuolionga kingimu molo kene˼ ‘Aku yemone “Na Judamanga kingimu molio.” yu yuyu nimu.’ “Aku siku imbi taa.” ni.” niringi.

[22] Paillatene topondopa nimbendo: “Nane imbi “Toko mondaa.” nindu aku ungumu papu tongi. Altopo ungu te naa nimbo. Ou tongi aku ungumu molopili.” nirimu.

[23] Ami yemane Yesusi unjo perana ola uku toko panjiku pora sikulie, yunge mulumbale ˻kulku noseringime˼ liku, eno ye kise linge mele moke teko lsingi. Aku tekolie wale telu mindi, sukundu pakorumumu, goli lierimu. Akumu suku-singi tenga tambulou naa tambulku we sulumu teringi kulu [24] ami yemane ningendo: “I mu olá naa tamili kene ye telu manjipe lipili kene ou kou-kate teamili.” niringi. Aku teringi mele Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te molemomone pe aku siku tenge ou nirimu mele wendo orumu. Kanu ungu bokune molemomone nimbendo:
“Nanga mulumbalema moke teko liku,
nanga manie pakolio walemo
“Ye telu mindi lipili.”
ningu kou-kate tengi.”†
nirimu, aku mele teringi.

[25] Yesusi unjo perana ola perimu akune nondopa yunge anumu kinie, anumupapamo kinie, Killiopasinge ambo menu Maria kinie, kolea Makatalla ambo Maria kinie, aku ambo kise angilieringi.‡ [26] Anumu kinie anumu nondopa angilierimu ye Yesusi konopu mondorumu yemo kinie§ Yesusini kanopalie anumundu “Andi yemo nunge malo molopili.” nimbe, [27] kanu lombili andoli yemondo* “Andi ambomo nunge aminie molopili.” nirimu. Aku nirimu pilipelie lombili andolimuni Yesusi anumu lipe yunge ulkendo memba pupe nokopa molorumu.

19:28-42 (28-37) Yesusi Unjo Perana Kolopa Pora Sirimu Kinie (38-42) Yu Ono Teringi Temanemo

[28] Pe Yesusini yunge kongonoma pali tepa pora sirimu pilipelie, “Na no waka lekemo.” nirimu. Aku ungu nirimumu ungu te ou niringi Pulu Yemonga bokune molemomone ulu te pe wendo ombá mele pilipelie ‘Wendo opili.’ nimbe aku sipe nirimu. [29] No-waene kombili teli mingi te akune lierimu kanokolie ulú-pinje melte liku no-waene akune suku mundukulie, pinje melemo no pepili unjo isopi kola tene unjo toko olando siku Yesusinge kerena kopondoringi.†

[30] Yuni nomo nombalie “Nanga kongonomo pora nikimu.” nirimu. Aku nimbelie ma kanopa yunge pengemo maniendo sipe mundupe ‘Kinié kolambo.’ nimbe yunge minimu “Pu.” nimbelie yu kolorumu.

[31] Yu kolorumu walemo akumu kinié mele, opali mele enonga koro molonge wale Sambate olandopa te wendo ombá terimu. Sambate walemo wendo ombá kinie koro molongendo kinié mele, melema liku undu-undu siringi walemo.‡ Akumu

* 19:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. † 19:24: Konana 22:18. ‡ 19:25: Mako 15:47. § 19:26: Aku yemo Jono yu kanumu. 1:35-42* kanani. * 19:27: Aku yemo Jono yu kanumu. 1:35-42* kanani. † 19:29: Konana 69:21, Konana 22:15. ‡ 19:31: inie 19:14,42.

pilkulie Juda yembomanga ye awilimene
‘Opali Sambate walemo kinie yema unjo
perana ola we penge kapola naa temba.’
ningulie enone Paillatendo puku mawa
tekolie ningendo: “Eno kinié manie liemili
kene ⌞‘Eno mindili awili nongolie kinié
mindi walsikele kolangi.’⌟ ningu “Enonga
kimbume elke tondaa.” ni.” niringi.§
32 Kanu kinie ami yema ongolie kumbi
leko Yesusi kinie wikindunge perimu
yemonga kimbuselo elke tondoko, pe
merekendonga perimu yemonga kim-
buselo elke tondoringi. 33 Nalo Yesusi per-
imune ongo yu kanoringi kinie yu koronga
kolorumu kanokolie siye koloringi. Yunge
kimbuselo elke naa tondoringi 34 nalo ami
ye tene Yesusinge wangune tolone torumu,
akune meme kinie no kinie waka-maka
orumu.
35 Ye aku teringi mongone kanorumu
yemone teringi mele temanemo topa sir-
imu. Aku yemonga ungumu sike. Yu ‘Sike
nikiru.’ nimbe pilipelie ‘Eno itemanemo
pilinge yembomane pilkulie ‘Yesusi yu
sike ⌞Pulu Yemonga Malo. Yu sike Pulu
Yemone ‘Olio lipe tapondopili.’ nimbe lipe
mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu⌟.’ ningu
tondolo munduku piliengi!’ nimbe ite-
manemo topa silimo.* 36 Ulu pe wendo
ombá Pulu Yemonga bokumuni ou nirimu
ulu pokore sike wendo ombando enone aku
siku Yesusi kinie teringi. Pulu Yemonga
bokune molemo ungu te isipe:

‘Yunge ombelemanga telu kepe elke naa
tondonge.’†

nimbe molemo. 37 Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo ungu tepea isipe:

‘Tolone tonge yemo neme-neme ningu
kanonge.’‡

nimbe molemo.
38 Yesusi kolopa pora sirimu kinie pe
kolea Arimatia ye Josepo pupe Paillatendo
“Yesusinge onomo na si.” nirimu. Josepo
yu Yesusinge ungumu pilipe lipe molo-
rumu ye te, nalo Juda ⌞ye awili lupe⌟ ma§
pipili kolopalie mona lombili naa andopa
kiyengo nimbe Yesusinge ungume pilipe
molorumu.
“Onomo si.” nirimu kinie
Paillatene “Kapola, li.” nirimu kinie
Josepo yu omba onomo manie lsimu.
39 Ye te, ou walse ipuluelikundu Yesusi
molorumune purumu pea ungu ningulu
moloringili ye te, yunge imbi Nikodimasi,*
kanu yemo yu Josepo pea oringili. Yu unjo
talonga unjo to liku akumuni kopongo
mune toli te telemele akumu awisili,
yunge umbune teti pape killokarame mele,
memba orumu.
40 Elo pukulu Yesusinge onomo manie
likululie niringilimuni, ⌞Juda yembomane
ono tengendo teringi mele pilkululie ten-
gelendo⌟ múlu te liku olo-mala toko, unjo
toselone teringi kopongomo onomonga
kandokololie onomo kulupi toringili.
41 Yesusi unjo perana ola toringi koleana
unjo ponie te lepa, akune kou-kande te
lierimu. Kanu kou-kandena ono te ou naa
noseringi, yu mindi pulu-pulu noseringili.
42 Yesusi ono terimu walemo yu kinié
mele, opali mele ⌞Juda yembomanga koro
moloringi⌟ wale Sambatemo† nondopa
wendo ombá terimu. Sambate walemo
wendo ombá kinie koro molongendo kinié
mele, melema liku undu-undu siringi
walemo.‡ Sambate walemo nondopa
wendo ombá terimu pilkululie aku ono
teringi kou-kandemo nondopa lierimu kulu
Yesusi akune ono teringili.

20

Kolomongo-Awili 20-21selo YESUSI LOM-BOROPA OLA MOLORUMU KANORINGI MELE TEMANEMO

20:1-10 Yesusinge Onomo Noseringi Kou Kandena Onomo Naa Lierimu Kanoringi Temanemo

1 ⌞Judamanga koro moloringi⌟ wale Sam-
batemo* pora nimbe, enonga pulu pulu
kongono walemo wendo orumu kinie kolea

§ 19:31: Kimbu elke tondoringimunge ungu pulu talo pelemo. Te isipe: Kolonge teringi kinie ‘Mindili awili teko nongolie sumbi siku kolangi.’ ningulie kimbu elke tondoringi. Te isipe: Uku toko panjeringi yembomane mulu linge perekolie pirimune kimbu ta siku sinio ningu mulu lsingi. Pe yembo tenga kimbumu elke tondoringi kinie altoko sinio ningu mulu manda naa likulie nondoko koloringi. * 19:35: Aku yemo Jono kanumu. † 19:36: Wendo Oringi 12:46, Kambu 9:12, Konana 34:20. ‡ 19:37: Sekaraya 12:10. § 19:38: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:19*. * 19:39: inie yakondo 3:1-21, 7:50. † 19:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. ‡ 19:42: inie 19:14,31. * 20:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”.

sumbulu topa pepili paa muni kinie ou
kolea Makatalla ambo Maria Yesusinge
onomo noseringi kou-kandena omba kano-
rumu. Omba kanopalie kou kande kere-
pulumu pipi siringi koumu perele marele
pupe ekendonga lepa kerepulumu we lier-
imu kanorumu. 2 Kanopalie yu lkisipe
pupe Saimono Pita kinie Yesusi lombili
andoli Yesusini ou konopu mondorumu
yemo kinie† moloringiline pupelie nim-
bendo: "Yembomane olionga Awilimu ono
koleana wendo lingi. Yu nosengi koleamo
olio naa pilkimulu." nirimu.
3 Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie Pita kinie
Yesusi lombili andoli ye akumu kinie ono
teringi kou-kandena pungele puringili.
4 Lkisiku pukululie, lombili andoli ye te
akumuni Pita topa akili lendepa yu kumbi
lepa ono teringi kou-kandena purumu.
5 Pupe kou-kandena wake tepa kanopalie
Yesusi kulupi toko ono teringi múlume we
lierimu kanorumu, nalo yu sukundu naa
purumu.
6 Kanu kinie Saimono Pita akilipe omba
kou-kandena sukundu pupe kanopalie, yu
kulupi toko ono teringi mulume ono teringi
koleana we lepa, 7 yunge pengena katoringi
múlumu yunge penge lierimu koleana ka
toringi mele we lierimu kanorumu. 8 Kanu
kinie lombili andoli kumbi lepa orumumu
yu kepe sukundu pupe kanopalie, 'Yu
paa sike lomboropa wendo pumu lepamo.'
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu. 9 (Pulu
Yemonga bokumuni Yesusi lomboropa ola
molomba ou nimbe sirimu‡ nalo Yesusi sike
lomboropa ola molorumu ou naa kanokolie
yulombili andolimene kanu ungumu naa
pilku kondoringi. Yu kolorumu kinie
'Kamu kolomu.' konopu leko, 'Lomboropa
ola molomba.' konopu naa lieringi.)
10 Kanoko pora sikululie yu lombili andoli
yeselo kelko ulkendo puringili.

20:11-18 Makatalla Ambo Mariane Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Kanorumu Temanemo

11 Kolea Makatalla ambo Maria Yesusi
lombili andoli yeselo kumbi leko puringili
kinie akilipe ombalie Yesusi ono teringi
kou-kande kerepulune kola tepa angilier-
imu. Kola tepa angilipelie kou-kandena
sukundu wake tepa kanorumu kinie 12 mulu
koleana angello talo wale-pakoli kake teli
talo pakokolo Yesusi ono ou lierimune
moloringili kanorumu. Te yunge penge
ou lierimune molopa, te yunge kimbu lier-
imune molorumu.
13 Elone yundu walsikulie: "Ambomo,
nambemune kola tekenoye?" niringili.
Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu mele
naa pilipelie yuni nimbendo: "Nanga Aw-
ilimu yu liku mengo puku nosengi koleamo
na naa pilkiru." nirimu. 14 Aku nimbe-
lie yu topele topa kanorumu kinie yunge
bulkundu Yesusi angilierimu kanorumu.
Nalo akumu Yesusi nimbe kanopa imbi naa
sirimu.
15 Yuni nimbendo: "Ambomo, nu nawe
korokolie kola tekenoye?" nirimu.
Yesusi yu 'ponie tapu yemo' konopu lep-
alie Makatalla ambo Maria yuni nimbendo:
"Yemo, nuni Yesusi mengo punu liemo
nosenu koleamo na ningu siyo. Yu lipu meli
pambo." nirimu.
16 Yesusini yundu nimbendo: "Maria."
nirimu.
Yu angilierimune ambomo kamu topele
topa sumbi sipekanopalie Juda yembo-
manga Ipuru-ungu nimbelie "Raponai."§
nirimu. (Akumunge pulumu 'Ungu Mane
Silimu'.)
17 Yesusini nimbendo: "Na Tata mole-
mona kelepo olando ou naa pundu kene
na naa amboloyo. Nanga angenupilime
molemelena puku enondo ningu sikulie
ninindu: " "Na kinie eno kinie olionga
Lapa Pulu Yemo molemona kelepo olando
pukuru." nimu." ni." nirimu.
18 Kanu kinie Maria yu Yesusi lombili
andolime moloringine pupe yu Awilimu*
kanorumu mele kinie Awilimu yuni nirimu
mele kinie pupe temane topa sirimu.

20:19-23 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Tomasi Pea Naa Molangi† Lombili Andolimene Kanoringi Temanemo

19 Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu kanu
walemo Juda yembomanga pulu pulu kon-
gono wale lierimu kanumunge ipupene

† 20:2: 3-5,8 Imbi naa mololi yemo Jono yuyu kanumu; iboku Jono pulu pulune gomo 449 kanoko pilieni. ‡ 20:9: inie yakondo 2:19-22, Konana 16:10, LLuku 24:25-27. § 20:16: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:38*. * 20:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel", "6. Bikpela". † 20:18: inie 20:24 kana. ‡ 20:19: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:19*.

lepa kolea kalá torumu kinie lombili andolimene Juda ye awilime‡ pipili kolkolie niringimuni, eno moloringi ulkemo lloko toko molangi Yesusi omba eno moloringine angilipe enondo nimbendo: “Eno konopu pe nipili molaa.” nirimu. 20 Aku nimbelie, ‘Na toringine kanokolie ‘Na sike enonga Awilimu omba angilkimu.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbe yunge kiselo kinie wangune kinie lipe ora sirimu. Awilimu kanokolie enone konopu paa awili teko siringi.

21 Yesusini enondo altopa nimbendo: “Eno konopu pe nipili molayo. Tatane na lipe mundorumu mele eno nane lipu mundukurula.” nirimu. 22 Aku nimbelie yuni eno moloringine kere-múlumu popo topa ulsu mundupelie nimbendo: “Mini Kake Telimu enonga konopune molopili lieyo. 23 Enone yembo te ulu pulu keri tembama ‘Omba manie pupili.’ ningi liemo kapola kanu ulu pulu keri tembama omba manie pupe pora simbemo. Molo yembo tenga ulu pulu kerime ‘We pepili.’ ninge kinie kapola kanu yembomonga ulu pulu kerime we pembamo.” nirimu.§

20:24-29 Yesusi Lombili Andolime Tomasi Pea Molkolie, Yesusi Yu Altopa Yando Orumu Kanoringi Temanemo

24 Yesusi lombili andolime moloringine Yesusi lomboropa ola molopalie ou orumu kinie enonga ye te naa molorumu. Kanu yemo Tomasi. (Yunge imbi te “Didimasi”* niringila.) Yu Yesusi lombili andoli ye rurepo akumenga tela. 25 Yelupemane “Awilimu ya omu kanomulu.” niringi kinie

yu ‘Kolo tongi.’ konopu lepalie nimbendo: “Nane mongone yunge kíne pirimuni toringimu naa kanopo, akune nanga ki sundumu suku naa mundupu, tolone wangune toringine nanga kimu suku naa mundondu liemo ‘Yu lomboropa ola molomu.’ nimbu naa pilimbo, paamolo.” nirimu.

26 Pe wale engaki omba purumu kinie Yesusi yunge lombili andolime altoko Tomasi pea ulkena suku moloringi. Eno ulke moloringimu kunema pali lloko toringi nalo Yesusi omba eno moloringine angilipelie, “Eno konopu penipili molaa.” nirimu. 27 Nimbelie yuni Tomasindu nimbendo: “Nunge ki sundumuni nanga kimu simbi tondokolie kanoyo. Nanga wangune nunge kimu sinio siku mundukulie kanoyo. Kanokolie na ‘Lomboropa ola manda naa molomba.’ ningu naa pilku, ‘Sike lomboropa ola molomu.’ ningu tondolo munduku pili!” nirimu.

28 Tomasini yundu nimbendo: “Nanga Awilimu, nanga Pulu Yemo.” nirimu.

29 Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbe sipelie nimbendo: “Na kanokolie ‘Sike lomboropa ola molomu we molemo.’ ningu pilkinu. Na naa kanokolie ‘Yu sike lomboropa ola molorumu kinié we molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilinge yemboma eno malo.”† nirimu.

20:30-31 Jonone I Boku Torumumunge Pulumu

30 Yesusi lombili andolime kanoko molangi Yesusi yuni,Pulu Yemone yu lipe mundorumu-ne omba molorumu, yu Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topa molopa kongonotenderimu mele, lipe ora sirimu ulu tondolo awisili‡ terimu, kanu ulume pali ibokune naa tondu, pokore mindi tondu. 31 Nalo ‘Yesusini enonga nimbe tenderimumunge eno alieli molko kondoko mindi pangi.’ nimbu “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe ou mako torumu yemo, pe Yesusi yu sike kanu ye nomi Kirasimu§ orumu.’ ningu pilku, ‘Yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbu iboku wallo kolte tondu. Kanu kinie eno sike aku siku ningu tondolo munduku pilinge kinie yuni ya ma koleana enonga nimbe tenderimumunge eno alieli molko kondoko mindi pungemo.* Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

§ 20:23: Mateyu 16:19, 18:18. * 20:24: Didimasinge ungu pulumu olo pakilieme. Tomasi yu kinie te pea anumuni olo pakilieme merimu kulu yu aku siku imbi lieringi. † 20:29: ‘eno malo’ nimbe molemo, akumunge yando 13:17 ‘molko kondoko konopu singe’ molemola. Jonone Giriki Ungune torumu ungumunge pulumu pilipu naa wamolemolo. Ya 20:29 ‘eno malo’ nimbu bokune naa tolemelanje ‘molko kondongemonga eno malo’ nimbu tolemelala, molo ‘molko kondoko konopu pe nipili molonge’ nimbe tolemelala. ‡ 20:30: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:11*. § 20:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. * 20:31: inie yakondo 3:16, Jono-Kumbi-Lepamo 5:11-12, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “24. laip”, “28. nem”.

21

21:1-14 Yu Lombili Andoli Yepoko Pakerando "Oma Lili Walena Oma Awisili Omba Suku Pupili Liengi." Nirimu Kinie Likulie 'Yu Yesusi.' Ningu Kanoko Imbi Siringi Temanemo

1 Pe Yesusi Nomu Tapiriasi ⌊aku nomumunge imbi te Gallilli kanumu⌋ aku nomu kélona 'Eno yu altoko kanangi.' nimbe lombili andolime* moloringine orumu. Orumu kanoringi mele temanemo isipe:

2 Saimono Pita kinie, Tomasi (yunge imbi te Didimasi)† yu kinie, kolea Gallilli disiriki Kena taono ye Nataniele kinie, Seperi malo talo kinie,‡ lombili andoli ye talo lupekinie, eno telune maku toko moloringi.

3 Saimono Pitane Yesusi lombili andoli marendo nimbendo: "Na oma li-pukuru." nirimu kinie

pilkulie "Olio pea pamolo." ningulie, nona andoli sipine ola puku, nomu awisuku-singine puku oma lili walema ipulueli nona munduliku andoko kolea tangondoringi nalo oma te naa lsingi.

4 Kanu kinie ena mundi wendo ombá terimu kinie Yesusi no kélona angilierimu nalo lombili andolimene 'Yu Yesusi.' ningu kanoko imbi naa siringi.

5 Yesusini eno walsipelie nimbendo: "Nanga kangoma, oma mare lingiye?" nirimu.

Enone topondoko "Molo." niringi.

6 Yuni nimbendo: "Sipi kumbikundu angilkulie oma lili walemo ki umbukundu nona manie mundengi. Mare manda linge." nirimu. Kanu kinie yuni nirimu mele teringi kinie oma paa awisili walena omba suku purumu kulu sipine ola linge pereringi.

7 Aku terimu kulu kanopalie Yesusi yunge konopu mondorumu lombili andoli yemone§ Pitando nimbendo: "Ne yemo Awilimu lepamo." nirimu. Yuni "Ne yemo Awilimu lepamo." nirimu kulu pilipelie Saimono Pita yunge wale-pakoli ola pakorumumu kongono tembando kulupe noserimumu kelepa lipe pakopa pukue topa nona manie pupe no lepa kélona ulsu purumu. 8 We lombili andolime sipine oma peke lepa perimu walemo kunduku meli Pita lombili akiliku puringi. Eno no kélona nondoko punge mele manda manjeli wane anderete mita mele lierimu kulu manda puringi. 9 No kélona ulsu pukulie kanoringi kinie tepe te nomba perimune oma mare kaloli perimu kanoko, pillawa kaloli mare lierimu kanoringi.

10 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Andi oma liku mengo okomelemanga mare mengo waa." nirimu.

11 Kanu kinie Saimono Pita sipine ola pupe oma perimu walemo kundupe meli no kélona ulsu orumu. Oma walemo peke lierimu, oma walena sukundu wane anderete pipiti tere* oma paa awilime perimu nalo wale sungu naa nirimu. 12 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: "Langi ongo naa." nirimu. Lombili andolimene 'Iyemo yu sike olionga Awilimu.' ningu pilkulie enonga ye tene "Nu naweye?" nimbe lipe su sipe walsipe naa pilierimu. 13 Yesusi omba pillawa kalolime lipe eno moke tepa sipe, pe omama aku sipe lipe eno moke tepa sirimula.

14 Yesusi kolopalie lomboropa ola molopalie, itepa molorumu, ou wale talo 'Yu lomboropo ola we molio mele kanangi.' nimbe lipe ora sirimu mele† imu wale yepoko sipe terimu.

21:15-25 Yesusini Pitando "Altoko Lombili Ou." Nirimu Temanemo‡

21:15-19 Yesusini Pitando Nimbendo: "Nanga Sipisipime Langi Sindei." Nirimu Temanemo

15 Langi nongo pora siringi kinie Yesusini Saimono Pitando nimbendo: "Jono malo Saimono, iyemane na konopu mondolemele mele maniendopa, nuni na konopu mondoleno mele sike paa olandopaye?" nirimu.§

* 21:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". † 21:2: inie yakondo 20:24. ‡ 21:2: Seperi malo talonga te iboku torumu ye Jono, te Jemisi. Mateyu 4:21 nimbe silimo. § 21:7: 20,23-24 Ye kanumu Jono (boku Jono imunge pulu pulune gomo 449 kanokopilieni.). * 21:11: oma 153, molo sepene paono tene kelepa tere, molotokapu talo pakera kelepa rureponga telu. † 21:14: inie yakondo 20:19,26. ‡ 21:14: Wale yepoko Pitane ou "Na Yesusi naa kanolio." nirimu (inie yakondo 18:15-18,25-27). Pe kinié wale yepoko Yesusini Pita walsipe pilipelie "Na konopu mondolenoye?" nirimula. Yuni Pita siye naa kolopa, wale yepoko yundu "Nanga kongonomo tendani." nirimu. § 21:15: 21:15* Wale yepoko Pitane ou "Na Yesusi naa kanolio." nirimu (inie yakondo 18:15-18,25-27). Pe kinié wale yepoko Yesusini Pita walsipe pilipelie "Na konopu mondolenoye?" nirimula. Yuni Pita siye naa kolopa, wale yepoko yundu "Nanga kongonomo tendani." nirimu.

Pitane topondopa nimbendo: “Awilimu, sike nane nu konopu mondolio kanoleno.” nirimu.

Yesusini nimbendo: “Aku liemo nanga kongi sipisipi waloma* langi sindei.” nirimu.

16 Yesusini altopa wale talo sipe nimbendo: “Jono malo Saimono, sike nuni na konopu mondoleno molo moloye?” nirimu.

Pitane topondopo nimbendo: “Awilimu, sike nane nu konopu mondolio kanoleno.” nirimu.

Yesusini nimbendo: “Aku liemo nu nanga kongi sipisipime tapu tendei.” nirimu.

17 Wale yepoko sipe Yesusini Pitando nimbendo: “Jonomalo Saimono, na konopu mondolenoye?” nirimu.

Yesusini wale yepoko sipe “Na konopu mondolenoye?” nimbe walserimu mele pilipelie Pita konopu keri panjipelie nimbendo: “Awilimu, nu ulume pali kanoleno. Nane sike nu konopu mondolio nu kanoleno.” nirimu.

Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Aku liemo nuni nanga kongi sipisipime langi sindei.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

18 “Nane nundu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ou nu kango kinie molkolie nu nunu wambale panjiku, nu nunu tenga punindu konopuni pilkulie purunu, nalo nu anda lekolie nunge kiselo sinio sini kinie ye tene lupe nunge wambale panjindipe, nu ‘naa pumbo.’ nini koleana memba pumbe.” nirimu. 19 Yesusini ⌞iungu iko torumu akumu⌟ Pulu Yemonga imbi lipe ola mundundumbendo Pita tonge kolomba mele nirimu.† Aku nimbelie yuni Pitando “Na lombili ou.” nirimu.‡

21:20-25 Yesusini Konopu Mondorumu Lombili Andolimundu Nirimu Mele Temanemo

20 Pitane topele topa Yesusini konopu mondorumu lombili andolimu§ kanorumu kinie akilipe elo lombili orumu. (Pitane kanorumu yemo yu ou Yesusi pea langi nongo moloringi kinie yu Yesusi molorumune nondopa molopalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, olionga ye nawene nu opa puluema lipe simbeye?” nirimu kanu yemo.)* 21 Pitane kanu yemo kanopalie Yesusi walsipelie nimbendo: “Awilimu, ne yemo nambe-embaye?” nirimu.

22 Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “ ‘Na kelepo yando ombóndo yu ou konde molopili.’ nindu liemo nunge kongonomoye? Nu na lombili ou.” nirimu.

23 Yesusini aku nirimu kulu pilkulie ungu te anjo anjo angenupilime ningu siringi mele isipe: “I lombili andolimu kolou naa kolomba.” niringi. Nalo Yesusini “Yu naa kolomba.” ni naa nirimu. “ ‘Na kelepo yando ombó kinie yu ou we konde molopili.’ nindu liemo nunge kongonomoye?” nirimu.

24 Kanu lombili andolimu yuni aku ulu wendo orumume pali kanorumu mele nimbe sipe bokune torumu. Kanu yemo olio pilimolo ‘Yuni kanorumu mele nimbe silimomo paa sike nilimo.’ nimbu pilimolo.

25 Yesusini ulu awisili terimume kepe. Ulu terimume pali bokune tolemelanje ima koleana si nilke boku akume manda naa nosilimelanje.

⌞Aku pea.⌟

* 21:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44. sipsip”. † 21:19: Pita nambepa kolorumunje? Mimi sipu naa pilimolo nalo isiku pilku temane tolemele: “ ‘Pita kolopili.’ ningu ‘unjona ola uku topo panjemili.’ niringi kinie Pitane nimbendo: “Na ye kerimu molopolie nanga Awilimu kolorumu mele aku sipu naa kolambo.” nimbe “Na kimbukundu liku olando siku pengekondo liku maniendo siku unjona ola toko panjengi.” nirimu.” nilimele. Nalo sikenje, molokolonje. ‡ 21:19: Mako 1:16-17. § 21:20: 23-24 ungu pulumu ya 21:7*. * 21:20: 13:25.

LIPE MUNDORUMU YEMA
Yesusini "Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa." Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemanga Bokumu

Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ye kisene Yesusinge temanemo toringimenga te LLuku. Pe LLukuni Yesusinge temanemo topa pora sipelie ibokumu torumu. Boku talo pea ye nomi Tiopillasi simbendo torumu (LLuku 1:1-4, Lipe Mundorumu Yema inie 1:1-2). Inie 1:1 paa kanani. Akune boku ou torumu bokumunge "Yesusini pulu polopa terimu mele torundu." nirimu (Mako 1:1 mele). Aku liemo ibokune molemo temanema Yesusinge temanemala, Yesusinge ungumela. Nalo Yesusi mana molopalie terimu mele molo. Yesusini yu lombili andoli yema yunge tondolomo 'eno simbo kinie nanga ungumu nindiku, nanga kongonomo tendenge.' nimbe yunge Minimu eno sirimu (1:3-9, 2:1-3). Yesusinge Minimu enonga konopune molopa tondolo purumu kinie enone Jerusalleme sukundu Yesusinge ungumu pulu polko ningu sindikulie (2:1-8:1), pe kolea awisilinge anjo anjo ningu sindiliku puringi. Pe Pollo kepe "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumula. Kanu yema Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane ulu mare awisili teringi. (Enonga imbimunge ungu pulu te boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo "1. aposel" molemo.) Pita kinie Polloselonga temane awisili molemo. Pitanga temanema 1:15-5:11,29-32, 8:14-25, 9:32-11:18, 12:1-19 molopa, Pollonga temanema 7:58 pulu polopa nimbe, 28:31 nimbe pora silimo. Nalo kamu koloringili mele naa nimbe silimo.

Ou Juda yembomane mindi ungumu pilku Kirasinge yemboma moloringi. Nalo pe Juda yembo awisilini "Ungumu naa pilimolo." niringi kinie Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupe moloringime ningu siringi kinie eno awisili "Sike." ningu tondolo munduku pilku Kirasinge yemboma moloringi. Yesusi Kirasi yunge yembo talapemo wendo wendo oringi mele ibokune molemo (1:15, 2:41,47, 8:1,4-8,26-40, pe awisilila).

Temane mare LLukuni we pilipelie boku torumunje. Nalo wale mare yu yuyu Pollokinie andopa kanopalie torumula. (Yu pea andoringi kinie "Olio isipu sipu terimulu." nimbe boku torumu mele 16:10-17, 20:5-21:18, 27:1-28:16 molemo. Pillimono 23-24, Kollosi 4:10-17 kananila.)

Ungu pulu mare boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo "8. bilip", "2. arapela lain", "14. Grik" mimi siku kanani.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-8:3 YESUSINI "NANGA KONGONOMO TENDE-PAA." NIMBE LIPE MUNDORUMU YEMANE KOLEA AWILI JERUSALLEME YESUSINGE UNGUMU NINGU SIKU MOLORINGI TEMANEMO

1:1-3 LLukuni IBoku Talo Sipemo Tombando

1 Ye Awili Tiopillasi, Yesusini pulu polopa
ulume tepa yemboma ungu mane sipe ter-
imu mele ou boku tenga torundu kanumu.*
2 Ou ulume pulu polopa telipe pupelie, pe
yandopa 'Kelepo mulu koleana altopo non-
dopo pumbo.' nimbe pilipelie nirimumuni,
"Nanga kongono tende-paa." nimbe mako
topa lipe mundorumu yema,†

Mini Kake Telimu yu kinie molopa‡ lipe
tapondorumu-ne Yesusini enondo "Eno i
siku i siku teangi." nimbe ungu mane
sirimu.§ 3 Yesusi yu mindili nomba kolopa
lomboropa ola molopalie nirimumuni, yu
'Lombili andolime na paa sike lomboropo
ola molondu mele kanangi.' nimbe eno
moloringine yu pupe eno kanoko molangi
ulu mare terimu. Yu walse walse nimbe
eno moloringine omba mona molopa, Pulu
Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa kolea
nokolemo nokomba mele* eno nimbe sir-
imu. Aku sipe tepa molopili wale paono
talo omba purumu.

1:4-12 Yesusini "Mini Kake Telimu Omb Enone Linge." Nimbelie Yu Mulu Koleana Olando Purumu Temanemo

4 Walse eno kinie molopalie Yesusi
yuni nimbendo: "Eno ou kolea awili
Jerusalleme munduku siye naa kolangi.
Ou Tatane "Simbo." nirimu Minimu 'Ou
opili pe pamili.' ningu inie we nokoko
molangi. Akumu nane eno ou nimbu
sirindu pilieringi kanumu.† 5 Nane enondo

* 1:1: LLukuni Temane Peangamo Torumu Boku kanumu (LLuku 1:1-4 kanani). Inie yakondo nondopa gomo 568 ungu pulune kanani. † 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". ‡ 1:2: Mini Kake Telimu omba Yesusi-kinie molorumu mele LLuku 3:22, 4:1. § 1:2: Mateyu 28:16-20, Mako 16:19, LLuku 24:49-51. * 1:3: 6 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". † 1:4: LLuku 24:49.

ou nimbondo: “Jonone yemboma no linderimu lsingi nalo wale awisili omba naa pupili eno nanga yemboma Pulu Yemone Mini Kake Telimu simbe linge.” nirindu kanumu.” nirimu.‡

6 Kanu kinie Yesusi lombili andolime yu kinie maku toko molkolie niringimuni, enone Yesusindu ningendo: “Awilimu,§ kinié walemonga nuni “I sirele yemboma altoko enono molangi, Romo gapomano manie pupili, enono gapomano liengi, na enonga ye nomi kingimu molopo eno nokambo.” nininje?” ningu walsiku pilieringi.

7 Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Tatane ulu lupe lupe “Tembo.” nimbe mako tolemo walema kinie melema inge teli walema kinie enonga kongono molo.* Tatane ulume temba walema Tata yuyu akume pilipe molemo. 8 Nalo eno molongena Mini Kake Telimu ombalie ‘Eno tondolo pupili molangi.’ nimbé. Kanu kinie pe eno tondolo pupili molkolie kolea awili Jerusalleme kinie, kolea Judia disiriki lemo taonona kinie kolea kangama pali kinie, kolea Sameria† disiriki lemo koleama pali kinie, kelko ma koleama pali kinie yembomando enone na terindu mele kepe “Tembo.” nirindu mele kepe kanoko pilieringi mele ningu siliku punge.” nirimu.

9 Yuni aku sipe nimbe molopalie, eno kanoko molangi yu ma koleamo mundupe siye kolopa mulune olando purumu kinie kupe te omba yu pipi sirimu, pe altoko naa kanoringi. 10 Yu ola pumbe purumu kinie eno olando siku neme neme ningu kanoko angilieringi kinie eno angilieringine ye talo mulumbale kake pakokolo tamburumbu ongo angilkululie niringilimuni, 11 elone enondo ningelendo: “Kolea Gallilli yema, eno mulune olando siku nambemune kanoko angilkimiliye? I Yesusi, Pulu Yemone kinié mulu koleana olando likimu yemo, yu kinié pukumu kanokomele mele pe walse aku sipe kelepa manie ombá.” niringili.

12 Kanu kinie eno ma pangi Unjo Ollipi Poniemo munduku siye kolko Jerusallemendo kelko yando oringi. Aku ma pangimu kinie kolea awili ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ kinie paa nondopa mele lierimu, aulke ponjilimu, ⌞Juda yemboma koro moloringi⌟ wale Sambatemonga‡ Isirele yemboma andoringi aku mele.

1:13-26 ‘Judasi Isikeriotenga Ye Te Kolo Wangopa Molopili.’ Ningu Mako Toringi Temanemo

13 Yesusi mulu koleana olando purumu kinie yu lombili andolime Jerusallemendo yando ongo suku pukulie niringimuni, ulkena puku ulke olakondo peringine ola puringi. Akune peringi yemanga imbime isipe: Pita keme Jono keme Jemisi keme Enderu keme, Pillipu Tomasiselo kinie, Batollomiu Mateyuselo kinie, Allapiasi malo Jemisi keme “Olio Isirele yemboma oliolio gapomano molamili.” ningu karaye teringi talape ‘Sellote’ nili ye Saimono keme elo kinie, Jemisi malo Judasi yu kinie, aku ye rureponga yepoko aku ulkena peringi.§ 14 Kanune eno pali liku maku toko, konopu telune pupili Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu mindi moloringi. Ambo mare kinie Yesusinge anumu Maria kinie Yesusinge angenupili kinie akume pea pali Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu moloringi.

15 Kanu walemanga Yesusinge lombili andoli yembo wane anderete tuwendi* moloringi kinie Pitane ola angilipe enondo nimbendo: 16 “Angokeme, Mini Kake Telimuni ⌞ye nomi kingi⌟ Depisinge kerepundune pe wendo ombá mele nirimu yuni bokune torumu mele yu paa sike aku sipe wendo ombámondo nirimu. Akumu paa sike wendo orumu. Kanu ungumu Judasini Yesusi yu opa puluema lipe simbe Depisini ou nirimu kanu ungumunge pulumu talko wendo orumu.† 17 Judasi olio kinie pea molopo kongono pea tepo molorumulu kanumu. Akumunge ye te yunge kolo wangopa molopili” nirimu.

18 (Aku ye Judasi yu tepa kenjerimumunge kou siringi kanumuni ma te topo topa lsimu kinie‡ yu mana manie topa mundupe yunge olomo suku nimbe yunge

‡ 1:5: LLuku 3:16. § 1:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6.Bikpela”. * 1:7: Ou Tesallonaika 5:1. † 1:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. ‡ 1:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. § 1:13: LLuku 6:12-16. * 1:15: akumu sikisi paono mele, molo tokapu kise pakera mele (120). † 1:16: Konana 41:9, 69:25, 109:8. ‡ 1:18: Mateyu 27:3-8.

oloma pali wendo omba purumu. [19] Pe
Jerusalleme moloringi yemboma pali Ju-
dasi aku terimu pilkulie enonga umbu un-
gune kanu koleamo imbi leko ‘Akeltama’
niringi. ‘Akeltama’ akumunge pulumu
‘Meme Ondoli Mamo’.)
[20] “I ungu wendo ombá nirimu Depisini
bokune torumu ungumu Konana bokune
molemo mele isipe:
‘Yunge ulkemo we angiliepili,
Akune yembo te naa peangi.’§
nimbe molemo kanumu. Konana tene isipe
nikimula:
‘Yembo te yunge kongonomo kolo wangopa
tepili.’*
nimbe molemo kanumu.
[21-22] “Kapola, iunguselonga te ou kamu
talko wendo orumu, kinié te kamu wendo
opili teamili. Ou olio ye engaki rurepo
molorumulu inikirumunge te manie puru-
mumunge kolo wangopo te mako tamili.
Iye mako tomolomo yu isipe ye te molopili:
Ou Jonone pulu polopa yembo no linder-
imu mele kepe, pe kelepa yandopa yan-
dopa Yesusini ulume tepa ungume nimbe
molopalie, yu olio mundupe siye kolopa
mulu koleana olando purumu mele kepe,
aku ulume pali wendo orumu mele, olio
kinie tapu topa andopa kanorumu ye te
mako tamili. Kanu yemo yuni Yesusi
lomboropa ola molorumu mele kanoru-
mumunge olio pea manda andopo nimbu
simolo.” nirimu.
[23] Pitane aku nirimu kinie pilkulie enone
ye talo mako toringi. Ye tenga imbi
Josepo, kanumundu ‘Basipasi’ niringila,
(yunge imbi te ‘Jasitasi’ niringila;) ye te
Matayasi. [24-25] Aku yeselo mako tokolie
Pulu Yemo walsikulie ningendo: “Awilimu,
nu yembomanga pali konopune kanoleno
kene Yesusini “Nanga kongono tende-paa.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu ye rureponga kon-
gonomo Judasi mundupe siye kolopa yunge
koleando purumu, kanu kongonomo Judasi
yu kolo wangopa temba ye te nuni iyese-
longa te mako tonumu olio liku ora si.”
niringi. [26] Kanu kinie pepá gomo talonga
yeselonga imbiselo toko manie mundukulie
mingimu ambolko lope-lape tendekolie
wendo lsingi kinie Matayasinge imbimu
wendo orumu, kinie “Yesusini ou lipe
mundorumu ye rureponga yepoko kinie
pea kongono tapu toko teangi.” niringi.
Kanu kinie kanu lipe mundorumu yema
altoko engaki rurepo moloringi.

2

2:1-13 Pulu Yemonga Mini Kake Telimu Manie Orumu Temanemo

[1] ⌞Yesusi kolorumu koro yepoko pak-
era omba purumu kinie⌟ Juda yemboma
mako toko Pulu Yemo kinie ulu te teringi
wale ‘Pendikosi’ nilimu* wendo orumu.
Aku walemonga Yesusi lombili andoli yem-
boma kolea telune maku toko moloringi.
[2] Walsikele ungu te, poporome awili ungu
nilimo mele, mulune ola manie orumu,
kanu melemo ulkena moloringi yembo-
mane pali pilieringi. [3] Melema, tepe alum-
belu mele, wendo orumu kanoringi, aku
melema pupe yembomanga pali pengena
telu telu nimbe pupe molorumu. [4] Kanu
kinie Mini Kake Telimu Yesusi lombili
andoli yembomanga konopune sukundu
omba molopa kapola terimu. Kanu kinie
Minimuni eno yu mele mele ambolopa
‘Umbu-ungu lupe lupe kerena niengi.’ nir-
imu kinie eno umbu-ungu ou naa niringi
lupe lupema pulu polko ninge niringi.
[5] Juda yembo mare ou ongo kolea awili
Jerusalleme maku toko moloringi kinie
aku ulumu wendo orumu. Eno Pulu
Yemonga ungu pilieli yemboma. Eno
ma koleana yembo lupe lupema pea pali
molkolie kanu yemboma munduku siye
kolko Jerusalleme sukundu oringi. [6] Kanu
poporome awili mele ungumu pilkulie
kanu yemboma maku tokolie enonga
umbu-ungu lupe lupema Yesusi lombili
andolimene niringi pilkulie eno konopu
awisili liku mundoringi. [7] Eno suru ningu
konopu awisili lekolie ningendo:
“A, iyemboma umbu-ungu lupe lupe
nikimilime eno kolea Gallilli disiriki yem-
boma mindinje? ⌞Gallilli yembomane ungu
telumu mindi nilimele kanumu.⌟ [8] Pe
kinie olionga ya yu mele mele umbu-ungu
lupe lupe nilimoloma nambeko pilkulie
nikimili-ne olio pilkimuluye?
[9-11] “Olio kolea Patia kinie, kolea
Midia kinie, kolea Illame kinie, kolea
Mesipotemia kinie, kolea Judia kinie,

§ 1:20: Konana 69:25. * 1:20: Konana 109:9. * 2:1: ungu pulu te Jono 5:1*.

kolea Kapadosia kinie, kolea Pondasi
kinie, kolea Esia kinie, kolea Pirisia kinie,
kolea Pambillia kinie, kolea Isipi kinie,
kolea LLipia† sukundu Sairini nondopa
lemo koleama kinie, kolea awili Romo
kinie, kolea Kiriti kinie kolea Arepia
kinie, aku kolea lupe lupemanga pali
molopo omulu yemboma molemolo. Olio
Juda yemboma kinie yembo lupe molopo
Juda yembomanga ulu pulu alowa tepo
telemolo yemboma kinie, olio yu mele mele
olionga umbu ungumene Pulu Yemone
ulu tondoloma telemo ulumendo nikimili
pilkimulu." niringi.
12 Eno suru ningulie 'Pilipu sundukumu-
lunje?' ningu pilkulie, anjo yando kerepale
ningulie "I munge ulu pulumu nambolka-
moye?" niringi. 13 Nalo yembo marene
ungu taka tondokolie ningendo: "I yema
no tondolo nongolie kekelepo tokomele."
niringi.

2:14-36 Pitane Yemboma Ungu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

14 Kanu kinie Pita, ˹Yesusini lipe mundo-
rumu ye˺ rureponga yepoko wema kinie
pea ola angilkulie yembomando tondolo
mundupe nimbendo: "Olionga Judia yem-
boma kinie, eno Jerusalleme molemele
yemboma kinie, iwendo okomo tekemolo
ulumunge pulumu eno nimbu siembo,
mimi siku komu tendeko piliengi!" nirimu.
15 " 'Olio kekelepa tokomolo.' ningu pilkim-
ili akumu molo. Kinié ipuluelí-ou nani
killoko mindi, aku kinie yemboma no naa
nolemele kanumu. 16 Kinié wendo okomo
ulumundu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondo-
rumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye‡
Joelene pe wendo ombá mele ou nirimu.
Yuni nirimu mele isipe:
17 "Pulu Yemone§ nimbendo:
"Kolea pora nimbé walema wendo ombá
kinie
nane nanga Minimu yemboma pali simbo.
Kanu kinie enonga lemenali marenalini
nanga ungu umbu tondomboma pilku
yemboma ningu siku,
enonga ye andamane uru kumbu teko,
enonga ye kangoma ongo angilieli none
temba
kumbikere lipe pinjimbe ulume kanonge.
18 Nanga kendemande ambo yema kepe
nanga Minimu simbo kinie nanga ungu
umbu
tondomboma pilku yemboma ningu singe.
19-20 Awilimunge wale awilimu ou wendo naa
opili
nane mulune ola kinie mana manie kinie
˹walema pora nimbé˺ lipe ora simbe ulu
tondoloma*
'Eno kanangi.' nimbu tembo.
'Mana meme kinie tepe kinie ilie awili
kinie,
aku ulu tondoloma tepili.' nimbo.
'Mulune enamo sumbulu topa olimu meme
tepili.' nimbola.
21 Kanu kinie Awilimunge wale awilimu
kamu wendo ombá kinie yembomane isili
ou
Awilimunge imbi leko† walsinge yemboma
nane lipu tapondopo
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipu
na-kinie molko kondonge aulkena
lipu mondombo." nimbe‡
Pulu Yemone nimu."§
nimbe Joelene nirimu.
22 "Eno Isirele yemboma, eno iungu
nimbo tekeromo pilieyo. 'Kolea Nasarete
ye Yesusi 'Yu sike Pulu Yemone mako topa
lipe mundorumu.' ningu kanangi.' nimbe
Pulu Yemone yu lipe tapondorumu kinie
eno moloringine yemboma lipe ora sirimu
ulu tondoloma terimu. Akumu eno kanoko
pilieringi. 23 Enone kanu yemo kinie pe
tenge mele Pulu Yemone ou pilipe molo-
rumu. Pulu Yemone 'Isipe wendo opili.'
nimbe pilipelie iyemo eno Juda Yemboma
sirimu kinie 'Teko kenjeringi yembomane
olio liku tapondoko yu tangi.' ningu eno
siringi, enone 'Yu kolopili.' ningu unjo
perana pirimuni toko uku toko panjeringi
kolorumu.* 24 ˹Aku teringi˺ nalo Pulu
Yemone 'Yu kamu mana naa pepili.' nimbe
topa makinjinderimu. Kololi ulu pulumuni
yu ka sipe kamu manda naa ambolom-
bamonga mindili nongo kolemele mindili-
menga pali Pulu Yemo yuni yu lipe tapon-
dopa wendo linderimu.

† 2:9-11: Kolea LLipia akumu Apirika nilimelela. ‡ 2:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". § 2:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God". * 2:19-20: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. † 2:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "28. nem". ‡ 2:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.2. kisim bek". § 2:21: Joele 2:28-32. * 2:23: inie anjokondo 5:30, 10:39.

[25] “Depisi yuni kepe yu iyemo pe temba
mele ou ungu te nirimu mele isipe:
“Awilimu nanga kumbikerena
alieli molorumu kanorundu.
Yu na lipe tapondombando
nanga ki umbukundu molemomonga
meltene umbune na manda naa simbe.
[26-27] Akumunge na kamele akopo molopo,
nanga kerena konopu sipu ungume nilio.
Nuni nanga minimu yembo kolko pulimele koleana
munduku siye naa kolko, nunge Ye Kake Teli onomo
‘We puropili.’ naa nini akumunge pilipulie,
‘Nanga kangimu kinie minimu kinie
na mele peangamo limbo.’ nimbu nokopo molio.
[28] Nuni na konde molopo mindi pumbo aulkemo
liku ora sirinu,
nu na kinie tapu toko molonimunge
na konopu awisili simbo.”†
nimbe Depisini aku sipe nirimu.
[29] “Angokeme, iungumu sike nikiru. Olionga anda-kolepa Depisi koronga ou kolorumu ono teringi, yunge ono koleamo olionga koleana lierimu lemo. Aku liemo yuni ‘Nunge Ye Kake Teli onomo ‘We puropili.’ ni naa nini.’ nirimumu yu yuyundu naa nirimu lemo. [30] Nalo yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu yemo molopalie, Pulu Yemone “Nuni kalko lini ye te nu kolo wangopa ye nomi kingimu molomba.”‡ nimbelie “Paa sike aku tembo.” nimbe tondolo mundupe nirimu mele pilierimu. [31] Depisi ˻yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu yemo molopa˼ pe wendo ombá mele ou pilipelie nimbendo:
‘Pulu Yemone yunge minimu
yembo kolko pulimele koleana
mundupe siye naa kolopa,
yunge onomo naa purumbe.’§
nirimu akumu Pulu Yemone mako topa lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu* kolopalie kelepa lomboropa ola molombamondo nirimu. [32] Pulu Yemone iye Yesusi sike topa makinjinderimu, akumu olio kanorumulu mele nikimulu.

[33] “Topa makinjindipelie yunge ki umbukundu lipe mondorumu. Akune molopalie Lapane ou “Simbo.” nirimu Mini Kake Telimu yu sirimu, lipelie, kinié yando sikimu. Kinié kanoko pilkimilimu yuni sikimumu kanoko pilkimili. [34-35] Depisi mulu koleana olando naa purumu nalo yuni nimbendo:
“Awili ˻Pulu Yemo Yawene˼
nanga Awilimundu nimbendo:
“ ‘Nunge opa puluema nuni nokani.’ nimbu,
pe eno topo manie mundundumbo kene
isili-ou nu ˻na kinie pea tapu topolo
ye nomiselo molopolo melema nokambili˼
nanga ki umbukundu ongo molani.” nirimu.”†
nimbe Depisini nirimu.
[36] “Akumunge Isirele yemboma eno pali i siku piliengi: Iye Yesusi enone unjo perana toko uku toringimu Pulu Yemone “Yu Ye Awilimu kinie, yu ‘Yemboma nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ nimbu mako torundu ye nomi Kirasimu molopili.” nirimu yemo molemo.” nimbe Pitane nirimu.

2:37-42 Yembo Paa Awisili Konopu Alowa Teko No Lsingi Temanemo

[37] Pitane enone aku siku teringi mele nirimu ungumu pilkulie yemboma miniwale mundukulie enone Pita kinie Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu ye‡ wema kinie enondo ningendo: “Angokeme, kinié olio nambeeamiliye?” niringi.
[38] Pitane enondo nimbendo: “Eno ‘Pulu Yemone olionga ulu pulu kerime kanopa konde tendepili.’ ningu teko kenjilimele mele pilku keri pilku, konopu alowa teko, ‘Na Yesusi Kirasinge yembomo molambo.’ ningu§ no liengi. Aku tenge kinie Pulu Yemone Mini Kake Telimu eno we simbe lingela. [39] Pulu Yemone ‘Mini Kake Telimu simbo.’ nirimu akumu eno kinie enone kalko linge yemboma kinie yembo kolea sulumenga molemele molongema kinie enondo pali nirimu. Awilimu olionga Pulu Yemo yuni “Nanga yemboma molangi waa.’ nimbo yemboma pali Mini Kake

† 2:28: Konana 16:8-11. ‡ 2:30: Konana 132:11. § 2:31: Konana 16:10. * 2:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. † 2:34-35: Konana 110:1. ‡ 2:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. § 2:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”.

Telimu simbo.' nirimu." nimbe Pitane nirimu.
40 Pitane ungu lupe lupe awisili tondolo
mundupe eno liepi liepi topalie nimbendo:
"Ya mana yembo molko kenjilimelemanga
Pulu Yemone eno mongo simbe tekemo
kene yuni 'Olio mongo naa sipili.' ningu,
pilku kondoko molaa." nirimu.
41 Kanu kinie Pitane nirimu ungumu
pilku lsingi yemboma no lsingi. Kanu
walemonga Yesusinge ungumu 'Sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi yembo
talapemonga sukundu yembo tere tausini
mele* olandopa purumu. 42 Kanu kinie
ungumu pilku liku no lsingi yemboma
Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa."
nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane ungu
mane siringime pilku, angenupili kinie
telune kapola kapola molko, pea tapu toko
langi nongo,† Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu
moloringi.

2:43-47 Kirasinge Yemboma Kapola Kapola Moloringi Mele Temanemo

43 Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-
paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema Pulu
Yemone lipe tapondorumu kulu lipe ora
sirimu ulu tondoloma teringimunge‡
kanokolie yemboma pali pipili koloringi.
44 'Yesusi yu sike ˻Pulu Yemone "Lipu
mundumbo." nimbe mako torumu ye
nomi Kirasimu.'˼ ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringi§ yemboma pali telune molko,
enonga melema enono yu mele mele
naa nosiku, 'Olionga pea' ningu nosiku
moloringi. 45 Enonga ma kinie mele
noseringime makete teko kou liku mele
molo torumu yemboma kou moke teko
siringi.* 46 Alieli ˻Pulu Yemo popo toko
kaloringi˼ ulke tembelena puku maku toko,
enonga ulkemanga pali pea andoko 'Langi
pea namili.' ningu, konopu peanga pepili
konopu siku langi nongo, 47 Pulu Yemo
kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundunduku,
moloringi. Yembomane pali eno kanoko
peanga kanoringi.† Ulu pulu keri kanoko
keri kanoko konopu alowa teko Yesusindu
"Mindili nolka aulkena naa pambo kene
liku tapondou."‡ niringi yemboma
Awilimuni 'Yunge yemboma molangi.'
nimbe taki teki sukundu sukundu lsimu.§

3

3:1-10 Kimbu Keri Lierimu Ye Te Pitane Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo

1 Yemboma ˻Pulu Yemo popo toko
kaloringi˼ ulke tembelena ena tere
killoko Pulu Yemo kinie alieli ungu
niringi mele walse Pita kinie Jonoselo
kanu enamonga Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
ningelendo puringili. 2 Kimbu keri lierimu
ye te akune molorumu. Anumuni merimu
kinie kimbu keri lielimu merimu. 'Yu
yembo ongo ulke tembelena sukundu
pungema mawa tepa "Kou-mone siee."
nipili.' ningu alieli mengo ongo ulke
tembele kerepulu te 'Paa Peanga' ningu
imbi lieringine mondoringi. 3 Yu akune
molopili Pita Jonoselo ongo ulke tembelena
sukundu pungele puringili kinie yuni elo
mawa tepa "Kou mare siele." nirimu.
4 Pita kinie Jonoselone yu neme-neme
ningu kanokololie Pitane nimbendo: "Nuni
olto kanou." nirimu. 5 Kanu kinie 'Kou
singelendo nikimbili.' konopu lepalie elo
kanorumu.
6 Kanu kinie Pitane nimbendo: "Na
kou telu kepe paa naa mendu nalo melte
mekeromo nu siembo. Akumu kolea
kanga Nasarete Ye* Yesusi Kirasinge ton-
dolomone† 'Nu ola angilku andou.' nikiru."
nirimu. 7 Aku nimbelie yunge ki um-
bukundu ambolopa lipe ola anjerimu kinie
walsikele yunge kimbuselo enge nirimu.
8 Yu pukue topa ola pupe ola angilipe pulu
polopa andopa molorumu. Aku tepalie
yeselo kinie pea tapu toko ulke tembe-
lena sukundu puringi. Yu kimbu kam-
bilipe pukue tolipe Pulu Yemo kapi nilipe
sukundu purumu.

* 2:41: akumu 3000. † 2:42: Yesusi Kirasinge yemboma tapu toko langi nongo molkolie we langime nongo (LLuku 24:30,35 mele), Yesusini olionga nimbe kolondorumu mele pilingendo tenge mele "Teaa." nirimu mele langi nongo, we langime kinie pea nongo moloringi (LLuku 22:14-20 mele). Inie anjokondo 20:7 telu sipenje. Nalo 2:46, 27:35 we langi noringimundu nikimunje. OuKorini 10:16, 11:20 kananila. ‡ 2:43: inie anjokondo 3:1-10, 5:12-16. § 2:44: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 2:45: inie anjokondo 4:32-37, 5:1-11. † 2:47: inie anjokondo 4:1-22, 5:17-42. ‡ 2:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.2. kisim bek". § 2:47: inie anjokondo 4:4,31, 5:42. * 3:6: Mateyu 2:23, LLuku 2:39. † 3:6: 16 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem".

9 Yu kimbu kambilipe Pulu Yemo kapi
nilipe orumu yembomane pali kanoringi.
10 Enone kanokolie, 'Yu alieli ulke tem-
bele kerepulu 'Paa Peangamo' niline manie
molopa kou mawa telemo ye kanumu
okomo lemo.' ningu kanoko pungu pungu
ningu mini-wale mundoringi.

3:11-26 Pitane Ulke Tembelena Ungu Mane Sirimu Temanemo

11 Kimbu keri lierimu yemo ola angilipe
Pita Jonoselo ambolorumu kinie kanokolie
yemboma pali mini-wale munduku lkisiku
ongo ulke tembelena 'Sollomononga' ningu
ulke kerepulu takoko yando lsingine Pita
Jonoselo kinie kimbu keri lierimu yemo
kinie moloringine eno ongo maku toringi.‡
12 Aku teringi kinie Pitane kanopalie enondo
nimbendo:
"I sirele yemboma, nambemune iulu
wendo okomomo kanoko konopu awisili
liku mundukumiliye? Nambemune enone
olto neme-neme ningu kanokomeleye?
Oltone oltonga tondolo tene "I yemo
ola angilipe pupili." ningili konopu
lekemeleye? Paa molo. Molo oltone Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu
pulu telembolomone iyemo teko konde
lingili konopu lekemeleye? Paa molola.
13 Eporayamo keme Aisake keme Jekopo
keme olionga anda-kolepalimene "Olionga
Pulu Yemo." ningu popo toringi Pulu
Yemo, yuni yunge kendemande Yesusinge
imbi lipe ola mundundorumu. Aku yemo
eno Isirele yembomane "Yu tangi." ningu
yu Romo gapomano yema liku siringi.
Kanu kinie Romo ye nomi Paillatene "Yu
ulu te temu nimbu naa kanokoro. Yu
pupili." nirimu nalo enone "Yu tangi."
ningu liku bulu siringi. 14 Ye Kake Tepa
Sumbi Nilimu liku bulu siku, "Yu kolopili
tangi." ningu, yemboma topa kondoli
ye Barapasi ka ulkena " 'Kolo wangopa
wendo pupili.' ni." niringi. 15 Konde mololi
ulumunge pulu yemo toko kondoringi
nalo Pulu Yemone yembo ono koleana
topa makinjinderimu. Oltone aku terimu
mele kanorumbulu. 16 'Yesusini manda lipe
tapondomba.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
piliembulumunge iye eno kanoko imbi
silimele yemo konde pukumu. 'Yesusi kinie
tondolo pelemo.' nimbu pilipu yu imbi
lepo walsipulu, yuni iyemo manda 'Konde
pupili.' nimbé.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
piliembulumunge iyemo konde pumu mele
enone kanokomele.
17 "Sike, angokeme, eno kinie enonga
nokoli yema kinie pilku sundukulie Yesusi
toringi. 18 Nalo talko wendo orumu mele
ou Pulu Yemone 'Wendo opili.' nirimu
mele wendo orumu. Yuni pe wendo
ombá mele yunge ungu umbu tondoru-
mume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye-
mando nimbendo: "Nane eno nokopa kon-
domba ye te mako topo lipu mundumbo ye
nomi Kirasimu§ mindili nombá." nirimu
kanu mele eno nanga ungumu pilkimil-
imene paa sike talko teringi wendo orumu.*
19 "Akumunge, kinié teko kenjeringi mele
pilku keri pilku konopu alowa teko, Pulu
Yemo molemona wangi. 'Pulu Yemone
olionga ulu pulu kerime kamu mundupe
siye kolondopili.' ningu aku teangi. Aku
tenge kinie Awilimuni† eno konopu pe
nimbe enge nipili molonge walema sipe,
20 eno molongena yuni "Eno nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo." nimbe
mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu eno simbe.
Simbe ye akumu Yesusi.
21 "Pulu Yemone 'Melema pali konde
pupili.' nimbé walemo wendo ombámonga
kinié isili-ou Yesusi yu mulu koleana
nokopa molemo. Ou Pulu Yemone aku sipe
nimbe panjerimu mele yunge ungu umbu
tondorumume pilieringi ye kake telimene
aku siku yando ningu siringi kanumu.‡
22 Akumunge Mosisini nimbendo:
"Awilimu enonga Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipu
eno nimbu silio yemo molio mele
pe enonga ye te na mele
'Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondombama
pilipe nimbe simbe ye te molopili.' nimbe
mako tomba.
Aku ye ombámo yuni nimbé mele eno paa
pilku liengi.
23 Aku yemonga ungumu naa pilinge yem-
boma

‡ 3:11: inie anjokondo 5:12. § 3:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". * 3:18: inie anjokondo 13:27.
† 3:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". ‡ 3:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". § 3:23: UnguManema 18:15,18,19.

Pulu Yemo yunge talapena ‘Naa molangi.’
nimbe
Pulu Yemo yuni eno topa kondomba.”§
nimbe Mosisini nirimu.
24 “Kinié wendo okomo akumu Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yemane pali ungu
ningu siringi mele kinié wendo okomo. Ye
Samuele kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe
sirimu yandopa yandopa moloringi ye
wemane pali aku siku niringi. 25 Pe kinié
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane
ou wendo ombá niringi ungume kinie
wendo okomomo ‘Enonga.’ nimbe wendo
okomo. Ou enonga anda kolepalime-
kinie Pulu Yemone nimbe panjipe mi
lierimu ungumu* kinie ‘Enonga.’ nimbe
wendo okomo. Pulu Yemo yuni enonga
ou pulu pulu anda kolepa Eporayamondo
nimbendo:
“Nuni kalko lini ye tene tembamonga
mana yemboma pali molko kondonge.”†
nirimu. 26 Pulu Yemone yunge kendemande
yemo mana manie lipe mundumbendo ‘Eno
Juda yemboma lipe tapondopili.’ nimbe
‘Eno Juda yemboma teko kenjilimele ulume
kanoko keri kanoko munduku siye kolangi.
Eno yu-mele-mele konopu alowa tendepili.’
nimbe eno molongine yunge kendemande
yemo yu ou kumbi lepa‡ lipe mundomu.
‘Kanu yemone eno aku sipe sewe anjepili.’
nimbe Pulu Yemone aku terimu.” nimbe
Pitane nirimu.

4

4:1-22 Juda Yembomanga Kanjollo Yemane Pita Jonoselo Kote Tendeko Ka Siringi Temanemo

1 Pita Jonoselo yemboma ungu ningu
sikulu molangili Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doringi yema kinie, ulke tembele nokoringi
ele yemanga nokoli yemo kinie, Sadusi tapu
yema* kinie, kanu Juda yembomanga ye
awilime elo ungu ningu siku moloringiline
oringi. 2 Elone Yesusi ono koleana lom-
boropa ola molorumu mele ningu sikulu
yu aku terimu mele yemboma pali lom-
boroko ola molonge mele ningu siringili
pilkulie eno mumindili koloringi. 3 Enone
elo ka siku, ‘Kinié ipu liemu kene opali kote
tendamili.’ ningu elo liku ka ulkena pan-
jeringi. 4 Nalo ungu niringili pilieringi yem-
bomanga awisili ‘Sike nikimbili. ˻Yesusi
yu paa sike ye nomi Kirasimu˼.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi.† Kanu kinie
ou ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi
yema kinie pe tondolo munduku pilieringi
yema kinie lipe tere lepa pape tausini mele
moloringi.

5 Opalikundu ye awilime kinie tapu yema
kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga
pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie‡
kolea awili Jerusalleme maku toringi.
6 Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili
olandopa§ ou molorumu ye Anasi kinie pe
yunge kolo wangopa aku sipe molorumu
ye Kayapasiselo, elo kinie, ‘Jono’ nili ye
te kinie, Allekesanda kinie, Anasi yunge
pulu lierimu ye mare kinie, eno pea
maku toringi. 7 Maku tokolie niringimuni
Pita Jonoselo kote tendengendo enonga
kumbikerena liku ola anjiku walsikulie
ningendo: “Elo kinie nambolka en-
gemo pelemo, molo naenga imbimunge
walsikulie elone kanu ulu tondolomo
tengiliye?” ningu walseringi.

8 Kanu kinie Mini Kake Telimu Pitanga
konopune pupe molopa kapola terimu
kinie Pitane enondo nimbendo: “Eno Juda
ye awilime kinie, tapu yema kinie, 9 enone
olto walsikimilimu, oltone ye kimbu keri
lielimu kondo kolopo lipu tapondombulu-
munge walsikimili konopu lekero. Akumu
nambepa konde pumu konopu lekolie wal-
sikimilinje? 10 Aku liemo eno kote pilkimili
Isirele yema kinie enonga yemboma pali
iungumu piliee! Kolea kanga Nasarete ye
Yesusi Kirasi, enone unjo perana uku toko
panjeringi, Pulu Yemone topa makinjinder-
imu, kanu ye Yesusinge engemone yunge
imbi lepo ˻“Konde pu.” nimbulu kinie˼
iyemo konde pupe enonga kumbikerena
angilkimu eno kanokomele. 11 Konana te
tokolie ungu iko toko niringi mele isipe:

* 3:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. † 3:25: OuPuluPulu 22:18, 26:4. ‡ 3:26: inie anjokondo 14:46, Romo 1:16. * 4:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “38. Sadyusi”. † 4:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 4:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “16. hetman”, “41. saveman”. § 4:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.3. hetpris”.

‘Ulke takoringi yemane
kanoko keri kanoringi toko lteringi kou kanumu
kinié kelepa ulke simu mele
ulke enge sindeli kou awili peangamo.’*
niringi kanu koumu yu. Kanu koumu
lteringi yema eno Isirele yema. [12] Yembo
tene lupe olio manda naa lipe tapondomba.
Ma koleamanga pali yembo tene lupe ‘Olio
lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipe, molopo kondomolo aulkena
lipe mondopili.’ nimbu imbi lepo walsi-
molo yembo te lupe molo. ˹Yesusi Kirasi
yuyu mindi.˺” nirimu.†
[13] Pita Jonoselo pipili naa kolkolo ungume
sumbi siku niringili kanoko, elo sukuli
naa tekolo we umbu yeselo moloringili
kanokolie eno konopu awisili liku
mundukulie, ‘Iyeselo ou Yesusi pea tapu
toko andoringili yeselo lepamo.’ ningu
pilieringi. [14] Nalo ye konde purumu kanumu
elo pea tapu toko angilieringi kanokolie
eno ungu te manda topondoko naa
niringi. [15] Akumunge “Elo kanjollo‡ ulkena
pena pale.” niringi pena puringili kinie
eno enono kerepale ningulie ningendo:
[16] “I yeselo olio nambe-eamiliye? Elone
˹Pulu Yemo kinie tapu toko molemele
mele˺ lipe ora silimo ulu tondolo§ paa
peanga te tengili Jerusalleme molemele
yembomane pali pilku kanongi ulumu
olione “Naa tengili.” nimbu manda aki
naa tomolo. [17] Nalo iungu nikimbilimu
koleamanga pali niliku punge pilinge
kinie kapola naa temba kene “Kelko iye
˹Yesusi˺ nge temanemo yemboma toko
siku yunge ungumu koleamanga anjo anjo
naa niengili!* Ningili liemo ‘Elo mongo
liengili.’ nimolo.” nimbu “Molo” niemili.”
niringi.
[18] Aku siku ningu panjikulie, “Elo wale.”
ningulie elondo ningendo: “Paa ungu wallo
kolte kepe, Yesusinge temanemo tokolo
yemboma paa ungu mane naa siele! Molo!”
niringi.†
[19] Nalo Pita Jonoselo elone enondo to-
pondoko ningelendo: “Pulu Yemone olto
“Teale.” nilimo mele mundupu siye kolopo,
enone “Teale.” nikimili mele tembulu
liemo Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanom-
banje? Eno enono pilieme! [20] Nalo olto
ulu kanorumbulu mele kepe pilierimbulu
mele kepe oltonga keremo pipi manda naa
simbolo.” niringili.
[21] Enone elo altoko tondolo munduku
ningu pipili kondokolie “Elo pale.” niringi.
Elone ulu tondolo teringili mele yembo-
mane pali kanokolie, Pulu Yemo kapi ningu
imbi liku ola mundundoringi kulu eno
kanokolie elo mongo singe aulke te ko-
roko kelieringi. [22] ˹Ulu te˺ lipe ora sir-
imu ulu tondolomone teko konde lsingili
ye kanumu yunge ponie tu paono omba
purumu.

4:23-31 Kirasinge Yemboma Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Niringi Temanemo

[23] Pita Jonoselo “Wendo pale.” niringi
kinie elonga yemboma moloringine sumbi
siku pukululie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu
yema kinie‡ kanu yemane elondo niringi
mele elonga Yesusinge ungumu pilieli yem-
boma temane toko siringili. [24] Niringili
mele pilkulie eno liku tere leko molko
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningulie ningendo:
“Ye Awili Tondolo Olandopamo, nuni mu-
lumu kepe mamo kepe nomu kusamo kepe
mele lemoma pali terinu. [25] Nuni ungu
te ninindu nunge Minimuni olionga anda-
kolepa, nunge kendemande Depisi nimbe
sirimu kinie yuni pilipe yando nimbe sir-
imu mele isipe:
“I sirele yembo naa molko
yembo umbu lupe molemelema
nambemune mumindili kolkomeleye?
Yembomane pali uluri manda naa tenge mele
nambemune “Teamili.” ningu, ningu pan-
jikimiliye?
[26] Pulu Ye Awilimu kinie yuni
‘Nanga yemboma nokopa kondomba ye te
lipe mundumbo.’ nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi ˹Kirasi˺ mu kinie§
koleamanga pali ye nomi kingime
‘Elo kinie opa teamili.’ ningu molemele.
Yembo nokoli yemane

* 4:11: Konana 118:22. † 4:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”. ‡ 4:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “19. kaunsil”. § 4:16: ungu pulu te Jono2:11*. * 4:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. † 4:18: inie anjokondo 5:28,40. ‡ 4:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.2. bikpris”, “16. hetman”. § 4:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais.”

‘Elo topo manie mundumolo.’ ningu molemele.
Aku siku ulu manda naa tenge mele nambemune ‘Teamili.’ ningu molemeleye?”*
nimbe Depisini nirimu. [27] Sike ikolea awiline ye nomi kingi Erote kinie Romo ye Pondiasi Paillateselo Isirele yemboma kinie Isirele yemboma naa molko yembo umbu lupe mololi yemboma† kinie eno maku toko, nunge kendemande kake teli ye ou mako torunu ye Yesusi ‘Tamili.’ ningu wa toringi. [28] Ou nunge tondolomone nunu konopuni pilku “I siku teangi.” ningu panjerinu mele aku siku teringi. [29] Kanumunge Awilimu, kinié olio-kinie enone “Temolo.” ningu olio ningu pipili kondokomele mele nuni pilkulie, nunge kendemandema nunge ungumu ningendo pipili naa kolko sumbi siku niengi kene liku tapondoyo. [30] Nunge kendemande kake teli ye Yesusinge imbi lepo yu walsimolo kinie kuru tomba yemboma ‘Konde pangi.’ ningu ulu tondoloma teko, nunge kongono tekemolo mele ‘Yemboma “Sike akumu Pulu Yemonga kongono lepamo!” ningu kanangi.’ ningu lipe ora simbe ulu tondoloma tei.” niringi.

[31] Aku siku Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu pora siringi kinie ulke moloringimu jimi jimi mele tepa, Mini Kake Telimu eno kinie molopa kapola terimu kulu pipili naa kolko Pulu Yemonga ungumu tondolo munduku yemboma andoko ningu siringi.

4:32-37 ‘Yesusi Yu Sike Pulu Yemone “Lipu Mundumbo.” Nimbe Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Kirasimu.’ Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilieringi Yemboma Kapola Kapola Moloringi Temanemo

[32] ‘Yesusi yu sike ⌞Pulu Yemone “Lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu.’⌟ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi yemboma kapola kapola molko eno konopu telune pupili moloringi. Yembo te yunge mele noserimume ‘nanga manjipe’ naa nimbe, ‘olionga pea’ ningu tere leko noseringi. [33] Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane Awili Yesusi‡ lomboropa ola molorumu kanoringi mele temane peangamo munduku siye naa kolko tondolo munduku toko siliku andoringi kinie Pulu Yemone eno we kondo kolopa paa sewe anjipe ‘Molko kondangi.’ nirimu. [34] Eno moloringine yembo te langi kepe melte molo torumu yembo te naa molorumu. Walse walse nimbe yembo te ma lepa ulke awisili angilipe terimumene ma we lepa ulke we angilierimume kou mone liku meli ongo, [35] Yesusini lipe mundorumu yema moloringine ongo siringi, enone yembo te mele molo torumu yemboma moke teko siringi.

[36] Aku siku teringi mele ‘Josepo’ nili ye tene aku sipe terimu. Kanu yemo Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemane yunge imbi te ‘Banapasi’ niringi.§ Banapasinge ungu pulumu ‘Yemboma nimbe toyombo tondoli yemo’. Yu LLipai yemo, yunge pulu kolea Saipirasi. [37] Yunge ma te lierimu kanumu kou mone lipelie memba omba Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yema sirimu.

5

5:1-11 Ananayasi Kinie Menu Sapairaselonga Temanemo

[1] Kirasinge yemboma aku siku teko moloringi nalo ulu teringi mele sumbi sipe naa terimu ye te molorumu, yunge imbimu Ananayasi. Yunge menunge imbi Sapaira. Ananayasini yunge ma te kou mone lipelie nirimumuni, [2] menu kanopa molopili kou lsimumunge paki sipe, ekendo yuyu nosipe, ekendo Yesusini lipe mundorumu yema pupe sipelie nimbendo: “Nane ma te kou lipulie, aku koume membo ombo i sikiru.” nirimu.

[3] Kanu kinie Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Ananayasi, nambemune nunge konopune ‘⌞Kurumenga nomi⌟ Setene* omba molopili.’ ningulie, Mini Kake Telimu kolo toko siku, mamonga kou linume paki siku mare anjo nosiku mare mengo ongo olio kolo toko sikinuye? [4] Ou kou naa linu kinie mamo nunge kanumu. Kou linume nunu nokonu kanumu. ‘Mamo kou mone naa liembo.’ nilinanje yembo tene unguri naa

* 4:26: Konana 2:1-2. † 4:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. ‡ 4:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”, “6. Bikpela”. § 4:36: inie anjokondo 11:22-30. * 5:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.

nilke. Mamo nungemo. Kou mone likulie
‘Ekendo nanu nosipu, ekendo yemboma
siembo.’ nilinanje unguri molola. Mélemo
nungemo. Akumunge nambolka konopu
lekolie kou mone likulie ekendo mindi kolo
toko sinuye? Nuni yema kolo toko naa sinu,
molo. Pulu Yemo kolo toko sinu.” nirimu.
5-6 Pitane aku sipe nirimu ungumu
Ananayasi pilipelie, yu kolorumu kinie
yunge onomo topa manie mundorumu.
Ye kangoma ongo yunge onomo liku
mulumbalene kulupi toko meli puku
ono te-poringi. Aku sipe ulu terimu
temanemo yemboma pilkulie paa mini-
wale mundoringi.
7 Ananayasi menu yu iulu wendo oru-
mumu naa pilipelie, pe ena mongo yepoko
omba purumu kinie yu orumu.
8 Pitane yu walsipelie nimbendo: “I kou
mone omba simu ambolkoromo elo ma-
monga aku siku lingili meleye? Na piliembo
ningu si.” nirimu.
Yuni nimbendo: “Sike. Aku sipu lim-
bulu.” nirimu.
9 Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Nambemune
elone Awilimunge Minimu “Kolo topo
siembili.” ningiliye? Nunge emenanga
onomo meli puku ono te-pongi yema ongo
kerepulune angilimele akumene nunge
onomo liku mengo pungela.” nirimu.
10 Kanu kinie walsikele ambomo Pitanga
kumbikerena kolorumu kinie yunge onomo
topa manie mundorumu. Kolorumu kinie
ye kangoma ongo yunge onomo kanoko
likulie, menu ono teringine nondoko yu
mengo puku ono teringi. 11 Kanu kinie
Kirasinge talapena yemboma,† iulu wendo
orumu pilieringime pali kinie eno paa
mini-wale mundoringi.

5:12-16 Yesusini “Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemane Ulu Tondolo Awisili Teringi Temanemo

12 Yemboma moloringine Yesusini
“Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe
lipe mundorumu yema‡ andoko ˹ulu te
wendo orumu˺ lipe ora sirimu ulu tondolo§
lupe lupe awisili teringi. (‘Sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi) yemboma pali
˹ulke tembelena˺ ‘Sollomononga’ ningu
ulke kerepulu takoko yando lsingine ou
alieli maku toringi. 13 Yembo lupemane
eno kanoko peanga kanoringi nalo pipili
kolkolie ‘Kirasinge yemboma kinie maku
tamili.’ ningu naa oringi. 14 Akumu sike nalo
yembo awisilini ‘Awili ˹Yesusi˺ yu sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie* sukundu
sukundu ongo yunge yemboma moloringi.
15 Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemane teringi
mele kanokolie yembomane yembo kuru
torumume mengo wendo ongo aulkena
nosiku moloringi. ‘Pita omba pumbe kinie
enana yunge minimu eno lemelena omba
aki tomba kinie konde pungenje.’ ningu
aku siku nosiku moloringi. 16 Kolea awili
Jerusalleme lierimune nondopa lierimu
koleamanga moloringi yembo awisili
kuru torumu yemboma kinie kuru keri
konopune perimu yemboma kinie mengo
oringi kinie eno pali konde puringi.

5:17-42 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Yema Ka Siku Kote Pilkulie Niringi Kinie Kanu Yemane Teringi Mele Temanemo (5:12-16 kananila.)

5:17-26 Yesusini “Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yema Ka Siringi Kinie Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Temanemo

17 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doringi ye awili olandopamo kinie Sadusi
talapena sukundu ye mare† yu pea tapu
toko moloringi yema kinie ˹we yemboma
eno munduku siye kolko Yesusini lipe
mundorumu yema aku siku lombili puringi
mele kanokolie˺ eno paa konopu keri pan-
jeringi. ‘Aku yemane teringi mele naa
teangi.’ ningulie 18 Yesusini “Nanga kon-
gonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundo-
rumu yema ambolko liku, we yemboma
panjeringi ka ulke awiline ka siku pan-
jeringi. 19 Nalo ipulueli Awilimunge angello
te omba ka ulke nambune topa eno lipe
memba pena ombalie nimbendo: 20 “Eno
˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kalemele˺ ulke
tembelena puku angilku yemboma konopu
alowa teko molko kondonge mele ungume
pali ningu siee.” nirimu.
21 Yuni nirimu mele pilku likulie kolea
tangorumu kinie ulke tembelena puku
yemboma ungu mane siringi.

† 5:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. ‡ 5:12: 18,27,29,40 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. § 5:12: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. * 5:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “8. bilip”. † 5:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.3. hetpris”, “38. Sadyusi”.

Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awili olandopamo kinie, yu pea tapu
toko moloringi yema ongo, kanjolloma
kinie, Isirele yembomanga tapu yema
kinie‡ “Maku tamili waa.” niringi. Ongo
maku tokolie ungu te ningu mundukulie
ningendo: “Ka ulkena panjemulu pelemele
yema mengo waa.” niringi.
22 Nalo enonga ele yemane puku Yesusini
lipe mundorumu yema lingendo ka ulkena
puringi kinie kanu yema naa moloringi
kulu kanokolie kelko yando ongolie nin-
gendo: 23 “Ka ulke kunema pali nambune
sili pemu, nokolemele yema kerepulune
nokoko angiliengi kanomulu nalo olio nam-
bune topo ulke suku kanomulu kinie ye telu
kepe naa molomu.” niringi.
24 Ulke tembele nokoringi ele yemanga ye
awilimu kinie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
ye awilime§ kinie enone ongo niringi mele
pilkulie, “I ulu wendo omu nambolka uluri
wendo ombando tekemonje?” ningu eno
pilku sundoringi.
25 Kanu kinie ye te ombalie enondo nim-
bendo: “Pilieme! Enone ka singi ye kanume
ulke tembelena yemboma ungu mane siku
molemele.” nirimu. 26 Aku nirimu pilkulie
ulke tembele ele yema kinie enonga ye aw-
ilimu kinie Yesusini lipe mundorumu yema
linge puringi. Nalo ‘Yembomane olio kouni
toko kondonge.’ ningulie eno kopene naa
toko taka liku mengo oringi.

5:27-33 Yesusini “Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemane Kanjolloma Pipili Naa Kolko Eno Kinie Ungu Sumbi Siku Niringi Temanemo

27 Ye kanjolloma moloringine ele yemane
Yesusini lipe mundorumu yema liku mengo
oringi kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
yemanga ye awili olandopamone enondo
nimbendo: 28 ‘Enondo ou nirimulu mele
isipe: “Paa ungu wallo kolte kepe naa
ningu, iye ˹Yesusi˺ nge temanemo al-
toko toko* yemboma ungume mane naa
siee.’ nirimulu kanumu.† Pe kinié enone
Jerusalleme koleamanga pali ungu kanumu
andoko ningu siku keliengi. ‘Yembomane
‘Olio Juda yembomanga tapu yemane ye
kanumu toko kondoringi.’ ningu piliengi!’
ningu enone iungume mane silimelela.
29 Pita kinie, Yesusini lipe mundorumu
ye wema kinie, enone enondo topon-
doko ningendo: “Yembomane ‘Teaa.’ nil-
imele mele olio pilipu lipu manda naa
temolo. Pulu Yemone ‘Teaa.’ nilimo mele
mindi pilipu lipu tenge panjipu temolo.
30 Enone ‘Yesusi kolopili.’ ningu unjona
uku toko panjeringi‡ kolorumu kanu yemo,
olionga anda kolepalimenga Pulu Yemone
yu kelepa topa makinjinderimu. 31 ‘Yuni
olio Isirele yemboma konopu alowa ten-
depa olionga ulu pulu kerime siye kolop-
ili.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone ‘Yesusi yu Ye
Nomimu molopa, yemboma Lipe Tapon-
dopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo
Limo Yemo§ molopili.’ nimbe yunge ki um-
bukundu lipe mondorumu molemo. 32 Olio
kinie Mini Kake Telimu kinie yu aku sipe
terimu mele andopo nimbu silimolo. ‘Mini
Kake Teli’ nikimulumu Pulu Yemo yunge
ungume pilku liku telemele yemboma Mini
Kake Telimu silimo kanumundu nikimulu.”
niringi.

5:33-39 Gamellielene “Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Yema Kinie Enone Ulu Te Naa Teaa.” Nirimu Temanemo

33 Niringi mele pilkulie mumindili paa
awisili kolko ‘Eno topo kondamili.’ niringi.
34 Nalo Parisi ye* kanjollo te, yunge
imbi Gamelliele, yu Pulu Yemonga ungu
manema pilipe yemboma mane sirimu
ye te, yu pilipe konginjeli paa perimu-
ne yembomane kanokolie yu kapi niringi
ye te, yu kanjolloma maku toringine ola
angilipelie ele yemando nimbendo: “Yema
ou laye kolte pena mengo paa.” nirimu.
35 Kanu kinie mengo pena puringi kinie
yuni kanjollo yemando nimbendo: “Eno
Isirele Yema, enone iyema tenge mele ou
pilku kondayo. 36 Ou walse ye Tudasi omba
yuni nimbendo: “Na ye awili te, na enge
pelemo.” nirimu kinie ye po anderete yu
lombili puringi. Nalo gapomanomone yu
toko kondoko, yu lombili puringi yema

‡ 5:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.3. hetpris”, “19. kaunsil”, “31.2. pikinini bilong Isrel”, “16. hetman”.
§ 5:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.2. bikpris”. * 5:28: 40 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”.
† 5:28: 40 inie yakondo 4:17,18. ‡ 5:30: Gallesia 3:13. § 5:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.3. kisim bek”. * 5:34: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”.

toko bulu balu siringi. 'Teamili.' niringi
mele kamu manie purumu.

37 "Pe aku sipe gapomanomone yembo
imbi torumu walema kinie Gallilli ye Ju-
dasi kepe "Oliolio gapomano molamili."
nirimu kinie ye mare yu lombili puringi
kinie gapomanomo kinie opa teringi nalo
yu toko kondoko yu lombili puringi yema
toko bulu balu siringila. 38 Ou aku terimu
kene kinié enone iyema kinie tenge mele
niembo. Enone iyema kinie ulu te naa
teko, we pangi keleayo. Iyema eno enono
konopuni pilkulie 'Teamolo.' ningu tengi
liemo uluri naa tepa we pora nimbé. 39 Molo
tekemele mele Pulu Yemone "Teaa." nimu-
ne tengi liemo eno kanjollomane akumu
manda "Molo." naa ninge. Molo "Molo."
ningi liemo Pulu Yemo kinie opa mele
tenge kapola naa temba." nirimu.

5:40-42 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Yema Yunge Yema Moloringi Kulu Eno Mindili Siringi Kinie Konopu Siringi Temanemo

40 Aku nirimu kinie eno pilkulie 'Aku
teamili.' ningulie "Yema altoko ulkendo
waa." ningu, eno ka pulsene tokolie nin-
gendo: "Yesusinge temanemo altoko yem-
boma ningu siliku naa andaa." ningulie†
"Eno paa." niringi.

41 Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemane
kanjolloma munduku siye kolko ulsu
puringi. Pulu Yemone enondo 'Eno
Yesusinge yema molongemonga yem-
bomane eno teko pipili kondongi liemo
mandala.' nirimu kulu pilkulie eno paa
konopu siringi. 42 Walemanga pali ulke
tembelena kepe yembomanga ulkemanga
pali pipili naa kolko andoko temane
peangamo toko siringi. Koronga-ou Pulu
Yemone 'Eno lipe tapondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye
Kirasimu Juda yembomane 'Opili.' ningu
nokoko moloringi kanu ye Kirasimu Yesusi
yu kanu yemo omba molopa eno lipe
tapondorumu lipe tapondomba mele
temanemo andoko toko siringi.‡

6

Kolomongo Awili 6-7selo Kirasinge Yembomanga Kusikusi Sitipenenga Temanemo

6:1-7 'Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu Yema Liku Tapondoko Ambo Wayemanga Langi Moke Tendangi.' Ningu Ye Yepoko Pakera Mako Toringi Temanemo

1 Aku walemanga Yesusinge lombili
andoli yembo* kambu paa awisili olando
purumu. Kanu kinie Giriki ungu niringi
Juda yembomane ulu te kanoko keri
kanokolie iri toko ningendo: "Ambo
wayema alieli langi moke teko singendo
Ipuru ungu nilimele Juda yembomanga
ambo wayema mindi siku, olionga
ambo wayema naa silimele." niringi.
2 Akumunge, ⌞Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo
tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu⌟
ye rurepone† Yesusinge lombili andoli
yemboma pali liku maku tokolie enondo
ningendo: "Olio Pulu Yemonga ungu
nimbu silimolo kongonomo mundupu
siye kolopo langi kongono temolo kinie
kapola naa temba. 3 Angokeme, enonga
ye yepoko pakera, Mini Kake Telimu kinie
pilipe konginjelimu kinie pepa, yembo-
mane kanoko peanga kanolemele yema
kanoko mako tangi. 'Langi kongono olio
telemolomo enone tendangi.' nimbu siye
kolopo, 4 olio alieli Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbu, yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungumu
'Piliengi!' nimbu lipu tapondomolo."
niringi.

5 Aku niringi yemboma pali pilku peanga
pilkulie, Sitipene‡ mako toringi. Yu Pulu
Yemo 'Sike.' nimbe paa tondolo mundupe
pilierimu yemo; yu Mini Kake Telimu
konopune pepa kapola terimu yemo. Ye
pokore mako toringimenga imbime isipe:
Pillipu keme, Porokorasi keme, Naikena
keme, Taimono keme, Pamenasi keme,
Nikollasi keme. Nikollasi kolea awili
Andiyoko ye te, yu Juda ye te molo. Yu ye
te lupemo molopalie, ou Juda yembomanga
ulu pulu teringi mele alowa tepa terimu

† 5:40: inie yakondo 5:28*, 5:28**. ‡ 5:42: inie anjokondo 8:12. * 6:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". † 6:2: 6 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel"; "rurepo" Kewa ungu "tuwellepo" (12). ‡ 6:5: Sitipenenga temanemo ya 6:8-8:1 molemo. § 6:5: inie anjokondo 2:11. * 6:6: 'Pulu Yemone kanu yema sewe anjipe kanu kongono tenge tondolomo sipili.' ningu aku siku teringinje, molo kongono nambamo singendo teringinje, molo peaselo pilkulie aku siku teringinje.

yemo.§ 6 Aku yema Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemanga kumbikerena liku ola anjeringi kinie enone yemanga pengena ambolkolie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu mare ningu mawa teringi.*

7 Aku teringi kinie yembo moloringi koleamanga pali Pulu Yemonga ungumu pupe kapola terimu. Jerusalleme yembo awisili ⌞'Yesusi yu sike Ye Kirasimu.' ningu⌟ yu lombili puku, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awisili† pea ⌞Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemane ungu niringi mele⌟ 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku pilku lsingi.

6:8-8:1 Juda Yembomane Kusikusi Sitipene Ambolko Liku Kote Tendeko Kouni Toko Kondoringi Temanemo (6:1-7 kananila.)

6:8-15 Juda Yembomane Sitipene Kote Tenderingi Temanemo

8 Sitipene, yu Pulu Yemone yemboma we kondo kololi ulu pulumu kinie Pulu Yemonga engemo kinie perimu kulu yembo moloringimenga andopa ⌞ulu te⌟ lipe ora sirimu ulu tondolo‡ awisili terimu. 9 Nalo ye marene "Teko kenjikinu. Aku siku naa tei." ningu Sitipene kinie ungu awisili niringi. Kanu yema eno ou kendemande yemboma molkolie pe we ulsu moloringi yemboma, enonga Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te lupe angilierimu. Eno kolea Sairini kinie Allekesandia kinie Sillisia kinie Esia kinie moloringi yemboma molko, Juda yemboma moloringi. Aku yema Sitipene kinie kerepale niringi 10 nalo Mini Kake Telimuni Sitipene paa pilipe konginjelimu sirimu-ne yuni nirimu mele pilkulie yembo tene pangá akuku ungu te manda naa niringi.

11 Ungu te ningendo koroko kelkolie enone ye marendo kiyengo ningu kondi tokolie ningendo: "Enone "Mosisi kinie Pulu Yemoselonga ungume Sitipenene ungu taka tondomu piliemulu." niee." niringi.

12 Enone aku siku kondi toringimunge yemboma kinie Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie§ enone mumindili kolko Sitipene ambolko liku kanjollo yema* maku toko moloringine mengo puringi. 13 Enone ye mare ungu umbu tondokolie "Kotena puku Sitipene terimu mele kolo toko 'Isipe isipe temu.' niee." niringi† kinie eno kotena pukulie ningendo: "I yemone ⌞Pulu Yemo popo topo kalemolo⌟ ulke ⌞tembele⌟ kakemo kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manema‡ kinie, alieli ungu taka tondolemo. 14 Yuni nimu piliemulu mele isipe: "I kolea kanga Nasarete ye Yesusini iulke tembelemo tekisimbe." nimbe; Mosisini nimbe panjerimu yandopa yandopa ningu siringi telemolo ulu pulume "Pe altoko naa teko akume munduku siye kolko Yesusini "Teaa." nirimu ulume teaa." nimula." niringi.

15 Kanjollo maku toko moloringimene pali Sitipene neme-neme ningu kanoringi kinie, yunge kumbikeremo angello tenga kumbikere none terimu kanoringi.

7

7:1-53 Sitipenene Kotena Juda Yembomanga Kanjollo Yemando Ungu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

1 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamone* kote tendepalie Sitipene walsipelie nimbendo: "I ungu nikimilime sikeye?" nirimu.

2 Sitepenene topondopa nimbendo: "Ango Tara keme, nanga ungumu pilieme. Olionga pulu pulu anda kolepa Eporayamo ikolea ou naa omba kolea Arano ou naa pupe kolea Mesipotemia ou we molopili tondolo pupe olandopa molemo Pulu Yemo yu molorumune ombalie nimbendo:† 3 "Nunge ma koleamo kinie pulu lemo yemboma kinie munduku siye kolko nane nu "Pu." nimbu lipu ora simbo koleana pani." nirimu.

4 "Aku ungumu pilipelie Eporayamo yunge pulu kolea Kaltia taono mundupe siye kolopa kolea kanga Arano pupe molorumu. Kanu kinie yunge lapa kolorumu kinie Pulu Yemone olio imolemolo koleana yando lipe mundorumu. 5 Ikoleana ma

† 6:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". ‡ 6:8: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. § 6:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman", "41. saveman". * 6:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "19. kaunsil". † 6:13: Pulu Yemonga ungu mane talo pulue toringiselo Wendo Oringi 20:16, 23:1. ‡ 6:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". * 7:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.3. hetpris". † 7:2: OuPuluPulu 12:1.

kanga kolte kepe ‘Eporayamo yu kamu
ambolopili.’ nimbe naa sirimu. Nalo Pulu
Yemone ungu te yundu nimbendo: “Nu
kinie nunge kalko lini yemboma kinie
ikoleamo linge.” nirimu.‡ Eporayamo
yu ambolango teluri kepe ou naa mepili
aku sipe nirimu. 6 Pulu Yemone yundu
nirimu mele isipe: “Nunge kalko lini
yemboma kolea tenga lupe yembo ponenge
mele molonge. Akune molonge yembo-
mane enondo “Olionga kendemandema.”
ningulie teko kenjiku ka kongono singe,
mindili nongo teko molangi ponie po
anderete omba pumbe. 7 Kanu kinie eno
ka kongono singe yemboma mongo simbo
kinie pe eno kanu koleamo munduku
siye kolko ulsu ongo§ ikoleana ongo na
popo tonge.” nirimu.* 8 Aku nimbelie
Pulu Yemone “Tembo.” nirimu ungume
‘Eporayamone ‘Na kinie kamu pepili.’
nipili.’ nimbe yu kinie yunge kalopa limbe
kangoma kinie “kangi te kopisiku wendo
liku lteangi.” nirimu.† Pulu Yemone “Aku
siku teaa.” nirimumunge Eporayamone
kango Aisake membalie, yunge wale
engaki omba purumu kinie yunge kangi
te kopisipe wendo lsimu.‡ Kanu kinie pe
Aisakene Jekopo merimu.§ Pe Jekopone
olio Isirele yembomanga talape rurepo
molemolomanga anda kolepama merimu.*
9 “Kanu kinie olionga anda kolepa Jeko-
pone merimu yema enonga angenu Josepo
kinie konopu keri panjikulie kolea Isipi
punge puringi ye mare kinie yu kou mone
lsingi. Josepo kou mone likulie “Yu yembo
tenga kendemande yemo molopili mengo
paa.” niringi.† Nalo Pulu Yemo yu kinie
molopalie nirimumuni, 10 yu lipe tapondopa
umbune wendo orumumenga pali wendo
lsimu. Yuni yu pilipe konginjelimu sipe,
kolea Isipi ye nomi kingimu ‘Yu kanopa
peanga kanopili.’ nirimu kinie ye nomi
kingimuni ‘Josepo yu Isipi gapomano ye
nomimu molopa, yunge ulkemo kinie Isipi
koleamanga mele lemoma pali nokopili.’
nirimu.‡
11 “Pe kolea Isipi kinie ˹ikolea molemolo˺
kolea Kenane kinie engele awili te lierimu,
yemboma umbune perimu. Olionga anda
kolepalime langi linge aulke te naa lierimu.
12 Jekopone “Kolea Isipi ga maku toko nosil-
imele.” niringi-ne pilipelie yunge mal-
opili olionga anda kolepalime pulu pulu
Isipi mundorumu.§ 13 Wale talo siku Isipi
puringi kinie Josepone angenupilindu “Na
Josepo.” nimbe yunge imbi lepa sir-
imu, pe kingimuni Joseponga yemboma
kanopa imbi sirimu.* 14 Kanu kinie Jose-
pone yunge lapa Jekopo kinie Jekopo yunge
yemboma kinie “ ‘Yando wangi.’ niee.”
nimbe, enondo nimbe mundorumu. Jekopo
yunge yemboma lipe tere lepa sependi
pape moloringi.† 15 “Yando waa.” nirimu
kinie pilipelie Jekopo kolea Isipi purumu,
kanune yu kinie yunge malopili kinie anda
leko koloringi.‡ 16 Enonga onoma kelko
kolea Kenane mengo ongo Sekemo taono
mengo ongo, ou Eporayamone kolea kanga
Sekemo ye Emonga malopilinge ma te topo
topa lipe ou yunge ambomo ono terimu
kanune meli puku eno ono teringi.§
17 “Pulu Yemone ou Eporayamondo
“Tembo.” nirimu kanu walemo nondopa
wendo ombá terimu kinie olionga yembo
kolea Isipi moloringi mele anjopa anjopa
awisili kalko liku moloringi.* 18 Aku
sipe telipe pupe pupelie, ponie awisili
omba pupe Isipi ye nomi kingi te kolo
wangopa molorumu kanumuni Josepo
yunge temanemo mimi sipe naa pilierimu.
19 Yuni olionga yemboma kolo topa sipe tepa
kenjipe, anda kolepalime mindili lipe sipe,
“Ambolango mengema ‘Kolangi.’ ningu
ulkemanga pea naa molko pena nosee.”
nirimu.†
20 “Aku siku teko molangi Mosisi

‡ 7:5: OuPuluPulu 12:7, 17:8, 26:3. § 7:7: Isirele yemboma kolea Isipi mindili nongo molkolie wendo oringi mele ungu pokore OuPuluPulu 15:13-14, WendoOringi 1:8-11, 12:40-41 molemo. * 7:7: Isipi molkolie Kenane oringi. Pe aku koleamondo “Isirele” niringi. † 7:8: Ou Pulu Pulu 17:9-14; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18.katim skin”, “22. kontrak”. ‡ 7:8: OuPuluPulu 21:2-4. § 7:8: OuPuluPulu 26:19-29. * 7:8: Ou Pulu Pulu 29-30selo, 35:16-26. † 7:9: Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 37. ‡ 7:10: Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 39-41. § 7:12: Rasi-witi pora nirimu temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 41. * 7:13: Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 42-45. † 7:14: Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 46-47 selo. ‡ 7:15: Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 48-50, Wendo Oringi 1:1-6. § 7:16: Ou Pulu Pulu 23:pali, 33:18-19, 50:12-13. * 7:17: Wendo Oringi 1:7. † 7:19: Wendo Oringi 1:8-22.

meringi. Yu we-kango te naa meringi.
Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanorumu
kangomo meringi. Oli yepoko yunge
lapanga ulkena nosiku moloringi. [21] Kanu
kinie pe pena noseringi kinie ye nomi
kingimunge lemenu kanopa lipe "Nanga
kangomo." nimbe yunge ulkena memba
pupe nokorumu.‡ [22] Isipi yembomanga
pilipe konginjeli perimu mele pali Mosisi
mane siringi kinie yu pilipe konginjeli pepa
ungume sumbi sipe nimbe ulume enge
nimbe tepa molorumu. [23] Mosisinge ponie
tu paono pora nirimu kinie yunge Isirele
yemboma 'pupu kano-pambo.' konopu
lierimu. [24] Pupe kano-porumu kinie Isipi ye
tene Isirele ye te tepa kenjerimu. Kanopalie
yuni Isirele yemo lipe tapondopa Isipi yemo
topa kondorumu.§

[25] "(Mosisini pilipelie, 'Yunge yemboma
'Pulu Yemone 'Eno liku tapondani pu.' nir-
imu.' ningu pilinge.' konopu lierimu nalo
eno aku siku ningu naa pilieringi.)

[26] "Opalikundu Isirele ye talo opa teringili
kinie Mosisi pupe kanopalie, yu pupe
opa teringili yeselo ambolopalie elondo
nimbendo: "Angenunguluselo, nambe-
mune opa tekembeleye? Angenungulu opa
tekembele kapola naa tekemo." nirimu.

[27] "Kanu kinie tepa kenjerimu ye kanu-
muni Mosisi paka topa anjo mundupelie
nimbendo: "Nawene nu 'Olio nokani.'
nimbe mako tomuye? [28] Oleanga nu
Isipi yemo toko kondonu mele kinié na
'Topo kondambo.' ningu nikinuye?"
nirimu. [29] Aku nirimu kinie Mosisi pilipelie
'Kingimuni na tomba.' nimbe kowa pupelie
kolea Midiane pupe molorumu. Yu akune
molopalie kango talo merimu.*

[30] "Kanu kinie Mosisi kolea Midiane
molopili ponie tu paono omba purumu
kinie walse yu kolea ku lieline andopa
mulu Sainai lierimune nondopa molorumu
kinie Pulu Yemonga angello te yu molorumune omba unjo tenga tepe nomba perimune omba molorumu.† [31] Mosisini akumu
kanopalie yu konopu awisili lipe mundupe,
terimu mele mimi sipe kanombando non-
dopa purumu kinie Awilimunge ungu te
unjona wendo orumu pilierimu mele isipe:
[32] "Na nunge kolenalini popo toringi Pulu
Yemo molio.‡ Eporayamo keme Aisake
keme Jekopo keme akumene popo toringi
nokorundu Pulu Yemo molio." nirimu.
Kanu kinie Mosisi pungu pungu nimbe pip-
ili kolopalie lipe wekendo kanopa tepemo
naa kanorumu. [33] Kanu kinie Awilimuni§
yundu nimbendo: "Nu ima angilkinumu
nanga kene nunge kimbu su kulku wendo
lie! [34] Nanga yembo Isipi molemelema
mindili nolemele mele kanopo pora sipu
molio. Eno kola tengi pilipulie kinié eno
lipu tapondombondo manie ondu kene 'Nu
kolea Isipindu kelko pani.' nimbu lipu
mundumbo tekero." nirimu.*

[35] "I ye Mosisi yu ou Isipi molorumu kinie
Isirele yembomane ningendo: "Nawene
'Nu olio nokani.' nimbe mako tomuye?"
ningu yunge ungumu liku su siringi kanu
ye Mosisi Pulu Yemone yu yuyu mako topa
'Nanga yemboma nokoko, eno liku tapon-
doko mindili nolemelema wendo lieni.'
nimbe unjona tepe nomba perimumunge
angello tenga keremone 'Mosisi nimbe sip-
ili.' nirimu. [36] Kanu ye Mosisi yuni yem-
boma kolea Isipi memba ulsu orumu. Eno
kolea Isipi sukundu moloringi kinie kepe,
Nomu Kondoline oringi kinie kepe, kolea
ku lieline ponie tu paono andoko moloringi
kinie kepe, yuni ˹yu yuyu molorumu mele˺
lipe ora sirimu ulu tondolo† mare awisili
terimu.‡ [37] Ye tene Isirele yembomando
nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilipu eno nimbu silio yemo molio mele
pe enonga ye te na mele
'Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondombama
pilipe nimbe simbe ye te molopili.' nimbe
Pulu Yemone lipe mundumbe."
nirimu ye kanumu i Mosisi telumu
mindi.§ [38] Isirele yemboma kolea ku lieline
moloringi kinie kanu ye Mosisi eno pea
moloringi. Yu olionga kolepalime kinie
mulu Sainai molopa ungu nimbe sirimu

‡ 7:21: WendoOringi 2:1-10. § 7:24: Wendo Oringi 2:11-12. * 7:29: Wendo Oringi 2:13-22, 18:3-4. † 7:30: Wendo Oringi kolomongo awili 3,4selo. ‡ 7:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God". § 7:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". * 7:34: Wendo Oringi 3:1-10. † 7:36: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. ‡ 7:36: Wendo Oringi kolomongo awili 8 anjo anjo kepe molemo. § 7:37: inie yakondo 3:22-23, Ungu Manema 18:15, LLuku 13:33. Ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet".

angellomo kinie pea moloringi. Pulu
Yemone we pepa mindi pupe naa pora
nimbé ungume Mosisini ‘Olio nimbe sipili.’
nimbe Mosisi ungu umbu tondorumu kanu
ungume yuni pilipelie yando olio nimbe
sirimu.*
39 “Aku sipe terimu nalo olionga anda
kolepalimene ˻Pulu Yemone yundu “Eno
nokou.” nimbe mako torumu ye Mo-
sisinge˼ ungumu ‘tenge panjipu naa pil-
imolo.’ ningu yu bulu siku, eno ‘Kolea
Isipindu kelepo pamola!’ ningu waka kolko
moloringi. 40 ˻Mosisi mulu Sainaine ola
pupe welea maniendo naa orumu kinie
Isirele yembomane enonga ningu Pulu
Yemo popo tondoringi yemanga pulu pulu
ye awili olandopa†˼ Eronondo enone nin-
gendo: “Olio mengo puku nokonge pulu
ye popo tomolo pokore nuni unjone molo
kouni teko mimi tendeyo. Olio kolea
Isipi yando lipe memba orumu ye Mosisi
welea naa okomo kene nambe-emunje?”
niringi. 41 Kanu walemonga enone kongi
pirimu kao walo none teli te teko mimi
teko, ‘Imu olionga pulu yemo.’ ningu
popo toko melema kalko siku, eno enono
teko mimi teringi mele pilkulie konopu
siku kongi kaloringime kinie langi nongo
moloringi.‡ 42 Aku teringimunge Pulu Yemo
eno lipe bulu sipe, oli kinie ena kinie kom-
bukandipi kinie mulune angilimoma enone
‘Olio nokolemele pulu yemboma.’ ningu
popo toko melema kalko singe teringi
kinie kanopalie ‘Kapola, enonga aku siku
teangi.’ nimbe siye kolorumu. Aku teringi
mele Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondoru-
mume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye
tene ungumu bokune torumu mele kapola
telemo. Akumu isipe:

‘Pulu Yemone nimbendo: “O Isirele yem-
boma,
ou ponie tu paono yembo naa peli kolea ku
lieline
eno kongi pirimu kao kinie sipisipi kinie
meme kinie popo toko kaloringime
popo toko kalko na siringiye?
43 ˻Molo.˼ Eno sele-ulke mengo puringimu
‘Pulu ye Mollokonga tamandu ulkemo.’
ningu
mengo puku,
‘Repane olionga pulu ye te.’ ningu
yunge kombukandipi none teli te teko an-
jiku,
kanu melema ‘Olionga pulu yemboma.’
ningu
kapi ningu popo toringi.
Aku teringimunge nane eno mindili lipu
simbondo
‘Eno kolea sirindune naa molangi.’ nimbu
makoropo,
eno kolea awili Bapillono nekendo
kolea anjopa tenga lipu mundumbo.” nir-
imu.’§
nimbe bokune torumu. Aku sipe nimbe
bokune torumu mele eno sike aku siku
teringi.
44 “Kolea ku lieline olionga anda kolepal-
imene Pulu Yemo eno kinie molorumu
sele-ulke kanumu kanoko ‘Pulu Yemo olio
kinie molemo.’ ningu enone yu popo toko
melema kaloringi sele-ulkemo takoko an-
jeringi. Pulu Yemone Mosisindu “I siku
i siku takangi.” nimbe ulkemo angilimbe
mele lipe ora sirimu aku siku enone takoko
anjeringi.* 45 Pe yandopa Josuane olionga
anda kolepalime nokorumu kinie eno kanu
sele-ulkemo tekisiku, Pulu Yemone sirimu
koleana mengo ongo anjeringi.† Pulu
Yemone kanu koleana yembo talape lupe
peringime olionga anda kolepalime “Kolo
wangoko molangi, aku mamo liengi, ka-
nune pelemele yemboma kamu pangi.”
nirimu kinie kanu koleana ou peringi
yembo talapema enone toko munduku,
sele-ulkemo mengo ongo kanune takoringi,
yandopa ye nomi kingi Depisi molorumu
kinie we angilierimu.
46 “Pulu Yemone Depisi yu kanopa peanga
kanopa konopu mondorumu kulu yuni
Pulu Yemondo walsipelie nimbendo: “Na
kalopa lsimu ye Jekopo popo torumu Pulu
Yemo molomba ulke te, ou sele-ulkemo
angilierimu mele, manda manjipu takon-
damboye?” nirimu.‡ 47 Nalo Pulu Yemone
“Molo.” nirimu kinie Depisinge malo Sol-
lomono, yu Depisi kolo wangopa ye nomi

* 7:38: Wendo Oringi 20. † 7:40: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.3. hetpris”. ‡ 7:41: Wendo Oringi 32:1-6. § 7:43: Emosi 5:25-27; (Jeremaya 19:13). * 7:44: Wendo Oringi kolomongo awili 25-31, 37-40. † 7:45: Josua 3:14-17, 23:9, 18:1. ‡ 7:46: Pulu Yemone Depisindu “Molo.” nirimu temanemo Pe Samuele 7 molemo. § 7:47: Ou Kingime 6.

kingimu molopalie, Pulu Yemonga ulke
tembelemo takondorumu.§
48 "Nalo Imbi Paa Olandopa Mololi Pulu
Yemo yembomane takolemele ulkemanga
naa molemo. Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume yemboma nimbe sirimu ye tene
aku sipe nirimu kanumu. Kanu yemone
nimbendo:
49 "Pulu Ye Awilimuni nimbendo:
"Mulu koleamo nanga manie molopo
koleama nokolio polomo,
ma koleamo nanga kimbu mundulio
koleamo.
Pe enone nanga nambolka ulkemo takon-
dongeye?
Molo na tena manda koro molomboye?
50 Nanga kimuni imelema pali naa
terinduye?" nirimu."*
nimbe ⌞Aisayane⌟ aku sipe nirimu
kanumu." ⌞nimbe Sitipenene nirimu.⌟
51 "Eno karaye teli yemboma,† enone
nando "Pulu Yemo teko kenjiku yu ungu
taka tondokono." nikimili nalo akumu
molo. Eno 'Pulu Yemonga yemboma mo-
lamili.' ningu kangi te kopisiku wendo
limele‡ nalo yembo Pulu Yemonga ungu
naa pilieli yemboma mele molko enonga
komume pipi siku konopume pipi siku
molemele.§ Eno enonga anda kolepalime
teringi mele teko, enone Mini Kake Te-
limunge ungumu liku bulu siku "Naa pil-
imolo." niringi mele eno aku siku nilimele.
52 Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye te enonga
anda kolepalimene mindili liku naa siringi
ye te molorumuye? Te naa molorumu
kanumu. Kanu yemane Pulu Yemonga Ye
Sumbi Nilimu ombá mele ningu siringime
kepe enonga anda kolepalimene toko kon-
doringila. Kanu kinie Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane "Ombá." niringi ye kanumu
kamu orumu kinie eno nanga ungumu
pilku molemele yemane 'Yu toko kon-
dangi.' ningu opa puluema liku siringi
kinie yu toko kondoringi. 53 Eno Isirele
yemboma, eno angellomane Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema* siringi yando likulie tenge
panjiku naa teringi yemboma, enone Pulu
Yemonga Ye Kake Teli Yesusi aku siku toko
kondoringi." nimbe Sitipenene nirimu.

7:54-8:2 Sitipene Kouni Toko Kondoringi Temanemo

54 Yuni enondo aku sipe nirimu pilkulie,
yu-kinie paa mumindili kolko enonga
kerema kongilku pulue toringi. 55 Nalo
Mini Kake Telimu Sitipene yunge konopune
omba molopa kapola terimu-ne yuni
olando sipe kanopa mulu koleana sukundu
kanorumu kinie Pulu Yemonga tondolo
patelimu kinie yunge tondolomo kinie
akume kanopa, Yesusi Pulu Yemonga ki
umbukundu ola angilierimu kanorumu.†
56 Aku sipe kanopalie nimbendo: "Mulu
koleamo kune lipe anjo yando pukumu
kanokoro kinie Manie Omba Mana Ye
A Lierimu Yemo‡ Pulu Yemonga ki
umbukundu ola angilkimu kanokoro."
nirimu.
57 Yuni aku sipe Pulu Yemo kinie Yesusi
kinie kapola kapola moloringili mele nir-
imu pilkulie, "Pulu Yemo kinie ungu taka
tondokomu lepamo." ningu 'Yunge ungu
nikimumu naa piliemili.' ningu komu pipi
siku eno ungu lupe mare tondolo munduku
niliku yu molorumune lkisiku ongo 58 yu
ambolko kunduku kanu kolea awilimunge
palana ulsu munduku, yu kouni tonge
toringi. Ou kotena "I sipe isipe temu
kanomulu." ningu kondi toringi yemane
yu kouni tongendo enonga wale pakolime
kulkulie, ye kango te kanopa angilierimune
'Nokopili.' ningu noseringi. Kanu yemonga
imbimu Sollo.§

7:58,60, 8:1,3 Pollonga Pulu Pulu Temanemo

* 7:50: Aisaya 66:1-2. Pulu Yemo ulke telune manda molomba ulke te manda naa takondomolo. Koleamanga pali yuni mindi terimumu yunge ulkemo mele. Yu olionga ulke tembelemonga manjipe manda naa molomba." nimbe nirimu. (Pulu Yemo mulu kimbumenga pali molemo.) † 7:51: aku nirimumu kanjollo yemando nirimu kanumu. ‡ 7:51: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". § 7:51: Giriki ungune 'konopumenga kangi te kopisiku wendo naa lili yemboma molemele.' nimbe molemo. Ya ungu pulumu sumbi sipu torumulu. * 7:53: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". † 7:55: Yesusi mulu koleana ola pupelie manie molorumu (Mako 16:19), nalo ya "ola angilierimu" nimbe molemomo Sitipenendo "Yando ou." nimbe sukundu limbendo ola angilierimunje? ‡ 7:56: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". § 7:58: Pe yunge imbi te "Pollo" niringila; inie anjokondo 13:9.

59 Enone yu kouni toko kondonge toringi
kinie Sitipenene Yesusi kinie ungu nim-
bendo: “Awili Yesusi, na mini pukuru. Nu
molenona wambo ni.” nirimu. 60 Kanu kinie
yu kouni toko manie mundoringi kinie ko-
porongo langopa ru nimbelie nimbendo:
“Awilimu,* iteko kenjikimili ulumu pundu
naa toko munduku siye kolou.” nimbelie yu
kolorumu.

8

8:1-3 Pollone Kirasinge Yemboma Mindili Sirimu Temanemo (7:54 kinie 7:58 molemo temaneselo pali liku tere leko kanani.)

1 Sollone Sitipene toko kondoringi
kanopalie ‘Papu tokomele.’ nimbe yu
konopu peanga lierimu.

Sitipene kouni toko kondoringi kanu
walemonga Kirasinge yembo talape kolea
awili Jerusalleme moloringime* enonga
opa puluemane pulu polko teko kenjiku
paa mindili awili teko siringi kinie eno pali
bulu balu ningu puku, mare kolea Judia
disirikindu puku molko, mare kolea Same-
ria disirikindu puku moloringi. Yesusini
“Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe
lipe mundorumu yema mindi Jerusalleme
we moloringi. 2 Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilku moloringi ye marene Sitipene ono
teko kola awisili teringi. 3 Nalo Sollone
‘Kirasinge yembo talapemo kamu manie
pangi.’ nimbe pulu polopa yembomanga
ulkemanga pupe, yembo moloringime ki
kundupe lipe meli pupe ka sirimu.

8:4-12:25 YESUSINI “NANGA KONGONOMO TENDE-PAA.” NIMBE LIPE MUNDORUMU YEMA KOLEA JUDIA DISIRIKI KINIE SAMERIA DISIRIKISELO ANDOKO YESUSINGE UNGUMU NINGU SIRINGI TEMANEMO

8:4-25 Kolea Sameria Disiriki Lierimu Taonomanga Pillipuni Temane Peangamo Topa Sirimu Temanemo

4 Kirasinge yembo bulu balu ningu
puringimene Yesusinge temanemo kolea
lupe lupemanga pali toko siliku puringi.
5 Kirasinge yembomanga lipe tapondoli
kusikusi ye Pillipu† Sameria disiriki
lierimu taono tenga maniendo pupelie
nirimumuni, Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa
kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimunge‡
temanemo topa sirimu. 6 Pillipu yuni
ungu nirimu mele pilku, ⌞Pulu Yemo
kinie tapu toko moloringili⌟ lipe ora
sirimu ulu tondoloma§ terimu kanokolie,
yemboma pali komu tendeko pilku
moloringi. 7 Yembo awisili kuru konopune
moloringime Pillipuni “Ongo ulsu paa!”
nirimu kinie ru ningu wendo ongo puringi.
Kimbu kolopa pora sirimu yemboma
kinie, kimbu pange tepa karaye tepa
perimu yemboma kinie tepa konde lsimu.
8 Pillipuni aku sipe ulu tondoloma terimu
kulu aku taonona moloringi yemboma
konopu awili teko siringi.

9 Kanu taonona ye te molorumu,
yemonga imbimu Saimono. Pillipu ou
naa opili kurumene Saimono yu liku
tapondoringi kinie yuni “Na ye awilimu.
Na imbi molemo.” nimbe ulu tondoloma
terimu. Kolea Sameria yembomane pali
ulu tondoloma terimu mele kanokolie
konopu awisili liku mundoringi. 10 Yembo
kamakoma kinie koropama kinie yunge
ungumu komu tendeko pilkulie ningendo:
“I yemo Pulu Yemo tondolo pelemo mele
yu tondolo aku sipe pelemo yemo. Yu
Tondolo Pelemo Pulu Yemo molemo.”
niringi. 11 Saimono alieli ulu tondolo
awisili terimu kulu kanoko konopu awisili
liku mundukulie yunge ungumu pilku
yu lombili puringi. 12 Nalo Pillipuni
Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa
melema nokolemo nokomba* mele temane
peangamo topa sipe, Yesusi yu yemboma
lipe tapondopa kolo wangopa mindili
norumu yemo molopa, yu Pulu Yemone
‘Lipu mundumbo.’ nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimu molorumu mele†
nimbe sirimu kinie yembo awisilini ‘Sike
nikimu.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie‡
⌞Saimono munduku siye kolko konopu
alowa teko⌟ no lsingi. 13 Saimono kepe
Pillipuni nirimu mele ‘Sike nikimu.’ nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilipelie no lsimu.
Lipelie Pillipu molorumune lombili pupe,

* 7:60: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. * 8:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. † 8:5: inie yakondo 6:1-7. ‡ 8:5: 12 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § 8:6: 13 ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. * 8:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 8:12: inie yakondo 5:40-42. ‡ 8:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.

Pillipuni ⌊Pulu Yemo kinie tapu toko moloringili⌋ lipe ora sirimu ulu tondolo awisili terimu mele kanopalie konopu awisili lipe mundorumu.

14 Kanu kinie kolea Sameria disiriki yembomane Pulu Yemonga ungumu konopu siku pilku lsingi mele Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye kolea awili Jerusalleme moloringi yemane pilkulie niringimuni, enonga ye Pita kinie Jonoselondo "Sameria yemboma liku tapondangili pale." ningu elo liku mundoringi. 15-16 Akune pukululie niringilimuni, Sameria yemboma moloringine Mini Kake Telimu ou naa orumu-ne kanu liku mundoringi yeselone 'Eno Mini Kake Telimu liengi.' ningululie, 'enonga' ningu Pulu Yemo mawa tenderingili. Ou Awili Yesusinge imbi leko§ no mindi lsingi. 17 Kanu kinie pe Pita kinie Jonoselo pukulu enonga pengena amboloringili kinie eno Mini Kake Telimu lsingila.

18 Kanu kinie elone yembomanga pengena amboloringili kinie eno Mini Kake Telimu lsingi mele Saimonone kanopalie yu elo moloringiline kou mone memba ombalie elondo nimbendo: 19 " 'Nane yembo tenga pengena ambolombo kinie Mini Kake Telimu lipili.' ningulu elone itekembele tondolomo 'na siengili.' nimbu kou mone membo okoro." nirimu.

20 Nalo Pitane topondopa nimbendo: "Nuni 'Pulu Yemone we silimo melte kou monene manda topo toko limele.' konopu lekenomonga nunge kou monema meli kolea kerine pani. 21 Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo mele nu aku sipe molo, akumunge ikongono telembolo mele nunge kongono te paa molo. 22-23 Nuni olto telembolo mele kanoko kumu panjilinomonga nu molko kenjiku, ulu pulu kerimene nu ka silimo kene 'Ikonopu lekero mele Awilimuni 'Manie pupili.' nimbe siye kolombanje.' ningu, kinié aku teko kenjilino ulu pulume kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa teko, yu-kinie ungu ningu mawa teani." nirimu.

24 Aku nirimu pilipelie Saimonone topondopa nimbendo: "Na kinie wendo ombá nikimbili ulume wendo naa opili kene elone na liku tapondoko Awilimu* kinie ungu ningu mawa tendangili." nirimu.

25 Pita kinie Jonoselone Yesusi kinie molkolo kanoringili mele ningu sikulu, Awilimunge ungumu ningu sikululie, elo kelko Jerusalleme puringili. Pungele pukulie kolea Sameria† disiriki sukundu taono lierimumenga temane peangamo toko siliku puringili.

8:26-40 Pillipuni Temane Peangamo Kolea Apirika Itiopia Yemo Topa Sirimu Temanemo

26 Pulu Ye Awilimunge angello tene Pillipundu nimbendo: "Jerusalleme munduku siye kolko Gasa taono punge pulimele aulke akune kolea ku lieline pani pu." nirimu. 27 Kanu kinie Pillipu akune purumu. Pupe kanorumu kinie Itiopia ye te aulkena omba purumu kanorumu. Kanu yemo yu ambo Kandasi, kolea Itiopia yembomanga Ambo Nomi Kuinimunge kou mone nokondorumu ye awilimu. Pillipuni yu aulkena ou naa kanopa lipili yu Pulu Yemo popo topa imbi lipe ola mundundumbendo ou Jerusalleme purumu. 28 Pe kelepa ulkendo pumbendo kongi otene kundorumu karona ola molopa Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye‡ Aisayane torumu bokumu kanolipe ulkendo pumbe purumu. 29 Kanu kinie Mini Kake Telimuni Pillipundu nimbendo: "Nu puku kongi otene karo kundupe meli omba pukumumu lombili pu." nirimu.

30 Kanu kinie Pillipu karo omba purumune lkisipe pupe pilierimu kinie ye karona molorumu kanumu yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane torumu bokumu kanopa nilipe purumu pilipelie, walsipelie nimbendo: "Nu bokune ungu kanoko nikinumunge ungu pulumu pilkinu molo moloye?" nirimu.

31 Ye kanumuni topondopa nimbendo: "Yembo tene na nimbe naa simbe kinie na nanu nambepo pilimboye?" nirimu.

Aku nimbelie Pillipundu nimbendo: "Nu karona tapu topo molambili ou." nirimu.

32 Pulu Yemonga ungumu yemone kanorumu mele isipe:

§ 8:15-16: 8:12 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". * 8:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". † 8:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "39. Sameria". ‡ 8:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". § 8:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44. pikinini sipsip".

"Kongi sipisipi waloma mengo puku tolemele mele
yu aku siku meli puku toringi.§ Aku kinie
kongi sipisipi indi porongendo ambolemele kinie
ungu naa nimbe we tendepa lemo mele
yu tonge teringi kinie
aku sipe ungu naa nimbe molorumu.
33 Yu ulu te tepa naa kenjerimu nalo
kote we tendeko ka sikulie toko kondoringi.
Yu ambolango te naa mepili yu toringimunge
yunge kalopa lsimu yembo talape te naa molemo."*
nimbe, bokune aku sipe molorumu ungumu kanorumu.
34 Itiopia yemone Pillipu walsipelie nimbendo: "I bokumu torumu yemone nawendo iungumu nirimuye? Yu yuyundu nirimu molo yembo te lupendo nirimuye?" nimbe walserimu. 35 Kanu kinie Pillipuni kanu yemondo ungume nimbendo yemone kanorumu ungumenga pulumu pulu polopa nimbe sipe Yesusinge temane peangamo topa sirimu.
36 Aulkena pungele pukulu no kélo tenga puringili kinie Itiopia yemone Pillipundu nimbendo: "I no omba pukumumu kana. Meltene na no limbo aulkemo manda pipi simbe molo no manda limboye?" nirimu.
37 (Pillipuni topondopa nimbendo: "Yesusinge ungu nimbu sikirumu 'Akumu sike lemo.' ningu tondolo munduku pilienu liemo no manda lini." nirimu.
Itiopia yemone topondopa nimbendo: " 'Yesusi Kirasi yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo.' nimbu pilkiru."† nirimu.)‡
38 Kanu kinie karo kanumu 'Liepili.' nimbe Pillipu kinie elo pukue tokolo nona manie pukululie Pillipuni Itiopia ye kanumu no linderimu. 39 Nomo munduku siye kolkolo wendo oringili kinie Awilimunge Minimuni Pillipu walsikele lipe meli purumu kinie nema terimu kulu Itiopia yemone yu altopa naa kanopa, konopu silipe yunge ulkendo purumu.
40 Minimuni Pillipu memba pupe Asitote taonona mondorumu kinie yu akune molopalie koleamanga pali temane peangamo topa silipe andopa kolea awili Sisaria wendo purumu.

9

9:1-25 Pollo Damasikasi Pupe Terimu Temanemo

9:1-19 Pollo Konopu Alowa Tepa 'Yesusi Yu Sike Ye Nomi Kirasimu.' Nimbe Yunge Yemo Molorumu Temanemo (9:1-25 pali kanani.)*

1 Sollo ou pulu polopa Awilimunge lombili andoli yemboma mindili lipe sirimu mele† mundupe siye naa kolopa, 'Eno kolangi.' nimbe we mindili lipe sipe molorumu. Aku sipe tepa molombando Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamo‡ molorumune pupe 2 mawa tepa walserimu kinie ye nomimuni pepá te topa sipelie nimbendo: "I ye Sollo kolea awili Damasikasi pupe, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga pupe, Yesusini terimu mele pilku molemele yemboma kanopa ka sipe, Jerusalleme yando meli opili." nirimu.
3 Kanu kinie Sollo yu kolea awili Damasikasi nondopa pumbe purumu kinie walsikele mulú koleana pateli te manie omba yu molorumune pa awili tepa terimu. 4 Yu topa manie mundorumu§ lepa pilierimu kinie ungu te yundu nimbendo: "Sollo, Sollo, nambemune nuni na mindili liku silinoye?" nirimu.
5 Sollone nimbendo: "Awilimu,* nu naweye?" nirimu.
Yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Na Yesusi nuni mindili liku silino yemo.† 6 Kinié ola molko ne kolea awiline sukundu pani.

* 8:33: Aisaya 53:7-8. † 8:37: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "8. bilip". ‡ 8:37: Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene ningendo: 'Pala () sukundu ungumu ou-pulu-pulu Giriki ungune naa torumu, naa molorumu kene naa molopili.' niringimunge Pisini ungune kinie Ingillisi ungu boku marenga kinie naa tolemele naa molemo. * 9:: inie anjokondo 22:4-16, 26:9-18. † 9:1: Sollone ou pulu pulu molopa terimu mele temanemo inie yakondo 7:58,60, 8:1,3 molemo, liku tere leko kanani. ‡ 9:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.3. hetpris". § 9:4: Yu yuyu topa manie mundorumunje. "Meltene yu topa manie mundorumu." naa nikimu. Yembo marene pilkulie 'Yu kongi dongi molo otenga bulu mingine molopa purumu.' ningu pilimele nalo naa pilimolo. Mana kimbu kongono tepa purumu kinie topa manie mundorumunje, molo kongi dongi tenga bulu mingine molopa purumu kinie topa manie mundorumunje, naa pilimolo. * 9:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". † 9:5: inie anjokondo 26:14.

Akune puni kinie nu teni mele ye tene
nimbe simbe." nirimu.
7 Sollo pea puringi yema poporome ungu
mele pilku yembo te naa kanokolie, eno
ungu naa ningu we angilieringi. 8 Sollo
mongo makilipe ola molorumu nalo mon-
gone melte naa kanorumu. Akumunge yu
pea puringi yemane yu ki ambolko meli
kolea awili Damasikasi sukundu puringi.
9 Wale yepoko yu mongone melte naa
kanopa langi kepe no kepe naa nomba we
molorumu.
10 Kolea awili Damasikasi sukundu
Yesusinge lombili andoli ye te molorumu,‡
yunge imbimu Ananayasi. Awilimuni
Ananayasi molorumune omba kumbu mele
sipelie "Ananayasi." nimbe walserimu.

Yuni topondopalie nimbendo: "Awilimu,
na ya molio." nirimu.
11 Awilimuni yundu nimbendo: "Aulke
imbi leko 'Aulke Sumbi Nilimu' nilimele
kanune nu pukulie ninimuni, Judasinge
ulkena puku walsiku, kolea awili Tasisi
ye te, yemonga imbi Sollo, yu akune
na kinie ungu nimbe molemo kene puku
kanani. 12 Sollo yu kumbu mele tepa
kanomu kinie ye te, yemonga imbimu
Ananayasi, yu omba yunge kimuni mong-
ona ambolomu kinie yunge mongoselo
peanga liemu kanomu." nimbe Awilimuni
nirimu.
13 Ananayasini topondopa nimbendo:
"Awilimu, ye kanumuni nunge yembo kake
teli§ Jerusalleme moloringime tepa kenjipe
mindili lipe sirimu mele yembo awisilini
temane toko nilimele pilio. 14 Pulu Yemo
popo tondoringi ye awilimene yu pepá toko
siringi lipe memba ombalie, nunge imbi
leko nu-kinie ungu nilimele yemboma ka
simbendo orumu." nirimu.
15 Nalo Awilimuni yundu nimbendo:
"Molo. Ye nikiru akumu 'Yu nanga
kongono tendepili.' nimbu mako torundu
yemo. Yu Isirele yemboma naa molko
umbu lupe mololi yemboma* kinie enonga
ye nomi kingime kinie molongemanga
kepe Isirele yembo† molongemanga kepe
pupe nanga ungumu nimbe simbe kene
nikiru mele te-pani. 16 Yuni nanga ungumu
andopa nimbe sipelie umbune memba
mindili nombá mele nane lipu ora simbo."
nirimu.
17 Kanu kinie Ananayasi pupe ulke nirimu
kanune sukundu pupe Sollo ambolopalie
nimbendo: "Ano Sollo, nu aulkena oni
orunu kinie Awilimu nuni kanorunu, kanu
ye Yesusini 'Nu mongone altoko kanoko
Mini Kake Telimu nunge konopune omba
molopa kapola tepili.' nimbe na "Pu."
nimu-ne okoro." nirimu. 18 Kanu kinie
tamburumbu yunge mongoselonga melte
pipi sirimu kanumu omba wendo purumu
kinie yu kelepa mongone melema manda
kanopalie nirimumuni, yu ola molopa 'Ki-
rasinge yemo kamu molambo.' nimbe no
lsimu. 19 Aku tepalie, langi pokore norumu
kinie yu kelepa enge perimu.

9:19-22 Pollone Temane Peangamo Damasikasi Yemboma Topa Sirimu Temanemo (9:1-25 pali kanani.)

Sollo yu wale mare kolea awili
Damasikasi molopa Yesusinge lombili
andoli yemboma kinie molorumu. 20 Yu
sumbi sipe pupe Juda yemboma maku
toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi
ulkemanga pupe Yesusi molorumu mele
nimbe sipelie nimbendo: "I yemo Pulu
Yemonga Malo."‡ nirimu.

21 Yunge ungu pilieringi yembomane
mini-wale mundukulie walsiku pilkulie
ningendo: "Ne aku nikimu yemo,
Yesusinge imbimu leko Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu niringi yembo Jerusalleme
moloringime tepa kenjipe topa bulu balu
sipe mundupe mindili lipe sirimu ye
kanumu moloye? Pe kinié ya omba aku
siku teko molemele yemboma ka sipe
Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime§
molemelena memba pumbe yemo imu
lepamo." niringi.

‡ 9:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". § 9:13: inie 9:32,41, anjokondo 26:10. Yembo kake telimunge pulumu isipe mele: Awili Yesusini molo Pulu Yemone 'Nanga yemboma' nimbe lipe 'yunge yemboma mindi molangi.' nimbe lipe mondolemo. Aku yemboma Kirasinge yembomando aku sipe nirimu. * 9:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain". † 9:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.2. pikinini bilong Isrel". ‡ 9:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong God". § 9:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.2. bikpris". * 9:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais".

22 Nalo Sollo yunge engemo paa olandopa
perimu, Pulu Yemone ‘Eno nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ nimbe mako
torumu ye nomi Kirasimu* Yesusi yu kanu
yemo molorumu mele tondolo mundupe
nimbe sirimu kulu Juda yembomane yundu
ungu te topondoko manda naa niringi.

9:23-25 Juda Yembomane Pollo Kinie Opa Pulue Moloringi Kulu Kolea Awili Damasikasi Mundupe Siye Kolopa Kowa Purumu Temanemo (9:1-25 pali kanani.)

23 Wale awisili omba purumu kinie Juda
yembomane Sollo tongendo langi niringi,
24 nalo yu pilierimu. Yu tongendo tan-
goli kepe ipulueli kepe pala kerepulumenga
nokoko moloringi. 25 Nalo walse ipulueli yu
lombili puringi yembomane ‘Yu naa tangi.’
ningu mengo puku, kou palana ola mengo
puku wale basiketena lakilku ka moko toko
˻kolea awili Damasikasi˼ ulsu mundoringi.†

9:26-31 Pollo Jerusalleme Pupe Terimu Mele Temanemo

26 Sollo ˻Damasikasi mundupe siye kolopa
pupe˼ kolea awili Jerusalleme ombalie nir-
imumuni, Yesusinge lombili andoli yem-
boma kinie pea molomba terimu nalo
enone ‘Yuni lipe lou sipelie we nikimu.
Yu paa sike Yesusinge ungumu pilieli
ye te molo.’ ningu pilkulie yu pipili
koloringi. 27 Nalo Banapasini‡ yu lipe
Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema§ eference

moloringine meli pupelie enondo nim-
bendo: “I yemo aulkena pupe Awilimu
kanorumu, Awilimuni yundu ungu te nir-
imu kinie yu kolea awili Damasikasi pupe
“Yesusinge ungumu nikiru.” nimbe pipili
naa kolopa nimbe sirimu.” nimbe aku
sipe mele nirimu. 28 Aku nirimumunge
Sollo yu eno kinie pea molopa, Jerusalleme
we andopa molopa, “Awilimunge ungumu
nikiru.” nimbe* pipili naa kolopa andopa
nimbe sirimu. 29 Yu kinie Giriki ungu niringi
Juda yemboma kinie kerepale niringi nalo
enone yu toko kondonge teringi. 30 Tonge
teringi mele ˻Yesusi pilku moloringi˼ an-
genupilimene pilkulie, yu kolea awili Sis-
aria maniendo mengo pukulie “Kolea awili
Tasisi pu.” ningu mundoringi.†

31 Kanu kinie Sollone yemboma tepa
kenjerimu mele mundupe siye kolorumu
kinie Judia kinie Gallilli kinie Sameria‡
kinie kanu disirikimenga Kirasinge yembo
talapemo-kinie§ umbune te wendo naa
orumu, molko kondoringi. Awilimu pipili
kolko ‘Yunge ungumu pilipu lipu teamili.’
ningu moloringi kulu Mini Kake Telimuni
eno lipe tapondorumu kinie yunge ta-
lapemo enge nimbe yembo awisili yunge
talapena sukundu sukundu puringi.

9:32-35 Pitane Kolea LLida Ye Iniasi Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo

32 Pita koleamanga pali andopalie, walse
LLida taono ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ yembo kake
teli moloringime* pupe kano-porumu.
33 Akune ye te molorumumunge imbimu
Iniasi, yu kimbu ki kolopa pora sirimu kulu
ponie engaki aniembo lierimu. 34 Pitane
yundu nimbendo: “I niasi, Yesusi Kirasini
‘Nu konde pani.’ nikimu kene nu ola molko
nunge aniembo leno kunungumu kimbou.”
nirimu. Aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu yu
ola molorumu. 35 LLida taono yemboma
kinie Sarone taono yemboma kinie pali yu
kanokolie konopu alowa teko Awilimunge
ungumu pilku moloringi.

9:36-43 Kolea Jopa Ambo Tapita Dokasi Kolorumu Kinie Pitane Pupe “Nu Ola Molou.” Nirimu Temanemo

36 Jopa taono Awilimunge lombili andoli
ambo te molorumu, yunge imbimu Tapita,
(Giriki Ungune “Dokasi” niringi). Yu alieli
siye naa kolopa, umbune perimu yem-
boma kondo kolopa koropama lipe tapon-
dorumu. 37 Pita LLida taono molorumu
kanu walemanga kanu ambomo kuru to-
rumu kinie yu kolorumu, yunge onomo no
lendeko suluminia tenga noseringi. 38 LLida
taono lierimune Jopa taono nondopa lier-
imu. Akumunge Awilimunge lombili andoli
yembomane Pita LLida taonona molorumu
pilkulie enone ye talo yu molorumune liku

† 9:25: Pe Korini 11:32-33; akune pikisamo kananila. ‡ 9:27: inie yakondo 4:36-37. § 9:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. * 9:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. † 9:30: Kolea awili Tasisi yu Sollo yunge pulu kolea kanumu. Inie 9:11. ‡ 9:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. § 9:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. * 9:32: 41 ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:13*.

mundoringi kinie elo ongo yu paa mawa
tekololie ningelendo: “Nu ‘Pea pamili.’
nimbu, limbolo okombolo.” niringili.
39 Pita elo kinie pea pupe yu ulkena
purumu kinie enone yu ulke suluminiana
mengo puringi. Ambo wayema Pita
angilierimune nondoko ongo makaye
teko angilku kola tekolie, Dokasi yuni
konde molopalie enonga mulumbale
tenderimume ongo liku ora siringi.
40 Pitane “Eno suluminiana naa molko,
ulsu paa.” nimbelie, koporongo langopa
manie molopa Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nir-
imu. Aku tepalie ambo onomo lierimune
topele topa kanopalie nimbendo: “Tapita,
nu ola molou.” nirimu. Kanu kinie mongo
makilipelie Pita kanopa imbi sipelie ola
molorumu. 41 Pitane yu ki ambolopa lipe
ola anjipelie, ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ yembo kake
telime kinie ambo wayema pea walsipelie
“Dokasi konde pumu kene ongo liee.” nir-
imu. 42 Iulu wendo orumumu Jopa taono
yemboma pali pilkulie, yembo awisilini
‘Awili ˻Yesusi˼ yu sike ˻Pulu Yemone “Eno
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.”
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu˼.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.† 43 Pita
wale awisili Jopa ye te kinie molorumu.
Yemonga imbimu Saimono, yu kongi kao
kalu tepa mimi tepa kou lsimu yemo.

10

*10:1-11:18 Pita Kinie Romo Ye Konilliasise-
longa Temanemo*

*10:1-8 Mulu Koleana Angello Te Omba Ye
Konilliasi Ungu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo*

1 Romo ye te kolea awili Sisaria molor-
umunge imbimu Konilliasi. Yu Romo ami
ye wane anderete nokorumu yemo. Aku
ami yemanga talapemonga imbimu Italli
Ami Ye Talapemo. 2 Yu kinie yunge pulu
lemo yemboma kinie eno Juda yemboma
molo. Yembo lupema molkolie Pulu Yemo
pipili kolko liku awi siku yunge ungumu
pilieringi yemboma moloringi. Yuni mele
molo torumu yemboma lipe tapondopa kou
mone sipe, alieli Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nirimu.
3 Walse ipupene ena tere killoko mele
Konilliasi yu Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe
molopalie* kumbu mele tepa kanorumu.
Pulu Yemonga angello te omba yu molor-
mune orumu sumbi sipe kanorumu. An-
gellomone yundu nimbendo: “Konilliasi.”
nirimu.
4 Konilliasi pungu pungu nimbe yu neme
neme nimbe kanopalie walsipe nimbendo:
“Awilimu, nambe-emuye?” nirimu.
Angellomone topondopa nimbendo:
“Nuni Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu, yembo
koropama liku tapondoko, telenomonga
Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo.
5 Kinié nuni ye mare Jopa taonondo
pangi liku mundukulie, akune ye te
molemomonga imbimu Saimono, yunge
imbi te Pita, “Yu opili.” niengi. 6 Saimono
Pita yu pelemo ulke pulu yemonga imbimu
Saimonola nilimele. Yu kongi kao kilu tepa
mimi tepa kou mone limo yemo, yunge
ulkemo nomu kusa kélona angilimo.”
nirimu.
7 Angello kanumuni aku sipe nimbelie
yu purumu. Kanu kinie Konilliasini yunge
kendemande ye talo kinie, yu lipe tapondo-
rumu ami ye te kinie “Eno waa.” nirimu.
Kanu ami yemo yu Pulu Yemonga ungumu
pilierimu yemola. 8 Konilliasini enondo ulu
wendo orumu mele pali nimbe sipelie, “Eno
Pita liku meli wangi Jopa taonondo paa.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu.

*10:9-23 Pita We Molopa Kumbu Mele Tepa
Kanorumu Temanemo (10:1-11:18 pali lipe tere
lepa temane paa telumu.)*

9 Eno puku aulkena pekolie, opalikundu
anjopa puku awi tangoli Jopa taono non-
doko punge puringi. Awi-tangoli Pita Pulu
Yemo kinie ungu nimbendo ulke imune
ola purumu. 10 Kanu kinie Pita engelene
kolopa ‘Langi te namboa!’ nimbe pilier-
imu. Yemboma langi kokele kaloringi
kulu nokopa molopalie, yu kumbu mele
tepa kanorumu kinie, 11 mulúne anjo yando
pupe, múlu wambale paa awili te, ekendo
ekendo pundu kisenga ambolopalie taka
lipe mana manie mundorumu. 12 Aku mu-
lumbalena suku kongi lopa kera wambiye
mele-takerama pali moloringi.
13 Kanu kinie ungu te ombalie yundu nim-
bendo: “Pita, ola molko imele molemele-
manga te toko nou.” nirimu.

† 9:42: inie anjokondo 14:23, 18:8. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip” kananila. * 10:3: inie 10:30. † 10:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”.

[14] Pitane topondopa nimbendo: "Awilimu,† paa naa nombo! Nuni kanoko keri kanoleno melema kinie, "Kalaro molemo." nilino melema kinie, olio Juda yembomando "Naa nangi." ningu ungu mane sirinu melema na naa nolio naa nombó, molo!" nirimu.‡
[15] Wale talo sipe kanu ungumu altopa wendo omba yundu nimbendo: "Pulu Yemone kake tendelemo melemando nuni "Kalaro molemo." ni naa ni." nirimu.
[16] Elo aku siku wale yepoko kere pale niringili kinie walsikele mulumbalemo kelepa mulúne olando purumu.
[17] Pita konopu kimbu sipelie 'Ikumbu mele tepo kanokoromonga pulumu nambolkarenje?' nimbe pilipe molopili Konilliasini lipe mundorumu ye kanume ongo yembo marendo 'Saimononga ulkemo temoye?' ningu walsiliku ongolie, yunge ulke kerepulune ongo angilieringi. [18] Akune angilku walsikulie, "Saimono Pita andi molemoye?" niringi.
[19] Pita yu kumbu mele terimumunge 'Pulumu nambolkarenje?' nimbe konopu kimbu sipe molorumu kinie Minimuni yundu nimbendo: "Ye yepoko nu koroko okomele. [20] Akumunge nu ola molko maniendo puku, konopu awisili liku naa munduku eno kinie pangi puyo. Nane yema lipu mundondu-ne okomele." nirimu.
[21] Pita maniendo pupe yemando nimbendo: "Eno korokomele yemo na. Eno nambemune ongiye?" nirimu.
[22] Yemane topondoko ningendo: "Romo ami ye wane anderete nokolemo ye Konilliasini olio lipe mundomu-ne omulu. Konilliasi yu ye sumbi nilimu, yu Pulu Yemo pipili kolemo yemo. Juda yembomane pali "Yu ye peangamo." nilimele. Pulu Yemonga angello tene yundu nimbendo: "Saimono Pita ungu te nipili nu piliéni kene 'Yu opili.' ni." nirimu." niringi.

10:23-33 Pita Konilliasinge Ulkena Purumu Temanemo (10:1-11:18 pali lipe tere lepa temane paa telumu.)

[23] Pitane nimbendo: "Eno pea peamili, ulkendo waa." nirimu.
Pekolie niringimuni, orili-ou yu eno kinie purumu kinie ⌞Yesusi pilku moloringi⌟ Jopa taono Juda ye mare yu kinie pea tapu toko puringi. [24] Eno puku aulkena pekolie, orili-ou kolea awili Sisaria suku puringi. Konilliasini 'Kinié onge.' nimbe yunge angenupili lapali kinie pulu lierimu yemboma kinie "Sukundu sukundu waa." nirimu, eno liku maku toko nokoko moloringi. [25] Pita ulkena sukundu pumbe purumu kinie Konilliasi omba yunge kimbune tamalu pepa yunge imbi lipe ola mundundupe kapi nirimu. [26] Nalo Pitane yundu nimbendo: "Na Pulu Yemo molo. Na we yemo. Nu ola molou." nirimu.

[27] Ungu nilikulu ulke sukundu puringili kinie yembo awisili maku toko moloringi kanorumu. [28] Yuni enondo nimbendo: " 'Juda yemboma kinie yembo lupema kinie telune naa molangi.' nilimele ungu manemo eno pilkimili. Na Juda yemo molopo iungu manemo piliomonga eno yembo lupe molemelena na naa olka, nalo Pulu Yemone na lipe ora simu mele isipe: Yuni nando nimbendo: "Yemboma apuruku 'Te keri, kalaro mololimu.' ningu telune naa moloni kinie kapola naa temba." nimu.§ [29] Akumunge na 'Ou.' ningu walsengi kinie enonga ungu lipu su naa sipu ondu. Nambemune nando "Ou." ningiye?" nirimu.

[30] Konilliasini topondopa nimbendo: "Wale kise omba pukumu, kinié ena tere killoko tekemo mele, ou aku sipe ipupene tere killokona inanga ulkena na Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu molorundu kinie walsikele nanga kumbikerena yembo te mulumbale tondolo patelimu pakopa omba angilipelie [31] nimbendo: "Konilliasi, nuni Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilino mele yuni pilipe lipe, yembo koropama liku tapondoleno mele kanopa peanga kanolemo. [32] Kinié nuni ye mare Jopa taonondo pangi liku mundukulie, akune ye te molemo, yemonga imbimu Saimono, yunge imbi te Pita, "Yu opili." niengi. Pita yu kongi kao kilu tepa mimi tepa kou mone limo ye Saimononga ulkena molemo, yunge ulkemo nomu kusa kélona angilimo." nirimu. [33] Aku nirimu pilipulie nane sumbi sipu nu molorunune ye marendo nu "Puku li-pe." nirindumunge nu ongo lingi, nu papu onu. Kinié olio Pulu Yemo kinie pea ombo molemolo yemboma 'Pulu Yemone

‡ 10:14: Pulu Yemone aku sipe nirimu ungu manemo LLipai 11. § 10:28: Gallesia 2:11-14.

nu ungu nimbe simume olio ningu sieni.'
nimbu, pilimolondo ombo molemolo."
nirimu.

10:34-48 (10:34-43) Pita Konilliasinge Ulkena Moloringi Yemboma Yesusi Ou Terimu Pe Temba Mele Temane Topa Sirimu Kinie

34-35 Konilliasini aku sipe nirimu kinie
Pitane pilipelie nirimumuni, Konilliasinge
ulkena moloringi yembomando pulu
polopa nimbendo: "Ou na pilipulie, 'Pulu
Yemone Isirele yemboma manjipe konopu
mondolemo.' konopu lierindu. Nalo kinié
pilkiru, yuni yembo talapemanga pali
yembo telu telu ningu yu pipili kolko liku
awi siku ulu pulu peangama sumbi siku
telemele yemboma kanopa peanga kanopa
'Nanga kumbikerena kapola ongo molangi.'
nilimo lepamo, akumu kinié pilipero.

36 "Pulu Yemone koro ou Isirele yem-
bomando "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te
mundumbo." nimbe mako torumu yemo
talko orumu ye Kirasi Yesusi yu yembo-
manga pali Awilimu, akumuni olio Pulu
Yemo kinie konopu telune pupili kap-
ola kapola molomolo aulkemo akisinder-
imu temane peangamo Isirele yemboma
moloringine Pulu Yemone nimbe mundo-
rumu. 37 Ou kolea Judia disiriki koleamanga
pali ulu wendo orumume eno nanga ungu
nikirumu pilkimili yembomane ou pilku
pora silimele. Ou Jonone yembomando
"Konopu alowa tekolie no liengi." nimbe
aku ungume nimbe sirimu. Pe Yesusi kolea
Gallilli disiriki yunge ulume pulu polopa
terimu. 38 Kopongo wele te pengena on-
doko pakondoringi mele* Pulu Yemo yunge
kongonomo tembando Pulu Yemone kolea
Nasarete ye Yesusi Mini Kake Telimu sipe
Yesusi 'Tondolo pupili.' nirimu. Kanu kinie
Pulu Yemo Yesusi kinie molorumu kulu
Yesusi koleamanga andopa ulu peangama
tepa, ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ depelemone† am-
bolorumu yemboma "Konde pangi." nir-
imu. ⌞Akumu eno pilku pora silimele.⌟‡

39 "Juda yembomanga koleama pali kinie
enonga kolea awili Jerusalleme kinie yuni
ulu terimume pali olio yu lombili an-
dorumulumene mongone kanopo molorumulu. Enone 'Yu kolopili.' ningu unjona uku toko panjeringi kolorumu. 40 Nalo yu wale talo yembo ono koleana perimu yepoko sipemonga Pulu Yemone topa makinjindipelie "Yembomane nu kanangi mona molou." nirimu. 41 Yemboma pali yu lomboropa ola molorumu naa kanoringi. Ou Pulu Yemone 'Kanangi.' nimbe mako torumu yembomane mindi kanoringi; olio Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu kinie yu pea langi nombo molorumulu yembomane mindi yu kanorumulu.

42 "Yuni oliondo nimbendo: "Enone yemboma temane peangamo toko siku, 'Pulu Yemone na 'Yembo konde molemelema kinie kolemelema kinie enonga pali kote tendepa pilimbe yemo molopili.' nirimu.'§ ningu yemboma ningu sie." nirimu. 43 Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume yemboma ningu siringi yemane* pali ou yu ma koleana naa opili yunge ungumu ningu sikulie ningendo: "Yesusi 'Yu sike ⌞Pulu Yemonga Malo molopa, sike yu mana manie omba nanga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu⌟.' ningu tondolo munduku pilinge† yemboma Pulu Yemone Yesusi yembomanga nimbe tenderimumunge pilipelie kanu yembomanga ulu pulu keri teringime 'We manie pupili.' nimbe siye kolomba." niringi." nimbe Pitane nirimu.

(10:44-48) Eno Juda Yembomanga Ulsu Yemboma Moloringine Pulu Yemonga Minimu Orumu Lsingi Temanemo (10:1-11:18 pali lipe tere lepa temane paa telumu.)

44 Pitane aku sipe nimbe molopili Mini
Kake Telimu omba Pitane ungu nirimu
pilku moloringi yembomanga konopune
suku purumu. 45 Pulu Yemone Mini Kake Te-
limu ou Juda yembo Kirasi pilielime sirimu
mele pe aku sipe kanu yembo talape lupe
moloringime sirimu kulu kanokolie Kirasi
pilieli Juda ye Pita pea tapu toko oring-
imene paa suru niringi. 46 Kanu yembo lu-
pema Mini Kake Telimu lsingimene umbu-
ungu lupe lupema ningu Pulu Yemo kapi

* 10:38: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". † 10:38: Akumu Setene. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". ‡ 10:38: Palana ⌞ ⌟ 10:37 kumbi lepa mele. § 10:42: inie anjokondo 17:31, Ou-Korini 5:10, Ou-Pita 4:5. * 10:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 10:43: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

niringi kulu pilkulie kanu yemane ‘Mini Kake Telimu omba enonga konopumenga pumu lepamo.’ ningu pilieringi. Ou Kirasi pilieli Juda yembomanga konopune mindi Mini Kake Telimu purumu kanumu.

Kanu kinie Pitane nimbendo: 47 “Olio Kirasi pilieli Juda yemboma Mini Kake Telimu lsimulu mele kinie iyembo talape lupema kepe Mini Kake Telimu likimili kene nawene “Eno no naa liengi.” nimbe no manda mi tombaye?” nirimu. 48 Aku nimbelie yuni nimbendo: “Eno Yesusi Kirasi yunge imbimunge no lie.” nirimu. No liku pora sikulie enone Pitando ningendo: “Nu isili-ou naa pani. Wale pokore nu olio kinie pea molkolie pe-pani.” niringi kulu yu enokinie wale pokore we molorumu.

11

11:1-18 Pita Jerusalleme Pupe Kirasinge Juda Yemboma Yuni Konilliasi Kinie Ulu Terimume Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo (10:1-11:18 pali lipe tere lepa temane paa telumu.)

1 Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tendepaa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yema* kinie ˻Yesusi pilku moloringi˼ angenupili kolea Judia disiriki pali moloringime kinie enone Juda yembomanga ulsukundu moloringi yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku lsingi mele pilieringi. 2 Akumunge Pita Jerusalleme olando purumu kinie kangomanga kangi te kopisiku lteringi ungu manemo† ‘Paa teamili.’ niringi Kirasi pilieli yemane Pita Romo ye Konilliasinge ulkena purumu kulu yu iri tokolie 3 ningendo: “Nu Juda yemo molko yembo kangi naa kopisilimelemanga ulkena puku, eno kinie pea molko langi noringimu, paa teko kenjerinu.” niringi.

4 Nalo Pitane ulu pali wendo orumume eno temane topa sirimu. Yuni nimbendo:

5 “Tena. Na Jopa taonona molorundu kinie na Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu molopolie nirindumuni, kumbu mele tepo kanorundu kinie mulúmu anjo yando pupe, múlu paa awili te, ekendo ekendo pundu kisenga ambolopalie taka lipe mana manie mundorumu, na molorundune omba lierimu. 6 Akune sukundu kanorundu kinie kongi lopa kera wambiye mele takerama pali akune sukundu moloringi. 7 Kanu kinie ungu te ombalie nirimu pilierindu. Yuni nando nimbendo: “Pita, ola molko imele takera te toko nou.” nirimu.

8 “Nane topondopo nimbondo: “Awilimu, paa naa nombo. Nuni kanoko keri kanoleno melema kinie, “Kalaro molemo.” nilino melema kinie, olio Juda yembomando ‘Naa nangi.’ ningu ungu mane sirinu melema ou walse kepe te paa naa norundu.” nirimu.‡

9 “Wale talo sipe kanu ungumu altopa mulune wendo omba nando nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone kake tendelemo melemando nuni “Kalaro molemo.” ni naa ni.” nirimu.

10 “Olto aku sipu wale yepoko kerepale nirimbulu kinie walsikele mulúmu kelepa múlune olando purumu.

11 “Mulúmu kelepa olando purumu kanu wele kolea awili Sisaria ye tene “Paa.” nimbe mundorumu ye yepoko na molorundu ulkena oringi. 12 Minimuni nando nimbendo: “Konopu awisili liku naa munduku iyema kinie pangi pu.” nirimu. I Kirasinge ye talo pakera eno na kinie pea tapu topo pupu, kanu Sisaria yemonga ulkena sukundu purumulu.

13 “Ulkena sukundu purumulu kinie kanu yemone oliondo nimbendo: “˻Pulu Yemonga˼ angello te nanga ulkena ombalie nimbendo: “Nuni ye mare Jopa taonondo pangi liku mundukulie, akune ye te molemo, yemonga imbimu Saimono, yunge imbi te Pita, “Yu opili.” niengi. 14 Nu kinie nunge ulkena pelemele yemboma kinie Pulu Yemone ‘Eno mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena pangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondomba.” nimbe§ angellomone nando aku sipe nirimu.” nimbe kanu yemone nirimu.

15 “Kanu kinie nane pulu polopo ungu nimbo nirindu kinie ou olio molorumulune Mini Kake Telimu manie orumu mele aku sipe eno moloringine orumu. 16 Aku terimu kinie nane Awilimuni ungu te ou nirimu mele altopo pilierindu. Yuni nimbendo:

“Jonone yembo no mindi linderimu nalo
Pulu Yemone eno Mini Kake Telimu
lindimbe.”*

* 11:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. † 11:2: 3 Ou-Pulu-Pulu 17:10-11; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”. ‡ 11:8: inie yakondo 10:28. § 11:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”.
* 11:16: Mako 1:8. † 11:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”, “8. bilip”.

nirimu mele altopo pilierindu. [17] Aku liemo
olio Awilimu Yesusi Kirasi 'Yu sike.' nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilierimulu† kinie Pulu
Yemone olio ou Mini Kake Telimu sirimu
mele pe aku sipe aku yembo lupema sirimu
liemo na nawe molopolie na Pulu Yemondo
"Molo." nilkeye?" nimbe Pitane nirimu.
[18] Pitane aku sipe nirimu mele pilkulie
enone ou yundu niringi mele kamu
munduku siye kolkolie, Pulu Yemo kapi
ningulie ningendo: "Akumunge Pulu
Yemone 'Yembo lupema konopu alowa
tekolie manda molopa mindi puli ulu
pulumu‡ liengi.' nimbe panjerimu
lepamo." niringi.

11:19-30 Kolea Andiyoko Yemboma Kirasinge Temanemo Pulu Polko Pilku Lsingi Mele

[19] Ou Sitipene toko kondokolie pe Ki-
rasinge yemboma mindili liku siringi kinie
eno bulu balo ningu puringi kinie mare
kolea Pinisia puku, mare kolea Saipirasi
puku, mare kolea awili Andiyoko pukulie
niringimuni, Juda yemboma mindi temane
peangamo toko siringi. [20] Nalo ye mare,
enonga pulu kolea Saipirasi kinie Sairini
kinie, eno kolea awili Andiyoko pukulie
pulu polko Awili Yesusinge temane peang-
amo yembo lupema toko siringila. [21] Pulu
Yemone eno lipe tapondorumu kulu yembo
awisili "I ungumu sike." ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilkulie konopu alowa teko
'Awilimunge yemboma molamili.' ningu
moloringi.
[22] Aku teringi temanemo Kirasinge
yembo talape Jerusalleme moloringimene§
pilkulie enone Banapasindu* "Kolea awili
Andiyoko pu." niringi. [23-24] Banapasi yu
ye peangamo, Pulu Yemo 'Sike.' nimbe
paa tondolo mundupe pilierimu yemo;
Mini Kake Telimu konopune molopa
kapola terimu yemo. Yu kolea awili
Andiyoko pupe kanorumu kinie Pulu Yemo
yembo awisili we kondo kolopa tenderimu
mele† kanopalie yu paa konopu sipe,
eno 'Awilimu mindi tondolo munduku
pilku, mele te lupe alowa teko konopu
naa mondangi.' nimbe ungu mare
nimbe sirimu. Yembo awisili Awilimunge
talapena sukundu ongo moloringi.
[25] Kanu kinie Banapasi yu kolea awili
Andiyoko mundupe siye kolopa, Sollo ko-
rombando Tasisi taono purumu. [26] Pupe yu
kanopa lipelie kolea awili Andiyoko yando
meli orumu. Kanu kinie elo kolea awili
Andiyoko Kirasinge yembo talapemo-kinie
pea molkolo yembo paa awisili ungu mane
sikulu molangili ponie telu omba purumu.
Kolea awili Andiyokona, Yesusinge lom-
bili andoli yembomando‡ we yembomane
imbi leko pulu polko 'Kirasinge Yemboma'
niringi.
[27] Kanu walemanga Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi ye mare§ kolea awili Jerusalleme
molkolie kolea awili Andiyoko maniendo
oringi. [28] Kanu ye oringimenga ye te,
yunge imbimu Akapasi, yu ola angilipelie,
Minimuni yu pe wendo ombá mele nimbe
sirimu pilipelie nimbendo: "Romo gapo-
manone nokolemo koleamanga pali engele
pe lemba." nirimu. (Aku nirimu mele pe
ye Lodiasi, Romo koleamanga pali noko-
rumu ye paa awili kumbinemo molorumu
kinie, sike aku engelemo wendo orumu.)
[29] Ye Akapasini aku nirimu kinie pilkulie
ou wendo naa opili Awilimunge lombili
andoli yembomane 'Olionga angenupili Ju-
dia disiriki molemelema lipu tapondopo
kou mone isipu mako topo siemili.' ningu
panjeringi. [30] Kanu kinie kou mone popo
sikulie Banapasi kinie Solloselo "Kou mone
Jerusalleme mengo puku Awili Yesusinge
yembo nokolemele yema* puku si-pele."
niringi kinie mengo puku si-poringili.†

12

12:1-5 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene Jemisi Topa Kondopalie, 'Pita Topo Kondambola!' Nirimu Kinie

[1] Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene ⌞kolea awili
Jerusalleme molopa⌟ Kirasinge yembo
talapemonga* yembo mare mindili lipe
sipe tombando yunge ami yemando "Mare
puku ka si-pee." nirimu kinie ka siringi.

‡ 11:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 11:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". * 11:22: inie yakondo 4:36. † 11:23-24: inie anjokondo 13:43, 14:26. ‡ 11:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". § 11:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". * 11:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman". † 11:30: inie anjokondo 12:25. * 12:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios".

[2] Jononga angenu Jemisi "Taa!" nirimu
kulu pilkulie opa teli lou pulsene yu
toko kondoringi. [3] Aku teringi kinie Juda
yemboma pilku peanga pilieringi kulu
kanopalie nirimumuni, pe "Pita puku ka
si-pe." nirimu kinie yu puku ka siringila.
⌊Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea
awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku Pulu
Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa
We Omba Purumu mele† pilieringi wale
akumu imbi leko⌋ 'Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu
Naa Munduku Pillawa We Kalko Noringi
Walema' niringila, aku walemanga yuni aku
terimu. [4] Pita ka siku ka ulkena panjeringi
kinie ami ye talape kise, talapena sukundu
ye kise kise ningu moloringi eno pali
lipe tere lepa malapu kanumu, "Eno yu
nokoko molaa." nimbelie nirimumuni,
"Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime
Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilieringi
wale akumu omba pumbe kinie 'Yemboma
kanangi.' nimbu eno molongena membo
pupu kote tendepo pilipu ami yemando
"Taa." nimbo." nirimu.
[5] "Mimi siku nokaa!" nirimu kulu kanu
ami yemane Pita ka ulkena pepili nokoko
moloringi. Nalo Kirasinge yembomane
Pulu Yemo kinie Pitanga ungu tondolo
munduku nindiku moloringi.

12:6-19 Mulu Koleana Angello Tene Pita Omba Ka Ulkena Wendo Lsimu Temanemo

[6] Ipulueli-oukundu Erotene Pita wendo
lipe kote tendemba terimu kinie ipulueli
mele Pitanga kiselo ami ye talo kinie ka
senene ka toringi, Pita awi suku singine we
uru perimu. Ka ulkena peringi yemboma
nokoli ye mare kerepulune angilku ka ulke
pali nokoko angilieringila. [7] Kanu kinie
Awilimunge angello te Pita uru perimune
orumu kinie kanune paterimu. Yuni Pi-
tanga wangune topa makinjindipelie, "We-
lea ola molou." nirimu. Kanu kinie ka
seneselo yuyu moki lepa manie purumu.
[8] Angellomone Pitando nimbendo:
"Nunge kako toko kimbu su mondou."
nirimu kinie aku terimu. Kanu kinie yuni
"Kinié ola ali walemo pakoko na lombili
ou." nirimu. [9] Pita molorumu suluminiamo
mundupe siye kolopa yu lombili pupelie
nirimumuni, angellomone terimu mele
yu naa pilipelie 'Kumbu tepo kanokoro.'
konopu lierimu. [10] Pukululie niringilimuni,
ka ulkena peringi yemboma nokoli ye telu
angilierimune ongo pukulu, nokoli ye talo
sipe angilierimune ongo pukululie, kolea
awiline wendo pungelendo ka ulke pala
kune kapane teline puringili kinie kunemo
yuyu lsimu kinie ulsu ongo pukulu, aulke
pulúne wendo pukulu aulke paka maliena
oringili kinie angellomo Pita tamburumbu
mundupe siye kolopa yu purumu.

[11] Kanu kinie Pita, ou yu 'Kumbu tendu.'
konopu lierimu nalo pe kinié yunge umbu
konopu omba perimu kinie yuni pilipelie,
"A, kinié na pilipero. Kingi Erotene nando
'Teambo.' nirimu mele kepe Juda yem-
bomane nando 'Teamili.' ningu pilieringi
mele kepe 'Aku siku naa teangi.' nimbe Aw-
ilimuni‡ yunge angellomo na "Ka ulkena
wendo li-pou." nimbe mundomu lepamo,
kinié na pilipero." nirimu. [12] Aku sipe
pilipelie nirimumuni, Jono, yunge imbi te
'Mako' niringi, kanumunge anumu Mar-
ianga ulkena Pita yu purumu. Kanune
yembo awisili maku toko Pulu Yemo kinie
ungu ningu moloringi.

[13] Pita aku ulkena pupelie nirimumuni
kune topa kilu-kilu sirimu kinie kongono
teli ambo wenepo te, yunge imbimu
Roda, kune limbendo ombalie nirimumuni,
[14] Pitanga ungumu pilipe imbi sipelie, 'Yu
okomo lepamo.' nimbe pilipe konopu
sipelie kune naa lipe yu kelepa lkisipe
anjo pupe yembomando "Pita omba
kerepulune angilimo." nirimu. [15] Nirimu
kinie pilkulie niringimuni, 'Pita ka ulkena
pelemo.' konopu lekolie ambomo yundu
"Nu kekelepa tokolie nikinuye?" niringi.
Nalo yuni karaye tepalie, "Molo. Sike Pita
omba kerepulune angilimo." nirimu.

Kanu kinie enone ningendo: "Pita
nokolemo angellomo omba kerepulune
angilimo lepamo. Paa sike Pita molo."
niringi.

[16] Aku siku kerepale ninge niringi kinie
Pitane kune topa kilu-kilu sipe angilierimu
kinie kune wendo liku kanoringi kinie sike
Pita kerepulune angilierimu kanokolie suru
ningu mini-wale mundoringi. [17] Nalo yuni
enondo "Ungu naa niee." nimbe kimuni
pipi sipelie nirimumuni, Awilimuni yu ka

† 12:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova".
‡ 12:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela".

ulkena wendo lsimu mele temane topa sirimu. Topa pora sipelie yuni enondo nimbendo: "I nikiru mele Jemisi§ keme, olionga angenupilime kinie, eno puku ningu sipee." nimbelie yu eno mundupe siye kolopa kolea tenga lupe purumu.

18 Kolea tangorumu kinie opa teli ami yema ola molkolie, 'A, Pita tena pumunje?' ningu pilku mini-wale paa awili teko mundoringi. 19 Erotene Pita koropa naa kanopa lipelie nirimumuni, yu nokoringi ami yemanga kote tendepa pilipelie, ami ye lupe marendo nimbendo: "Pita nokoko kenjengi ami yema eno kolangi mengo puku toko kondo-paa." nirimu.

12:19-23 Ye Nomi Kingi Erote Kolorumu Temanemo

Kanu kinie kingi Erote kolea Judia disiriki mundupe siye kolopa kolea awili Sisaria maniendo pupe wale mare kanune molorumu.

20 Kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga yemboma Kingi Erotene mumindili kolopa molorumu kulu eno maku tokolie yu molorumune oringi. Kanu yemboma Kingi Erote nokorumu koleana langi puku topo toko liku no-pou-pou teringimunge yu kinie 'Taka lipu molamili.' ningendo oringi. Erotenga ulke kinie melema pali nokorumu ye Billasitasi 'Olio lipe tapondopa Erotendo nimbe sipili.' ningu ou yu molorumune puku yu kinie ungu niringi. Aku tekolie Erote molorumune puku "Kinie olio kinie taka lipu molamili." ningu puku mawa teringi.

21 Kanu kinie "Erote kinie 'Taka lipu molamili.' nimbu, pupu ni-pumolo." ningu panjeringi walemonga Erote yunge ye nomi kingi wale pakoli peangama lipe pakopa yunge kingi kongono tembando molorumu polona molopalie ungu awisili yemboma nimbe sirimu. 22 Kanu kinie yemboma yu kapi ningu ru ningulie ningendo: "I ungu nikimu mele yembo tene nilimo mele naa nikimu. Pulu ye tene nilimo mele nikimu." niringi. 23 Kanu kinie enone "Yu pulu ye te mele molemo." niringi mele Erotene pilipe peanga pilipe Pulu Yemo kapi naa nirimune Pulu Ye Awilimunge angello tene yu topa noserimu, opiye kawene yu norumu kinie yu kolorumu.

12:24 Pulu Yemonga Ungumu Purumu Mele Temanemo

24 Nalo Pulu Yemonga ungumu koleamanga pali pilku kapola tenderingi.

12:25 Banapasi, Pollo, Jono Mako, Enonga Temane Te

25 Banapasi kinie Solloselo kolea awili Andiyoko munduku siye kolko kolea awili Jerusalleme kou mone mengo puringilime yemboma siku pora sikulie niringilimuni,* Jerusalleme munduku siye kolko Andiyokondo yando Jono liku mengo oringili. (Jononga imbi te 'Mako' niringi.†)

13

13:1-21:14 POLLONE YESUSINGE UNGUMU KOLEA AWISILI ANDOPA NIMBE SIRIMU TEMANEMA

Kolomongo Awili 13-14selo Pollo Pulu Polopa Awili Yesusinge Ungumu Nimbe Silipe Andorumu Temanemo

13:1-3 Banapasi Kinie Polloselo Pulu Yemone "Teale." Nirimu Mele Kolea Andiyoko Yembomane "Teangili Pale." Niringi Temanemo

1 Kirasinge yembo talapemo* kolea awili Andiyoko moloringimenga mare Awilimuni ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema molko,† mare yemboma ungu mane siringi yema moloringi. Enonga imbime isipe: Banapasi keme, 'Ye Pombera' niringi ye Simiono keme, kolea Sairini ye LLusiasi keme, (poropinji te nokorumu ye nomi kingi Erotenga ulkena awi lierimu) ye Maneyene keme, Sollo keme. 2 Kirasi pilieli yemboma Awilimu‡ kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundunduku langi naa nongo mi toko moloringi kinie Mini Kake Telimuni nimbendo: "Nane 'Banapasi kinie Solloselo teangili.' nindu kongonomo teangili mako tangi." nirimu.

§ 12:17: Inie 12:2 "Jemisi" nimbe molemo yemo lupe, ya 12:17 "Jemisi" nimbe molemo lupela. Ya 12:17 Jemisi yu Yesusi angenu, Kirasinge Jerusalleme yembo talapemonga tapu ye awilimu. Pep "Jemisi" nilimu topa mundorumu yemo iyemonje. * 12:25: inie yakondo 11:27-30. † 12:25: inie 12:12. * 13:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". † 13:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". ‡ 13:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela".

3 Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie langi naa
nongo mi toko Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
ningulie, elo ki ola munduku ambolkolie
"Pale." ningu mundoringi.

13:4-12 Kolea Saipirasi Pukululie Teringili Temanemo

4 Mini Kake Telimuni "Elo pale." nimbe
lipe mundorumu kinie Sellusia taono
maniendo pukulu, nomune sipi lierimune
suku pukulu kolea Saipirasi puringili.
5 Sallamasi taono ongolo sipine manie
pukululie, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga
andoko Pulu Yemonga ungu ningu siringili.
Jono Mako elo lipe tapondopa pea tapu toko
andoringi.
6 Kolea Saporasi nomu kusa suku singine
lierimu kolea te. Akune kimbu kongono
tekolo kolea kangamanga ungu ningu siliku
pukululie, Peposi taono nomu kelona lier-
imune wendo puringili. Kanune Juda ye te
molorumu kanoringili. Kanu yemo kuru-
menga nomi Setenene lipe tapondorumu-
ne ulu tondoloma tepa, yu kolo topa "Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipu
eno nimbu sikiru" nimbe yemboma kolo
topa sirimu yemo. Yemonga imbimu Josua
Malo. Imbi te Ellimasi niringila. 7 Ellimasi
yu Saipirasi poropinji nokorumu Romo
gapomano ye Sesiasi Pollasi kinie tapu
toko moloringili yemo. Sesiasi Pollasi yu
pilipe konginjeli paa perimu yemo. Yuni
'Pulu Yemonga ungu piliembo.' nimbe
yuni Banapasi kinie Solloselo "Wale." nir-
imu. 8 Nalo kurumenga nomi Setenene
lipe tapondorumu kinie ulu tondoloma ter-
imu ye kanumu, yunge imbi te Ellimasi
niringi, kanumuni "Naa wangili." nimbe
pipi simbe tepa, gapomano ye endisimuni
'Elonga ungu pilipelie 'Sike.' nimbe konopu
alowa naa tepili.' nimbe, endisimu pilimbe
aulkemo pipi simbe terimu. (Imbi Ellim-
asi kanumu Giriki ungu te, kanumunge
pulumu kurumenga nomi Setenenga ulu
tondoloma tendeli yemo.)
9 Kanu kinie Sollo, yunge imbi te Pollo
niringila, yu Mini Kake Telimu konop-
une molopa kapola terimu kinie yuni El-
limasi neme neme nimbe kanopalie nim-
bendo: 10 "Nu depelemonga§ malo te, nu
mele sumbi silimenga opa pulue te moleno.
Kiyengo nimbe andopa wa nomba kolo topa
tepa kenjeli ulumenga pali pulume nu-
kinie pelemo. Awilimuni yemboma lipe
tapondolemo aulkemo pipi siku, 'Yemboma
aulke tenga lupe pamili.' ningu kolo toleno
ulume manda munduku siye naa koloniye?
11 Aku kapola, Awilimuni nu kinie 'Opa pu-
lue molambili.' nikimu.
Nunge mongoselo tambulumbe kinie nu
kolea patemba mele naa kanoko, wale mare
sumbulu toline moloni." nirimu.
Pollone aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu
kupe mele tene Ellimasinge kumbikeremo
pipi sipe sumbulu torumu kulu yu andopa
pererimu. Yembo tene yu 'ki ambolopa
aulke lipe ora sipe meli pupili.' nimbe
kororumu. 12 Gapomano ye endisimuni
ulu wendo orumu kanumu kanopalie, Aw-
ili Yesusi molopa terimu mele Pollo Ba-
napasiselone mane siringili kanumu pilipe
mini-wale mundupe "I nikimbili mele sike
nikimbili lemo." nimbe tondolo mundupe
pilierimu.

13:13-52 Pollo Yu Kolea Pisidia Sukundu Lierimu Kolea Andiyoko Pupe Yesusi Olio Lipe Tapondomba Orumu Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

13 Pollo kinie tapu toko puringi yema
kinie Peposi taono munduku siye kolko
sipine Peka taono puringi. Peka akumu
Pambillia poropinji lierimu taono te.
Kanune Jono Mako* elo mundupe siye
kolopa Jerusallemendo kelepa purumu.
14 Kanu kinie Pollo kinie Banapasiselo Peka
taono munduku siye kolkolo kolea Pisidia
poropinji Andiyoko taono† puringili.
Pukululie ⌊Juda yemboma koro moloringi⌋
wale Sambate kinie‡ Juda yemboma maku
toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi
ulkena puku moloringili. 15 Yembo
maku toringime nokoringi tapu yemane
⌊boku lipe⌋ Mosisini Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema pilipelie boku torumu
ungu te kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane boku toringi ungu te kinie§
kambu toko pora sikulie, elo walsikulie

§ 13:10: Akumu Setene. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". * 13:13: inie anjokondo 15:37-39. † 13:14: Ya Andiyoko taono lupe. Kolea awili Andiyoko lupela (11:19,26,27, 13:1). ‡ 13:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". § 13:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.2. Lo na Profet".

ningendo: “Angenunguluselo, ‘Yemboma ungu mane te simbolo.’ konopu liengili liemo piliemili ongo ningu siele.” niringi.

16 Kanu kinie Pollo ola angilipelie nimbendo:

“Eno Isirele yemboma kinie Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola mundundoli yembo lupema kinie ungu te niembo pilie.” nimbelie yuni nimbendo:

17 “Olio Isirele yembomanga Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepali mako topa “Eno kinie enone pe pe kepe kalko lingema kinie na nokopo molombo.” nirimu.* Kanu kinie eno kolea Isipi moloringi kinie ‘Eno yembo talape paa awisili molangi.’ nirimu.† Kolea Isipi eno yembo talape paa awisili moloringi kinie yuni yunge tondolomone eno aku koleamonga ulsu memba omba,‡ 18 kolea ku lepa langi naa oli koleana memba pupelie, eno ponie paono talo omba pupili kolea ku lieli akune teko kenjiku moloringi mele yuni kanopalie, yunge konopune umbune tepili kanopa molorumu. 19 Yunge yemboma ‘Kolea Kenane kamu molangi.’ nimbelie yembo talape yepoko pakera akune ou moloringime topa mundupe mamo yunge yemboma lipe sirimu.§ 20 Eno kolea Isipi puku molko, kelko yando ongo molko, kolea pulu yemboma toko mundengi ponie po anderete pipiti omba purumu.*

“Kanu kinie Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma nokaa.’ nimbe walse yembo tela lipe mondopa, walse yembo tela lipe mondolipe pupelie nirimumuni,† pe yuni ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe‡ yando nimbe sirimu ye Samuelene ‘Eno nokopili.’ nirimu. 21 Kanu ye Samuelene eno nokopa molopili eno we tapu yembomane nokoringimunge siye terimu kulu “Ye nomi kingi tene olio nokopili mako tou.” niringi. Kanu kinie Benjaminini kalopa lsimu ye te, Kisi malo Sollo, Pulu Yemone mako torumu, yu enonga pulu pulu ye nomi kingimu molopili ponie paono talo omba purumu.

22 “Pulu Yemone Sollo makoropalie “Depisi enonga ye nomi kingimu kolo wangopa molopili.” nirimu.§ Yuni Depisindu nimbendo: “Jesi malo Depisi nanga ulume pali pilipe lipe temba lemo na kanopolie yu kanopo peanga kanolio.” nirimu. 23 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemone Isirele yembomando* “Eno lipe tapondomba ye te simbo.” ou nirimumu† ‘Kamu siembo.’ nimbelie yuni kanu ye Depisini yandopa kalopa lsimu yembo tene ‘Yemboma Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Limbe Ye Yesusi‡ mepili.’ nirimu.§ 24 Yesusi ou naa opili No Lindeli Jonone Isirele yembomando pali ungu mane sipelie nimbendo: “Ulu pulu kerime munduku siye kolko konopu alowa teko no lie.” nirimu.* 25 Jono yu aku kongonomo nondopa tepa pora sipelie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Na nawe konopu lemeleye?” nirimu. “Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nirimu ye Kirasimu ‘Ombá.’ ningu nokoko molemele ‘Akumu na.’ konopu lekemeleye? Na aku yemo molo. Ombá yemo paa peangamo na paa kerimu, yunge we kongono kepe manda naa tepo yunge kimbu su ka pilke manda naa tondolka.” nirimu.†

26 “Angokeme, eno Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma‡ kinie, eno Pulu Yemo pipili kolko liku awi silimele yembo lupema kinie, itemane peangamo, Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu kinie pea molopo kondomolo aulkena lipe mondorumu

* 13:17: aku mele ou pulu pulu Eporayamondo nirimu (Ou-Pulu-Pulu 12:1-3). † 13:17: Kolea Isipi molko wendo puringi mele Wendo-Oringi boku pali akune aku temanemo molemo. ‡ 13:17: Isipi molko yembo awisili parananga lieringi mele WendoOringi 1:7 molemo. § 13:19: Josuanga temanemo boku tenga toringi molemo. * 13:20: Poniemonga ungu te Wendo-Oringi 12:40-41. Kolea Kenane puku kolea pulu yemboma toko makororingi temanemo boku Josua molemo. † 13:20: Enonga temanema Nokoringi Yemboma molemo. ‡ 13:20: Samuelene torumu bokuselo kanani. § 13:22: Kingi Sollo kinie Depisiselonga temanemo Ou-Samuele, Pe-Samuele, Ou-Kingime 1:1-2:12. * 13:23: Jekoponga imbi te Isirele, kanumuni kalopa lsimu yembomane ‘Olio Isirele yemboma’ niringi. Enonga imbi te ‘Juda yemboma’. Juda yu Isirelenga malo te. † 13:23: Aisaya 11:1-16. ‡ 13:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.3. kisim bek”. § 13:23: Yesusi kalko lsingi yembomanga imbime Mateyu 1:1-17, LLuku 3:23-38 molemo. * 13:24: Mateyu 3:2,11selo, LLuku3:7. † 13:25: No Lindeli Jonone nirimu ungu pokore LLuku 3:15-16, Mateyu 3:11 molemo. ‡ 13:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo”.

temane peangamo olionga.

27 "Jerusalleme moloringi yemboma kinie
enonga ye awilime kinie enone Yesusi
kanoko imbi naa siku, 'Pulu Yemone "Eno
nokopa kondomba ye te mundumbo."
nimbe mako torumu ye Kirasimu yu.'
konopu naa leko, yunge imbi we leko
'Yu we yere.' konopu lieringi. Nalo
olionga ye nomi kanumene "Yesusi toko
kondangi." niringimunge Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma
ningu siringi yemane "I siku i siku tenge."
koronga-ou niringi aku mele wendo orumu.
Kanu ungume kanu yemane bokune toringi
molemo ungume "Yesusi tangi." niringi
yembomane ˹eno koro molemele˺ wale
Sambatemanga pali boku kanoko pilieringi
nalo kanu ungu taki teki bokune kanoko
pilieringimenga pulumu naa pilieringi.
28 Yu ulu te tepa kenjerimumu kanokolie
'Yu kolopili.' ni naa niringi nalo Romo ye
nomi Paillatendo mawa tekolie "Kolopili,
˹unjona ola uku toko panjei˺." niringi.

29 "Ou yembomane eno pe tenge mele
ningu boku toringi ulume pali Jerusalleme
yembomane Yesusi kinie teko pora siringi
yu kolorumu kinie yembo marene yu ongo
unjona manie liku yembo ono teli kou
kande tenga mengo puku noseringi. 30 Nalo
Pulu Yemone "Yu yembo ono koleana
kelepa lomboropa ola molopili." nir-
imu. 31 Kanu kinie yu lomboropa ola molo-
rumu kinie ou yu naatangi yemboma yu
kinie kolea Gallilli disiriki munduku siye
kolko kolea awili Jerusallemendo olando
puringi kanu yembomane enamanga taki-
teki yu kanoringi. Kinié kanu yembomane
kanoringi mele olionga Isirele yemboma
ningu siliku andolemele.

32-33 "Pulu Yemone pe wendo ombá
mele olionga anda kolepalimendo nirimu
kanu ulumu olio kalko lsingime molamili
kamu wendo omu, kanumu Banapasi
oltone kinie eno temane peangamo topo
sikimbulu. Pulu Yemone Yesusinge
onomo topa makinjinderimu kanu ulumuni
ou yuni "Tembo" nirimu mele wendo
omu. Kanumundu Pulu Yemone yunge
konana talo sipemonga suku nirimu nimbe
molemo mele isipe:
"Nu nanga malo; kinié na nunge lanie."§
nirimu. 34-35 Pulu Yemone 'Yu paa pe kepe
naa puropili.' nimbe yu topa makinjinder-
imu kanumu ou naa tepili ungu talo pea ou
nirimula. Kanu unguselonga te isipe:
"Depisindu tepo kondopo ulu peanga paa
sikema
simbo nirindu mele nu simbo."*
nirimula. Te Depisini isipe nirimu:
"Pulu Yemo, nunge Ye Kake Telimu
kolomba kinie
nuni 'We puropili.' naa nini."†
nirimu. 36 Depisini Pulu Yemondo aku nir-
imu Depisi yuyu temba mele naa nirimu.
Pulu Yemone yundu "Tei." nirimu kon-
gonoma pali tepa lipelie yu kolorumu, ono
teringi kinie purorumu. 37 Nalo ye kolo-
rumu ono teringi kinie Pulu Yemone topa
makinjindipe "Lomboroko ola molou." nir-
imu kanu yemo yu purou naa purorumu.
Aku yemo Yesusi.‡

38 "Angokeme, aku terimu-ne 'Eno
piliengi!' nimbu nimbo tekero mele isipe:
Yesusini terimumunge yuni olionga ulu
pulu kerime pali 'Kamu manie pupili.'
nimbe akume siye kolomba. 39 Mosisini
ungu mane ou sirimumene 'Yembomanga
ulu pulu kerime kamu omba manie
pumbe, eno konopu sumbi nimbe peli
yemboma molonge.' manda naa nirimu
nalo kinié Yesusi olionga nimbe tenderimu
ulume "Sike aku terimu." ningu tondolo
munduku pilinge§ yemboma Pulu Yemone
eno kanopalie, enonga ulu pulu kerime
siye kolopa, eno 'konopu sumbi nimbe peli
yemboma.' nimbe kanomba.*

40 "Akumunge ou Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane ulu wendo ombá niringi
mele 'Olio kinie wendo naa opili.' ningu,
pilku kondoko molangi. 41 Kanu yemanga
tene nimbendo:
"Eno ungu taka tondolemele yemboma
pilieme.
Konopu awisili liku mundukulie kolangi.
Eno molemele walemanga nane ulu te
tembo,

§ 13:32-33: Konana 2:7, Mateyu 3:17, LLuku 3:22. * 13:34-35: Aisaya 55:3. † 13:34-35: Konana 16:10, inie yakondo 2:27. ‡ 13:37: inie yakondo 2:31-32. § 13:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 13:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45. stretpela".

kinié yembo tene akumu kanopa
“I sipe isipe wendo omu kanondu.” nimbe
eno temane topa simbe kinie
‘Ulu te aku sipe manda wendo naa ombá.’
ningu pilku
“Kolo tokono.” ningu, naa pilinge kene
eno ungu taka tondolemele yemboma
pilieme.
Konopu awisili liku mundukulie kolangi.”†
nirimu.” nimbe Pollone nirimu.
42 Pollo Banapasiselo Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilieringi ulkemo munduku siye
kolkolo pungele teringili kinie yembomane
elo mawa tekolie ningendo: “I ungu
ningu sikimbilimu pe ˻koro molomolo˼
wale Sambatemo kinie‡ altoko ongo
ningu siele.” niringi. 43 Bulu balo
ningu pena puringi kinie Juda yemboma
kinie yembo lupe§ Pulu Yemonga ungu
pilieringime kinie enonga yembo awisili
Pollo Banapasiselo lombili puringi. Elone
eno ungu ningu sikulu, “Eno ‘Pulu Yemone
we kondo kolopa tepa kondolemo ulu
pulumu olio kinie pelemo mele pepa mindi
pupili.’ ningu molangi.”* niringili.
44 Pe Sambate walemo wendo orumu
kinie aku taonona yembo paa awisili Pulu
Yemonga ungu pilingendo maku toringi.
45 Nalo yembo awisili Pollonga ungu pilin-
gendo maku toringi kulu Juda yembo-
mane kanokolie konopu keri panjiku Pol-
lone ungu nirimume ungu taka tondoko
“Nimbe kenjikimu.” niringi.
46 Kanu kinie Pollo Banapasiselone
enondo tondolo mundukulu ningelendo:
“Pulu Yemone ‘Eno Juda yemboma yunge
ungumu ou piliengi!’ ou nirimu kulu
eno kumbi lepo ombo nimbu sirimbulu.
Nalo enone ‘Olio molopo naa kondole-
molomonga alieli konde molopa kondopa
mindi puli ulu pulumu† manda naa limolo.’
ningu ungu nimbu sikimbulumu liku
bulu siku naa pilimelemonga oltone eno
Juda yemboma mundupu siye kolopo
yembo lupema molemelena pumbolo.
47 Awilimuni‡ oltondo “Aku teale.” nirimu
kanumu. Yuni nimbendo:
“ ‘Koleamanga pali yemboma
mindili nolemela aulkena manda wendo
ongo
Pulu Yemo-kinie molko kondonge mele
ningu sieni.’ nimbu
‘Nu Isirele yembomanga ulsu molemele
yembomanga
patendelimu molani.’ nikiru.” nirimu.§
niringili.
48 Juda yembo naa moloringi yembomane
aku niringili pilkulie konopu siku “Aw-
ilimunge ungumu peanga.” niringi. Pulu
Yemone ‘Alieli konde molko kondoko mindi
pangi.’ nimbe mako torumu yembomane
‘Ungu nikimbili mele sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilku lsingi.
49 Elo moloringili koleamanga pali Aw-
ilimunge ungumu pupe kapola terimu.
50 Nalo Juda yembomane Pulu Yemo pip-
ili kolko pilieringi ambo nomime kinie
kanu koleana ye awilime kinie teko mu-
mindili kondoringi, kinie enone yemboma
pali teko mumindili kondoko, Pollo Bana-
pasiselo ‘Enonga koleana naa molangili.’
ningu toko makoroko ulsu mundoringi.
51 Aku teringimunge ‘Teko kenjikimili
kanangi.’ ningulu elonga kimbune ma
kulu tokolo* Akoniamo taono puringili.
52 Andiyoko taonona moloringi Yesusinge
lombili andoli yemboma† paa konopu aw-
isili siku, Mini Kake Telimu eno kinie
molopa kapola tepili moloringi.

14

14:1-7 (14:1-5) Pollo Banapasiselo Akoniamo Taono Andokolo Ungu Ningu Siringili Kinie (14:5-7) ‘Kouni Tomolo.’ Niringi Pilkululie Kowa Puku Kolea LLikonia Poropinji Puringili Temanemo

1 Pollo Banapasiselo Akoniamo taono
pukululie niringilimuni, alieli taono tenga
sukundu pukululie teringili mele aku siku
Akoniamo kepe Juda yemboma maku toko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena
sukundu pukulu ungu mane siringili.
Ningu kondoringili kulu pilkulie Juda
yemboma kinie yembo lupema* kinie

† 13:41: Apakake 1:5. ‡ 13:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. § 13:43: 46-48 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. * 13:43: inie yakondo 11:23-24. † 13:46: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. ‡ 13:47: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. § 13:47: Aisaya 49:6, LLuku 2:32. * 13:51: LLuku 9:5. † 13:52: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. * 14:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”.

enonga yembo awisili ‘Yesusi molopa
terimu mele nikimbili ungumu paa sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.†
2 Nalo ‘Kolo tokombele.’ ningu ungu
naa pilieringi Juda yembomane yembo
lupema teko mumindili kondoko kondi
toringi kinie yembo lupemane Pollo kinie
Banapasiselo konopu keri panjeringi.
3 Pollo Banapasiselo wale awisili Akoniamo
taono molko ‘Awilimunge’ ningulu ungu
pipili naa kolkolo tondolo munduku
niringili kinie, Pulu Yemone ‘Nane yembo
we kondo kololi ungu nindikimbilimu ‘Paa
sike nikimbili.’ ningu, pilku liengi!’ nimbe
‘Elone ˻aku sipe mele˼ lipe ora simbe
ulu tondolo‡ awisili teangili.’ nimbe lipe
tapondorumu kinie ulu tondolo awisili
teringili. ‘Elone ulu tondoloma tengele
kinie yembomane kanokolie, ‘Paa sike
Pulu Yemonga ungumu nikimbili lepamo.’
ningu piliengi!’ nimbe Pulu Yemone ‘Aku
siku ulu tondoloma teangili.’ nirimu.
4 Kanu kinie aku taonona yemboma
konopu talo teko panjiku moloringi.
Marene “Juda yembomane nikimilimu sike
nikimili.” niringi, marene “Pollo Bana-
pasiselone nikimbilimu sike nikimbili.”
niringi. 5 Juda yemboma kinie yembo
lupema kinie enone ‘Pollo Banapasiselo
tepo kenjipu kouni tamili.’ ningu
langi niringi 6 nalo langi niringi mele
pilkululie elo kowa pukulu kolea LLikonia
poropinji pukulu kanune LLisira taono
kinie Depi taono kinie kolea nondopa
lierimu koleamanga pali andokolo 7 temane
peangamo we toko siliku andoringili.

14:8-20 (14:8-18) LLisira Taono Pukulu Ungu Ningu Siringili Kinie (14:19-20) Pollo Kouni Toringi Temanemo

8 LLisira taono ye te kimbu tambulolimu
molorumu. Anumuni merimu kinie kimbu
tambulolimu merimu,§ walsikele kepe
aulke naa andorumu. 9 Pollone ungu nirimu
mele pilipe molorumu. Pollone yu neme-
neme nimbe kanopalie, ‘Pulu Yemone
na manda tepa konde limbe.’ nimbe
pilipe molorumu kanopalie, 10 tondolo
mundupelie yundu nimbendo: “Nu kimbu
kambilku ola angiliei!” nirimu. Kanu kinie
ye kanumu walsikele kimbu kambilipe ola
angilipe purumu.
11 Pollone ye kimbu tambulorumumu
tepa konde lsimu kanokolie yembo maku
toko moloringimene enonga LLikonia ungu
leko ningendo: “Olio popo tolemolo pulu
yemanga ye talo manie ongo mana ye
alekolo olio molemolona okombele lep-
amo.” niringi. 12 Pollo ungu awisili nir-
imu kulu kanokolie ‘Yu pulu ye Emisi’
niringi.* Banapasi Pollo kinie tapu toko
oringili kulu kanokolie ‘Yu pulu ye Susi.’
niringi.† 13 Kolo toli pulu ye Susi kanu-
munge tamandu ulkemo‡ kanu taonona
ulsukundu angilierimu, yunge ala yemo
kongi kao pelea pokore kinie pillawa sindi
mulkewe pokore kinie lipe ‘Elo asipu popo
topo kongime kalopo siemili.’ nimbe taono
pala kerepulune memba orumu.
14 Nalo Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo
tende-pale.” nimbe lipe mundorumu ye§
Banapasi kinie Polloselone tenge teringi
mele pilku keri pilkululie elonga wale
pakolime liku sungu sikulu,* yemboma
maku toringine lkisiku ru niliku pukululie
ningelendo: 15 “Yema, aku ulumu nambe-
mune tekemeleye? Olto eno mele, mana
yeselo mindi. Temane peangamo eno
topo simbolo ombulu. Eno pulu ye kolo
toli koropama munduku siye kolko, kanu
mele koropama bulu siku, mulu kinie ma
kinie nomu kusa kinie melema pali tepa,
yu yuyu konde molemo Pulu Yemonga
ungumu ‘Pilku liengi!’ nimbululie, nimbu
simbolo ombulu kanumu. 16 Ou sike yembo
lupe lupema enonga konopuni pilku ulu
teringime Pulu Yemone kanopa we siye
kolopa, teko molonge kinie yu kanopa
peanga kanomba mele kamu naa nimbe
para sirimu. 17 Nalo ou Pulu Yemone ‘Na
molio mele naa piliengi!’ nimbe melema

† 14:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 14:3: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. § 14:8: inie yakondo 3:2-8. * 14:12: Enone ‘Pulu ye Emisi yuni pulu yemanga pali ungu umbume yembomando nimbe sili pulu yemo.’ ningu pilkulie Pollo ‘yu Emisi’ niringi kanumu. † 14:12: ‘Susi yu pulu yemanga pali lapa.’ ningu pilkulie aku niringi kanumu. ‡ 14:13: Tamandu ulkemo kinie ulke tembeleselonga ungu pulumu telu. ‘Pulu ye te olio kinie tapu topa molombando aku ulkena molemo.’ ningu Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yemane akune puku popo toko melema kalondoringi. § 14:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. * 14:14: ‘Elo olio nokolembele pulu ye popo tolemoloselo’ ningu elo popo tonge teringi paa kanoko keri kanokololie aku teringili.

pali lopi naa terimu. Yuni olio ‘Nane eno
kondo kolopo tepo kondolio mele kanangi.’
nimbe ‘Lo manie omba langi peangama
wendo opili, eno nongo kapola tendeko
konopu siku molangi.’ nimbe aku sipe
terimu.” nirimu. 18 Elone aku niringili
nalo yembomane ‘Elo pulu yeselo.’ ningu
popo toko kongime kalonge teringi ulume
‘Munduku siye kolangi.’ ningulu tondolo
munduku karaye teko “Molo!” niringili
kinie munduku siye koloringi.
19 Kanu kinie Akoniamo taono kinie
kolea Pisidia poropinji lierimu Andiyoko
taono kinie moloringi Juda yembo mare
LLisira taono ongolie eno kondi toringi
kinie enone Pollo kouni tokolie, ‘Kolomu.’
konopu leko yunge onomo kunduku liku
meli puku taonona ulsukundu toko lteringi.
20 Nalo Yesusinge lombili andoli yemboma
yu lierimune ongo kakapu teringi kinie yu
ola angilipe kelepa taonona sukundu pu-
rumu.

14:20-21 Depi Taono Kamu Puringili Temanemo

Opalikundu Banapasi kinie Depi taono
puringili. 21 Akune temane peangamo
toko siringili kinie yembo awisili Yesusinge
ungumu pilku lsingi.

14:21-28 Depi Taono Munduku Siye Kolko, Siria Poropinji Kolea Awili Andiyoko Kelko Yando Oringili Temanemo

Pe elo kelko LLisira taono yando on-
golo, Akoniamo taono ongolo kolea Pi-
sidia poropinji lierimu Andiyoko taono
oringili. 22 Kanu taonomanga Yesusinge
lombili andoli yemboma “Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana† ou
naa pupu ya mana molopolie Kirasinge
yemboma molemolomonga mindili nombo
umbunema memolo nalo ‘Paa sike Pulu
Yemo nokopa molemo koleana pambo.’
ningu yunge ungumu munduku siye naa
kolko, tondolo munduku pilku molaa.”
ningu silikulu oringili. 23 Pollo Banapa-
siselone taonomanga pali Kirasinge yembo
talapemanga tapu yema‡ mako tondokolo,
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu mawa tenge-
lendo langi mi toko naa nongololie ninge-
lendo: “ ‘Awili§ ⌞Yesusi Pulu Yemone ‘Eno
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu
omba sike lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lsimu.⌟ Yu sike.’ ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilimele yemo eno nokopa
kondopili.” niringili.
24 Kolea Pisidia poropinji ongololie, pe
kolea Pambillia poropinji sukundu on-
golo, 25 kanune Peka taono ongo yemboma
ungumu ningu silikulu, Atelliya taono
oringili.
26 Atelliya taono munduku siye kolko,
sipine kelko kolea Siria poropinji lierimu
kolea awili Andiyoko* kamu oringili.
Ikongono teko lsingili kongonomo ou pulu
polko tengele mele yembomane “Pulu
Yemone ikongonomo sikimu yuni elo
kondo kolopa lipe tapondopili ikongonomo
te-pale.”† ningu liku mundoringi kolea
awili‡ kanune kongono teko pora sikululie
kelko sukundu oringili kanumu. 27 Kanune
ongo molkololie, Kirasinge yembo ta-
lapemo liku maku tokolo, Pulu Yemone
elo lipe tapondorumu kinie teringili mele
kepe, Pulu Yemone Juda yembomanga
ulsukundu molemele yembo lupemane
yunge ungumu pilku liku yunge koleana
manda punge aulkemo akisinderimu mele
kepe, temane toko siringili. 28 Kanu kinie elo
akune Yesusinge lombili andoli yemboma§
kinie wale awisili pea moloringi.

15

15:1-29 (15:1-21) Kirasi Pilieringi Yembomanga Juda Ye Awilime Jerusalleme Maku Tokolie, (15:22-29) Juda Yembo Naa Moloringi Yembo Lupe Kirasi Pilku Moloringi Yemboma Teko Molonge Mele Ningu Panjiku Pep Toringi Temanemo

1 Juda ye mare kolea Judia disiriki molko
kolea awili Andiyoko maniendo ongolie
Kirasi pilku moloringi yembo lupema ungu
mane siku moloringi. Enone ningendo:
“Kirasinge ungumu manjiku pilimele

† 14:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ 14:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”, “16. hetman”. § 14:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. * 14:26: Andiyoko ungu pulu te inie yakondo 13:14*. † 14:26: inie yakondo 13:43. ‡ 14:26: inie yakondo 13:1-3. § 14:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. * 15:1: 5 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”.

kapola naa temba. Enone Mosisinge
ungu manemo pilku yemanga kangi te
kopisiku makaye teko wendo naa lingi
liemo* mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo molko kondonge punge aulkemo Pulu
Yemone naa lipe tapondomba."† niringi.
2 Aku niringimunge Pollo Banapasiselone
eno kinie kerepale ningu irinele teringi.
Akumunge Kirasinge yembomane Pollo
Banapasiselo kinie Kirasinge ye mare
kinie "Eno kolea awili Jerusalleme puku
Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa."
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema kinie
˻Kirasinge yembo talape moloringimenga˼
tapu yema kinie‡ puku kanoko, i irinele
tekemolomonga ningu sumbi sindengi
puku walsi-pee." ningu liku mundoringi.

3 Kirasinge yembo talape Andiyoko
taonona moloringimene§ "Eno paa." ningu
mundoringi kinie Jerusalleme pungendo
kolea Ponisia poropinji kinie kolea Sameria
poropinji kinie puku, ou kolea lupe lupema
temane peangamo toko siliku andoringili
kinie Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupe
moloringi yemboma konopu alowa teko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku lsingi mele
temanemo toko siliku puringi. Kirasinge
yembo temanemo pilieringimene paa
konopu siringi. 4 Jerusalleme kamu suku
puringi kinie Kirasinge yemboma kinie,
enonga tapu yema kinie, Yesusini lipe
mundorumu yema kinie enone "Papu
okomele." niringi. Kanu kinie Pollo
Banapasiselone Pulu Yemone elo lipe
tapondorumu kinie teringili mele pali
temane toko siringili.

5 Kanu kinie Parisi ye* Kirasinge ungumu
pilku lsingi yema ola angilkulie ningendo:
"Juda yembo naa molemele yembo
lupemane 'Yesusi Kirasinge yemboma
molamili.' ningu yemanga kangi te
kopisiku makaye teko, Mosisinge ungu
manema† pali pilku liku tenge panjiku
teangi." niringi.

6 Kanu kinie Yesusini lipe mundorumu
yema kinie tapu yema kinie 'Iungu wendo
okomomo lipu sumbi siemili.' ningu maku
toringi. 7 Eno ungu awisili kerepale ningu
moloringi kinie Pita ola angilipelie enondo
nimbendo: "Angokeme, eno ou ulu te
wendo orumu mele pilku molemele. Pulu
Yemone eno molemelemanga na mako
topalie, "Kirasinge temane peangamo Juda
yembo naa molemele yembo lupema pilku
liengi‡ nu puku toko si-pou." nirimu.§
8 Pulu Ye yembomanga pali konopumenga
kanolemo Pulu Yemone kanu yembo lu-
pema konopu alowa teko yunge ungumu
pilku lsingi kinie kanopalie 'Aku tekemele-
monga na konopu peanga pekemo mele
Juda yemboma kanangi.' nimbe Mini Kake
Telimu, ou olio Juda yemboma sirimu mele,
kinié eno yembo lupema aku sipe sirimu.
9 Yuni eno yembo lupema ulu te lupe tepa,
olio Juda yemboma ulu te lupe tepa, naa
terimu. Eno 'Yunge ungumu sike ungumu.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi kinie
'Enonga konopume kake tepili.' nirimu.

10 "Akumunge kinié eno nanga ungumu
pilku molemele Juda yema, enone "Yembo
lupema aku siku teangi." nikimilimu
nambemune 'Pulu Yemo olio kinie
mumindili kolomba molo molonje.'
ningu aku siku nikimiliye? Ou olionga
anda kolepalime kinie olio umbune
manda naa merimulu umbunemo kinie
enone iyembo lupe Yesusinge lombili
andoli yembo molemelema* nambemune
'meangi.' nikimiliye? Pulu Yemone olio
Juda yemboma "Teangi." nimbe ungu
mane sirimume Mosisini pilipe yando
nimbe sirimu ungu manema temolondo
perelemolo aku ungume "Yembo lupema
teangi." nikimilimu paa kapola naa
tekemo. 11 Aku siku paa naa niengi, molo!
Olio pilimolo mele isipe: Awili Yesusini†
kanu yembo lupema we kondo kolopa
lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipe yu-kinie pea molko kondonge
aulkena lipe mondomba mele olio Juda
yemboma kepe aku sipela we kondo kolopa
lipe tapondolemo. ˻Pulu Yemo kinie kapola
kapola molomolo aulke te lupe paa molo.˼"

† 15:1: 11 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.2. kisim bek". ‡ 15:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel", "16. hetman". § 15:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". * 15:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". † 15:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". ‡ 15:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14. Grik", "8. bilip". § 15:7: inie yakondo 10:1-11:18. * 15:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". † 15:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela".

nimbe Pitane aku sipe nirimu.
12 Kanu kinie Banapasi kinie Polloselone
Pulu Yemone elo lipe tapondorumu kinie
kolea lupemanga andoko ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie
tapu toko moloringili⌟ lipe ora sirimu ulu
tondoloma‡ teringili mele temane toko
siringili kinie maku toringi yemboma pali
ungu naa ningu we pilku moloringi. 13 Elone
temane tokolo pora siringili kinie Jemisini§
nimbendo: "Angokeme, na ungu te niembo
piliee. 14 Pulu Yemone yembo lupemanga
'Mare nanga yemboma molangi kene lipu
tapondambo.' nimbe molemo mele ou
kumbi lepa lipe ora sirimu mele Saimono
Pitane eno nimbe simu. 15 Nimbe simu kanu
mele kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi
yemane* ou ungu ningu bokune toringi
mele kinie, telu sipe. Aku bokune toringi
molemo mele isipe:
16 'Pulu Ye Awilimuni ungu iko te topalie
nimbendo:
"Na pe kelepo yando ombolie,
ye nomi kingi Depisinge ulke† toko tekisin-
deringimu
altopo ombo takombo.
Ulke melema keri lierimume kondenga lipu
ou angilierimu mele altopo takombo.
17 Akumunge yembo lupema pali
Pulu Ye Awilimu andoko koronge.
'Nanga yemboma.' nimbu mako torundu
yemboma
na andoko koronge."
18 nimbe koronga ou iungume
nimbe para sirimu Pulu Ye Awilimu yuni
aku sipe nikimu.'‡
nimbe bokune aku sipe nimbe molemo.
19 "Akumunge nanga konopuni pilkiru
mele isipe: 'Yembo lupe konopu alowa
teko 'Pulu Yemo pilipu molamili.' ninge
yemboma mindili lipu simolo kinie kapola
naa temba.' konopu lekero. 20 Aku ulumu
mundupu siye kolopo ulu te lupe teamili
konopu lekero mele isipe: 'Pepá te topo
mundupulie isipu niemili: 'Melema liku
ola anjiku, "Olionga pulu yema." ningulie
popo toko langi kalko silimele langime
'Kalaro mololi langime.' ningu naa nongo,§
wa ulu kerinele naa teko, kongi kepe
melema 'Meme naa omba pupili.' ningu
nomi kolomongo naa tengema naa nongo,
melemanga meme naa nangi.'* nimbu
pepá tamili.' konopu lekero. 21 'Mosisini
Pulu Yemone sirimu ungu manema nimbe
sirimume koleamanga pali paa koronga
ou ningu siringi mele yandopa yandopa
kinié kepe ningu silimele, alieli Juda yem-
bomane Sambate walemanga pali† koro
molko Pulu Yemonga ungumu maku toko
pilimele ulkemanga kanu ungume Mosisini
torumu bokumenga kambu tolemele ⌞pil-
imele kinie iyembo lupe Kirasinge yembo
molemelema 'naa teangi.' nikiru mele pea
maku toko pilkulie naa tenge⌟ kene aku
siku 'naa teangi.' nimbu pepá topo siemili.'
konopu lekero." nirimu.
Aku nirimu kinie enone "E." niringi.
22 Kanu kinie Yesusini lipe mundorumu
yema kinie ⌞Kirasinge yemboma noko-
ringi⌟ tapu yema kinie Kirasinge yemboma
pea pali kinie enone ningendo: "Pollo Ba-
napasiselo kinie olionga ye mare kolea awili
Andiyoko pea tapu toko pangi lipu munde-
mili." niringi. Aku ningulie, Judasi, yunge
imbi te Basipasi,‡ yu kinie, Saillasi kinie
mako toringi. Kanu yeselo yembomanga
pali kumbine moloringiliselo. 23 Kanu
yeselo mako tokolie, 'Elo mengo pangili.'
ningu pepá te i siku toringi:
'Olio, Yesusini lipe mundorumu yema kinie,
tapu yema kinie,
olio enonga angenalini ipepámo topo,
eno kolea awili Andiyoko molemele yembo
lupema kepe
kolea Siria poropinji molemele yembo lu-
pema kepe
kolea Sillisia poropinji molemele yembo
lupema kepe
kolea lupe lupemanga molemele yembo lu-
pema kepe
eno pali pepá topo
'Angokeme, eno kapola molemeleye?'
nikimulu.
24 Olio pilierimulu, olionga ye mare olio

‡ 15:12: ungu pulu te Jono 2:11*. § 15:13: Ye Jemisi ungu pulu te inie yakondo 12:17*. * 15:15: 32 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 15:16: 'Depisinge ulke' nirimumu Depisinge yembomando nirimu kanumu. ‡ 15:18: Emosi 9:11-12. § 15:20: 29 Ou-Korini 8:7-13, Lipe-Ora-Sirimu 2:14,20. * 15:20: Mememonga ungu mane mare Ou-Pulu-Pulu 9:4, LLipai 17:10-12, Kollosi 1:20. † 15:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". ‡ 15:22: Judasi Basipasinge temane te inie yakondo 1:23-26.

molorumulune munduku siye kolko puku, olione
"Teaa." naa nimbu sirimulu mele teringi.§
Kanu yemane niringi ungumuni enonga konopu toko
bulu balu sindiku eno ningu embambo siringi.
25 Kanumunge "Olione olionga pulu lemo ye peanga
Banapasi Polloselo kinie ye mare mako topo,
eno elo kinie pea tapu toko pangi mundemili."
nimbu panjerimulu.
26 Banapasi Polloselone 'Olto toko kondonge kinie
kolombulu liemo unguri molo.' ningulu pipili
naa kolko olionga Awilimu Yesusi Kirasinge
kongonoma tendekolo yunge imbi
liku ola mundundoringili.
27 ˹Aku sipu nimbu panjerimulu˺ akumunge,
olione Judasi Saillasiselo mako topo,
'Pepá tokomolomo eno kanoko pilinge kinie
iyeselone ungu ningu singele kinie
'Enone aku siku paa sike
ningu panjeringi lepamo.' ningu piliengi!'
nimbu elo mako topo lipu mundukumulu.
28 Mini Kake Telimuni olio lipe tapondorumu kinie
olio pilipulie nimbu panjerimulu mele isipe:
Olione umbune lupe awisili eno simolo
kapola naa temba. I siku mindi pilku teangi:
29 Melema liku ola anjiku, "Olionga pulu yema."
ningulie popo toko kalko silimele langime
'Kalaro mololi langime.' ningu naa nongo,
melemanga meme naa nongo,
kongi kepe melema 'Meme naa omba pupili.'
ningu nomi kolomongo naa tengema naa nongo,
wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.
Aku ulume naa tenge kinie akumu papu.
Aku pea.
Kapola, eno molko kondayo.'
˹ningu aku siku pepá te toringi.˺

15:30-35 Jerusalleme Ye Awilimene Pep Toringimu Kolea Andiyoko Mengo Puku Kambu Toringi Temanemo

30 Pepá toko pora sikulie, "Mengo puku kolea awili Andiyoko maniendo paa." niringi kinie yema akune puku Kirasinge yemboma liku maku toko pepá kanumu siringi. 31 Pepá toko ungu niringi mele yembomane kanokolie 'Ungu paa peanga.' ningu kanoko konopu siringi. 32 Judasi kinie Saillasiselo elo Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu tondorumume pilkulu yemboma ningu siringili yeselo moloringilimunge Kirasinge yemboma 'Molko kondangi.' ningulu ungu peanga awisili ningu siringili. 33 Kanu yeselo wale awisili mele Andiyoko moloringili kinie pe Kirasinge yembomane "Elo yando 'pale.' ningu liku mundoringime molemelena elo kelko konopu pe nipili pale." niringi. 34 (Nalo Saillasi yu 'Andiyoko we molambo.' nimbe naa purumu.) 35 Pollo kinie Banapasiselo kolea awili Andiyoko molkolo, ye mare lupe awisili pea Awilimunge ungumu yemboma mane siku temane peangamo toko siringi.

15:36-18:22 POLLO WALE TALO SIPE YESUSINGE UNGUMU NIMBE SILIPE ANDORUMU TEMANEMO

15:36-39 Pollo Banapasiselo Irinele Tekololie Kongono Tere Leko Andoko Naa Teringili Temanemo

36 Pe wale awisili omba purumu kinie Pollone Banapasindu nimbendo: "Olto kelepo ou Awilimunge ungumu nimbu silipu andorumbulu koleamanga altopo pupu, Kirasinge yemboma kapola molemelenje, nambe-elemelenje, kano-pambolo." nirimu.

37 Banapasini nimbendo: "Jono Mako pea tapu topo pamili." nirimu.

38 Pollone nimbendo: "Molo. Ou pea tapu topo kolea Pambillia purumulu kinie olto mundupe siye kolopa kongono naa tepa yu purumu kanumu.* Kinié pea naa pumolo." nirimu.

39 Aku nirimu kinie kerepale ningulu kongono tere leko naa te-poringili. Banapasini Makondo "Pea tapu topo pambili ou." nimbe memba pupe, sipi tenga kolea Saipirasi puringili.

15:40-16:5 Pollo Wale Talo Sipe Pulu Polopa Yesusinge Temane Peangamo Tombando Purumu Temanemo

§ 15:24: inie 15:1. * 15:38: inie yakondo 13:13.

15:40-41 Pollo Wale Talo Sipe Kirasinge Kongonomo Andopa Te-Pumbendo 'Saillasi Pea Tapu Topo Pambili.' Nirimu Temanemo

40 Pollone Saillasindu "Pea tapu topo pambili." nirimu. Pungele teringili kinie Kirasinge yembomane ningendo: "Pulu Ye Awilimuni elo we kondo kolopa nokopa kondopili pangili."† niringi kinie elo kolea awili Andiyoko munduku siye kolkolo puringili. 41 Elo kolea Siria poropinji kinie kolea Sillisia poropinji kinie Kirasinge yembo talapema taonomanga lupe lupe moloringi yemboma 'Eno molko kondoko Pulu Yemonga ungumu tondolo munduku pilku molangi.' ningulu ungu mane siliku andoringili.

16

16:1-5 Pollo Saillasiselo LLisira Puringili Kinie Timoti Elo Lombili Purumu Temanemo

1 Pollo Saillasiselo kolea Depi taono pukulu LLisira taono puringili kinie kanune Yesusinge lombili andoli ye te molorumu, yemonga imbimu Timoti. Yu Juda ambo tenga malo. Anumu Kirasi pilieli ambomo molorumula, nalo lapa Juda ye te molo, yu ye te lupe.* 2 LLisira kinie Akoniamo taonoselonga ˻Kirasi pilku moloringi˼ angenupilimene ningendo: "Timoti yu ulu peangama tepa, yu paa molopa kondolemo yemo." niringi. 3 Pollone 'Timoti pea pamili.' konopu lepalie yunge kalu te kopisipe wendo linderimu. Juda yembo aku koleana peringimene "Timoti lapa yu Juda ye te molo,' ningu 'Timoti kepe ye lupemo.' ningu yunge ungu nimbéma liku su singe.' nimbelie Pollone Timotinge kangi te kopisinderimu.† 4 Kanu kinie eno koleamanga puku, Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema kinie Kirasinge yembomanga tapu yema kinie‡ enone ou Jerusalleme maku toko Kirasi pilieli yembo lupemane tenge mele, ungu mane siku ningu panjeringi ungu akumu,§ koleamanga pali ningu siliku andoringi. 5 Aku teringimunge Kirasi yembo talapemanga yembomane* 'Sike.' ningu pilieringi mele tondolo pupe, enonga yembo talapemanga yembo awisili taki-teki sukundu sukundu oringi, yembo kambumu olandopa purumu.

16:6-10 Pollo Ipulueli Kumbu Mele Tepa Kolea Masedonia Poropinji Ye Te Kanopalie Pollo Kinie Saillasiselo Kolea Awili Pillipai Puringili Temanemo

6 Pollo yu kinie pea tapu toko puringili yeselo kinie eno Mini Kake Telimuni 'Kolea Esia poropinji ungu naa ningu si-pe.' nirimu kulu eno kolea Pirisia poropinji kinie kolea Gallesia poropinji kinie suku singi owena koleamanga puku ˻yemboma ungu ningu siringi˼. 7 Ningu siliku puku kolea Misia poropinji kinie kolea Bitinia poropinji kinie owena pukulie 'Kolea Bitinia poropinji pamolo.' niringi nalo Yesusinge Minimuni 'Molo.' nimbe aulkemo pipi sirimu. 8 Yuni "Molo." nirimu pilkulie kolea Misia munduku siye kolko ongo puku nomu kusa kelona Toroasi taono puringi.

9 Kanu kinie akune moloringi kinie ipulueli Pollo kumbu mele tepa kanorumu kinie kolea Masedonia poropinji ye te omba ola angilipe Pollondo mawa tepalie nimbendo: "Nu nomu kusa lumbilku yakondo ongo olio kolea Masedonia yemboma liku tapondani ou." nirimu. 10 Pollone aku sipe kanorumu kinie olione† nimolondo: "Kapola, kolea Masedonia poropinji pamolo." nirimulu. 'Pulu Yemone olio walsipe 'Akune nanga temane peangamo yemboma toko siee.' nikimu lepamo kene' nimbu pilipulie "Sumbi sipu pamolo." nimbu pumolo terimulu.

16:11-15 Ambo LLidia Konopu Alowa Tepa Kirasi Lsimu Temanemo

11 Olio sipine pupu Toroasi taono mundupu siye kolopo sumbi sipu kolea Samoteresi purumulu. Kanune pepolie opalikundu Niapollisi taono pupu‡ sipine wendo purumulu. 12 Niapollisi taono

† 15:40: inie yakondo 11:23-24*. * 16:1: 3 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14. Grik". † 16:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". ‡ 16:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel", "16. hetman". § 16:4: inie yakondo 15:23-30. * 16:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". † 16:10: LLukuni ibokune itemanemo topalie, "yu" nirimu Pollondo nirimu; "elo" nirimu Pollo Saillasiselondo nirimu; "eno" nirimu Pollo Saillasi Timoti enondo nirimu; kinie ya "olio" nirimu yu yuyu eno pea puringimunge "olio" nirimu ("olio" nirimu ungu pulu te inie yakondo gomo 568). ‡ 16:11: Niapollisi taono yu Masedonia poropinji lierimu taono te.

mundupu siye kolopo kolea awili Pillipai
purumulu. Pillipai Romo yembo awisili
moloringi taono awili te; yu kolea
Masedonia poropinji sukundu taono
awili te. Akune wale mare molorumulu.
13 Kanu kinie ⌊Juda yembomanga§ koro
moloringi⌋ wale Sambatemonga* kolea
awili Pillipai pala kerepulune ulsu pupu
no kélona purumulu. Olio konopuni
pilipulie 'Akune ⌊Juda yemboma puku
maku toko⌋ Pulu Yemo popo toko yu-kinie
ungu ninge kolea te lemonje.' konopu
lepo purumulu.† Akune pupu kanorumulu
kinie ambo mare maku toko moloringi
kanopolie manie molopo kanu amboma
ungu nimbu sirimulu. 14 Ungu pilku
moloringi ambomanga te, ambomonga
imbimu 'LLidia' niringi, kanu ambomonga
kolea Tayataira taono; yu mulumbale
kondolimene bisinete terimu; yu Juda
ambo te molo, nalo yu Pulu Yemonga ungu
pilipe popo topa molorumu ambomo. Kanu
ambomo Awilimuni‡ 'Pollo ungu nimbéma
pilipe lipili.' nimbe yunge konopune
ungu pilimbe aulkemo sumbi sinderimu
kulu ungumu pilipe lsimu. 15 Kanu kinie
ambo LLidia kinie yunge ulkena moloringi
yemboma kinie eno no lsingi. No lipe
pora sipelie yuni oliondo nimbendo: " 'Yu
'Awilimu sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe
pilimo.' konopu liengi liemo nanga ulkena
molamili wangi." nirimu. "Yuni olio
karaye tepa walsikimu kene olio yunge
ungu tenge panjipu pamolo." nimbu
purumulu.

16:16-40 Pollo Kinie Saillasiselo Kolea Awili Pillipai Moloringili Kinie Ka Siringi Temanemo

16 Walse olio ⌊Juda yemboma puku maku
toko⌋ Pulu Yemo popo toko yu-kinie ungu
niringi koleana pumolo purumulu kinie
ye marenga kongono kendemande ten-
derimu ambo wenepo te aulkena kanoru-
mulu. Yunge konopune kuru te molorumumuni yu yemboma kinie pe ulu mare
wendo ombá mele nimbe sirimu mele
pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu kinie yu
nokoringi yemane kou mone awisili lsingi.
17 Pollo kinie olio purumulu kinie kanu
ambo wenepomo olio lombili omba ton-
dolo ru nimbelie nimbendo: "I yema Paa
Olandopa Pulu Ye Awilimunge kendeman-
dema. Pulu Yemone yemboma lipe tapon-
dopa mindili naa nongo molko kondonge
aulkemo§ liku ora singe okomele." nir-
imu. 18 Alieli kanu ambo wenepomo aku
sipe mindi nirimu kinie Pollone pilipe keri
pilipelie, topele topa, ambo wenepomonga
konopune kuru molorumu kanu kuru-
mundu nimbendo: "Nane Yesusi Kirasi
walsipu yunge tondolomone nundu nikiru:
'Nu i ambo wenepomo munduku siye kolko
ongo wendo pu.' nikiru." nirimu. Kanu
kinie kurumu ambo wenepo kanumu wal-
sikele mundupe siye kolopa omba wendo
purumu.

19 Ambo wenepomo nokoringi yemane
kanokolie, enonga kou mone lsingi aulke
kanumu omba wendo purumu kanokolie
niringimuni, Pollo kinie Saillasiselo ongo
ambolko liku, 'Ye awilimene kote tendangi.'
ningulie, ki kunduku yemboma taki-teki
maku toko moloringi koleana meli puringi.
20 Elo kote pilieli yema moloringine mengo
pukulie ningendo: "I yeselo Juda yeselo.
Elone olionga yemboma teko mini-wale
mundundongili-ne meli okomolo. 21 'Olio
Romo yemboma manda naa pilipu, manda
naa temolo.' nilimolo ulu mare "Teangi."
ningili." niringi.

22 Yembo moloringimene 'Paa mongo
liengili.' ningu "Elo paa sike aku siku
tengili." niringi. Kanu kinie kote pilieringi
yemane ningendo: "Elonga wale pakolime
wendo lindiku, ka pulsene elo taa." niringi.
23 Kanu kinie enone ka pulsene elo toko
toko ka sikulie, ka ulke nokorumu yemondo
ningendo: "I yeselo mimi siku nokou."
niringi. 24 Ka ulke nokorumu yemo enone
aku siku ungu tondolo munduku niringi
pilipelie, elo lipe meli paa suluminiana
sukundu pupe elonga kimbuselo unjo pel-
langene talapu lipe lloko torumu.

25 Kanu kinie awi-burumi Pollo kinie Sail-
lasiselo Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningulu

§ 16:13: Pillipai akumu Romo yembomanga kolea awilimu. Romo yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungumu naa pilku sambate walemo naa pilieringi. * 16:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". † 16:13: Kolea Pillipai akumu Romo yembomanga kolea te lierimu akumunge Juda yembo paa koltalo moloringimunge Juda yembomane Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilinge ulke te naa takoko, we tenga puku maku toringi. ‡ 16:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". § 16:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek - 21.2.".

‘Pulu Yemonga imbi lipu ola mundundembili.’ ningulu konana niringili kinie ka ulkena pea peringi yembomane pilku moloringi. [26] Kanu kinie walsikele ma jimi jimi awili te tepalie, ka ulke kanumu kolkalu sipe nambune kanume topa bulsupe bulu balu terimu. Ka ulkena peringi yemboma ka senene ka toringime pali wendo orumu, ka yemboma we moloringi. [27] Kanu kinie ka ulke nokorumu yemo makilipe ola molopa kanorumu kinie nambune kanume pali bulsupe lierimu kanopalie ‘Ka yemboma ongo pungi lepamo.’ konopu lepalie, yunge opa teli lou pulse kanumu kulu topa wendo lipe yu yuyu ‘Kolambo.’ nimbe nomi kari lemba terimu. [28] Nalo Pollone yundu ru nimbelie nimbendo: “Nu nunu uluri naa tei! Olio pali ya we molemolo.” nirimu.

[29] Kanu kinie eno nokorumu yemone ru nimbe “Kiye kandoko meli waa!” nimbe, yu omba Pollo kinie Saillasiselo moloringiline lkisipe sukundu omba, yu pungu pungu nimbe mini-wale mundupelie, elonga kumbikerena tamalu perimu. [30] Kanu kinie elo lipe meli pena pupelie, walsipelie nimbendo: “Yeselo, na nambe-embo kinie manda we molopo mongo naa limboye?” nirimu.

[31] Elone yundu ningelendo: “Nu Awili Yesusi ‘Yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo molopa na manda lipe tapondomba.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilienî kinie yuni nu lipe tapondopa mindili nolena aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie molko kondoni aulkena lipe mondomba. * Nu kinie nunge yemboma kinie eno aku sipe lipe tapondomba molko kondonge.” niringili. [32] Kanu kinie elone yu kinie yunge yemboma kinie enondo Awilimunge ungumu ningu siringili. [33] Sike awi-burumi aku siku teko moloringi nalo yuni elo lipe memba pupe elo toringi ereli kanume kulumiye tondorumu. Kanu enamonga yu kinie yunge yemboma kinie no lsingi. [34] Kanu kinie pe yuni elo lipe meli yunge ulke pupe elo langi sirimu. Yunge yemboma kinie eno ⌞konopu alowa teko⌟ Pulu Yemo ‘Yu telumu mindi sike molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku konopu siringi.

[35] Kolea tangorumu kinie kote pilieringi yemane enonga ele yema ka ulkena liku mundukulie ningendo: “Yeselo wendo liku munduku ‘Pangili.’ niee.” niringi. [36] Iungu niringime ka ulke nokorumu yemone Pollo nimbe sipelie nimbendo: “Kote pilimele yemane ‘Elo pangili.’ ningu mundongi kene pangili. Elo konopu pe nipili pangili.” nirimu.

[37] Nalo Pollone ele yemando nimbendo: “Olto Romo yeselo† nalo kote naa pilkulie yembo awisilini kanoko molangi olto we ka pulsene toko ka singi kanumu. Pe kinié ‘Yemboma naa kanangi kiyengo nimbu lipu mundumolo.’ ningu nikimiliye? Paa manda molo. Olto ka singi yema enono ongo olto ‘Pale.’ niengi.” nirimu.

[38] Kanu kinie ele yema Pollone aku nirimu pilkulie kelko anjo puku kote pilieringi yema ningu siringi. Kanu kinie kote pilieringi yemane ungu niringilimu pilkulie ‘Elo Romo yeselo lepamo.’ ningu mini-wale mundukulie niringimuni, [39] elo moloringiline ongo “Tepo kenjemulu lepamo.” ningu ka ulkena wendo liku meli ulsu ongolie ningendo: “I kolea awilimu munduku siye kolkolo pangili.” niringi. [40] Kanu kinie Pollo kinie Saillasiselo ka ulkemo munduku siye kolko pukululie niringilimuni, ambo LLidianga ulkena pukulu Yesusinge yembo talape akune maku toringimendo ningelendo: “Ungu nimbulume munduku siye naa kolko tondolo munduku pilku molangi.” ningulu, ungu mare ningu sikululie elo puringili.

17

17:1-10 Pollo Saillasiselo Tesallonaika Taono Puringili Kinie Elo Tonge Teringi Temanemo

[1] Pollo Saillasiselo Pillipai taono munduku siye kolko pukulu, kolea Ambipollisi kinie Apollonia kinie kanu taonoselo ongo munduku siye kolko anjo pukulu, Tesallonaika taono puringili. Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te akune angilierimu. [2] Kanu kinie Pollo yu ou alieli terimu mele tembando Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena purumu. Kanune yembo koro moloringi

* 16:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “21.2. kisim bek”. † 16:37: 38 Pollone “Romo yeselo” nirimumunge pulumu 22:25-28*. * 17:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”.

wale Sambate yepoko* Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungu ou toringi molorumume 'Eno
piliengi!' nimbe paa mimi sipe nimbe sipe,
3 Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba
ye te lipu mundumbo." nimbe mako
torumu ye nomi Kirasimu† mindili nomba
kolopalie kelepa lomboropa ola molomba
mele, bokune aku sipe wendo ombá mele
ou toringi molorumu mele pilipelie, eno
nimbe sirimu. Pe yuni nimbendo: "I ye
Yesusi temane topo sikiru aku yemo kinie
Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te
lipu mundumbo." nimbe mako torumu ye
nomi Kirasimu kinie akumu ye telumundu
nikiru." nirimu. 4 Juda yembo mare yuni
nirimu ungumu pilkulie, 'Yu paa sike
nikimu.' ningu Pollo Saillasiselo lombili
puringi. Juda yemboma pea Pulu Yemonga
ungu pilieringi yembo lupe‡ awisili lombili
puringila. Ye awilimenga menupili awisili
aku siku lombili puringila.

5 Nalo yembo awisili Juda ye awilime
munduku siye kolko Pollo Saillasiselo lom-
bili puringi kulu kanokolie Juda yema eno
elo kinie konopu keri panjeringi. Konopu
keri panjikulie yemboma maku to-pou-
pou teringi koleana mongo kondoringi
ye mare moloringime liku maku toko,
yemboma pali teko mumindili kondoko
"Andoko ru niengi." niringi kinie, lk-
isiku puku Jesononga ulkena 'Elo molon-
gele.' ningu koroko, yemboma liku sin-
gendo kororingi. 6 Pollo Saillasiselo naa
moloringili kulu koroko kelkolie, Jesono
kinie Kirasinge ye mare kinie liku meli
kanu koleamonga tapu yema moloringine
meli ru niliku pukulie ningendo: "Kolea-
manga pali teko kenjeringili yeselo kinié
ya olionga taonona ongili. 7 Ongili kinie
Jesonone "Elo pea molamili wale." nimbe
yunge ulkena meli pumula. Enone "Olionga
Romo koleamanga pali nokolemo Ye Paa
Awili Kumbine Sisamonga ungu manema
kamu manie pupili, ye te, imbi Yesusi,
kolo wangopa ye nomi kingimu molemo."
nilimele." niringi. 8 Aku niringi pilkulie
yembo maku toringime kinie ⌞Tesallonaika
taono⌟ tapu yema kinie paa mini-wale
munduku 'Nambe-emolonje?' ningu, pilku
sundoringi. 9 Kanu kinie Jesono kinie ye liku
mengo oringime kinie, ye kanume "Pame-
kote teko eno paa." niringi.

17:10-15 Pollo Saillasiselo Beria Taono Pukulu Kongono Andoko Teringili Temanemo

10 'Pollo kinie Saillasiselo kamu liku
ka naa siengi.' ningu ipu lierimu kinie
Kirasinge yembomane tamburumbu elo
"Kolea Beriando pale." ningu liku
mundoringi.

Pollo Saillasiselo Beria taono suku
pukululie, Juda yemboma maku toko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena
puringili. 11 Elone Beria taono yemboma
temanemo toko siringili kinie ou Tesal-
lonaika taono yembomane teko kenjeringi
mele Beria yembomane aku naa teringi.
Ungu niringili mele paa pilku peanga pilku,
'Sike nikimbilinje, molo kolo tokombelenje,
kanamili.' ningu taki-teki Pulu Yemonga
boku noseringimenga mimi siku kanoko
moloringi. 12 ⌞Kanoko pilkulie⌟ Juda
yembo awisilini 'Yesusi yu sike ⌞Pulu
Yemone 'eno nokopa kondomba ye te
lipu mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye
nomi Kirasimu⌟.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringi.§ Yembo lupe awisilini aku sikula
'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.
Yembo lupemanga ambo imbi molorumu
ambo awisili kinie kanu ambomanga ye
awisili kinie aku teringi.

13 Juda yembo Tesallonaika taonona
moloringimene Pollone Beria taonona
moloringi yemboma Pulu Yemonga
ungumu nimbe sirimu pilkulie, Beria
taonondo yando ongo Beria yembomanga
konopume toko bulu balu sindiku 'Pollone
nirimu ungumu pilku lsingi yemboma
kinie Pollo yu kinie we yembomane eno
mumindili kolangi.' ningu kondi toringi.
14 Aku teringi kinie Kirasinge yembomane
Pollo liku nomu kusa kélona maniendo meli
puku mundu-poringi, nalo Saillasi kinie
Timotiselo Beria taonona we moloringili.

17:15-18:1 Pollo Atene Taono Pupe Yemboma Ungu Mane Sirimu Temanemo

15 Pollo mundu-poringi yema Atene
taono meli puku mundukulie niringimuni,
kelko yando onge teringi kinie Pollone
ungu te enondo nimbe mundupelie

† 17:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". ‡ 17:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14. Grik". § 17:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

nimbendo: "Saillasi kinie Timotiselo na moliona welea yando wangili niee." nirimu kinie Beria yema yando oringi.

16 Pollo Atene taono pupe Saillasi kinie Timotiselo nokopa molopalie nirimumuni, kanorumu kinie kolea akune unjo kinie kou kinie akumene pulu ye kolo toli none telime teko anjeringi kanopalie yu paa konopu keri panjerimu. 17 Aku siku teringi kanopalie yuni 'Ungu mare nimbo.' konopu lepa, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena pupe, Juda yemboma kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieringi yembo lupema kinie anjo yando ungu mare niringi.

Atene yemboma maku toringi koleana yu alieli pupelie yembo akune ongo moloringime-kinie ungu mare pea niringila. 18 Epikurina yemboma kinie* Sitoke yemboma kinie† akumene 'Yemboma molko konopu lemelemanga pulumu pilimolo.' ningu mane siringi, kanu yembo talapeselonga ye mare kinie eno Pollo kinie kerepale niringi.‡ Pollone Yesusinge temane peangamo topa sipelie Yesusi ono koleana lomboropa ola molorumu mele nimbe sirimumunge pilkulie enonga ye marene ningendo: "I ye ungu awisili nikimumuni nambolka ungu mare nimbendo nikimunje?" niringi. Marene ningendo: "Olio pulu ye naa pilipu imbi silimolo pulu yemando nikimunje?" niringi. 19 Kanu kinie enone Pollo liku Ariopakasi kanjollo yema maku toko moloringine mengo puringi. Akune mengo puringi kinie enone yundu ningendo: "Nuni ungu konde te yemboma mane sinu akumu nambolka unguri ninuye? Olio piliemili ni." niringi. 20 "Nuni ungu nikinumu olio pilipu sundukumulu. Iungumu paa konde toko nikinumu. Olio ungu pulumu piliemili ningu si." niringi. 21 (Atene yemboma kinie yembo ponenge ongo Atene moloringime kinie eno pali kongono te lupe naa teko enamanga pali ungu konde wendo orumume mindi pilku anjo yando kerepale ningu moloringi. Pollo kanjolloma moloringine meli puringi yemane iungu wendo orumumu pilingendo meli puringi.)

22 Ariopakasi kanjolloma maku toko moloringi penana ongolie Pollondo "I ungu nikinumunge pulumu piliemili ningu si." niringi kinie yu ola angilipelie nimbendo:

"Atene yemboma, 'Eno pulu ye lupe lupemanga ungume tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma molemele.' nimbu kanokoro. 23 Ou ombó orundu kinie Atene yemboma enonga popo tolemele melema andopo kanorundu. Mimi sipu kanorundu kinie enonga popo tolemele polo tenga ungu mare toko mondoringi kanorundu mele isipe:

PULU YE NAAPILIPU IMBI SILIMOLOMONGA POLOMO

aku sipe ungu nimbe molorumu kanorundu. Kanu pulu yemo, eno naa pilku we popo tolemele akumunge ungu pulumu nane nimbu simbo tekero.

24 "Ma kinie melema pali terimu Pulu Yemo yu mulumu kinie mamo kinie melema pali nokolemo Ye Nomi Awilimu.§ Yembomane 'Olio ku naa pepo, kapola molamili.' nimbu ulke takopo pelemolo mele yu aku sipe molo. 'Pulu Yemo oliokinie molopili.' ningu takondonge ulke akune manjipe yu manda naa molomba. 25 Yu melte manda molo naa tolemo, yu yembo tene manda lipe naa tapondomba, molo. Yuni yu yuyu konde mololi ulu pulumu* yemboma sipe, múlu limele múlumu sipe, melema pali yemboma silimo. Akumunge yembomane yu nambeko manda liku tapondongeye? Manda molo. 26 Pulu Yemone olionga andakolepa telu mindi terimu kanumuni olio mana yemboma pali kalopa lsimu. Olio 'koleamanga pali molangi.' nimbe aku

* 17:18: Epikuriya yemboma tondolo munduku pilieringi mele isipe: Ye te ou kolorumu, yemonga imbimu Epikurasi (270 B.C. molorumu), yuni ungu mane sipelie nimbendo: "Konopu sili ulu pulumu yu ulu pulumenga pali ulu pulu olandopa peangamo." nirimu. Kanu ungumu "Paa sike." ningu pilieringi yembomando 'Epikuriya yemboma' niringi.

† 17:18: Seno yu koro-ou molopa kolorumu ye te (265 B.C.). Yuni ou molopa ungu mane sirimu mele isipe: "Melema kanoko peanga naa kanoko, pilku peanga naa pilku, meltene nolemo kinie mindili telemo ulu pulumu yembo te kinie paa naa pelemo, kanu ulume paa naa pilku molemele kinie kanu yemboma paa konopu siku molemele molonge. ‡ 17:18: Epikurina yemboma ningu pilieringi mele lupe, Sitoke yemboma ningu pilieringi mele lupela. § 17:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". * 17:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip".

terimu. Yu yuyu yembomanga walema
nimbe panjipe, yembo talape lupe lupe
molonge mama mako torumu. [27] ‘Mana
yemboma yu waka lembama yu kanoko
linge ulume teangi.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone
aku terimu. Yu koroko linge ulume pali
teliku punge kinie manda temu liemo eno
yu manda linge. Nalo yu olio kinie sulu
tepa naa molemo. Olio yemboma kinie telu
telu nimbe nondopa molemo. [28] Akumunge
enonga ye konopuni pilku konana toringi
yemanga ye tene torumu konanamonga
sukundu nimbe pelemo mele isipe:

‘Yu kinie molopa, yuni mindi
olio konde mololi ulu pulumu kinie,
aulke andopo ulume telemolo tondoloma
kinie,
yuni mindi olio silimo.’

nimbe pelemo kanumu. Ye tene konana te
torumu, kanu konanamonga ungu te nimbe
pelemo mele isipe:

“Olio kepe yunge kalopa lsimume mole-
molo.”

nimbe pelemo. ⌞Enonga yemane ou konana
pilku niringi mele kinie, nane kinié nikiru
mele kinie, telu sipe.⌟

[29] “Sike olio Pulu Yemonga kalopa lsimu
yemboma molemolo kene ‘Yu kou-gollo
kinie kou-sillipa kinie umbu kou kinie yu
aku sipe mele.’ konopu naa leamili. Pilipe
konginjeli pelemo yembo tene konopuni
pilkulie melte kini telemele mele Pulu
Yemo yu aku sipe molo. [30] Ou yembo-
mane Pulu Yemo yunge imbi naa pilku
walu molko we melema popo toringi kinie
Pulu Yemo yu eno aku siku ulu teko ken-
jeringime pundu topa mongo naa sirimu,
kanopa siye kolopa molorumu. Nalo kinié
“Yemboma pali konopu alowa teko molko
kondangi.” nikimu. [31] Yuni mana yemboma
pali kote tendepa apurumbe wale te mako
torumumu wendo ombá kene “Kinié eno
konopu alowa teaa.” nikimu. Yuni mako
torumu ye kanumuni kanu kotemo sumbi
sipe tendemba.† ‘Yembomane ‘Iwalemo
sike wendo ombá.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbe
yuni kanu yemo ono koleana topa makin-
jinderimu.” nimbe Pollone nirimu.

[32] “Yembo te kolkolie lomboroko ola mo-
longe.” nirimu kinie eno pilkulie, marene
“Kolo tokomo.” ningu ungu taka ton-
doringi. Nalo marene ningendo: “I ungu
temba nikimu mele walse altopo piliemili
nipili.” niringi. [33] Aku niringi kinie Pollo
eno mundupe siye kolopa yu purumu.
[34] Yembo pokore yuni nirimu ungume ‘Sike
ungume.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie
Pollo lombili puringi. Te Diyonisasi, yu
Ariopakasi kanjollo te; te ambo te, am-
bomonga imbimu Damarisi; yembo mare
lupe pea yu lombili puringi.

18

*18:1-17 Pollo Kolea Awili Korini Pupe Ter-
imu Temanemo*

[1] Pe Pollo Atene taono mundupe siye
kolopa kolea awili Korini purumu. [2] Akune
Juda ye te molorumu, yemonga imbimu
Akuwilla. Yunge pulu kolea Pondasi. Yu
kinie yunge menu Pirisilla kinie elo kolea
Italli poropinji molkololie nondoko mele
kolea awili Korini yando ongo molangili
Pollo yu pe orumu. Romo koleamanga
pali nokorumu ye nomi kingimuni ou
nimbendo: “Juda yemboma pali kolea
awili Romo munduku siye kolko pangi.”
nimbe panjerimu kulu oringili. Pollo elo
moloringiline pupelie nirimumuni, [3] elo
sele ulke tambuloringili mele yu aku sipe ou
tambulorumumunge yu elo kinie tapu toko
molko kou mone linge kongono teringi.
[4] ‘Juda yemboma kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu
pilieringi yembo lupema* kinie enone
⌞Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa
kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe
mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu molopa,
olionga nimbe kolondopa, lomboropa
ola molorumu mele⌟ ‘Paa sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku piliengi.’ nimbe Pollo
yu ⌞Juda yembomanga koro moloringi⌟
wale Sambatemanga pali† eno maku toko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena
pupe eno-kinie kerepale nimbe tondolo
mundupe nimbe sirimu.

[5] Nalo Saillasi kinie Timotiselo kolea
Masedonia poropinji munduku siye kolkolo
kolea awili Korini oringili kinie Pollo ⌞sele
ulke kongono terimumu mundupe siye
kolopa,⌟ walemanga pali Juda yemboma

† 17:31: inie yakondo 10:42, Mateyu 25:31-46. * 18:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”. † 18:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”.

ungu nimbe sipe tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone ‘Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu.”‡ nimbe molorumu. 6 Nalo yuni nirimu mele Juda yembomane pilku naa liku, ungu taka tondoringi kinie ‘Teko kenjikimilimenga nane eno mundupu siye kolkoro mele kanangi.’ nimbe yuni yunge wale pakoline nurupulu lierimume tanda sipe ltepalie§ enondo nimbendo: “Eno mongo lingi liemo nanga ungu te molo. Enone ungumu liku su siku “Molo.” nikimilimunge mongo linge kinie ulu enongamo.* ‘Kirasinge ungumu naa pilimolo.’ nikimili-ne kinié na eno Juda yemboma mundupu siye kolopo yembo lupema molemelena pukuru.” nirimu.

7 Kanu kinie Pollo Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemo mundupe siye kolopa ulke te nondopa angilierimune purumu, kanu ulke pulu yemo, yemonga imbimu Tisiasi Jasitasi, yu Pulu Yemonga imbi lipe ola mundundorumu yemo. 8 Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemo nokorumu ye nomimu, yemonga imbimu Kirisipasi, yu kinie yunge ulke moloringi yemboma pali kinie Pollone nirimu ye Awili ˻Yesusi˼ ‘Yu sike ˻Pulu Yemone ‘Lipu mundumbo.’ nimbe ou mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu˼.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.† Korini yemboma Pollone ungu nirimumu pilieringi yembo awisili ‘Sike nikimu.’ ningu ˻konopu alowa teko˼ no lsingi.

9-10 Walse ipulueli Pollo kumbu mele tepa kanorumu kinie Awilimuni yundu nimbendo: “Nu kere pipi siku pipili naa kolou.” nirimu. “Nanga yembo molongema awisili itaono awilimunge molemelemonga na alieli nu kinie molombo, yembo tene nu tepa kenjipe mindili manda naa simbe. Akumunge nuni alieli nanga ungumu yemboma ningu sieni.” nirimu. 11 Akumunge Pollo Korini yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungumu mane sipe molopili ponie telu oli talo pakera omba purumu.

12 Ye Gallio yu kolea Akaya poropinji Romo gapomano endisi molorumu kinie Juda yemboma Pollo kinie mumindili kolko maku toko ongo yu ambolko likulie, Gallio molorumune meli puku kote tendekolie ningendo: 13 “I yemone olio ungu mane pilipu telemolo mele naa nimbe, Pulu Yemonga ungu mane‡ sipe, Pulu Yemo kapi nimbu imbi manda lipu ola mundundumolo mele nilimomo kapola naa telemo.” niringi.

14 Pollone topondopa ungu te nimbé terimu kinie Gallione Juda yemando nimbendo: “I yemone Romo gapomano ungu mane te pulue tolka molo yembo te tepa kenjilkenje eno Juda yemane kote papu tendelemela, nane enonga ungumu pilke. 15 Nalo enone enonga ungume kinie imbime kinie ungu manema kinie nilimele pulume akumenga ongo yu kote tendekemelemo kapola naa tekemo. Eno enono anjo puku piliengi! Nane ikotemo naa pilimbo.” nirimu. 16 Aku nimbelie, yuni eno kotena makoropa pena mundorumu. 17 Akumunge yembo lupemane pali Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemo nokorumu ye nomi Sotenisi ambolko liku, Gallio kanopa molopili yu toringi. Nalo Gallio yu aku teringi mele kanopalie siye kolorumu.

18:18-22 Siria Poropinji Sukundu Kolea Andiyoko Kelepa Yando Omb ndo (18:18-21) Pollo Kinie Akuwilla Pirisilla-selo Kinie Pea Kolea Epesasi Puringi, (18:22) Elo Kolea Epesasi Molangili Pollo Yuyu Kamu Andiyoko Purumu Temanemo

18 Pollo wale awisili kolea awili Korini we molopalie nirimumuni, pe Kirasinge yembomando nimbendo: “Na pukuru. Eno konopu pe nipili molko kondaa.” nimbelie yu pupe, Sengiria taono nomu kélona pupe, sipine kolea Siria poropinji purumu. Akuwilla kinie Pirisillaselo Pollo pea tapu toko puringi. Sipine ou naa pupe Sengiria taono we molopalie yuni Pulu Yemo kinie “Ulu te paa sike tembo.” nimbe mi lepalie yunge penge indi ye

‡ 18:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. § 18:6: LLuku 9:5, inie yakondo 13:46,51; anjokondo 20:26.
* 18:6: Pe-Samuele 1:1-16 temanemo kanokolie akune 15-16 molemo mele mimi siku kanani. Imunge ungu pulu te Isikiele 3:16-19 molemola. Kirasinge yemboma, Isikiele 33:1-8 nimbe molemo mele paa kanani. † 18:8: inie yakondo 9:42, 14:23; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “8. bilip”. ‡ 18:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”.

tendo “Porondou.” nirimu. [19-21] Eno Epesasi taono puringi kinie Pollo Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena pupe Juda yemboma kinie ungu awisili kerepale niringi. Enone yundu “Wale pokore pea molamili.” niringi nalo eno niringi mele naa pilierimu. Nalo pumbe tepalie enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone “Pu.” nimu liemo walse kelepo yando ombó.” nimbe “Eno molaa.” nimbelie nirimumuni, Akuwilla kinie Pirisillaselo Epesasi taonona molangili mundupe siye kolopa sipine yu purumu.

[22] Sipimu pupe kolea awili Sisaria lierimu kinie Pollo manie pupelie, Kirasinge yembo talape ⌞kolea awili Jerusalleme⌟ moloringine§ olando pupe “Eno manda molemeleye?” nimbelie, kelepa ⌞kolea awili Sisaria maniendo omba sipi tenga⌟ kolea awili Andiyokondo kamu purumu.

18:23-21:17 POLLO WALE YEPOKO SIPE YESUSINGE UNGUMU NIMBE SILIPE ANDORUMU TEMANEMO

18:23 Pollo Wale Yepoko Sipe Pulu Polopa Awilimunge Ungumu Nimbe Silipe Andombando Kelepa Purumu Temanemo

[23] Kolea awili Andiyoko molopili wale awisili omba purumu kinie pe yu kelepa kolea awili Andiyoko mundupe siye kolopa, kolea Gallesia poropinji kinie Pirisia poropinjiselonga pupe aku koleaselonga lierimu koleamanga pali andopa “Yesusinge lombili andoli yemboma* yunge ungumu komu naa sindiku, siye naa kolko mimi siku pilku molaa.” nimbe, nimbe silipe purumu.

18:24-19:1 Ye Apollosinge Temanemo

[24] Juda ye tenga imbi Apollosi,† kanu yemonga pulu kolea Allekesandia, yu Epesasi taono orumu. Yu ungu paa nimbe kondopa, Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo ungume pali pilierimu yemo. [25] Awilimuni yemboma molko kondongendo tenge aulkemo akisinderimu mele ou yu mane siringi pilipelie, Yesusinge temanemo yemboma sumbi sipe topa sipe, paa tondolo mundupe nirimu, nalo yu No Lindeli Jonone yemboma no lindimbendo mane sirimu mele mindi pilipelie mane sirimu.‡ [26] Apollosi yu Epesasi taono ombalie, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena pulu polopa ungumu nimbe simbendo pipili naa kolopa tondolo mundupe nirimu. Akuwilla kinie Pirisillaselo yu ungu nirimu mele pilkululie elonga ulkena meli pukulu, Pulu Yemone yemboma lipe tapondopa paa mindili naa nongo molko kondonge aulkemo akisinderimu mele pali kamu mimi siku ningu siringili.

[27] Pe Apollosi “Na kolea Akaya poropinji pambo.” nirimu kinie Kirasinge yembo Epesasi taonona moloringimene yundu ningendo: “Papu nikinu. Nu Kirasinge kongono kolea Akaya poropinji puku te-pani.” ningu, ‘Yesusinge lombili andoli yembo kolea Akaya moloringimene yu kanoko imbi sikulie ‘Pea molamili.’ niengi.’ ningu pepá toko siringi. Yu pepámo meli kolea Akaya poropinji pupelie nirimumuni, Pulu Yemone we kondo kolorumumunge Awili Yesusinge ungumu ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku Kirasinge yemboma moloringime Apollosini eno paa lipe tapondorumu. [28] Yemboma kanoko molangi Apollosi tondolo mundupe, Juda yembo “Yesusinge ungumu nikimili akumu kolo tokomele.” niringime kinie yu kinie kerepale niringi, Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu molorumu Pulu Yemonga bokune nimbe molorumu mele mimi sipe lipe ora sipe mane sirimu.

19

19:1-20:1 Pollo Epesasi Taono Pupe Terimu Temanemo

19:1-7 No Lindeli Jononga Ungumu Pilku No Lsingi Ye Epesasi Taonona Moloringime-Kinie Pollone Terimu Mele Temanemo

§ 18:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. * 18:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. † 18:24: inie anjokondo 19:1, Ou-Korini 1:12, 3:5-6,22, 4:6, 16:12, Taitasi 3:13. ‡ 18:25: ‘Yembomane konopu alowa teko, Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu molorumu mele ningu piliengi!’ nimbe mane sirimunje. Yesusi olionga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondopa mindili nomolo aulkena wendo lipe konde molopo mindi pumolo aulkemo akisinderimu mele pilierimu molo naa pilierimunje. Mini Kake Telimuni yemboma lipe tapondomba mele yu naa pilipe mane sirimunje. Olio naa pilimolo.

[1] Ye Apollosi kolea Akaya poropinji pupe
akumunge kolea awili Korini molopili,
Pollo ma pangi aulkena pupe Epesasi
taono maniendo purumu. Akune pupelie
Yesusinge lombili andoli yembo mare
kanorumu. [2] Kanopalie nirimumuni, eno
walsipelie nimbendo: "Enone ungumu
pilieringi mele 'Sike.' ningu pilkulie Mini
Kake Telimu lsingi molo moloye?" nirimu.

Enone pundu toko ningendo: "Molo,
Mini Kake Teli te molemo mele olio naa
pilimolo." niringi.

[3] Aku niringi kulu pilipelie Pollone
enondo nimbendo: "Aku liemo eno no
nambeko lsingiye?" nirimu.

Enone ningendo: "Jonone* nirimu
ungume pilipulie no lsimulu." niringi.

[4] Pollone nimbendo: "Jonone yem-
bomando nimbendo: "Ulu pulu kerime
munduku siye kolko konopu alowa teko
no lie." nirimu nalo iungumu mindi naa
nirimu. Ungu te pea nimbendo: "Akilipe
ombá ye Yesusi 'Yu sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku piliengi!"† nirimu." nimbe
Pollone nirimu. [5] Aku sipe nirimu mele
pilkulie, eno "Awili Yesusinge yemboma
molomolo." ningu Yesusinge imbi leko no
lsingi. [6] Kanu kinie Pollone enonga pengena
ambolorumu kinie eno moloringine Mini
Kake Telimu orumu kinie enone umbu
ungu lupe lupema leko, Awilimuni ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi. [7] Aku teringi ye rurepo mele
moloringi.

19:8-10 Pollone Epesasi Yembomando Awili Yesusinge Ungu Nimbe, Eno Kinie Kerepale Niringi Temanemo

[8] Pollo Epesasi molopalie nirimumuni,
Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilieringi ulkena pupe, Pulu Yemo
ye nomi kingimu molopa melema pali
nokomba mele‡ pipili naa kolopa tondolo
mundupe nimbe sirimu. 'Eno paa pilku
'Sike.' niengi.' nimbe oli yepoko aku
sipe nimbe sipe molorumu. [9] Nalo Juda
yembo mare karaye teko ungu liku su
siku, "Ungu imu kolo tokomo, naa pil-
imolo." ningu, yemboma pilku molangi
"I Pollone ungu nikimume nimbe ken-
jikimu." ningu ungu taka tondoringi. Aku
teringi kulu Pollone eno mundupe siye
kolopa purumu. Yesusinge lombili an-
doli yemboma§ lipe meli pupe, Tiranasini
ungu ningu si-pou-pou teringi ulke noko-
rumu kanune meli purumu, akune alieli
kerepale ningu moloringi. [10] Aku teko
molangi ponie talo omba purumu kinie
Juda yemboma kepe yembo lupe kolea Esia
poropinji moloringime pali Awilimunge
ungumu pilieringi.

19:11-12 Pulu Yemone Pollo Lipe Tapondorumu Kinie Pollone Ulu Tondoloma Terimu Temanemo

[11] Pulu Yemone Pollo lipe tapondorumu
kinie ulu tondolo paa te lupe mele ter-
imu. [12] Pollo kongono tembando mulum-
bale panjerimume yemboma sirimu kinie
liku meli puku kuru torumu yemboma
simbi tondoringi kinie enonga kuru toru-
mume pora nimbe, enonga konopune kuru
moloringime ongo wendo puringi.

19:13-20 Sipa Malopili Kinie Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Kanokolie Kuru Ala Toringi Yemane Teringi Temanemo

[13] Juda ye mare andoko yembomanga
konopune kurume toko makoroko "Wendo
paa!" ningu kou kongono andoko teringi.
Eno mare Awili Yesusinge imbi leko wal-
siku* kurume 'Ongo wendo paa!' ningendo
i siku niringi: "Pollone ungu mane silimo ye
Yesusinge imbi lepo walsipulie 'Eno ongo
wendo paa!' nikimulu." niringi. [14] Ye
Sipa yunge malopili yepoko pakera aku siku
teringi. Sipa yu Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi
yemanga ye awili† te. Aku yemonga
malopilini aku siku Yesusinge imbi leko
walsiku kurumendo "Ongo wendo paa!"
niringi kinie [15] kurumene topondoko nin-
gendo: "Olio Yesusi kanopo imbi silimolo.
Pollo kanolemolo. Nalo eno nameleye?"
niringi [16] kinie kuru konopune molorumu
yemone eno moloringine pukue topa pupe
enonga mulumbalema ambolopa sungu
mangu sindipe eno paa torumu-ne kanu
ulkemo munduku siye kolko mulumbale te
naa pakoko meme pakoko we kowa puringi.

* 19:3: No Lindeli Jono kanumu. Jono 1:6-7,29. † 19:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". ‡ 19:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 19:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". * 19:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "28. nem". † 19:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.2. bikpris".

17 Pe Epesasi taonona moloringi Juda
yemboma kinie yembo lupema kinie aku
ulu wendo orumumu pilkulie eno mini
wale munduku, Awili Yesusinge imbimu
liku ola mundunduku yu kapi niringi.
18 Akumunge yembo awisili ou Yesusi 'Yu
sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringime
kanu ulumu wendo orumu kinie ongo
ou ulu keri teringime ningu para siringi.
19 Aku siku teringimenga yembo mare ou
kuru ala toko teko kenjeringi kanu yem-
bomane yemboma kanoko molangi enonga
ala toringi bokume pali tepena kaloringi.
Boku kaloringimenga kou mone purumu
mele kou sillipa pipiti tausini mele purumu.
20 Aku sipe mele Awilimunge ungumunge
tondolomone kanu ulu kerime topa manie
mundorumu kulu ungumu enge nimbe
koleamanga pali pupe kapola terimu.

19:21-41 (19:21-22) Pollone "Jerusalleme Pambo." Konopu Lepalie Ou Epesasi We Molorumu Kinie (19:23-41) Kolo Toli Pulu Ambo Atemisi Popo Toringi Yembomane Epesasi Taono Maku Toko Teko Kenjeringi Mele Temanemo

21 Kanu ulume pali ou teringi kinie pe
Pollo konopuni pilipelie 'Kolea Masedo-
nia poropinji pupu kolea Akaya poropinji‡
pupulie, kolea awili Jerusalleme pumbo.
Jerusalleme pupulie, pe kolea awili Romo
pumbo.' konopu lierimu. 22 Pollo yu liku
tapondoringi yemanga Timoti kinie Era-
sitasiselo "Kolea Masedonia pale." nimbe
lipe mundupelie yu wale mare kolea Esia
poropinji we molorumu.

23 Aku walemanga Epesasi taono kanune
Awilimunge temane peangamo toko
siringimunge umbune awili te wendo
orumu. Wendo orumu mele isipe: 24 Ye
te, yunge imbi Demitiasi, yuni yemboma
popo toringi pulu-ambo kolo toli Atemisi§
none teli melema kou sillipane tepa mimi
tepa noserimu. Yemboma kanu none
telime enonga ulkemanga anjiku popo
tongendo kou mone siku lsingimunge
Demitiasi kou mone awisili lipe yunge
kongono tenderingi yema mele awisili
kalorumu. 25 Kanu yemone yunge kongono
tenderingi yema kinie ye Atemisinge
kongono lupema tenderingi yema kinie
"Eno waa." nimbe, lipe maku topalie
nimbendo: "Yema, pulu ambo Atemisinge
kongono tendelemolomonga kou mone paa
olandopa limolo. 26 Aku ye Pollone ungu
nilimomone yembo awisili kondi topa anjo
limo mele eno pilku kanolemele. Yuni
nimbendo: "I kini telemele pulu yemboma
kolo toko telemele." nilimo ungumu
Epesasi taono yemboma kinie kolea Esia
poropinji pali kepe yemboma pilku liku yu
lombili pulimele. 27 Yuni nilimo ungumuni
olionga kou mone kongonomo mindi topa
manie naa mundumbe. Pulu ambo Atemisi
molemo popo tolemolo tamandu ulkemo
kepe yembomane "Akumu uluri molo."
ningu kanoko keri kanonge. Atemisi yu
kepe yunge imbi paa ola molemomo topa
manie mundundumbe tekemo. Pollone
kanu temanemo we topa molomu liemo
kolea Esia poropinji kepe we koleamanga
pali kepe ipulu ambomo popo toko imbi
liku ola mundundulimele mele munduku
siye kolonge lemo." nirimu.

28 Enone kanu ungumu pilkulie paa
mumindili kolkolie ru ningulie ningendo:
"Olio Epesasi yembomanga pulu ambo
Atemisi paa awili olandopamo molemo."
niringi. 29 Aku niringi kinie yemboma
pali ru ningu naka leko sukundu sukundu
lkisiku ongo maku tokolie, Gayasi kinie
Arisitakasiselo ambolko liku meli puku,
enonga maku toringi koleana puringi.
Kanu yeselo elo kolea Masedonia poropinji
yeselo, Pollo kinie pea tapu toko andoringi.
30 Pollo eno maku toringine ungu nimbé
pumbe terimu nalo Yesusinge lombili
andoli yembomane "Molo." niringi.
31 Kolea Esia poropinji ye nomi mare Pollo
kinie perene niringimene kepe ningu
mundukulie ningendo: "Pollo nu maku
tokomelena paa naa pu." niringi.

32 Maku toringi yemboma konopu naa
pepa bulu balu nirimu. Enone ru ningu,
ungu lupe lupe niringi. Yembo aw-
isilini eno maku toringimunge pulumu naa
pilieringi. 33 Juda yembomane enonga ye
nomi Allekesanda yembo moloringine suku
singine liku mundoringi. Kanu kinie yu
"Ungu te niembo." nimbe ki ola mundupe,
ungu te nimbé terimu. 34 Nalo enone

‡ 19:21: Wale mare kolea Akaya ningu bokune toko, wale mare kolea Giriki molo Girisi ningu bokune tolemele. Kolea telumu. Akune sukundu Korini yu taono awili Mosipi mele. § 19:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. god giaman".

yu ⌞Atemisi popo naa torumu⌟ Juda ye
te ningu kanokolie eno ru ningulie nin-
gendo: “Atemisi yu olio Epesasi yemboma
nokolemo pulu ambo awilimu.” ningu
molangi ena mongo talo omba purumu.
35 Kanu kinie Epesasi taono kusikusi yemo
ola angilipe “Ungu naa niee!” nirimu.
Yemboma taka liku moloringi kinie yuni
nimbendo: “Epesasi yema nameleye, olio
kolea Epesasi yembomane pulu ambo aw-
ili Atemisi molemo tamandu ulke olionga
taonona angilimomo kinie akune yu none
teli kou mulune manie orumu kou akune
angilimoselo olione nokolemolo, yembo
nawene naa kanolemoye? 36 Akumunge,
yembo tene “Kolo tokomele.” manda naa
ninge kene eno taka liku molko ulu te
popenge teko naa teangi. 37 Andi ye mengo
ongiselone ulu te teko naakenjiku, olionga
pulu ambomo ungu taka tondoko yunge
tamandu ulkemonga melte wa naa lingili
nalo we mengo ongi. 38 Demitiasi kinie
yunge kongono yema kinie eno yembo te
kinie ungu te pemu liemo kapola, kote wale
te wendo ombá kinie kote tendangi, gapo-
mano ye awili endisimene kotena manda
lipe sumbi sindimbe. 39 Ungu te lupe ninge
liemo yembo maku tonge wale tenga ningu
sumbi siengi. 40 Kinié we maku toko opa
teko ungu awisili kerepale ningu ru nikim-
ilimunge olio mongo pemba. Endisimene
olio kinié ulu tekemolomonga kote ten-
delemelanje olio kotena ungu te topondopo
nimolo aulke te naa lelka. Tekemolomonga
pulu te naa pekemo.” nirimu. 41 Aku nim-
belie, taono kusikusimuni yembomando
“Bulu-balu ningu paa!” nirimu kinie pilku
liku puringi.

20

20:1-6 Pollo Kolea Masedonia Kinie Akaya Poropinjiselonga Andopalie Kolea Esia Poropinji Kelepa Yando Orumu Temanemo

1 Epesasi taono yemboma ungu awisili
ningu Pollo-kinie mumindili koloringi mele
pora nirimu kinie Pollone Yesusinge lom-
bili andoli yemboma* “Waa.” nimbe,
eno nimbe mundupelie nirimumuni, ‘Eno
enonga konopu enge nipili molko kon-
dangi.’ nimbe ungu mare nimbe sipelie,
“Eno molaa.” nimbe yu Epesasi taono
mundupe siye kolopa kolea Masedonia
poropinji pumbe purumu. 2 Kanu koleana
andopa ‘Konopu enge nipili molko kon-
dangi.’ nimbe yemboma ungu nimbe silipe
pupelie, kolea Akaya poropinji suku pupe,
3 akune oli yepoko molorumu. Yu kelepa
kolea awili Andiyoko taono yando om-
bando ‘Kolea Siria pambo.’ nimbe sip-
ine pumbe terimu nalo Juda yembomane
“Yu topo kondamili.” ningu langi niringi
pilipelie, yu ‘Kolea Masedonia poropinji
kelepo yando pambo.’ nirimu. 4 Yu
pea tapu toko puringi yemanga imbime
isipe: Beria taono molorumu ye Pirasi malo
Sopata kinie, Tesallonaika taono molo-
rumu ye Arisitakasi Sekandasiselo kinie,
Depi taono molorumu ye Gayasi kinie,
akume pea puku, Timoti kinie kepe, kolea
Esia poropinji ye Tikikasi Toropimasiselo
kepe, aku yema Pollo kinie pea tapu
toko puringi. 5 Olio Pillipai taono mo-
lamili eno kumbi leko puku Toroasi taono
pukulie olio nokoko moloringi. 6 ⌞Juda
yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea awili
Jerusalleme puku akune suku Pulu Yemone
enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We
Omba Purumu mele† pilieringi walema,
akumu imbi leko⌟ ‘Pillawa Akoli Mele
Isimu Naa Munduku Pillawa We Kalko
Noringi Walema’ niringila, aku walema
omba purumu kinie olio kolea awili Pilli-
pai mundupu siye kolopo sipine pupu mo-
lamili wale kise pakera omba purumu kinie
Toroasi wendo pupu, ye ou kumbi leko
puringime akune kanopo lipu koro te eno
kinie pea tapu topo Toroasi molorumulu.

20:7-12 Pollone Kolea Toroasi Taono Kango Ye Yutikasi Kolorumu Topa Makinjinderimu Temanemo

7 ⌞Sambate walemo omba pupe,⌟ koro
konde tenga pulu pulu kongono walemo
wendo orumu kinie,‡ olio Yesusinge lom-
bili andoli yemboma pea langi nombo
Yesusini “Pilku nangi.” nirimu mele pilipu
nombo tapu topo molomolondo§ maku to-
rumulu. Pollone yemboma ungu mane
sirimu. Yu ‘Opali pumbo.’ nimbe yemboma

* 20:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. † 20:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. ‡ 20:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. § 20:7: inie yakondo 2:42*.

ungu mane sipe molopili kolea awi-burumi
lierimu. [8-9] Olio ulke olakondo polo yepoko
sipemonga suluminiana maku torumulune
tepe llame awisili kandopo nosipu molo-
rumulu. Akune kango ye te molorumu,
yunge imbi Yutikasi. Yu 'Ulke patepili.'
ningu suru toringine ola molorumu. Pollo
we ungu nimbe mindi molorumu kinie
Yutikasi yu uruni sumbili tambili nirimu
kulu yu kamu uru perimu kinie topa ulke
sumbiliana manie mundorumu. Yu linge
puku kanoringi kinie yu ou kolopa pora
sirimu. [10] Pollo manie pupe kango onomo
lierimune pupe tamalu pepa kangulupelie
enondo nimbendo: "Eno mini-wale naa
mundei. Yu we konde molemo." nirimu.
[11] Aku tepalie kelepa suluminiana olando
pupe, eno kinie langi liku nongolie, altoko
ungu ningu molangi kolea tangorumu kinie
yu purumu. [12] Ye kango kolorumu kanumu
yu altopa konde molorumu kulu eno paa
konopu peanga pepili yu konopu siku meli
puringi.

*20:13-17 Pollo Kolea Mallitasi Taono Pu-
rumu Temanemo*

[13] Pollo Toroasi taonona we molopili olio
sipine Asosi taono kumbi lepo purumulu.
Pollone "Na kolea Asosi nendo manie aulke
ombó." nirimu kulu olio kumbi lepo
pupulie 'Yu kolea Asosi ombá kinie sipine
pea pamili.' nimbu nokopo molorumulu.
[14] Pe Pollo kolea Asosi orumu kinie kanopo
lipu yu pea sipine pupu Mitillini taono
pupu pepo, [15] orili-ou anjo pupu, kolea Kiosi
purumulu kinie ipu lierimu. Pupu molamili
kolea tangorumu. Kelepo kolea Semosi pu-
rumulu kinie altopa ipu lierimu. Pupu mo-
lamili kolea tangorumu kinie pupu Maill-
tasi taono purumulu. [16] Pollo 'Sumbi sipu
kolea awili Jerusalleme pupu, Pendikosi
walemo* ou wendo naa opili na akune
sukundu pumbo.' konopu lepalie, 'Kolea
Esia poropinji pumbo kinie walema we pora
nimbé kinie manda naa pumbo.' konopu
lepa 'Epesasi taono mundupu siye kolopo
Jerusalleme sumbi sipu pumbo.' konopu
lierimu.

*20:17-38 Pollone Epesasi Kirasinge Yembo-
manga Tapu Yemando "Na Kamu Pukuru. Eno
Molaa." Nirimu Temanemo*

[17] Pollone 'Epesasi naa pumbo.' konopu
lepalie nirimumuni, kolea Maillitasi
molorumulu kinie Pollone Epesasi taono
Kirasinge yembo talape moloringimenga
tapu yemando† nimbe mundupelie "Na
moliona waa." nirimu. [18] Kanu kinie eno
yu molorumune oringi kinie yuni enondo
nimbendo:

"Na kolea Esia poropinji ou pulu pulu
ombo, akune sukundu koleamanga pali
andopolie kongono tepo ulu terindu
mele eno kanoko pilku, kinié telio mele
pilimele. [19] Kolea Esia poropinji sukundu
lemo koleamanga temane peangamo tolipu
andorundu kinie Juda yembomane nanga
kongonomo alieli teko kenjindiku pipi
singe teringi akumunge na umbune awisili
lipu mindili silio nalo nanga imbimu lipu
ola naa mundupu, Awilimunge kongonomo
taka lipu tenderindu mele tendepolie
niliomone, 'Ungumu paa piliengi!'
nimbu kolama omba manie manie pupili
molorundu. [20] 'Eno temane peangamo topo
simbondo mundupu siye naa kolambo.'
nimbu, 'Eno lipu tapondambo.' nimbu
temane peangamo pipili naa kolopo topo
silipu andopo, maku toringimenga kepe
enonga ulkemanga kepe eno ungume pali
mane sirindu kanumu eno kanoko pilimele.
[21] Juda yemboma kinie yembo lupema kinie
tondolo mundupu nimbondo: "Ulu pulu
kerime munduku siye kolko, konopu alowa
teko Pulu Yemo molemona puku, olionga
Awili Yesusi molopa tenderimu molemo
mele 'Yu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilku molangi."‡ nimbu alieli eno nimbu
silipu andorundu kanumu.

[22] "Akumunge kinié Minimuni ka mele
sipe lipe mundukumu-ne na Jerusalle-
mendo pukuru. Na Jerusalleme pumbo
kinie nambolka uluri kamu wendo ombánje
naa pilkiru, [23] nalo koleamanga pali ando-
lio kinie Mini Kake Telimuni ungume ton-
dolo mundupe na nimbe silimo mele isipe:
"Nu ka ulkena peko mindili noni." nilimo
akumu mindi pilio. [24] Nalo 'na molopo
kondopo, mindili naa nombo, na naa ko-
lambo.' nimbu kele topo ulu te manda naa
telio. 'Awili Yesusini na kongono sirimu
kongonomo tepo lipulie mindi na konopu
simbo.' nimbu pilipu molio. Kanu kon-

* 20:16: ungu pulumu Jono 5:1*. † 20:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios", "16. hetman". ‡ 20:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "8. bilip".

gonomo isipe: Pulu Yemone olio mana
yemboma we kondo kolemo mele temane
peangamo topo silio kanumu.
25 "Kapola, na altopo ungu te nimbo
tekero. Nane ou enonga koleamanga
andopolie Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu
molopa melema nokolemo nokomba mele§
eno nimbu sirindu pilieringi yembomanga
telurini kepe na altoko naa kanonge.
26 Aku tembamonga nane kinié eno sike
inimbu sikiru: Yembomanga te molopa
kenjipe kolea kerine pumu liemo nanga
ulu te molo, yu ungu lipe su simbemonga
pumbe.* 27 Nane eno pilku molangi Pulu
Yemone "Tembo." nimbe panjerimu
mele ulume pali 'Mundupu siye naa
kolambo.' nimbu pipili naa kolopo sumbi
sipu eno nimbu sirindu kanumu. 28 Mini
Kake Telimuni eno tapu yema mako topa
'Kongi sipisipi nokangi.' nirimu sipisipime
nokoko kondoko, eno enono nokoko
kondangi. Pulu Yemone yunge meme
ondondorumumuni eno lsimu Pulu Yemo
yunge yembo talape molemelemanga tapu
ye peangama molangi.†
29 "Na pilkirumu eno mundupu siye
kolopo pumbo kinie eno molongena owa
takera paa kerime ongo Yesusinge kongi
sipisipime toko bulu balu singe lemo.
30 Enonga yembo mare kepe pe ungume
alowa teko kolo toko, Yesusinge lombili
andoli yembo mare kondi toko 'Olio lom-
bili waa.' ningu aku tenge. 31 Aku sipe
ulume wendo ombá kene eno alieli nokoko
kondoko molayo. Eno pilku molonge mele
isipe: Nane 'Iungume piliengi!' nimbu ip-
ulueli tangoli enamanga pali kolama omba
manie manie pupili tondolo mundupu eno
lipu tapondopo liepi liepi topo nimbu sipu,
walse kepe siye naa kolopo, we nimbu mo-
lambo ponie yepoko pora nikimu. Aku sipu
terindu mele pilku komu naa siku, nimbu
sirindu ungume paa pilku molangi.
32 "Kinié eno Pulu Yemonga kíne lipu
mondopo, 'Pulu Yemone we kondo kololi
ungu ˹eno nimbu sirindu˺ akumene
eno enge sipe, Pulu Yemone 'nanga
yembo manjiku molko, yembo kake
telime molangi' nilimo yemboma yu mele
peangama simbe kinie eno aku sipe simbe
linge, aku we kondo kololi ungumu eno
kinie pepili.' nimbu nikiru.
33 "Na yembomanga kou mone gollo
sillipama kinie mulumbale melemanga te
kanopo kumu naa panjerindu. 34 Na kinie,
na pea tapu topo andorumulu yemboma
kinie, olio melema molo torumu kinie
nanga kiselone enge nimbu kongono
tepo melema lipulie lipu tapondorundu.
35 'Nanga kongonoma pali eno aku siku
teangi.' nimbu, lipu ora sirindu. Olione
aku sipu tepolie pange teli yemboma lipu
tapondopo tondolo mundupu teamili.
Awili Yesusini nirimu mele pilku molangi.
Yesusi yuni nimbendo: "Yembo tene
yembo te lipe tapondopa melema sipelie
konopu silimo mele olandopa; yu yuyu
melema lipelie konopu silimo mele
maniendopa." nirimu."‡ nimbe Pollone
nirimu.
36 Aku ungume nimbe pora sipelie niri-
mumuni, yu Epesasi tapu yema kinie ko-
porongo langopa enonga nimbe Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu ningu mawa tenderimu. 37 Kanu
kinie eno pali kola teko Pollo kangulku
kondo koloringi. 38 Eno kamelena mindili
awili tepa tepili moloringi. Pollone "Na
kelko naa kanonge." ou nirimu akumu
pilkulie eno aku siku mindili koloringi.
Kanu kinie yu liku meli sipine puku mundu-
poringi.

21

*21:1-17 Pollo Jerusalleme Kamu Purumu Te-
manemo*

1 Epesasi taono tapu yemando "Olio
pukumulu kene eno molaa." nimbulie
kamelena mindili tepa pepili eno mundupu
siye kolopo sipine pupu, kolea Maillitasi
mundupu siye kolopo wale tenga sumbi
sipu purumulu. Kolea Kosi pupu, orili-ou
Kosi mundupu siye kolopo kolea Rosi pupu,
orili-ou Rosi mundupu siye kolopo kolea
Patarando purumulu. 2 Akune pupulie nir-
imulumuni, sipi te kolea Pinisia poropinji
lemo kolea awili Taya pumbe terimu-ne ka-
nopolie akune ola purumulu. 3 Nomune pu-
rumulu kinie kolea Saipirasi ki tarokondo
lierimu kanopo mundupu siye kolopo ombo
pupu, kolea Siria poropinji pupu, kolea
awili Taya purumulu kinie 'Sipine meringi

§ 20:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom".
29 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44. sipsip".
* 20:26: Isikiele 3:17-19; inie yakondo 18:6.
† 20:28:
‡ 20:35: Mateyu 10:8.

melema manie liengi.' nimbu olio we
nokopo molorumulu.

4 Akune Yesusinge lombili andoli yembo
mare* moloringi kanopolie eno pea koro
telu molorumulu. Mini Kake Telimuni
eno tondolo sirimumuni enone Pollondo
"Jerusalleme kelko paa naa pu." ningu
karaye teringi. 5 Aku niringi nalo walema
pora nirimu kinie "Olio pukumulu." nimbu
pumolo terimulu. Kirasinge yema kinie
enonga ambo ambolangoma kinie tapu
topo ombo taonona ulsu pupu nomu kélona
mundu-poringi kinie no kélona koporongo
langopo manie molopo Pulu Yemo kinie
ungu nirimulu. 6 Kanu kinie oliondo "Paa."
niringi kinie olione "Eno molaa." nimbu
sipine ombo suku purumulu kinie eno kelko
ulkendo puringi.

21:7-14 Pollo Jerusalleme Pumbendo Sipine Sisaria Purumu Kinie Ye Akapasini Yundu Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo

7 Sipine kolea awili Taya mundupu siye
kolopo Tollemesi taono purumulu. Akune
Kirasinge yemboma moloringine pupulie,
kangulupu "Eno molongi lemo." nimbu
wale te eno kinie molorumulu. 8 Orili-
oukundu Tollemesi taono mundupu siye
kolopo kolea awili Sisaria pupu sipine kamu
manie pupulie, temane peangamo andopa
topa sili ye Pillipunge ulkena pupu molorumulu. ⌞Ou Jerusalleme liku tapondoli⌟ ye
yepoko pakera ⌞mako toringi⌟ yemanga te
yu.† 9 Pillipu lemenupili ambo wenepo kise
moloringi, kanu amboma Awilimuni ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
sili amboma moloringi.

10 Olio kolea awili Sisaria wale mare molo-
rumulu kinie Awilimuni ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilipe yando nimbe sirimu ye
te,‡ yemonga imbi Akapasi, yu kolea Judia
disiriki molopalie Sisaria maniendo orumu.
11 Olio molorumulune omba Pollonga kako
torumumu posipe lipe yunge kimbu kime
yuyu ka topalie nimbendo: "Mini Kake Te-
limuni nimbendo: "Jerusalleme molemele
Juda yembomane ikako pulu yemo ambolko
liku i siku ka toko mengo puku yembo
lupema singe." nikimu." nirimu.

12 Aku sipe nirimu kulu olio pilipulie
olio kinie akune moloringi yemboma kinie
olione Pollondo paa tondolo mundupulie
nimolondo: "Nu Jerusalleme olando paa
naa pu." nirimulu.

13 Nalo Pollone topondopa nimbendo:
"Eno nambemune nanga konopu toko em-
bambo sindiku kola tekemeleye? Na
Jerusalleme pumbo kinie ka singi liemo
uluri molo. Molo Awili Yesusinge imbimu
lipu ola mundunduliomonga§ kamu toko
kondongi liemo uluri molola. Kowa naa
pumbo." nirimu. 14 Karaye tepo "Paa molo.
Naa pu." nimbu molorumulu nalo olionga
ungu nirimulume naa pilierimu kulu ka-
nopolie olione nimolondo: "Aku kapola.
Awilimuni pilipelie 'Wendo opili.' nimbé
mele wendo opili." nimbu siye kolorumulu.

21:15-26:32 KOLEA JUDIA DISIRIKINE JERUSALLEME KINIE SISARIA KINIE POLLO KA ULKENA PERIMU KINIE WALE MARE KOTE PILIERINGI TEMANEMA

21:15-23:33 Pollo Jerusalleme Purumu Yu Ka Siringi Kinie Ulu Mare Wendo Orumu Temanemo

15 Wale pokore Sisaria molopolie
nirimulumuni, olionga melema lipu undu-
undu sipu molopolie, pe Jerusalleme
olando purumulu. 16 ⌞Jerusalleme pumolo
purumulu kinie⌟ Yesusinge lombili andoli
Sisaria yembo mare pea tapu topo pupu,
Nesononga ulkena olio puku mundu-
poringi. Nesono yu kolea Saipirasi ye te,
yu koronga ou Yesusinge lombili andoli
yemo molorumu. Ou ningu panjiku 'Yunge
ulkena pemolo.' niringi.

21:17-26 Pollo Jerusalleme Kamu Pupelie Kirasinge Yembomanga Tapu Yema Yu Terimu Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

17 Jerusalleme kamu sukundu purumulu
kinie Kirasinge yembomane konopu siku
"Papu okomele." niringi.

18 Orili-oukundu Pollo keme olio Jemisi
kanomolo purumulu kinie tapu yema pali*
yu kinie moloringi. 19 Pollone "Eno mo-
longiye?" nimbelie Pollo yu Juda yem-
boma mundupe siye kolopa yembo lupema
moloringine andopa kongono terimu kinie

* 21:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "10. disaipel". † 21:8: inie yakondo 6:5; 8:40. ‡ 21:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". § 21:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "28. nem". * 21:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman".

Pulu Yemone yu lipe tapondopa terimu
ulume pali eno temane topa sirimu.
[20] Yuni aku sipe nirimu pilkulie eno
Pulu Yemo kapi niringi. Aku tekolie
Pollondo ningendo: “Ango, Juda yembo
tausini awisili ‘Yesusi yu sike ˻ye nomi
Kirasimu˼.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilku† ˻yunge yemboma molemele˼ nu
kanoleno. Mosisini ungu mane sirimume‡
‘Paa pilipu teamili.’ ningu molemele mele
nu kanolenola. [21] Nalo Juda ye marene
ongolie nu teleno mele olionga Juda yembo
Kirasi pilieli yembomando ningu siringi
eno pilku keri pilku molemele. Nuni
teleno mele ongo niringi mele isipe: “Juda
yemboma yembo lupema kinie molemele
yembomane Mosisini ungu mane sirimume
naa pilku munduku siye kolko, enonga
kangomanga kangi te kopisiku makaye
teko naa ltendeko,§ olio Juda yembomanga
ulu pulume naa teangi.” ningu nuni aku
siku nilino nilimele. [22] Eno pilku keri pilku
molemele akumunge olio nambe-eamiliye?
Nu yando onu mele eno sike pilinge. Nu
kanoko keri kanonge kene [23] olione “Nu
tei.” nimolo mele teani. Olio kinie ye
kise molemele akumene ‘Pulu Yemo kinie
wale marenga ulu mare temolo.’ ningu mi
leko ningu panjeringi. [24] Aku yema nu kinie
pea tapu toko pukulie, enonga mi lieringi
walema pora nimbendo nu kinie pea Pulu
Yemone eno kake tepili molonge kanomba
ulume teko, enonga penge porondonge
kinie nuni kou mone sindeni. Aku teni kinie
yembomane kanokolie, ‘Nu kepe Mosisinge
ungu manema pilku teko moleno, nuni
ulu mare teko kenjilino niringi temanemo
kolo toko bulkundu ninderingi lemo.’
ningu kanonge. [25] Nalo Juda yembomanga
ulsukundu yemboma ‘Yesusi yu sike ˻ye
nomi Kirasimu˼.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilku ˻yunge yemboma molemele˼ mane
tenge mele pepá te ou topo sirimulu
kanumu. Aku pepána “Teaa.” nirimulu
mele isipe: “Unjo kou melema liku anjiku
“Olionga pulu yema.” ningulie popo toko
langi kalko silimele langime ‘Kalaro mololi
langime.’ ningu naa nongo, melemanga
memema naa nongo, kongi kepe melema
‘Meme naa omba pupili.’ ningu nomi
kolomongo naa tengema naa nongo, wa
ulu kerinele naa teangi. Ulu akume naa
tenge kinie aku papu.” nimbu aku sipu
pepá torumulu kanumu.” niringi.*
[26] Kanu kinie orili-oukundu tapu yemane
“Tei.” niringi mele tembando Pollone ye
kise kanume lipe memba pupelie, eno pea
Pulu Yemone kake tepili molonge kanomba
ulume teringi. Yu aku tepalie, ˻Pulu
Yemo popo toko kaloringi˼ ulke tembelena
sukundu pupelie ‘Olio kake tepili molo-
molo ulume tepo molomolo walema pora
nimbé mele nimbu sipu Pulu Yemo popo
topo kalomolo melema nane simbo walemo
nimbu siembo.’ nimbe ulke tembelena pu-
rumu.

21:27-36 Juda Yembomane Pollo-Kinie Mumindili Kolkolie Ulke Tembelena Yu Ambolko Tonge Teringi Kinie

[27] Pollo kinie ye kise kanume Pulu
Yemone eno kake tepili molonge kanomba
ulume teko moloringi wale yepoko pakera
pora nimbé terimu kinie kolea Esia
poropinji Juda yembo marene Pollo ulke
tembelena molorumu kanokolie, ulke
tembelena maku toko moloringi yemboma
teko mumindili kondoko Pollo ambolko
liku, [28] ru ningulie ningendo: “I sirele
yema, olio ongo liku tapondayo. Iyemone
koleamanga pali andopa yemboma temane
topa silimo mele isipe: “Olionga yemboma
kinie, olionga ungu manema kinie, iulkemo
kinie, kanoko keri kanoko, olio Juda
yemboma telemolo mele naa teaa.” nimbe
mane silimo yemo imu. Aku ulume mindi
naa telemo. Ulu te kinié ya tekemola. Iulke
kake telimunge Juda yembomanga ulsu
yembo lupe mare memba omu akumunge
iulkemo tepa kenjemu.” niringi. [29] (Enone
Epesasi taono ye Toropimasi Pollo kinie
Jerusalleme sukundu tapu toko andoringili
kanokolie, ‘˻Olio Juda yemboma Pulu Yemo
popo topo kalemolo˼ ulke tembelena
sukundu pea pungili.’ konopu lekolie aku
siku niringi.)
[30] Kanu kinie Jerusalleme moloringi yem-
boma pali mumindili kolko lkisiku sukundu
sukundu ongo Pollo ambolko liku ulke tem-
belena ulsu kunduku mengo pukulie tam-
burumbu ulke kunema pipi siringi.

† 21:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 21:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. § 21:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”. * 21:25: inie yakondo 15:28-29.

21:31-36 Romo Ami Yemane Pollo Jerusalleme Ka Siringi Temanemo

31 Yu tonge teko moloringi kinie Romo ami yema nokorumu ye nomimu Jerusalleme yemboma pali teko kenjiku moloringi mele temanemo pilierimu. 32 Pilipelie yu ami ye mare kinie kanu yemanga nokoli yema kinie popenge tepa lipe meli yembo maku toko moloringine lkisipe meli purumu. Amime kinie enonga ye nomimu kinie oringi kanokolie teko kenjiku moloringi yembomane Pollo altoko kopene naa toko we siye koloringi.

33 Ami ye nomimu Pollo molorumune omba yu ka sipelie ami yemando nimbendo: "Yu ka sene talone ka taa." nirimu. Aku nimbelie yuni yemboma walsipelie nimbendo: "I yemo naweye? Yu nambe-emuye?" nirimu.

34 Maku toringi yembomanga marene "I sipe isipe temu." ningu yu mele mele ungu awisili niringi kulu ami ye nomimu ulumunge pulumu naa pilipe imbi sipelie, yuni nimbendo: "Yu ami yemanga ulkena mengo paa." nirimu. 35 Mengo puringi kinie Pollo ulkena ola puringi polona nondopa purumu kinie yemboma nondoko nondoko ongo yu tonge teringimunge ami yemane yu taropola teko mengo puringi. 36 Yembo lombili puringimene ru ningu "Kolopili toko kondaa." niliku lombili puringi.

21:37-22:21 Pollone Pilipe Terimumunge Pulumu Juda Yembo Moloringimendo Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

37 Ami yemane Pollo enonga ulkena sukundu mengo punge teringi kinie Pollone ami ye nomimu mawa tepalie "Nane nu ungu te niembo." nirimu.

Ye nomimuni topondopa nimbendo: "Nu Giriki ungu pilino lepamo. 38 Aku liemo ou kolea Isipi ye tene "Romo gapomano tamili." nimbe yemboma toko kondoli ye po tausini lipe kolea ku lieline memba purumu kanu yemo nu molo lepamo." nirimu.

39 Pollone topondopa nimbendo: "Na Juda yemo, kolea Sillisia poropinji lemo kolea awili Tasisi nanga koleamo. Nanga koleamo we te molo. Imbi molemo kolea awilimu. 'Nane yemboma ungu nimbu siembo.' nimbulie nu mawa tekero." nirimu.

40 Ami ye nomimuni "Manda, ni." nirimu kinie Pollo polona ola angilipelie "Na ungu te niembo, eno taka liku molaa." nimbe ki ola mundorumu.

Eno taka liku moloringi kinie yuni Ipuru ungu lepalie enondo nimbendo:

22

1 "Ango tara keme, kinié enonga ungu pundu tambo piliee." nirimu.

2 Yuni Juda yemboma enonga Ipuru ungu lepalie nirimu kulu pilkulie niringimuni, paa ungu naa nili taka liku moloringi.

Kanu kinie Pollone nimbendo:

22:3-16 Pollo Yu Konopu Alowa Tepa Kirasinge Yemo Molorumu Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo (21:37-22:21 pali liku tere leko kanani.)*

3 "Na Juda yemo. Amane na kolea Sillisia poropinji lemo kolea awili Tasisi merimu. Nalo na ikolea awili Jerusalleme molopo awi lierindu. Awi lepolie Gamellielene yema sukuli tenderimu kinie na pea sukuli terimulu. Yu paa pilipe konginjeli perimu yemo molopalie olionga anda kolepalimenga ungu manema† pali olio mimi sipe mane sirimu. Akumunge enone kinié Pulu Yemo tondolo munduku pilkulie 'Yembomane Pulu Yemo paa teko naa kenjengi!' nilimele mele na aku sipu tondolo mundupu pilipu 'Yembo tene Pulu Yemo tepa naa kenjepili.' nimbu molorundula.

4 "Aku nimbu molopolie nirindumuni, iulu konde wendo orumumu‡ pilku liku ténge panjiku teringi yemboma nane pilipu, 'Pulu Yemo teko kenjikimili.' nimbu, eno mindili lipu sipu "Kolangi." nimbu, ambo yema ka sipu panjerindu. 5 Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo kinie§ kanjolloma kinie aku terindu kanoringi mele, kinié nanga kote tendekemele yema eno kanu yemane manda ningu silimela. Kanu yemane pepá toko siringi na lipu enonga angenupili ˽kolea Siria poropinji˼ kolea awili Damasikasi moloringine meli purundu. 'Akune kanu ulu konde te wendo orumumu pilku teringi yemboma ka sipu, enone aku siku teko kenjilimelemonga

* 22:2: inie yakondo 9:1-19, anjokondo 26:12-18. † 22:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". ‡ 22:4: inie anjokondo 24:14. § 22:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.3. hetpris".

mindili nangi.' nimbu Jerusalleme yando membo ombondo pepámo lipu membo purundu.
6 "Kanu kinie kolea awili Damasikasi nondopo pumbo purundu kinie awi tangoli walsikele mulu koleana pateli te manie omba na molorundune pa awili tepa terimu. 7 Na topa manie mundorumu lepo pilierindu kinie ungu te omba nando nimbendo: "Sollo, Sollo, nambemune nuni na mindili liku silinoye?" nirimu.
8 "Nane walsipulie nimbondo: "Awilimu, nu naweye?" nirindu.
"Yuni topondopa nimbendo: "Na Nasarete taono ye Yesusi, na nuni mindili liku silino yemo." ⌞nirimu.⌟ 9 Na kinie pea tapu topo purumulu yema paterimumu kanoko, ye tene nando ungu nirimumu pilieringi nalo ungumu pilku imbi naa siringi.
10 "Nane walsipulie nimbondo: "Awilimu, na nambe-emboye?" nirindu.
"Awilimuni nimbendo: "Ola molko kolea awili Damasikasi sukundu pani. Akune puni kinie nu 'Teani.' nimbu ou nimbu panjerindu mele ye tene nu nimbe simbe." nirimu. 11 Tondolo patelimuni nanga mongomo sumbulu tondorumu-ne melte naa kanorundu. Akumunge na pea tapu topo purumulu yemane na ki ambolko meli, Damasikasi sukundu puringi.
12 "Kanu kinie ye te, yemonga imbimu Ananayasi, na molorundu ulkena na kanombando orumu. Pulu Yemonga ungu mane Mosisini yando nimbe sirimume yu paa pilipe lipe terimu yemo; Damasikasi moloringi Juda yembomane 'Yu ye peangamo.' ningu kanoringi. 13 Yu na molorundune omba angilipelie nimbendo: "Ango Sollo, nu mongone kelko kanou." nirimu. Kanu kinie walsikele na mongo makilipu yu kanorundu.
14 "Kanu kinie yuni nimbendo: "Olionga anda kolepalimene pilku popo toringi Pulu Yemone 'Nu pilku teani.' nimbe nu ou mako torumu mele isipe: 'Yuni nu 'Teani.' konopu lemo mele pilku, Ye Sumbi Nilimu ningu kanoko, kanu yemo yunge ungumu pilieni!' nimbe nu mako torumu. 15 Nuni melema kanoko ungume pilierinu mele yemboma pali ningu sini akumunge nu yunge ungume ningu sindeli yemo moloni. 16 Kapola, nu kinié we naa moloyo. 'Nanga ulu pulu kerime yuni kulumiye tondopili.' ningu yunge imbi leko walsikulie, no li." nirimu.

22:17-22 (22:17-21) Pulu Yemone Pollo Yu Juda Yembo Naa Moloringi Yembo Lupema Moloringine Lipe Mundorumu Mele Nimbe Sirimu Kinie (22:22) "Pollo Kolopili Tangi." Niringi Temanemo

17 "Kanu kinie na pe Jerusalleme yando kelepo ombo ⌞Pulu Yemo popo topo kalemolo⌟ ulke tembelena Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu molopolie kumbu mele tepo 18 Awilimu kanorundu kinie yuni nando nimbendo: "Pílie. Nuni nanga ungumu ya Jerusalleme ningu sini kinie molemele yembomane naa pilku linge kene nu Jerusalleme isili welea munduku siye kolko pu." nirimu.
19 "Nane topondopo nimbondo: "Awilimu, ou nane Juda yemboma maku toko nunge ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga andopo, yembomane nu 'Sike olionga Awilimu.' niringi yemboma ka sipu ka pulsene torundu kanumu ya molemele yembomane pilku molemele. 20 Ulu te lupe terindula. Ou Sitipenene nunge ungu nimbe sirimumunge yu toko kondoringi kinie nane kanopolie 'Papu tokomele.' nimbu na konopu peanga panjipu, yu toringi yemanga wale pakolime nokondopo, angilierindu.* Aku terindu ulume eno kanoko konopu siringi kanumu. ⌞Pe kinié nambemune nane ungu nimboma 'naa pilinge.' konopu lekolie "welea pu." nikinuye?⌟" nirindu.
21 "Nalo yuni nando nimbendo: "Pu." nirimu. "Nane 'Juda yembomanga ulsu molemele yemboma nanga ungumu piliengi!' nimbu eno molemele kolea sulumenga "Nu pani." nimbu lipu mundumbo tekero." nirimu." nimbe Pollone nirimu.

22:22-29 Romo Ami Ye Nomimuni Pollo Nokorumu Kinie Pollo Yu "Romo Yemo Molio." Nimbe Romo Ami Ye Nomimu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

22 Juda yembo maku toringime Pollone ungu nirimume ou we pilku angilieringi nalo yuni "Awilimuni na Juda yembomanga ulsu molemele yemboma molemelena "Lipu mundumbo." nirimu." nimbe Pollone nirimu kinie pilkulie niringimuni, pilku keri pilkulie tondolo ru ningulie

* 22:20: inie yakondo 7:58.

ningendo: “Ya ma koleana yu we konde molomba kinie kapola naa temba. Yu kolopili toko kondaa.” niringi. [23] Eno tondolo ru ningu, enonga wale pakolime kulku liku ambolko wako-wako kulku, ma nurupulu ambolko liku toko ola mundoringi.† ‹‘Yu-kinie mumindili kolkomolo mele Romo ami yemane paa piliengi!’ ningu aku teringi.› [24] Aku teringi kinie ami yemanga ye nomimuni nimbendo: “Yemo enonga ulkena liku meli paa.” nirimu kinie meli sukundu puringi. Kanu kinie ye nomimuni ami yemando nimbendo: “Yembomane nambemune yu-kinie mumindili kolko aku siku ru nikimilinje piliemili nimbe para sipili kene yu ka pulsene toko walsiku piliee.” nirimu. [25] Nalo enone Pollo ka pulsene tongendo yu unjona ka toko panjeringi kinie ami ye wane anderete nokorumu yemo, nondopa kanopa angilierimu, kanumundu Pollone nimbendo: “Kote naa pilkulie Romo ye te ka pulsene we tonge kinie Romo gapomanomone “Teaa.” nimbe mane silimo ungu mane te pulue tongenje konopu lekero. Sikeye?” nirimu.

[26] Yuni aku nirimu kulu ami ye wane anderete nokorumu yemone pilipelie, yu pupe ami ye nomimundu nimbendo: “I yemo Romo ye te lepamo. Pe kinié nambeeniye?” nirimu.

[27] Kanu kinie ami ye nomimu Pollo molorumune omba walsipelie nimbendo: “Nu sike Romo yemoye? Na ningu si.” nirimu.

Pollone topondopalie nimbendo: “Na sike Romo yemo.” nirimu.

[28] Ami ye nomimuni nimbendo: “ ‘Na Romo yemo molambo.’ nimbulie kou mone paa awisili sipu pepá lsindu.” nirimu.

Pollone nimbendo: “Aku sike lepamo nalo na amane merimu kinie Romo yemo molorundu.” nirimu.‡

[29] Ami ye Pollo ka pulsene toko walsinge teringi yema yuni “Romo yemo molio.” nirimu kulu pilkulie mini-wale munduku anjo puringi. Ami ye nomimuni kepe ‘Nane Romo ye te “Ka sene toko panjiku ka pulsene taa.” nindumunge na mongo pembanje.’ konopu lepa mini-wale mundorumu.

22:30-23:11 (22:30) Romo Ami Ye Nomimuni Juda Kanjolloma Lipe Maku Torumu Kinie (23:1-11) Pollone Enondo Yuni Terimumunge Pulumu Nimbe Para Sirimu Kinie Teringi Temanemo (21:37 pulu polko kanoko yakondo pali liku tere leko kanani.)

[30] Romo ami ye nomimuni ‘Pollo nambolka uluri tepa kenjemu-ne Juda yemane yu tonge tekemelenje piliembo.’ nimbelie nirimumuni, ipulueli-ou ‘Pollo ka ulkena wendo pupili.’ nimbe, “Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie Juda kanjollo wema kinie eno maku tamili waa.” nimbelie, kanjolloma§ maku toringi kinie Pollo lipe meli omba enonga kumbikerena anjerimu.

23

[1] Kanu kinie Pollone kanjolloma neme neme nimbe kanopalie nimbendo: “Angokeme, na Pulu Yemo kanopa molopili yuni “Tei.” nilimo mele andopo telio kinie ‘Na Pulu Yemone kanopa keri kanolemo ulu te tepo kenjikiru lemo.’ nimbu naa pilierindu.” nirimu.

[2] Aku nirimu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa* Ananayasini Pollo kinie nondoko angilieringi yemando nimbendo: “Yu kerena larauwe taa.” nirimu.

[3] Ananayasini aku nirimu kinie Pollone yundu ‹ungu iko topalie› nimbendo: “Ulke kengelena peneme kake teli kandongimu,† nu Pulu Yemone larauwe tomba. ‘Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nimbe mane silimo mele pilkulie na kote tendambo.’ konopu lekeno nalo “Na larauwe taa.” nikinumunge nu nunu Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pulue tokono lemo.” nirimu.

[4] Pollo kinie nondoko angilieringi yemane ningendo: “Nu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopa kake telimu pipili naa tekemo-na ungu taka tondokonoye?” niringi.

† 22:23: inie yakondo 7:57. ‡ 22:28: inie yakondo 16:37-39. Yembo mare eno sike Romo umbu yemboma moloringi. Nalo yembo mare umbu lupe molkolie ulu te teringimunge Romo yemboma moloringimunge pep te siringi nosiku moloringi. § 22:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.2. bikpris”, “19. kaunsil”. * 23:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.3. hetpris”. † 23:3: Ulsukundu kanopo peanga kanolemolo nalo sukundu keri lemo molo purulimo mele naa kanolemolo. LLuku 11:44, Mateyu 23:27-28, Isikiele 13:10-12.

5 Pollone nimbendo: “Angokeme, yu
kanu ye nomimu kanopo imbi naa sipulie
aku sipu nindu. Ungu te Pulu Yemonga
bokune molemo mele isipe:
‘Enonga ye nomimu ungu taka naa ton-
dangi.’‡
nimbe molemo, akumu na pilio. ‘Yu aku
ye nomimu molemo.’ nimbu kanopo imbi
silkenje yu ungu taka naa tondolka.” nir-
imu.
6 Pollone aku nimbelie nirimumuni,
yu yuyu konopu kimbu sipelie ‘Ikanjollo
ye mare Sadusi yema, mare Parisi yema
lemo.’§ konopu lepalie, yuni nimbendo:
“Angokeme, na Parisi yemo moliola. Tara
Parisi yemo molorumula. ‘Yemboma
kolkolie lomboroko ola molonge.’ nimbu
pilio. Na aku sipu konopu leliomonga
na kote tendekemele.” nirimu. 7 Yuni
aku nirimu pilkulie, Parisi yema kinie
Sadusi yema kinie kerepale ningulie,
kanjollo yema talape talo mele moloringi.
8 (Kerepale niringimunge pulumu isipe:
Sadusi yemane ningendo: “Yembo te
kolopalie lomboropa ola naa molomba.
Angelloma kinie minime kinie kurume
kinie naa molemele.” niringi nalo Parisi
yemane ningendo: “Yemboma lomboroko
ola molonge. Angelloma kinie minime
kinie kurume kinie paa sike molemele.”
niringi.)
9 Aku ningu pilieringi mele Pollone
pilipelie ungu nirimu pilkulie kanjolloma
mumindili kolko tondolo kerepale ningu
anjo yando ungu panjeringi. Pulu
Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku
mane siringi ye mare,* eno Parisi yema
moloringi, kanumene ola angilku tondolo
mundukulie ningendo: “I yemo ‘Ulu te
tepa naa kenjemu.’ nimbu pilkimulu. Yu
mini tene molo angello tene ungu te nimbe
simunje?” niringi. 10 Eno tondolo irinele
teko paa mumindili koloringi kulu Romo
ami ye nomimuni mini-wale mundupelie,
‘Pollo anjo yando kundukulie yu toko
kondonge.’ konopu lepalie, ami yemando
nimbendo: “Eno maniendo puku, yu
tondolo munduku liku meli ulkendo waa.”
nirimu.
11 Opalikundu ipulueli Awilimu† Pollo
molorumune nondopa ombalie nimbendo:
“Nu pipili naa kolko toyombo toko molou.
Kinié ya kolea awili Jerusalleme nanga
ungumu ningu sinu, aku siku mele nuni
kolea awili Romo‡ ungumu ningu sini
lemo.” nirimu.

23:12-22 Juda Ye Awilimene Pollo Tongendo Langi Niringi Temanemo

12 Orili-ou Juda ye awilimene ungu te
ningu panjikulie ningendo: “Pollo topo
kondamili. Ou naa topo kondopolie,
no kinie langi naa nomolo.” ningu mi
lieringi. 13 Pollo tongendo langi niringi
ye tu paono mele moloringi. 14 Aku siku
ningu panjikulie, eno Pulu Yemo popo
tondoringi ye awilime kinie Juda yem-
bomanga tapu yema kinie§ moloringine
pukulie ningendo: “Olio ungu te nimbu
panjipu mi liemulu mele isipe: “Pollo ou
naa topolie nimolomone, langi wallo kolte
kepe paa naa nomolo.” nimulu. 15 Aku
temulu kene kanjolloma kinie enone ami
ye nomimu molemona ningu mundukulie
kolo toko yundu “Pollo ungu mare altopa
omba nimbe sipili. Pulume paa mimi sipu
piliemili, memba maniendo opili.” niee.”
niringi. “Pe yu mengo onge kinie eno
molongena ou naa opili aulkena nokopo
molopo yu topo kondomolo.” niringi.
16 Nalo Pollo kemulunge malone, enone
yunge kepa tongendo langi niringi mele
pilipelie, yu ami yema peringi ulkena Pollo
molorumune pupe nimbe sirimu.
17 Kanu kinie Pollone ami ye wane an-
derete nokorumu ye te “Ou.” nimbelie
yundu nimbendo: “I kango yemo enonga ye
nomimu ungu te pelemomo nimbe sipili, yu
molemona mengo pani.” nirimu. 18 Pollone
aku nirimu pilipelie kanu yemo yunge ye
nomimu molorumune kango yemo meli
purumu.
Memba pupelie ami ye nomimundu nim-
bendo: “Ya ka ulke pelemo ye ‘Pollo’ nili

‡ 23:5: Wendo-Oringi 22:28. § 23:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “19. kaunsil”, “38. Sadyusi”, “11. Farisi”.
* 23:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. † 23:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”.
‡ 23:11: Jerusalleme Juda yemboma moloringi disiriki Judianga kolea awilimu. Akune Juda yembomanga ye awilime molko yemboma nokoringi. Kolea awili Romo, Romo gapomanomonga ye nomimu molopa poropinji koleamanga pali nokorumu koleamo. Akumu Italli poropinjine lierimu. § 23:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34.2. bikpris”, “16. hetman”.

kanumuni nando "Ou." nimbelie nim-
bendo: "I kango yemo nunge ye aw-
ilimundu ungu te nimbé kene yu molemona
mengo pu." nimu-ne meli okoro." nirimu.
[19] Ye nomi kanumuni kangomo ki
ambolopa meli tenga lupe pupe elolo
molkololie yu walsipelie nimbendo: "Nuni
nambolka unguri ninindu onuye?" nirimu.
[20] Kangomone yundu nimbendo: "Juda
ye awilimene 'Opali nu walsiku, "Eno Pollo
ungu mare altopa omba nimbe sipili, pu-
lume paa mimi sipu piliemili, nuni olio
kanjolloma molomolona mengo maniendo
wani." kolo topo aku sipu niemili.' ningu
ou ningu panjengi. [21] Nalo enonga ungu
ninge mele naa pilieni! Enonga ye tu paono
mele "Olio ou Pollo topo naa kondopolie
langi kepe no kepe naa nomolo." ningu mi
liengi. Nuni "E." ningu meli oni kinie toko
kondongendo aulkena nokoko molonge."
nirimu.
[22] Ami ye nomimuni kango yemondo
nimbendo: "Kinié na ningu sikinu mele
anjo yembo tendo lupe paa naa ningu
sikulie we pu." nirimu.

23:23-35 Ami Yemane Pollo Kolea Awili Sisaria Gapomano Ye Awilimu Molorumune Meli Puku Mundu-Poringi Temanemo

[23] Kangomo purumu kinie ami ye
nomimuni ami ye wane anderete wane
anderete ningulu nokoringili yeselo
"Wale." nimbelie nimbendo: "Elo ami ye
tu anderete kinie kongi otena andolemele
ami ye tere paono tene kinie tólo mengo
andolemele ami ye tu anderete kinie liku
maku tokolie, kinié ipulueli ena nani
killoko Pollo meli kolea awili Sisaria pangi.
[24] Pollo aulkena tonge kene yu kongi otena
molopili kolea Pellisitane disiriki Romo
gapomano ye Pillikisi kolea awili Sisaria
molemona mengo pangi. Yu aulkena ulu
te wendo naa opili nokoko kondoko meli
pangi." nirimu.
[25] Aku nimbelie ye nomimuni 'Pillikisi
puku siengi.' nimbe pepá te topalie nim-
bendo:
[26] 'Na Lodiasi LLisiasini ipepámo
nu gapomano ye paa awili Pillikisi topo
sikiru.
"Nu molko kondokonoye?" nikiru.
[27] Iye mengo okomelemo Juda yembomane
ambolko liku toko kondonge tengi nalo
na kinie nanga ami yema kinie ombolie
'Yu Romo yemo.' nimbu pilipulie na kinie
ami yema olione yu wendo lipu meli
pumulu.
[28] "Yu tepa kenjemu." ningu
tonge tengimunge pulumu pilimbondo
enonga kanjollo yema molongine membo
pundu.
[29] Meli pupulie piliendu kinie
enonga ungu manema pulue tomu-ne
aku siku ningi piliendu. Yu kote tendekolie
"Kolopili." ninge molo "Ka siemili."
ninge aulke te naa liemu.
[30] Kanu kinie pe yu tongendo langi ningi
mele
yembo tene na nimbe simu pilipulie, tam-
burumbu
ami yemando "Nu molenona mengo paa."
nindu.
"Yu kote tendamili." ningi yemando "Yu
tepa
kenjemu kene kolopili." ningimunge pu-
lumu
'Nu pilieni.' nimbu "Si-pe." nindu.'
nimbe yu pepá te topa aku sipe nirimu.
[31] Kanu kinie ami ye nomimuni "Teaa."
nirimu mele tengendo ipulueli Pollo liku
meli Andipatirisi taonona puku pekolie
niringimuni, [32] orili-ou 'Kongi otena an-
doli ami yema Pollo lkisiku mengo pangi.'
ningu ami ye wema kelko yando oringi.
[33] Otena andoli ami yema Pollo mengo kolea
awili Sisaria suku ongolie, gapomano ye
awilimu molorumune Pollo meli pukulie
pepámo siringi.
[34] Gapomano ye awilimuni pepámo lipe
kanopalie, Pollo walsipelie nimbendo:
"Nunge poropinji tenaye?" nirimu.
Pollone nimbendo: "Na kolea Sillisia
poropinji yemo." nirimu kinie pilipelie
nirimumuni,
[35] yuni nimbendo: "Nu 'kote tendamili.'
nikimili yema onge kinie nunge kotemo
piliembo." nirimu. Aku nimbelie yuni
nimbendo: "Pollo ye nomi kingi Erotene
ou takopa perimu gapomano ulkena pepili
mengo puku nokaa." nirimu.

24

24:1-27 Gapomano Ye Awili Pillikisini Pollonga Kote Pilierimu Temanemo 24:1-9 Juda Yembomanga Ye Awilimene Pollo Kote Tenderingi Temanemo

[1] Pollo kolea awili Sisaria mengo
puringi pe wale kise-pakera omba purumu

kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye
awili olandopa Ananayasi kinie Juda
yembomanga tapu ye mare kinie* Juda
yembomanga ungu manema pilierimu ye
Tetallasi kinie kolea awili Sisaria maniendo
ongolie niringimuni, gapomano ye awili
Pillikisindu Pollo kote tendenge mele ningu
siringi.

2-3 Kanu kinie yuni Pollondo "Ou." nirimu
orumu kinie Juda ye awilimenga lipe tapon-
dopa kote tendeli ye Tetallasini Pollo kote
tendepalie Pillikisindu nimbendo:†

"Ye Paa Awili Pillikisi, nuni olio nokoleno
kinie opa te wendo naa opili molopo kon-
dolemolo. Ou olio molopo kenjerimulu
nalo nuni olio nokoko "I sipe isipe wendo
opili." nilinomonga kinié olio molopo kon-
dolemolo. Akumunge kinié olio konopu
peanga pekemo-na nu kinie "Paa ange."
nikimulu. Paa papu teleno. 4 Nalo olione
we ungu awisili nimolo kinie nu siye temba
kene ponjipu niemili pilku molani.

5 "I yemo 'Yemboma mongo liku molko
kenjengi!' nimbe, Juda yemboma molemele
koleamanga pali andopa 'Eno anjo yando
konopu keri panjiku irinele teko molko
kenjengi!' nilimo yemo. Yu olio Juda
yembomanga ungu manema munduku siye
kolko 'Nasarete yemonga yemboma'‡ nil-
imelemanga ye nomi te. 6 Yu aku sipe mindi
tepa naa kenjilimo. ⌞Olio Juda yemboma
Pulu Yemo popo topo kalemolo⌟ ulke tem-
belemo tepa kenjimbe terimula. Aku sipe
tepa molorumu kinie yu pupu ambolorumulu. Ambolopolie 'Olionga ungu manema
pilipu yu kote tendamili.' nirimulu, 7 nalo
Jerusalleme nokoringi Romo ami yemanga
ye nomi LLisiasini omba tondolo mundupe
wendo lipe meli pupelie 8 nimbendo: "Yu
kote tendenge yema Pillikisi molombana
puku kote tendangi." nirimu. Kinié nuni
yu sumbi siku walsení kinie, olione kote
tendelemolo mele yuni nimbé pilkulie nuni
ungu pulumu sumbi siku pilieni." nirimu.

9 Tetallasi pea angilieringi Juda yemane
"Pollo sike aku sipe temu mele nikimu."
niringi.

24:10-21 Pollo Kote Tenderingi Kinie Topondopa Kote Pilierimu Ye Pillikisi Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

10 Kanu kinie gapomano ye awilimuni
Pollondo "Sike aku siku terinuye?" nirimu
kinie Pollone topondopa nimbendo:

"Nu ponie awisili olio Juda yembomanga
kote awilime pilino yemo molenomonga
nanga kote, kinié pilienímunge na konopu
pe nipili kote tembo. 11 Na Pulu Yemo popo
topo kapi nimbondo Jerusalleme olando
purundu kinie pe kinié koro talo mele
mindi omba pukumu. Pe kinié yem-
boma walsenu liemo 'Sike aku sipe ter-
imu.' ninge. 12 Na ulke tembelena suku
yembo te kinie irinele tepo, eno maku toko
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulke tenga
pupu yemboma tepo mumindili kondopo,
kolea awili ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ sukundu ulu te
tepo kenjerindu mele na kote tendekemele
yemane te paa naa kanoringi, molo. 13 Ina
kote tendekemele yemane na ulu temu
nikimili mele 'Ye te omba "I ulume paa
sike temu, na mongone kanondu." nipili.'
ningu te paa manda naa liku mengo ongela.

14 "Nalo nane nundu ungu te paa sike
nimbu para simbo. Akumu isipe: Na
olionga anda kolepalimene popo toringi
Pulu Yemo popo topo imbi lipu ola
mundundumbondo ⌞Yesusi kinie⌟ ulu
konde wendo orumu akumu na sike pilipu
tepo molio. Kanumu Juda ye awilimene
'Olionga ungu pulume lawa teko talape
talo tepo molamili.' nilimele kanu ulumu
na sike pilipu tepo molio. Mosisini boku
torumume kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane boku toringime kinie,§
kanu bokumenga molemo ungume pali
nane 'Sike ungume.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilipu molio. 15 Inanga kote
tendekemele yemane 'Pulu Yemone
"Tembo." nirimu mele sike temba.' ningu
konopu siku nokoko molemele ulumu
kinie, nane 'Pulu Yemone "Tembo." nirimu
mele sike temba.' nimbu konopu sipu
nokopo molio ulumu kinie, telumu. Akumu
isipe: 'Olio mana yemboma kolopolie,
tepo peanga tepo molemoloma kinie, tepo

* 24:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.3. hetpris", "16. hetman". † 24:2-3: Tetallasini sike mele nirimu nalo pollitikisi tepa 'Pillikisini olio konopu peanga pepili olionga kote pilipe "E." nipili.' nimbe aku sipe nirimu. Juda ye awilime Romo gapomano konopu keri panjiku moloringi. ‡ 24:5: Yesusi yu Nasarete taonona kango molopa awi lierimumunge yu imbi aku siku leko yunge yembomando aku siku niringi. § 24:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.2. Lo na Profet".

kenjipu molemoloma kinie, pali lomboropo
ola molomolo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolo. [16] 'Aku sipu temolo.' nimbu
pilipu moliomonga Pulu Yemone kepe
mana yembomane kepe nane ulu telioma
kanokolie ' 'Tepo kenjikiru.' ningu naa
kanangi.' nimbu konopuni pilipu molio.
[17] "Na ponie pokorenga kolea lupemanga
molopolie nirindumuni, pe kelepo nanga
yemboma molemelena Jerusalleme yando
talko orundu.* Kolea lupe yembomane
Jerusalleme yembo koropama kondo kolko
liku maku toringi kou monema eno sim-
bondo membo ombo, Pulu Yemo popo topo
melema kalombondo orundu. [18] Olio Juda
yembomane 'Pulu Yemone olio kake tepili
molomolo kanopili.' nimbu telemolo mele
tepo ulke tembelena kake tepili molorundu
kinie na ongo kanoringi. Ongo kanoringi
kinie na-kinie yembo awisili maku naa
topo, na yemboma-kinie ungu awisili naa
nirimulula.
[19] "Nalo Esia poropinji Juda ye mare
ongo† yemboma teko mumindili kon-
doko na amboloringi kanu yemane ya
kotena ongo na kinie ungu te pelemomo
kote tendelemelanje papu. [20] Na Juda
yembomanga kanjollo‡ maku toringine
angilierindu kinie na-kinie mongo perimu
pilieringi mele§ iongo angilkimili yemane
ningu para silimelanje papula. [21] Molo
kanjolloma moloringine molopolie ungu te
tondolo mundupu nirindu kanumunge ya
kinié kote tendekemelenje? Nirindu mele
isipe: "Yemboma kolkolie lomboroko ola
molonge." nirindu akumunge kinié enone
na kote tendekemelenje?"* nimbe Pollone
aku sipe nirimu.

24:22-27 Pillikisini Kote Pilipelie Pollo Ponie Talo Ka Sirimu Temanemo

[22] Pillikisi yu Juda yemboma kinie ulu te
lupe wendo orumu enonga yembo marene
pilku tenge panjiku moloringi mele ou
pilierimu. Pollone ungu nimbe pora sir-
imu kinie yuni nimbendo: "Romo ami
ye Jerusalleme moloringimenga ye nomi
LLisiasi ombá kinie eno ungu nikimili mele
kamu pilipu pora simbo kene isili-ou we
nokoko molo-paa." nirimu. [23] Aku nimbelie
nirimumuni, ami ye wane anderete noko-
rumu yemondo nimbendo: "Pollo mengo
puku ka ulkena panji-peni. Nalo yu tondolo
ingi siku ka naa toko, yunge pulu lemo yem-
bomane 'Yu nokamili. Molo tomba melema
pilipu yu lipu tapondamili.' ningu onge
kinie enone "Molo." naa niee." nirimu.
[24] Wale mare omba purumu kinie Pillikisi
kinie yunge menu Derusillaselo oringili.
Derusilla yu Juda ambomo. Oringili kinie
Pillikisini "Pollo opili." nimbe, ungu
nimbe mundorumu kinie Pollo omba yem-
bomane 'Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemone "Eno
nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo."
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu.'†
ningu manda tondolo munduku piliengi
mele nimbe sirimu kinie pilipe molorumu.
[25] Kanu kinie Pollone yemboma sumbi nil-
ime molonge mele kinie, yemboma eno
enono nokoko kondonge mele kinie, ⌞Pulu
Yemone⌟ yemboma kote tendemba walemo
wendo ombá mele kinie, kanu ungume
nimbe molorumu kinie Pillikisi mini-wale
mundupelie nimbendo: "Manda ningu,
pani. Pe ena te we lemba kinie nu kelko
'Ou.' nimbo kene pu." nirimu. [26] Kanu
kinie Pillikisini 'Pollo yu 'Lipe tapondopili.'
nimbe kou sipili.' nimbe alieli Pollondo
"Ou." nirimu kinie Pollo yu Pillikisi molo-
rumune alieli orumu, yu-kinie ungu ningu
moloringili.
[27] Pollo kolea Sisaria taono ka ulkena
pepili ponie talo omba purumu kinie Posi-
asi Pesitasi omba Pillikisi kolo wangopa
molorumu kinie Pillikisini 'Juda yema na-
kinie konopu peanga panjengi.' nimbe
Pollo ka ulkena we pepili yu purumu.

25

25:1-12 Pesitasini Pollonga Kote Pilierimu Kinie Pollone "Romo Nokolemo Koleamanga Pali Ye Nomimuni Nanga Kote Piliepili Romo Pambo." Nirimu Temanemo

[1] Pesitasi kolea Judia disiriki gapomano
awilimu omba kolo wangopa kolea awili
Sisaria molopalie nirimumuni, wale yepoko
omba purumu kinie Jerusallemendo olando
purumu. Pollo kolea awili Sisaria ka ulkena
pepili yu Jerusallemendo olando purumu.
[2] Akune purumu kinie Pulu Yemo popo

* 24:17: inie yakondo 11:29-30, 21:17-18. † 24:19: inie yakondo 21:27-29. ‡ 24:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "19. kaunsil". § 24:20: inie yakondo 21:27-28. * 24:21: inie yakondo 23:6. † 24:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais".

tondoringi ye awilime kinie* Juda yembomanga ye awilime kinie Pesitasi molorumune ongo, Pollo kinie ungu te perimu kote tendenge teringi mele ningu siringi. 3 Enone yu tondolo munduku mawa tekolie ningendo: "Nuni olio konopu siemili liku tapondoko, 'Pollo ya ka ulkena pepili Jerusalleme yando liku mundengi.' ni." niringi. Enone Pollo aulkena nokoko molko tongendo† aku siku niringi.

4 Pesitasini enondo topondopa nimbendo: "Pollo kolea awili Sisaria ka ulkena pelemo, na nondopo Sisariando maniendo pumbo kene 5 na pumbo kinie enonga ye awili mare pea pamili. Kanu yemo ulu mare tepa kenjerimu liemo Sisaria pumolo kinie yu kote tendangi." nirimu.

6 Kanu kinie Pesitasi koro telu molo koro talo mele Jerusalleme molopalie nirimumuni, Sisaria maniendo ombalie orili-ou "Kote teamili Pollo liku mengo waa." nirimu. 7 Pollo yu kotena orumu kinie Jerusalleme molko Pesitasi kinie pea maniendo oringi Juda yema yu angilierimune nondoko ongo angilkulie, yuni ulu te tepa kenjerimu mele naa kanoringi nalo kolo tokolie ningendo: "Yuni ulu awisili paa tepa kenjerimu." niringi.

8 Pollone 'Yu sike terimu mele piliengi!' nimbelie nimbendo: "Juda yembomanga ungu manema‡ kepe, eno Pulu Yemo popo toko kalemele ulke tembelemo kepe, Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamonga ungu manema kepe, ungu taka tondopo tepo naa kenjerindu lemo." nirimu.§

9 Nalo Pesitasini 'Juda yemboma na kinie konopu peanga panjengi!' nimbelie Pollondo nimbendo: "Nunge kote Jerusalleme piliembo, olando pamiliye?" nirimu.

10 Pollone yundu topondopa nimbendo: "I kote tepo molemolomo Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamonga kotemo. Nane Juda yemboma kinie ulu te tepo naa kenjerindu mele nu pilku moleno. Akumunge Juda yembomanga kotena na nambemune pamboye? Ya Romo gapomanomone kote pilkimumu manda. 11 'Na kolambo.' nimbu ulu te tepo kenjerindu liemo aku manda, toko kondangi. Na ungu te naa nimbo. Nalo kolo toko na kote tendengi liemo yembo tene na lipe eno simbe te naa molemo. Kolea awili Romo molopa koleamanga pali nokolemo Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamone nanga kote piliepili na akune pambo liku mundou." nirimu.

12 Kanu kinie Pesitasini yu kinie tapu toko molko liku tapondoringi yema kinie anjo yando kerepale ningulie, pe yuni pilipelie nimbendo: "Nuni 'Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamone nanga kote pilindepili yu molemona pambo.' nikinumunge akune sike puni lemo." nirimu.

25:13-26:32 Pollo Kinie Ye Nomi Kingi Akiripaselonga Temanemo

25:13-22 Ye Nomi Kingi Akiripa Orumu Kinie Pesitasini Yu Walsipelie "Pollo Nambeembonje?" Nirimu Temanemo

13 Wale mare omba purumu kinie ye nomi kingi Akiripa kinie yunge kemulu Benasiselo 'Pesitasi gapomano ye awili molomba omu kene kanambili pambolo.' ningulu kolea awili Sisaria oringili. 14 Elo "Wale awisili Sisaria molombolo." niringili pilipelie Pesitasini ye nomi kingimundu nimbendo: "Pillikisini ye te ka ulkena pepili purumu kanu yemo ya ka ulkena we pelemo. 15 Na talko Jerusalleme olando purundu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie,* enone na molorundune ongolie ningendo: "Yu isipe isipe tepa kenjemu kene yu mongo lipili ni." niringi.

16 "Nane enondo topondopo nimbondo: "Olio Romo gapomano yemane yembo te we umbune te naa silimolo. Kote pilipu, kote tendelemele yembomanga ungume pilipulie, kote tendelemele yembomo yuni yando ungu te topondopa nilimo kinie pilipulie, yembomo mongo te pelemo kinie pilipulie mongo silimolo. We naa silimolo." nirindu. 17 Kanu kinie eno na kinie pea Jerusalleme mundupu siye kolopo maniendo orumulu kinie nane orilioukundu sumbi sipu 'Yu kotena opili.' nirindu. 18 Yu kote tenderingi yema ongo angilku yu kote tenderingi kinie 'Yu mongo simbo ungu te ninge.' konopu lierindu

* 25:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.2. bikpris". † 25:3: inie yakondo 23:12, 20:4. ‡ 25:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". § 25:8: inie yakondo 24:12. * 25:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.3. hetpris", "16. hetman".

nalo te naa niringi. [19] Yu kinie mumindili
koloringimunge ungu pulu talo pelemo.
Enonga Pulu Yemonga ungu pulumu lupe
lupe ningu pilku, ye ou kolorumu, yunge
imbi Yesusi niringi, kanu yemo Pollone
"Konde molemo." nirimu kinie "Kolo
tokomo." ningulie, kerepale niringi.
[20] "Aku siku niringimunge ungu pulumu
pilimbo pilipu sundupulie yu walsipulie
nimbondo: "I kotemo Jerusalleme teamili
olando pamiliye?" nirindu. [21] Nalo Pollone
nimbendo: "Molo. Nanga kotemo Romo
Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamone
piliepili." nirimu kinie pilipulie nane nim-
bondo: "Kapola, Romo puni aulke te koron-
dambo kene ou ka ulkena we pei." nirindu."
nirimu.
[22] Kanu kinie Pesitasini nirimu mele ye
nomi kingi Akiripane pilipelie yuni yundu
nimbendo: "Nane iyemonga ungumu
piliembo konopu lekero." nirimu.
Pesitasini nimbendo: "Kapola, opali
pilieni." nirimu.

25:23-26:32 Pollo Kotena Mengo Oringi Kinie Akiripane Pollo Kote Tenderingi Mele Walsipe Pilierimu Temanemo (25:13 pulu polko kanani.)

[23] Orili-oukundu Kingi Akiripa kinie
kemulu Benasiselo aningu kondokolo,
yembo maku toko moloringi ulkena
yemboma kanokolie kolape mingi langoko
imbi liku ola munduku, taka liku molangi
elo ulkena sukundu oringili. Ami ye
awilime kinie kolea awili Sisaria nokoringi
ye awilime kinie oringi kinie pea maku
toringi. Kanu kinie Pesitasini "Pollo
mengo waa." nirimu kinie yu mengo
oringi. [24] Omba angilierimu kinie Pesitasini
nimbendo:
"Ye Nomi Kingi Akiripa kinie eno
pea ya molemolo yemboma pali, enone
iyemo kanayo. Juda yembo Jerusalleme
molemelema kinie ya molemelema kinie
enone pali na kanopo molambo iyemo kote
tendekolie tondolo munduku ningendo:
"Yu konde molomba kinie kapola naa
temba. Kolopili." niringi. [25] Nalo yu
kolomba ulu pulu te naa pilierindu. Nalo
yuni nimbendo: "Romo Gapomano Ye Paa
Awili Kumbine Sisamone nanga kotemo
piliepili." nirimu-ne "Kapola, Kolea awili
Romondo pani." nirindu. [26] Nalo Romo Ye
Awilimuni yu kote pilimbe mele pepá topo
simbo ungu pulu te naa pilkiru. Akumunge,
Kingi Akiripa kinie eno ya molemele
yemboma pali 'Pollone nimbé mele enone
pilkulie pepá tombo mele ningu siengi.'
nimbu meli okoro. [27] 'Ka ye te Romo ye
awilimu molemona we lipu mundumbo
kinie kapola naa temba.' konopu lekero.
Yunge kote pelemomonga pulumu pepá
topo nimbu para sipulie yu lipu mundumbo
kinie papu." nirimu.

26

[1] Pesitasini aku sipe nirimu kinie Akiri-
pane Pollondo nimbendo: "Nu ungu te
pemba na ningu si." nirimu.
Kanu kinie Pollone 'Kolo tokolie yu kote
tenderingi mele piliepili.' nimbe topon-
dopa nimbendo:
[2] "Ye Nomi Kingi Akiripa, Juda yemane na
kote tendeko, "Tepa kenjerimu." nikimili,
kolo toko nikimili mele nu pilieni nimbu
simbomonga na konopu sikiru. [3] Juda
yembomanga ulu pulume kinié eno enono
konopuni pilku kerepale nilimele mele nu
paa pilku kondolenomonga na konopu paa
peanga pepili nu nimbu simbo. Akumunge
'Nane ungu nimbomo toko pulue toko mu-
mindili naa kolko, we mimi siku pilku
molani.' nimbu mawa tekero.
[4] "Na ou kango kinie nanga pulu
koleana molopolie terindu mele kinie,
pe awi lepo Jerusalleme pupu molopo
terindu mele kinie, Juda yembomane
pali pilku kanolemele.* [5] Nane terindu
mele ponie awisili pilku kanokolie, nane
tepo molorundu mele 'Piliengi nimbu
siemili.' nilimelanje nane ou Parisi
molopolie terindu mele ningu silimela.
Parisi yema† olio Juda yembomanga ungu
manema paa mindili siku pilku telemele.
Juda yembomanga ungu manema Parisi
yemane pilku telemele mele olandopa;
we yembomane olionga ungu manema
pilku telemele mele maniendopa. [6] Na
kote tendekemele yema kinie olio, Pulu
Yemone olionga anda kolepalimendo
"Tembo." nirimu mele nane pilipulie
'Paa aku sipe temba tekemo.' konopu
leliomonga na kinié kote tendekemele.
[7] Nane 'Wendo ombá.' konopu lepo nokopo
molio mele olio Juda yembomanga talape

* 26:4: Gallesia 1:13-14, Pillipai 3:4-6. † 26:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi".

rurepo molemolo yembomane pali 'Iulumu wendo opili.' ningu, ipulueli tangoli Pulu Yemonga ungu pilku yunge imbi liku ola mundunduku nokoko molemelela. Ye Nomimu, aku ulu telumu mindi olio Juda yemboma nokopo molemolo nalo na aku sipu pilipu nokopo moliomonga Juda yembomane enono na kote tendekemele. 8 Eno yembo marene nambemune 'Pulu Yemone yembo kolemelema manda naa topa makinjindimbe.' konopu lemeleye?

9 "Ou nane kepe "Yemboma Nasarete ye Yesusi paa naa piliengi!' nimbu ulu umbune awisili siembo.' nimbu molorundu. 10 Jerusalleme nane aku sipu terindu. Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilimene‡ "Aku siku tei." ningu namba siringi kinie ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ kake teli yembo§ awisili ka sirindu. "Kolangi." niringi kinie nane "E." nirindula. 11 Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga pupu Yesusi pilieringi yemboma kanopo lipu "Mindili nangi." nimbu, " "Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu molo." ningu, yu ungu taka tondaa." nirindu. Yu pilku moloringi yemboma mumindili paa kolopolie, kolea lupemanga moloringime lipu, mindili lipu sipu ka simbondo lombili purundu.*

26:12-18 Pollone Konopu Alowa Tepa Kirasinge Yemo Molorumu Mele Akiripa Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo† (25:13 pulu polko kanani.)

12 "Aku sipu telipu andopolie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilimene 'Aku siku tepou.' ningu pepá te toko na siringi kinie lipu meli kolea awili Damasikasi purundu. 13 Ye Awili Akiripa, na kolea awili Damasikasi pumbo purundu kinie, awi tangoli aulkena purundu kinie mulune paterimu kanorundu. Akumu ena tolemo mele maniendopa. Yu tondolo pa terimu kinie na kinie tapu topo purumulu yema kinie olio molorumulune tondolo paterimu. 14 Aku terimu kinie olio pali topa manie mundorumu kinie na manie lepo pilierindu kinie ungu te omba Ipuru ungune nimbendo: "Sollo, Sollo, na nambemune mindili liku silinoye? Nunu tolo wisiku anjikulie lendiyé pulino."‡ nirimu.

15 "Kanu kinie nane walsipulie nimbondo: "Awilimu, nu naweye?" nirindu.

"Awilimuni topondopalie nimbendo: "Na Yesusi, nuni alieli mindili liku silino yemo. 16 Kinié ola angiliei. 'Nu nanga kendemande yemo molko, na kanonu mele kepe, nane pe lipu ora simbo mele kepe, pilku kanokolie yemboma anjo ningu sieni.' nimbu nu ongo puni punune ombo mona angilipu, na molio mele nu lipu ora sikiru. 17-18 Nunge Juda yemboma kinie yembo lupema kinie enone 'Nu tamili.' ninge kinie 'Nu naa tangi.' nimbu lipu tapondombo. 'Na sike molopa eno lipe tapondomba.' nilimele yemboma Pulu Yemone enonga ulu pulu kerime 'Manie pupili.' nimbe siye kolopa, yuni 'Nanga yemboma manjiku molko, yembo kake telime molangi.' nirimu yemboma 'Sike yunge yemboma molangi.' nimbu, nu eno molemelena "Pu." nimbu lipu mundukuru.§ Enonga mongo kumbulku molemele yemboma 'Makiliengi.' ningu, sumbulu toline molemele yemboma 'Munduku siye kolko pateline molangi.' ningu, ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ Setenenga* tondolomone yemboma ambolemomo 'Naa ambolopili. Munduku siye kolko Pulu Yemo molemona wangi.' nieni. Eno kinie aku siku teni kinie sike aku siku tenge yemboma eno sike Pulu Yemonga yemboma molonge-na 'Aku teani.' nimbu eno molemelena nu lipu mundukuru." nimbe yuni nando aku sipe nirimu.

26:19-23 Pollone Pulu Yemonga Kongono Tenderimu Mele Akiripa Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo (25:13 pulu polko kanani.)

19 "Ye Nomi Kingi Akiripa, na mulune wendo omba ungu nirimu mele pilipulie, lipu su sipu mundupu siye naa kolorundu. 20 "Tei." nirimu mele tembondo ou pulu pulu kolea awili Damasikasi pupu ungu

‡ 26:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34.2. bikpris". § 26:10: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:13*. * 26:11: inie yakondo 7:58, 8:1,3, 9:1-2. † 26:11: inie yakondo 9:3-19, 22:6-16. ‡ 26:14: aku ungu ikomonga pulumu isipe: "Nunu teko kenjilino mele nunu konopuni pilino nalo pe kelko altoko alieli we teko kenjilino, akumunge nunge konopune umbune awisili pelemo." nimbelie aku ungu ikomo torumu. § 26:17-18: 'lipu mundukuru' Giriki ungune "aposollo" mele. OuKorini 15:9, Gallesia 2:8. Ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". * 26:17-18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten".

nimbu sipu, pe kolea awili Jerusalleme
ombo nimbu sipu, Judia disiriki sukundu
lierimu koleamanga pali andopo nimbu
sipulie, pe yembo lupe moloringi kolea-
manga andopo nimbu sirindula. Nane eno
nimbu sipulie nimbondo: "Enonga ulu pulu
kerime kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa
teko, Pulu Yemo molemona ongolie, 'Sike
konopu alowa tendu lepamo.' ningu Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume
teangi." nirindu.† [21] Nane aku sipu andopo
nimbu sirindumunge ⌞Juda yemboma Pulu
Yemo popo toko kalemele⌟ ulke tembelena
molorundu kinie Juda yembomane na am-
bolko liku toko kondonge teringi.

[22] "Nalo Pulu Yemone na lipe tapondo-
rumu mele kinié kepe aku sipe lipe tapon-
dolemo, akumunge na ya angilipu, eno we
yemboma kinie yembo awilime kinie pilipu
lipu terindu mele teliomo eno nimbu silio.
Mosisi kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi
yema kinie, enone‡ "Wendo ombá." niringi
mele mindi eno temane topo sikiru. Te
lupe naa nikiru. Akumu isipe: [23] "Pulu
Yemone 'Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye nomi
Kirasimu§ mana omba mindili nombalie,
yembomanga pali yu kumbi lepa yembo
ono koleana lomboropa ola molomba. Aku
tembamonga yunge Isirele yemboma kinie
yembo lupema kinie eno lipe tapondopa pa
tendemba." niringi mele kamu aku sipe
wendo orumu. 'Kanu ye nomi Kirasimuni
sike yemboma lipe tapondomba.' nimbu
eno temanemo topo silio." nirimu.

26:24-32 Pollone Akiripando "IUngu Nu Nimbu Sikirumu "Sike Ungumu." Nieni." Nirimu Temanemo (25:13 pulu polko kanani.)

Kolomongo Awili 27-28selo POLLO SIPINE KOLEA AWILI ROMO PUPE MOLORUMU TEMANEMO

[24] Pollone kokele aku sipe nimbé nirimu
kinie Pesitasini yunge ungumu topa pulue
topa ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Pollo, nu
kekelepo topano. Nu sukuli awisili terinu
akumuni nu lipe kekelepo mundukumu."
nirimu.

[25] Pollone topondopalie nimbendo: "Ye
Awili Pesitasi, na kekelepo naa tokoro.
Nikiru ungumu sike nikiru, umbu konopu
pepili nikiru. [26] Inikiru mele ya ye nomi
kingi Akiripa ou pilimomonga na pip-
ili naa kolopo yundu manda sumbi sipu
nimbo. Iulu wendo orumume yemboma
naa kanoko molangi lopi tepa wendo naa
orumu-ne yu kepe kanorumula. [27] Ye
Nomi Kingi Akiripa, Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane wendo ombá niringi mele
"Sike aku sipe wendo ombá." ningu pilk-
inuye? 'Nuni sike aku siku ningu pilkinu.'
nimbu pilkiru." nirimu.

[28] Kanu kinie Akiripane Pollondo nim-
bendo: "Na kinié walsikele nuni ungu nin-
imu pilipulie 'Kirasinge yemo molambo.'
nimbo konopu lekenoye?" nirimu.

[29] Pollone topondopa nimbendo: "Kinié
walsikele kepe mandala, molo pe walse
mandala. Nane Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbu mawa tepolie nimbondo: "Nu kepe,
ungu nikiru pilkimili yemboma kepe, eno
pali na molio mele molangi." nimbu nikiru.
Nalo na ka senene ka tongi angilkiru aku-
mundu naa nikiru. ⌞'Kirasinge yemboma
molko Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola mo-
longe kinie papu.' nimbu nikiru.⌟" nirimu.

[30] Kanu kinie kingimu ola angilier-
imu kinie gapomano ye awilimu kinie
kingimunge kemulu Benasi kinie eno pea
moloringi yemboma pali ola angilkulie
niringimuni, [31] pena pukulie, anjo yando
enono ningendo: "I yemo 'Ka ulkena
pepili.' nimolo aulke te kepe 'Kolopili.'
nimolo aulke te kepe paa naa lemo. Yuni
ulu te tepa naa kenjemu lemo." niringi.

[32] Akiripane Pesitasindu nimbendo:
"Yuni 'Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili
Kumbine Sisamone nanga kotemo piliepili.'
naa nilkenje yu 'We pu.' manda nilina."
nirimu.

27

27:1-12 Pollo Sipine Romo Pumbe Purumu Temanemo

[1] 'Olio sipine kolea Italli poropinji pamili.'
ningulie niringimuni, Pollo kinie ka yembo
lupe mare kinie ami ye wane anderete
nokorumu ye Julliasi "Nokou." ningu
siringi. Julliasi yu Romo Gapomano Ye Paa
Awili Kumbine Sisamonga ami ye te. [2] Kolea
Aramitiamo sipi te, kolea Esia poropinji

† 26:20: LLuku 3:8, Jemisi 2:14-26. ‡ 26:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.2. Lo". § 26:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais".

nomu kélona taono lemomanga pumbe terimu, aku sipine olio ola pupu, nomune pumolo purumulu. Kolea Tesallonaika ye Arisitakasi pea purumulu.* ⌊Kolea Tesallonaika Masedonia poropinjine lierimu taono te.⌋

3 Ipulueli-oukundu kolea awili Saidono purumulu. Akune Julliasini Pollo kondo kolopa, 'Yunge pulu lemo yembo ya molemelemane yu nokoko, yu molo tolemo melema liku tapondoko siengi kene,' nimbe "Eno kano-pou." nirimu. 4 Kolea awili Saidono mundupu siye kolopo sipine altopo pupulie, poporomene sipi kumbikundu topa meli yando orumu kulu kelepo makaye tepo kolea Saipirasi anjokondo purumulu. 5 Nomu kusana we pupulie, kolea Sillisia poropinji kinie Pambillia poropinjiselo mundupu siye kolopo pupu, kolea LLisia poropinji lierimu Maira taono purumulu. 6 Akune kanu sipimu mundupu siye kolorumulu, ami ye awilimuni Allekesandia sipi te kolea Italli poropinji pumbe terimu kanopalie sipi akune oliondo "Pamili waa." nimbe lipe meli purumu.

7 Wale awisili perelipu pupulie, Naidasi taono nondopo pupu, poporomene sipimu pipi sirimu kulu perepolie, kolea Kiriti anjokondo makapu tepo pupu, akune lierimu taono Sallomoni mundupu siye kolopo, 8 nomu kélona perelipu ombo pupu, LLasia taono nondopa lierimu kolea te, aku koleamo imbi leko 'Sipi Manda Lemo Kolea' niringi, akune purumulu.

9 Wale awisili we omba pupe, Juda yemboma langi naa nongo mi toringi walema kepe omba purumu kulu kanu poniena sipime andorumu walema pora nirimu. ⌊Poniemanga pali poporome awili tepa torumu walema wendo ombá orumu kinie sipime pali naa andoringi kanumu.⌋ No paa awili tepa topa nondopa naa kelemba terimu kulu Pollone eno liepi liepi topalie nimbendo: 10 "Yema, 'Kinié pumulu liemo sipimu topa melema pali ondopa, olio kepe no wangopo kolomolonje.' konopu lekero." nirimu. 11 Nalo ami ye awilimuni Pollo ungu nirimumu pilipe, lipe su sipe, sipi pulu yemo kinie sipi kongono terimu yemo kinie elone niringili mele pilipelie "Pamolo." nirimu. 12 "I koleana poporome tolemo kinie sipimu manda naa lemo lemba." niringili kinie sipine moloringi yembo awisilini ningendo: "Kapola, poporome awili ou naa tokomo kinie Pinikisindu pamolo. Akune pumolo kinie poporome awili tepa tomba walemanga sipimu manda akune nosimolo." niringi. Kolea Pinikisi ⌊nomu suku singine lierimu ma kolea⌋ Kiritine lierimu taono te.

27:13-26 Pollo Kinie Pea Sipine Puringi Kinie Poporome Awili Te Topa Nomu Kusa Topa Orumu Kinie

13 Pe poporome laye tepa topa, sipimu manda taka lipe memba pumbe mele ningu kanokolie "Manda pumolo." ningu sipimu mengo puringi, kolea Kiriti nomu kélona purumulu. 14 Nalo wale talo mele omba purumu kinie poporome paa awili te topa, sipimu nomune kelepa topa meli sukundu purumu. Kanu poporomemonga imbi ⌊Giriki ungune⌋ "Yurakillo." niringi. Walse walse nimbe yunge walemo wendo orumu kinie torumu. 15 Poporome yando sipe topa enge nirimu kulu pumolo purumulu mele manda naa terimu kulu 'Kapola, olio we tenga memba pupili.' nimbu sipine ola we molorumulu.

16 Nomune sukundu kolea kanga te lierimu, aku koleamonga imbimu Koda, akune anjo sipine pupulie, sipi purumulumuni sipi kanga kundupe merimumu nondopo lipu ka tepo panjimolondo pererimulu. 17 Yemane sipi keló kanumu sipi awiline kamu ola liku nosikulie, sipi awili purumulumu "Bulsumbe." ningu ka marene sipimu makapu teko ka toko ingi siringi. 'Poporomene sipimu kolea Apirika memba pumbe kinie olio tombanje.' ningu mulu sele wendo liku nosiku, 'We pamili.' niringi. 18 Sipimu poporomene paa torumu kulu opalikundu 'Kamu keri lembanje.' ningulie mele wale merimulume liku nona manie manie teringi.

19 Opalikundu sipi kongono teringi melema sipi pulu yema enono liku manie manie teringi. 20 Wale awisili ena kepe kombukandipi kepe melte naa kanopo, poporome mindi paa awili tepa torumu kinie 'Yembo te omba olio lipe tapondopa wendo naa limbe. Olio sike kolomolo lemo.' nimbu ulu te altopo naa tepo we molorumulu.

* 27:2: Ungu pulumu inie yakondo 16:10*.

[21] Wale awisili yema langi te naa nongo
moloringi kinie eno moloringine Pollo ola
angilipelie nimbendo: “Yema, “Olio kolea
Kiriti anjo molamolo.” nirindu mele pilipu
lipu anjo we molemelanje kinié mindili
nokomolo mele naa nombo, melema naa
topo ltelemela. [22] Nalo kinié olio yembo
te naa kolomolo kene konopu waengo siku
molangi. Sipimu mindi keri lemba. [23] Nane
nikirumunge pulumu niembo pilieyo. Na
Pulu Yemonga kendemande yemo molopo
alieli yunge kongonomo tendelio, kanu
Pulu Yemonga angello te kinié ipulueli na
molondune omba angilipelie [24] nimbendo:
“Pollo, mini-wale naa mundoyo. Romo
Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamone
nunge kotemo sike pilimbemonga nu nona
naa puni. Nu kinie pea sipine pukumili
yemboma kepe Pulu Yemone kondo kolopa
‘Nu pea konde molonge.’ nimu.” nimbe
angellomone nimu. [25] Yema, Pulu Yemone
nilimo mele na pilipulie ‘Paa sike nilimo.’
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilio mele pilip-
ulie,† yuni kinié nando nimu mele paa
sike aku sipe temba kene eno mini-wale
naa munduku konopu waengo siku mo-
lai. [26] Nalo sipimu nomune suku lemo
kolea tenga kélona sike pupe tomba lemo.”
nimbe Pollone nirimu.

27:27-44 Sipimu Pupe Nomu Kélona Topa Bulsorumu Temanemo (27:1 pulu polko kanani.)

[27] Olio sipine purumulu kinie poporome
topa molopili koro talo omba purumu kanu
walemanga pali poporomene mindi olio
topa meli purumu kinie sipimu ye tene kon-
gono naa tepili ‘Nomu Kusa Eria’ niringine
poporomene manjipe topa meli purumu.
Aku sipu purumulu kinie walse awi-burumi
sipimu mengo puringi yemane pilkulie,
‘Kinié nondopo kolea tenga pumolo om-
bamolo.’ ningu pilieringi. [28] Aku siku
ningu pilkulie niringimuni, manda man-
jeli kamo nona manie munduku kanoringi
kinie teti sikisi mita‡ perimu kanoringi.
Laye kolte purumulu kinie altoko manda
manjeli kamo munduku kanoringi kinie
tuwendi sepene mita§ perimu kanoringi.
[29] Akumu kanokolie, ‘Olio kou lieli tenga sip-
imuni memba pumbe kinie olio tombanje.’
ningu mini-wale mundukulie, ‘Sipimu we
naa pupili.’ ningu mele umbune teli kise
kane moko toko sipi bulkundu nona manie
mundukulie, ‘Ipulueli olio sipine naa topili,
kolea welea tangopili.’ niringi.

[30] Sipi kongono teli yemane ‘Olio naa
topili, sipimu mundupu siye kolopo pamili.’
ningu sipi kanga membo purumulumu
liku nomune manie mundoringi. Enone
yembomando ningendo: “Sipimu naa
pupe we liepili mele umbune teli mare
sipimunge kumbikundu moko topo nona
manie mundemili.” ningu aku teringi
nalo kolo toko eno enono kiyengo ningu
kowa pungendo aku siku teringi. [31] Kanu
kinie Pollone ami yema nokorumu yemo
kinie ami yema kinie enondo nimbendo:
“Sipi kongono teli yema pea sipine we naa
molomulu liemo eno kinie sipine molemele
yemboma pali kolonge lemo.” nirimu.
[32] Aku nirimu kulu pilkulie ami yemane sipi
kangamo moko toringi kama louni karu
leko nona manie mundoringi.

[33] Kolea nondopa tangomba terimu, muni
kinie ou Pollone ‘Eno langi nangi.’ nimbe
yembomando pali tondolo mundupelie
nimbendo: “Koro talo eno langi te
mimi siku naa nongo mini-wale mindi
munduku we moloringi. [34] Aku kapola
naa tekemo kene akumunge nane eno
tondolo mundupulie nikiru: ‘Eno langi
nongo enge ningu molangi.’ nimbu nikiru.
Eno telu kepe paa naa kolonge. Sipimu
tomba kinie enonga kimbu ki penge-
indi melema kepe ulu te naa temba.”
nirimu. [35] Aku nimbelie nirimumuni, ‘Eno
mini-wale naa munduku, konopu waengo
siku langi nangi.’ nimbelie, kanoko
molangi yu berete te lipe pike lepa Pulu
Yemondo “Ange.” nimbelie norumu. [36] Aku
terimu kinie yembomane kanokolie eno
konopu waengo siku langi liku noringi.
[37] (Olio sipine molorumulu mele yembo
tu anderete sependi sikisi.)* [38] Eno langi
noringi olo terimu kinie rasi-witi wale
we lierimume ‘Sipimu umbune naa tepili.’
ningu nona toko lteringi.

[39] Kolea tangorumu kinie eno kolea te
kanoringi nalo kanoko imbi naa siringi.

† 27:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 27:28: akumu wane paono tene sikisi mele, molo tokapu te engaki rurepo (36). § 27:28: akumu wane paono sepene mele, molo tokapu tenga yepoko goli (27). * 27:37: akumu 276.

Eno no kélona kanoringi kinie sipimu
manda pupe lemba kolea te kanoringi.
Kanokolie ‘Sipimu akune manda pupe lem-
banje.’ ningu pilkulie niringimuni, [40] ye
marene ‘Sipimu naa pupe we liepili.’ ningu
mele umbune telime moko toko nona
manie mundoringi kanu melema ka karu
leko melema nona liepili siye kolko, marene
sipimunge mulkupiyemo liku toko mon-
doko ‘Sipimu kongono tepo nomu kélona
meli pamili.’ niringi. Marene ‘Poporomene
sipimu nomu kélona memba pupili.’ ningu
sipi kumbine múlu sele te ola anjeringi
kinie no kélona pumolo purumulu. [41] Nalo
mengo puringi kinie ma te nomune suku
lierimune sipimu pupe topa ingi sirimu.
Sipi kumbimu mana topa ingi sipelie wendo
pumbe pererimu kulu no topa omba sipi
bulkundu topa bulsorumu.

[42] Sipimu ou elke naa topili ami ye-
mane ningendo: “Ka yemboma no leko
kowa punge kene topo kondamili.” niringi
[43] nalo enonga ye awilimu ‘Pollo naa tangi.’
konopu lepalie nimbendo: “Molo, ka yem-
boma naa taa. No lemele yembomane ou
sipimu munduku siye kolko no leko no
kélona pame. [44] We molonge yemboma unjo
pellange sipine elke-malke tombama liku
ambolko no leko no kélona paa.” nirimu.
Aku tekolie yemboma pali no kélona ulsu
puringi. Te no paa naa wangoringi.

28

28:1-10 Pollo Kolea Molta Molopalie Terimu Temanemo

[1] No lepo no kélona pupu pilierimulu
kinie “I kolea kanga nomu suku singine
lemo koleamonga imbimu Molta.” niringi.
[2] Aku kolea pulu yembomane olio paa kondo
kolko liku tapondoko, lo omba ali paa
terimu-ne unjo sulku tepe kalondokolie,
tepe keku pulune nondoko mengo puku
mondokolie “Pea molamili.” niringi.

[3] Pollone unjo kola mare lipe maku
topalie meli omba tepena kalorumu kinie
kongi ka wambiye te tepene norumu
pilipelie wendo omba Pollonga kíne
kongilipe molorumu. [4] Kolea pulu yembo-
mane wambiyemo Pollonga kimu norumu
kanokolie eno enono ko likulie ningendo: “I
yemo yembo te topa kondorumu lemo. Yu
no naa wangomu nalo Sumbi Nili Pelemo
Yemone “Yuni aku terimumunge we konde
naa molopili. Sike kolopili.” nikimu lemo.”
niringi. [5] Nalo Pollone ‘Wambiyemo pupili.’
nimbe kimu tanda sirimu kinie wambiyemo
tepena suku purumu, Pollo kolou naa
kolopa we konde molorumu.* [6] Kolea
pulu yembo kanumene ‘Wambiye tene
yembo te kongilimo kinie tomo memena
sukundu pulimo kinie yembo kanumu
kolemo.’ ningu pilku, ‘Pollonga kimu
akombanje, molo yu topa mundumbe kinie
kolombanje?’ ningu ena awisili omba
purumu kanoko moloringi nalo yu aku
sipe ulu te naa tepa we kapola molorumu
kanokolie, eno kelko konopu alowa tekolie
ningendo: “I yemo pulu ye te lepamo.”
niringi.

[7] Aku koleamo nokorumu ye nomimu
yunge ulke paa awilimu nondopa angilier-
imu. Yemo yunge imbi Papillasi. ‘Eno
nanga ulkena molamili waa.’ nirimu kinie
purumulu, wale yepoko yuni olio langi sipe
nokopa kondorumu. [8] Yunge lapa kangi
nomba olo omba pupe kuru torumu-ne we
aniembo lierimu. Yu aniembo lierimune
Pollo pupe, Pulu Yemo mawa tepa yu am-
bolopa tepa konde lsimu. [9] Aku sipe terimu
kinie yu konde purumu kulu kanokolie, aku
koleana kuru torumu yemboma pali Pollo
molorumune oringi, yuni eno tepa konde
lsimula. [10] Pollone aku terimu-ne kanokolie
olio nokoko kondoko mele awisili siringi.
Pe olio sipine pumolo terimulu kinie olio
mele mare molo torumume enone sipine
meli puku nosinderingila.

28:11-16 Pollo Kamu Romo Purumu Temanemo

[11] Aku koleana oli yepoko molorumulu
kinie sipi te, poporome torumu walema
wendo orumu kinie aku koleana omba
nokopa lierimu, kanu sipimunge puru-
mulu. Kanu sipimu Allekesandia taono
sipimu. Sipimunge kumbine pulu ye
kolo toli Susini kango talo olo pakilieme
merimu ningu popo toringi pulu yese-
longa none teli meleselo teko sipi kumbine
mondoringi. [12] Olio sipine pupu kolea
Molta mundupu siye kolopo kolea Sairakusi
taonona pupu wale yepoko molorumulu.
[13] Sairakusi taono mundupu siye kolopo

* 28:5: LLuku 10:19-20, Mako 16:17-18.

pupu Risiame taonona purumulu. Opa-
likundu poporome peanga te topalie sip-
imu paka topa melipe purumu-ne olio wale
te we pupu wale talo sipemonga Putolli
taonona pupu sipimu kamu mundupu siye
kolorumulu.
14 Aku taonona Kirasinge yembo mare
moloringi, kanopo lsimulu kinie enone
oliondo ningendo: "Eno ya molamili."
niringi kulu koro telu eno kinie molopolie,
kolea awili Romo kamu manie aulke
pumolo purumulu. 15 Kirasinge yembo
kolea awili Romo moloringime 'Yema
okomele.' niringi pilkulie niringimuni,
eno kolea awili Romo munduku siye kolko,
mare 'Apiasi Makete' niringi koleana ongo
olio kanoko liku, mare 'Yembo Ongo Pe-
Pou-Pou Teringi Ulke Yepoko Angilierimu
Koleamo' niringi koleana ongo olio kanoko
lsingi. Pollone kanu Kirasinge Romo
yemboma oringi kanopalie Pulu Yemondo
"Ange." nimbe konopu waengo sirimu.†
16 Olio kolea awili Romo kamu suku pu-
rumulu kinie Romo gapomanomone "Pollo
yuyu ulke tenga pepili, akune ami ye tene
nokopili." nirimu.

28:17-31 Pollo Romo Ka Ulkena Pepalie We Yembo Yu Kano-Pou-Pou Teringime Ungu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo

17 Pollo wale yepoko Romo molopalie
Romo moloringi Juda ye awilime "Waa."
nirimu. Ongo maku toringi kinie enondo
nimbendo: "Nanga angokeme, nane
olionga Juda yemboma kinie olionga
anda kolepalimenga ungu manema kinie
lipu su sipu ulu te naa terindu‡ nalo
na Jerusalleme molorundu kinie Juda
yembomane na ka siku Romo ami yema
siringi.§ 18 Enone nanga kote tenderingi
mele Romo gapomano yemone pilipelie,
" 'Yu toko kondangi.' nimbo ungu te
naa pilkiru. Yu we pupili." nirimu.
19 Juda yemane "Molo." ningu karaye
teringi kinie nane nimbondo: "Kapola,
Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine
Sisamone nanga kotemo piliepili. Romo
pambo." nirindu. Nalo nane nanga Juda
yembomanga kote tendembondo ungu te
aku sipu naa nirindu. Eno karaye teko
na tonge teringi kulu aku sipu nirindu.*
20 'Na Romo yando ondumunge pulumu eno
nimbu siembo piliengi!' nimbu "Eno waa."
nimbu walsendu. Olio Isirele yemboma
Pulu Yemone "Tembo." nirimu mele
'Tepili.' nimbu nokopo molemolomonga ka
senene nanga kíne ka tongi-ne molkoro."
nirimu.
21 Romo moloringi Juda ye awilimene
topondoko Pollondo ningendo: "Judia
molemele Juda yemane nu terinu mele olio
piliemili pepá te toko yando naa siringi.
Yando oringi yemane nuni ulu te teko
kenjerinu mele ungu te naa ningu siringila.
22 Nalo olio Juda yembomane ungu manema
pilipu telemolo mele Juda yembo marene
munduku siye kolko ulu te wendo orumu
mele pilku telemele akumu koleamanga
pali yembo awisilini "Teko kenjikimili."
nilimele kene nu konopuni pilino mele olio
piliemili ningu sieni." niringi.†
23 Enone aku ningulie Pollo kinie maku
tonge wale te mako toringi. Kanu walemo
wendo orumu kinie ⌊Juda⌋ yembo paa
awisili Pollo perimu ulkena sukundu
sukundu ongo maku toringi kinie yuni
ipulueli-ou pulu polopa ungu nimbe
molopili ipupene lierimu. Yuni Pulu
Yemo yemboma nokopa kingimu molomba
mele‡ nimbe sipe, Mosisini torumu
bokume kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane toringi bokume kinie,
aku bokumenga§ ye te omba temba mele
niringi, kanumu Juda yemboma pilku
'Wendo ombá.' ningu nokoko moloringi
mele we nokoko molemele, 'Kanu yemo
Yesusindu niringi.' nimbe 'Enone "Sike
lepamo." ningu piliengi!' nimbe tondolo
mundupe eno nimbe sirimu. 24 Kanu kinie
maku toko moloringi yembo marene "Sike
nikimu." ningu pilieringi, nalo marene
"Kolo tokomo." ningu pilieringi.
25-29 Pollone eno ungu te 'Paa piliengi!'
nimbe enondo ungu te kamu nimbendo:
" 'Enonga anda kolepalime piliengi!' nimbe

† 28:15: Romo 15:22-29. ‡ 28:17: inie yakondo 21:30-34. § 28:17: inie yakondo 25:8. * 28:19: inie yakondo 25:10-12, 25-27, 26:32. † 28:22: Enone Juda yembo marene Yesusinge temanemo pilku lsingi ungumundu "Ningu si." ningu walseringi. ‡ 28:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 28:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.2. Lo". * 28:25-29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet".

Mini Kake Telimuni ye Aisayando ungu umbu tondopa nimbe sirimu ungumu pilipe eno yando nimbe sirimumu* sike nirimu. ⌞Mini Kake Telimuni Aisayando nirimu mele isipe:⌟
"Nu iyembo molemelena puku i siku ni-
peni:
"Pulu Yemone nimbendo:
"Eno komu tendeko ungume pilinge nalo
ungu pulumu naa pilinge;
melte neme neme ningu kanonge nalo
melemo kanoko imbi naa singe.
Enonga konopume kamu pipi silimele;
komuni pilingendo siye kolemele;
'Melte mongone naa kanomolo.' ningu
mongo kumbulimelemonga aku siku tenge.
Aku naa telemelanje
mongone sike kanoko,
komuni sike pilku,
konopuni sike ungu pulumu pilkulie,
konopu alowa teko na moliona olemela
nane eno tepo konde lilke."
nikimu." ni."†
nirimu-ne ⌞pilipelie Aisayane aku sipe nirimu⌟. Mini Kake Telimuni Aisayanga kerena nirimu mele eno Juda yembomanga anda kolepalimene ou aku siku teringi mele eno sike kinié aku siku telemelemonga eno iungumu piliengi: Pulu Yemone yemboma lipe tapondopa, eno mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba mele 'Juda yembo ulsu molemele yembo lupema piliengi!' nimbe Pulu Yemone olio ⌞Juda⌟ ye mare ⌞yembo lupema⌟ moloringine lipe mundorumu. Kanu yembomane kanu ungumu sike pilku linge." nirimu.

Pollone aku sipe nirimu kinie Juda yemboma enono kerepale niliku konopu awisili liku munduliku puringi.

30 Pollo ponie talo pali Romo ulke tenga yuyu perimu. Yemboma alieli yu molorumune oringi kinie "Molamili waa." nirimu. 31 Yembo tene Pollone ungu nimbé aulkemo pipi naa siengi yuni Pulu Yemo melema pali nokopa ye nomi kingimu molemo molomba mele kinie, Awili Yesusinge temanemo kinie, Yesusi Pulu Yemone 'Lipu mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu molorumu mele kinie,‡ yemboma pipili naa kolopa tondolo mundupe nimbe sirimu.§

⌞Aku pea.⌟

† 28:25-29: Aisaya 6:9-10. ‡ 28:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". § 28:31: Pollo pe tepa molorumu mele ningu pilimele ungu mare ya nondopa inie anjokondo gomo 714 molemo.

POLLONE PEP' A TOPA MUNDORUMUME

(Romo, Ou-Korini, Pe-Korini, Gallesia, Epesasi, Pillipai, Kollosi, Ou-Tesallonaika, Pe-Tesallonaika, Ou-Timoti, Pe-Timoti, Taitasi, Pillimono.)

Pollone Pepá Topa Mundorumumenga Ungu Pulu Mare

'Pollo molopa terimu mele piliembo.' ningulie Pillipai 3:3-11, Pe-Korini 11:22-29, 12:1-10, Gallesia 1:13-24, Ou-Timoti 1:12-16, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 22:1-21, 26:1-23 kanani. Yu 'Pulu Yemonga kongonomo teambo.' nimbe Kirasinge yemboma ou mindili silipe andorumu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:58, 8:1,3, 9:1-2,13-14). Pe konopu alowa tepa "Yesusi sike Pulu Yemone olio molemolona lipe mundorumu yemo." nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe Kirasinge yemo molopa, yunge kongonomo andopa terimu temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:1 pulu polopa molemo. Pe yu Yesusinge ungumu andopa nimbe, "Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemone "Lipu mundumbo." nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu. Yu mindi Pulu Yemone olio kanopa peanga kanomba aulkemo. Mosisini sirimu ungu manemane uluri naa temba." nirimu kinie yu mindili siringila (akumunge ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:16,22-25,28-30, 14:19-20).

Yesusini lipe mundorumu ye wemane Kirasinge Juda yemboma mindi nokoko ungume ningu siringi nalo Pollo koleamanga pali andopa Kirasinge ungumu Juda yembo naa molko lupe moloringi yemboma nimbe sirimu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:13-14, 18:6, 22:21, Gallesia 1:15-17, 2:2,8). Aku terimumunge Juda ye marene yukinie mumindili kolkolie toko kondonge teringi kinie Romo ami yemane yu Jerusalleme ka siku panjikulie, pe Sisaria meli puku panjiku, pe kamu Romo meli puku ka siringi (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 21:27-28:16,30). 'Kolea awili Romo ponie talo molopalie, altopa ka-ulkena ulsu pupe Romo mundupe siye kolopa kolea marenga ponie mare altopa andopa temane peangamo topa sirimula (Kiriti kepe, Girisi kepe, Sipéne kepe purumu.' ningu pilimele; Taitasi 1:5, 3:12, Romo 15:24,28).

Ou pupe ungumu nimbe sirimu kinie konopu alowa teko Kirasinge yemboma moloringime pe walse walse pepá topa mundorumu. Mare topa sirimume manie purumunje, kinié naa lemo. Mare manie naa purumume iboku UNGU KONDEMOnga sukundu molemo. Pepá te topa simbendo alieli ou kumbi lepa yunge imbi topa yembo talapemanga imbi torumu, bokumenga yu mele mele kolomongo awili wane, kolomongo kanga wane (1:1) kanani. Bokumenga yu mele mele pulu polopa torumumenga kumbi lepa ungu pulumu torumulu molemo, akume kananila.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

ROMO
Pollone ROMO Yemboma Pepá Topa Mundorumu Bokumu

I Pepá Topa Mundorumumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo yuyu kinie yuni pepá topa sirimumenga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo nondopa gomo 714 molemo. Pollo yuni ibokumu pepá topa Romo yemboma sipe mundorumu akumu Romo 1:1,7 nimbe silimo.

Romo akumu kolea Italli kolea awilimu, ya Papua Nu Gini sukundu kolea awili Mosipi mele. Romo yemane andoko yembo talape lupe lupemanga kolea awisili toko kalkolie koleama kinie yemboma kinie tondolo munduku nokoringi. Pe Yesusi kinie Polloselo moloringili kinie Romo gapomanomone aku sipe Nomu Mediterenia winjo mendo anjo yando koleama pali nokorumu. Kanu walemanga kolea awili Romo kanu koleamanga pali kolea awilimu.

Pollone pepámo torumumunge ungu pulu te i sipe: Yu ou Romo naa pupili yuni 'Romo paa pambo.' nimbe molopalie ipepámo topa sirimu (Romo 1:8-15, 15:22-29).

Ungu pulu te: Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye te ou Romo pupe Kirasinge yemboma Kirasi yunge ungumenga pulumu ou naa ningu siringimunge Pollone pepá topa nimbe sirimu, akumunge ibokune sukundu olio Kirasinge yemboma sumbi sipu molomolo mele ungu tondolo peangama molemo.

Ungu pulu te: Juda yemboma kinie kepe, Juda yemboma naa moloringi yemboma kinie kepe, Pulu Yemone 'Yemboma nokomba ye te lipu mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasi akumu Juda yembomanga mindi nimbe naa lipe tapondorumu. Ulsukundu yembomanga mindi nimbe naa lalipe tapondorumu. Juda yembomane ou pilku teringi mele kapola naa lipe tapondorumu. Eno pali ulu pulu keri konopune peli yemboma. Yesusi Kirasi yu enonga pali Pulu Yemone yemboma sumbi siku molonge kanomba aulkemo (Romo inie 1:14-17, 3:21-24,27-30, 6:23, 14:1-8,17-18). Pulu Yemone yemboma aku sipe lipe tapondorumumunge eno teko molonge mele nimbe sirimula (12:1-15:13).

Ungu pulu mare boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo i siku kanani: "8. bilip", "45.

stretpela man", "18. katim skin", "2. arapela lain".

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-4 PULU YEMO KINIE MALOSELO "SIKE" NIMBU TONDOLO MUNDUPU PILIMOLO AKU ULUMUNI MINDI PULU YEMONE OLIO KANOPA 'YEMBO SUMBI NILIME' NIMBE KANOLEMO AULKEMO AKISINDILIMO

1:1-7 Yesusini "Kongono Tende-Paa." Nimbe Lipe Mundorumumunge Pollone Aku Kongonomo Terimu Mele Nimbe Sirimu Ungu Te

1 Na Pollo, Kirasi Yesusinge kongono tendeli kendemande yemo, yuni 'Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.' nimbe na lipe mundupe, 'Pulu Yemonga temane peangamo ningu siliku andou.' nimbe na mako torumu yemo molopolie ˻eno Romo yemboma˼ ipepámo topo sikiru, 2 Kanu temane peangamo koronga-ou ˻Yesusi mana naa opili˼ Pulu Yemone 'wendo ombá' nimbe, nimbe panjipe, yunge ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane* 'bokune molopili tangi.' nirimu kinie yunge boku kake telimu toringi molemo temane peangamo. 3 Kanu temane peangamo Pulu Yemo yunge Malo, olionga Ye Awili Yesusi Kirasimunge temanemo. Yu Kingi Depisini kalopa lsimu yembomane meringi yemo.† 4 "Yu Pulu Yemonga ye kake telimu.' ningu kanangi.' nimbe Pulu Yemo yunge tondolomone yu yembo ono koleana topa makinjinderimu-ne lomboropa ola molorumu aku tondolomone yu Pulu Yemonga Malo molorumu mele 'kanangi.' nimbe Pulu Yemone lipe ora sirimula. 5 Yesusi Kirasini terimumunge Pulu Yemone 'Yesusinge imbi ola molopili.' nimbe‡ olio we kondo kolopa olio 'yunge kongonomo tende-paa.' nimbe lipe mundorumu kongonomo temolo tondolomo sirimu. Aku kongonomo isipe: Koleamanga pali yembomane ˻'Yesusi sike Pulu Yemonga Malo. Sike olio lipe tapondomba.' ningu˼ tondolo munduku pilkulie yuni "Teaa." nilimo ungume pilku liku tenge kongonomo andopo temolo. 6 'Koleamanga pali yemboma' nikiru akumu ˻eno Romo yemboma ipepámo topo sikirumu˼ enondo pea nikiru. Eno pea Pulu Yemone mako topa 'Yesusi Kirasinge yemboma molangi waa.' nirimu yemboma.

7 Eno Romo yemboma Pulu Yemone konopu mondopa, eno mako topa 'Yunge yembo kake telime molangi waa.' nirimu yemboma§ nane ipepámo eno topo sikiru.

Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone eno we kondo kolkolo, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' niengili.

1:8-15 Pollone 'Romo Yemboma Kano-Pamboa!' Nirimu Ungumu

8 Ou nane enondo nikiru: Eno Yesusi Kirasi 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele ma kolea pali yembomane temane toko silimelemonga nane Yesusi Kirasinge imbi lepo nanga Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange." nikiru. 9-10 Nane Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilio kinie alieli nane eno nimbu pilipulie eno kepe ˻'tondolo pupili molangi.' nimbu˼ Pulu Yemo mawa tepo nimbu molio mele nanga tondolomane pali yunge kongonomo mindi tondolo mundupu tepo yunge Malonga temane peangamo andopo topo silio aku Pulu Yemo walsikulie "Sike Pollone nu-kinie olionga nimbe mawa tendelemonje?" ningu walsilimelanje yuni "Sike aku tendelemo." nilke. 'Na eno molemelena wambo.' nimbu 'Pulu Yemone aulke te lipe sipili.' nimbu alieli tondolo mundupu yu mawa tepo moliola.

11 'Eno 'Kirasi sike.' ningu pilimele yemboma kamu tondolo munduku pilku konopu tondolo pupili molangi kene Mini Kake Telimuni eno sewe anjipe molko kondonge ulu pulu mare sipili kene eno lipu tapondambo pea molamili wamboa!' nimbu aku sipu mawa tepo molio. 12 'Nane tondolo mundupu pilio ulumuni eno lipu

* 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1.aposel", "13.God", "35.profet". † 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2.Pikinini Bilong God", "6.Bikpela", "23.Krais", "32.1.Pikinini Bilong Devit". ‡ 1:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28.nem". § 1:7: Pulu Yemone ya 'Yunge yembo talape kake teli yemboma molangi.' nirimu yemboma kinie, yakondo nondopa 1:6 'Yesusi Kirasinge yemboma molangi.' nirimu yemboma kinie, paa telumu. Yembo lupe lupe paa molo. Inie anjokondo 15:25,26,31 kinie 16:2,15 kinie 'Pulu Yemonga yemboma' nirimu kinie yembo talape telu sipemondo nirimula.

tapondambo. Enone tondolo munduku pilimele ulumuni na liku tapondangi. Aku temolo kinie na kepe eno kepe olio pea tondolo mundupu pilimolo mele paa tondolo pupili.' nimbu pilipulie 'Paa wamboa!' nimbu molio. [13] Angokeme, nane wale awisili 'eno molemelena kanambo wamboa!' konopu lelio nalo ou aulke te naa lepa ulu wendo olemomane na pipi silimo, aku konopu lepo molio mele 'kinié paa piliengi!' nimbu eno nimbu sikiru. Na kolea lupemanga andopo yemboma 'Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molangi.' nimbu lipu tapondolio mele 'aku sipu eno kepe molemele mele tondolo pupili lipu tapondambo.' nimbu 'paa wamboa!' nimbu molio.

[14] Giriki yemboma kinie we yembo lupema kepe,* pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemboma kinie we-umbu-konopu pelemo yemboma kepe, akumenga pali kongono tendeli kendemande yemo Pulu Yemone 'molani.' nirimu-ne naa tembo kinie kapola naa temba.† [15] Akumunge eno Romo yemboma kepe 'temane peangamo topo siembo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu molio.

1:16-17 Temane Peangamo Pulu Yemone Yemboma Lipe Tapondolemo Tondolomonga Ungu Te

[16] Aku temane peangamonga Pulu Yemone yemboma lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondolemo tondolomo pelemomonga na temane peangamo topo simbondo pipili naa kolio. Juda yemboma kumbi lepa, we yembo lupema kinie pea, akumenga yemboma ⌞'temane peangamo sike' ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma‡ pali itemane peangamone lipe tapondolemo. [17] Pulu Yemone yemboma kanopa 'Yembo sumbi nilime.' nimbe kanolemo mele§ aku temane peangamone lipe ora silimo kanumu. Olio alieli 'Sike' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo kanu ulumuni mindi Pulu Yemone olio 'yembo sumbi nilime' nimbe kanolemo. Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te molemo akumuni aku sipe nilimola. Akumu isipe:

'Yembo tene 'sike' nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilimbe yembomo
Pulu Yemone kanopa 'yembo sumbi nilimu'
nimbe kanomba yembomo mindi
konde molopa kondopa mindi pumbe.'*
nilimo.

1:18-32 Pulu Yemone Yemboma Kinie Pali Mumindili Kolemomonga Ungu Te

1:18-23 Yembomane Pali Pulu Yemo Bulu Siringimunge Ungu Te

[18-19] Pulu Yemo yu molemo mele yuyu eno lipe ora silimo-na yembomane manda mona kanonge akumunge yuni mulu koleana kanopa molopalie yu bulu siku ulu pulu keri telemele yemboma aku telemelemonga eno kanopa keri kanopa eno umbune simbe telemo mele lipe ora silimo. Aku telemelemonga enone ungu sikemo toko manie mundulimele. [20] Pulu Yemone mulu maselo terimu kinie kepe yandopa yandopa mele terimume pali yembomane kanolemele akumunge yunge alieli pepa mindi pulimo tondolomo kinie yu yuyu ulu pulumu pelemo mele kinie mongone naa kanolemele ulume kanokolie pilimele. Yuni terimu melemane lipe ora silimo kanolemele akumunge yuni 'eno mongo liengi.' nimbé kinie enone 'naa pilierimulu.' manda naa ninge.

[21] 'Pulu Yemo sike molemo.' sike niringi nalo 'Yu Pulu Yemo' ningu yunge imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi ningu yu-kinie "Ange." naa niringi, eno konopu naa pepa kekelepa mele toko konopume sumbulu topili moloringi. [22] 'Olio pilipe konginjeli paa pelemo.' sike nilimele nalo eno konopu naa peli yemboma molko, [23] Pulu Ye alieli molopa mindi púlimu popo naa toko munduku siye kolko, kolo wangoko mana yemboma kinie kera kinie wambiye kinie we mele takera melemanga pali none telime manda manjiku teko anjiku 'Olio nokolemele pulu yema' ningu popo toko kapi niringi.

* 1:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14.Grik", "2.arapela lain". † 1:14: Ya yembo talape kise nikimu akumu yembo talape talondo nikimu. "Giriki yemboma kinie" "pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemboma kinie" nikimu akumu yembo talape te; "we yembo lupema kepe" "umbu konopu peli yemboma kepe" nikimu akumu talape telumula. Lipe tere lepa talape talo. ‡ 1:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8.bilip". § 1:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45.stretpela man". * 1:17: Apakake 2:4, Gallesia 3:11, Ipuru 10:38, Jono 3:36.

1:24-32 Yembomane Ulu Pulu Keri Lupe Lupe Awisili Teringimunge Ungu Te

24 Aku siku Pulu Yemo kinie teko kenjeringimunge yuni nimbendo: "Kapola, eno konopu kerimene kundupe meli purumu kinie ulu pulu keri awisili teko wa ulu kerinele kinie enonga kangime enono teko kenjiku,† aku telemele mele we waka kolko teko molangi." nimbe siye kolorumu. 25 Pulu Yemonga ungu sikemo munduku siye kolko kolo wangoko kolo toli ungumu konopu mondoko 'piliemili.' ningu, Pulu Yemone terimu melema liku anjiku 'aku melemane olio nokolemele pulu yema' kolo toko ningu popo toko kapi ningu, melema pali terimu Pulu Ye sikemo, yunge imbi alieli liku ola mundulimelanje papu, aku Pulu Yemo munduku siye koloringi. Melema pali terimu Pulu Yemonga imbi paa sike 'alieli ola mindi molopili.' nimbu lipu ola mundundemili.

26 Aku teringimunge Pulu Yemone 'eno ulu kerime we waka kolko teko molangi.' nimbe eno siye kolorumu. ˹Akumunge˺ ambomane yema-kinie telemela mele naa teko ambomane amboma-kinie enono teringi. 27 Aku sipe mele yemane kepe amboma-kinie konopu mondoko telemela mele munduku siye kolko, yema-kinie enono konopu mondoko teringi. Yemane yema-kinie pipili teli ulu kerime teringimunge enonga ulu teko kenjeringimenga mele kalolime linge.

28 Ulu teringimunge ungu te pelemola, akumu niembo: 'Pulu Yemo sike molemo mele naa pilipu molomolo kinie uluri molo.' niringi akumunge Pulu Yemone 'Ulu paa kerime konopuni pilinge konopume mindi pepili yembomane manda naa pilku telemela mele we teko molangi.' nimbe siye kolorumu.

29 Enonga konopune ulu pulu keri lupe-lupe awisili
perimumunge enone ulu kerime teko,
mele awisili nosilimelema kanoko konopu mondoko
'Liemboa!' konopu leko,
yembo mare-kinie wa ulu kerinele teko,
aku ulume mindi teko molemele.
Yembo te mele awisili nosilimomo kanoko keri kanoko,
yemboma toko kondoko,
'yemboma-kinie taka lipu molamili.' naa ningu irinele teko,
kolo toli ulume teko,
yemboma-kinie konopu keri panjiku teko kenjiku,
aku ulume tengendo mindi konopu kimbu siku molemele.
Enone yembomanga ungu bulkundu nindiku,
30 "yembo tene ungu te isipe nimu." ningu kolo toko,
Pulu Yemo kinie konopu keri panjiku,
yembomando ungu keri awisili ningu,
mongo kondoko,
enonga imbi liku ola munduku, kara puku,
ulu pulu keri mare konde toko tengendo
konopuni pilku 'isipu teamili.' ningu teko,
anupili lapalini ungu nilimelema naa pilku
enonga ungume ta ningu,
31 enonga konopu peanga te naa pepili molko,
ulu te 'aku sipu teamili.' ningu panjikulie naa teko,
enonga angenupili lapali yemboma konopu naa mondoko,
we yemboma kondo naa kolko teko kenjiku,
aku telemele.‡

32 Pulu Yemonga ungu mane sumbi nilimuni 'Yembomane aku ulume telemelema paa kolonge.' nimbe molemo ungu manemo sike pilimele nalo enone ta ningu ulu pulu keri akume we teko molemele. Akumu mindi molo. Yembo aku ulu pulu kerime teko molemele yembomanga imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi nilimelela.

2

2:1-16 Pulu Yemone Kote Sumbi Sipe Pilipe Apurulimo Ungu Te

1 Akumunge, yembomane ulu telemelema enone kanokolie 'Iyembomane teko kenjikimili.' ningu apuruku "Aku tekemelemonga Pulu Yemone papu eno mongo sipili." nilimelemo kapola naa telemo. Eno 'ulu te naa tepo kenjilimolo.' konopu lekolie yembo lupemando 'Teko kenjilimele.' nilimele kinie aku siku eno enono 'Tepo kenjilimolo.' nilimelela. Yembomane ulu kerime telemele mele eno enono aku siku ulu kerime telemelemonga

† 1:24: inie nondopa 1:26-27. ‡ 1:31: inie anjokondo 13:13, OuKorini 5:10-11, 6:9-10, PeKorini 12:20-21, Gallesia 5:19-21, Epesasi 4:31. * 2:1: Mateyu 7:1-5.

yembo lupema aku siku manda naa apu-
runge.* 2 Kinié olio pilkimulu: Yembo aku
ulu pulu kerime telemelema† Pulu Yemone
kanopa apurupelie 'Teko kenjikimili.'
nilimo akumu sumbi sipe pilipe nilimo.
3 Akumunge enone yembo lupema kanoko
apuruku 'Teko kenjikimili.' nilimele nalo
eno enono aku sikula teko kenjilimele
akumu Pulu Yemone yemboma apurupe
'Teko kenjeringimunge mindili nangi.'
nimbé kinie 'eno mundupe siye kolopa aku
sipe enonga ulume apurupe naa nimbé.'
konopu lemeleye? 4 Molo Pulu Yemone
eno tepa kondolemo mele 'Uluri molo.'
ningu bulu siku molemeleye? Pulu Yemone
eno-kinie ulu awisili tepa kondopa, eno-
kinie popenge tepa mumindili naakolopa,
'enonga ulu kerimenga isili-ou pundu naa
tambo.' nimbe molemo. Pulu Yemone aku
sipe eno-kinie tepa kondolemo ulumuni
eno enonga ulu pulu kerime kanoko keri
kanoko konopu alowa tenge aulkena punge
mele lipe ora silimo mele naa pilkimiliye?

5 Nalo eno konopu tondolo munduku
konopu alowa naa telemelemonga Pulu
Yemone mumindili kolopa kote sumbi
sipe pilimbe walemo mona lemba kanonge
kinie Pulu Yemone eno-kinie mumindili
paa olandopa kolopa mele kalopa mindili
simbe. 6 Yembomane pali yu-mele-mele
telemele ulume apurupelie Pulu Yemone
eno yu-mele-mele mele kalomba.

7 Yembo marene 'Pulu Yemo kinie yunge
pa telimu kinie molopo kondopo, Pulu
Yemone 'nu teko kondorunu.' nimbé-
monga nanga imbi ola molopili molopo,
alieli molopa mindi pupe pora naa nili
ulu pulumu paa liemboa!' ningu mindili
siku ulu peangama telemele yemboma Pulu
Yemone alieli molopa kondopa mindi puli
ulu pulumu simbe.‡ 8 Nalo yembo marene
'Yembo lupema uluri molo. Pulu Yemo
uluri molola.' ningu eno enono pilku teko
ungu sikemo munduku siye kolko bulu siku,
ulu kerime mindi pilku telemele yemboma
Pulu Yemone eno paa mumindili kolopa
'Mele kalambo.' nimbe mindili nongo mo-
longe ulu pulumu simbe.

9 Teko kenjilimele yemboma pali ulu um-
bune awilime kinie mindili noli awilime
kinie eno-kinie yu-mele-mele wendo ombá.
Juda yemboma kinie kepe paa sike wendo
ombá; yembo lupema§ kinie wendo om-
bála. 10 Nalo yembo marene teko peanga
telemele yembomando yu-mele-mele Pulu
Yemone nimbendo: "Eno na kinie nanga
pa telimu kinie pea tapu topo molopo kon-
dopo, 'Teko kondoringi.' nimbe imbi ola
molopa konopu pe nipili molangi." nimbé.
Juda yembomando kepe paa sike aku sipe
nimbé; yembo lupemando kepe nimbéla.
11 Pulu Yemone yembo talapema lupe lupe
naa apurupe, yemboma pali tere lepa apu-
rumbe akumunge 'Juda yemboma lupe,
we yemboma lupe.' nimbe yembomanga
ulume naa apurumbe. ⌞Kapola kapola apu-
rumbe.⌟

12 We yembomane Mosisini Pulu
Yemonga ungu mane nimbe sirimume*
naa pelemo-na naa pilkulie ulu pulu
kerime telemele yemboma sike Pulu
Yemone enonga kote pilipe mongo lipe
simbe nalo 'Nanga ungu manema pulue
toringi.' naa nimbé. Juda yembomane
Pulu Yemonga ungu manema eno-kinie
pelemo akume pilkulie, ulu pulu kerime
telemelemonga Pulu Yemone enonga
kote pilipelie 'Eno nanga ungu manema
pulue toringi.' nimbe eno mongo lipe
simbela. 13 Yembomane Mosisini Pulu
Yemonga ungu mane sirimume komuni
mindi pilimelemonga Pulu Yemone kanopa
'yembo sumbi nilime' nimbe naa kanolemo,
molo. Ungu manemane 'Teaa.' nilimo mele
pilku tenge panjiku telemele yemboma
Pulu Yemone kanopa 'yembo sumbi
nilime.' nimbe kanolemo† akumunge
⌞Pulu Yemone aku sipe yemboma pali
sumbi sipe apurupe mongo lipe simbe⌟.‡
14 (Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma§
sike Pulu Yemonga Mosisini ungu mane
nimbe sirimume naa pelemo-na naa pilku
molemele nalo we konopuni pilkulie 'Isipu
tembo kinie peanga.' ningu pilkulie
Pulu Yemonga ungu manemane 'Teaa.'
nilimo mele aku siku telemele. Sike

† 2:2: inie yakondo 1:24,32. ‡ 2:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24.laip". § 2:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14.Grik". * 2:12: ungu manemabokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.lo". † 2:13: inie anjokondo 10:5*; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45.stretpela man". ‡ 2:13: pala akune sukundu ungumu yando 2:11 molemo. § 2:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2.arapela lain".

eno enono Pulu Yemonga ungu manema
naa pelemo nalo aku siku telemele
kinie Pulu Yemone ungu manemane
nimbe molemo eno enono we pilimele
mele mona lemo. [15] Kanu yembomane
telemele ulumene Pulu Yemonga ungu
manema enonga konopune pelemo mele
lipe ora silimo. Enone ulume telemele
kinie enonga konopumene apurupelie 'I
siku tekemele teko kenjikimili. I siku
tekemele teko kondokomele.' nilimo mele
konopuni pilimele aku sipe Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema sike enonga konopune
pelemo mele enonga konopumene lipe ora
silimola.) [16] Akumunge* Pulu Yemonga
kote walemo wendo ombá kinie Yesusi
Kirasi kote pilieli yemo molopa Pulu
Yemonga kote pilindipelie yembomanga
konopumenga lopi tepa pelemo ulume
kepe apurumbendo yemboma pali aku
sipe pilipe apurupe kote pilimbe. Temane
peangamo topo siliomone aku sipe nimbe
silimo.

2:17-29 Juda Yembomane 'Ungu Manemane Olio Manda Lipe Tapondomba.' Konopu Lieringi Ungu Te

[17] Pe kinié, eno 'Juda yemboma mole-
molo' nilimele yemboma; 'Pulu Yemonga
ungu mane Mosisini nimbe sirimume
pilipu tepolie kapola molemolo.' ningu,
'Olio Juda yemboma mindi Pulu Yemone
mako topa 'Nanga yemboma.' nirimu
yemboma molemolo, eno we yembomanga
Pulu Yemo molo.' ningu kara puku
enonga imbi liku ola munduku, [18] Pulu
Yemone 'eno teangi.' nimbe konopu
mondolemo mele pilku, Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema eno mane siringi mele
pilkulie ulu peanga sumbi nilime apuruku
pilku 'ime peanga' ningu, [19-20] eno pilkulie
'Pulu Yemonga ungu manema sike olio-
kinie pepa ungu pulume kinie ungu sikema
kinie akume pali aku ungu manema kinie
sike pelemo akumunge olione mongo keri
lepa aulke naa kanolemele yemboma sike
lipu tapondopo membo andopo, sumbulu
toline molemele yembomanga olio sike
pa tendelime molopo, yembo konopu naa
pelemoma kinie ambolango kangama†
kinie sike mane silimolo.' nilimele.

[21] Aku siku sike nilimele liemo enone
yembo lupema mane silimele mele eno
enono nambemune mane naasilimeleye?
Enone yemboma mane sikulie "Wa naa
liengi." nilimele liemo pe eno enono
nambemune wa limeleye? [22] Enone
yembomando "Ambo ye pulime ye lupema
kinie wa ulu kerinele naa teko, ye
ambo lilime ambo lupema kinie wa ulu
kerinele naa teangi." nilimele liemo
pe eno enono nambemune aku siku
telemeleye? Yembomane we melema
anjiku 'olionga nokolemele pulu yema'
ningu popo tolemele melema kanoko
keri kanolemele liemo pe Juda yembo
naa molko we yembo molemelemane
ulkema takoko akune sukundu puku kanu
melema anjiku popo tolemele ulkemanga
suku puku melema nambemune kanoko
peanga kanoko wa limeleye? [23] Enone
'Pulu Yemonga ungu manema olio-kinie
mindi pelemo akumunge olio yembo
peanga olandopama.' ningu enonga imbi
liku ola mundulimele liemo nambemune
Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pulue
tolemelemone Pulu Yemonga imbimu
teko kenjilimeleye? [24] Enone aku siku
telemelemonga ungu te Pulu Yemonga
bokune molemo akumu isipe:
'Eno Juda yembomane telemelemonga
Juda yembo naa molemele yembomane
Pulu Yemo marake teko
yunge imbimu ungu taka tondolemele.'‡
nimbe molemo.

2:25-29 Juda Yembomane Kangomanga Kangi Te Kopisiku Wendo Lsingimunge Sike Ungu Pulumunge Ungu Te

[25] Eno Juda yembomane ungu manema
pilku tenge panjiku tengi liemo kango-
manga kangi te kopisiku wendo limele
ulumuni eno lipe tapondolemo, nalo ungu
manema pulue tongi liemo kangomanga
kangi te kopisilimelemone ulu te naa
telemo. Aku siku telemelemonga yembo
kangi te naa kopiseli yemboma mele
molemele.§ [26] We yembomane kangi
te naa kopisikulie Pulu Yemonga ungu

* 2:16: inie nondopa 2:12-13. † 2:19-20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.pikinini- 31.4. tok bokis bilong".
‡ 2:24: Aisaya 52:5, Isikiele 36:22; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28.nem". § 2:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18.katim skin".

manemane 'Teaa.' nilimo mele pilku
tengi liemo Pulu Yemone eno kanopa
'yembo kangi te kopiseli ⌟Juda⌞ yemboma
mele molemele.' nimbe naa kanombaye?
27 Kangi te naa kopisiku ungu manema tenge
panjiku telemele yembomane eno Juda
yembo kangi te kopisiku eno-kinie ungu
mane pelemoma pulue tolemele yemboma
enondo ningendo: "Pulu Yemonga ungu
manema pulue tolemelemonga aku siku
teko kenjilimele kene eno papu mindili
nangi." ninge.
28 Yembo te yunge kalu kopiselimu mindi
kanopalie 'yu Juda yembomo' nimbémo yu
sike Juda yembomo molo. Kangi te kopisiku
wendo liku ltelemele akumu 'Kangikundu
mindi uluri tepili.' ningulie telemele kinie
uluri naa telemo. 29 Yembo te konopune
sukundu ulu te telemo akumu mindi sike
Juda yembomo molemo. Kangi te kopisiku
wendo limele akumunge pulumu konopune
sukundu Pulu Yemonga yembomo nimbe
mako pelemo. 'Kangi te i siku kopisiku
wendo liengi.' nilimo ungu manemone
yuyu uluri naa telemo. Pulu Yemonga
Minimuni konopune sukundu telemo aku-
muni kanu yembomo lipe tapondolemo.
Aku yembomo, we yembomane kanoko
peanga kanoko kapi ningu imbi liku ola naa
mundundulimele, Pulu Yemone yu kanopa
peanga kanopa kapi nimbe yunge imbimu
lipe ola mundundulimo.

3

*3:1-8 Pulu Yemone 'Tembo.' Nimbe Panjil-
imo Mele Paa Sike Telemo Ungu Te*

1 ⌟Juda yembomane kangi te kopisilimele
aku ulu pulumuni naa lipe tapondomu⌞*
liemo Juda yemboma we yembo lupemanga
nambeko olandopa molongeye? Molo
kangi te kopisilimele ulu pulumunge nam-
bolka ulu peanga te wendo olemoye? 2 Ama,
Pulu Yemone Juda yemboma olandopa naa
lipe tapondolemoye? Paa sike olandopa
lipe tapondolemo. Ungu kumbinemo isipe:
Pulu Yemone yunge ungume 'Juda yembo-
mane nokangi.' nimbe sirimu.
3 Sike Juda yembo marene 'Aku ungume
sike.' ningu tondolo munduku naa pilimele
nalo aku siku Pulu Yemonga ungume pilku
naa limelemonga Pulu Yemone "Tembo."
nimbe panjerimu mele "Naa tembo." nim-
béye? 4 Paa molo! Yembomane pali sike
kolo tolemele nalo Pulu Yemone mindi
alieli ungu sikema mindi nilimo. Aku sipe
mele yunge bokune ungu te nilimo, akumu
isipe:
"⌟Pulu Yemo,⌞
nuni ungu te nilino kinie yembo tene
"Kolo toleno." paa manda naa nimbé.
Yembo tene nu kote tendepalie
"I yemone kolo tolemo." nilkenje
nuni sumbi siku nilina kinie,
yuni nu kotena ambolou naa ambolka.
Kote we manie pulke."†
nimbe molemo.‡
5 Kapola, olio ⌟Juda⌞ yembomanga ulu
keri telemolo ulumene Pulu Yemonga ulu
sumbi nili telemoma tepa mona lendelemo
liemo olione nambolka ungu te manda ni-
moloye? "Pulu Yemone olio ulu pulu keri
telemolomanga pundu topa mindili silimo
kinie tepa kenjilimo." manda nimoloye?
(Inikiru akumu we yembo tene konopuni
pilipe karaye tepa nilke mele nikiru.) 6 Aku
sipu paa manda naa nimolo. Pulu Yemone
ulu sumbi nilime mindi naa telkanje mana
yembomanga ulu pulume nambepa sumbi
sipe pilipe apurulkenje? Manda sumbi
sipe naa pilipe apurulke. 7 Nalo yembo
tene konopuni pilipelie nimbendo: "Nane
kolo tolio ulumene Pulu Yemonga imbi
paa olandopa molombando yunge ungu
sikema tepa mona lendemu liemo yuni
nando "Teko kenjilinomonga mindili nani."
nambemune nilimoye?" nilke. 8 Yembo
tene aku nilkenje iungu keri mele nilime-
lanje papunje: " 'Ulu peangama wendo
opili.' nimbu ulu kerime teamili." nambe-
mune manda naa nilimelaye? Iungu ker-
imu mele yembo marene kolo toko nando
"Aku nilino." nilimele. Aku nilimelemonga
mindili nonge kinie papu.

*3:9-20 Yembo Telu Kepe Ulu Sumbi Nilime
Telemo Yembo Te Naa Molemo Ungu Te*§

9 Aku liemo iungumunge pulumu
nambolkare nimbu manda pilimoloye?
Pulu Yemone olio Juda yemboma kanopa

* 3:1: inie yakondo 2:25-29; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18.katim skin". † 3:4: Konana 51:4, 116:1. ‡ 3:4: PeTimoti 2:13. § 3:8: Ungumu*,24 ,30 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45.stretpela man". * 3:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14.Grik".

peanga kanopa yembo lupema* kanopa
keri kanolemoye? Paa molo! Nane ou
akumundu ungu te nindu kanumu. “Olione
ulu pulu kerime telemolo.” nindu kanu
ungumuni olio Juda yemboma kinie we
yemboma kinie pali aki tolemo. [10] Pulu
Yemonga bokune aku sipe ungu mare
molemo. Akumuni nimbendo:
“Pulu Yemone yembo teluri kepe
‘yembo sumbi nili te’ nimbe naa kanolemo.
[11] Yembo te Pulu Yemone kanopa
‘ulu sumbi nilime’ nimbe kanolemo ulume
pilimo yembo te naa molemo.
‘Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topolo molambili.’
nilimo yembo te naa molemo.
[12] Yemboma pea pali
Pulu Yemonga aulkemo munduku siye
kolemele.
Eno pali teko kenjiku
Pulu Yemone eno-kinie ulu mare
tapu topa temba ulu te naa liepili
molemele.
Yembomanga te ulu peangama
tepa molemo yembo teluri kepe naa
molemo.
Te paa molo.”†
[13] “Enonga kerema yembo ono kolea
muru akuoli we lemo mele angilimo;
keremane ungu awisili
kolo toko mindi nilimele.”‡
“Wambiemanga kerena tomo pelemo mele
enonga keremanga aku sipe
yemboma teko kenjilimele ungume
pelemo.”§
[14] “Alieli enone yemboma kinie
mumindili kolko ‘paa molko kenjengi!’
ningu
keremane umbune awisili silimele.”*
[15] “Alieli yemboma toko kondongendo
konopu siku toko kondoko,
[16] ‘yemboma mindili nongo molangi.’ ningu
teko kenjiku umbune siku,
[17] yemboma kinie konopu telune pupili
molonge aulkemo kanoko imbi naa sil-
imele.”†
[18] “Eno ‘Pulu Yemo ye paa awilimu.’ ningu
yu-kinie laye-kolte kepe pipili naa
kolemele.”‡
nimbe molemo mele aku sipu molemolo.
[19] Sike olio pilimolo, ‘Yembo telurini kepe
“Na molopo kondolio. Na yembo sumbi
nilimu.” naa nipili. Koleamanga pali
molemele yemboma Pulu Yemone kanopa
‘Ulume teko kenjilimele.’ nimbe kanopili.’
nimbe Pulu Yemonga ungu manemane§
nilimo akumu ungu manemane nokolemo
⌞Juda⌟ yembomando nilimo. Akumunge
Juda yembomane kepe ‘Pulu Yemone olio
‘molko kondolemele.’ nimbe kanolemo.’
ningu manda naa laninge.
[20] Akumunge Mosisini Pulu Yemonga
ungu mane sirimume yembomane mimi
siku pilku liku telemelemonga Pulu
Yemone eno kanopalie enonga ulu pulu
kerime siye naa kolopa, ‘konopu sumbi
nimbe peli yemboma.’ nimbe naa
kanomba.* Ungu manemanga pulumu
isipe: Ungu manemane olio ulu pulu
keri tepo molemoloma lipe ora silimo
akumu pilipulie ‘Pulu Yemone kanopa keri
kanolemo ulu pulume telemolo.’ nimbu
pilimolo.

3:21-31 Pulu Yemone Olio ‘Konopu Sumbi Nimbe Peli Yemboma’ Nimbe Kanomba Aulkemonga Ungu Te

[21] Pulu Yemonga ungu manemane Pulu
Yemone olio ‘yembo sumbi nilime’ nimbe
kanomba aulke te naa sirimu, nalo kinié
Pulu Yemone olio ‘yembo sumbi nilime’
nimbe kanomba ulu pulumu mona wendo
omba lemo. Aku ulu pulumu lupela; Pulu
Yemonga ungu mane Mosisini yando siri-
mumenga ulu pulumu lupela. Mosisini ⌞to-
rumu bokume⌟ kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yemane ⌞toringi bokume⌟ kinie,
⌞aku bokumenga⌟† enone Pulu Yemone
olio ‘yembo sumbi nilime’ nimbe kanomba
ulu pulu pe wendo ombámondo boku-
menga ningu siku toringi molemola. Aku
ulu pulumu kinié mona lemo.
[22] Pulu Yemone ‘yembo sumbi nilime’
nimbe kanolemo ⌞mele⌟ isipe: Yesusi
Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimu kanu
ulumu ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku

† 3:12: Konana 14:1-3, 53:1-3, Pilipe Konginjeli Peli 7:20. ‡ 3:13: Konana 5:9. § 3:13: Konana 140:3. * 3:14: Konana 10:7 mele. † 3:17: Aisaya 59:7-8. ‡ 3:18: Konana 36:1. § 3:19: ungu manemabokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.lo”. * 3:20: Konana 143:2, Gallesia 2:16, 3:11. † 3:21: Pulu Yemonga Ungu Oume Pali Bokumundu nirimu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2.Lo” kananila. ‡ 3:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8.bilip”.

pilimele yemboma‡ Pulu Yemone kanopa
‘eno yembo sumbi nilime.’ nimbe
kanolemo. Pulu Yemone mana yem-
boma kanopa apurumbendo yunge Juda
yemboma lupe kanopa apurupe yembo
talape lupema lupe kanopa apurupe
naa telemo. ˻Juda yemboma kepe, we
yemboma kepe,˼ yemboma pea pali kanopa
apurulimo aulke akumu telu mindi.§
23 Yembomane pali ulu pulu kerime teringi,
telemele. Yembomane pali Pulu Yemone
kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume naa
telemelemonga molko kondonge mele
nimbe panjerimumu kapola naa linge.

24 Yembomane pali ˻aku siku Pulu
Yemone “Teaa.” nimbe panjerimu ungu
manema pilku liku naa teko bulu siku
teko kenjiku moloringi˼ nalo yuni mana
yemboma pali we kondo kolopa olio
kanopalie, ‘enonga ulu pulu kerimu siye
kolopo eno konopu sumbi nimbe peli
yemboma molemele nimbu kanombo.’
nirimu. Olionga nimbe kolo wangopa
kolondorumumuni Yesusi Kirasini olio
kolea kerine naa pupu, Pulu Yemo
pea altopo telune molomolo aulkemo
akisinderimumunge* Pulu Yemone olio
aku sipe nimbe kanolemo. 25 “Enonga ulu
pulu keri telemelemanga kolangi tambo.’
naa niembo.’ nimbe ‘Nanga kangomo
enonga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondopili.’
nimbe Pulu Yemone yu yando sirimu.
Pe kinié yembo yu-mele-mele “Yu sike
nanga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu.
Yunge meme ondondorumumuni nanga
ulu pulu keri telio konopune pelemoma
manda kulu tondomba kene sike omba
kulu tondopili.” ninge yemboma paa
sike konopu kake tepili molonge Pulu
Yemone kanomba. ‘Na konopu sumbi
nimbe pepili molopo ulu pulu sumbi nilime
mindi kanopo peanga kanopo, ulu pulu
kerime kanopo keri kanolio mele piliengi!’
nimbe Pulu Yemone Yesusi Kirasi yando
sirimu. Ou sike yuni anda-kolepa yemboma
we kondo kolopa enonga ulu pulu keri
teringime kanopalie we siye kolopa eno
mongo naa sirimu. 26 ‘Nalo kinié molemele
yembomane ‘Na konopu sumbi nimbe
pepili molopo ulu pulu kerime we siye
naa kolopo ulu pulu sumbi nilime mindi
kanopo peanga kanolio.’ ningu piliengi!’
nimbe Pulu Yemone ‘Yesusi olionga ulu
pulu kerimenga kolo wangopa kolondopili.’
nimbe yando sirimu. ‘Yesusini olionga
nimbe tenderimu ulumu manda.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma Pulu
Yemone kanopa enonga ulu pulu kerime
siye kolopa, ‘konopu sumbi nimbe peli
yemboma.’ nimbe kanolemo.

27 Pe kinié yembo tene yunge imbimu
yuyu lipe ola mundumbe aulke te tena
lemoye? Yembo tene yunge tondolomone
ungu manema yuni yuyu pilipe lipe telemo
ulume kapola naa latelemo. Olio yu-mele-
mele ‘Yesusini olionga nimbe tenderimu
ulumu manda.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilipu limolo akumu mindi manda telemo.
Aulke te lupe molo. Aulke telumu mindi.
28 Olione pilipulie, ‘˻‘Yesusini olionga nimbe
tenderimu ulumu mindi manda.’˼ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma aku
siku telemelemonga Pulu Yemone eno
kanopalie enonga ulu pulu kerime siye
kolopa, ‘Konopu sumbi nimbe peli yem-
boma.’ nimbe kanolemo.’ nimbu pil-
imolo. Mosisini Pulu Yemonga ungu mane
sirimume pilipu temolo kinie kapola naa
temba. Akumunge ˻yembo tene yunge
imbimu yuyu lipe ola mundumbe aulke te
naa lemo.˼

29 ˻Yembo tene yunge imbimu yuyu lipe
ola mundumbe aulke te naa lemo ungu
te molemola. Akumu isipe:˼ Pulu Yemo
Juda yembomanga manjipe Pulu Yemo
molemoye? We yembo lupemanga Pulu
Yemo moloye? Molo. Pulu Yemo we
yembo lupemanga kepe pali Pulu Yemo.
30 Pulu Ye telumu mindi molemo, akumuni
yembo kangi te kopisiku wendo limele-
mane† ‘Yesusini olionga nimbe tenderimu
ulumu manda.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilimelema kanopa enonga ulu pulu ker-
ime siye kolopa, ‘Yembo konopu sumbi
nimbe pelime.’ nimbe kanopa, yembo
kangi te naa kopisiku wendo limelemane
‘Ye Nomi Kirasimu yu mindi sike lipe tapon-
dolimu.’ ningu tondolo munduku pil-
imelema kanopa enonga ulu pulu kerime
siye kolopa, ‘Yembo konopu sumbi nimbe

§ 3:22: inie 3:9-10. * 3:24: OuKorini 1:30; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23.Krais”, “3.baim bek”, “21.1.kisimbek”.
† 3:30: inie anjokondo 4:11-12; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18.katim skin”.

pelime.' nimbe kanombala. ⌞Yuni aku
sipe nimbé aulke telumu mindi,⌟ aku-
munge ⌞yu sike we yembo lupemanga kepe
pali Pulu Yemo.⌟ 31 Akumunge 'Kirasi
sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo
ulumuni ungu manema 'uluri molo' nil-
imoloye? Paa molo. 'Kirasi sike.' nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilimolo ulumuni 'ungu
manema enge nipili.' nilimolo.

4

4:1-25 Ou Pulu Yemone Eporayamo-Kinie Terimu Ulumuni Kinié Pulu Yemone Olio 'Yembo Sumbi Nilime' Nimbe Kanolemo Mele Lipe Ora Silimo Ungu Te

4:1-12 Pulu Yemone Eporayamo 'Ye Sumbi Nilimu.' Nirimumunge Ungu Pulumu

1 ⌞'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele yemboma Pulu Yemone kanopa
'Yembo konopu sumbi nimbe pelime.'
nimbe kanolemo akumunge ungu nikiru⌟
akumunge olio Juda yembomanga mana
pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporayamo-kinie
ulu wendo orumumunge olione nambolka
ungu te nimoloye? 2 Eporayamone yu yuyu
ulu terimumenga sike Pulu Yemone yu
kanopa yunge ulu pulu kerimu siye kolopa
'ye sumbi nilimu' nimbe kanorumu liemo
yu yuyu yunge imbi lipe ola mundulkenje
papu. Nalo Pulu Yemonga kumbi-kerena
angilipe yunge imbi lipe ola mundupe
'Nanga tondolomone na ulu isipu isipu
tendumunge na ye sumbi nilimu molio.'
manda naa nilke. ⌞Pulu Yemone 'Aku sipe
molo.' nilke.⌟ 3 Aku ungumundu Pulu
Yemonga bokumuni nambolka nilimoye?
Akumuni nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemone yu-kinie "Tembo."
nirimu mele Eporayamone 'Sike temba.'
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimumunge*
kanopalie Pulu Yemone
'Yu ye sumbi nilimu.' nimbe kanorumu."†
nimbe molemo.
4 Yembo tene yembo tenga kongonomo
tendelemo kinie mele kalemo limo akumu
'We sikimu-ne naa likiru. Na yunge
kongono tendeliomonga sikimu-ne likiru.'
konopu lemo.‡ 5 Aku sike nalo yembo tene
⌞'Pulu Yemone na 'yembo sumbi nilimu'
nimbe kanopili.' nimbe⌟ we ulu mare
mindili sipe telemo kinie uluri naa telemo.
'Pulu Yemo kinie tepa kenjilimo yembo
tene ⌞konopu alowa tepa Yesusini yunge
nimbe tenderimumunge⌟ Pulu Yemone
yu kanopalie yunge ulu pulu kerime siye
kolopa 'yu yembo sumbi nilimu' sike manda
nimbe kanomba.' nimbe tondolo mundupe
pilimo yembomo sike Pulu Yemone kanu
yembomo aku telemomonga 'yu yembo
sumbi nilimu.' nimbe kanolemo.§
6 Depisini aku ungumunge telu sipela
nirimu. "Yembo tene mindili sipe ulu
⌞peanga⌟ mare naa telemomo Pulu Yemone
kanopa 'Yembo sumbi nilimu.' nimbe
kanolemo yembomo yu malo.' ningu
piliengi!' nimbelie nimbendo:
7 "Yembomanga ulu teko kenjilemelema
Pulu Yemone 'Manie pupili.' nimbe siye
kolopa,
enonga ulu pulu kerime
konopune kamu kulu tondolemo yemboma
eno malo.
8 Yembo tenga ulu pulu kerimenga
Awilimuni altopa naa pilipe,
"Teko kenjerinumunge pundu toko
mindili nani." naa nimbé yembomo
yu malo."*
nirimu.
9 Imolko kondonge mele ⌞Depisini⌟ nir-
imu ulumu yembo kangi te kopisilimele
yembo akumenga mindiye? Molo kanu ulu
pulumu yembo kangi te naa kopisilimele
yembo akumenga peaye? Aku ungumu
ou nilio kanumu.† 'Eporayamone Pulu
Yemone nirimu mele 'Sike.' nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilierimumunge Pulu Yemone yu
'ye sumbi nilimu' nimbe kanorumu.' ou
nilio kanumu.‡ 10 Eporayamo nambepa
molorumu kinie Pulu Yemone kanopalie
'ye sumbi nilimu' nimbe kanorumuye? Yu
kangi te kopiserimu kinie Pulu Yemone yu
'ye sumbi nilimu' nirimu molo ou kangi
te naa kopisepili aku sipe nirimuye? Yu
kangi te ou naa kopisepili Pulu Yemone yu

* 4:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8.bilip". † 4:3: OuPuluPulu 15:6, Gallesia 3:6, Jemisi 2:23, inie 4:5,6,9,11,13,22; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45.stretpela man". ‡ 4:4: inie anjokondo11:6, Epesasi 2:8-9. § 4:5: inie anjokondo6:23. * 4:8: Konana 32:1-2. † 4:9: inie yakondo 3:30; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18.katim skin". ‡ 4:9: inie nondopa 4:3.

‘ye sumbi nilimu’ nirimu kanumu. ⌞Akumunge pilipulie ‘Kangi te kopiserimu ulumuni Pulu Yemone yu ‘ye sumbi nilimu.’ nimbe kanomba uluri naa terimu.’ nimbu pilimolo.⌟ 11 Yu ou kangi te naa kopisipelie Pulu Yemone nirimu mele “Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimumunge Pulu Yemone yu ‘ye sumbi nilimu’ nimbe kanorumu. ‘Iyemo Pulu Yemone ‘ye sumbi nilimu’ nimbe kanolemo.’ ningu kanangi.’ nimbelie ‘Kangi te i siku kopisieni.’ nimbe mane sirimu kanumu paa pe mane sirimu. Akumunge yembo kangi te naa kopisiku Pulu Yemone nilimo mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimelemonga Pulu Yemone kanu yemboma ‘yembo sumbi nilime’ nimbe kanolemo yembomanga pali Eporayamo yu aku yembomanga anda-kolepamo. 12 Kangi te kopisilimele yembo talape akune sukundu yembo mare kangi te we naa kopisilimele. Ou Eporayamo kangi te naa kopisipelie Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu mele enone aku siku ou Pulu Yemone nilimo mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie pe kangi te kopisilimele aku ⌞Juda⌟ yemboma Eporayamo yu enonga anda-kolepamola. ⌞Kangi te naa kopiseli yembo ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma kinie, kangi te kopiseli yemboma kepe, Eporayamo yu enonga pali anda-kolepamo.⌟

4:13-25 Pulu Yemone Eporayamo-Kinie Nimbe Panjerimu Ungumu “ ‘Yesusi Lomboroko Ola Molou.” Nirimu Pulu Yemo Sike.’ Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilimele Yembomando Pali Nirimu Ungu Te (4:1-25 pali kanani.)

Kolomongo Awili 5-8 OLIO KIRASI-KINIE PEA KOLOPOLIE YU-KINIE PEA LOMBOROPO OLA MOLOPO KONDE MOLEMOLO UNGU TE

13 Pulu Yemone mana mele terimume pali “Eporayamo kinie yuni kalopa limbe yemboma kinie eno monge mele simbo.” nimbe panjerimu akumu Eporayamone ungu mane mare§ pilipe tenge panjipe terimumunge naa nirimu. Eporayamone Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimumunge Pulu Yemone ‘Eporayamo yu ye sumbi nilimu.’ nimbe kanopalie “Melema pali simbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu. 14-15 ⌞Ungu manema pelemo kinie yembomane akume pulue tolemelemonga⌟ ungu manemane Pulu Yemone yemboma kanopa keri kanopa eno umbune simbe telemo aulkemo akisindilimo ⌞nalo⌟ ungu manema naa lemo kinie yembomane ungu manema pulue tonge aulkemo naa lemola, akumunge ungu manema pilku tenge panjiku tengemonga Pulu Yemone “melema simbo.” nimbe panjilkenje ⌞‘Yuni nikimu mele sike aku temba.’ ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilieli ulumuni uluri naa telka, Pulu Yemone “Melema simbo.” nimbe panjerimu ungumu kamu manie pulkela.

16 Akumunge Pulu Yemone ‘Eporayamondo “Simbo.” nimbu, nimbu panjikiru ungumu nane yemboma we kondo koliomonga mindi wendo ombá. ‘Aku ungumu Eporayamo kinie yuni kalopa limbe yemboma kinie enonga pali ungumu pepili.” nimbelie ‘⌞‘Pulu Yemone “Tembo.” nimbe panjerimu mele sike temba.’ ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilingemonga manjipe iungumu kamu wendo opili. ⌞Aulke te lupe molo.⌟’ nirimu. Yembomane ungu manema pilku tenge panjiku telemele aku yembomando manjipe naa nirimu. Eporayamone Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu mele aku siku ningu pilinge yemboma enondo kepe pea nirimu. Eporayamo yu olionga pali anda-kolepamo.* 17 ⌞Eporayamo olio Pulu Yemone nilimo mele ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo yembomanga pali anda-kolepamo⌟ akumunge ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo. Akumu isipe:

‘⌞Pulu Yemone Eporayamo-kinie
nimbe panjipelie nimbendo:⌟
“ ‘Nu yembo talape awisilinge
anda-kolepamo molani.’ nirindu.” nirimu.’†

kanumu. Akumundu Eporayamone ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu Pulu

§ 4:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.lo”. * 4:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1.pikinini bilong Eporayamo”. † 4:17: OuPuluPulu 17:5. ‡ 4:17: aku ungumunge Giriki-ungune ungu pulumu pilipu sundulimolo. Ungu akumu yembo marene isiku mele tolemela: ‘Eporayamone ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu Pulu Yemone nimbe panjerimu ungumu Pulu Yemone ‘Paa sike wendo opili.’ nimbe konopu kimbu sipe molemo.’ aku siku tolemela.

Yemone ‘Eporayamo yu olionga pali anda-
kolepamo molemo.’ nimbe kanorumu.‡
Pulu Yemone kolemele yemboma konde
molonge ulu pulumu sipe,§ mele naa
lemoma ‘wendo opili.’ nilimo kinie sike aku
sipe wendo olemo* aku Pulu Yemo ˻Epo-
rayamone ‘Sike nilimo.’ nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilierimu˼.
18 Pulu Yemone anda-kolepa Epo-
rayamondo “Nu yembo talape awisili
kalko lini.” nimbe panjerimu ungumu
Eporayamo yuni tondolo mundupe
pilipe lsimu. Kanu kinie ‘˻Anda lekem-
bolomonga˼ ungu nimbe panjerimu
ungumu we manda wendo naa ombá nalo
yuni kamu temba.’ nimbe Eporayamo
yu nokopa molopalie ou naa kanorumu
nalo Pulu Yemone nirimu mele yuni ‘Pulu
Yemone kolo naa tolemo-na sike walse
temba.’ nimbe pilipe siye naa kolopalie
‘Temba.’ nimbe we nokopa molorumu.
˻Pulu Yemo yuni ungu nimbe panjerimu
ungumu yu isipe: Yuni Eporayamondo
nimbendo: “Nuni kalko lini yemboma paa
awisili molonge.” nirimu.˼† Aku nirimu
kinie Eporayamone pilipe ‘Sike temba.’
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipelie nokopa
molopalie pe yu yembo talape awisilinge
anda-kolepamo molorumu.
19 Yuni paa laye-kolte kepe siye naa kolo-
rumu. Yu molopili poniema pali wane
anderete mele omba purumu yu anda
lepa pora sipelie ambomo-kinie pepalie
ambolango membá tondolomo naa per-
imu, yunge ambo Sera ambou lierimu,‡
aku siku sike moloringili nalo ˻‘Aku sipu
molopololie ambolango nambepo mem-
bolonje? Manda naa membolo.’ nimbe
naa pilipelie,§˼ 20-21 Pulu Yemone “Nu
kango meni.” nimbe panjerimumu pilipe
mindi molopalie konopu talo tepa naa
pilipe ‘Paa sike temba.’ nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilipe molopalie nirimumuni,
‘Pulu Yemone ungu nimbe panjerimumu
paa sike manda temba.’ nimbe pilipe
molopalie yuni Pulu Yemonga imbi lipe
ola mundundupe mindi molopalie yunge
tondolo mundupe pilierimu ulumu olando
olando purumu. 22 Yu aku sipe tondolo
mundupe pilierimumunge Pulu Yemone yu
‘ye sumbi nilimu molemo.’ nimbe kano-
rumu.*
23 ‘Pulu Yemone yu ‘ye sumbi nili te’
nimbe kanorumu.’ kanu ungumu ‘Epo-
rayamo yunge mindi.’ ningu kanu ungumu
bokune naa tondoringi. 24 Olio yandopa
yandopa ‘piliengila.’ ningu kanu ungumu
bokune tondoringi. Pe olio kinié pilipulie
‘Yesusi olionga Awilimu† kolorumu kinie
‘Yu lomboropa ola molopili.’ nimbelie ter-
imu Pulu Yemo.’ nimbu pilipu ‘Yu nilimo
mele kolo naa topa sike telemo temba.’
nimbu pilipu ambolopo molomolo yem-
boma yuni Eporayamo kanorumu mele olio
aku sipe ‘yembo sumbi nilime.’ nimbe
kanolemola. 25 ‘Yesusi yu olionga ulu pulu
keri telemolomanga pundu tondombando
kolo wangopa kolondopili.’ nimbe Pulu
Yemone yu mana maniendo olio sipelie
nirimumuni, pe yuni olio kanopa olionga
ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, ‘olio ‘konopu
sumbi nimbe peli yemboma molemele’
nimbu kanambo.’ nimbe‡ Yesusi yu ‘Kelepa
lomboropa ola molopili.’ nirimu.

5

5:1-11 Kirasini Terimumuni Olio Kinie Pulu Yemo Kinie Telune Kelepa Lipe Mundorumu Ungu Te

1 Akumunge, ˻‘Pulu Yemone nirimu ungu
akumu sike.’ nimbu˼ tondolo mundupu
pilimolomonga* Pulu Yemone olionga
ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa ‘konopu
sumbi nimbe peli yemboma molemele.’
nimbe kanolemo akumunge olionga Ye
Awili Yesusi Kirasini tenderimumuni
olio Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola
molomolo aulkemo akisinderimumunge
yu-kinie kapola kapola molemolo. 2 Olio
˻‘Sike’ nimbu˼ tondolo mundupu pilimolo
yemboma, aku yemone olionga nimbe
tenderimumuni Pulu Yemone olio we

§ 4:17: Imunge pulumu nambolkanje? We sumbi sipe mele ungumunje? Aku sikela Jono 11:25-26 kanani. Molo aku ungumunge lipe tere lepa inie 4:18-21 Eporayamo Seraselo yembo kololi meleselo tondolo sirimu akumundu nirimunje? Akumu sikelanje. * 4:17: Ungu pulu te inie 4:20-21. Aisake merimu temanemo OuPuluPulu 18:11, 21:1-3. † 4:18: OuPuluPulu 15:5. ‡ 4:19: Ambo Sera yu waengono perimula (OuPuluPulu 11:30, 16:1-2). § 4:19: OuPuluPulu 17:17. * 4:22: 3OuPuluPulu 15:6. † 4:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6.Bikpela”. ‡ 4:25: 5:1bokumunge alsena anjokondo “45.stretpela man”. * 5:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8.bilip”.

kondo kolemo ulu pulumunge sukundu
molemolo aulkemo akisinderimu. ‘Pulu
Yemo kinie pea pupu mulu koleana
tapu topo molomolo.’ nimbu pilipulie
olio konopu sipu nokopo molemolola.
3 Akumunge mindi konopu naa silimolo.
‘Olio-kinie umbune wendo olemomane olio
tondolo mundupu pilimolo ulumu tepa
tondolo mundulimo.’ nimbu pilipulie aku
umbunema wendo olemo kinie olio konopu
silimolola. 4 Pe olio tondolo mundupu
pilimolo ulumu tepa tondolo mundulimo
ulumuni ‘Eno nambe-engenje?’ nimbe
manda lemo kinie Pulu Yemone ‘eno
konopu tondolo pupili molemele nimbu
kanolio ulumu’ olio-kinie ‘wendo opili.’
nilimo. Pe manda lieli ulumuni ‘olio Pulu
Yemone lipe tapondopa, “Yu-kinie pea
molamili waa.” nimbé.’ nimbu pilimolo
mele ‘tondolo pupili. Siye naa kolko nokoko
molangi.’ nilimo. 5 Pe ‘Pulu Yemone olio
lipe tapondomba.’ nimbu pilimolo ulumu
olio oliolio ‘Sike wendo ombá.’ nimbu
we nokopo naa molemolo. Pulu Yemone
Mini Kake Teli ou olio sirimu akumuni
olionga konopune Pulu Yemo olio konopu
mondolemo ulu akumu ondo lenderimu
akumunge ‘Sike wendo ombá.’ nimbu
konopu sipu nokopo molemolo ulumu
‘Ombanje naa ombanje.’ nimbu konopu
awisili lipu naa mundulimolo. Paa sike
wendo ombá.

6 Olionga ulu pulu keri telemoloma
olio oliolione siye kolopo topo manie
mundumolo enge te naa perimu kinie Pulu
Yemone ‘Tendembo.’ nimbe, nimbe pan-
jerimu mele kamu temba wale kanumunge
olio Pulu Yemo bulu sipu tepo kenjeli
yembomanga nimbe Kirasi kolondorumu.†
7 Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pilipe lipe
tepa kondolemo yembo konopu sumbi
nimbe peli te tonge tenge kinie olionga
yembo tene yu kondo kolopa “Molo.”
nimbe ‘Na yunge kolo wangopo tangi
kolondambo.’ nimbene naa nimbenje.
Taki-teki yembo tene aku sipe naa nilimele
kanumu. Molo yemboma kondo kolopa
lipe tapondolemo yembo peanga te tonge
tenge kinie yembo tene yu kondo kolopa
“Molo.” nimbe ‘Na yunge kolo wangopo
tangi kolondambo.’ nimbenje. Walse walse
sike aku siku nilimelanje. 8 ⌞Akumu sike⌟
nalo Pulu Yemone olio ‘Konopu mondolio
ulu imu eno kanangi.’ nimbe olio ulu
pulu keri teli yemboma mindi molamili
⌞‘Pulu Yemone olio naa topili.’ nimbe Pulu
Yemo⌟ yunge Malo Kirasi olionga nimbe
kolo wangopa kolondorumu ⌞aku sipe Pulu
Yemo olio paa sike konopu mondorumu
mondolemo mele Pulu Yemo yuni olio lipe
ora sirimu⌟.‡

9 Pe Kirasi olionga nimbe kolondom-
bando yunge meme ondopa omba wendo
purumu akumuni Pulu Yemone olionga
ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, olio ‘konopu
sumbi nimbe peli yemboma.’ nimbe
kanolemo§ liemo akumunge olando sipe
Kirasi olionga nimbe tenderimu kanumuni
Pulu Yemo mumindili kolomba walemo
wendo ombá kinie olionga uluri naa pemba.
10 Olio yu-kinie opa puluema molorumulu
kinie yunge Malo* olionga nimbe kolondo-
rumu kanu ulumuni olio ‘Pulu Yemo kinie
altoko konopu telune pupili kapola kap-
ola molangi.’ nimbe olio lipe Pulu Yemo
kinie tere lenderimu. Aku sipu kinié yu-
kinie paa sike telune molemolo liemo Ki-
rasi kelepa lomboropa ola molorumu konde
molemo aku ulumuni Pulu Yemone olio
paa sike lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo limbe.† 11 Aku sipe mindi
molola. Ulu te pea isipe: Olionga Awili
Yesusi Kirasini‡ olio Pulu Yemo kinie lipe
telune kelepa tere lenderimumunge yu-
kinie kelepo kapola-kapola molemolo-na
Kirasi yuni aku terimumuni kinié olio Pulu
Yemo kinie paa konopu sipu molemolola.

5:12-21 Pulu Pulu Mana Ye Adamene Terimu Ulumuni Kololi Aulkemo Lipe Noserimu, Kelepa Kirasini Terimu Ulumuni Konde Molko Mindi Puli Aulkemo Lipe Noserimu Ungu Te§

12 ⌞Olio Pulu Yemo kinie opa puluema
molopolie pe yu-kinie kelepo konopu
telune pupili molemolo nikiru akumunge
ungu te piliengi niembo:⌟ Ou pulu pulu
ma koleana Adamene* ulu pulu keri te
terimu kinie ulu pulu kerimu kamu mana
perimu pelemo. Yuni terimu kanu ulu pulu

† 5:6: Jono 15:13, Taitasi 3:5, JonoKumbi Lepamo 3:6. ‡ 5:8: Jono 3:16. § 5:9: 1bokumunge alsena anjokondo “45.stretpela man”. * 5:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24.laip”, “21.2.kisimbek”. † 5:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2.Pikinini Bilong God”. ‡ 5:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6.Bikpela”, “23.Krais”. § 5:11: OuKorini 15:20-23. * 5:12: Adamenga temane mare OuPuluPulu 2:17, 3:6,19.

kerimuni kololi aulkemo wendo orumula.
Akumunge kinié yandopa yandopa olio
yembomane pali ulu pulu kerime telemolo-
na olio-kinie pali kololi ulu pulumu
wendo olemola. 13 Pulu Yemone Mosisindu
" 'Yemboma i siku i siku teangi.' ni." nimbe
ungu umbu tondopa ungu manema ou naa
nimbe sipili ma koleana ulu pulu kerime
ou sike we perimu.† Nalo Mosisini Pulu
Yemonga ungu manema yemboma ou naa
nimbe sipili ou ulu pulu kerime teringi
kinie Pulu Yemo yuni kanopalie boku
tenga naa topa akumenga "Pundu taa."
ni naa nirimu. 14 Akumu sike nalo kololi
aulkemo Adame molorumu kinie lierimu,
pe yandopa Mosisi molorumu kinie we
lierimula. Adamene Pulu Yemonga ungu te
ta nimbelie kolorumu aku siku yemboma
pali Pulu Yemonga ungu telu sipe mele ta
naa niringi nalo we koloringila.

Kanu ye Adamene terimu ulumu kinie
pe orumu yemone‡ terimu ulumu kinie
telu sipe mele akumu isipe: Adamene ter-
imumunge ulu pulu te wendo orumula; pe
orumu yemone terimumunge ulu pulu te
wendo orumula. 15 Nalo teringilimunge ulu
pulu lupe lupe wendo orumu. Pulu Yemone
olio we kondo kolopalie yuni terimu ulu
akumu paa lupela; Adamene terimu ulu
pulu keri aku ulumu yu paa lupela. Iuluselo
telu sipe molo, lupe lupeselo. Ye telumuni
ulu pulu keri terimu aku ulumuni yembo
awisili kolemele nalo Pulu Yemo olio yem-
boma we kondo kololi ulumuni mele paa
peangamo we simbendo Yesusi Kirasi we
sirimu,§ aku yemone manjipe yemboma we
kondo kolopa yembo awisili konde molko
kondoko mindi punge aulkemo akisinder-
imu.

16 Akumunge ungu te pelemola. Pulu
Yemone we sirimumu kinie, kanu ye telu
ulu pulu keri terimumunge wendo orumu
ulumu kinie, lupe lupe. Ye telumuni ulu
pulu keri terimu akumuni yemboma pali
Pulu Yemone kote tendepalie "Eno pali teko
kenjilimelemonga mindili nongo molko
mindi pangi." nimbé aulkemo akisinder-
imu nalo Pulu Yemone we sirimu mele
i sipe: Yembomane ulu pulu keri awisili
teringi kinie Pulu Yemone "Mindili nangi."
nilke nalo we kondo kolopa yembomando
aku naa nimbé. Eno kanopalie, enonga ulu
pulu kerime siye kolopa eno 'konopu sumbi
nimbe peli yemboma molemele.' nimbe
kanolemo. 17 Ye telumuni ˹Pulu Yemonga˺
ungu ta nirimu akumunge kanu yemone
ulu pulu keri terimumunge kololi ulu pu-
lumu ye nomi kingi mele molopa yem-
boma pali tondolo mundupe nokolemo.
Akumu sike liemo Pulu Yemone yemboma
we kondo kololi ulumu kinie yuni olio
we sirimu ulumu-selonga tondolomo olan-
dopamo. Pulu Yemone yemboma we
kondo awili tepa kololi ulu pulumu kinie
Pulu Yemone 'yembo sumbi nilime' nimbe
kanomba ulu pulumu kinie linge yemboma
eno ye telu Yesusi Kirasini terimumunge
ye nomi kingime molko* melema nokoko
konde molko mindi punge.

18 Aku liemo ye telumuni† ungumu ta
nirimumunge Pulu Yemone yemboma pali
kote tendepa 'Mindili nangi.' nimbé ulumu
wendo orumu, aku sipela ye telumuni ulu
sumbi nilimu terimumunge Pulu Yemone
yemboma pali kanopa, enonga ulu pulu
kerime siye kolopa, 'yembo konopu sumbi
nimbe pepili molemele.' nimbe kanole-
momonga yemboma konde molko mindi
punge ulu pulumu wendo orumu. 19 Ye telu-
muni ungumu ta nirimu akumunge yembo
awisilini ulu pulu keri teringi yemboma
moloringi, aku sipe ye telumuni ungumu
pilipe tenge panjipe terimumunge yembo
awisili yembo sumbi nilime molonge.

20 Yemboma teko kenjiku molangi Pulu
Yemone 'Ungu ta nilimele mele olandopa
teko ta niengi.' nimbe ˹Mosisi˺ ungu
manema sirimu. Nalo ˹Pulu Yemone ungu
manema sirimumunge˺ yembomane ulu
pulu keri olandopa olandopa teringi kinie
Pulu Yemone yemboma we kondo kololi
ulumu olandopa purumula. 21 Aku liemo
ulu pulu kerime kololi ulu pulumunge ye
nomi kingi mélemo molopa kololi ulu pu-
lumu nokorumu aku sipela Pulu Yemone

† 5:13: Adame paa ou. Paa pe Pulu Yemone Mosisi ungu mane sirimumenga mare Wendo Oringi 20 molemo; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.lo" kananila. ‡ 5:14: Pe orumu ye kanumu Yesusi Kirasi. § 5:15: Pulu Yemone olio we kondo kolopalie terimu ungu mare yakondo 3:24, Jono 3:16. * 5:17: Olio kingime molomolomonga ungu pokore LipeOraSirimu 1:5, 5:10. † 5:18: Adame kinie Yesusi kanu yeselondo nirimu kanumu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24.laip", "45.stretpela man" kananila.

yemboma we kondo kololi ulu pulumu ye
nomi kingi mélemo molopa olio nokopa
olionga Ye Awili Yesusi Kirasimuni ten-
derimumunge Pulu Yemone olio ‘yembo
sumbi nilime.’ nimbe kanolemomonga
alieli konde molopo mindi pulimolo ulu
pulumu we kondo kololimuni silimo.

6

6:1-14 Olio Kirasi-Kinie Pea Kolopolie Yu Pea Konde Molopo, Ou-We-Konopu Kerime Kolopa Pora Sipili Molemolo Ungu Te*

1 ˹Ou yembomane ulu pulu keri awisili
teringi kinie Pulu Yemone eno paa kondo
kolorumumunge˺ pe kinié nambolka ni-
molonje? “Pulu Yemone olio paa kamu we
kondo kolopili kene ulu pulu kerime kamu
tepo molamili.” niemiliye?† 2 Aku paa naa
niemili. Olio ˹kinié Kirasinge yembo mole-
moloma˺ konopu keri akumene olio ou
ulu pulu kerime konopu mondopolie ter-
imulu aku konopu keri perimume kolopa
pora sirimu. Aku konopume kolorumu-
munge‡ aku sipu ulu pulu kerime mundupu
siye kolorumulu kanumu. Pe kinié kelepo
nambepo manda ulu pulu kerime tepo
molomoloye? ˹Kelepo temolo aulke te
molo.˺ 3 Olio no lsimulu kanu ulumuni
Kirasi Yesusi kinie olio kinie yembo telumu
mele molorumulu. Pe Kirasi-kinie yembo
telumu mele molorumulu kulu yu kolo-
rumu kinie ˹olionga ou-konopu keri peri-
mume˺ yu pea kolorumulu. Imu naa pil-
imeleye? 4 Pe no lsimulu akumuni ˹olionga
konopu keri oume pepili˺ yu-kinie pea
kolopolie, yu pea ono teringi ono koleana
perimulu. Yu pea ono koleana peringi kinie
Lapane “Yu lomboropa ola molopili.” nir-
imu kanu ulu tondolomone olio ˹ou konopu
keri pepili˺ molopo kenjerimulu mele siye
kolopo, kinié ou-konopu kerime kolorumu,
kinié konopu konde peangama pepili mole-
molo.§

5 Kirasi kolorumu kinie olio yu-kinie pea
tapu topo kolorumulu, aku liemo pe yu
lomboropa ola molorumu kinie paa sike
aku sipu olio yu-kinie pea tapu topo lom-
boropo ola molopo yu molemo mele pea
molomolola.* 6 Olio pilimolo, ‘Kirasi unjona
ola uku toko mondoringi kolorumu kinie
Pulu Yemone olionga ou perimu konopu
kerime ‘Yu pea unjona kolangi.’ nirimu.
‘Ulu pulu keri telemolomanga ulu pulumu
tondolo naa pupili, olio naa ambolopili,
altoko pilku naa teangi kene Kirasi pea
kolangili.’ nirimu, pea toko kondoringi.’
nimbu pilimolo.† 7 Yembo te kolemo kinie
ulu pulu kerimene yu altopa lipe manda
naa ambolomba akumunge ˹ulu pulu ker-
ime altopo pilipu temolo aulke te molo˺.

8 ‘Ou Kirasi pea kolorumulumunge yu
pea molomolo.’ nimbu pilimolo. 9 Olio
pilimolo, ‘Kirasi lomboropa ola molorumu
akumunge kelepa kamu-kumu manda naa
kolomba. Kololi ulu pulumuni kelepa yu
manda naa ambolomba.’ nimbu pilimolo.
10 Kirasi kolorumu kanu ulumuni ‘Ulu pulu
kerimene yu kamu-kumu kondi naa topili.’
nimbe walsikele mindi kolorumu. Nalo
kinié yu we molemo kanu ulumuni Pulu
Yemone ‘Pilipu molopo pea kapola kap-
ola molambili.’ nimbe pea molembele.
11 Aku siku eno Kirasi Yesusi pea tapu toko
molemele kene, kinié ‘Olio kolorumulu
kinie ulu pulu kerime manie purumu. Pe
kinié ulu pulu kerime kinie olio kinie telune
naa molemolo. Pulu Yemo pea kapola kap-
ola molemolo.’ ningu pilku molayo.

12 Akumunge enonga ou-we-konopume
kolopa konopu konde pepili molemele kene
kinié ‘Ulu pulu kerimene olionga kangime
naa nokopili, kangi akumene olio ‘Ulu pulu
kerime waka kolkolie teangi.’ nimbe olio
kondi tomba kinie aku naa temolo.’ ningu
tondolo munduku molayo.‡ 13 ‘Olionga
kangimenga kimbu ki angilimoma kinie
we mele angilimoma kinie akumene tepo
kenjipu ulu pulu kerime teamili.’ naa
niengi. ‘Aku ulume naa tepo ulu olan-
dopamo teamili.’ ningu ‘Olio Kirasi pea
kolorumulu, kinié kelepo konde molemolo
kene olionga kimbu ki kangime pali Pulu
Yemo siemili. Olionga kangime pali Pulu
Yemone nokopili. Akumene ulu sumbi
nilime manjipu tepo molamili.’ ningu
teayo.§ 14 Pulu Yemone ou Mosisi nimbe
sirimu ungu manemane* eno naa nokopa,

* 6:: inie anjokondo 7:5, 8:7, 13:14, OuKorini 3:3, Gallesia 2:19-20, 5:19-21,24, Epesasi 2:3. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29.olpelabel”. † 6:1: inie yakondo 3:5,8. ‡ 6:2: Gallesia 5:24, Kollosi 3:5, OuPita 2:24. § 6:4: Kollosi 2:12. * 6:5: OuTesallonaika 4:13-15, Kollosi 2:20, 3:1. † 6:6: ‡ 6:12: 2,6inie anjokondo 13:14. § 6:13: inie anjokondo 12:1-2. * 6:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.lo”.

Pulu Yemone eno we kondo kolopalie Malo
Yesusini enonga nimbe tenderimumunge
eno Pulu Yemonga yemboma molemele-
monga ulu pulu kerimuni ‘Na enonga aw-
ilimu.’ nimbe naa nokopa molomba, aku-
munge ˻enone aku siku ‘olionga kangime
Pulu Yemonga mindi.’ ningu ‘ulu sumbi
nilime mindi teamili.’ niengi.˼

*6:15-23 Ulu Pulu Kerimunge Kendeman-
dema Molemolone Molo Ulu Pulu Sumbi
Nilimunge Kendemandema Molemolonje
Akumunge Ungu Te*

15 Kinié ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu manemane
olio naa nokolemomonga olio nambe-
emoloye? Kinié Pulu Yemonga we kondo
kololimuni olio nokolemo akumunge
ulu pulu kerime teamiliye? Paa molo!
16 ‘Yembo tene ‘yembo tenga kendeman-
demo molambo.’ nimbelie yu sike kanu
yembomonga ungume mindi pilipe lipe
yunge kongonoma manjipe mindili sipe
tendelemo.’ akumu eno naa pilimeleye?
Aku sipe melela eno ulu pulu kerimunge
kendemande tendeko molongi liemo
aku tengemonga kolonge. Molo Pulu
Yemonga kendemande tendeko yunge
ungume pilku tenge panjiku molongi
liemo aku tengemonga Pulu Yemone ‘Eno
yembo sumbi nilime.’ nimbe kanomba.
Aku ningu naa pilimeleye? 17 Eno sike
ou ulu pulu kerimunge kendemande
yemboma moloringi nalo kinié Pulu
Yemonga ungume ˻‘pilku liengi.’ ningu˼
eno mane siringi kinie aku ungume paa
tondolo munduku pilku lsingi, aku siku
teringimunge kinié olione Pulu Yemo kinie
‘Paa ange.’ niemili. 18 Ou ulu pulu kerimuni
eno tondolo mundupe ka sipe ‘yunge
kendemandema molangi.’ nirimu nalo pe
Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondopa wendo
lsimu kinie eno ulu pulu sumbi nilimunge
kendemandema molemele.
19 ‘Nane ungu mane we simbo kinie sumbi
siku naa pilingenje.’ nimbu enonga umbu
konopumene we mana ungume temane
toko nilimele mele nikiru. Ou ‘ulu pulu
kerime enonga kimbu ki kangimenga pali
ye nomi mele molopili.’ niringi kinie ton-
dolo mundupe nokorumu kinie kimbu ki
kangimenga melemane ulu pulu peanga te
naa teko, ungu manema pulue topa kalaro
molemo ulu pulu kerime mindi olandopa
olandopa ka kongono mele manjiku teko
moloringi, aku siku mele kinié alowa teko
‘kimbu ki kangimenga pali ulu sumbi nili-
menga kendemande mele molamili.’ ningu
Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu
pulu peangama kinie ulu pulu sumbi nilime
kinie akume mindi teko molayo. ‘Pulu
Yemonga yembo kake telime molamili.’
ningu aku teangi.
20 Ulu pulu kerimene eno ambolorumu
kinie yunge kongono kendemande ten-
deringi. Ulu pulu sumbi nilimuni eno
manda ambolomba aulke te naa lierimu.
21 Ou teko moloringi ulume kinié pilkulie
olie polemele kanu ulumenga ou mele
peanga nambolkama lsingiye? ˻Mele pean-
gare naa lsingi kanumu.˼ Ulu pulu keri
teringimenga eno kololi ulu pulumu mindi
liku, ˻mini pali kolea kerine molko ken-
jiku mindi punge aulkena puringi˼. 22 Nalo
ulu pulu kerimene eno ou ka mele sipe
ambolopili moloringi kinie Pulu Yemone
‘Naa ambolopili.’ nimbe eno wendo lsimu,
kinié eno yunge kendemande yemboma
molemele. Aku siku molemelemonga yuni
eno mele kalombando eno konopu kake te-
lime silimo limele. Kanu kinie konopu kake
teli pelemo yembomando “Molko kondoko
mindi pangi.” nimbé.† 23 Ulu pulu ker-
imuni yunge kongono tendelemele yem-
boma mele kalemo. Mele kalemo akumu
eno kolkolie molko kenjiku mindi punge
aulkemo silimo.‡ Nalo olio Kirasi Yesusi
olionga Awilimu§ yu pea telune kapola
kapola molemolo kinie Pulu Yemone olio
melte we silimo. Mele we silimo akumu
olio peanga tepo molopo mindi pumolo
aulkemo silimo.*

7

*7:1-6 Mosisini Sirimu Ungu Manema
Yemboma-Kinie Ou Ambo Ye Mele Moloringi*

† 6:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24.laip”. ‡ 6:23: OuPuluPulu 2:17. § 6:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6.Bikpela”, “23.Krais”. * 6:23: inie yakondo 4:4-5. Ungu te Ungu Tondolo Kangama 10:16 molemola, akumu isipe: “Ulu sumbi nilime telemele yembomane aku telemelemonga molko kondoko mindi punge ulu pulumu mele kalolimu limele. Ulu kerime telemele yembomane aku siku teko kenjilimelemonga mongo linge ulumu mele kalolimu limele.” * 7:1: wale awisili pea, ungu manemabokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.lo”.

Ungu Te

1 Angokeme, Mosisini Pulu Yemonga
ungu mane ou sirimume* eno pilimele
yembomando nikiru, ‘Yembo konde
molemelema ungu manemane nokolemo
nalo kolemele kinie naa nokolemo.’ akumu
eno naa pilimeleye? 2 Akumu isipe mele:
Ambo te ye pulimomo yunge yemo we
konde molemo kinie ungu mane tene elo
nokolemomonga ambomo ulsu pumbe
aulke te naa lemo. Nalo yunge yemo
kolemo kinie ungu manemone yu naa
nokolemo. 3 Akumunge yunge yemo
we konde molopili yu ye te kinie ulu
kerinele temu liemo ‘yu wa ulu kerinele
teli ambomo’ nilimele. Nalo yunge yemo
kolemo kinie ungu manemone yu naa
nokolemomonga ye te lupe pulimo kinie
uluri molo. Aku telemo kinie ‘Yu wa ulu
kerinele teli ambomo.’ naa nilimele.
4 Nanga angokeme, eno aku siku teringi.
Kirasi kolorumu kinie eno pea telune molko
koloringimunge† kinié Mosisini ungu
mane sirimumene eno naa nokolemo; eno
ye te lupenga ˹ambomo mele˺ molemele,‡
aku yemo yembo ono koleana lomboropa
ola molorumu ye Kirasimu. Olio ‘Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume
teangi.’ nimbe aku terimu. 5 Ou olionga
ou-we-konopumene§ olio nokorumu kinie
ungu manemane “Teangi.” molo “Naa
teangi.” nirimu mele pilipu olionga kang-
imene pali ‘ulu pulu kerime mindi teamili.’
konopu lepo terimulu. Aku ulu terimulume
kolomolo ulumu mindi terimulu. 6 Nalo
kinié olio ˹Kirasi pea˺ kolorumulu akumuni
olio ou ka sipe ambolorumu ulumu manie
purumu. Kinié Mosisini ungu mane
sirimumene olio naa nokolemo. Akumunge
ungu mane sipe bokune torumumenga
kendemande yemboma* naa molemolo.
Minimuni “Teaa.” nilimo ulu kondemanga
kendemandema molemolo.

7:7-25 Ulu Pulu Kerimuni Olio Tondolo Mundupe Nokolemomonga Ulu Pulu Peangama Temolondo Mindili Silimolo Ungu Te

7:7-13 Ulu Pulu Kerimuni Olio Tepa Kenjil-imo Ungu Te

7 ˹‘Ungu manemane olionga konopukundu
ulu pulu kerime konopu kimbu siengi.’
nilimo˺ liemo, nambolka nimoloye?
‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimume ulu pulu
kerimu.’ niemiliye? Aku paa molo! Ungu
manemane na naa lipe ora silkenje ulu
pulu kerime na apurupu naa pilke. Ungu
mane tene ‘Yembo tenga melema kanoko
kumu naa panjei!’ ni naa nilkenje yembo
tenga melema kumu panjeli ulumu ‘keri’
nimbu naa pilke. 8 ˹Aku sike˺ nalo ulu
pulu kerimuni na mele lupe lupe kumu
panjimbo aulkemo kororumu kinie aku
ungu manemone aku tembo aulkemo
akiserimu. Ungu manema naa pelkanje
ulu pulu kerimu yembo kololi mele pelka.
˹Akumuni olio ulu te temba tondolo te
naa pelka.˺ 9 Na ou ungu manema naa
pilipu walu molorundu† nalo pe Pulu
Yemone “Teaa.” nirimu ungume na
molorundune wendo orumu kinie ulu pulu
kerimu wendo omba tondolo purumu kinie
nanga konopune yembo kololi none telimu
molorundu. 10 Kanu kinie ‘Pulu Yemone
“Teaa.” nirimu ungu manema ‘pilku liku
tenge yemboma konde molopa mindi puli
ulu pulumu‡ linge.’ nimbelie sirimu kanu
ungu manemane na kololi ulu pulumu
sirimu’ nimbu kanorundu. 11 Aku nambepa
terimuye? Aku “Teaa.” nirimu ungu
manemane na nokorumu kanopalie ulu
pulu kerimuni kanu ungu manema lipe,
akumene na kolo topa kondi topalie topa
kondorumu.
12 Pe kinié ˹ungu manemando nambolka
nimoloye?˺§ Mosisini Pulu Yemonga ungu
mane sirimume Pulu Yemonga mele kake
telimu. Ungu manemanga sukundu Pulu
Yemone ‘Teaa.’ nirimu ungu pelemoma
pali Pulu Yemonga mele kake tepa, sumbi
nili paa peangamo.
13 Aku liemo aku mele peangamone na
kololi ulu pulumu sirimuye? Aku paa
molo! Ulu pulu kerimuni kololi ulu pulumu

† 7:4: Ungu pulu te 6:2-7. ‡ 7:4: PeKorini 11:2, Lipe Ora Sirimu 19:7, 21:2,9, 22:17. § 7:5: inie yakondo 6:1-14; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29.olpelabel”. * 7:6: inie yakondo 6:14,17-23. † 7:9: akumunge ulu pulu talo pelemo: Te: “naa pilipu walu molorundu” mandala. Molo “na naa nokorumu” mandalanje. Te: Pollo yu yuyu kango kanga molorumu kinie ungu manema mane naa siringi-ne naa pilierimumundu nirimunje? Molo OuPuluPulu 3 ambo yeselonga ungu mane te naa perimu-ne we moloringilimunge pilipelie nirimunje. Molo peaselo mandanje? ‡ 7:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24.laip”. § 7:12: inie nondopa 7:7.

sirimu. Pe nane ulu pulu kerime waka
kolopolie terindumunge kololi ulu pulumu
na-kinie omba perimu. Ulu pulu kerimuni
'Aku mele peangamonga kololi ulu pulumu
wendo opili.' nirimu. Pulu Yemone 'Ulu
pulu kerimu mona lemba kinie yembo-
mane akumu sike ulu pulu kerimu ningu
kanangi.' nimbe 'Tepili.' nimbe siye kolo-
rumu. Akumunge Pulu Yemone ' "Teaa."
nimbu ungu mane sirindumene 'ulu pulu
kerimu paa mele keri lkupendi tolimu yem-
bomane kanangi.' nimbe tepa mona lende-
pili.' nirimu, ⌞akumunge ungu manemane
aku terimu⌟.

7:14-25 Ulu Pulu Kerimuni Olio Nokolemo Ungu Te (7:7-25 pali kanani.)

14 Olio pilimolo: Mosisini Pulu Yemonga
ungu mane sirimu akume ungu mane
peangama nalo nanga we-konopu-oumu
perimu we pelemomo Pulu Yemonga ulu te
molo, akumunge na Pulu Yemonga ungume
pilipu limbo aulke te naa pelemo. Ulu
pulu kerimuni na ka silimo-na na yunge we
kongono kendemande tendeli yemo mo-
lio. 15 Ulu telioma nambolka puluringe ulu
akume telionje, naa pilio. Na konopu mon-
dopo 'Teamboa!' konopu lelio mele naa
tepo, 'Naa teambo!' konopu lepo konopu
naa mondolio ulume telio. 16 Na konopu
naa mondopo 'Naa teambo.' nilio ulume
teliomonga 'Pulu Yemonga ungu manema
sike peangama.' nilio. 17 Akumunge aku
ulu kerime na nanu 'Teambo.' nimbu naa
telio. Ulu pulu kerimu nanga konopune
molopalie yuyu telemo. 18 Na pilio, nanga
konopune sukundu ulu peanga te tembo
ulu pulumu naa pelemo. Aku konop-
umu nanga we konopu ou perimumundu
nikiru. Sike 'na ulu peangama teamboa!'
konopu lelio nalo manda naa telio. 19 Ulu
peanga 'teambo.' konopu lelio akume naa
telio. Ulu keri 'naa teambo.' konopu lelio
akume tepo mindi molio. 20 Ulu keri 'naa
teambo.' konopu lelio aku ulu kerime telio
akumu nanu 'Teambo.' nimbu naa telio.
Nanga konopune sukundu ulu pulu keri
pelemomone mindi aku ulume telemo.

21 Akumunge 'ungu mane tene na
nokolemo' nimbu kanolio akumu isipe:
'Ulu peangama teambo.' nilio kinie ulu
kerimenga aulkemo mindi na moliona
wendo olemo. 22 Sike nanga konopune
sukundu Pulu Yemonga ungu manema
kanopo peanga kanopo 'paa teamboa!'
konopu lelio, 23 nalo na 'Tei.' nilimo ungu
mane te lupe nanga kangimunge sukundu
pali pelemo nimbu kanolio. Akumuni 'Na
ungu mane teambo.' konopuni nimbu pilio
ungu manemo-kinie opa telemo. Aku ungu
mane lupemo ulu pulu kerimu, akumuni
nanga kangine sukundu pali pepalie ka
sipe nokolemo. 24 Aku ulumuni na konopu
topa bulu-balu sipe umbune silimomo
nawene na lipe tapondomba-na kololi
ulu pulumu pelemo kangimu mundupu
siye kolomboye? 25 Yesusi Kirasi olionga
Awilimuni nanga nimbe tenderimumunge
Pulu Yemone na lipe tapondolemomonga
Pulu Yemo yu-kinie "Ange." nikiru.

Akumunge na nanu kinie, nanga konopu
leliomo kinie pali Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemane nokolemo, akumenga kende-
mande yemo molio, nalo we-konopu-keri-
oumu ulu pulu kerimunge ungu manemone
nokolemo.

8

8:1-27 Pulu Yemonga Minimu Olio-Kinie Molemo Kinie Telemolo Ungu Te

8:1-17 (1-4) Yesusini Olionga Ulu Pulu Kerime 'Manie Pupili.' Nimbe Yu Kolondorumumunge (4-13) Pulu Yemonga Minimu Olionga Konopune Molopalie Nilimo Mele Manjipu Telemolo Mele Ungu Te Kinie, (14-17) Aku Siku Molemele Yemboma Pulu Yemonga Ambolangoma Molemele Ungu Te Kinie.

1 Akumunge* Kirasi Yesusi kinie pea
tapu topo molemolo yemboma yembo
tene olionga kote pilipe "Teko kenjilimele-
monga pundu toko mindili nangi." manda
naa nimbé. ⌞Olionga kote tendenge ulu te
naa pelemo.⌟† 2 Olio Kirasi Yesusi kinie pea
tapu topo molemolomonga konde mololi
ulu pulumu pelemo Mini Kake Telimuni
olio nokopa, 'Ulu pulu kerimu kinie kololi
ulu pulumu kinie olio nokoringiliselone
olio naa nokangili. Molko kondangi.'
nilimo akumunge ⌞yembo tene olio-kinie
aku siku ulu te manda naa tepa nimbé⌟.
3 Olionga ou-we-konopu-kerime enge naa
perimumunge Mosisini Pulu Yemonga

* 8:1: Yakondo kolomongo-awili 7 nilimo akumunge. † 8:1: inie nondopa 8:33-34. ‡ 8:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.lo".

ungu mane sirimumene‡ tondolo naa
pupelie olio-kinie temba terimu mele
manda naa terimu nalo manda naa
terimu mele Pulu Yemone manda terimu.
Yunge Malo ‘mana yembomanga ulu pulu
kerimenga kolo wangopa kolondopili.’
nimbe mana lipe mundorumu, aku yemo
omba olio mana yembo ulu pulu keri teli
yemboma mele alierimu.§ Aku sipe Pulu
Yemone ‘Yesusi-kinie ulu pulu kerimu
kamu olionga pundu tondopa manie
pupili.’ nirimu. 4 ‘Olio ungu manemane
‘I siku i siku sumbi siku teangi.’ nilimo
mele olione aku siku kamu teangi.’ nimbe
Pulu Yemone ˻yunge˼ Malo Yesusi mana
manie lipe mundorumu. Olio kinié ou-
we-konopu-kerimuni ‘Teaa.’ nilimo mele
naa pilipu tepo Mini Kake Telimuni ‘Teaa.’
nilimo mele pilipu telemolo yembomando
Pulu Yemone nirimu.
5 Ou-we-konopu kerimuni ‘Teaa.’ nilimo
mele pilku teko molemele yemboma aku
konopumuni konopu mondolemo mele
mindi konopu kimbu siku molemele,
nalo Mini Kake Telimuni ‘Teaa.’ nilimo
mele pilku teko molemele yembomane
Mini Kake Telimuni konopu mondolemo
mele mindi konopu kimbu siku molemele.
6 Ou-we-konopu-keri pelemomo konopu
kimbu sipe molemo yembomo kolomba,
nalo yembo te Mini Kake Telimuni yunge
konopumu nokolemo-na pilipe molemo
yembomo konde molopa konopu pe nipili
molomba. 7 Yembo te ou-we-konopu-
kerimu* konopu kimbu sipe molemo
yembomone Pulu Yemonga ungu manema
naa pilipe lipe telemomonga yu Pulu
Yemo kinie opa puluemo molemo. Kanu
yembomo Pulu Yemonga ungu manema
manda pilipe lipe temba aulkemo paa
naa lemola. 8 Ou-we-konopu-kerimene
ambolemo yemboma Pulu Yemone kanopa
peanga kanolemo ulu telu kepe naa
telemele.
9 Nalo ˻ibokune tokoromo kanonge
yemboma˼ eno Pulu Yemonga Minimu paa
sike konopune molomu liemo Minimuni
eno ambolemo-na ou-we-konopu kerimene
eno naa ambolemo. Kirasinge Minimu
konopune naa molemo yemboma yunge
yemboma naa molemele. 10 Sike enonga
ulu pulu keri teringime perimumunge
enonga kangime kolonge nalo Kirasi
enonga konopune molomu liemo kinié
eno ulu pulu sumbi nilimu pelemomonga
enonga minime konde molonge.† 11 Pe
Yesusi kolorumu kinie “Yu lomboropa
ola molopili.” nirimumunge Minimu
enonga konopune molomu liemo yu ungu
aku sipe nirimumuni Kirasi Yesusi topa
makinjinderimu kanu Pulu Yemone pe
enonga kangime kololi ulu pulumu pelemo
kangime “Konde pangi.” nimbéla. Yunge
Minimu enonga konopune molemomonga
yuni aku temba.
12 Akumunge,‡ angokeme, ˻olio Pulu
Yemonga Minimunge yemboma molemolo
akumunge˼ olio-kinie pundu sike angilimo
nalo olionga ou-we-konopu kerimenga
pundu paa naa angilimo. Olionga ou-we-
konopu kerime ungumu pilipu temolo
aulke te naa pelemo. 13 Eno ou-we-
konopu-keri pelemomonga pilku teko
molongi liemo Pulu Yemone ‘Eno mini pali
kolangi.’ nilimo. Nalo ‘Minimuni olio lipe
tapondomba kinie yunge tondolomone olio
ou-we-konopu-kerimenga ulume kolopili.’
ningu toko kondongi liemo kolkolie eno
molko kondoko mindi punge.
14 Pulu Yemonga Minimuni memba
andolemo kinie yuni nilimo mele pilku
molemele yemboma Pulu Yemonga
ambolangoma§ molemelemonga ˻aku siku
konde molonge˼. 15 ‘Eno ˻kelko˼ ‘Pulu
Yemo mini-wale mundupu molamili.’
ningu kelko piliengi!’ nimbe ka kongono
silimo mini te naa lsingi, molo. ‘Pulu
Yemonga ambolangoma molangi.’ nilimo
Minimu lsingi. Kanu Minimuni olio lipe
tapondolemomonga olione Pulu Yemondo
“Tata.” nimbu walsilimolo. 16 We oliolio
pilipu “Tata.” naa nilimolo. Yunge
Minimuni olionga minimendo “Eno Pulu
Yemonga ambolangoma molemele kene
yundu “Tata.” nie.” nilimo kinie aku
sipu nilimolo. 17 Olio yunge ambolangoma
molomulu liemo pe yuni yunge yemboma
tepa kondolemo monge-melema “Moke

§ 8:3: Ipuru 2:14,17. Yesusi mana ye alierimu (bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3.Pikinini Bilong Man”) nalo ulu pulu keri te paa naa terimu (Ipuru 4:15). * 8:7: inie yakondo 6:1-14; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29.olpelabel”. † 8:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24.laip”. ‡ 8:12: 8:1-11 nilimo akumunge. § 8:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3.pikinini bilong God”.

tepo siembo.” nimbelie olio simbela,
Kirasi-kinie pea limolo. Nalo we naa simbe.
Olio ‘Pe yu pea yunge kolea peangana
tapu topo molopo kondamili.’ nimbu
kinié Kirasi pea tapu topo mindili nombo
molomulu liemo ⌞Pulu Yemone yunge tepa
kondolemo moya melema Kirasi simbe
limbe kinie olio pea simbe limolola⌟.

8:18-25 Ulu Peangama Omba Mona Lemba Ungu Te

18 Na pilio, ‘Pulu Yemonga pa telimu-
kinie molopo kondomolo ulu peangama
mona lendemba kanu ulume paa olan-
dopa mele; kinié walemanga olio Kirasinge
yemboma mindili nombo molemolo ulume
paa maniendopa mele.’ nimbu pilio.
19 ‘Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga ambolangoma kangi
peanga angiliepili na-kinie kamu tapu topo
molamili.’ nimbé ulumu kanamili.’ ningu
kanongendo Pulu Yemone terimu melema
pali nokoko molemele. 20 Sike Pulu Yemone
terimu melema pali molko kenjilimele,
nalo melema enono ‘Molopo kenjemili.’
ningulie molko naa kenjilimele, molo. ‘Ulu
pe wendo ombá ulume kanangi nokoko
molangi.’ nimbelie Pulu Yemone yuyu
‘melema tepa kenjepili.’ nimbe terimu.
21 Pe wendo ombá ulu peangamo kanon-
gendo ⌞yuni terimu melema pali⌟ nokoko
molemele akumu isipe: Pulu Yemone
olio ‘Tepo kenjembo.’ nimbelie ‘Olio-
kinie melema pali kolko purengi.’ nir-
imu, aku sipe yu olio kepe melema pali ka
mele sirimumunge olio-kinie melema pali
wendo limbe kinie yunge ambolangoma
ulu peangamo liku, molko kondonge mele
yuni terimu melema palila kanu ulumu liku
molko kondongela.

22 Olio pilimolo, ‘Amboma ambolango
kanoko lingendo mindili nongo perelemele
mele Pulu Yemone terimu melema pali
aku siku mele mindili noringi, yandopa
kinié kepe mindili nongo pereko molemele.
23 Melema mindi molola, olio Pulu Yemone
Minimu ou kumbi lepa sipe pe melema pali
simbe lipu nosimolo yemboma pea. I kangi
sukundu mindili nombo perepo molopolie
ulu pulu kerimene olio kundupe ka-mele
silimo aku kangimunge olio wendo lipe
kangi te lupe, Kirasinge kangimu mele, sipe
olio kamu-kumu yunge ambolangoma tepa
limbemonga* nokopo molemolo.’ nimbu
pilimolo.

24 ‘Sike kinié umbu kangine sukundu
molopolie molopo kenjilimolo. Pe walse
kangi te lupe lipu Pulu Yemonga ambolan-
goma kamu-kumu molamili.’ nirimulu-
munge Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lsimu.†
Nalo ‘Isipu kanomolo. Isipu molomolo.’
nimbu pilimolo mele ou kanolemelanje
molo ou limelanje ‘Isipu limolo, molo
isipe wendo ombá.’ nimbu pilipu nokopo
molemela aulke te naa lelka. Yembo
nawene melte ou lipe nosipelie ‘Limbo.’
nimbe pilipe nokopa molemoye? Aku naa
telemolo 25 nalo kinié ‘aku sipu limolo, aku
sipu molomolo.’ nimbu pilipu ‘Aku walemo
wendo ombá.’ nimbu taka lipu nokopo
molemolo.

8:26-27 Minimuni Pulu Yemo Olionga Mawa Tendelemo Ungu Te

26 Akumunge ungu te pea pelemo: Olio
konopukundu enge naa pelemo kinie
Minimuni olio lipe tapondolemola. Olio
Pulu Yemo-kinie ungu nimolondo melema
kinie, ulume kinie mawa temolo mele
naa pilimolola; ‘Yu-kinie nambepo ungu
nimolonje?’ nimbu, pilipu sundulimolola
kanumu. Olio ⌞aku sipu⌟ pilipu sundupu
molemolo kinie Minimuni pilipelie kerena
nimolondo mindili sipu kapola naa
nilimolo ungume yuni lipe sumbi sipe
pilipelie Pulu Yemo kinie olionga nimbe
pupe mawa tepa nindilimo. 27 Yembo
konopumenga sukundu kanolemo Pulu
Yemo Minimuni nimbé telemo ungumenga
pulumu yuni pilimo. Pulu Yemone ‘Ulume
wendo opili.’ nimbe pilimo mele Minimuni
pilipelie olio lipe tapondopa olionga mawa
tepa popo tondolemomonga Minimuni
olionga mawa tendelemo ungumenga
pulume Pulu Yemone pilimola.

8:28-30 Yunge Yembo Molongema Pulu Yemone Koronga Ou Mako Torumu Ungu Te

28 Olio pilimolo, olio Pulu Yemo konopu
mondolemolo yemboma yuni ‘eno-kinie
konopu lelio ulume teambo.’ nimbe mako
topa ‘Pea molamili waa.’ nimbe limo yem-
boma Minimuni olio ‘Ulu te we wendo
opili.’ ni naa nilimo; ‘Olio lipe tapon-
dopa tepa kondomba ulume mindi wendo

* 8:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3.pikinini bilong God”, “3.baim bek”, “21.kisimbek”. † 8:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.kisimbek”.

opili.' nilimo, akumu olio pilimolo. [29] Paa
koronga ou Pulu Yemone yunge yembo
molongema kanopalie 'Nanga malo ko-
molayemo yuyu naa molopili, angenupili
kinie pea molangi kene' nimbe 'Nanga
yembo molonge.' nimbe kanopa mako
torumu yemboma 'Nanga kangomo mele
molangi.' nimbe panjerimu. [30] Kanu kinie
yuni aku sipe nimbe panjipe mako to-
rumu yemboma 'Nanga yemboma molangi
waa.' nirimu; 'Nanga yemboma molangi
waa.' nirimu yemboma kanopalie enonga
ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, 'konopu sumbi
nimbe pepili molemele.' nimbe kanorumu.
'Konopu sumbi nimbe pepili molemele.'
nimbe kanorumu yemboma 'Nanga kolea
peangana pea tapu topo molopo mele
peanga nosilioma pea nosemili wangi.' nir-
imu.

8:31-39 Pulu Yemone 'Nanga Yemboma' Nimbe Mako Torumu Yemboma Yuni Eno Konopu Mondolemo Aulkemo Kamu Manie Naa Pumbe Ungu Te

Kolomongo Awili 9-11 PULU YEMONE ISIRELE YEMBOMA-KINIE TERIMU MELE POLLONE NIMBE SIRIMU UNGU TE

[31] Akumunge Pulu Yemone olio-kinie
telemo inikiru mele pilipulie olione nam-
bolka nimoloye? Pulu Yemo aku sipe
olionga opa lkeraye molemomonga nawene
olio-kinie opa pulue molopa manda topa
manie mundumbeye? Tene manda molo.
[32] Yuni yunge malo kepe olio 'naa simbo.'
naa nimbe, olionga pali 'Lipe tapondopa
kolo wangopa kolondopili.' nimbe toya
topa sirimu. Pe yunge malo telumu olionga
nimbe sirimu liemo aku sipe pe we melema
pea pali konopu kimbu naa sipe olio toya
topa naa simbeye? Toya topa simbela.

[33] Pulu Yemone 'Nanga yemboma
molangi' nimbe mako torumu yemboma
nawene kote tendembaye? Pulu Yemone
yuyu mindi eno kanopalie enonga ulu
pulu kerimu siye kolopa, 'konopu sumbi
nimbe peli yemboma molemele.' nimbe
kanolemomonga yunge yemboma kote
manda tendemba yembo te molo.‡ [34] Pe
kinié olio kote tendepalie 'Nuni teko
kenjenu kene pundu toko mongo lieni.'
nawene nimbeye? Te molo. ˻Kirasi
Yesusini kepe aku naa nimbé.˼ Yu olionga
nimbe kolondorumu kanumu. Kolopalie pe
yu Pulu Yemone topa makinjinderimu yu
lomboropa ola molopa ˻imbi ola molopili
Pulu Yemo-kinie melema nokombando˼
Pulu Yemonga ki umbukundu purumu
akune molopa,§ yuni Pulu Yemo olionga
mawa tendelemo.

[35] Kirasini olio konopu mondolemo
aulkemo nawene manda pipi simbeye?
Umbune temba meltene manda pipi
simbeye? Molo kamele mindili temba
meltene manda pipi simbeye? Molo
yembomane olio teko kenjinge ulu tene,
molo engelene kolomolo kanumuni,
molo gele wambale melema molo tomba
kanumuni, molo meltene molo ulu tene
olio topa kondomba temba kanumuni,
molo opa te wendo ombá kanumuni, kanu
ulumenga pali tene Kirasini olio konopu
mondolemo aulkemo manda pipi simbeye?
[36-37] Tene manda pipi naa simbe, paa molo.

Sike Pulu Yemonga bokumuni umbune
aku sipema olio-kinie wendo ombá mele
nilimo, akumu i-sipe:

'Olio nunge yemboma molemolo-na

alieli enone olio toko kondonge telemele.

Kongi konopu naa leko we tolemele aku
mele

olio aku siku 'tamili.' ningu molemelela.'*

aku sipe bokumuni sike nilimo nalo Kirasi
yuni olio konopu mondolemo-na olio 'Enge
niengi.' nimbe telemo kanu kinie olio
mindili silimo ulu akume olione topo manie
mundulimolo, aku ulumene olio uluri naa
telemo naa temba.

[38] Na pilio, 'kololi ulu pulumuni,
molo mololi ulu pulumuni, molo Pulu
Yemonga mulu koleana angellomane,
molo Setenenga kurumene, molo kinié
pelemo ulumene, molo pe pemba ulumene,
molo mele tondolomane, [39] molo mulune
paa ola melemane, molo mana manie
pelemomane, molo mele lupe lupemane
pali kepe, Pulu Yemone olio konopu
mondolemo aulkemo aku ulumenga pali
tene manda pipi naa simbe, paa molo.'
nimbu akumu na tondolo mundupu pilio.
Pulu Yemone olio konopu mondolemo
aulkemo Kirasi Yesusi olionga Awilimuni
kamu akisinderimu.

‡ 8:33: seloinie yakondo 8:1. § 8:34: Mako 16:19. * 8:36-37: Konana 44:22.

9

9:1-29 Pulu Yemone Yuyu Pilipe 'Teambo.' Nilimo Mele Telemo Ungu Te 9:1-5 Pollone Isirele Yemboma Kamele Umbune Kolopa Kondo Kolorumu Ungu Te

1 Na Kirasinge yembo te molio-na ungu
sikemo nikiru. Kolo naa tokoro. Konop-
uni pilipulie, Mini Kake Telimuni nanga
konopune 'Sike nikinu.' nikimu pilkirula.
2-3 Nanga angokeme, anda-kolepalimene na
pea kalko lsingi Isirele yembo* akume,
˹enone telemelemonga Pulu Yemone eno
tepa kenjimbe, kolea kerine molko ken-
jiku mindi punge-na pilipulie niliomone,˺
'Nanga konopune paa kondo kolopo alieli
kamele umbune kolopo mindili paa nombo
molio.' ˹akumu sike nikiru˺. Aku-
munge 'Wendo liembo.' nimbu nane
'Nanga Isirele yemboma lipu tapondambo.'
nimbu Pulu Yemone 'Eno molko kenjinge
aulkena naa pangi.' nimbe na Pollo 'Ki-
rasi kinie pea molombolo aulke puliona
naa pambo.' nimbe pipi sipe, 'Enonga
kolo wangopo molopo kenjimbo aulkena
pambo, eno nanga kolo wangoko molko
kondonge aulkena pangi.' nimbé aulke te
lelkanje nane Pulu Yemondo "Aku siku ni."
nilke, nalo aku sipe nimbé aulke te naa
lemo.†
4 Ou Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma
mako topa 'nanga ambolangoma molangi.'
nimbe tepa lsimu ulumu kinie‡ Pulu
Yemonga pa telimu kinie, ungu anjo
yando nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungume
kinie,§ Mosisini ungu mane sirimu ungu
manema kinie,* Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi
ninge aulkemo kinie, 'Eno-kinie isipu isipu
tembo.' nimbe panjerimu ungume kinie,
ime pali enonga. 5 Pulu pulu anda-kolepa ye
awilime† Isirele yemboma enongala. Pulu
Yemone 'Eno molopa kondomba ye te lipu
mundumbo.' nimbe mako torumu ye nomi
Kirasimu‡ mana ye molombando anda-
kolepalimene yandopa kalko lsingi yembo
tene ye nomi Kirasimu yu merimu-ne yu
enonga talapena suku molorumula.§ Yu
melema pali nokopa molemo Pulu Yemo.
Yu taki-teki kapi nimbu siye naa kolopo
imbi lipu ola mundundemili. Aku sipe
tepili.
6 ˹Anda-kolepa˺ Isirelene kalopa lsimu
yembo nanga angenupili mare awisili Pulu
Yemo bulu silimelemonga sike Isirele yem-
boma naa molemelemonga ˹na eno kanopo
kondo telemo nalo˺ aku sipu nikirumu
'Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma-kinie
"Tembo." nimbe panjerimu ungumu kamu
manie pumu.' nimbu naa nikiru. ˹Pulu
Yemone "Tembo." nimbe panjerimu ungu
akumu Isirele yembo sikemanga ungumu˺
akumunge yunge ungumu sike kamu manie
naa pumu.* We pelemo. 7 "Eporayamone
kalopa lsimu yemboma pali† Pulu Yemonga
ambolangoma molemele." manda naa
lanimolo. Ou Pulu Yemone Eporayamondo
aku sipe nimbelie nimbendo:

"Aisakene kalopa limbe yemboma mindi imbi leko
'Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma.' ninge." ‡

nirimu. 8 Aku ungumunge pulumu isipe:
"Olio Eporayamone kalopa lsimumunge
Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molemolo."
manda naa ninge. Pulu Yemone Eporaya-
mondo 'Yemboma-kinie tembo.' nimbe
panjerimu ungumu ˹'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele yemboma mindi˺ Pulu
Yemone 'Eporayamonga ambolangoma.'
nimbe kanolemo. 9 Pulu Yemone "Tembo."
nimbe panjerimu ungumu isipe: "Wale
'wendo ombá.' nikirumu wendo ombá kinie

* 9:2-3: inie yakondo kolomongo awili 1-8 akune Pollone "Juda yemboma" nimbe, "kangi te kopisilimele yemboma" nilimo akume kinie ya "Isirele yemboma" nilimo yemboma kinie talape telumu. † 9:2-3: Wendo Oringi 32:32. ‡ 9:4: Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma tepa lsimu ungu mare Wendo Oringi 4:22-23, Jeremaya 31:9, Osia 11:1. Olio tepa lsimumunge ungu mare inie yakondo 8:23, Gallesia 4:5, Epesasi 1:5; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3.pikinini bilong God". § 9:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22.kontrak". * 9:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.lo". † 9:5: Eporayamone Aisake merimu, Aisakene Jekopo merimu (Ou Pulu Pulu 21:1-7, 25:21-26, 32:26-28, 35:22-26). Pe yu Pulu Yemone imbi Isirele nimbe sirimu. Jekopo Isirelene kango rurepo merimu. Aku ye malapunge yepoko (tene-pape) Isirele yemboma enonga ou pulu pulu anda-kolepa awilimendo nirimu. ‡ 9:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23.Krais". § 9:5: Yesusi Kirasi kalko lsingi Isirele yembomanga imbime Mateyu 1:1-17, LLuku3:23-38. Inie yakondo 1:3 ungu te molemola. * 9:6: Ipuru 4:12, inie yakondo 2:28,29, Gallesia 6:16. † 9:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.1.pikinini bilong Eporayamo". ‡ 9:7: OuPuluPulu 21:12, Ipuru 11:18. § 9:9: OuPuluPulu 18:10,14.

kelepo yando ombó kinie ⌞nunge emena⌟
Serane kango te memba.” nirimu.§
10 Akumu mindi molo. Ulu te peala
isipe: ⌞Eporayamonga malo Aisakenga
menu⌟ Repekane merimu kangoselonga
lapa telumu mindi, akumu olionga anda-
kolepa Aisake kanumu. 11-12 Akumu sike nalo
olo-pakilieme kangoselo ou naa meringi
kinie, ou ulu keri peangama naa pilku
teangili kepe Pulu Yemone Repekando nim-
bendo: “Komomone akiliomonga kongono
kendemande tendemba.” nirimu. Pulu
Yemone yuyu alieli pilipe ‘wendo opili.’
nimbe mako tolemo mele pilipelie aku
nirimu. Kangoselone ulu teringili mele
kanopa naa apurupe, yu yunge konopuni
mindi pilipe mako topalie aku sipe nirimu.*
13 Aku sipe Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te
molemo, akumu isipe:
⌞Pulu Yemone nimbendo:⌟
“Jekopo konopu mondopo
⌞‘Nanga yemo molopili.’ nilio⌟
nalo Iso kanopo keri kanopo
⌞‘Telune naa molambili.’⌟ nilio.” nirimu.†
nimbe bokune molemo.
14 Pulu Yemone aku sipe terimu ulu-
munge olione nambolka nimoloye? “Pulu
Yemone aku sipe terimu mele lawa tepa,
tepa kenjerimu.” nimoloye? Akumu paa
manda molo. Yuni tepa naa kenjerimu.
15 Aku ulumunge Pulu Yemone Mosisindu
nimbendo:
“Nane nanu yembo te
⌞tepa kenjimbe kinie kanopolie⌟
‘Kondo kolopo ‘Mindili naa nopili.’ nimbo.’
konopu lembo yembomo
kondo kolopo ‘Mindili naa nopili.’ nimbo.
Nane nanu yembo te
⌞umbune pemba kinie kanopolie⌟
‘Kondo kolopo lipu tapondombo.’
konopu lembo yembomo
kondo kolopo lipu tapondombo.” ‡
nirimu. 16 Akumunge yembo tene ‘Pulu
Yemone na ‘yunge yembomo’ nimbe mako
topili.’ konopu lemomonga Pulu Yemone
‘yunge’ nimbe mako naa tolemo. Molo
yembo tene ‘Na mako topili.’ nimbelie
mindili sipe ulu telemo akume kanopa
mako naa latolemo. Pulu Yemone yuyu,
yunge kondo kolemo akumuni mindi aku
telemo.
17 Aku ulumunge§ Pulu Yemone ⌞Mo-
sisinge kerena⌟ Isipi ye nomi kingimundu
nirimu ungumu Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo akumu isipe:
“ ‘Nu-kinie tembo mele yemboma kanoko
nanga tondolomo kanangi.
Nanga imbimu ola molopili temanemo
ma koleamanga pali toko molangi.’ nimbu
‘Nu Isipi yembomanga
ye nomi kingimu molani.’ nirindu.” *
nirimu. 18 Akumunge ⌞kinié olio pilimolo:⌟
‘Pulu Yemone ‘Yembo te kondo kolombo.’
konopu lemo yembomo sike kondo kolemo.
“Nanga ungumu naa pilipe kara pupe
molopili.’ nimbo.’ konopu lemo yembomo
sike aku sipe molemo.’ ⌞nimbu pilimolo⌟.
19 Akumunge kinié eno yembomanga
tene na walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “⌞Pulu
Yemone aku telemo⌟ liemo olio ulu kerime
telemolo mele kanopalie olio nambemune
‘Teko kenjilimele.’ nilimoye? Pulu Yemone
konopuni pilipe ‘Tembo.’ konopu lemo
mele nawene manda ‘Molo.’ nimbéye?”
nilke. 20 ⌞Aku nilkela⌟ nalo mana yembo
nawene Pulu Yemone ulu telemomanga
“Teko kenjikinu.” nimbe iri tombaye?
Yembo tene melte tepa mimi temba kinie
kanu melemone yembomondo “Na nambe-
mune aku siku teko mimi tekenoye?”
nimbé kinie papuye?† 21 Mane mingi tepa
mimi telemo ye tene mingi talo tepa mimi
tepalie ulu awili te wendo ombá kinie kon-
gono simbendo mingi peanga te tepa mimi
tepa, we walemanga kongono mingi te
tepa, aku telemomo papu naa telemoye?
⌞Akumu yunge konopuni pilipe telemo.⌟
22 Aku liemo Pulu Yemone aku sipe
manda naa tembaye? Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga
mumindili kolio mele mona wendo opili.
Nanga tondolomo kanangi.’ nimbe, mele
‘Tepo kenjimbo.’ konopu lemo melema
tepa kenjimbe walemo wendo ombá kinie
tembando wale awisili we liepili siye
kolemo akumu kapola moloye? 23 ⌞Aku
temba nikirumu⌟ ‘Yunge pa telimu kinie
tondolomo-selo kanoko, yunge molopa
kondoli ulumu kanangi.’ nimbe melema
pe lepa kondopa yunge pa teline lembama

* 9:11-12: OuPuluPulu 25:21-23. 25:24-26 akune “Iso kumbi lepa membalie Jekopo akilipe merimu.” nimbe molemo.
† 9:13: Mellekai 1:2-3. ‡ 9:15: Wendo Oringi 33:19. § 9:17: inie yakondo 9:14. * 9:17: Wendo Oringi 9:16. † 9:20: Aisaya 29:16, 45:9.

koronga-ou tepa mimi tepa nosinderimu
aku melema yu kondo kolomba melema
temba kinie kapola moloye? [24] 'Melema
kondo kolombando temba melema.' nikiru
akume olio mana yembo Pulu Yemone
mako torumu yemboma. Olio Juda
yembomanga mare manjipe molo. We
yembo lupemanga mare pea.‡ [25] Akumundu
Pulu Yemone ou nirimu Osiane bokune
torumu molemo mele isipe:
"Nanga yembo naa moloringime
'Eno nanga yemboma.' nimbo.
Yembo na konopu naa mondorundume
'Na konopu mondolio yemboma.' nimbo."§
nirimu.
[26] "Kolea tenga 'Eno nanga yemboma molo.'
nirindu aku koleana
'Konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu
pelemo Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma.'*
nimbo."
nirimula. [27] Aisayane Isirele yemboma
moloringi mele pilipelie nimbendo:
'Isirele yemboma ⌞sike awisili molemele
nalo⌟
nomú-kusa kélona ukiya mele kapola
molemelanje
⌞kepe wema pali kolonge kinie⌟
Pulu Yemone paa koltalo mindi
lipe tapondomba kinie
enonga koleana altoko puku ⌞kapola⌟ mo-
longe.†
[28] Yawene mana yembomanga kote
popenge tepa pilipelie
enonga ulu telemelemanga sumbi sipe
kamu pundu topa mindili simbe ⌞aku-
munge⌟
aku sipe Isirele yemboma koltalo mindi
lipe tapondomba.'‡
nirimu. [29] Ou Aisayane nirimu mele aku sipe
wendo orumu kanumu:
'⌞Pulu Ye⌟ Paa Engema Pali Pelemo Aw-
ilimuni
olio pali topa kondopa
olionga yembo mare 'we konde molko
yandopa yemboma kalko liengi.' naa
nilkenje
kolea awili Sodomo kinie Gomoraselonga
yemboma torumu pali koloringi
te konde naa moloringi mele§
olio aku sipu te konde paa naa molemela.'*
nirimu.

9:30-10:21 Isirele Yembomane 'Yesusi Olio Lipe Tapondomba Orumu.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Naa Pilieringi Ungu Te

9:30-33 Isirele Yembomane 'Pulu Yemone Olio We Lipe Tapondomba.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Naa Pilieringimunge Pulu Yemone Eno 'Yembo Sumbi Nilime' Nimbe Naa Kanorumu Ungu Te

[30] Aku liemo kinié olione nambolka
nimoloye? ⌞Isipu nimolo:⌟ Isirele
yembo naa molemele yembo lupemane
'yembo sumbi nilime molamili.' ningu
mindili siku ulume naa teko moloringi
aku yemboma Pulu Yemone 'yembo
sumbi nilime' nimbe kanorumu. Pulu
Yemonga ungumu 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringimunge mindi Pulu
Yemone 'eno yembo sumbi nilime.' nimbe
kanorumu.† [31] Nalo ⌞Pulu Yemone 'nanga'
nimbe mako torumu⌟ Isirele yembomane
'Olio Pulu Yemone 'yembo sumbi nilime'
nimbe kanomba ungu mane te kanopo
teamili.' ningu molkolie ⌞te naa lierimu-
ne⌟ koroko kelieringi. [32] Nambemune
yembo sumbi nilime naa moloringiye?
Eno Pulu Yemonga ungume 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku naa pilieringi akumunge
eno yembo sumbi nilime naa moloringi.
Eno enono 'Mindili sipu ulu peangama
temolo kinie olio 'yembo sumbi nilime'
nimbe kanomba.' konopu lieringimunge
⌞Pulu Yemone 'eno yembo sumbi nilime'
nimbe naa kanorumu⌟. 'Yembo tele-male
tondolemo kou' akumuni eno topa manie
mundorumu.‡ [33] ⌞Aku koumundu⌟ Pulu
Yemonga bokune ⌞Aisayane torumu⌟ ungu
te molemo, akumu isipe:
'Pilieyo! Yemboma tele-male tondolemo
kou te,
yemboma topa manie mundumbe kou te,

‡ 9:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2.arapela lain". § 9:25: Osia 2:23. * 9:26: Osia 1:10. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3.pikinini bilong God" kananila. † 9:27: Aisayane Isirele yemboma-kinie pe wendo omb mele ou nimbe sirimu. Pe sike Bepillonia yemboma ongo Juda yemboma-kinie opa teko toko munduku enonga kolea Bepillonia mengo puringi. Paa pe Juda yembo paa koltalo mindi altoko enonga koleana yando ongo moloringi. ‡ 9:28: Aisaya 10:22-23. § 9:29: OuPuluPulu 19:pali. * 9:29: Aisaya 1:9. † 9:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14.Grik", "8.bilip", "45.stretpela man", "26.lo". ‡ 9:32: Ya 9:33 'kou' nilimomondo nirimu.

nane Mulu Sayono§ ola liepili noserindu.
Kanu koumu molemo yemo ‘Yu sike
˹Pulu Yemone ‘Olio nokopili.’ nimbe
lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu˺.’ ningu*
tondolo munduku pilinge yembomane
˹yuni sike lipe tapondombamonga˺
pe ‘Yu kolo tokomo.’ ningu
konopu keri panjinge aulke te naa lemba.’†
nimbe bokune molemo.

10

10:1-15 Pulu Yemone Ulu Terimumenga Pulumu Isirele Yembomane Naa Pilieringi Ungu Te (9:30-10:21 pali kanani.)

1 Angokeme, ‘Nanga pulu lemo Isirele
yemboma mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo, yu kinie pea molko kondonge
aulkena pangi.’ konopu lepo ˹na Pollone˺
Pulu Yemo alieli mawa tepo molio.*
2 Enone Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo
ulume ‘Tondolo mundupu teamili.’ ningu
telemele mele na kanopo manda nimbu
simbo nalo Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulume naa pilku kondolemele
akumunge aku sipu mawa tepo molio.
3 Pulu Yemone ‘yembo sumbi nilime.’
nimbe kanolemo mele naa pilku, eno enono
pilku ‘Isipu temolo kinie yembo sumbi
nilime molomolo.’ ningu pilku teringi.
Akumunge ‘Pulu Yemone eno ‘yembo
sumbi nilime’ nimbe kanolemo ulumu
teamili.’ naa niringi. 4 Kirasini ‘Yemboma
˹‘Na sike lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo limo.’ ningu˺ tondolo
munduku pilimele yemboma pali Pulu
Yemone ‘yembo sumbi nilime’ nimbe
kanopili.’ nimbe ˹Mosisini Pulu Yemonga˺
ungu manema ˹sirimume˺ nga tondolomo
Kirasini ‘manie pupili.’ nirimu kanumu.†
5 Mosisini sirimu ungu manema pilku
liku tenge yemboma Pulu Yemone ‘yembo
sumbi nilime’ nimbe kanomba mele Mosisini boku topalie nimbendo:
“Ungu manema ˹pali˺ pilku kondokolie
sumbi siku tenge yemboma
aku tengemonga molko kondoko mindi punge.”
nirimu.‡ 6 Nalo ‘˹Yesusi Kirasi˺ sike
˹nanga nimbe tenderimu˺.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimelemonga Pulu
Yemone ‘yembo sumbi nilime.’ nimbe
kanombamonga ungu te isipe molemo:
“Eno enono konopuni pilkulie,
‘Nawene (‘Kirasi mana manie lipu membo wambo.’
nimbe) mulu koleana ola pumbeye?’
ni naa niengi.”§
ungu te aku sipe molemo. 7 Molo i siku
ninge:
“ ‘Nawene (Kirasi kelepa kololi koleana
wendo lipe memba ombándo)
yembo kololime pulimele koleana
manie pumbeye?’ ni naa niengi.”*
nimbe molemo.
8 ˹Aku sipe ungumu manda molo. Pulu
Yemone yembo sumbi nilime nimbe
kanolemomonga˺ ungumu nambolka
nimbe molemoye? Isipe nilimo:
“Ungumu eno-kinie nondopa molemo.
Enonga kerena molopa konopune pelemo.”†
nilimo. Aku ungu nirimumu ‘˹Kirasi˺
sike ˹olionga lipe tapondolimu˺.’ nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilimolo ungumu olione
andopo nimbu silimolo ungu kanumu.
Akumu isipe: 9 Enone sumbi siku “Yesusi
yu nanga Awilimu.” ningu siku, enonga
konopune ‘Yu kolorumu kinie Pulu Yemone
yu ono koleana topa makinjinderimu.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilimele kinie
Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa eno mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu kinie pea
molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba.‡
10 Konopuni ˹‘Yesusi sike nanga nimbe

§ 9:33: inie anjokondo 11:26; Mulu Sayono akune ola kolea awili Jerusalleme lierimumunge wale mare “Jerusalleme” ningendo “Mulu Sayono” niringi. PeSamuele 5:6-9, Konana 2:6, 87:1-3, LipeOraSirimu 14:1. * 9:33: Koumundu LLuku 20:18, OuPita 2:6,8, inie anjokondo 10:11. † 9:33: ekendo Aisaya 8:14; ekendo Aisaya 28:16. * 10:1: Nambeko molko kondongeye? “Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasi olionga Lipe Tapondolimu.’ ningulie molko kondonge.’ nimbe nirimunje. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2.kisimbek” kananila. † 10:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8.bilip”, “45.stretpela man”, “26.lo”. ‡ 10:5: LLipai 18:5. ‘Nalo akumu manda temba yembo te naa molemo.’ nimbe nirimu. Inie yakondo 2:13, 3:10,20,23 kana. § 10:6: UnguManema 30:12. * 10:7: UnguManema 30:13. † 10:8: UnguManema 30:14. ‡ 10:9: LipeMundorumuYema 8:37, 16:30-31; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2.kisimbek”.

kolondorumu kinie Pulu Yemone sike
yu topa makinjinderimu. Yu nanga
Awilimu.' ningu⌟ tondolo munduku
pilimele yemboma aku siku pilimelemonga
Pulu Yemone eno kanopalie, enonga ulu
pulu kerime siye kolopa eno 'yembo sumbi
nilime.' nimbe we kanomba. Konopuni
ningu pilimele mele 'Yemboma piliengi!'
ningu keremone ningu silimelemonga
Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondopa mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie
molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondolemo.
11 Akumu Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te
molemo mele isipe:
"Yu sike ⌞lipe tapondomba⌟.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele yembomane
⌞yuni sike lipe tapondombamonga⌟
pe 'Yu kolo tokomo.' ningu
konopu keri panjinge aulke te naa lemba.'§
nilimo. 12 Bokune 'tondolo munduku pil-
imele yemboma' nilimo akumu Juda yem-
bomando mindi naa nilimo. Juda yem-
boma naa molemele yembomando* kepe
pali nilimo. Ye awili telumu olionga pali
Ye Awilimu akumunge olio pali telu sipe
nokolemo. Awilimu yu walsiku 'Na liku
tapondou.' ningu mawa telemele yemboma
pali awili tepa, tepa kondolemo.
13 "Awilimu imbi leko walsiku
⌞'Liku tapondou.' ningu⌟ mawa telemele†
yemboma pali yu sike lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe
yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena
lipe mondomba."‡
akumunge olio pali telu sipe nokolemo.
14 Aku liemo 'Yu sike. ⌞Yuni sike
lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo limbe.⌟' ningu tondolo munduku
naa pilkulie "Liku tapondou." ningu
nambeko yu walsingeye? Yuni enonga
nimbe tenderimu, yu molemo mele te-
manemo naa pilkulie 'Yuni lipe tapon-
domba.' ningu nambeko tondolo munduku
pilingeye? Yembo tene yuni enonga
nimbe tenderimu, yu molemo mele nimbe
naa simbe kinie eno nambeko pilingeye?
15 "Ungumu ningu si-pe!" nimbe lipe naa
mundumbe kinie eno nambeko ungumu
puku ningu singeye? Aku sipe Pulu
Yemonga bokune ungu te molemo, akumu
isipe:
"Yemboma ungu peangamo ningu sin-
gendo
kimbu kongono teko olemele akume
yembo paa peangama."§
nilimo.

10:16-21 Isirele Yembomane Pulu Yemonga Temane Peangamo Pilku Naa Lsingi Ungu Te (9:30-10:21 pali kanani.)

16 Nalo Isirele yembo mare temane
peangamo pilku naa lsingi. Akumunge
Aisayane nimbendo:
"Awilimu, nunge ungu andopo nimbu
simulumu
namelene 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringiye?"*
nirimu. 17 Akumunge Pulu Yemonga ungu
ningu silimele pilimele aku ulumuni yem-
bomane '⌞Kirasi⌟ sike. ⌞Yuni sike na lipe
tapondopa mindili nolka aulkena wendo
limbe.⌟' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele
aulkemo akisindilimo. Ungu ningu silimele
pilimele akumu Kirasinge ungumu.
18 Nalo nane walsipulie: 'Isirele yemboma
eno ⌞iungumu⌟ naa pilieringiye?' nimbu
walsikiru. Molo, ⌞aku naa nikiru⌟. Eno
paa sike pilieringi. ⌞Akumu Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungu te molemo:⌟
"Kerena niringi ungume yembo moloringi
ma koleamanga pali wendo omba purumu.
Enonga ungume koleamanga pali
pilieringi."†
⌞ungu te aku sipe molemo.⌟ 19 Altopo ungu
te walsipulie: 'Isirele yemboma iungu-
munge pulumu naa pilieringiye?' nimbu
walsikiru. Molo. Paa sike pilieringi. Mo-
sisini ⌞Isirele yembomando Pulu Yemonga⌟
ungu te nirimumu ou niembo:
⌞Pulu Yemone nimbendo:⌟
" '⌞Na Pulu Yemone 'eno Isirele yemboma
mindi
tepa kondomba.' konopu lemele mele pilip-
ulie
enone⌟ 'Yembo talape imbi naa mololime.'
ningu kanolemele yemboma
⌞tepo kondombo kinie⌟
molko kondongemonga kanokolie
eno Isirele yembomane

§ 10:11: Aisaya 28:16, inie yakondo 9:33. * 10:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14.Grik". † 10:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28.nem". ‡ 10:13: Joele 2:32; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.2.kisimbek".
§ 10:15: Aisaya 52:7. * 10:16: Aisaya 53:1. † 10:18: Konana 19:4.

kanu yemboma-kinie konopu keri panjiku
⌞‘Olio aku sipe tepa kondopili kene
yunge ungumu pilipu
yu bulu naa siemili.’ niengi.’⌟ nimbo.
‘Nane ⌞eno Isirele yemboma
lipu tapondambo.’ nimbu molio mele
enone⌟ ‘Yembo talape konopu naa peli
molko kenjilimele yemboma.’
⌞ningu kanolemele⌟ yemboma
lipu tapondombo kinie
molko kondongemonga kanokolie
nane ‘eno Isirele yembomane akume kanoko
mumindili kolko,
⌞‘Olio aku sipe tendepili
yu molemona pamili⌟.’ niengi.’ nimbo.”‡
nirimu. 20 ⌞Sike Isirele yembomane ‘Olio
manjipu Pulu Yemonga yemboma mole-
molo.’ ningu pilieringi nalo⌟ Aisayane
kepe aku sipe ⌞Isirele yemboma⌟ pipili
naa kolopalie ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungu te
⌞Isirele yembo talape ulsukundu yembo-
mando⌟ sumbi sipe nimbendo:
“Na ‘koropo kanamili.’ naa niringi yembo-
mane
na kanoko lenderingi.
Na ungu te walsiku naa pilieringi yemboma
‘Na kanangi.’ nimbu eno moloringine
ombo mona molorundu.”§
nirimu. 21 Isirele yembomando Aisayane
⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungu te pea nimbendo:
“Nanga ungumu naa pilku liku
kara pulimele yembomando
nane alieli “Wangi.” nimbu
koronga-ou kepe kinié yandopa kepe
kangulupu limbo tepo angilio.”*
nirimu.

11

11:1-10 Pulu Yemone Isirele Yembo Koltalo We Moloringime Kondo Kolorumu Ungu Te

1 Akumunge nane ⌞eno⌟ walsikiru: Pulu
Yemone yunge Isirele yemboma bulu sipe
mundupe siye kolorumuye? Paa molo! Na
⌞Pollo⌟ Isirele ye tela, Eporayamone kalopa
lsimu ye te, na Benjamininge yembo talape-
monga ye te.* ⌞Na bulu sipe mundupe siye
naa kolorumu kanumu.⌟ 2 Pulu Yemone
yunge yembo pe molonge mele ou pilier-
imu† kanu yemboma mundupe siye naa
kolorumu. ⌞Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu
ye⌟ Illainjane terimu mele temane Pulu
Yemonga bokune molemomo eno naa pil-
imeleye? Illainjane Isirele yembomane
teko kenjeringi mele Pulu Yemondo ton-
dolo mundupe nimbe sipelie nimbendo:
3 “Awilimu, nunge ungu umbu tondolenoma
pilku andoko ningu silimele yema‡ toko kondoko,
nu popo toko kalemele poloma
toko bulsuku teko kenjeringi.
Kinié na telumu mindi ⌞nunge ye⌟ moliomo
toko kondonge tekemelela.”
nirimu kanumu. 4 Nalo Pulu Yemone yundu
topondopa nambolka nirimuye? Yuni nim-
bendo:
“Yembo sepene tausini molemele akume
nane nokoliomonga enone ‘olio nokolemo
pulu yemo’ ningu kolo toli Belenga§
kumbikerena tamalu peko popo naa tolemele.”
nirimu.* 5 Aku sipela kinié kepe Pulu
Yemone ⌞Isirele⌟ yembo mare koltalo we
kondo kolopa ‘nanga yemboma molangi.’
nimbe mako torumu-ne molemele.† 6 Pe
yuni yuyu eno we kondo kolopalie ‘Yunge
yemboma molangi.’ nimu liemo enonga
kongono telemelamonga uluri naa telka.‡
Eno kongono tengemonga yuni kanopalie
‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimu liemo
yuni yemboma we kondo kolopalie, ‘Nanga
yemboma molangi.’ nilimo aku we kondo
kololi ulumu sike we kondo kololi ulumu
molo.
7 Aku liemo kinié olione nambolka
nimoloye? Isirele yembomane ⌞Pulu Yemo
kinie kapola kapola molko yuni eno ‘yembo

‡ 10:19: UnguManema 32:21. Mateyu 17:27, Romo inie anjokondo 14:20-21. § 10:20: Aisaya 65:1. * 10:21: Aisaya 65:2. * 11:1: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:5*. Isirelene kango rurepo merimu aku kangomanga te Benjamini. Aku kangomane Isirele yembo talape rurepo kalko lsingi. Pillipai 3:5-6, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1.pikinini bilong Eporayamo”, “31.2.pikinini bilong Isrel” kinie kananila. † 11:2: inie yakondo 8:29. ‡ 11:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35.profet”. § 11:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13.god giaman”. * 11:4: aku temanemo OuKingime 19:10,14,18. † 11:5: ‘we kondo kolorumu’ nirimu akumu kanu yemboma enono ulu peanga mare teringimunge “nanga yemboma molangi.” naa nirimu. Yuni yuyu konopuni pilipe we kondo kolopa “nanga yemboma molangi.” nirimu. ‡ 11:6: inie yakondo 4:4, Epesasi 2:8-9. § 11:7: inie yakondo 9:30, 10:3.

sumbi nilime.' nimbe kanomba ulumu⌟§
'Paa liemiliya!' ningu kongono mindili
siku teringi nalo naa lsingi akumu ⌞Pulu
Yemone yuyu konopuni pilipe⌟ mako
torumu yemboma lsingi. We ⌞Isirele⌟
yemboma konopu pipi sirimumunge Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilinge aulke te naa
lierimu.* [8] Akumunge ungu te ⌞Pulu
Yemonga⌟ bokune toringi molemo, akumu
isipe:
"Pulu Yemone eno
'konopu naa peli yemboma mele molko,
mongone melema naa kanoko,
komuni ungume naa piliengi!' nirimu
akumu
pe kinié kepe yandopa yandopa
aku siku molemele."†
nimbe molemo. [9] ⌞Kanu yemboma Depisini
'Yunge opa puluema molangi.' nirimu mele
molonge.⌟ Depisini ⌞yunge opa puluema
molonge mele⌟ ungu te isipe nimbendo:
"Enonga langi nongo molonge koleamo
kera mamuli anjeli koleamo mele lepa,
yembo tepa atondolemo melte mele lepa,
enone teko kenjilimelemonga
pundu topa umbune simbe mele te liepili.
[10] Enonga mongomane 'melema naa
kanangi.'
nimbe pipi sipe, sumbulu topa,
alieli eno umbune awili teko mengemonga
enonga bulume langopa olkondo sukundu
opili
molko mindi pangi."‡
nirimu.

11:11-24 Pulu Yemone Yembo Talape Lupema 'Nanga Yemboma Molangi.' Nirimu Ungu Te

[11] Akumunge na ungu te pea walsikirula:§
⌞Isirele yemboma⌟ molko kenjeringi kinie
kamu molko kenjeringiye? Paa molo!
Isirele yemboma Pulu Yemo kinie teko
kenjiku bulu siringimunge Pulu Yemone
yembo lupemando lipe tapondopa 'Mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo ongo, na-kinie
pea molko kondonge aulkena pangi.'
nimbe lipe mondorumu. 'Na yembo
lupema lipu tapondombo kinie Isirele
yemboma kanokolie konopu keri panjiku
'olio yu-kinie kapola kapola molemelanje
papu.' niengi.' nimbe aku terimu.*
[12] Nalo Isirele yembomane Pulu Yemo
kinie teko kenjiku bulu siringimunge
Pulu Yemone ma koleana pali yemboma
paa tepa kondorumu, Isirele yembomane
Pulu Yemonga ulu peangama munduku
siye koloringimunge yembo lupema-kinie
ulu peangama terimu. Aku liemo Isirele
yemboma Pulu Yemo molemona kelko
ongo yunge talapena sukundu molonge
kinie yemboma-kinie pali ulu peanga
awisili olandopa olandopa temba.

[13-14] Eno Isirele yemboma naa molko
yembo lupe molemelema, nane kinié
enondo nikiru. Na yembo lupemanga
nimbe Kirasini lipe mundorumu yemo†
moliomonga yembo lupema ⌞ungu peang-
amo⌟ nimbu silipu andolio mele 'Nanga
Isirele yembomane kanokolie "Eno malo."
ningu kumu panjikulie mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo ongo Pulu Yemo kinie pea
molko kondonge aulkena pangi.' nimbu
Yesusini na 'yembo lupemanga' nimbe
lipe mundundorumu yemo molio mele
yemboma pali nimbu silipu andolio. [15] Pulu
Yemone Isirele yembomando "Naa ongo
anjo paa." nirimu kulu mana yemboma
pali yu molemona sukundu puku molko
kondoko mindi punge aulkemo wendo
orumu. Aku sipe Isirele yemboma molko
kondonge aulkemo manie purumumunge
yembo lupema molko kondonge aulkemo
wendo orumu kulu nanga Isirele yemboma
eno Pulu Yemone altopa sukundu limu
liemo kololi ulu pulumu manie pupelie
molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu paa kamu-
kumu wendo ombá. [16] Pillawa kalongendo
pillawa topele tolemelemonga mare ou
wendo liku Pulu Yemo popo toko silimele
akumu‡ Pulu Yemonga pillawa kake telimu
lemo liemo pillawa we lemoma pali kepe

* 11:7: inie anjokondo 11:25. † 11:8: UnguManema 29:4, Aisaya 29:10, Mateyu 13:13-15, Jono 12:40, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:26-27. ‡ 11:10: Konana 69:22-23. § 11:11: Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 10:19. * 11:11: Isirele yembomane 'eno enono Pulu Yemonga yemboma. Pulu Yemone eno mindi tepa kondolemo kondomba. Yembo lupema yembo kerime. Pulu Yemone kanume tepa naa kondomba.' konopu lieringi. Pollone akumu pilipelie aku sipe nimbe pep torumu. LipeMundorumuYema 13:46-47, 22:18,21. † 11:13-14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1.aposel". ‡ 11:16: Rasi-witi kepe langime kumbi lepa polo torumu kinie mare ou liku Pulu Yemo siringi ungu manema Kambu 15:17-21, LLipai 23:10,17. Ya ungu iko topalie Isirele yembomando nirimu.

Pulu Yemonga pillawa kake telime lemola.
Unjo tenga pulkinioma Pulu Yemonga kake
telime liemo unjomo pali Pulu Yemonga
unjo kake telimula.§

17-18 Unjo ollipi peanga poniena
angilimomonga kola mare* Pulu Yemone
langopa ltepalie, eno yembo lupema
lamana unjo ollipi keri angilimomonga
kolama mele moloringimunge kola mare
langopa unjo ollipi peangamonga lipe
waka-maka suku panjerimumunge enone
'Unjo peangamonga kola maniendopa, olio
olandopa molemolo.' ningu konopuni
naa piliengi! Kola peangama kinie unjo
peangamonga langi norumu langime eno-
kinie pea nolemelemonga enone 'Unjo
peangamonga kola maniendopa, olio
olandopa molemolo.' ningu konopumuni
naa piliengi! Aku siku konopu lieringi
liemo i siku piliengi: 'Eno unjo kolamane
unjomonga pulkinioma langi naa silimele.
Unjomonga pulkiniomane eno kolama
langi silimo.' konopu leayo.† 19 Nalo pe
eno ˻Isirele yembo naa molemelemane˼
ningendo: "Pulu Yemone 'Olio kola kerime
lipu unjo peangana panjembo.' nimbe
unjo peangamonga kola mare langopa
lterimu." ninge. 20 Aku sikela. Nalo
unjo peangamonga kola langopa lterimu
akumene ˻Pulu Yemone 'Eno nokopili.'
nimbe lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu
'Yu sike orumu.' ningu˼ tondolo munduku
naa pilieringimunge Pulu Yemo yuni eno
langopa lterimu; eno unjo kerimunge
kolama enone ˻'Yu sike orumu.' ningu˼
tondolo munduku pilimelemonga‡ aku
siku angilku kondolemele. Aku sike nalo
'Olio peanga.' ningu enonga imbi liku
ola naa munduku kara puku naa molangi.
Pipili kolko pilku konginjiku molayo. 21 Pulu
Yemone unjo peangamonga kolama ˻kondo
naa kolopa˼ we angiliepili siye naa kolopa,
langopa lterimumunge eno kepe aku sipe
we angiliepili siye naa kolomba kene kara
puku naa molayo.

22 Imu konopuni pilku molayo: Pulu
Yemone yemboma-kinie ulu peangama
tepa mindili silimo ulume tepa peaselo
telemo. Yu munduku siye koloringi
yemboma mindili sirimu, nalo enone
yu kanopa peanga kanopalie eno tepa
kondomba ulume teko molongi liemo yuni
eno-kinie ulu peangama terimu mele sike
aku sipe temba. Aku naa tengi liemo
eno langopa ltembala.§ 23 Pe unjo kola
ou langopa lterimume konopu alowa teko
altoko ˻'Ye nomi Kirasimu yu sike orumu.'
ningu˼ tondolo munduku piliengi liemo
unjo langorumune kelepa topa mondomba.
Pulu Yemone kanu kolama aku sipe manda
temba. 24 Eno pilimele, eno lamana unjo
ollipi kerimunge kolama Pulu Yemone
langopa unjo ollipi peanga poniena umbu
topa nokorumu, kanumu enonga unjomo
molo, akumunge eno panjerimu. 'Aku
sipe mele kapola naa temba.' ningu naa
telemele kanumu. Aku terimu kinie kapola
orumu liemo unjo peangamo yunge kolama
kelepa lipe topa mondomba kinie paa
kapola naa angilimbeye?

11:25-32 Pulu Yemone Yunge Kondo Kololi Ulu Pulumu 'Yemboma Pali Kanangi.' Nimbe Terimu Ungu Te Kinie Pulu Yemone Isirele Yemboma Pali 'Mindili Naa Nangi.' Nimbe Lipe Tapondomba Ungu Te Kinie

25 Angokeme, Pulu Yemonga ungu pulu
te ou lopi tepa perimumu eno naa pilinge
kinie kapola naa temba. 'Enone 'Olio pilipe
konginjeli yemboma molopo ungume pali
pilimolo.' ningu naa piliengi!' nimbu kanu
ungu pulu lopi tepa perimumu piliengi
nimbu siembo. Akumu isipe: Isirele
yembomane pali Pulu Yemonga ungumu
'Sike.' ningu pilku linge aulkemo kamu-
kumu pipi naa silimo. Pulu Yemone
yembo lupe mako torumu yemboma pali
yunge talapena sukundu sukundu olemele
kinie mindi Isirele yembomanga konop-
ume isili-ou pipi silimo.* 26 Yembo lupema
Pulu Yemonga talapena sukundu ongo pora
singe kinie Pulu Yemone yunge Isirele yem-
boma pali lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie pea molko

§ 11:16: Unjomo Isirele yemboma. Unjo pulkinioma Isirele yembomanga pulu pulu anda-kolepama. * 11:17-18: aku unjo kolama Isirele yembo mare yu mele mele kanume ungu pulu te 11:16**. † 11:17-18: Iungumu lipe tapondolemo ungu te Jono 4:22 molemola. Pulu Yemone Eporayamo-kinie nimbe panjerimu ungumu kananila (OuPuluPulu 18:18). ‡ 11:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8.bilip". § 11:22: Ipuru 10:26-31. * 11:25: inie yakondo 11:7. † 11:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.2.kisimbek".

kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba.† ⌞Pulu
Yemonga⌟ bokune ungu te aku sipe nimbe
molemo, akumu isipe:
'⌞Pulu Ye Yawene nimbendo:⌟
" 'Isirele yemboma kamu molko naa ken-
jengi!' nimbe
lipe tapondomba yemo Jerusalleme‡
molopalie ombá.
Kanu yemone
Jekopone kalopa lsimu yembo talapemo
Pulu Yemonga ungumu naa pilku
bulu siku molemele mele 'munduku siye
kolko
konopu alowa teangi.' nimbe lipe tapon-
domba.
27 Nane 'enonga ulu pulu kerime manie
pupili.'
nimbo walemonga
aku sipu aku ungumu nimbu panjipu mi
lembo." ⌞nirimu⌟'§
nimbe molemo.
28-29 Pulu Yemone yembo tendo "Yu nanga
yembomo molopili." nimbe mako topalie
kelepa konopu alowa naa telemo. "Yu tepo
kondombo." nimbe panjilimo ungume
konopu alowa naa tepa siye naa kolemo
akumunge Isirele yembomane ⌞Yesusinge⌟
temane peangamo naa pilku liku bulu
siringimunge Pulu Yemo Isirele yembma-
kinie opa pulue molemele akumunge
eno yembo lupema lipe tapondopa Pulu
Yemonga yemboma molonge aulkemo
akisinderimu. Nalo Pulu Yemone Isirele
yembomanga pulu pulu anda-kolepalime
konopu mondopa 'Enone kalko linge
yemboma 'nanga yemboma molangi.'
nimbo.' nimbe mako torumu mele pilipelie
kinié Isirele yemboma konopu mondopa
molemo. 30 Eno yembo lupemane ou Pulu
Yemone "Teaa." nirimu mele pilku liku
naa teko su siringi nalo Isirele yembomane
Pulu Yemone "Teaa." nirimu mele su
siringimunge Pulu Yemone eno yembo
lupema we kondo kolemo. 31 Aku sipela
Pulu Yemo eno yembo lupema we kondo
kolemomonga Isirele yembomane Pulu
Yemonga ungu naa pilku liku su silimele.
Nalo we molo. Pulu Yemo yuni Isirele
yemboma we kondo kolombala. Eno yembo
lupema Pulu Yemone we kondo kolemo
mele aku sipe yuni Isirele yemboma kepe
we kondo kolombando Isirele yemboma
eno yunge ungumu liku su silimelela.
32 Yemboma pali Pulu Yemone 'We kondo
kolambo.' nimbelie 'Eno pali ou ungu ta
niengi.' nirimu.

11:33-36 Pollone Pulu Yemo Kapi Nimbe Imbi Lipe Ola Mundundorumu Ungu Te

33 Olionga Pulu Yemo paa molopa kon-
dolemo.
Yu molemo mele olione pilipu sun-
dulimolo.
Mulúmu* paa olandopa lemo olione
yu kapola naa manda manjimolo mele aku
sipela
Pulu Yemo yunge ulu peanga telemoma
kinie
yunge konopumu kinie
yunge pilipe konginjelimu kinie
paa awisili pelemo,
olione manda pilipu naa limolo.†
Yu konopumuni pilipe nilimomanga pu-
lume
olionga yembo tene paa manda naa pilipu
nilimolo;
yu aulke pulimoma
paa manda naa kanopo lendelemolo.‡
34 "Nawene Awilimu konopu lemo mele pil-
imoye?
Molo nawene ungume kinie, ulume kinie,
Awilimu lipe ora simbeye?"§
35 "Molo nawene 'Yuni na mele pundu topili
kene
nane yu-kinie elou teambili.' nimbe
yu melte we sirimuye? ⌞Yembo te molo.⌟"*
36 Yu melema pali terimu Pulu Yemo;
yu melema pali enge sipe nokopa molemo;
melema pali yunge mindi.
Kinié kepe pe alieli kepe olione
'Yu paa olandopa yemo. Yunge imbi
melemanga pali paa olandopa molemo.'
nimbu
yu kapi nimbu
imbi lipu ola mundundulipu mindi pamili.
Sike aku sipe tepili.

‡ 11:26: Imbi Jerusallemenga ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:33*molemo. "Kanu lipe tapondomba yemo yu Isirele ye te molomba." nimbelie nirimu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23.Krais". § 11:27: Aisaya 59:20-21, 27:9, Jeremaya 31:33-34; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22.kontrak". * 11:33: Kewa-ungune "nomu-kusa mele" nilimo nalo umbu yembomane naa pilimele. † 11:33: Konana 92:5. ‡ 11:33: Jopo 5:9, 11:7, Konana 139:6. § 11:34: Aisaya 40:13. * 11:35: Jopo 41:11.

12

12:1-15:13 KIRASI 'SIKE' NINGU TONDOLO MUNDUKU PILIMELE YEMBOMANE ULU TENGE MELE POLLONE NIMBE SIRIMU UNGUME

12:1-2 Pollone " 'Pulu Yemo Popo Tamili.' Ningu Enone Enono Konde Molangi Kangi Pali Yu Siee." Nirimu Ungu Te

1 Akumunge* angokeme, nane enondo
tondolo mundupu nikiru: "Pulu Yemone
olio kondo kolopa 'Naa tambo.' nilimo
kene ˻yembomane kongi kinie kera kinie
paa kake telime Pulu Yemo popo toko
kalko siringi yuni kanopa peanga kanopa
lsimu mele˼ enone 'Pulu Yemo popo tamili.'
ningu eno enono konde molangi kangi pali
ulu pulu keri te naa pepa kake tepili yu
siengi." nimbu mawa tekero. 'Pulu Yemo
kapi nimbu yunge imbi lipu ola mundun-
demili.' ningu aku teangi.† 2 Aku tekolie
enonga kangimene altoko we mana yembo-
manga konopu leko ulume telemele mele
manda manjiku naa teayo. 'Pulu Yemone
olio konopu kondema sipili.' ningu alowa
teko konopu lupe leko ulu lupe teko mo-
layo. Aku siku tengi liemo enone Pulu
Yemone 'Ulu teangi.' konopu lemo ulume
manda pilinge. Ulu peangama kinie ulu yu
kanopa konopu silimoma kinie ulu sumbi
nilime kinie manda pilinge.‡

12:3-8 Pulu Yemone Olio Yu-Mele-Mele Tondolo Apurupe Silimomane Yunge Kongono Teamili Ungu Te

3 Pulu Yemone na we kondo kolopalie
nando "Andoko yemboma nanga ungumu
ningu si." nirimu-ne nane enondo nim-
bondo: "Eno yu-mele-mele molemele mele
konopu siku imbi manie mele molop-
ili molkolie 'Olio imbi ola mele molopili
molemolo.' konopu naa leaa." nikiru.§
Pulu Yemone eno kongono lupe lupemanga
pilipe konginjeli lupe lupe sirimu akumene
konopu leko kondoko eno yu-mele-mele
telemele tenge mele apureyo. 4 Olionga
kangine kimbu-ki mele angilimomane pali
kongono lupe lupe telemele. Kini kon-
gono lupe tepa, mongone lupe tepa, ko-
muni lupe tepa, kangimunge melemane
aku siku kongono lupe lupe telemele mele
5 aku sipu olio yembo awisili molemolo nalo
olio Kirasinge yemboma molemolomanga
olio kangi telumu mele molopo kangi telu-
munge kimbu-ki melema mele molemolo.*
6 Pulu Yemone yuyu 'Olio yu-mele-mele
kongono lupe lupe teamili.' nimbe, pilipe
konginjelime lupe lupe moke tepa silimo
kanu kongonoma teamili. Ungu nimbe
sílimunge pilipe konginjelimu simu liemo
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilimolo mele yemboma ungume nimbu
siemili. Kanu yembomanga te Pulu Yemo
˻'Sike lipe tapondolemo.' nimbe˼ awili
tepa tondolo mundupe pilimo yembomone
ungu awisili tondolo mundupe nimbe sip-
ili. Molo te Pulu Yemo kanga tepa mele
mindi pilimomone kanga tepa nimbe sip-
ili. 7 Yembo lipe tapondoli pilipe konginj-
elimu silimo liemo yemboma lipe tapon-
dopili. Ungu mane sili pilipe konginjelimu
silimo liemo akumu limo yembomone ungu
mane sipili. 8 'Umbunemane yemboma topa
manie naa mundopili. Konopu tondolo
pupili molangi.' nilimo pilipe konginje-
limu pelemo yembomone aku sipe nip-
ili. Yembo lupema lipe tapondombando
kou mone silimo yembomone konopu talo
tepa naa lepa toya topa kou mone sip-
ili. Yembo lupemanga kongono nokolemo
yembomone nokopa kondopili. Yembo
mindili nolemelema kondo kolopa lipe
tapondolemo yembomone konopu sipe lipe
tapondopili.†

12:9-21 Enonga Angenupilime Konopu Mondonge Ungu Te

9 ˻Yembo lupema˼ paa sike konopu mon-
doko kondayo. Ulu pulu kerime kanoko
keri kanoko munduku siye kolko, ulu pulu
peangama mindi konopu mondoko tondolo
munduku teko molangi.‡ 10 Enonga ange-
nali konopu mondolemele mele Kirasinge
yemboma anjo yando konopu mondayo.§
Enonga yembo mare molko kondonge eno
molko kenjinge kinie konopu awisili naa
leko konopu peanga pepili yembo lupema
kapi ningu molayo. 11 Ulu peangama ten-
gendo siye naa kolko enge ningu teko,

* 12:1: Nambolka akumungeye? Pollone inie yando kolomongo-awili 1-11 nimbe silimo pali akumunge. † 12:1: UnguManema 6:5. ‡ 12:2: inie yakondo 6:13. § 12:3: Pillipai 2:1-11. * 12:5: Ungu pulu te Ou-Korini 10:17* † 12:8: OuKorini 12:4-11, Epesasi 4:11, OuPita 4:10-11. ‡ 12:9: OuTesallonaika 5:21-22. § 12:10: Ipuru 13:1.

‘Yembomane olio Pulu Yemonga Minimu
pea molemolo kanangi.’ ningu ‘Yu olio
ambolopa molopili.’ ningu molayo. Aw-
ilimunge kongono tondolo munduku ten-
dayo. 12 ‘Pe molopo kondomolo.’ ningu
pilku konopu sieyo. Mindili singe kinie mu-
mindili naa kolko taka liku molayo. Alieli
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu molayo. 13 Pulu
Yemonga yembo mare mele molo tole-
moma liku tapondoko mele mare siengi.
Yembo kolea sulune yembo mare ponenge
leko onge kinie liku tapondoko pea peangi.
14 Yembo marene eno teko kenjingema
‘Pulu Yemone eno tepa kondopa lipe tapon-
dopili.’ ningu yu mawa teangi. Sike Pulu
Yemo mawa tendekolie ‘Kanu yemboma
tepa kondopa lipe tapondopili’ niengi. ‘Eno
˹pundu topa˺ tepa kenjepili.’ ningu mawa
naa teangi. 15 Yembo konopu singema-
kinie eno konopu siku molangi. Yembo
kola tengema-kinie kola teko molangi.*
16 Yemboma-kinie konopu telune pupili
ulume telu siku teko molangi. Eno kak-
era naa ningu ‘Yembo awilime molemolo,
we yemboma-kinie naa andopo molomolo.’
naa ningu, yembo imbi naa mololime-kinie
konopu siku telune tapu toko molangi. ‘Na
imbi paa ola molemo. Na paa pilipe kong-
injeli pelemo yembomo molio.’ naa niengi.
17 Yembo marene eno teko kenjinge kinie
enone anjo teko naa kenjengi! Yembomane
pali kanoko peanga kanolemele ulume
mindi pilku teko molangi. 18 Opa teko
mumindili kololi ulu akume konopu liku
munduku naa piliengi! Alieli ‘yemboma-
kinie pali taka lipu molamili.’ ningu
konopu kimbu siku pilku molangi.†
19 Nanga pulu lemo yemboma yembo
marene eno teko kenjinge kinie eno
pundu naa tangi. ‘Pulu Yemone eno-kinie
mumindili kolomba.’ ningu siye kolangi.
Aku sipe mele ˹Pulu Yemonga˺ bokune
ungu te molemo, akumu isipe:

‘Awilimuni nimbendo:

“Teko kenjilimelemonga pundu toli kon-
gonomo
nanga kongonomo mindi. Teko kenjil-
imelemonga
nane nanu pundu topo mindili simbo.” nil-
imo.’‡

aku sipe molemo kene ˹eno enono naa
teangi˺. 20 Aku siku paa naa tekolie ˹Pulu
Yemonga bokune nilimo mele teangi. Aku-
muni nimbendo˺:

“Nunge opa puluemo engelene kolomba
kinie ga sieni.
‘No waka lekemo.’ nimbé kinie no kolko
sieni.
Aku teni kinie§
nu-kinie tepa kenjimbe ulu kanume
pilipelie
pipili kolomba.”*

˹nilimo mele teangi.˺ 21 Ulu pulu kerimene
eno topa manie naa mundopili. ‘Ulu pulu
kerime topo manie mundemili.’ ningulie
ulu pulu peangama teangi.

13

13:1-7 Pollone “Yemboma Gapomanone Ungu Mane Sipe Panjilimoma Pilku Liku Teko Molaa.” Nirimu Ungu Te

1 Yemboma pali gapomanone nilimo
mele pilku liku molangi. Gapomano we naa
molemo. Pulu Yemone ‘Kolea nokopili.’
nimbe mako tolemo-na molemomonga aku
siku teko molangi. Koleamanga pali gapo-
mano molemelema Pulu Yemone mako
topa ‘molangi.’ nilimo-na molemelemonga
aku siku enone nilimele mele pilku liku
molangi. 2 Akumunge “Gapomanonga
ungu naa pilimolo.” nilimele yembomane
aku siku “Pulu Yemone ‘teangi.’ nimbe
mondolemo yembomanga ungume naa
pilimolo.” nilimele. Aku telemelemonga
enonga kotemo wendo ombá.
3 Molko kondolemele yemboma nokoli
yembomane teko naa kenjilimele. Teko
kenjiku molemele yemboma mindi pipili
kolangi. Gapomanone eno mindi tepa
kenjimbe. ‘Nokoli yemboma olione
pipili naa kolamili. Enone olio teko naa
kenjengi!’ ningulie ulu peangama teko
molayo. Aku tenge kinie gapomanone
enone teko molemele mele kanopa kapi
nimbé. 4 ‘Yemboma molko kondangi.’
nimbe Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga kongono
tendelimu molopili.’ nimbe gapomano

* 12:15: ungu pulu te Ou Korini 12:26 nje. † 12:18: Ipuru 12:14 ekendo. ‡ 12:19: UnguManema 32:35, Mateyu 5:39. § 12:20: Giriki-ungune isipe ungu iko tolemo: “Aku teni kinie nuni yunge pengena tepe elka liku maku toni” nilimo. * 12:20: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 25:21-22; Wendo Oringi 23:4-5, Mateyu 5:44.

lipe mondolemo-na gapomanone aku sipe
temba. Nalo gapomano we tondolo naa
pelemo. Gapomanomone yembo kerime
konopu keri panjipe mongo simbendo
tondolomo pelemo kene enone teko
kenjengi liemo yu pipili kolayo. 'Teko
kenjinge yembomanga kote wendo ombá
kinie nanga kote pilindepili.' nimbe
Pulu Yemone gapomano mondolemo.
5 Akumunge 'Yuni olio tepa kenjimbe
kene yuni nimbé mele tepo molamili.'
akumu manjiku ningu naa molangi. 'Olio
konopu keri naa pepili, konopu waengo
sipu molamili.' ningu yuni nimbé mele
teko molangila.

6 Enone aku siku ningu pilkulie, nokoli
yembomane Pulu Yemonga kongono man-
jiku teko molemele kene kou-takisi tangila.
7 Gapomanone ungu mane sipelie "Mele
sie." nilimo melema siengi. Kou tak-
isi limele yemboma kou-takisi toko siengi.
Mele limelemanga kou-takisi pulimo mele
toko siengila. Eno nokolemele yembom-
kinie karaye naa teko ungu ningema taka
liku pilku molangi. Yembo te imbi ola mole-
momonga imbi liku ola mundundengila.*

13:8-10 Ungu Manema Pali Pilipu Lipu Temolondo Yemboma Konopu Mondamili Ungu Te

8 Eno anjo-yando yemboma-kinie pundu
anjikulie 'We pepa mindi naa pupe aku
pundume welea pora nipili.' ningu
nondoko pundu tangi. Ulu telu mindi
tekolie "Pora naa nipili." niengi. Akumu
isipe: Anjo yando yembo eno enono-kinie
konopu mondoko kondo kolko mololiku
pangi. Aku tenge yemboma aku siku Pulu
Yemonga ungu manema pali paa pilku
liku tenge-na yemboma konopu mondoko
siye naa kololiku punge kinie paa papu.†
9 ˻Pulu Yemonga ungu mane Mosisini yando
nimbe sirimu pelemo˼ ungu manema isipe:
"Ambo yema wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.
Yemboma toko naa kondangi.
Melema wa naa liengi.
Yembo lupemanga melema kanoko yama
naa meangi."‡
kanumu. Aku ungu manema kinie ungu
mane lupema pali kinie lipu tere lepo ni-
molondo
"Eno enono yu-mele-mele konopu mon-
doko
kondo kolko nokolemele mele aku sikula
yemboma konopu mondoko nokoko
molangi."§
aku ungu mane pelemomo nilimolo.
10 Enone konopu mondolemele yemboma
kondo kolkolie manda naa teko kenjinge.*
Kanu kinie ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu manema
pali pilku liku tengendo yemboma konopu
mondoko kondo kolonge kinie aku siku paa
sike ungu manema pali pilku liku tenge.†

13:11-14 Pollone Yesusi Yunge Yemboma Omba Limbe Walemo Wendo Omb monga Olio Kinié Molomolo Mele Nirimu Ungu Te

11 'Aku sipu ulume teamili.' nambemune
nikiruye? Wale te omba pelemomonga aku
sipu nikiru. Kanu walemo eno pilimele,
akumu isipe: Kinié eno uru pelemelema
makilku ola molonge wale kanumu. ˻Ki-
rasini olionga nimbe tenderimumu ou
'Sike.' nimbu˼ tondolo mundupu pilier-
imulu‡ kinie yuni yu molombana olio 'yu
pea molamili.' nimbe kamu sukundu limbe
walemo nondopa naa ombá terimu, nalo
kanu walemo kinié nondopa wendo ombá
tekemo kene eno uru pelemelema mak-
ilku ola molonge walemo koronga wendo
omu.§ 12 Ipulueli pora nimbé tepa, kolea
tangomba tekemo kene sumbulu tolemo
kinie telemele ulu pulume mundupu siye
kolopo,* pa teline† opa telemele melema
lipu panjemili.‡ 13 Ulu kake telime kolea pa
telemo kinie yemboma kanangi pipili naa
temba ulume temolondo tondolo mundupu
teamili. Maku topo no tondolo nombo kara
pupu kekelepa naa tamili.§ Wa ulu kerinele
naa tepo, kanu ulume temolondo konopu
lipu mundupu naa andamili. Irinele naa
tepo, yembo lupemanga melema kinie

* 13:7: Kou takisimunge ungu mare Mateyu 17:24-27, 22:17,21 (LLuku 20:22,25). Romo yembomanga kou mone pikisa te gomo 124. † 13:8: Mateyu 5:43-44, Jono 13:34, Ou Korini 13, Kollosi 3:14. ‡ 13:9: Wendo Oringi 20:13-15,17, Ungu Manema 5:17-19,21. § 13:9: LLipai 19:18, LLuku 10:27. Temane te LLuku 10:25-37 pali paa kanoyo. * 13:10: LLuku 6:27, Gallesia 5:14. † 13:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26.lo". ‡ 13:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8.bilip". § 13:11: PePita 3:8-14. * 13:12: Epesasi 5:11. † 13:12: Pollone ungu iko topalie ipulueli kinie tangoliselondo nirimu mele Ou Tesallonaika 5:4-8 kananila. ‡ 13:12: Opa tengendo melema Epesasi 6:10-17, PeKorini 10:4. § 13:13: LLuku 21:34.

kalune angilimo melema kinie ulu mare
lupe lupe yembo marene telemele kinie
kanopolie, yama naa membo ‘Nanga aku
sipe liepiliya!’ molo ‘Na aku sipu teamboa!’
nimbu pilipu konopu keri naa panjemili.*
14 Nalo ⌞mulumbale pakolemele mele eno
aku siku⌟ Awili Yesusi Kirasi ⌞konopu lemo
mele aku sipu konopu leamili.’ ningu yu⌟
liku pakokolie,† ou-we-konopumene‡ ulu
kerime pilku waka kolemele mele ‘Waka
naa kolamili’ ningu ‘Konopumene pilipu
waka kolemolo ulume teamili.’ naa nieyo.

14

14:1-15:13 Kirasinge Yembo Konopu Tondolo Pupili Molemele Yemboma Kinie, Konopu Tondolo Naa Pupili Molemele Yemboma Kinie, Akumenga Ungu Te

14:1-12 Kirasinge Yembomanga Ulume Kanopo Apurupu ‘Teko Kenjikinu.’ Naa Niemili Ungu Te

1 Yembo te ‘Kirasi yu sike’ nimbe pil-
imo nalo yu tondolo mundupe naa pil-
imo yembo akumundu “Pea molamili ou.”
ningu, yuni pilipe ulu telemoma naa pilku
apuruku yu-kinie ungu awisili kerepale naa
niengi.* 2 Kirasinge yembo te ‘langime
pali nombó kinie uluri naa temba.’ nimbe
pilimo nalo Kirasinge yembo te konopu
tondolo naa pupili molopalie kongime pea
pali mi lepa naa nomba, poniena olemo
langime mindi nolemo. 3 Yembo te langime
pali nolemo yembomone yembo kongime
mi lepa naa nolemo yembomo ‘Yu keri, na
peanga.’ konopu naa liepili. Yembo te
kongime mi lepa naa nolemo yembomone
yembo langime pali nolemo yembomo
kanopa apurupelie ‘Tepa kenjikimu.’ naa
nipili. Yembo langime pali nolemo kanu
yembomo Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga
kanopa ‘nanga yembomo molemo.’ nirimu
kene aku naa teangi. 4 Nu nawe konopu
lekolie yembo tenga† kendemande yem-
bomone ulu tembama kanoko ‘Imu teko
kondokono. Imu teko kenjikinu.’ ningu
apurulinoye? Yunge ye awili nokolimuni
mindi yunge kongono telemoma kanopa
‘Imu teko kenjikinu. Imu teko kondokono.’
nimbe apurumbe. Nalo Awilimuni kanu
yembomo ‘Konopu tondolo pupili molop-
ili.’ nimbe lipe tapondombamonga yu sike
konopu tondolo pupili molomba.

5 Kirasinge yembo tene ‘Iwalema we
walema. Iwalemo Pulu Yemonga wale
kakemo.’ konopu lemo. Nalo Kirasinge
yembo tene walema apurou naa apu-
rupe ‘walema telu sipe’ konopu lemo.
Yembomane pali yu-mele-mele konopu
lemele mele konopuni pilkulie ‘Na aku sipu
konopu lelio papu konopu lelio.’ ningu
tondolo munduku piliengi! 6 Yembo tene
‘Iwalemo peanga olandopa.’‡ nimbe pilimo
yembomone ‘Awilimuni kanopa peanga
kanolemo mele teambo.’ nimbe aku sipe
nimbe pilimo. Yembo te langime naa apu-
rupe walu nolemo yembomo ‘Awilimuni
kanopa peanga kanolemo mele teambo.’
nimbe Pulu Yemondo “Ange.” nimbelie
langime nolemo. Yembo te langime mi lepa
naa nolemo yembomo ‘Awilimuni kanopa
peanga kanolemo mele teambo.’ nimbe aku
sipe tepa Pulu Yemondo “Ange.” nilimo.

7 Olio Kirasinge yembomanga tene
konopuni pilipe ‘Na nanu pilipulie isipu
tepo molambo.’ manda pilipe naa nimbé.
Yuyu pilipelie ‘Isipu kolambo.’ manda
naa nimbéla. 8 Olio konde molopolie
Awilimuni§ kanopa peanga kanolemo
ulume mindi tepo molamili. Molo
kolomulu liemo ‘Awilimuni ‘Kolani.’
nikimu walemo wendo okomo-na yunge
imbi ola molopili kolambo.’ niemili. We
konde molomolo kinie kepe kolomolo
kinie kepe olio Awilimunge yemboma
molomolo. 9 Aku ulumunge ulu pulumu
isipe: Yu ‘Yembo kololimenga kepe konde
molemelemanga kepe Awilimu molambo.’
nimbe Kirasi yu kolopalie kelepa konde
molorumu.

10 Akumunge nuni nambemune nunge
angenane ulu telemoma ‘Imu teko kenjik-

* 13:13: Gallesia 5:16-24. † 13:14: Ya 13:12 kinie, Epesasi 6:11 kinie ‘opa teli mulumbale kapane telime pakangi.’ nimbe molemo nalo ya 13:14 kinie Gallesia 3:27 kinie ‘kapane teli mulumbalema’ nimbe naa molemo. Ya 13:14 Giriki ungune ‘Yesusi Kirasi pakangi.’ nimbe molemo, akumu ‘Pilku sundungenje.’ nimbu pilipulie ‘mulumbale mele’ torumulula. Epesasi 4:24, Kollosi 3:10,12 kananila. ‡ 13:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29.olpelabel”.

* 14:1: Mateyu 7:1-5. † 14:4: “yembo te” kinie “nokoli yemo” kinie nikimu akumu Yesusi Kirasi kanumu. ‡ 14:6: Walemondo ungu mare Gallesia 4:10, Kollosi 2:16. § 14:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6.Bikpela”.

inu. Imu teko kondokono.' ningu apurulinoye? Nunge angena nambemune kanoko keri kanoko 'Yu yembo kerimu.' nilinoye? Pe olio pali Pulu Yemonga kotena angilimolomonga kinié aku teleno kapola naa telemo. 11 Akumunge Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te molemo, akumu isipe:
'Awilimuni nimbendo:
"I konde molopo mindi pulio akumu paa sike mele
yemboma pali ongo nanga kumbikerena
koporongo langoko tamalu peko,
"Pulu Yemo yu sike molemo." kerena ninge
akumu paa sikela." nikimu.'*
nimbe molemo.† 12 Akumunge olio yumele-mele olionga ulu telemolomanga pulume pali sike Pulu Yemo nimbu simolo.‡

14:13-23 'Kirasinge Yemboma Teko Kenjengi!' Ningu Ulu Mare Naa Teangi Ungu Te (14:1-15:13 pali kanani.)

13 Akumunge olione anjo yando yembomane ulu telemelema apurupu kanopo keri kanolemolo mele mundupu siye kolamili. Ulu te lupe isipu teamili: Nunge angena 'manie pumbe molo ulu pulu kerime temba ulu te paa naa teambo.' ningu§ pilku molangi. 14 Na ˹Pollo˺, Awili Yesusi pea konopu telune pupili molembolo yemo molopolie* "Melemanga pali melte† yuyu Pulu Yemone kanopa kalaro molemo' nimbe naa kanolemo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilkiru. 'Nalo yembo tene melte 'kalaro molemo' konopu lemo liemo sike kanu melemo kanu yembomone aku sipe konopu lemomonga aku melemo kanopa ulu te temba kinie tepa kenjimbe.' nimbu pilkiru. 15 Nuni langi te noleno kinie angenane kanopalie yunge konopune umbune pelemo liemo nuni yu konopu naa mondokolie aku siku teleno. Kirasi yunge nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu angena akumu nu langi noleno-na kanopalie Kirasi mundupe siye kolopa kamu ulsu pupe molopa kenjimbe liemo aku langimu naa nou. 16 Nuni ulu pilku peanga pilku telenomo yembomane kanokolie nunge bulkundu nindiku 'Tepa kenjikimu.' ninge kinie kapola naa temba kene nu teni ulume mimi siku pilku teko molani. 17 Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa ˹Kirasinge yemboma˺ nokopalie‡ langi kinie no kinie nolemele aku melemanga yu kanopalie ungu te naa nilimo. Yu ye nomi kingi molopa nokopalie ulu sumbi nilime kinie, taka lipe mololi ulume kinie, konopu sili ulume kinie, Mini Kake Telimuni silimo aku ulume mindi 'tenge kinie kanopo peanga kanombo.' nimbe pilipe molemo. 18 Yembomane Kirasinge kongono pilku tendengendo aku ulume telemele yemboma Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo, we yembomane kanoko 'teko kondokomele' ningu kanolemele.

19 Akumunge olione yemboma taka liku konopu telune mindi pupili molonge ulume kinie, olionga angenupilime Kirasinge ungume pilku liku teko molongendo konopu olandopa tondolo pupili molonge ulume kinie, paa tondolo mundupu teamili.§ 20 Langi te nonimunge Pulu Yemonga kongonomo kamu toko manie mundoni kinie paa kapola naa temba kene aku paa naa teani. Sike langime pali kalaro te naa molopa uluri naa telemo nalo langi te noni kinie yembo tene kanopalie yu konopu talo pembamonga Kirasinge yembo molopa temba mele pilipe sundupe tepa kenjimbe liemo aku tenimu kapola naa temba. 21 Nuni kongi te molo no-waene te noni molo ulu te lupe teni kinie angenane kanopalie yu konopu talo pembamonga Kirasinge yembo molopa temba mele pilipe sundupe tepa kenjimbe liemo altoko aku siku naa teni kinie papu.

22 Nunu aku melema kanoko konopuni pilino mele akumu nu kinie Pulu Yemo kinie elonga kongonomo. Yembo tene melte kanopa 'Imelemo peanga.' konopu lepalie yunge konopuni pilipe 'Tepo kenjikiru.' nimbe ungu te naa piliemu liemo yu konopu sipili. 23 Nalo yembo tene langi

* 14:11: Aisaya 45:23, Pillipai 2:10-11. † 14:11: Ou walse Josepone aku sipe ungu te nimbe panjipe mi lierimu (OuPuluPulu 42:15). ‡ 14:12: Kirasinge yembomanga kote te wendo omb la. PeKorini 5:10, Ipuru 4:13, Mateyu 12:36 kananila. § 14:13: inie anjokondo 16:17, PeKorini 6:3. * 14:14: Aku sipe mandala, molo akumunge ungu pulumu isipenje: 'Na Awili Yesusini nanga konopune melema pali lipe ora silimomonga na ulume pali pilio.' † 14:14: inie manie 15 kinie ou yakondo kinie langi nikimu akumundu ya nikimula. Mateyu 15:10-11,16-20, Mako 7:14-23, LipeMundorumuYema 10:9-16, OuTimoti 4:4, Taitasi 1:15. ‡ 14:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20.kingdom". § 14:19: OuKorini 14:26.

te kanopa ‘Ilangimu kalaro molemonje.
Nombó kinie kapola naa tembanje.’ nimbe
pilipelie nomu liemo tepa kenjilimo. ‘Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu te
tekero.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe naa pil-
imomonga nomu liemo sike tepa kenjil-
imo. Olione ‘Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulume telemolo.’ nimbu ton-
dolo mundupu naa pilimolo ulume tele-
molo kinie aku sipu ulu pulu kerime tele-
molo.

15

15:1-6 ‘Kirasini Pilipe Telemo Mele Olione Aku Sipu Pilipu Teamili.’ Nirimu Ungu Te (14:1-15:13 pali kanani.)

1 Olio ⌞‘Yesusi sike’ nimbu⌟ tondolo
mundupu pilipu siye naa kolemolo yem-
bomane konopu tondolo naa pulimo yem-
boma ‘Yesusi ambolko kondangi.’ nimbu
enonga umbunema pea mendepo, olio olio-
lio konopu sipu molomolo ulume mindi naa
teamili.* 2 Olio yu-mele-mele ‘Kirasinge
yemboma ‘Kirasi yu sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele mele siye naa kolko
yu tondolo munduku ambolangi.’ nimbu
eno lipu tapondomolondo kanoko peanga
kanolemele ulume teamili. 3 Olio pilimolo,
Kirasi kepe yu yuyu ‘konopu sipu molombo
ulume teambo.’ naa nirimu kanumu.† Yuni
pilipe terimu mele Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo mele isipe: ⌞Pulu Yemone “Mana
pu.” nimbe lipe mundumbe ye Kirasimuni
pe omba temba mele Depisini ou pilipelie
nimbendo:⌟

“Yembomane nu‡ ungu taka tondoko
marake tengi
akumu na pea tengila.”

⌞nirimu.⌟§ 4 Ou ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ bokune
imbi toringi aku ungumene pali olio mane
simbendo molemo.* ‘Olionga konopu ton-
dolo pupili siye naa kolopo Kirasi am-
bolopolie ‘Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapon-
domba walemo sike ombá.’ nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilipu nokopo molamili.’ nimbe
Pulu Yemone ‘Aku ungume piliengi kene
bokune tangi.’ nirimu-ne toringi molemo.
5 ‘Konopu tondolo pupili siye naa kolko
Kirasi ambolangi.’ nilimo Pulu Yemone
‘Eno Kirasi Yesusi tepa molemo mele
manda manjiku teko molemele yemboma
anjo yando konopu telune pupili kapola
kapola molangi.’ nipili. 6 ‘Eno pali konopu
telune pupili molkolie olionga Awili Yesusi
Kirasinge Lapa Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola
mundundengi.’ nimbe ‘aku siku molangi.’
nirimu.

15:7-13 Talape Lupe Yemboma Kinie Juda Yemboma Kinie Kirasi Enonga Pali Lipe Tapondolimunge Ungu Te (14:1-15:13 pali kanani.)

7 Pe kinié eno Kirasinge yemboma
molemele kene ‘Pulu Yemonga imbi ola
molopili.’ ningu Kirasini enondo “Pea tapu
topo molamili waa.” nirimu mele aku
siku enone enonga yemboma anjo yando
“Pea tapu topo molamili waa.” nieyo.
8-9 Nane eno ⌞Romo yemboma⌟ nimbu
sikiru: Kirasini ‘Pulu Yemone ‘sike nilimo’
ningu piliengi!’ nimbe, ‘Pulu Yemone
anda-kolepalindu wendo ombá mele
nimbe panjerimu mele paa sike wendo
okomo piliengi!’ nimbe, ‘Juda yembo naa
molemele yembomane Pulu Yemo kondo
kolopa lipe tapondolimunge Pulu Yemo
yunge imbi liku ola mundundengi.’ nimbe,
Kirasi yu Juda yembomanga kendemande
yemo omba molorumu. Juda yembo
molemele yembomando ungu te aku
sipe mele Pulu Yemonga bokune toringi
molemo kanumu. Akumu i sipe:

‘Isirele† yembomanga talapena
naa molemele yemboma molongena
nane nu kapi nimbu, konana nimbu
nunge imbi lipu ola mundundumbo.’ ‡

nimbe molemo kanumu. 10 Ungu te lupe
nimbe molemola. Akumu isipe:

‘Isirele yembomanga talapena naa
molemele yemboma,
eno Pulu Yemonga ⌞Isirele⌟ yemboma-
kinie pea
konopu siku molangi.’§

nimbe molemo. 11 Ungu te lupe isipela:

‘Isirele yembo naa mololi yemboma,

* 15:1: inie yakondo kolomongo-awili 14 nirimumunge ungu mele pilipe ya we nilipe pukumu. Te lupe molo. † 15:3: Pillipai 2:6-8. ‡ 15:3: akumu Pulu Yemo. § 15:3: Konana 69:9, PeKorini 8:9. * 15:4: inie yakondo 4:23-24, OuKorini 10:6 (10:1-13 pali), PeTimoti 3:16. † 15:8-9: Pe isili mele “Juda yemboma” niringi nalo ou “Isirele yemboma” niringi. Ungu talo pea manda. Isirelene Juda yemboma kalopa lsimu kanumu. ‡ 15:8-9: Konana 18:49. § 15:10: UnguManema 32:43. * 15:11: Konana 117:1.

Awilimu kapi niengi.
Yembomane pali yu kapi ningu konana
nieyo.'*
nimbe molemo. 12 Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sir-
imu ye te Aisayane ungu te pea nimbendo:
"Jesini kalopa limbe yemo ombá.†
Yu omba Isirele talapena naa molemele
yembomanga ye nomi kingimu molopa eno
nokomba.
Enone 'Yu olio lipe tapondomba.' ningu
pilku nokoko molonge."‡
nirimu.
13 Mini Kake Telimunge tondolomone eno
Pulu Yemo "Tembo." nimbe panjerimu
mele 'Sike aku temba.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele mele 'Pe siye naa kolko
'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku paa pilku
mololiku mindi pangi.' nimbe, eno 'Sike'
ningu tondolo munduku pilimelemonga
pulumu Pulu Yemo yuni eno 'Sike' ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele kanu ulumuni
'Eno konopu awili teko siku konopu pe
nipili molangi.' nipili.

15:14-16:27 POLLONE YU KONGONO TERIMU MELE NIMBE SIPELIE ROMO YEMBOMANDO "ENO MOLAA." NIRIMU UNGUMU

15:14-22 Pollone Yembo Lupema-Kinie Kongono Konopu Sipe Terimumunge Ungu Te

14 Nanga angokeme, 'Eno sike ulu
peangama mindi alieli teko molko, ungume
pali sike pilku kondoko, anjo yando manda
mane singe tondolomo sike eno-kinie
pelemo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilio.
15 Ungu mare 'Eno altoko piliengi!' nimbu
na pipili naa kolopo tondolo mundupu pepá
tondu. 'Na kongono paa peanga te siembo.'
nimbe Pulu Yemone 16 na mako topa "Kirasi
Yesusinge kongono tendambo.' ningu
Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma liku
tapondani.' nirimumunge aku tendu.
'Yembo lupema Pulu Yemo popo toko kalko
silimele kanopa peanga kanolemo melema
mele molko, Mini Kake Telimuni 'Eno Pulu
Yemonga yembo manjiku molko, yembo
kake telime molangi.' nipili.' nimbe Pulu
Yemone na 'Yembomanga popo tondoli
yemo molko yemboma temane peangamo
toko siliku andani.' nimbe na mako
torumumunge aku sipu eno ungu mare
tondolo mundupu nimbu sipu pepá tondu.
17 Akumunge na Kirasi Yesusi-kinie
pea tapu topo kongono telembolomonga
Pulu Yemonga kongonomo tendeliomonga
na 'Papu telio.' nimbu pilipu konopu
silio. 18 Nane ungu te lupe paa naa nimbu
simbo. Kirasini na lipe tapondolemo-na
nane ungumu nimbu sipu ulu ⌞tondolo⌟
mare teliomonga yembo lupema Pulu
Yemonga ungume pilku liku telemele
aulkemo akisindendu ulu akume mindi
nimbu simbo. 19 Mini Kake Telimuni na
tondolo sirimumunge nane ulu tondolo
mare terindu-ne§ kanokolie yembo lupema
aku teringi. Aku kongono tembondo
Kirasinge temane peangamo pali kolea
awili Jerusalleme pulu polopo topo
sipulie koleamanga pali topo silipu pupu
kolea Illirikame poropinji topo sipu pora
sirindu. 20 Ou kepe kinié yandopa yandopa
kepe, 'Kirasinge imbimu naa pilimele
koleamanga yunge temane peangamo 'paa
piliengi!' nimbu andopo topo siembo.'
nimbu pilio. "Ye tene ulke ponga ou
polorumune ola ulke naa takambo.' nimbu
aku sipu teambo.' nimbu pilio. 21 ⌞Nane
'Teambo.' konopu lelio mele⌟ bokune ungu
te molemo, akumu isipe:
'Yembo ou yunge temanemo naa toko
siringi yembomane
yu kanonge.
Ungumu naa pilieringi yembomane
aku ungumunge ungu pulumu pilinge.'*
nimbe molemo. ⌞Aku sipe mele nane 'ungu
naa pilieringi yemboma nimbu siembo.'
konopu lelio.⌟

15:22-33 Pollone Romo Yembomando "Ombo Kanambo." Nirimu Ungumu

Kolomongo Awili 16 Pollone Yembo Lupe Lupema "Molaa." Nirimu Ungumu

22 Aku nimbu pilipu aku kongonomo ou ya
tepo molio kongonomone eno Romo yem-
boma ombo kanombo aulkemo wale awisili
pipi silimo.
23 Nalo kinié ikoleamanga na kongono
tembo mare naa lemo, nane ponie awisili

† 15:12: Jesini ye nomi kingi Depisi merimu, Depisini Yesusi kalopa lsimu temanema OuSamuele 16:5-13, Mateyu 1:6,17, 21:9, Aisaya 11:1, LipeOraSirimu 5:5. ‡ 15:12: Aisaya 11:10. § 15:19: Ulu tondolo teringi temane mare LipeMundorumuYema 14:8-10, 16:16-18,25-26, 20:9-12, 28:8-9, ungu telu sipe mele PeKorini 12:12, Ipuru 2:3-4.
* 15:21: Aisaya 52:15.

‘Eno ombo kanamboa!’ konopu lepo molorundu, akumunge [24] ‘na kolea Sipéne pumbondo ou eno ombo kanopolie pumbo.’ konopu lekero. ‘Na eno-kinie konopu sipu pea tapu topo molomolo kinie pe na liku tapondoko kolea Sipéne mundupengi.’ nimbulie ‘Aku sipu tembo.’ konopu lepo molio. [25] Kinié aku telka nalo isili-ou Pulu Yemonga yembo† Jerusalleme molemelema pupu lipu tapondo-pukuru. [26] ˻Kirasinge yembo˼ kolea Masedonia kinie Akaya poropinjiselonga moloringi yembomane Pulu Yemonga yembo Jerusalleme moloringimenga yembo koropama liku tapondongendo kou mone toya toko liku maku toringi ˻kou monema simbo pukuru˼.‡ [27] Enono pilkulie ‘Aku teamili.’ ningu toya toko siringi nalo pundu mele toringila. Yembomanga minime lipe tapondolemo melema ou Juda yembomakinie perimu aku Pulu Yemonga mele peangama yembo lupema-kinie naa perimu akume siringi akumunge yembo lupemane pundu mele tongendo kalkundu lipe tapondomba melema Juda yemboma sikimili papu tekemele. [28] Akumunge na ikongonomo tepo pora simbondo ou Jerusalleme pupu ˻kolea Akaya kinie Masedonia poropinjiselo yembomane liku maku toko na siringi˼ kou monema yemboma sindi-pupulie nimbomone, pe kolea Sipéne pumbondo ou kolea awili Romo ombo eno kanombo. [29] Na pilkiru, ombó kinie Kirasini eno tepa kondomba ulu paa awisili na membo ombó.§

[30] Angokeme, nane enondo tondolo mundupulie nimbondo: “Na ‘Lipu tapondamili.’ ningu na-kinie mindili siku Pulu Yemo nanga ningu mawa tendeko molangi.” nikiru. ‘Awili Yesusi Kirasi* sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolomonga kepe, Mini Kake Telimuni olio anjo yando konopu mondolemolo ulumu silimomonga kepe, akuselonga ‘aku tendangi.’ nimbu mawa tekero. [31] Pulu Yemondo nanga ningu mawa tendekolie, ‘Kolea Judia disiriki† Kirasinge temanemo naa pilku lsingi yembomane na teko kenjiku mindili naa siengi. Nane Pulu Yemonga yembo Jerusalleme molemelema lipu tapondombo kinie kanoko peanga kanangi.’ nieyo. [32] ‘Na Pulu Yemone ‘Kapola, pu.’ nimu liemo ene molemelena na konopu silipu ombo eno-kinie pea wale mare tapu topo molomolomonga altopa konopu enge nipili.’ ningu aku siku Pulu Yemo mawa tendayo. [33] ‘Olio konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.’ nilimo Pulu Yemo eno-kinie pali molopili. Sike aku tepili.

16

[1] Olionga kemulu ambo Pimbi, yu Sengiria taono Kirasinge yembo talapemo* lipe tapondoli kongono te tendelemo ambomo, yu ombá kinie kanoko peanga kanoko [2] yu Awilimunge ambo te kene ningu “Molamili ou.” nindengi. ‘Eno Pulu Yemonga yemboma† molkolie aku siku teko, yuni ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ yembo awisili tondolo mundupe lipe tapondopa, na kepe lipe tapondorumu kene yu umbune te pemu liemo liku tapondangi.’ nimbu mawa tekero.

[3] Na kinie pea Kirasi Yesusinge kongono terimulu ambo Pirisilla kinie ye Akuwilla kinie‡ “Manda molembeleye?” nindengi. [4] ‘Elo toko kondonge kinie uluri molo.’ ningulu na liku tapondoringili. Na liku tapondoringilimunge nanu mindi “Ange.” naa nikiru; Juda yemboma naa molemele yembo lupe kolea lupe lupe Kirasinge yembo talapemanga yembomane kepe “Ange.” nilimelela.

[5] Kirasinge yembo mare elonga ulkena maku tolemele yemboma “Manda molemeleye?” nindengila.

Nanga paa konopu mondolio pulu lemo ye Epainetasi, yu kolea Esia poropinji

† 15:25: “Pulu Yemonga yemboma” nirimu akumu Kirasinge yembomando nirimu. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:7*. ‡ 15:26: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 11:29-30, 24:17, temanemondo nirimu. OuKorini 16:1-4, PeKorini kolomongo-awili 8,9selo. Korini akumu Akaya poropinji sukundu lierimu kolea awilimu. § 15:29: 23,28 Pe Pollo sike Romo purumu temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:14-31 molemo. Nalo yuyu pilipe naa purumu. Ele yemane yu akune mengo puringi (Lipe Mundorumu Yema kolomongo awili 27-28 pali). * 15:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6.Bikpela”, “23.Krais”. † 15:31: Jerusalleme akumu Judia disiriki sukundu lierimu kolea awilimu. * 16:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43.sios”. † 16:2: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 15:25*. ‡ 16:3: aku ambo yeselonga temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:2-3,18-19,26.

sukundu koleamanga pali pulu pulu Kirasinge yemo molorumu yemo, yu “Manda molenoye?” nindengi.

6 Enonga kongono tondolo mundupe tenderimu ambo Maria “Manda molenoye?” nindengi.

7 Nanga ⌞Juda⌟ ye Andoronikasi kinie Juniasiselo, na-kinie pea ka ulkena perimulu, aku yeselo “Manda molembeleye?” nindengi. Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane pali§ aku yeselo ‘Teko kondolembele ye peangaselo.’ nilimele. Na Kirasinge yemo ou naa molambo elo Kirasinge yeselo moloringili.

8 Yu Awilimunge yemo molemomonga yu konopu mondolio ye Ambilliatasi “Manda molenoye?” nindengi.

9 Olio Kirasinge kongono pea telemolo ye Upanasi kinie nanga pulu lemo konopu mondolio ye Sitakisi kinie “Manda molembeleye?” nindengi.

10 Apellesi, Kirasinge yemo molorumumunge mindili norumu nalo Kirasi mundupe siye naa kolopa tondolo mundupe ambolorumumunge yu kanoko kapi nilimele, aku yemo “Manda molenoye?” nindengi.

Aritopullasinge ulkena pelemele yemboma “Manda molemeleye?” nindengi.

11 Nanga ⌞Juda⌟ ye Erotiane “Manda molenoye?” nindengi.

Nasisasinge ulkena pelemele yembomanga mare Awilimunge yembo molemelema “Manda molemeleye?” nindengi.

12 Awilimunge kongono tondolo munduku tenderingili ambo Tiripina kinie Tiriposaselo “Manda molembeleye?” nindengi.

Nanga konopu mondolio pulu lemo ambo Pesisi, Awilimunge kongono tondolo mundupe tendelemo ambo tela, akumu “Manda molenoye?” nindengi.

13 Awilimuni ‘Nanga yemo molopili.’ nimbe mako torumu ye Rupasi* kinie yunge anumu kinie “Manda molembeleye?” nindengi. Kanu ambomone nanga anumu mele molopa na nokolemola.

14 Asinikiritasi, Pellekono, Emesi, Patoropasi, Emasi keme, enonga angenupili eno kinie pea molemele yema kinie “Eno manda molemeleye?” nindengi.

15 Pillollokasi keme Jullia† keme Nerusi keme yunge kemulu keme Ollimipasi keme Pulu Yemonga yembo‡ eno kinie pea molemele yemboma pali “Manda molemeleye?” nindengi.

16 ‘Olio pali Kirasinge yemboma’ ningu anjo yando yemboma kangulku§ “Manda molemeleye?” niengi.

Kirasinge yembo talapemane pali “Eno manda molemeleye?” ningu mundukumili.

16:17-20 Yembo Marene Kirasinge Yembo Talapemo Sungu Siringimenga Ungumu

17 ⌞Ungu te kamu niembo.⌟ Angokeme, nane eno tondolo mundupulie nimbondo: Yembo marene Kirasinge yembo talapemo sungu siku, ou mane siringi pilku lsingi ungume ‘naa piliengi!’ ningu ungu lupe lupema ningu silimelemonga Kirasinge yemboma pilkulie, Kirasinge ungumu ou pilimele mele kelko pilku sunduku teko kenjinge kene* kanu yemboma kanoko kondoko molaa. Aku yemboma-kinie nondoko telune tapu toko naa molangi. 18 Kanu yembomane olionga Awili Kirasinge kongonomo naa tendelemele kene eno-kinie telune naa molangi. Enonga kalkundu ulume mindi konopu mondoko telemele.† Yembomane “Eno sike nikimili.’ ningu piliengi!’ ningu kolo toko ‘ungu peanga mare nikimulu’ ningu kondi tolemele aku ungume Kirasinge yembo marene ‘Iungumu sike ungumu. Iungumu kolo.’ ningu naa apuruku kondoko we walu pilku limele yemboma ningu embambo silimele. 19 Enone ⌞Awili Kirasinge⌟ ungume pilku liku ambolko kondolemele mele yembomane pali pilimelemonga na eno-kinie awili tepo konopu sipu molio, nalo ‘Eno ulu peangama paa pilku kondangi. Ulu

§ 16:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1.aposel”. * 16:13: Mako 15:21 ye imbi telu sipemo, ye telu sipemonje? † 16:15: ‘Jullia yu Pillollokasinge ambomonje.’ ningu pilimele. ‡ 16:15: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 15:25*. § 16:16: “kanguluengi.” nimbe molemo akumu Giriki-ungune “kere toko nongo nunu niengi.” nimbe molemo. OuKorini 16:20. * 16:17: inie yakondo 14:13,20,21, PeKorini 6:3. † 16:18: akumu ungu iko mele torumu molo yakondo 14:1-6 akune langi nongemando nirimu ungu akumunje?

kerime pilku tenge aulke te paa naa liepili.'
konopu lekero.
20 'Nanga yemboma konopu pe nipili taka
liku molangi.' nilimo Pulu Yemone non-
dopa mele '˹Eno Romo Kirasinge yembo-
mane kurumenga nomi˺ Setene kimbuni
kambiliengi.' nimbé.‡
Olionga Awili Yesusini eno we kondo
kolopa molopili molangi.

*16:21-24 Yembo Marene Romo Yembo-
mando "Manda Molemeleye?" Niringi Ungume*

21 Na pea kongono tapu topo telembolo
ye Timotini§ "Eno manda molemeleye?"
nimbe nimbe mundukumu. Nanga ˹Juda˺*
ye LLusiasi keme† Jesono keme‡ Sosipate
keme akumene kepe "Eno manda molemel-
eye?" ningu ningu mundukumilila.
22 ˹Na Tetiasi, Pollone nikimu mele pilipu
ipepámo tondokoro yemone Awilimunge
yemola molopolie "Eno manda molemel-
eye?" nimbu nimbu mundukuru.˺
23 Na Pollo kinie Kirasinge yembo
talape ya molemelema kinie yunge ulkena
'pea peamili waa.' nimbe nokolemo ye
Gayasini§ "Eno manda molemeleye?"
nimbe nimbe mundukumu.
Ya kolea awili Korini kou mone kinie
koleamonga kongonoma kinie nokolemo ye
Erasitasi kinie* olionga angenu Kuwatasi
kinie elone "Eno manda molemeleye?"
ningulu ningu mundukumbili.
24 (Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini eno pali
we kondo kolopa molopili molangi. Sike
aku sipe tepili.)†

*16:25-27 Pulu Yemonga Imbi Lipe Ola
Mundundoli Ungu Te*

25-27 ˹Kinié olione Pulu Yemonga imbi
alieli lipu ola mundundemili.˺ Na temane
peangamo topo siliomone kinie, Yesusi
Kirasindu nimbu silimolomone kinie,
Pulu Yemone eno konopu manda tondolo
mundundumbe. Itemane peangamo ou
lopi tepa perimu ungumu.‡
Yu ponie paa awisili Pulu Yemone ou
nimbe para naa sirimu nalo pe kinié mele
'Mona lepa olio piliengi!' nimbelie nimbe
para sikimu. Molopa Mindi Puli Pulu
Yemone 'Ma koleana yembo talapemane
pali 'Itemanemo yu sike ungumu.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilku kanu ungumu
pilku liku tenge panjiku teangi.' nimbe
yuni ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yem-
boma ningu siringi yemando "Mona liepili
ningu para siee." nirimu. Kanu kinie
kanu ungu ningu siringi yemane 'Yemboma
paa piliengi!' ningu enonga bokumenga
sukundu kanu temane peangamo wendo
ombá mele ningu siku boku toringi nimbe
pelemo. Yesusi Kirasini olionga nimbe ten-
derimumunge Pulu Ye yu manjipe pilipe
konginjeli pelemo yemo, yunge imbi kamu
ola molopa mindi pupili. Sike aku sipe
tepili.
˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

‡ 16:20: OuPuluPulu 3:15; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42.Seten". § 16:21: LipeMundorumuYema 16:1.
* 16:21: "Nanga ye" nikimu olio pilipu sundulimolo. Pollone yunge lapalini kalko lsingi yembomando nirimu molo yunge Juda talape yembomando nimbe nirimunje? † 16:21: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:1. ‡ 16:21: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:5-9. § 16:23: Ye Gayasinge ungu talo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 19:29, OuKorini 1:14. * 16:23: Ye Erasitasinge ungu talo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 19:22, PeTimoti 4:20. † 16:24: Iungumu, pala () akune sukundu molemomo, Pisini ungune kepe, Ingillisi ungu toringi boku marenga molemo, marenga naa molemo. Pulu Yemonga ungumu paa pilku kondolemele yembo marene pilkulie, 'Pollone ipep mo ou topa mundumbendo iungumu naa torumu. Ye tene pe konopuni pilipelie walu torumu.' ningu pilkulie 'Bokune sukundu naa molopili.' nilimele. ‡ 16:25-27: Ou lopi tepa perimu pe kinié nimbe para sikimu ungu akumunge ungu pokore Epesasi 3:3-6.

OU-KORINI
Pollone KORINI Yemboma Pepá OU Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo kinie yuni pepá topa sirimumenga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

Kolea Korini akumu Akaya poropinjinge kolea awilimu. Akumu Giriki yemboma moloringi kolea te. Pollo wale talo sipe koleamanga andopa Yesusinge ungumu nimbe silipe andopalie Korini kepe purumula (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:1-17). Yu akune molopili Kirasinge yembo talape te akune pulu polko moloringi, aku yembo talapemo lipe tapondopa molorumu.

Nalo Pollo yu aku koleamo mundupe siye kolopa kolea awili Epesasi pupe molorumu kinie walse Kirasinge Korini yembo talape moloringine umbune mare wendo orumu pilipelie 'Eno lipu tapondambo.' nimbe ipepámo eno topa sirimu. 'Ungume mimi siku pilku, molko kondangi.' nimbe pepámo topa sirimu (Ou-Korini 16:7-9, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:31).

'Enone 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele siye kolongenje.' konopu lepalie Pollone mini-wale mundupe konopu awisili lipe mundupe molorumu mele nimbe sipe, eno konopu telumu naa panjiku kapola naa moloringimunge ungu mare nimbe, amboma kinie yema kinie ulu mare teko kenjeringimunge ungu mare nimbe, anjo yando kote tenderingimunge ungu mare nimbe, ulsu yembomane kuru popo toko kaloringi langimenga ungu mare nimbe, ambo ye pulime kinie ye ambo lilime kinie molko kondonge mele nimbe sipe, Pulu Yemonga Minimuni yemboma 'Teaa.' nilimo mele pilku liku naa telemele kinie umbunema wendo olemo mele nimbe sirimula. Maku toko mimi siku Pulu Yemo popo toko yunge imbi liku ola mundundunge mele nimbe sipe, Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yemboma tondolo lupe lupema we silimomonga ungu mare nimbe sipe, konopu mondonge ulumu paa olandopa mele nimbe sipe, yembo kololime lomboroko ola molonge mele ungu mare nimbe sirimula. Aku ulumene Korini yemboma umbune sirimumunge aku ulumenga Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo mele Pollone eno lipe tapondopa ungu peangama nimbe sirimu.

1:10-6:20 munge ungu pulumu inie anjokondo 1:10 molemo. 7:1-16:12 ungu mare walseringimenga ungu pulumu inie anjokondo 7:1 molemo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-4 KIRASINGE YEMBOMA KEREPALE NAA NINGU, ENO ENONO ENONGA IMBI LIKU OLA NAAMUNDENGI UNGU MARE

1:1-3 Pollone Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungume

1 Na Pollo, Pulu Yemone na walsipe mako torumu-ne Kirasi Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo,* na kinie olionga ˻Kirasinge ungumu pilieli˼ angenu Sositenisi pea molopololie ipepámo topo sikiru.

2 Pulu Yemonga yembo talape kolea awili Korini molemelema,† Kirasi Yesusi kinie tapu toko molemele-na Pulu Yemone "Nanga yembo manjiku molko yembo kake tepili molangi waa." nirimu yemboma, eno kinie koleamanga pali olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasinge imbimu‡ liku ola mundunduku popo tolemele yemboma kinie, eno pali ˻ipepámo topo sikiru˼. Awilimu olionga kepe enonga kepe pali Awilimu.

3 Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone eno we kondo kolkolo, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' niengili.

1:4-9 Kirasinge Korini Yemboma Moloringimunge Pollone Pulu Yemondo "Ange" Nirimu Temanemo

4 Eno Korini yemboma Kirasi Yesusinge yemboma molemele-na Pulu Yemone eno we kondo kolopa tepa kondorumumunge nane Pulu Yemondo alieli "Ange." nimbu molio. 5-6 Nane enondo Kirasi manda telemo temba mele temane peangamo topo sirindu ungume 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku lsingi kulu eno-kinie ulu peangama wendo orumu. Kirasini enonga nimbe tenderimumunge Pulu Yemone yunge ungume enone ningu kondonge tondolomo kinie, yunge ungumenga pulume pilku kondonge tondolomo kinie, sirimu-ne

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". ‡ 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais", "28. nem".

kanu tondoloselo kinie we tondoloma
pali eno-kinie pepili molemele. 7 Aku
siku molemele-na eno Awili Yesusi Kirasi
omba mona angilimbemonga konopu
siku nokoko molemele kinie Mini Kake
Telimunge tondoloma pali yuni sirimu
eno kinie pelemo. 8 Olionga Awili Yesusi
Kirasi ombá walemo wendo ombá kinie
‘˹Pulu Yemone˺ mongo simbe ulu te eno-
kinie naa pepili.’ nimbe yuni ‘Eno alieli
enge ningu molangi.’ nilimo mele pe kepe
nimbé.§ 9 Enondo yunge Malo olionga Awili
Yesusi Kirasi* pea “Tapu toko molangi
waa.” nirimu Pulu Yemone ulu “Tembo.”
nilimoma paa sike telemo. ˹Eno-kinie aku
sipe ulu peangama wendo˺ orumumunge
pilipulie ˹Pulu Yemo kinie alieli ange
nilio˺.†

1:10-17 Kirasinge Korini Yembo Talapemo Konopu Lupe Lupe Pepili Moloringimunge Ungu Te‡

10 Angokeme, olionga Awili Yesusi Ki-
rasinge§ imbi lepo ˹umbune te eno kinie
pelemomonga˺* ungu te mawa tekero:
‘Eno konopu paa telune mindi pupili,
ungu telumu mindi ningu, kapola kapola
molangi. Lupe lupe naa molangi. Eno
yembo talape telumu mindi molko konopu
telumu pepili molangi.’ nimbu mawa
tekero. 11 Nanga angokeme, kerepale ningu
irinele teko molemele mele ˹ambo˺ Kil-
loinge yembo marene ˹ongo˺ na ningu
siringi. 12 Enone telemele nikiru mele
niembo: Eno marene ningendo: “Olio Pollo
lombili pulimolo.” nilimele.
Marene “Olio Apollosi lombili pulimolo.”
nilimele.
Marene “Olio Pita† lombili pulimolo.” nil-
imele.
Marene “Olio Kirasi lombili pulimolo.” nil-
imele.
13 ˹Nambemune aku siku nilimeleye?˺
Kirasi yu awisiliye? ˹Na˺ Pollone ‘Eno
lipu tapondambo.’ nimbu unjo perana
kolondorunduye? Eno no lindingendo
Pollonga imbi leko no linderingiye?
14-15 Nane eno Korini yembo mare no
naa linderindumunge yembomane “Olio
Pollonga imbine no lsimulu.” manda
naa ningemonga eno papu no naa
linderindu. Nane Kiripasi kinie Gayasiselo
sike no linderindu nalo yembo mare pea
molo. 16 (Sike, mare pea no linderindula.
Sitepanasi kinie yunge ulkena peringi
yemboma kinie no linderindu lemo.
‘Akume mindi no linderindu.’ konopu
lekero. ‘Mare pea molonje.’ nimbu pilkiru.)
17 Kirasini na “No lindi-pou.” nimbe
lipe naa mundorumu. Yunge temane
peangamo “Toko sindi-pou.” nimbe lipe
mundorumumunge ˹na yemboma no
lindilipu naa andolio˺. Kirasinge temane
peangamo andopo tombondo yembo pilipe
konginjeli pelemomane temane lupe lupe
tolemele mele na aku sipu naa tolio. ‘Aku
sipu tembo kinie Kirasi ˹kolorumu˺ unjo
peramo yunge engemo naa peli none
tendepo, aku unjo peramonga tondolomo‡
topo manie mundumbo.’ nimbu aku naa
telio.

1:18-2:5 Kirasi Yu Pulu Yemonga Pilipe Konginjelimu Kinie Tondolomo-Selo Molemomonga Ungu Te

18 Sike Kirasi kolorumu unjo peramonga
ungu nilimolomo mindili nongo molko
kenjinge aulkena pulimele yembomane
ningendo: ‘Uluri molo. Akumunge lipe
tapondomba tondolo te naa pelemo.’
nilimele. Nalo olio lipe tapondopa mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie pea
molopo kondomolo aulkena lipe mondomu
yemboma olione ‘Unjo peramonga ungumu
Pulu Yemonga tondolo pelemo ungumu.’
nimbu pilimolo. 19 ˹Aku siku ningu
pilimelemonga˺ ungu te Pulu Yemonga
bokune molemo, akumu isipe:

§ 1:8: Ungu pulu te Ou-Tesallonaika 3:13*. * 1:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”, “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”. † 1:9: 1:9 pora nimbendo nilimo ungu akumu 1:4-9 molemo mele pilipelie lipe tere lendepa “Ange.” nirimu. ‡ 1:9: inie anjokondo 3:1-9,21-23. § 1:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. * 1:10: akune Pollone Korini yemboma kinie umbune te perimumunge ungu mare nirimu. Umbune akumu: Kirasinge Korini yemboma kapola kapola naa moloringi. Umbune te: Ye tene ulu te paa tepa kenjerimumundu nirimu ungumu inie anjokondo 5:1-13 molopa; te: Anjo yando kote tenderingimunge ungumu 6:1-11 molopa; te: Wa ulu kerinele teringimunge ungumu 6:12-20 molemo. † 1:12: Pisini ungune “Pita” ningu toringi molemo nalo Giriki ungune “Sipasi” ningu toringi molemo, akumu sike Pitanga imbi te. Ungu te Jono 1:42. ‡ 1:17: Kirasi kolorumu unjo peramonga tondolo te yuyu naa perimu. Kirasi kolorumu ulumunge tondolomo perimu. Ungu mare inie anjokondo 2:2, Gallesia 6:12-14.

"Pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembomanga
pilipe konginjelimu
nane topo manie mundumbo.
Yembomane 'Sumbi sipu pilimolo.'
nilimele yembomanga
konopume tepo embambo simbo."
nirimu kanumu.§

20 ˹Pulu Yemone aku sipe pilieli yemboma
topa manie mundumbe˺ liemo kinié
yembo mare pilipe konginjeli pelemo
yemboma kinie, Mosisini sirimu ungu
manema pilku kondoko yemboma mane
silimele yemboma kinie, ulume pali pilkulie
kerepale nilimele yemboma kinie, kanu
yembomando nambolka nimoloye? Ya
ma koleana konopuni tondolo munduku
pilimele ulume pali Pulu Yemone aku
ulume tondolo te naa pelemo mele naa lipe
ora sirimuye? ˹Aku ulume tondolo te naa
pelemo mele lipe ora sirimu kanumu.˺
21 ˹Akumu nambepo pilipulie nikiruye?˺
Pulu Yemo pilipe konginjeli pepili mole-
momonga ma koleana pilipe konginjeli
pelemo yembomane yu molopa pilimo
mele manda naa pilinge akumunge olione
Yesusi kolorumu ungumu nimbu silimolo
kanu ungumundu pilipe konginjeli yem-
bomane "Aroma toko, ningu kenjikimili."
nilimele ungu akumuni 'Aku ungumu
sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele
yemboma Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe
yu-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipe
mondolemo.* 22 Juda yembomane "Pulu
Yemone ulu tondoloma telemo mele ulu
mare kanamili." nilimele;† Giriki yem-
bomane 'Olio pilipe konginjeli peangama
pepili. Olio ulumenga pulume paa pilipu
kondamili.' ningu mindili siku kongono
telemele. 23-24 Nalo olione Yesusi unjo
perana toringi kolorumumunge temanemo
mindi andopo topo silimolo. Aku ungumu
Juda yembomane ˹ungumu we pilku
ulu tondolo mare naa kanokolie "Aku
ungumu˺ ungu kerimu. Paa kapola molo."
nilimele; Giriki yembomane ˹ungumu we
pilku ungumunge pulumu naa pilkulie˺
"I ungumu aroma ungumu." nilimele;
nalo Pulu Yemone Juda yembo mare kinie,
Giriki yembo mare kinie 'Nanga yemboma
molangi waa.' nirimu ˹pilierimulu˺
yembomane kanu ungumu pilipulie, '˹Aku
ungumuni Pulu Yemone lipe mundupe olio
sirimu ye nomi˺ Kirasimu‡ molopa telemo
mele nimbe silimo ungumu. Yu Pulu
Yemonga tondolomo; yu Pulu Yemonga
pilipe konginjelimu.' nilimolo. 25 Ma
koleana yembo marene 'Pulu Yemone
konopuni pilimo ungu mare aroma topa
pilimo.' nilimele nalo yuni konopuni
aroma topa pilimo mele kepe paa olandopa;
yembomane 'Paa pilipu kondolemolo.'
nilimele mele maniendopa. Pulu Yemone
ulu mare telemo kinie yembomane
kanokolie, 'Aku ulume enge te naa pelemo.'
ningu kanolemele nalo 'enge te naa
pelemo' nilimele ulumenga tondoloma
kepe paa olandopa, yembomane 'Ulu
tondoloma tekemolo.' nilimele tondoloma
paa maniendopa.

26 Angokeme, ou Pulu Yemone 'Nanga
yemboma molangi waa.' naa nipili
moloringi mele kinié altoko mimi siku
piliengi! Yembomane eno kanokolie
'Eno awisili pilipe konginjeli yemboma
moloringi.' naa niringi. 'Eno yembo
awisili yemboma nokoli engemo pelemo.'
naa niringila. 'Eno awisili enonga anda-
kolepama imbi molorumu.' naa niringila.
27 Nalo ma koleana yembomane yembo
mare kanokolie, 'Yembo konopu naa peli
yembo aroma tolime.' nilimele yemboma
Pulu Yemone mako topa 'Nanga yemboma
molangi.' nilimo; 'Yembo enge naa peli
yemboma.' ningu kanolemelema mako
topa 'Nanga yemboma molangi.' nilimo.
'Nanga yembomando aku siku ningu
pilimele yembo pilipe konginjeli pelemo
yemboma kinie, 'Olio enge pelemo.' ningu
pilimele yemboma kinie, pipili kolangi.'
nimbe Pulu Yemone kanu we yemboma
mako topa 'Nanga yemboma molangi waa.'
nilimo. 28 Ya ma koleana imbi naa molemo
yemboma kinie, yembomane kanoko keri
kanolemele yemboma kinie, yembomane
'yembo koropama' ningu kanolemele
yemboma kinie, akume Pulu Yemone mako
topa 'Nanga yemboma molangi.' nirimu.
'Yembo imbi molemoma kinie, tondolo
pelemo yemboma kinie, aku yemboma we

§ 1:19: Aisaya 29:14, Jeremaya 8:9. * 1:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip", "21.2. kisimbek". † 1:22: Mateyu 12:38-39. ‡ 1:23-24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais".

yembo koropama molangi.' nimbe, kanu
we yemboma 'Nanga yemboma molangi.'
nimbe mako torumu. [29] 'Yembo tene nanga
kumbi-kerena yuyu kapi nimbe yunge
imbi lipe ola manda naa mundumbe.'
nimbelie Pulu Yemone kanu sili yemboma
mako torumu. [30] Pulu Yemone yuyu
eno 'Kirasi Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko
molangi.' nimbe lipe mundorumu-ne yu
kinie pea molemele kanumu. Pe kinié
Pulu Yemone olio pilipe konginjelimu
kinie konopuni mimi sipe pilieli ulumu
kinie silimo akumunge pulumu Kirasi yu.
Kirasini ˻olionga nimbe tenderimu ulu
akumuni˼ Pulu Yemone olio 'yembo sumbi
nilime molko, nanga yemboma manjiku
molko yembo kake telime molangi.' nilimo.
Kirasini tenderimu ulumuni 'Eno teko
kenjeringimunge molko kenjiku mindi
punge aulkena wendo wangi, ulu pulu
kerimene eno altopa naa ambolopili.'
nilimo.§ [31] Akumunge Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungu te nilimo mele mindi teamili.
Aku ungumu isipe:

"Yembo tene 'Konopu sipu kapi niembo.'
nimu liemo
Awilimuni yunge tenderimumunge
pilipelie
Awilimu mindi konopu sipu kapi nimbe
imbi lipe ola mundundopili."*
nilimo kanumu mele teamili.

2

2:1-5 Pollone Kirasinge Unjo Peramonga Ungumu Mindi Nimbe Sipe Andorumu Ungu Te

[1] Angokeme, ˻akumunge nanga nanu
pilipe konginjelimu kinie tondolomo kinie
naa pepili terindu mele* niembo:˼ Na
eno moloringine ombolie Pulu Yemonga
ungumu eno nimbu simbondo pilipe
konginjeli olandopa pelemo yembomane
ungume sulu teko ningu kondolemele
mele naa nirindu. [2] 'Na eno kinie
molopolie 'Yesusi ye nomi Kirasimu yu
mindi konopu kimbu sipu molopolie,
yu unjo perana toringi kolorumu mele
mindi paa konopu kimbu sipu molopo,
eno akumu mindi piliengi nimbu simbo.'
nimbu molopolie ˻pilipe konginjeli pelemo
yembomane nilimele mele naa nirindu˼.
Ungu lupe te konopu kimbu sipu mane
naa siembo.' nimbu ou pilierindu. [3] Na
ombo eno kinie molopo ˻ungume nimbu
sirindu˼ kinie na enge te naa perimu.
Pipili kolopo alieli mini-wale mundupu
molorundu. [4] ˻Temane peangamo˼ eno
topo simbondo pilipe konginjeli pelemo
yembomane nilimele mele ungume naa
nimbu sirindu. 'Nanga pilipe konginjeli
olandopa pelemomone eno konopu alowa
teangi.' nimbu eno ungume tondolo
mundupu naa nimbu sirindu. 'Mini
Kake Telimunge tondolomone na lipe
tapondolemo kinie kanokolie nimbu
sikiru mele pilku liengi.' nimbu yunge
tondolomone ungume eno nimbu sirindu.
[5] 'We yembomane pilipe konginjeli pepili
ungume ningu kondolemelenje pilkulie
"Sike nikimili." ningu tondolo munduku
pilimelanje kapola naa telka. Pulu
Yemonga tondolomo mindi kanokolie
"Yunge ungumu sike." ningu tondolo
munduku piliengi!' nimbu ungume aku
sipu we nimbu sirindu.

2:6-16 Pulu Yemonga Minimuni Olio Pilipu Kondomolo Ulu Pulumu Silimo Ungu Te

[6] ˻We yembomando pilipe konginjeli
yembomane ningu silimele mele sike
nimbu naa silio˼ nalo Pulu Yemonga
ungumu kamu pilku kondolemele yembo-
mando ungume nimbu simbondo pilipe
konginjeli pelemo ungume nimbu silio.
Nalo aku pilipe konginjelimu ya mana
yembomane pilku kondoko ningu silimele
mele paa molo. Ya ma koleana nokoko
kamako molemele yembomane ungu mane
silimele mele ungu mane naa silio. ˻Mulu
ma pora nimbé kinie˼ enonga engemo pora
nimbé. [7] ˻Nane nilio mele lupe.˼ Nane
Pulu Yemonga konopu peanga pepa pilipe
konginjeli ungume mindi nimbu silio, aku
ungumu Pulu Yemone mulu maselo ou
naa tepalie olio tepa kondopa 'Yu kinie
pea molangi.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu
nalo aku ungumu ou lopi tepa perimumu
kinié mindi kamu mona lemo, aku ungumu
mindi nimbu silio. [8] ˻Nane pilipe konginjeli
nikiru˼ akumu ya ma koleana nokolemele
ye kamakoma naa pilimele. Pilimelanje

§ 1:30: Romo 3:24; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "3. baim bek". * 1:31: Jeremaya 9:24. * 2:1: inie yakondo 1:18-31. † 2:8: Konana 29:1, Lipe-Mundorumu-Yema 7:2, Epesasi 1:17, Jemisi 2:1; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela".

tondolo pa teli pelemo ye Awilimu† ‘unjo
perana kolopili.’ ningu uku toko naa
panjilimela. 9 Nalo ⌞aku ungumunge⌟ ungu
te ⌞Pulu Yemonga bokune⌟ toringi nilimo,
akumu isipe:
‘Pulu Yemo konopu mondolemele yembomo
yuni tepa kondopa melema nosindilimo mele
yembo telumuni kepe mongone naa kanoko,
ungu te naa pilku, konopuni naa pilieringi.’‡
nilimo kanumu, 10 nalo Pulu Yemone ‘Yunge
Minimuni tei.’ nirimu kinie Minimuni olio
kanu lopi terimu ulumu lipe ora sirimu.

Yunge Minimuni melema pali mimi sipe
kanopa, Pulu Yemonga konopune ulu tondolo pelemoma kepe kanolemo. 11 Yembo
tene yembo te konopuni pilimo mele naa
kanolemo. Yembo tenga minimuni mindi
yuyu konopu lemo mele kanopa pilimo.
Aku sipela Pulu Yemo yuni konopuni pilimo
mele yembo tene naa kanolemo, Pulu Yemo
yunge Minimuni mindi kanolemo. 12 Pe
Pulu Yemone yunge Minimu olio sirimu-ne
Pulu Yemone olio tepa kondopa we silimo
mele pilimolo. ‘Olio ya ma koleamonga
tondolo te lsimulu.’ nimbu naa pilimolo.
13 Akumunge nane ungu nimbu silioma ma
koleana pilipe konginjeli tene naa nimbu
silio. ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ Minimuni na mane
sipe ‘Ningu si.’ nimbe ungu umbu tondolemo ungume Pulu Yemonga Minimu
konopune molemo yemboma nimbu silio.

14 Pulu Yemonga Minimu konopune
naa molemo yembomane Pulu Yemonga
Minimuni nimbe silimo mele naapilku
limele. Pulu Yemonga Minimu konopune
molemo yembomane mindi Pulu Yemonga
melema liku mimi siku pilimele akumunge
Pulu Yemonga Minimu konopune naa
molemo yembomane ‘Aku melema uluri
molo.’ ningu pilku sundulimele. 15 ⌞Nalo⌟
Pulu Yemonga Minimuni ambolemo
yembomane melema pali pulume mimi
siku pilku apuruku kondolemele. Nalo
we yembomane Pulu Yemonga Minimu
konopune molemo yemboma manda
kanoko naa apuruku, ‘Teko kondokomele.’
molo ‘Teko kenjikimili.’ ningu manda naa
pilku nilimele. 16 ⌞Pulu Yemone konopuni
pilimo mele manda naa pilimelemonga
ungu pulu te Pulu Yemonga bokune nilimo,
akumu isipe:⌟
‘Nawene Awilimu konopuni pilimo mele
manda kanopa pilipe,
Awilimu manda mane simbeye?’§
nimbe molemo kanumu. ⌞Akumu sike⌟
nalo olio ⌞Pulu Yemonga Minimu konopune molemo yembomane⌟ Kirasi konopuni
pilimo mele* aku sipu pilimolo ⌞akumunge
Awilimuni pilimo mele manda pilimolo⌟.

3

Kolomongo Awili 3 Kirasinge Korini Yemboma Lupe Lupe Moloringimunge Ungu Te

*3:1-9 Kirasinge Yembomanga Kongono Tendeli Yemboma Pulu Yemonga Kongono Tendeli Yemboma Molemele Ungu Te**

1 Angokeme, ⌞aku nikirumunge⌟ na eno
kinie molopolie, yemboma Pulu Yemonga
Minimuni nilimo mele pilku liku telemele
yemboma mane silio mele eno aku sipu
manda mane naa sirindu. We mana
yembo ⌞umbu konopuni mindi pilimele
yemboma⌟ mane silio mele eno aku
sipu mane sirindu. Kirasinge ambolango
pamema mindi moloringimunge 2 nane
eno ame mindi sirindu.† ‘Eno langi
enge nilime manda naa nonge.’ nimbu
kanopolie langi enge nilime naa sirindu.
Kinié kepe langi enge nilime manda naa
nonge. 3 Enonga ou-konopu-wemane
eno ambolopili molemelemonga mana
yembomane telemele mele telemele. Eno
‘Yembomane teko nosikimili mele nane aku
sipu telkanje papu.’ ningu yemboma-kinie
konopu keri panjiku, anjo yando irinele
teko, aku ulume telemele, akumu konopu-oume pepili molemelemonga telemele.‡
⌞Aku ulu telemelemane eno Mini Kake
Telimuni kamu ambolemo yemboma
naa molko, yunge ungumu naa pilimele
mele lipe ora silimo.⌟ 4 ⌞Enone i siku
mele telemele:⌟ Yembo tene nimbendo:
“Na Pollonga yembomo.” nilimo. Tene

‡ 2:9: Aisaya 64:4. § 2:16: Aisaya 40:13. * 2:16: Pillipai 2:5-11. * 3:: kinie 3:21-23 molemomonga ungu te inie yakondo 1:10-17. † 3:2: inie anjokondo 14:20, Ou-Pita 2:2, Ipuru 5:11-14; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31. pikinini- 31.4. tok bokis”. ‡ 3:3: Romo 6:6; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29. olpela bel”.

nimbendo: “Na Apollosinge yembomo.”
nilimo. Aku siku nilimele yemboma we
mana yemboma mindi naa molemeleye?
5 ⌞Apollosi kinie Polloselo nambemune
arenale teko kerepale nilimeleye?⌟ Apol-
losi naweye? Pollo naweye? Apollosi
olto Awilimunge kendemandeselo mindi.
Awilimuni kongono lupe lupe sirimu
yeselo molopolie, aku kongonomo ter-
imbulumunge eno “Kirasi sike.” ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi§ aulkemo
akisinderimbulu yeselo mindi molembolo.
6 Nane langi umbu torundu; pe langi
umbu tondorundu koleana Apollosini
andopa no mundorumu; nalo Pulu
Yemone ‘Langime toko-rako nimbe opili.’
nirimu. 7 Akumunge yembo langi umbu
tondolemomo imbi naa molemo; yembo
poniena andopa no silimo yembomo
kepe imbi naa lamolemo; Pulu Yemone
‘Langime wendo opili.’ nilimo aku yemo
mindi imbi molemo. 8 Yembo langi umbu
tolemo yembomo kinie poniena andopa no
silimo yembomo kinie aku yemboselonga
kongono te olandopa te maniendopa
molo. Aku yemboselone ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟
kongono mindi tengelemonga telembele
mele mimi sipe kanopa apurupe yu-
mele-mele mele kalomba. 9 Apollosi olto
kinie Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo kongono
telemolo yema; eno Pulu Yemonga ponie
mele, ⌞akumunge yu mindi olandopamo⌟.

3:9-15 Kirasinge Yembomanga Kongono Tendeli Yemboma Ulke Takoli Yemboma Mele Molemele Ungu Te

Eno Pulu Yemone ulkemo takopa
molemo mele molemelela. 10 ⌞Na eno
moloringine ombo pulu polopo ungume
mane sirindu kinie⌟ Pulu Yemone we kondo
kolopalie ‘Na ulke takoli kongonomonga
pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemo molopili.’
nimbe tondolo te we sirimu. ‘Eno
yunge ulkemo angiliepili.’ nimbe na aku
tondolomo sipelie lipe mundorumu-ne eno
moloringine ombo, ‘Ulke angilimbemonga
ponga polangi.’ nimbu mana koume talape
topo noserindu, aku koumenga ola yembo
tene ulkemo takopa molemo. Nalo ulke
takolemele yembomane mimi siku pilku
kondoko ulke takangi.* 11 Ulkemo ola
takonge koume nane talape topo noserindu
akume Yesusi Kirasi yu.† Yembo tene alowa
tepa kou lupe mare manda naa nosimbe.
12 Yembo marene ⌞Pulu Yemonga ulkemo⌟
kanu koumenga ola takongendo kou gollo
kinie, kou sillipa kinie, kou mone olandopa
pulimo koume kinie, aku mele peangamane
takoko, marene unjo kinie angi kinie
rasi-witi unjo aku mele kerimene takoko,
telemele. 13 Pe Pulu Yemone yemboma
kote tendepa pilimbe walemo wendo ombá
kinie ulkemo takolemele mele mona lemba.
Kanu walemo kinie tepe tene ‘Yembomane
kongono teringime teko kondoringinje
molo teko kenjeringinje?’ nimbe manda
manjimbe. 14 ⌞Manda manjimbe kinie⌟
yembo tene manie talape topa lemo
koumenga ola‡ ulke takombamo tepene
naa nomba pora simu liemo yu mele
kalolimu limbe. 15 Molo yembo tene ulke
takombamo tepene nomba pora simu liemo
aku kongono tembamonga mele kalolimu
naa limbe. Kanu yembomo yuyu ⌞Pulu
Yemone⌟ lipe tapondopa ‘Mindili naa
nopili.’ nimbe yu-kinie molopa kondomba
ulu pulumu§ simbe nalo yu, tepene
yembo te nombá telemo kinie yembomane
liku tapondoko yu wendo limele kinie
tepene kamu naa nolemo yembomo mele
molomba.

3:16-17 Kirasinge Yemboma Pulu Yemonga Ulkemo Molemelemonga Ungu Te

16 Eno Pulu Yemo molemo ulke su-
luminia* paa kake telimu molemele;
Pulu Yemonga Minimu enonga konopune
sukundu molemo; akumu eno naa
pilimeleye? 17 Akumunge yembo tene
Pulu Yemonga ulke suluminia† paa kake
telimu tepa kenjemu liemo Pulu Yemone
kanu yembomo tepa kenjimbela. Pulu
Yemonga suluminiamo ‘Yunge suluminia
kake telimu.’ nilimo, aku suluminiamo eno
enono, akumunge aku sipe tepa kenjimbe
yembomo yuni yu kepe tepa kenjimbe.

§ 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 3:10: ‘Pulu Yemonga ungumu yemboma mane singendo paa mimi siku pilku mane siku kondangi.’ nimbe nirimu. † 3:11: Kirasi ulke simu molemo ungu te Epesasi 2:20-21. ‡ 3:14: inie yakondo 3:10-11. § 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”. * 3:16: inie anjokondo 6:19, Pe-Korini 6:16, Epesasi 2:20-22, Ipuru 3:6, Ou-Pita 2:5. † 3:17: inie anjokondo 6:19, Pe-Korini 6:16, Epesasi 2:20-22, Ipuru 3:6, Ou-Pita 2:5.

3:18-23 Olionga Yemanga Imbime Lipu Ola Mundundupu Kapi Naa Nindemili Ungu Te (3:1 pulu polko kanani.)

18 Eno enono konopuni kolo toko naa piliengi! Enonga yembo tene yuyu pilipelie, ma koleana yembomane 'Olio pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemboma molemolo.' ningu pilimele mele yuni aku sipe 'Pilipe konginjeli yembomo molio.' nimbe piliemu liemo 'Aku sipu nimbu naa piliembo.' nipili. 'Mana yembomane na kanokolie 'Aroma toli yembomo.' ningu kanangi.' nipili. Aku sipe nimbé kinie sike pilipe konginjeli yembomo molomba. 19 Mana yembomane pilkulie 'Akumu pilipe konginjelimu.' ningu pilimele mele Pulu Yemone kanopalie 'Kekelepa toli ulumu.' nimbe kanolemo. Akumunge ungu te yunge bokune molemo, akumu isipe:

'Yembo marene yemboma teko kenjingendo
enonga konopune pilipe konginjeli pelemomone
ulume telemele nalo
Pulu Yemone aku telemele ulume kanopalie
'Aku pilkulie tekemelemonga eno enono melu leko
nomi suku mundukumili.' nimbe kanolemo.'‡

nimbe molemo kanumu. 20 Akumunge ungu te pea molemola, akumu isipe:

'Awilimuni pilipelie,
konopune pilipe konginjeli pelemo yembomane
konopuni pilimele mele eno naa lipe tapondomba.
'Pilimele mele uluri molo.' nimbe pilimo.'§

nimbe aku sipe molemo. 21 Akumunge altoko yemanga imbime kapi ningu liku ola naa mundundengi.* Melema pali enonga. 22 ˻Na˼ Pollo kepe Apollosi kepe Pita† kepe, ma koleamo kepe konde mololi ulumu kepe kololi ulumu kepe, kinié lemo melema kepe pe lemba melema kepe, akume pali enonga; ˻eno liku tapondongendo aku tapu yema kinie melema kinie pelemele˼; 23 eno Kirasinge yemboma, Kirasi Pulu Yemonga yemola, ˻akumunge elo kinie olio kinie melema pali enonga kene anjo anjo talape yu-mele-mele manda molame!˼‡

4

Kolomongo Awili 4 Kirasini "Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa." Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemanga Ungu Te

4:1-5 Awilimuni Yunge Kongono Tendeli Yema Telemele Mele Apurupe Pilimo Ungu Te

1 Apollosi olto molembolo mele yembomane pilku kanonge mele isipe: Olto Kirasinge kongono tendeli kendemandeselo molopolo, ungu ou lopi tepa perimume Pulu Yemone ou nimbe pára naa sirimu unguma* nokopo yemboma nimbu silimbolo yeselo molembolo. 'Aku siku yeselo molembele.' ningu piliengi liemo papu. 2 Yembo tene yembo tenga kongono tendelemo yembomone yunge awili nokoli yemone 'Tei.' nilimo mele paa mimi sipe pilipe tepili. Mimi sipe pilipe naa temu liemo kapola molo, eno pilimele. 3 '˻Nane kongono telio mele˼ enone molo kote tendelemo ye tene kanoko apuruku ˻'Mimi sipe tepa kondolemonje.' ningu˼ kanongi liemo uluri molo.' nimbu konopu kimbu sipu naa molio. Nanu kepe telio mele naa apurulio. 4 Nane nanga konopuni pilipulie '˻Pulu Yemone "Tei." nilimo kongonomo tepolie˼ sike ulu te tepo naakenjilio.' nimbu pilio nalo 'Nane sike tepo naa kenjilio. Ye sumbi nilimu molio.' nanu manda naa nimbo.† Nane kongono telio mele Awilimuni yuyu pilipe apurulimo. 5 Akumunge, 'Awilimuni omba kote piliepili.' ningu nokoko molkolie isili-ou enone yembomane ulume telemele mele naa apurengi. Yu ombalie sumbulune pelemo ulume 'Pa teline mona liepili.' nimbe, yembomane ulume tengendo konopuni pilimele mele mona nimbe pára simbe. Aku temba walemonga Pulu Yemone olione telemolo mele pilipe apurupelie ˻tepo kondolemolo ulumenga˼ olio kapi nimbé.

4:6-13 Korini Kirasinge Yemboma Enono Enonga Imbime Liku Ola Mundoringi Ungu Te

‡ 3:19: Jopo 5:13. § 3:20: Konana 94:11. * 3:21: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 3:1-9*. † 3:22: inie yakondo 1:12*. ‡ 3:23: inie yakondo 1:10,12, 3:5-9. * 4:1: inie anjokondo 11:25. † 4:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45. stretpela man".

6 Angokeme, ⌞nane 'Nokoli yembomanga
ungume mimi siku pilku kongono teko kon-
dangi.'⌟ nikiru mele 'Eno lipu tapon-
dambo.' nimbu 'Apollosi oltone telembolo
mele kanangi.' nikiru. 'Tembolo mele pe
kanokolie ungu te pelemomonga‡ pulumu
eno manda sumbi siku piliengi!' nimbu
molio. Kanu ungumu isipe:
'Pulu Yemonga bokune "Teangi." nilimo
mele
mindi mimi siku pilku teangi.
Enone ulu te lupe naa teangi.'
nimbe molemo mele pilkulie yembo tenga
imbimu liku ola mundunduku yembo
tenga imbimu toko manie mundunduku
naa teangi. 7 ⌞Eno 'Awilime molemolo.'
nilimele angokeme,⌟ 'Olio imbi molopili.
Yembo lupema imbi naa molopili.' nawene
nimuye? Eno mele peanga lsingime
⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ naa sirimuye? Pe
tondolo lsingime Pulu Yemone simu liemo
nambemune enonga imbime enono liku ola
munduku kapi nilimeleye?
8 § 'Mele awisili koronga manda lsimulu.
⌞Minimunge⌟ mele awisili nosipu kapola
molemolo.' ningu pilimeleye? 'Koronga
⌞Kirasi kinie⌟ kamako kingime molopo
yemboma nokolemolo.' ningu pilimeleye?*
Aku liemo olto pea aku sipu naa mole-
molo akumu keri. Nalo 'Eno aku siku naa
molemele.' konopu lekero. 'Eno paa sike
ye nomi kingime molemelanje papu. Aku
lelkanje olto eno pea kingime molemela.
Aku lelkanje papu.' konopu lekero. ⌞Nalo
olio isili ou kingime naa molemolo.⌟ 9 ⌞Olio
molemolo⌟ mele nane pilkirumu niembo:
'Olio Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-
paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema† olio
paa maniendopa.' konopu lekero. Kote
tendeko "Toko kondangi." nilimele yem-
boma mele molemolo. 'Yemboma konopu
siku kanoko molangi toko kondangi.' ningu
penana sukundu mundulimele yemboma
mele molemolo. Mana yemboma kinie an-
gelloma kinie yembomane pali olio neme-
neme ningu kanoko molemele. 10 Kirasinge
temanemo andopo nimbu silimolomonga
yembomane olio 'Ye aromama.' nilimele
nalo eno ⌞Korini Kirasinge yemboma⌟ ne
'Kirasinge yemboma molemolomonga olio
pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemboma mole-
molo.' nilimele. Olio ⌞Kirasini kon-
gono sirimu yema⌟ ndo "Eno enge te naa
pelemo." nilimele; enone enono 'Olio enge
paa pelemo.' nilimele. Oliondo "Eno imbi
naa molemo." nilimele nalo enone enono
'Imbi paa molemo.' nilimele.
11 Olio ⌞Kirasini 'kongonomo tende-paa.'
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema⌟ sike ou
molorumulu mele kinié kepe we mole-
molo. Olio paa engelene kolopo, no
wakane kolopo, mulumbale sungu-mengu
nilime panjilimolola. Olio 'paa mindili
nongo, kolangi.' ningu wale awisili kopene
tolemele. Olio tenga taka lipu molo-
molo ulke te naa angilimo. 12 ⌞Kou mone
lipu langi kinie melema limolondo⌟ olio-
lio mindili sipu kongono telemolo. Yem-
bomane olio iri toko "Molko kenjengi!"
nilimele kinie olione pundu topo "Pulu
Yemone eno tepa kondopili." nilimolo;‡
⌞Pulu Yemonga kongono telemolomonga⌟
yembomane olio mindili silimele kinie
pundu topo ungu te naa nimbu umbunema
we melemolo; 13 yembomane olio ungu taka
tondoko ningu kenjilimele kinie olione eno
pundu topo ungu peangama nilimolo. Ou
kepe, pe yandopa kinié kepe, yembomane
'Olio yembo paa koropa, yembomane langi
nurupulu toko ltelemelema mele mole-
molo.' ningu pilimele.

4:14-21 Pollone Korini Kirasinge Yemboma Liepi-Liepi Topa Nirimu Ungu Te

14 'Eno pipili kolangi.' nimbu nane
iungumu pepána naatokoro. 'Eno nanga
paa konopu mondolio ambolangoma.'
nimbu ungu te liepi-liepi topo ipepámo
tokoro. 15 'Eno Kirasinge ungumu mimi
siku piliengi!' ningu nokolemela tapu ye
paa awisili, tene tausini mele, molemelanje
enonga lapa awisili naa molemela. Nane
Kirasi Yesusinge ungumu ou pulu pulu
eno nimbu sirindu kinie 'Temane peanga
akumu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringimunge na enonga lapamo
molorundu, ⌞eno nanga ambolangoma
moloringi mele molemele⌟. 16 ⌞Na enonga
lapamo molio, eno nanga ambolangoma

‡ 4:6: Tena pelemonje naa pilimolo. Iungumu Giriki-ungune molemo mele pilku sundulimele. § 4:8: Osia 12:8, Lipe Ora Sirimu 3:17. * 4:8: Pollone 'Korini yemboma paa iri tambo.' nimbelie aku sipe ungu iko topa walserimu. † 4:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". ‡ 4:12: LLuku 6:27-28.

molemele⌟ kene nane eno tondolo
mundupu mawa tepolie nimbondo: ‘Ulu
telioma kanokolie mimi siku manda
manjiku teangi.’ nikiru. 17 ‘Aku teangi.’
nimbu Timoti eno molemelena ‘Opili.’
nimbu lipu mundukuru. ⌞Yu Kirasinge
yemo molopa yu-kinie olto Kirasinge
kongono pea andopo telembolomonga⌟
yu nanga konopu mondolio kangomo.
Yuni Awilimunge kongonomo mimi sipe
nokolemo. Nane Kirasi Yesusinge ungume
pilipulie tepo molio mele altoko piliengi
nimbe simbe. Na Kirasi kinie molopolie
tepo molio mele kinie, Kirasinge yembo
talapemanga§ andopo ‘Teangi.’ nimbu
mane silio mele kinie, telu sipe. ⌞Aku sipe
mele Timotini eno altoko piliengi nimbe
simbe.⌟
18 Enonga yembo marene ‘Pollo naa
ombá.’ konopu leko kara puku mongo
kondolemele. 19 Nalo Awilimuni na “Pu.”
nimu liemo na paa sike eno molemelena
nondopo ombó. Ombolie kara puku
mongo kondolemele yembomane ungu
nilimele mele mindi pilimbondo naa
ombó. ‘Eno sike tondolo te pelemonje
⌞molo Pulu Yemonga kongono naa teko
ungume we nilimelenje⌟.’ nimbu kanombo
ombó. 20 Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa
nokolemo* yemboma ungu mindi naa
nilimele. Yunge tondolomone yunge
kongono teko yunge yemboma sumbi
siku molemele akumunge ⌞‘ne kara puli
yemboma sike tondolo pelemonje.’ nimbu
kanombo⌟. 21 Nane eno nambolka uluri
tembo kinie ‘Peanga.’ konopu lekemeleye?
‘Na ka-pulse membo ombo eno ka-pulsene
topo mane simbo kinie peanga.’ konopu
lekemeleye? Molo nane eno molongena
ombo konopu mondopo taka lipu mane
sipu kondo kolombo kinie ‘Peanga.’ konopu
lekemeleye? Eno piliee.

5

Kolomongo Awili 5-6 POLLONE “KIRASINGE KORINI YEMBOMA KINIE ULU KERIME WENDO ORUMUME MUNDUKU SIYE KOLKO “KAMU MANIE PUPILI.” NIENGI.” NIRIMU UNGU TE

Kolomongo Awili 5 Pollone “Enonga Angenu Tene Ambo Te Kinie Wa Ulu Kerinele Telemo Yemo Makorangi.” Nirimu Ungumu

5:1-5 Wa Ulu Kerinele Teli Ulu Te Kirasinge Korini Yemboma Kinie Perimu Ungu Te

1 * Eno-kinie wa ulu kerinele teli ulu te
wendo olemo mele temane toko silimele
akumu na pilkiru. Kanu ulumu ulsu
molemele yembomane† teko kenjilimele
mele maniendopa, iulumu olandopa.
Enonga ye tene lapanga ambomo yu lipe
memba andolemo.‡ 2 ⌞Enonga angenu ye
tene aku sipe telemomonga⌟ enone ‘Olio
yembo peangama molemolo.’ ningu enono
nambemune kapi nilimeleye? ⌞Enonga
imbi liku ola munduku ulume telemele
mele munduku siye kolkolie,⌟ konopu
keri panjiku kola teko, tepa kenjilimo ye
kanumu ‘Eno kinie tapu topa naa molopili.’
ningu toko makoroko ulsu mundulimelanje
papu. 3 Sike nanga kangimu eno kinie
naa molemolo nalo nanga konopumuni
‘Eno kinie molemolo.’ konopu lepolie, na
pea molemelanje yunge kotemo pilipulie
“Yu tepili.” nilke mele ou na pilipu
molio. 4 ⌞Enone tenge mele pilkirumu
niembo:⌟ Olionga Awili Yesusi§kinie
maku toko molonge kinie na konopuni
enonga maku tongemo nokombo none
temba, olionga Awili Yesusinge engemo
eno kinie molombala. 5 ⌞Aku sipu maku
topo molomolo⌟ kinie ne tepa kenjilimo
yemo ‘⌞Kurumenga nomi⌟ Setenene * yu
nokopili.’ ningu yu Setene liku siengi.
⌞Ya mana⌟ Setenene yunge kangimu tepa
kenjimbe mindili nombá kinie ⌞yu konopu
alowa tembanje. Pe⌟ Awilimu omba
yembomanga kote pilimbe walemonga
‘Yemonga minimu kolea kerine naa pupe
mindili nomba, yu-kinie pea molopa
kondomba.’ ningu yemo yu kinie aku siku
teangi.

§ 4:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43.sios”. * 4:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. * 5:1: Akumu umbune talo sipemo. Umbune kise pali inie yakondo 1:10** nimbe silimo. † 5:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. ‡ 5:1: ‘Yemonga anumu kolorumunje.’ ningu pilimele. Pe lapane altopa ambo te lipelie, pe lapa yu kolorumula.’ ningu pilimele. Kanu yemone terimumunge ungu mane te LLipai 18:8, UnguManema 22:30, 27:20. § 5:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”, “28. nem”. * 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.

5:6-13 Pollone Kirasinge Korini Yembomando "Wa Ulu Kerinele Telemo Yemo Toko Makorangi." Nirimu Ungumu (5:1 pulu polko kanani.)

6 ˹Eno kinie ye te molemomone ambo
te kinie tepa kenjipe molopili˺ enone
enono kapi nilimele akumu paa kapola naa
telemo. Paa teko kenjilimele. Pillawa akoli
mele isi pillawana mundukulie pillawa
teko mimi telemele kinie isi paa wallo-
koltene pillawa awisili akolemo mele†
eno naa pilimeleye? 7 Akumunge, ˹Juda
yembomane ou teringi mele pilkulie˺ isi
oume toko ltekolie, isi naa peli pillawa
kondemo molangi. 'Pulu Yemonga
angellomone olio naa topa we omba pupili.'
ningu Juda yembomane sipisipi walomo
toringi mele Kirasini 'enonga sipisipi
walomo mele molambo tangi.' nimbe
kolo wangopa kolondorumumunge eno
sike pillawa konde mele molemele. ˹Aku
kene ne yemo 'isi mele molemo.' ningu
yu makorangi.˺ 8 Aku kene ˹Pulu Yemonga
angellomone we omba pupe Juda yemboma
naa torumu mele konopu siku pilingendo
Juda yembomane isime pali liku lteringi
mele˺‡ Kirasi olionga nimbe kolondorumu
mele konopu sipu pilimolondo ulu pulu
kerime kinie tepo kenjilimolo ulume pali
kinie 'isi oume mele' nimbu mundupu siye
kolopo, yu kapi nimolondo Pulu Yemone
'ulu kake telime' nimbe kanolemo ulume
tepo, ungu sikema mindi nimbu molamili.
˹Aku ulume pillawa isi naa pelimu mele.˺

9 Nane ou pepá te topo sirindu akumu§
isipu nimbu topo sirindu: 'Wapora toli
yemboma kinie eno telune tapu toko
naa molangi.' nirindu kanumu. 10 ˹Nalo
aku nirindumu˺, ulsukundu molemele
yembomane wapora toko, yembomanga
melema kanoko yama mengo, yembo-
manga melema kolo toko wa liku, we
melema 'Olionga pulu yema.' ningu liku
anjiku popo toko melema kalko silimele
yembomando naa nirindu. 'Kanu yemboma
kinie tapu topo naa molopo mundupu siye
kolamili.' nilimelanje ya ma koleamo kamu
munduku siye kolemela, ˹akumu manda
molo˺. 11 Nane pepá topo sirindumunge
pulumu isipe: 'Yembo tene "Na Kirasinge
yembomo." nimbelie wa ulu kerinele
tepa, yembomanga melema kanopa yama
memba, we melema lipe anjipe 'Nanga pulu
yema.' nimbe popo topa melema kalopa
sipe, yembomanga ungu bulkundu nindipe,
no nomba kekelepa topa, yembomanga
melema kolo topa wa lipe, temba yembo
te kinie paa telune tapu toko naa molangi.
Yembo tene 'Na Kirasinge yembomo molio.'
nimbe aku sipe temba yembomo kinie
telune langi paa naa nangila.' ˹nimbu pepá
torundu kanumu.˺ 12 Kirasinge yembo naa
molko ulsu molemele yemboma telemele
mele manda apurumboye? ˹Akumu nanga
kongono te paa molo.˺ Nalo Kirasinge
yembo eno kinie molemelema kanoko
apurunge kinie papu. Akumu paa sike
enonga kongonomo. 13 ˹Kirasinge yembo
talapena˺ ulsukundu molemele yemboma
Pulu Yemone yuyu kanopa apurumbe.
˹Nalo eno Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu
te molemo mele piliengi niembo. Kanu
ungumu isipe:˺

'Eno kinie telune tapu topa molemo yembo tene
ulume tepa kenjipe mindi tepa molomu liemo
kanu yembo kerimu toko makoroko ulsu mundengi.'*

nilimo, ˹aku mele pilku teangi.˺

6

6:1-11 Pollone Kirasinge Yembomane Kirasinge Yemboma Kote Naa Tendangi Nirimu Ungu Te

1 ˹Eno kinie umbune te pea pele-
momonga kinié ungu te niembo:˺* Eno
Kirasinge yembomanga tene Kirasinge
yembo te kinie umbune te pelemo kinie
nambemune 'Pulu Yemonga yembo kake
telime pilku apurengi.' naa nimbe, eno
mundupe siye kolopa ulsukundu pupe
˹willisi˺ kotena pupe kote tendelemoye?
Akumu pipili naa telemo-na aku sipe
telemoye? 2 Molo ˹pe kote walemo wendo

† 5:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "49. yis". ‡ 5:8: Pillawa isi naa pelimu nonge mele ungu-manemo Wendo Oringi 12:14-20. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova", "48. yis" kananila. § 5:9: Pep akumu nambe-eringimunge, olio naa pilimolo. * 5:13: Ungu-Manema 17:7, 19:21, 21:21, 22:21,24, 24:7. Akune "toko makoroko ulsu mundengi." nimbe naa molemo; "toko kondangi." nimbe molemo. * 6:1: akumu umbune yepoko sipemo. Umbune kise pali inie yakondo 1:10**nimbe silimo.

ombá kinie⌟ olio Pulu Yemonga yembo
kake telimene ma koleana yembomanga
pali kote pilipu ulu telemelema apuru-
molomo naa pilimelemonga† ⌞ulsukundu
puku kote tendelemeleye⌟? Sike olione
pe aku sipu ma koleana yembomanga
kote pilimoló liemo kinié nambemune
enonga kote kangama eno enono manda
naa pilimeleye? 3 Pe mulu koleana
angellomanga kotema olio pilimoló mele
eno naa pilimeleye? Sike pe angellomanga
kotema pilimoló liemo ya ma koleamanga
ulu kangama manda sumbi sipu apurupu
pilimolo. 4 Pe ulsukundu yembomanga kote
pilinge liemo eno Kirasinge yembomanga
umbune te wendo olemo kinie enone
nambemune 'Yembo koropa imbi naa
molemoma.' ⌞konopu lemele yembo
ulsukundu molemele⌟ yembomane 'kote
pilindengi!' nilimeleye?‡ 5 Nane 'Eno
pipili kolangi.' nimbu aku nikiru. Eno
'⌞Kirasinge ungumu⌟ sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele yembomanga ye tene
enonga kotema apurupe pilimbe ye pilipe
konginjeli peli ye te naa molemoye?
6 Enonga angenu tene angenu te ⌞willisi⌟
kotena memba pupe 'Kirasi sike.' ningu naa
pilimele yembo ulsukundu molemelena
memba pupe nambemune kote tendele-
moye?

7 Enone enonga yemboma kote ten-
delemele aku ulumuni eno Kirasinge yem-
boma telemele mele naa teko molemelemo
lipe ora silimo. Enonga yembo tene
enonga yembo te ulu te tepa kenjilimo kinie
kanu yembomo nambemune we siye naa
kolemeleye? Yembo tene yembo tenga
melte kolo topa limo kinie nambemune
kanu yembomo we siye naa kolemoye?
⌞Eno teko kenjilimele mele we siye kolemelanje papu.⌟ 8 Nalo eno ⌞kote tendelemele
yemboma⌟ enono kolo toko melema limele.
Enono kepe angenalime teko kenjilimele.

6:9-11 Ulu Mare Teko Kenjilimele Yemboma Mulu Koleana Naa Punge Ungu Te

9-10 Teko kenjilimele yemboma Pulu Yemo
ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana§
sukundu manda naa punge akumu eno
naa pilimeleye? Iungu nikirumu mimi
siku piliee. Paa kolo naa tokoro: Wa-
pora andoko tolemele yemboma kinie, we
melema anjiku 'Olionga pulu yema.' ningu
popo toko melema kalko silimele yem-
boma kinie, ye tenga ambomo molo ambo
tenga yemo kinie wa ulu kerinele telemele
yemboma kinie, yema enono ulu kerinele
teko, amboma enono ulu kerinele teko,
telemele yemboma kinie, wa noli yemboma
kinie, yembomanga melema kanoko yama
meli yemboma kinie, no nongo kekelepa
toli yemboma kinie, yembomanga ungu
bulkundu nindeli yemboma kinie, kolo
toko yembomanga melema limele yem-
boma kinie, aku telemele yemboma* Pulu
Yemone ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo
koleana manda suku puku naa molonge.†
Kanu ungumu 'kolo tokomo. Kanu ulume
temolo kinie uluri naa temba.' ningu naa
piliengi! 11 Ou enonga yembo mare aku siku
teko moloringi nalo kinié ⌞Pulu Yemone
enonga ulu pulu kerime⌟ kulumiye ton-
dopa, 'Eno yunge yemboma manjiku kene
kake telime molangi.' nirimu. 'Awili Yesusi
Kirasini sike olionga nimbe kolo wangopa
kolondorumu.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringimunge‡ olionga Pulu Yemonga
Minimuni eno kanopalie enonga ulu pulu
kerime siye kolopa, 'konopu sumbi nimbe
peli yemboma.' nimbe kanolemo.§

6:12-20 Olionga Kangimu Mini Kake Telimunge Ulkemo Kene Kangimuni Ulu Te Tepo Naa Kenjemili Ungu Te

12 ⌞Enonga umbune te pea pelemo
akumunge ungu te niembo: Yembo
marene ningendo:⌟* " 'Nane ulu te

† 6:2: Mateyu 19:28, LLuku 22:29-30. ‡ 6:4: Giriki ungu telumunge ungu pulu talo pelemo. Yembo marene Giriki ungumu kanokolie 6:4 isiku mele topele toko tolemele: "Pe aku temolo kene eno Kirasinge yembomanga umbune te wendo olemo kinie enone enonga ye imbi naa molemo ye koropama kepe mako toko 'Umbunemonga kote piliengi!' nieyo. ⌞Kanu ye koropamane kepe enonga kote pilinge mele olandopa. Ulsukundu kote pilimele yemane kote pilimele mele maniendopa kanumu.⌟" aku siku mele. § 6:9-10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 6:9-10: Gallesia 5:19-21**. † 6:9-10: Lipe Ora Sirimu 21:27, 22:14-15. ‡ 6:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem", "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". § 6:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45. stretpela man". * 6:12: akumu umbune kise sipemo. Umbune kise pali inie yakondo 1:10** nimbe silimo.

teambo.' konopu liendu liemo manda tembo." ˹nilimele. Akumu sike ungu manemane pali eno naa nokolemo˺ nalo 'Ulu telemelemane pali eno naa lipe tapondolemo.' nikiru. "Ulume pali sike manda tembo. Ungu tene na manda pipi naasimbe." sike aku siku papu nilimele nalo† 'Na meltene tondolo mundupe nokopili. Na meltenga kendemandemo molombo.' naa nimbo. 13 Yembo marene ningendo: "Langime olomonga mindi. Olomo langimenga mindi." nilimele,‡ akumu sike nilimele nalo pe walse Pulu Yemone "Akume pali manie pupili." nimbé. ˹Enone kangimuni waka kolemo ulume pali, wa ulu pulu kerinele ulume kepe we tengendo mindi aku siku nilimele nalo˺ Pulu Yemone kangimu tepalie "Kangimuni andoko wapora tangi." naa nirimu. Kangimu Awilimunge; kangimu Awilimuni nokolemo. 14 Pulu Yemo yunge tondolomone Awilimu˹nge kangi kololimu˺ topa makinjinderimu, aku sipe mele olio˹nga kangime˺ kepe pe topa makinjindimbela.§ 15 Enonga kangime kinie Kirasinge kangimu kinie 'kangi telumu.'* ningu naa pilimeleye? Aku liemo na ˹eno˺ Kirasinge kangimu kinie ambo wapora tolimunge kangimu kinie lipu tere lendembo kinie mandaye? Paa manda molo! 16 'Ye te ambo wapora tolimu kinie telune pelembele kinie elo kangi telumu.' ningu naa pilimeleye? ˹Pulu Yemonga bokune˺ aku sipe ungu te molemo kanumu. ˹Pulu Yemone nimbendo:˺

"Aku ambo yeselo ˹telune pengelemonga˺

elo yembo kangi telumu molongele."†

nirimu kanumu. 17 Nalo Awilimu kinie konopu tenge sipe molomba yembomo yu kinie mini telumu mele molomba.‡

18 Wa ulu kerinele teli ulumu kinie nondoko puku naa molangi. Yembo tene we ulu pulu keri telemo akumene kangimu ulu te naa telemo, nalo yembo tene wa ulu kerinele telemo kinie yunge kangimu yuyu tepa kenjilimo. 19 'Enonga kangime Mini Kake Telimunge ulke suluminia kake telimu.§ Pulu Yemone kanu Minimu eno sirimu lsingi, enonga konopune molemo.' ningu naa pilimeleye? Akumunge eno enono naa nokolemele; 20 ˹Pulu Yemone˺ mele paa awili tene* eno topo topa lsimu. Aku terimu kene enonga kangimene ˹ulu telemelemane˺ Pulu Yemonga imbimu liku ola mundunduku kapi niengi.

7

Kolomongo Awili 7 POLLONE YEMA AMBO LIKU AMBOMA YE PULIMELEMONGA UNGU TE MANE SIRIMU UNGUMU

7:1-16 Yema Ambo Liku Amboma Ye Pulimelemonga Ungu Te Pollone Nirimu Ungu Te

1 Kinié enone na pepá toko sikulie walsiku pilieringi ungumenga pundu topo niembo:* ˹Ungu te walseringimunge inikiru:˺ Ye te ambo naa limo akumu papu. 2 Nalo ˹ye ambo naa lili marene˺ amboma kinie wapora toko andolemele kene yema yu mele mele ambo liku, amboma yu mele mele ye pangi. 3-4 Ambo tene yunge yemondo "Pea peambili." nimbé kinie yemone "Kapola. Pea peambili." nipili. Aku sipela, ye tene yunge ambomondo "Pea peambili." nimbé kinie ambomone "Kapola. Pea peambili." nipili.† Akumu ambo yeselonga ulu pulu te kanumu. Ye puli ambomone yunge kangimu yuyu

† 6:12: inie anjokondo 10:23, Romo 6:1-2,15-18. ‡ 6:13: Korini yembomane "Ulume pali manda temolo." ningendo aku siku niringinje. § 6:14: inie anjokondo 15:51-52, Epesasi 1:19-20, Ou Tesallonaika 4:16. * 6:15: Kangimunge ungu mare inie anjokondo 12:12-31 (12:27 mimi siku kanoko), Epesasi 4:1-16. † 6:16: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:24. ‡ 6:17: Epesasi 5:21-33. § 6:19: ungu pulu inie yakondo 3:16-17*. * 6:20: Pulu Yemone 'Yunge Malo olionga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondopili.' nimbe olio sirimu kanumu; inie anjokondo 7:23, Ou Pita 1:18-19. * 7:1: Korini yembomane pep toko ungu mare Pollo walseringimenga Pollone eno nimbe sirimu mele ungume isipe: Te: Yema ambo liku, amboma ye pulimelemanga ungu mare (7:1-40); te: yembomane we-melema langi popo toko koyoko siringi langime Kirasinge yembomane noringimunge ungu mare (8:1-11:1); te: Kirasinge yemboma maku toko molkolie kapola tenge mele ungu mare (11:2-16); te: Awilimunge langimu nongo kenjeringimunge ungu mare (11:17-34); te: Pulu Yemonga Minimuni tondoloma sirimu kinie teringimunge ungu mare (12:1-14:40); te: Kirasinge yemboma kolkolie lomboroko ola molongemonga ungu mare (15:1-58); te: Jerusalleme yemboma liku tapondongendo kou-mone liku maku tongemonga ungu mare (16:1-11); te: Ye Apollosi eno moloringine omb monga ungu te (16:12). † 7:3-4: Pisini-ungune 7:3 molemo lupe. Giriki-ungune kinie Ingillisi-ungune kinie molemo mele ya torumulu.

mindi naa nokolemo; yunge kangimu menu
yemongala. Aku sipela ambo lili yemone
yunge kangimu yuyu mindi naa nokolemo;
yunge kangimu menu ambomongala.
⌞Akumunge ambomone molo yemone "Pea
peambili." nimbé kinie "Molo." ningele
aulke te naa lemo.⌟ 5 Ambo yeselo we
molembele kinie yemone molo ambomone
menundu "Telune peambili." nimbé
kinie menuni "Molo." nimbé kapola naa
temba nalo elone konopu telune pupili
molkololie "Wale mare telune naa pepolo,
kanu walemanga Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbu mawa tepo molambili." ningu,
ningu panjikululie kanu walemanga telune
naa pengele kinie uluri molo. Pe "Telune
naa peambili." ningu, ningu panjingele
walema pora nimbé kinie 'Wale awisili
"Molo." nimbulu telune naa pembolo kinie
Setenene‡ olto omba kondi tomba kinie
kangimu nokopo naa kondombolonje.'
ningulu altoko telune peangili. 6 Nane aku
nikirumu 'Eno lipu tapondambo.' nimbu
nikiru. 'Enone ⌞ye puku ambo liku⌟ teangi.'
nimbe ungu mane aku sipe te naa pelemo.
7 Nalo nane 'Peanga.' konopu lekero mele
isipe: 'Na ⌞ambo naa lipu⌟ we angilio mele
yemboma aku siku yema ambo naa liku,
amboma ye naa puku, telemelanje papu.'
konopu lekero. Nalo Pulu Yemone ⌞yuyu
konopuni pilipelie⌟ yemboma tondoloma
yu mele mele moke tepa silimo. 'Yembo te
ulu te tepili.' nimbe tondolo te sipe, 'Yembo
te ulu te tepili.' nimbe tondolo te sipe, aku
sipe tondoloma yu mele mele moke tepa
silimo limele.§

8 Ambo ye naa pulime kinie, ye ambo
naa lilime kinie, ambo wayema kinie, nane
enondo isipu nikiru: 'Na ambo naa lipu
we angilio mele eno aku siku we angiliengi
liemo papu. 9 Nalo ye mare 'Ambo te pea
pelembelanje paa papu.' konopu lemele
yema ambo lingi liemo papu. Ambo
mare 'Ye te pea pelembelanje paa papu.'
konopu lemele amboma ye pungi liemo
papu. Kangimuni aku siku wakane kolko
aku siku tengendo mindi konopu kimbu
siku molonge kinie paa kapola molo. Aku
tenge yemboma yema ambo liku amboma
ye puku tenge kinie papu.' nikiru.

10 Ambo yemando nane 'Ulu te teangi.'
nimbu ungu mane te sikiru. Akumu
sike na nanu naa nimbu sikiru. Nimbo
tekero akumu Awilimunge ungu mane
te. ⌞Akumu isipe:⌟ 'Ambomane enonga
yema munduku siye naa kolangi. 11 Molo
ambo te yunge menu yemo sike mundupe
siye kolomu liemo ye te naa pupe kamu
we molopili. Molo 'Altopo ye pambo.'
konopu liemu liemo yunge yemo molom-
bana kelepa pupili, konopu telune pupili
molangili. Yema enonga amboma "Paa."
ningu naa makorangi.' nikiru.

12-13 Ambo ye marendo nane isipu pilip-
ulie nikiru: 'Kirasinge ye te yunge ambo
limomo 'Kirasinge ungumu sike.' nimbe
naa pilimo ambomo molemo nalo 'Telune
molambili.' nilimo liemo kanu yemone
yunge ambomondo "Pu." nimbe naa mako-
ropili. Kirasinge ambo te ye pulimo yemo
'Kirasinge ungumu sike.' nimbe naa pilimo
yemo molemo nalo 'Ambomo kinie tapu
topo molombolo kinie peanga.' konopu
lemo liemo ambomo yunge yemo mundupe
siye kolopa naa pupili.' nikiru. (Aku
nikirumu nanu konopuni pilipulie nikiru.
Awilimuni ungu te nimu-ne pilipulie naa
nikiru.) 14 ⌞Nane aku nikirumunge pulumu
isipe:⌟ ⌞Kirasinge⌟ ambo tenga yemo 'Ki-
rasi sike.' nimbe naa pilimo yemo Pulu
Yemone kanopalie ambomo kinie telune
molembelemonga yemo kepe kanopa sewe
anjimbela. ⌞Kirasinge⌟ ye tenga ambomo
'Kirasi sike.' nimbe naa pilimo ambomo
Pulu Yemone kanopalie yemo kinie telune
molembelemonga ambomo kepe kanopa
sewe anjimbela. Aku sipe naa kanolka-
nje elonga ambolangoma kepe kanopalie
'Eno kalaro mololi ambolangoma. Nanga
molo.' nimbe kanolka. Nalo ⌞Kirasinge
ambomanga yema kinie Kirasinge yemanga
amboma kinie kanopa 'Nanga yembo kake
telime.' nimbe kanolemomonga⌟ enonga
ambolangoma kepe kanopalie 'Nanga am-
bolango kake telime.' nimbe kanolemola.

15 Nalo 'Kirasi sike.' ningu naa pilimele
amboma kinie yema kinie yu mele mele
konopuni pilkulie "Pu." ningu makoronge
kinie molo enono ulsu pulimele liemo pipi
siku "Molo." naa niengi. Aku tengi liemo
'Kirasi sike.' ningu pilimele yema kinie
amboma kinie enonga menupili kinie 'ka

‡ 7:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten". § 7:7: Mateyu 19:11-12.

ulkena mele peangi.' nimbe ungu mane
te naa pelemo kene pangi we siye kolangi.
Pulu Yemone "Taka liku molangi." nil-
imomonga ⌞"Telune naa molamili." ningi
liemo karaye teko "Telune tapu topo mo-
lamili." naa niengi.⌟ [16] Kirasinge ambo tene
'Nanga yemo konopu alowa tepa Kirasinge
yemo molombanje.' nimbe yemo-kinie
taka lipe molopili. Kirasinge ye tene 'Nanga
ambomo konopu alowa tepa Kirasinge am-
bomo molombanje.' nimbe ambomo-kinie
taka lipe molopili. ⌞Taka liku molonge kinie
ulu te wendo ombá mele eno naa pilimele
kene ungu te naa ningu taka liku molangi.⌟

7:17-24 Olio Pulu Yemone "Molaa." Nirimu Mele Aku Sipu Molamili Ungu Te

[17] ⌞Ungu pulu te pilipulie nikiru akumu
isipe:⌟ Pulu Yemonga yemboma naa
moloringi kinie ou Awilimuni mako topa
'Aku siku molangi.' nirimu-ne enone yu
mele mele aku siku molangi Pulu Yemone
'Eno nanga yemboma molangi waa.' nirimu
mele kinié kepe Pulu Yemonga yemboma
molkolie aku sikula molangi. Aku ungu
manemo Kirasinge yembo talapema* pali
nimbu silio.†
[18] ⌞Isipu mele nikiru:⌟ ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟
'Nanga yemo molani ou.' ou naa nipili
kanu yemo ⌞Juda yemo molemomonga yu⌟
kangi te kopiseli ye te‡ molomu liemo
kapola Pulu Yemone 'Nanga yemo molani
ou.' nimbé kinie yuni 'Kangi kopiseli yemo
molio mele naa molambo kene kangimu
tepo mimi teambo.' naa nipili. Molo ye
te kangi te naa kopiseli ye te molopili Pulu
Yemone 'Nanga yemo molani ou.' nimu
liemo yu altopa 'Kangi kopiseli ye te mo-
lambo kene kangi te kopisiembo.' naa nip-
ili. [19] Kangi kopisilimele ulumuni uluri naa
telemo; kangi naa kopisilimele ulumuni
uluri naa latelemo. Pulu Yemone "Teaa."
nilimo ungume pilku liku telemele aku
ulumu mindi tondolo te pelemo. Akumu
mindi Pulu Yemone kanopa yemboma apu-
rulimo.
[20] Aku kene Pulu Yemone 'Eno nanga
yemboma molangi waa.' ou naa nip-
ili moloringi mele kinié yunge yemboma
molkolie aku siku molangi.
[21] ⌞Aku sipu nikirumunge ungu pulumu
isipe:⌟ Nu kongono we tendeli kende-
mande yembo te molani Awilimuni 'Nanga
yembomo molani ou.' nirimuye? Aku siku
molorunumunge nunge konopune umbune
te naa pepili. ⌞Aku siku we teko molonu
liemo uluri molo.⌟ Molo nu kende-
mande kongono naa teko we moloni aulke
te wendo omu liemo kapola nu aku siku
wendo puku we molani. [22] Yembo te kon-
gono we tendeli kendemande te molop-
ili Awilimuni 'Nanga yembomo molani
ou.' nimu liemo kinié yu Awilimunge
we mololi yembomo molemo;§ kende-
mande kongonomo naa tendepa we molop-
ili Pulu Yemone walserimu yembomo kinié
yu Kirasinge kendemande kongono ten-
deli yembomo molemo kene ⌞kendemande
molemele yemboma konopune umbune te
naa pepili molangi⌟. [23] Pulu Yemone eno
⌞pali⌟ mele paa awili tene topo topa lsimu*
kene eno yembo tenga kendemande kon-
gonomo naa tendangi.† [24] Angokeme, Pulu
Yemone ou olio naa walsepili molorumulu
mele kinié aku sipu Pulu Yemone olio lipe
tapondopa nokopili aku sipu molamilila.

7:25-40 Ambo Ye Naa Pulime Kinie Ye Ambo Naa Lilime Kinie Kanu Yembomando Pollone Ungu Te Nirimu Ungumu

[25] ⌞Eno pepá toko na sikulie, ambo
ye naa pulimelema kinie ye ambo naa
limelema kinie tenge mele walsiku

* 7:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". † 7:17: inie olakondo 7:10-16 nirimumunge ungu pulumu ya 7:17,20,24 molemo. ‡ 7:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". § 7:22: Pollone 'Kendemande yemboma Awilimunge yemboma molemelemonga kendemande yemboma naa molangi.' nimbe naa nirimu. (Akumunge ungu mare ya 7:21, Epesasi 6:5-8, Kollosi 3:22-25, Ou-Timoti 6:1-2, Pillimono kinie nilimo mele kanani.) Ya 7:22 nikimu akumu ungu iko mele topalie, 'Kendemandema Awilimunge yemboma molemelemonga enonga ulu pulu kerime manie pulimo, kinié ulu pulu kerime kinie Setene kinie akumene kanu kendemandema naa nokolemomonga eno sike we yemboma mele molemele.' nimbe nirimu. * 7:23: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 6:20*. † 7:23: Ya 7:20 akune 'Kendemande yembo molemelema pe Kirasinge yemboma molemele kinie kendemande yemboma we molongi liemo uluri molo.' nirimu akumu sike nirimu, nalo ya 7:23 kinie 7:22a kinie ungu iko mele topalie, ya 7:23 yuni kendemande yembomando mindi naa nirimu. Yuni Kirasinge yembomando pali nimbendo: 'Ulsukundu yembomanga ungume pilkulie "Teaa." nilimele mele tengendo Pulu Yemonga ungume naa pilku naa tengi liemo paa kapola molo. Aku naa teangi.' nimbe nirimunje. Mateyu 22:21 kananila.

pilieringi mele kinié ungu te niembo:⌟ Aku
walsikimilimunge ungu te Awilimuni olio
mane naa sirimu. Nalo nanu konopuni
pilipulie 'Teangi.' konopu lekero mele
niembo. Nimbo kinie Pulu Yemone na
kondo kolopalie 'Ungu sikema mindi
andoko mane si.' nimbe na tondolo
sirimumunge kinié nimbo mele pilkulie
'Sike nikimu.' ningu piliengi liemo manda.
[26] ⌞Na konopu lekero mele kanu yemboma
enondo niembo:⌟ 'Kinié walemonga
umbune awisili wendo olemomonga ⌞ambo
ye naa puku ye ambo naa lili⌟ yemboma ou
molemele mele pe aku siku we molongi
liemo papu.' konopu lekero. [27] Nu ambo
lsinu liemo 'Ambomo pupili.' nini aulke
te naa koroyo. Molo nu ambo naa lili
ye te molonu liemo 'Ambo te liembo.'
ningu konopu liku naa mundeni. [28] Molo
nu ambo linu liemo ulu pulu keri te naa
teleno. Ambo wenepoma ye pungi liemo
akumu ulu pulu keri te naa latelemele. Nalo
'Amboma ye puku yema ambo linge kinie
eno kinie umbune awisili wendo ombá.'
nimbu pilipulie 'Aku ulu umbunema eno
kinie wendo naa opili kene aku siku naa
tengi liemo papu.' nimbu nikiru.

[29] Angokeme, nane nikiru mele isipe:
Walema nondopa pora nimbé tekemo kene
wale laye-koltalo pekemo aku walemanga
ye ambo lilimene ambo naa lili yema mele
molangi. [30] Yembo kola telemelema kola
naa teli yemboma mele molko, konopu
siku molemele yemboma konopu naa siku
molemele yemboma mele molko, melema
topo toko limele yemboma yembo melema
naa nosiku we molemele yemboma mele
molko, [31] ma koleana melemane ulume
telemele yemboma aku melema konopu
kimbu siku naa molangi. Ya ma koleamo
kinie melema kinie, kinié lemo kanole-
molo melema, pora nimbé tekemo, ⌞altopa
konde te wendo ombá tekemo kene aku sili
yemboma mele molangi⌟.

[32] 'Mele awisilini enonga konopume
kundupe memba naa andopili.' konopu
lepolie ⌞aku sipu nikiru⌟. Ye ambo naa
limomone Awilimuni kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulume mindi tembando konopu
kimbu silimo. 'Awilimuni konopu
sipili.' nimbelie aku ulume mindi tepa
molemo. [33] Nalo ambo limo yemone ya
ma koleamonga melema konopu kimbu
sipe, 'Ambomo konopu sipili.' nimbe yu
kanopa peanga kanomba ulume pilipe
tepa molemo. [34] Aku telemomonga yu
konopu talo tepa lipe mundulimo. Ambo
ye naa puli molemelema kinie ambo
wenepoma kinie enone Awilimunge ulume
mindi konopu kimbu siku molemele.
Enonga kalkundu kepe minikundu kepe
'Awilimunge mele kake telimu liepili.'
ningu molemele. Nalo ambo ye pulimene
ya ma koleamonga melema konopu kimbu
siku, 'Yema konopu siengi.' ningu enonga
yema kanoko peanga kanonge ulume
teko molemele. [35] Nane 'Eno molko
kondoko, umbune te naa pepili molangi
lipu tapondambo.' nimbu "Aku siku
teangi." nimbu nikiru. Enonga ulu tenge
aulkemo pipi simbondo naa nikiru. 'Alieli
Awilimunge ulume mindi konopu kimbu
siku teko, ulu sumbi nilime mindi teangi.'
nimbu aku sipu nikiru.

[36] ⌞Aku sipe nalo⌟ ye te ambo wenepo
te kanopalie 'Aku ambo wenepomo limbo.'
nimbe ou nimbe panjipelie pe ⌞Kirasinge
yemo molopalie⌟ konopu alowa tepalie
'Naa liembo mangali aku tembo kinie am-
bomo tepo kenjimbonje.' nimbe pilipelie
ambomo limu liemo uluri molo. Molo
yunge konopumuni 'Ambomo paa lilke.'
konopu liemu liemo yu ambomo paa kamu
lipili.‡ Ambo kanumu kamu limu liemo
aku tembamo ulu te tepa naa kenjimbe.
[37] Molo ye tene 'Ambo wenepomo paa naa
limbo.' nimbe yunge konopumuni tondolo
mundupe piliemu liemo, 'Ambomo paa lip-
ili.' ninge aulke te naa liemu liemo, yuni
yunge kangimuni waka lembamo yuyu
manda mimi sipe nokomu liemo, kapola,
yuni ambomo naa limbe kinie yu kepe ulu
akumu tepa kondombala.§ [38] Aku liemo ye
tene 'Ambo wenepo te lipili.' ningu ou
ningu panjingemo kamu limu liemo akumu
tepa kondolemola. Nalo ye tene 'Ambo
wenepo te lipili.' ningu ou ningu pan-

‡ 7:36: inie nondopa 7:9. § 7:37: 32 Mateyu 19:11-12. * 7:38: inie yakondo 7:32 mele. † 7:38: akumu Giriki-ungune molemo mele pilipu sundulimolo. Marene pilkulie, ' "yemo" nilimo akumu ambo limo yemo molo. Yemo yu ambo wenepomonga lapa.' ningu pilimele. Akumunge 'Ambo wenepomonga lapane "Simbo." nimu liemo mandala. Molo "Naa simbo." nimu liemo mandala.' ningu, 'Giriki-ungune aku sipe nilimo.' konopu lemele.

jingemo naa limu liemo ⌞Awilimu manjipe
pilipe lipe molombamonga⌟* akumu paa
ulu olandopa peangamo.†
39 ⌞Ungu mane te isipe mele pelemo:⌟
Ambo tenga yemo ou naa kolomba kinie
yu yemonga menu molemo, pe ye te lupe
manda naa pumbe. Nalo menu yemo
kolomba kinie 'Ye te lupe pambo.' konopu
liemu liemo yu manda pumbe.‡ 'Ye te lupe
naa pupili.' ningu pipi singe aulke te molo,
nalo yu ye pumbemo 'Awilimu sike.' nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilimbe ye te pupili.§
40 Nalo na nanu isipu pilkiru: 'Yu kelepa
ye te naa pumu liemo yu paa olandopa
konopu sipe molomba.' konopu lekero.
Aku nikirumu 'Pulu Yemonga Minimuni na
"aku siku ni." nikimu-ne pilipulie iungumu
eno nimbu sikiru.' konopu lekero.

8

8:1-11:1 YEMBOMANE WE MELEMA "OLIO NOKONGE PULU YEMA" NINGU ANJIKU POPO TOKO LANGIME KALKO SILIMELE LANGIME KIRASINGE YEMBOMA NONGE KINIE MANDA MOLO MOLONJE, AKUMUNGE UNGU TE

1 Kinié ulsu molemele yembomane
we melema anjiku "Olio nokolemele
pulu yema." ningu langi popo toko
kalko silimele langimenga ⌞ungu te eno
Korini yembomane pepá toko na siku
walseringimunge ungu te niembo:* Eno
marene⌟ "⌞Aku ulumu temolo mele⌟ olio
pilipe konginjeli pelemo." ⌞nilimele⌟.
⌞Akumu sikenje nalo⌟ 'Pilipe konginjeli'
aku ulumuni 'Olio kara pangi.' nilimo;
yemboma konopu mondoli ulumuni yem-
boma 'Kirasi sike.' ningu pilimele ulumu
tepa tondolo mundundulimo. 2 Ye tene
'Na akumu paa pilipu kondolio.' konopu
lemo yemo yunge pilipe konginjelimu ou
mimi sipe naa pelemo. 3 Nalo ye tene
Pulu Yemo konopu mondolemo kanu
yemo Pulu Yemone yu paa kanopa imbi
silimo. 4 Aku kene we melema anjiku
"Olio nokolemele pulu yema." ningu
langi popo toko kalko silimele langime
⌞Kirasinge yemboma⌟ nongemonga ungu
te niembo: Eno kinie olio pilimolo, 'Melema
anjikulie "Olio nokolemele pulu yema."
nilimele aku melema sike melte molo; we
kolo toko anjilimele. Pulu ye awisili naa
molemele; telu mindi molemo.' akumu olio
pilimolo. 5 Molo yembomane "Pulu yema"
ningu, "Awilime." ningu popo tolemele
pulu ye awisili nalo sike mulu koleana
molo ma koleana sike molemelanje kepe
6 olio ⌞Kirasinge yembomane⌟ pilkimulu,
'Pulu Ye telumu mindi molemo.† Yu
olionga Lapa. Yu mindi melemanga pali
Pulu Yemo. Olio 'yunge yemboma mindi
molangi.' nirimu-ne yunge yemboma
molemolo. Awili telumu mindi molemo,
akumu Yesusi Kirasi. Yuni melema pali
terimu; konde mololi ulu pulumu yuni
olio ⌞mana yemboma⌟ silimo.' nimbu
pilimolo.‡
7 Akumu ⌞olio mare pilimolo⌟ nalo ⌞Ki-
rasinge⌟ yembo mare akumu naa pil-
imele. ⌞Kirasinge⌟ yembo marene kanu
pulu ye kolo tolime 'Olio nokolemele pulu
ye sikema.' ningu pilieringi mele kinié
kepe aku siku pilkulie, ulsukundu yembo-
mane we melema popo toko langi kalko
silimele langi kanume nongolie, 'Imu pulu
ye sikema popo toko kalongi.' ningu
pilkulie nolemele kinie eno mimi sipe
konopu naa pelemo. Eno mimi sipe konopu
naa pelemomonga 'Tepo kondokoro molo
tepo kenjikirunje.' ningu konopu aw-
isili liku mundukulie 'Kanu langime nole-
molomonga olionga konopukundu tepo
kalaro mondolemolo.' ningu pilimele.
8 Nalo langi nolemolo akumene olio Pulu
Yemo molemona nondopa naa memba
pulimo. Langi naa nolemolo ulumuni Pulu
Yemone olio kanopalie 'Ulu te teko ken-
jikimili.' nimbe kanomba ulu te naa telemo.
Molo langi nomulu liemo Pulu Yemone
olio kanopalie 'Ulu te teko kondokomele.'
nimbe naa lakanomba. ⌞Langimene Pulu
Yemone 'olio molko kondokomele molo
molko kenjikimili.' nimbe kanomba ulu te
naa telemo.⌟
9 Nalo mimi siku kanaa! 'Langi te kap-
ola nomolo.' konopu lekolie nonge kinie
uluri naa temba nalo enone 'Aku sipu

‡ 7:39: Mateyu 19:5-6, Romo 7:2-3. § 7:39: Pe Korini 6:14. Kolomongo Awili 8 Ungumu* Kurume langi popo toko koyoko siringi langime noringimunge ungu te inie anjokondo 10:23-32. Langime apuruku pilku noringimunge ungu pulu mare Romo 14. * 8:1: akumunge ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:1*. † 8:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God, god giaman". ‡ 8:6: Ipuru 2:10, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:24, Jono 1:3, Kollosi 1:16.

temolo kinie Kirasinge yembo te konopu
tondolo naa pulimo yembo tene kanopalie
‘Aku langime nombó kinie tepo kenjimbo.’
konopu lemba langime nombánje.’ ningu
pilkulie ⌞mimi siku pilku nangi⌟. 10 Enonga
⌞pilipe kondolemo yembo te⌟ melte ulke
tenga anjiku “Nanga pulu yemo.” ningu
popo tolemele melemonga ulkena pupe
pulu ye kolo tolimu popo toko langi kalko
singe langime nombá kinie ⌞Kirasinge⌟
yembo te konopu tondolo naa pupe mimi
sipe naa pilimo yembo tene kanopalie ‘Yu
langi akume pupe nokomo mele na akumu
nombó kinie uluri naa temba.’ nimbe
pilipelie yu kepe sukundu omba kanu langi
pulu ye kolo tolimu popo toko kalonge langi
mare nombála. 11 Enonga yembo te ‘Pulu
ye kolo tolime uluri molo. Langi popo toko
aku melemo silimele langime uluri molola.’
nimbelie langime nombámonga Kirasinge
yembo konopu tondolo naa pulimo yem-
bomo, yunge angenu, Kirasi yunge nimbe
kolo wangopa kolondorumu kanu yem-
bomo, ‘Kamu ulu pulu kerime tepa, kamu
mindili nomba molopa kenjimbe.’ nimbelie
aku temba. ⌞Akumu kapola naa temba.⌟§
12 Enone aku siku enonga angenu te konopu
tondolo naa pulimo yembomo teko kenjiku,
yunge konopumu teko embambo silimele
kinie Kirasi teko kenjilimelela. 13 Akumunge
langi noliomane nanga angenumu ‘molopa
kenjepili.’ nilio liemo kapola na aku
langime altopo paa naa nombó. Nane ulu
te tembomonga yu ulu pulu kerime temba
liemo na ulu akumu paa kamu naa tembo.
*

9

Kolomongo Awili 8 Pulu Ye Kolo Tolime Melema Popo Toko Kalko Siringimunge Ungu Te

Kolomongo Awili 9 Yesusini “Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemane Manda Tenge Mele Ungu Te

9:1-18 Yesusini Pollo “Kongono Tende-Pou.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemo Molopa Kongono Terimumunge Mele Kaloli Te Naa Lsimumunge “Papu Naa Likiru.” Nirimu Ungu Te

1 ⌞Eno marene “Pollo Yesusini “Nanga
kongonomo tende-pou.” nimbe lipe
mundorumu ye te molo.” nilimelemonga
ungu te niembo:* Na molio mele eno
kanolemele.⌟ Ungu mane tene molo ulu
tene na manda nokopalie tembo mele pipi
simbeye? Na Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo
tende-pou.” nimbe lipe mundorumu
ye te naa molioye? ⌞“Yesusini ye mare
“Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe
lipe mundorumu yemane yu kanoringi.”
nikimili akumu⌟ na olionga Awili Yesusi
na naa kanorunduye?† Nane Awilimunge
kongonomo andopo tenderindumunge
eno Kirasinge yemboma naa molemeleye?
⌞Andopo naa tendelkanje yunge yemboma
molemelaye?⌟ 2 Yembo marene ‘Na
Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu ye te molo.’
konopu lemele nalo ‘enone aku siku
ningu naa pilimele.’ konopu lekero. Eno
Awilimunge yemboma molemele ulumuni
na Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-
pou.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo‡ molio
mele lipe ora silimomonga ⌞‘Aku sipe yemo
naa molemo.’ ningu pilinge aulke te molo.⌟
3 Nane ulu tepo molioma apurukulie
⌞‘Aku sili ye te naa molemo.’ ningu
pilimele⌟ yembomando nane aku sipu
pundu topo niembo:§ 4 “⌞Olio Yesusini
“Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe
lipe mundorumu yemane kongono ten-
delemolomonga⌟ mele kalonge mele, no
kinie langi kinie namili siengi.” nil-
imelanje ‘Manda molo.’ konopu lemel-
eye? 5 Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-
paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu ye wema
kinie, Awilimunge angenupili kinie Pita*
kinie pea teringi mele na aku sipu Ki-
rasinge talapena ambo lipu pea andolkanje
manda moloye? 6 Molo Banapasi oltone

§ 8:11: Romo 14:15b. * 8:13: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 15:20,29, Lipe Ora Sirimu 2:14,20. * 9:1: Pe-Korini 12:11-12, Gallesia 1:1, 1:15-2:10. † 9:1: Yesusi lipe mundorumu yema yu lombili andoko yu kanoringi kinie Pollo kango yemo molopa yu wale mare kanorumunje? Naa pilimolo. Nalo yu sike kanorumu temane te LipeMundorumuYema 9:1-6 (22:6-16, 26:12-18). ‡ 9:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. § 9:3: ‘Pollone ya nirimu ungumu kinie yakondo 9:2 nirimu ungumundu nirimu.’ konopu lemele. Nalo marene pilkulie ‘Inie maniekondo 9:4 nirimu mele nimbendo nirimu.’ konopu lemele. Molo talo pea mandanje? * 9:5: Pita akumu Giriki-ungune “Sipasi” nimbe molemo. Akumu inie yakondo 1:12, 3:22. Yuni ambo lsimu ungu te Mako 1:30.

mindi† Awilimunge kongono andopo tendelembolomonga mele kalolimu naa lipulu,
Awilimunge kongonomo kinie kou kongonomo kinie tere lepo tepo molembolomo
‘Manda.’ konopu lekemeleye? ˻Yesusini
lipe mundorumu ye wemane mindi Pulu
Yemonga kongonomo telemelemonga mele
kalolime limele mele Banapasi olto aku sipu
manda naa limboloye?˼
7 Ami ye nawene ami kongono tepalie
yuyu langi korolemoye? No waene ponie
ye nawene tepalie yunge waene mongoma
yuyu kepe naa nolemoye? Ye nawene kongi
sipisipi ari topalie sipisipi ame naa nole-
moye?
8 Yembomane konopu lemele mele mindi
pilipulie aku sipu nikiru mele sikela. Nalo
aku nikiru mele ungu mane te molemola.
9 Ungu mane te Mosisini ungu manema
sirimu bokune torumu‡ mele isipe:
“Rasi-witi mongoma wendo pupili.’ ningu
kongi kaoma witi unjoma
andoko kambilinge kinie
‘Eno witi mare naa nangi.’ ningu
kerema pipi singe kinie
kapola naa temba kene pipi naa siengi.
˻Kongi kaoma witi nonge tenge kinie
‘Enonga mele kalolimu papu nokomele.’
ningu siye kolangi.˼’§
nirimu. Pulu Yemone aku sipe ungu mane
sirimumu kongime nokoko kondonge mele
konopuni pilipelie aku sipe nirimuye?
10 Olio ˻yunge kongonomo tendelemolo
yema˼ konopuni pilipelie kanu ungumu
olionga ˻pea˼ naa ninderimuye? Yembo
tene ponie tembando ma akulimo
yembomo kinie, ˻rasi-witi kanu poniena
wendo omba tolemo kinie˼ yembo tene
˻lipe maku topa˼ rasi-witi kilu tolemo
yembomo kinie, peaselo* ‘Tembolo kinie
poniena langime nombolo.’ ningu kongono
telembele mele Mosisini olionga nimbe
bokune aku sipe tondorumu. 11 Olione
enonga minimenga langi peangama
andopo panjindilimolo kene enone olionga
kangikundu langime singe kinie manda
moloye? ˻Enonga minimenga langi umbu
tondorumulumunge olio liku tapondoko
langi silimelanje papu.˼ 12 ˻We˼ ye
marene eno ˻Kirasinge ungumu mane
sikulie˼ “Mele kalaa.” ninge kinie mele
kalongi liemo enondo olione “Mele kalaa.”
nilimelanje enone olio paa melema papu
naa kalemelaye?
Sike “Mele kalaa.” nilimela kinie
silimela nalo mundupu siye kolorumulu.
‘Kirasinge temane peangamo andopo
topo simolo aulkemo pipi simbe.’ nimbu
“Mele kalaa.” naa nilimolo. ‘Naa singe
kinie ˻kongono andopo temolomonga˼ we
umbune memolo kinie mandala.’ nimbu
siye kolorumulu. 13 ˻Pulu Yemo popo
toko kalemele˼ ulke tembele ˻Jerusalleme
angilimo˼ akune kongono telemele yema
˻Juda yembomane˼ Pulu Yemo kongi
melema silimele ulke tembelena lemo
kongi melemanga mare liku nolemele
mele naa pilimeleye? Pulu Yemo popo
toko melema kalemele polona kongono
telemele yema akune langi kalemelemanga
mare liku nolemele mele† enone naa
pilimeleye? 14 Aku sipe, Awilimuni
ungu mane sipelie nimbendo: “Temane
peangamo andoko toko silimele yema aku
telemelemonga temane peangamo pilku
limele yembomane enonga kalkundu lipe
tapondomba melema siengi liengi.” nirimu
kanumu.‡
15 Nalo ˻Awilimuni˼ olio yunge kon-
gonomo tendelemolo yemane “Melema
siee.” manda nimolo nirimu mele na ˻aku
sipu “Melema siee.” naa nimbu˼ siye kolio.
‘Enone na sike liku tapondangi.’ nimbu
iungume ipepána naa tokoro. Enone na
kongono teliomonga mele kaloli te naa sil-
imele aulkemo pipi siku, mele sike kaleme-
lanje ˻Kirasinge kongonomo we tendepo,
mele kalolimu naa liomonga˼ nanga imbi
lipu ola mundupu kapi nilio aulkemo kepe
pipi sindilimela, akumu keri. Na ˻melema
naa silimelemonga˼ kolondu liemo peanga.
16 Nalo ˻Awilimuni˼ na kongono sipelie “Paa
aku siku tei.” nimbe na lipe mundoru-
mumunge nane yemboma temane peang-
amo andopo topo siliomonga nanga imbi
lipu ola mundupu nanu manda kapi nimbu
konopu simbo aulke te molo. Temane

† 9:6: Banapasi kinie Pollo kinie elone Awilimunge kongonomo pea teringili temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:1-15:23. ‡ 9:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.lo”. § 9:9: Ungu Manema 25:4, Ou Timoti 5:17-18. * 9:10: akumu Pollo yu kinie Apollosi kinie teringili mele pilipelie aku nirimunje; inie yakondo 3:5-9. † 9:13: LLipai 7:28-36, Kambu 18:8-19. ‡ 9:14: OuTimoti 5:18, LLuku 10:7.

peangamo andopo topo naa silkenje na
paa molopo kenjilke. Pulu Yemone na
umbune lipe silke.§ 17 Nanu konopuni
pilipulie 'Temane peangamo andopo topo
siembo.' nilkenje aku telkamonga yem-
bomane na mele kalemela lilkenje papu.
Nalo nanu konopuni pilipulie ikongonomo
naa telio. ˻Awilimuni˼ ikongonomo 'Na
teambo.' nimbe sirimu-ne tepo kondo-
liomonga ˻"Enone na mele kalaa." nilkenje
kapola molo˼.* 18 Aku liemo na mele kaloli
nambolkare limboye? Nanga mele kaloli
limbomo isipe: Temane peanga andopo
topo siliomonga mele kalolimu naa lipu
we andopo topo silio akumu nanga mele
kalolimu. Na Yesusini "Nanga kongono
tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye
te moliomonga "Na mele kalaa." nilke
mele papu naa nimbu, kongonomo we an-
dopo tendeliomonga na konopu silio ulumu
nanga mele kalolimu.

9:19-23 Pollo Yembomanga Pali Kongono Kendemande Tendeli Yemo Mele Molorumu-munge Ungu Te

19 ˻Aku nikirumunge ungu te pea
niembo:˼ Na mele kalolime limbondo
kongono naa telio. Na kongono teliomonga
yembo tene molo ulu tene na naa
nokolemo; na yembo tenga kendemande
tendeli ye te molo. Sike aku sipu molio
nalo na konopuni pilipulie yembo awisili
˻Kirasinge talape molemelena˼ membo
pumbondo 'Yembomanga kendemande
tendeli yemo mele molambo.' nimbu
molio. 20 Juda yemboma kinie molopolie
'Eno ˻Kirasinge talapena˼ lipu membo
sukundu pambo.' nimbulie na Juda
yemboma molemele mele na aku sipu
molio. Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene
˻sike kinié na naa nokolemo˼ nalo
'Ungu manemane nokolemo yemboma
lipu membo pambo.' nimbulie na kanu
yemboma kinie molopolie eno molemele
mele molio. 21 Mosisini sirimu ungu
manemane naa nokolemo yemboma kinie
molopolie, 'Eno ˻Kirasinge talapena˼ lipu
membo sukundu pambo.' nimbulie kanu
yembo ungu manemane naa nokolemo
yemboma mele molio. Nalo 'Pulu Yemonga
ungu manemane kinié na naa nokolemo.'
nimbu naa nikiru. 'Kirasinge ungu
manemane na nokopili.' nimbu, pilipu
lipu telio ˻akumunge Pulu Yemonga
ungu manemane sike na nokolemola˼.
22 Konopu tondolo naa pulimo yemboma
kinie molopolie 'Eno lipu membo pambo.'
nimbulie na konopu tondolo naa puli ye te
mele molopo ˻enonga konopume tepo em-
bambo sipu ulu mare naa telio˼.† 'Yembo
mare ˻Kirasinge talape molemelena˼ lipu
membo pambo.'‡ nimbulie na yembo lupe-
lupema pali molemele mele na aku sipu
molopolie ulu lupe lupema telio. 23 Nane
telio ulume pali, '˻Kirasinge˼ temane
peangamo tondolo pupili.' nimbulie aku
sipu telio. Temane peangamone "Pulu
Yemone olio tepa kondopa mele peanga
nosindilimoma simbe." nilimo melema na
pea tepa kondopa sipili limbondo ulume
telio mele telio.

9:24-27 'We Simbe Melemo Liemili.' Nimbulie Tondolo Mundupu Lkisipu Pamilimunge Ungu Te§ (9:19-23, 9:24-27 akuselonga 9:pali kanani.)

24 ˻Aku teliomonga ungu te niembo:˼
Mele peanga te nosilimelemo lingendo
˻owe toko panjilimelena˼ yembo awisili
kere-kuru liku aulke lkisiku pulimele nalo
yembo telu kumbi lepa pulimomone mindi
kanu melemo pupe limo akumu eno naa
pilimeleye? Aku kene eno aku siku '˻Pulu
Yemone˼ mele simbema liemili.' ningu
kere-kuru liku tondolo munduku lkisengi.
25 'Mele kaloli singemo limolo.' konopu
lemele yembomane eno kere-kuru liku lk-
isiku kondongendo walemo ou wendo naa
opili enonga kangime 'pe nipili.' ningu
manda manjiku lkisilimele. Nalo eno kere-
kuru liku lkisikulie limele melema nondopa
keri lemo. Olio kere-kuru lipu limolo mele
kalolimu pe keri naa lepa alieli lepa mindi
pumbe mélemo. 26 Aku nimbu pilipulie,
yembo mare we andoko lkisilimele mele
naa telio. ˻'Mele kalolimu liembo kene
owena sumbi sipu pambo.' nimbu paa
tondolo mundupu lkisilio.˼ Ye talo ki-
lumunele telembele kinie ye tene ye te

§ 9:16: Mateyu 25:24-28, Jeremaya 20:9, Isikiele 3:17-21, 33:7-9, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:15, Romo 1:14-15. * 9:17: Mateyu 10:8. † 9:22: inie yakondo 8:9-13 ungu te molemonje. ‡ 9:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.2. kisim bek". § 9:23: Gallesia 2:2, 5:7, Pillipai 3:13-14, Ou Timoti 6:12, Pe Timoti 4:7.

tombando ki-lumuni wena naa topa, tondolo mundupe enge nimbe kalune sumbi
sipe tolemo mele na aku sipu tondolo
enge nimbu telio. [27] Nanga kangimu paa
tondolo mundupu nokopo ‘Nanga kende-
mande kongono tendelimu molopili.’ nilio.
‘Temane peangamo yemboma topo silipu
andopolie, pe na nanu ⌞tepo kondopo naa
molombomonga⌟ mele kalolimu naa simbe
limbonje.’ nimbulie ⌞na aku sipu nanga
kangimu tondolo mundupu nokopo molio⌟.

10

10:1-13 Isirele Yembomane Teringimunge Ulu Umbune Mare Wendo Orumu Mele Pilkulie ‘Aku Siku Naa Teangi.’ Nimbe Liepi Liepi Torumu Ungu Te

[1] Angokeme, ⌞‘Tepo molamili.’⌟ nikiru-
munge* ⌞ungu te pea niembo:⌟ Olionga
anda-kolepalimene ⌞teringi mele pilipulie
‘Aku sipu naa tepo molamili.’ nikiru.
Enone⌟ teringi mele altoko mimi siku
piliengi niembo. ⌞Kolea Isipi ka kongono
teko molko Isipi munduku siye kolko wendo
ongolie niringimuni, Pulu Yemone eno
nokombando kupena suku molorumu⌟
kupena maniekondo molko, nomu ⌞‘Kon-
doli’ nili⌟ akune ⌞oringi kinie akumu
ekendo ekendo pupe pala mele terimu,
aku nomu⌟ awi-suku-singine olionga anda-
kolepali yemboma aulke lierimune kimbu
kongono teko ongo puringi kanumu.†
[2] ⌞‘Olio Kirasi lombili pulimolo. Yunge
yemboma kamu molamili.’ nimbu no
limolo mele⌟ olionga anda-kolepalime
Mosisinge yemboma molko yu mindi
lombili pungendo kupena sukundu puku,
nomune puringi akumu no lsingi none
terimu.‡ [3] ⌞Kolea ku lieline punge puringi
kinie⌟ Pulu Yemone langi sirimumu eno
pali nongo,§ [4] Pulu Yemone ⌞kou tenga⌟ no
sirimumu eno pali noringi.* Kanu koumu,
Pulu Yemonga koumu, kanumu eno kinie
tapu topa purumu, kanu koumu Kirasi yu.
[5] ⌞Pulu Yemone aku sipe eno nokorumu,
yu eno pea puringi⌟ nalo eno awisilini
⌞teringi mele⌟ Pulu Yemone kanopa keri
kanopa ⌞‘Kolangi.’ nirimumunge⌟ kolea
ku lieline kolea lupe lupemanga enonga
onoma lierimu.†
[6] ‘Ou Isirele yembomane ulu pulu ker-
ime tengendo konopu siku moloringi mele
olio kinié aku siku naa molangi.’ nimbe
Pulu Yemone ‘Eno teringi mele temanema
bokune molopili tangi.’ nirimu.
[7] Ou we melemando ‘Olio nokolemele
pulu yema.’ ningu ambolko popo toko
moloringi mele naa molayo. Aku siku
teringimunge Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu
te molemo mele isipe:
‘Yembomane we melte anjiku akumundu
“Olio nokolemele pulu yemo.” ningu
popo toko kaloringi melemo
‘Olio kanopa peanga kanopili.’ ningu
kanumunge kumbikerena manie molko
langi nongo no nongolie
ola angilku a ningu ulume teringi.’‡
nimbe molemo mele naa teayo.
[8] Ou yembo mare wapora toko wa ulu ker-
inele teliku andoringi mele eno naa teayo.
Ou aku siku teringi kinie Pulu Yemone wal-
sikele yembo tuwendi tere tausini torumu
koloringi.§
[9] Awilimu ⌞sike olio kondo kolopa taka
lipe molopa popenge tepa mumindili
naa kolemo nalo⌟ ‘Yu aku sipe molemo
molomba.’ ningu ‘Yunge ungumu su
sipu olio konopuni pilimolo mele tepo
molamili.’ ningu aku siku naa nieyo. Ou
yembo mare aku siku ningu moloringi kinie
Pulu Yemone wambiema eno moloringine
lipe mundorumu, akumene eno nongo
kondoringi koloringi kanumu.*
[10] Ou yembo mare Pulu Yemo iri toko ‘Yu
olio-kinie tepa kenjilimo.’ niringi mele eno
aku siku naa teayo. Ou aku siku teringi

* 10:1: Yembomane pilkulie ‘9:27 molemo mele pilipelie “nikirumunge” nirimu.’ ningu pilimele; marene ‘8:1-13 torumu mele pilipelie “nikirumunge” nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. † 10:1: aku temanemo Wendo Oringi kolomongo-awili 13-14. ‡ 10:2: Ya 10:1-4ungu iko mele torumu. Inie anjokondo 12:13 no lindelimunge ungu iko te torumula. § 10:3: Pulu Yemone langi “mena” nilimu sirimu temanemo Wendo Oringi 16. Jono 6:30-35 kananila. * 10:4: Wale talo aku sipe ulu te wendo orumu, kanuselonga temaneselo Wendo Oringi 17:1-7, Kambu 20:1-13. Ya Pollone ungu mane simbendo ungu iko mele torumu. Kirasi yu kou akumunge ungu te Ungu Manema 32:15,18 selonje. Jono 4:14, 7:37-39 kananila. † 10:5: Kambu 14:26-35. ‡ 10:7: Wendo Oringi 32:6. § 10:8: 23 000. Wendo Oringi 25:1-9. * 10:9: Kambu 21:4-6. † 10:10: Kambu 16:41-49. Angellomonga imbimu Wendo Oringi 12:23.

yemboma Yembo Topa Kondoli ⌞Angello⌟
mone topa kondorumu.†
11 Iulu wendo orumume we wendo naa
orumu. ‘Ou aku teringi ulume mele
yandopa temanema pilkulie aku siku naa
teangi.’ nirimu kulu iulume wendo orumu.
Ou aku ulume teringi kinie Pulu Yemone
eno mumindili kolopalie topa kondorumu.
Kinié ‘Yandopa yemboma kanokolie aku
siku naa teangi. Aku siku tenge kinie
tembo mele kanangi liepi-liepi topo lipu
ora siembo.’ nimbe ‘Aku temanema bokune
tondaa.’ nirimu kulu bokune tondoringi
molemo. ‘Yandopa yembo’ nikirume olio
molamili kolea pora nimbé walema wendo
ombá yembo akumendo nikiru.
12 Aku kene ‘Olio konopu tondolo pepili
molemolo. Eno teringi mele aku sipu
manda naa temolo. Pulu Yemone na
kanopa peanga kanolemo.’ ningu mo-
longe yemboma kanoko kondoko molangi.
⌞Setenene ‘Eno ulu pulu kerime teangi.’
nimbe kondi tomba kinie⌟ eno ‘Ulu pulu
kerime temolonje.’ ningu pilku kanoko
kondoko naa molongi liemo paa sike ulu
pulu kerime tenge. 13 Eno kondi tolemo
ulumu kepe yembo lupema pali kondi
tolemo ulume kepe kondi tolemo ulume
lupe lupe molo, telu sipe mele mindi.
Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondombando
walsikele kepe siye naa kolopa, olio pilipe
kanopa mindi molopa nokolemo. Eno
⌞ulu tene⌟ kondi tomba kinie kondi tomba
yemboma Pulu Yemone ‘Enonga engemo
manie pupili. Kondi tolemo ulumunge en-
gemo olandopa pupe yemboma topa manie
mundopili.’ nimbe naa molemo. Eno
⌞meltene⌟ kondi tomba temba kinie eno
kowa punge aulke te akisindimbe. Eno ⌞ulu
tene⌟ kondi tomba kinie ‘Eno kamu naa
lipili, enge niengi.’ nimbe yuni aku temba.

10:14-22 Pulu Yemo Kinie Kurume Kinie Tere Lepo Manda Naa Popo Tomolo Ungu Te‡

14 § Na konopu mondolio yemboma,
⌞eno naa kanoko kondokolie ulu pulu
keri te tenge⌟ kene we melemando ‘Olio
nokolemele pulu yema.’ ningu popo
toko kalemele mele akume bulu siku, aku
telemele koleama munduku siye kolko
kowa pangi. 15 Nane konopu tondolo
pelemo yembomando nikiru kene nikiru
mele enono pilku apureyo. 16 ⌞Yesusi Ki-
rasini “I mu liku naa.” nirimu mele pilip-
ulie pillawa-berete kinie no-waene kinie
nomolondo⌟ Pulu Yemone tepa kondolemo
no-waenemo “Ange.” nimbu nombolie nil-
imolomone, Kirasini olionga nimbe yunge
meme ondo lepa kolondorumu mememo
kinie lipu tere lepo molemolo kanumu.
Pillawa-berete piki-maka lepo nolemolo
kinie Kirasinge kangimu kinie lipu tere
lepo molemolo kanumu. Sike nikiru molo
moloye? 17 Akumunge, berete telumu mindi
nolemolomonga olio ⌞kinie Kirasi kinie⌟
kangi telumu mele molemolo. Yembo aw-
isili molemolo nalo berete telumu, olio
yemboma kalu telumula.*
18 Isirele yembomane ulu te pilku
telemele mele pilieme: Pulu Yemo popo
toko kongi melema kalko silimele kinie
Pulu Yemo kaloli kongi melema ongo
nolemele yemboma kinie, Pulu Yemo popo
toko kongi melema kalemele yemboma
kinie, eno pali konopu telune pupili
Pulu Yemo popo toko kalko molemele
kanumu. 19 ⌞Nalo⌟ aku nikirumunge
‘Koume kinie unjoma kinie liku anjiku
‘Ime olio nokolemele pulu yema.’ ningu
langime popo toko kalemele langimene
uluri telemo.’ konopu lepolie nikiruye?
Molo ‘Kanu koume kinie unjoma kinie
akumene uluri telemo.’ konopu lepolie
nikiruye? 20 Paa molo! ⌞Aku sipu konopu
lepolie naa nikiru.
Nikiru mele isipe:⌟ Ulsu molemele yem-
bomane ⌞we melema⌟ popo toko kalemele
kinie kurume manjiku koyoko indime siku
Pulu Yemo naa silimele. ⌞Walsikele Pulu
Yemo kinie kurume kinie liku tere leko
indime manda naa singe. Kurume lupela,
Pulu Yemo lupela.⌟ ‘Eno kurume pea tapu
toko naa molonge kinie papu.’ konopu
lekero.† 21 Awilimunge no-waenemo kinie
langimu kinie nongo, kurumenga langime
nongo, liku tere leko walse tenga puku
nongo walse tenga puku nongo, aku manda
naa tenge. Awilimunge langi polona kinie
kurumenga langi polona kinie, walse tenga
puku nongo walse tenga puku nongo tenge
kapola naa latemba. 22 Molo “Awilimuni

‡ 10:13: Mateyu 6:24. § 10:14: Kurume langi popo toko kalko siringi ungu tondolo te inie yakondo kolomongo awili 8 molemo. * 10:17: Kangi telumumunge ungu mare inie yakondo 6:15, anjokondo 12:12,20,27, Romo 12:5, Epesasi 2:16, 4:4,25, 5:30, Kollosi 3:15. † 10:20: UnguManema 32:17.

olio konopu keri panjepili.” niemiliye?
Yunge tondolomo maniendopa, olionga
tondolomo olandopaye? ˹Aku sipe molo
kene yu manjipu pilipu konopu mondopo
molamili.˺

10:23-11:1 Alieli Telemolo Ulumene Pulu Yemonga Imbi Lipu Ola Mundundemili Ungu Te‡

23 ˹Yembo marene ningendo:˺ “˹Olio
Kirasinge yembomane˺ ulume pali manda
temolo. ‘Molo!’ nimbé ungu mane te
naa pelemo.” ˹nilimele.˺ ˹Aku sike
ungu manemane olio naa nokolemo˺ nalo
aku ulumenga pali mare telemolo kinie
aku ulumene olio lipe naa tapondolemo.
“Telemolo ulume pali ungu te molo.” nil-
imelemo sike nilimele nalo aku§ ulumenga
pali mare telemolomane olio ˹Kirasinge
yemboma molomolo mele˺ tepa tondolo
naa mundundulimo. 24 ˹Olio Kirasinge
yembomane˺ “Nanu mindi kapola molopo
konopu simbo ulume teambo.” ni naa
niemili. ˹Olionga˺ angenupili molko kon-
donge ulume teamili.*

25-26 ˹Akumunge ulu te isipe mele:˺
Langi makete telemele koleana pukulie “I
langimuni kuru koyonginje? Ilangimuni
we melte anjiku ‘pulu ye te’ ningu popo
tonginje?” ningu aku siku langime naa
pilku apuruku, we ˹topo toko˺ liku nangi.
˹Akumunge ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo, akumu isipe:˺
‘Mamo kinie mana lemo melema pali kinie,
akume pali Awili Yawenga.’†
˹nimbe molemo. Pe melema pali Pulu
Yemonga˺ kene langime pali konopu liku
munduku naa nangi. We walu nangi.

27 Kirasi naa pilieli yembo tene enondo
“Langi pea namili waa.” nimbé kinie
‘Pamili.’ konopu liengi liemo aku kapola.
Ungu te molo. Punge kinie singe langime
pali walu nangi. Konopuni pilkulie, ‘Imu
manda nomolo molo ilangimuni kolo toli
pulu ye te popo tongi liemo nomolo kinie
kapola naa temba.’ ningu aku siku konopu
liku naa mundengi. Langi singema ungu te
naa walsiku walu liku nangi. 28-29 Nalo yembo
tene enondo nimbendo: “I langimu pulu
ye te popo topo kalomulu.” nimbé molo
“I langimu kuru koyomulu.” nimu liemo
kapola “Akumu nomolo kinie olio nimbe
sikimu yembomone ‘Enone pilku telemele
mele olio aku sipu pilimolo.’ konopu
lemba.” ningu pilkulie naa nangi. Sike
enono konopuni ‘Uluri molo.’ ningu pil-
imele nalo kanu nimbe simbe yembomone
eno Kirasinge yembomane aku langime
pilku kanokolie nonge kinie kanopalie yuni
konopuni pilipelie ‘Nane we melema popo
tombo kinie ungu te molo.’ nimbe pilimbe.
Akumu kapola naa temba.

˹Nalo enonga yembo tene walsipe
pilipelie nimbendo:˺ “Nane ‘Ulu te
teambo.’ nimbulie ‘Aku tembo kinie yembo
tene ulu tembomonga pilipe sundupelie
altopa yuyu pilipe tepa kenjimbenje.’
nimbu ulu temboma pilipu apurupu,
mare tepo mare siye kolopo naa tepo
nambemune tembonje? Tembo mele
nambemune nanu manda naa pilipu
sumbi sipu temboye? 30 ˹Pulu ye kolo
tolime popo toko kalonge˺ langime yembo
mare kinie pea langi nombó molomolo
kinie Pulu Yemondo “Ange.” nimbulie
nombo kinie yembo tene nane tembo
mele yunge konopuni apurupe pilipelie
nando “Teko kenjikinu.” nambemune
nimbéye? ˹Pulu Yemondo “Ange.”
nimbulie nombó langimenga ungu te molo.
Aku tembomonga yembo tene nando ungu
te nimbé kinie mandaye?˺” nimbe walsipe
molemonje?

31 ˹Enonga yembo tene aku sipe nimbe
walsimbemonga ungu te topondopo
niembo:˺ Akumunge, enone langi nonge
molo no nonge molo ulu te tenge kinie
aku ulu tengema pali tengendo ‘Pulu
Yemo kapi nimbu yunge imbi lipu ola
mundundemili.’ ningu aku ulume teangi.
32 Juda yembomane kanoko keri kanolemele
ulume naa teko, Juda yembo naa molemele
yembomane‡ kepe kanoko keri kanolemele
ulume naa lateangi. Kirasinge yembo
marene kanoko keri kanolemele ulume
kepe naa lateangi. Nuni teni mele yembo
tene kanopalie yuni tepa kenjimbe ulu te
naa teani. 33 ‘Nane tembomonga yemboma
pali kapola molangi.’ nimbu ulume
pali pilipu apurupu telio mele, aku siku

‡ 10:22: ungu pulu te ya 10:14*. § 10:23: inie yakondo 6:12. * 10:24: Romo 15:1-2. † 10:25-26: Konana 24:1. ‡ 10:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”.

˹teangi˺. ‘Nane tembomonga na kapola molambo.’ molo ‘Tembomonga na imbi ola molopili.’ molo ‘Tembomonga na mele awisili nosembo.’ aku sipu naa nimbu, ‘Nane tembomonga yembo awisili Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondopili.’§ nimbu ulume pilipu apurupu telio ˹mele enone aku siku teangi˺.

11

1 Na Kirasi tepa molorumu mele pilipu manda manjipu molio mele eno aku siku na tepo molio mele kanokolie manda manjiku molangi.

11:2-14:40 PULU YEMONGA MINI KAKE TELIMUNI OLIO TONDOLOMA WE SILIMO MELE KINIE, MAKU TOPO PULU YEMO POPO TOPO KAPI NIMBU IMBI LIPU OLA MUNDUNDUPU KONDOMOLO MELE KINIE, AKUSELONGA UNGU TE

*11:2-16 Maku Toko Pulu Yemo Popo Toko Kapi Ningu Imbi Liku Ola Mundundungendo Enonga Pengena Meltene Aki Toko Pakongemondo Nirimu Ungu Te**

2 Alieli na ˹eno kinie molopolie terindu mele˺ konopu kimbu siku, ungu mane sirindume tondolo munduku ambolko telemelemonga eno kapi nimbu “Paa teko kondolemele.” nikiru.

3 Nalo kinié ˹ungu te pea˺ eno piliengi niembo:† ˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi ningendo i siku teangi:˺ Amboma enonga pali nokolime‡ enonga yema;§ yemanga pali nokolimu Kirasi; Kirasinge nokolimu Pulu Yemo. Akumu pilku kondangi. 4 ˹Eno maku toko molemele kinie˺ enonga ye tene Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbé molo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondomba ungu te pilipe yemboma nimbe simbendo yunge pengemo aki tomu liemo yunge nokoli ˹ye Kirasi˺ tepa kenjilimo. 5 ˹Eno maku toko molemelena˺ ambo tene Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa temba molo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondomba ungu te pilipe yemboma nimbe simbendo yunge pengemo aki naa tomu liemo ˹yu ye pulimomo˺ yunge nokoli ˹ye Kirasi˺* ‘Pipili kolopili.’ nimbe tepa kenjilimo. Penge aki naa tolemo akumu ambo te penge porolimu molemo mele,† yu aku sipe ambo te mele molemo. 6 Ambo te yunge pengemo aki naa tomu liemo kapola, “˹‘Yunge yemo lipe awi naa silimo lepamo.’ nimbe˺ yembo tene yunge pengemo kolomongo tepa ponjindepili.” nipili. Molo ambo tenga pengemo kolomongo tenge molo poronge kinie aku siku tengemonga yu teko pipili kondonge liemo ‘Na pipili naa tepili.’ nimbe yunge pengemo aki topili. 7 Yemo yu Pulu Yemo none tepa, Pulu Yemo imbi molopa tondolo pupili molemo mele lipe ora silimo kene yunge pengemo aki naa topili. Nalo ambomo ˹yunge pengemo aki tolemo kinie yunge yemone yu nokolemo, yuni yemo pilipe molemo mele lipe ora silimomonga˺ yuni yemonga imbimu lipe ola mundundulimo ˹kene yunge pengemo aki tomba kinie papu˺. 8-9 Pulu Yemone ambomonga kalu te wendo lipelie yemo naaterimu. Yemonga kalu te wendo lipelie ambomo terimu. ‘Yemone ambomo lipe tapondopili.’ nimbelie yemo naa terimu. ‘Ambomone yemo lipe tapondopili.’ nimbelie ambomo terimu.‡ Akumunge ˹‘Ambomone ‘Na yemone nokopili. Yunge imbi ola molopili.’ nipili.’ nikiru.˺ 10 Aku

§ 10:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.2. kisim bek”. * 11:1: inie anjokondo 14:33-35, Ou Timoti 2:8-14. † 11:3: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:1*. ‡ 11:3: akune Pollone wale awisili “penge” nirimu akumu wale mare yembomanga sike pengemando nirimu. Wale mare “penge” nirimu “nokolimu” nimbendo ungu iko topalie “penge” nirimu. Akumu ‘eno tepa embambo simbenje.’ nimbulie ya sumbi sipu torumulu. Kirasi yu olionga “pengemo” molemo mele ungu mare Epesasi 1:22, 4:15, 5:23, Kollosi 1:18, 2:19. § 11:3: Ambomane yema liku awi singemonga ungu mare inie anjokondo 14:34-35, Epesasi 5:22, Ou Timoti 2:11-12. * 11:5: Giriki ungune “yunge pengemo” nirimu akumunge ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:3* molemo, nalo ya aku sipe molemo, yembo marene ‘Sike ambomo yunge pengemondo nirimu.’ ningu pilimele; mare awisilini ‘Yunge yemondo nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. † 11:5: Enonga kolea awili Korini wapora kongonomo tendeli ambomanga penge porondoringi. Ye puli amboma ye lupe mare kinie andoko wapora toringi amboma ‘Pipili kolangi. Yembomane yu kanoko keri kanangi.’ ningu enonga penge porondoringila. Yembo marene pilkulie ‘Pollone ya nikimumu akumundu nikimu.’ ningu pilimele. Nalo yembo marene pilkulie ‘Molo. Ambo te penge porolimu molopalie yu ‘Ambo sikemo mele naa molkoro.’ nimbe pipili kolka mele yu makune penge naa aki toli molomu liemo aku sili ambomo molomba nimbe nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. ‡ 11:8-9: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:18,21-22.

kene ⌞eno maku toko molongena⌟ ambomo ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbé molo Pulu Yemonga ungu te yemboma nimbe simbendo⌟ yunge pengemo aki topili. Aku temba kinie kanokolie angellomane 'Yuni yunge yemonga ungume pilipe lipe molemo.' ningu kanonge.

11-12 Nalo eno Awilimunge ambo ye molemelema ⌞telune tapu toko molonge kinie papu⌟. Amboma enono ulu mare teko, yema enono ulu mare teko, molonge kinie kapola naa temba. Ambomane yema liku tapondoko, yemane amboma liku tapondoko, telemele kinie papu. Sike ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ ou pulu pulu ambomo yemonga kangimuni terimu, nalo kinié yema ambomanga kangine wendo olemele, nalo eno pali Pulu Yemone telemo akumunge ⌞amboma kinie enonga yema kinie aku siku kapola kapola molemele kinie papu⌟.
13 Ulu te enono apuruku piliengi: ⌞Eno maku toko molongena⌟ ambo tene yunge pengemo aki naa topa Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbé kinie peangaye? 14 Yembomane ⌞enonga pengema⌟ telemele mele olio temolo mele lipe ora silimo. 'Ye te 'yunge penge-indi omba sulu pupili.' nimbelie siye kolemo kinie aku telemomone yuyu tepa pipili kondolemo.' nimbu pilimolo.
15 Nalo 'Ambo tene 'yunge penge-indi omba sulu pupili.' nimbelie siye kolemo kinie aku telemomone yuyu tepa kondopa yunge imbi lipe ola mundulimo.' nimbu pilimolo. Pulu Yemone ambomonga penge-indi 'we omba sulu pupe ⌞yunge pengemo⌟ aki topili.' nimbe silimomonga ⌞we omba sulu pulimomo papu⌟. 16 Yembo tene ya "Teangi." nikiru mele pilipe keri pilipelie "Kolo tokomo. Nikimumu lawa tepa nimbe kenjikimu." nimbe 'Na kinie kerepale niembo.' nimu liemo kanu yembomo iungumu piliepili: Olio telemolo mele lupe molo. ⌞Koleamanga pali⌟ Pulu Yemonga yembo talapemane§ kepe aku sikula telemele. Akumu piliepili.

*11:17-34 Yesusi Kolombando Yunge Lombili Andolime Pea Langi Noringi Mele Pilipulie Tapu Topo Molopo Langi Nomolondo Tepo Kondomolo Mele Ungu Mare**

11:17-22 Korini Yemboma Awilimu Kinie Tapu Toko Langi Nongo Molongendo Teko Kenjeringi Mele Ungu Te

17 Enone kinié ulu te telemelemonga† nane eno mane simbondo kapi nimbu taka lipu mane simbo naa tekero. ⌞Liku maku toko Awilimuni mako topa "Nanga" nirimu langime nongo molongendo maku toko⌟ ulu mare tenge mele niembo: Eno maku toko molko telemele ulumene eno lipe tapondopa 'Konopu tondolo pupili molangi.' nilimo ulu te naa pelemo. Eno maku toko molkolie teko kenjiku, molko kenjinge ulume mindi telemelemonga nane eno kapi nimbulie naa nikiru.
18 Ou kumbi lepo nane isipu nikiru: 'Eno Kirasinge yemboma maku toko molkolie eno konopu talo yepoko mele liku mundukulie talape lupe-lupe ningu molemele mele.' ningu silimele pilio 'akumu mare sike nikimili.' nimbu pilkiru. 19 Eno konopu talo yepoko mele liku mundukulie talape lupe-lupe ningu molemele ulumene eno mare Kirasinge yemboma sike molko yunge ungumu tondolo munduku pilimele mele‡ lipe ora silimomonga ⌞'eno mare sike aku siku molko kenjilimele.' konopu lekero⌟. 20 '⌞Awilimunge imbimu lipu ola mundundupu yu kapi nimbu⌟ yu kinie tapu topo langi namili.' ningu maku tolemele nalo sike aku siku langi naa nolemele.
21 Eno ⌞yemboma pea langi nonge langime mengo ongolie⌟ 'Yemboma pali ou wangi.' ningu nokoko naa molko, enone yu mele mele langime nolemele. ⌞Aku telemelemonga⌟ yembo mare ⌞koropa molemelemonga langi te naa meli pe olemele yemboma⌟ engelene kolemele; yembo mare

§ 11:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". * 11:16: molemo ungu akumunge pulumu isipe: 11:17-22 kinie 11:27-34 molemo ungu mare kinie, Yesusi kinie yunge lombili andoli yema kinie kamu pea langi noringi mele pilkulie Kirasinge yembomane aku teringi. Angenupili kinie Awilimu kinie konopu mondoringimunge maku toko liku tere leko langi noringi. Aku siku we langime nongo molangi, Awili Yesusini yu kolombando 'Pe pe kepe piliengi!' nimbe berete te kinie no-waene kinie lipe 'nangi.' nimbe sirimu mele pilingendo Kirasinge yembomane akula teringi, akumu 11:23-26 molemo. Liku tere leko "Awilimu Kinie Yunge Yemboma Kinie Lipu Maku Topo Molopo Tapu Topo Nolemolo Langimu" niringi. † 11:17: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:1*. ‡ 11:19: "Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume telemele yemboma" nimulu liemo mandala. Giriki-ungune molemo mele kanokolie ungu pulu laye lupe lupe mele pilkulie topele tolemele.

no waene awisili nongo kekelepa tolemele.
Aku telemelemonga pilipulie ⌞“Awilimu
kinie tapu toko langime naa nolemele.”
nikiru⌟. 22 ⌞Akumu nambemune telemel-
eye?⌟ Eno ⌞taki-teki⌟ no nongo langi nonge
ulkema naa angilimoye? “Awilimunge
yembo talapemo kanopo keri kanopo lipu
awi naa sipu, Awilimunge yembo mare
melema molo tolemo yemboma tepo pipili
kondamili.’ nimolo kinie papu.’ konopu
leko aku siku telemeleye? ⌞Aku telemele-
monga⌟ nane eno nambolka unguri niem-
boye? Eno ⌞aku telemelemanga⌟ “Papu
tekemele.” nimbu eno kapi niemboye? Eno
paa kapi naa nimbo.§

*11:23-26 Yesusi Kolopalie Mulu Koleana Olando Pumbendo Pillawa Berete Kinie No Waene Kinie Lipe “Nangi.” Nimbe Sirimumunge Temanemo Pollone Kelepa Torumu Ungumu**

23 Eno nimbu sirindu ungumu ou Aw-
ilimuni yando na nimbe sirimu. ⌞Kanu
ungumu pilimelanje telemele mele naa
telemela.⌟ ⌞Kanu ungumu isipe:⌟
⌞Judasini⌟ Awili Yesusi yunge opa puluema
ou naa lipe sipili kanu ipuluelimunge
⌞Awilimu kinie yu lombili andolime kinie
langi nongo moloringi kinie⌟ Awilimu yuni
pillawa berete te lipelie nirimumuni,
24 ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie⌟ “Ange” nimbe am-
bolopa
pike lepa eno sipelie nimbendo:
“I mu nanga kalumu.
⌞‘Eno mindili naa nangi, lipu tapondambo.’
nimbu⌟ nanga kalumu enonga nimbu
⌞‘Na tangi.’ nimbu⌟ simbo tekero.
Pe pe kepe, nanga kangimu enonga nimbu
tendembo mele ‘Altopo piliemili!’ ningu
⌞iberetemo-kinie tekero mele⌟
eno aku siku tekolie piliengi!” nirimu.
25 Pe eno langime nongo pora siringi kinie
yuni aku sipela no waene molorumu
kapomo lipe
⌞eno sipelie⌟ nimbendo:
“I no waenemo ⌞Pulu Yemone ‘Eno kinie
tembo.’
nimbe,⌟ nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu
kondemo.†
Na kolopolie nanga mememo ondo lendem-
bomonga
ungu kondemo kamu wendo ombá.
Pe pe kepe, na enonga nimbu
nanga mememo ondo lendembo tekero
mele
‘Altopo piliemili.’ ningulie
no-waene altoko i siku nangi.” nirimu.
26 Awilimu kelepa manie naa opili iberetemo
kinie no waenemo-selo taki-teki nonge
kinie aku siku tenge ulumuni enone Aw-
ilimu kolorumu mele yemboma liku ora
singe.

11:27-34 Yemboma Awilimuni ‘Teangi.’ Nirimu Mele Pilkulie Berete Kinie No Waene Kinie Nongendo Enonga Konopume Liku Sumbi Naa Siku Nonge Kinie Kapola Naa Temba Mele Ungu Te

27 Akumunge, Awilimuni “Yu pilku
nangi.” nirimu beretemo kinie no
waenemo-selo yembo tene nombando
⌞‘Uluri molo.’ nimbe Awilimuni kanopa
keri kanomba⌟ ulu te tepa kenjilimo
kinie aku telemo ulumuni yu ‘Awilimunge
kangimu kinie mememo-selone uluri
naa temba.’ nimbe lipe awi naa silimo.
Aku sipe telemo ulumu ulu pulu keri te
telemo. 28 Aku telemo kene yembo te yunge
konopukundu apurupe pilipelie beretemo
kinie no waenemo-selo nopili. We walu
naa nopili. 29 Yembo tene Awilimunge
kangimu nimbe naa pilipelie beretemo
kinie waenemo-selo we walu nomu liemo
aku telemomonga yu yuyu ulu umbune
te ‘wendo opili.’ nimbe aku telemo,
akumunge sike Pulu Yemone “Yu-kinie
umbune wendo opili.” nimbé, aku kene
“Konopukundu apuruku pilkulie nangi.”
nikiru. 30 ⌞Aku siku teko kenjilimele⌟
akumunge enonga yembo awisili kangime
enge naa pepili molko, kurume kanoko liku,
mare kolemele.‡

31 Nalo olione telemolo mele olio-
lio ⌞konopukundu⌟ apurupu pilipulie
⌞Awilimuni “Nangi.” nirimu langime
nolemela⌟ nje mindili nomolo ulu te naa
pelka. 32 ‘Ya ma koleana yemboma teko
kenjilimelemonga Pulu Yemone eno kolea
kerine lipe mundumbe kinie olio pea aku
sipe naa tepili.’ nimbe Awilimuni olio ulu
telemoloma kanopa keri kanopalie olio
mane simbendo ulu umbunema silimo.

§ 11:22: inie nondopa 11:17. * 11:22: Mateyu 26:26-29, Mako 14:22-25, LLuku 22:14-20. † 11:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. ‡ 11:30: Giriki-ungune “uru pelemele” nilimo; ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:24*.

33 Aku kene, nanga angokeme, eno
⌞Awilimu kinie angenali kinie tapu toko⌟
langi nongendo ongo maku tolemele kinie
yembo mare wangi nokoko molkolie,
pea langi nangi.§ 34 Yembo te engelene
kolomu liemo yunge ulkena ou langi
nopili. ‘Engelene kolopo maku topolie
tepo kenjimolo kinie Pulu Yemone olio pali
mindili simbe.’ nimbelie aku sipe ou tepalie
makune pupili.

Ungu ekendo we pelemo nalo pe na eno
molongena ombolie eno mane simbo.

12

Kolomongo Awili 12 Olio Kirasinge Yemboma Kangi Telumu Molemolomonga Kimbu Kime Mele Pulu Yemonga Minimuni Olio Moke Tepa Silimomonga Ungu Te

*12:1-11 Pulu Yemonga Minimuni ‘Pulu Yemonga Ulume Olio Lupe Lupe Teamili.’ Nimbe Tondoloma Yu Mele Mele Moke Tepa Silimo Ungu Te**

1 ⌞Kapola,⌟ angokeme, Pulu Yemonga
Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yemboma
tondoloma moke tepa silimomonga
⌞pepá toko siringi pepána walsiku
pilieringimunge† kinié ungu te pundu topo
‘Mini Kake Telimuni silimo tondoloma⌟
mimi siku piliengi!’ nimbu akume eno
nimbu siembo. 2 Eno ou Kirasinge yembo
talapena ulsu moloringi kinie‡ ⌞ye marene⌟
eno kolo toko mane siringi kinie ‘Sike.’
ningu pilkulie enone lawa teko, mele
ungu naa nili we melemando ‘Ime olio
nokolemele pulu yema.’ ningu melema
popo toko kalko, ulu akume ou teringi
mele pilimele. 3 Akumunge, eno ungu te
paa piliengi, nimbu siembo: Pulu Yemonga
Minimuni ambolemo yembo tene “Yesusi
molopa kenjepili.” paa manda naa nimbé.
“Yesusi yu Awilimu.” nilimele akumu
we naa nilimelela. Mini Kake Telimuni
ambolemo yembomane mindi “Yesusi yu
Awilimu” nilimele. Akumu piliee!§
4 Minimunge we silimo tondolo lupe
lupema pelemo nalo silimo Mini telumu
mindi. 5 Awilimunge kongono olione ten-
delemolo kongono lupe lupema pelemo
nalo ⌞“Kongono teaa.”⌟ nilimo Ye Awili
telumu mindi molemo. 6 Kongono tele-
molo tondolo lupe lupema pelemo nalo aku
tondoloma pali yemboma silimo Pulu Ye
telumu mindi molemo.

7 ⌞Kirasinge yemboma pali⌟ ‘Anjo yando
liku tapondangi.’ nimbe Minimuni olio
tondoloma yu mele mele moke tepa sil-
imo. We naa silimo. 8 ⌞Akumu isipe mele:⌟
Ungume apurupe sumbi sipe nimbe kon-
doli tondolomo Minimuni yembo te silimo.
Pulu Yemonga ulumenga pulume pilipe
konginjeli tondolomo aku Mini telumuni
mindi yembo tela silimo. 9 ‘Pulu Yemo
mawa tembo mele paa sike temba.’ nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilieli tondolomo* Mini
telumunila yembo te silimo. Kuru tomba
yemboma tepa konde lindeli tondolomo
Mini telumunila yembo te silimo. 10 Ulu ton-
doloma teli tondolomo yembo te sipe, Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe
yemboma nimbe sili tondolomo yembo
te sipe, Minimunge ungume kinie ulume
kinie, kurumenga ungume kinie ulume
kinie, pilipe mimi sipe apuroli tondolomo
yembo te sipe,† umbu-ungu lupe lupema
naa pilipe we walu lieli tondolomo yembo
te sipe, kanu umbu-ungu lupe lupe we walu
lieli ungume pilipe ⌞‘Yemboma piliengi!’
nimbe⌟ topele topa nimbe sindeli ton-
dolomo yembo te sipe ⌞aku sipe tondolo
lupe lupema Mini telumuni moke tepa sil-
imo⌟. 11 Aku tondoloma awisili nalo Mini
telumu. Aku tondoloma pali Mini telumuni
mindi tendelemo. Yu yuyu konopuni pilipe
tondoloma moke tepa yemboma yu mele
mele silimo.

12:12-31 Kangi Telumunge Kimbu Ki Mele Awisili Angilimo Mele Olio Aku Sipu Molemolo Ungu Te‡ (12:1 pulu polko kanani.)

12 ⌞Minimuni tondolo lupe-lupema
yemboma yu mele mele moke tepa

§ 11:33: inie yakondo 11:20-22 molemo akumundu kamu nirimu. * 12:: Romo 12:6-8, Epesasi 4:7-12. † 12:1: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:1*. ‡ 12:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. § 12:3: Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:2-3, Jono 16:12-15, 20:28. Minimuni “Yesusi molopa kenjepili.” paa naa nilimo naa nilkemonga ‘ “Yesusi molopa kenjepili.” nilimele yemboma Minimuni naa ambolemo. * 12:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 12:10: Minimu kinie kurume apurupu pilimolomonga ungu te Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:1. ‡ 12:11: Romo 12:3-5, Epesasi 1:22-23,4:1-6,12-13, Kollosi 1:18,24.

silimomonga pulumu isipe:⌟ Kangimu
kimbu ki mele awisili angilimo nalo kangi
telumu. Sike kangimunge kimbu ki mele
awisili angilimo nalo aku melema lipe
tere lepa kangi telumu. Kirasi yu aku
sipela molemo. ⌞Yu kangi telumu nalo
mele awisili. Yunge kangimunge melema
olio.⌟ 13 Olio Juda yemboma kinie, Juda
yembo naa molko ulsukundu molemele
yemboma kinie,§ mele kaloli naa liku
kongono we tendeli kendemande yemboma
kinie, yembo tene naa nokopa eno enono
we molemele yemboma kinie, olio pali 'Eno
yembo kangi telumu molangi.' nimbe Mini
⌞Kake Teli⌟ telumuni mindi no linderimu.*
⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ 'No mele nangi.' nimbe
sirimu norumulu Mini telumu mindi
⌞olionga pali konopune molemo⌟.
14 Olio pilimolo, kangimu yu mele telumu
mindi molo. Yu mele paa awisili lipe
tere lepa kangi telumu. 15 Aku kene kim-
bumuni nimbendo: "Na kimu molo kene
na kangimunge melte molo." nilkenje yu
kangine angilimomonga yu kangimunge
melte we naa angilkeye? ⌞Kimbumuni aku
nilkenje kepe yu kangine naa angilimbe
aulke te wendo naa olka.⌟ 16 ⌞Molo⌟ ko-
mumuni nimbendo: "Na mongomo molo
kene na kangimunge melte molo." nilkenje
yu kangine angilimomonga yu kangimunge
melte we naa angilkeye? ⌞Komumuni aku
nilkenje kepe yu kangine naa angilimbe
aulke te wendo naa olka.⌟ 17 Kangimu
pali mongomo mindinje kangimuni nam-
bepa ungume pilkeye? Kangimu pali
komumu mindinje kangimuni nambepa
melemanga munema pilkeye? 18 Nalo
⌞kangimu pali aku sipe molo.⌟ Pulu
Yemone 'Kangine melema angiliepili.' niri-
mume yuyu 'Isipe isipe angiliepili.' konop-
uni pilierimu mele "Angiliepili." nir-
imu. ⌞Kangimunge melema we walu naa
angilimo.⌟ 19 Kangimunge mele teluri
mindi angilkenje yu sike kangi te molo.
20 Nalo kangimu aku sipe molo. ⌞Kangine⌟
kimbu ki mele awisili angilimo nalo lipe
tere lepa yu kangi telumu.
21 ⌞Akumunge,⌟ mongomone kimundu
nimbendo: "Nu naa molenanje na
nanu molopo kondolka." manda naa
nilke. Pengemone kimbumundu "Nu
naa molenanje na nanu manda molka."
manda naa lanilke. 22 Nalo aku sipe molo.
Kangimunge mele angilimomanga mare
pilipulie 'Akume uluri molo. Akumene
kongono tondolo te naa telemo.' konopu
lemolo melema naa angilkenje kangimu
paa kapola naa molka. 23 Kangine
angilimo mele mare 'Mele peangama
molo.' nilimoloma mimi sipu nokolemolo;
'Kanopo peanga naa kanolemolo melema.'
nimbu 'Mona angilkenje olio pipili telka.'
nilimolo melema mimi sipu aki tolemolo;
24 kangimunge mele mare 'We angilimbe
kinie uluri molo.' nimbu aki naa topo 'We
liepili.' nimbu siye kolemolo. ⌞Aku sipu
kangimunge melema yu mele mele pilipu
apurupu telemolo⌟ nalo kangine angilimo
melema pali Pulu Yemone 'Tere leko
angiliengi.' nirimu. Kangine mele mare
'Imbi naa mololime.' nilimele akume Pulu
Yemone 'Paa kumbine molopili.' nirimu.
25 'Kangimunge melema pulue toko yu
mele mele opa pulue naa angiliepili. Anjo
yando telu siku nokoko molangi.' nimbe
⌞Pulu Yemone 'Kangimunge melema pali
kapola kapola angiliepili. Te imbi mololi,
te imbi naa mololime molo.'⌟ nirimu.
26 Kangimunge melte umbune telemo
molo mindili nolemo kinie kangimunge
melema pali umbune tepili mindili nongo
molemelela. Kangimunge melte kapi
nilimele kinie kangimunge melema pali
kanu mélemo kinie pea konopu siku
molemelela.†

27 Kapola, ⌞kangimundu nikirumunge
ungu te enondo niembo:⌟ Eno pali
Kirasinge kangimu; eno yu mele mele
kanu kangimunge melema. 28 'Kirasinge
yembo talapemonga‡ kongono teangi.'
nimbe Pulu Yemone yemboma tondolo
lupe lupema sirimu. Yesusini "Nanga
kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe
mundorumu yema Pulu Yemone ou kumbi
lepa mako topa 'Aku siku molangi.' nimbe,
talo sipe yuni ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilku yemboma ningu silimele yemboma§
mako topa 'Aku siku molangi.' nimbe,

§ 12:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14. Grik". * 12:13: Jono 3:3,5. Inie yakondo 10:1-4 no lindeli ungu iko te torumula. † 12:26: Romo 12:15. ‡ 12:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". § 12:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel", "35. profet".

yepoko sipe ⌞ungume mimi siku pilku⌟
yemboma mane silimele yemboma mako
topa 'Aku siku molangi.' nimbe, pe ⌞Pulu
Yemone mindi manda telemo mele⌟ ulu
tondoloma telemele yemboma mako topa
'Aku siku molangi.' nimbe, kuru tolemo
yemboma teko konde lindilimele yemboma
mako topa, yemboma liku tapondolemele
yemboma kinie, kongono lupe lupema
nokoko kondolemele yemboma kinie,
umbu-ungu lupe lupe naa pilimelema we
walu lemele yemboma kinie, akume pali
mako topa 'Aku siku molangi.' nimbe ⌞aku
siku sumbi siku teko molonge tondoloma
eno yu mele mele moke tepa sirimu⌟.
29 Aku yemboma pali Yesusini "Nanga
kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe
mundorumu yema molemeleye? Molo
akume pali Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondolemoma pilku yemboma ningu sili
yemboma molemeleye? Molo akume pali
ungume mane sili yembomaye? Molo
akumene pali ulu tondoloma telemeleye?
30 Molo aku yemboma pali kuru tolemo
yemboma teko konde lindinge tondolomo
pelemoye? Molo akumene pali umbu-
ungu lupe lupe naa pilimelema kapola we
walu lemeleye? Molo aku yembomane
pali yembo marene umbu-ungu lupe lupe
we walu nilimele ungume sumbi siku
pilku ⌞'Yemboma piliengi!' ningu⌟ topele
toko yemboma ningu silimeleye? ⌞Paa
molo! Yembo telumuni mindi ulume
pali manda naa telemo.⌟ 31 Nalo '⌞Mini
Kake Telimuni⌟ tondolo moke tepa we
silimomanga te liembo.' konopu lekolie
⌞yemboma⌟ olandopa ⌞lipe tapondolemo⌟
tondoloma eno tondolo munduku 'Paa
liemili.' ningu konopu kimbu siku molangi.

*12:31-13:13 Olio Yemboma**

⌞'Tondolo olandopa akume liemili.' ningi
liemo papu nalo⌟ kinié nane eno ulu
paa peanga olandopa teko molonge mele
nimbu simbo tekero.

13

1 ⌞Kanu ulumu yemboma konopu mondo-
molo ulumu.⌟

Yemboma kinie ungu nimbondo ma
koleana pali yembomane umbu-ungu lupe
lupe lemelema kinie, angellomanga umbu-
ungu lemele ungume kinie, ⌞yemboma⌟
konopu naa mondopo we nilkenje na aku
sipu ungume we nilke. Bella ⌞we⌟ toko,
biyukele ungu ⌞we⌟ silimele kinie ungu
awisili we nilimo ⌞ungu pulumu⌟ mele
mindi aku ungumuni uluri naa telka. 2 Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma manda
pilipu yemboma konopu naa mondopo we
nimbu sipu, ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungumenga
pulume pali lopi telemo-na we yembo-
mane naa pilimele ungu pulume yemboma
konopu naa mondopo we pilipu, yem-
boma konopu naa mondopo ungu lupe
pelemoma pali we pilipu kondopo, 'Sike
temba.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilio
ulumuni* ma pangi te 'anjo pupe tenga
angiliepili.' nimbu, aku sipu ulume ⌞yem-
boma⌟ konopu naa mondopo we telkanje
na imbi paa naa mololi ye wemo molka.
3 'Yembo koropama langi topo toko liku
nangi.' nimbu nanga mele nosilioma pali
kou lipu eno konopu naa mondopo we
moke tepo silkenje, molo yemboma konopu
naa mondopolie ⌞'Yemboma lipu tapon-
dambo.' nimbu⌟ 'Nanga kangimu tepene
kamu nopili kolambo.' nilkenje na ⌞yem-
boma⌟ konopu naa mondolkamonga aku
uluselone na naa lipe tapondolka.

4 ⌞Yembo tene yemboma⌟ konopu
mondopalie yembomane yu teko kenjinge
kinie popenge tepa mumindili kolopa
anjo pundu naa tolemo. Yembo tene
⌞yemboma⌟ konopu mondopalie eno
kondo kolopa lipe tapondolemo. Yembo
tene ⌞yemboma⌟ konopu mondopalie
yembo mele awisili nosiku tondolo pulimo
yemboma kinie konopu keri naa panjilimo.
⌞Yemboma⌟ konopu mondolemo yembo
tene ⌞'Na paa pilipe konginjeli yemo. Paa
ulu tondolo olandopama telio.' nimbe⌟
yuni yuyu kapi nimbe imbi lipe ola naa
mundulimo. 5 ⌞Yemboma konopu mon-
dolemo yembo tene yemboma kinie⌟ kara
pupe mongo naa kondopa, yuni yuyu mindi
'Ulume teambo.' molo 'Melema liembo.'
nimbe konopu kimbu sipe naa molopa,
yemboma kinie popenge tepa mumindili
kolopa iri naa topa, yembomane yu teko
kenjilimele kinie siye kolopa 'Pundu

* 12:31: Konopu mondoli ulumunge ungu pulu mare Jono 13:34-35, 15:13, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 3:16. * 13:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

tambo.' nimbe konopu lipe mundupe naa
molemo. 6 Yembo tene ⌞yemboma⌟ konopu
mondopalie yembo marene ulu mare teko
kenjilimele kinie kanopalie konopu naa
sipe, ulu sumbi nilime mindi telemele kinie
kanopalie konopu silimo. 7 ⌞Yemboma⌟
konopu mondopalie, ⌞enone yu kinie teko
kenjilimele kinie⌟ 'eno kinie umbune te
wendo opili.' naa nilimo. 'Sike ⌞Pulu
Yemone eno lipe tapondomba kinie konopu
tondolo pupili molko, molko kondonge.'⌟
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe, ⌞'Aku
siku sike alowa teko molongenje.' nimbe⌟
kanopa nokopa molopa, ulu umbune telime
telemele kinie kepe eno siye naa kolopa
konopu mondopa mindi molemo.

8-10 Konopu mondoli ulu pulu akumu pora
naa nimbé, lepa mindi pumbe. ⌞Mini Kake
Telimuni silimo tondoloma temba mele yu
aku sipe naa temba.⌟ Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondolemoma pilku yemboma ningu
silimele tondolomo lepa mindi naa pumbe;
umbu-ungu lupe lupema naa pilku walu
lemele tondolomo pora nimbéla; ⌞Pulu
Yemonga ungumenga pulume⌟ pilipe kon-
doli pelemo tondolomo manie pumbela.
Kinié ungumenga pulume pali naa pilipu
wallo-kolte mindi pilipu, Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolemo ungume pali pilipu
naa nimbu sipu wallo-kolte mindi pilipu
nimbu silimolo. Nalo pe ulume pali kamu
wendo ombá, aku ulu sikema wendo ombá
kinie, kinié ulu laye keri lepa tondolo
naa pulimo ulume kamu manie pupe pora
nimbé, akumunge Pulu Yemonga ungume
pilku ningu silimele ulumu kinie, umbu-
ungu lupe lupema walu lemele ulumu kinie,
Pulu Yemonga ungumenga pulume pilku
kondolemele ulumu kinie sike pora nimbé.

11 ⌞Ya 'Ulu sikema wendo ombá kinie
ulu telemolo ulu kapola naa lemoma pora
nimbé.' nikiru akumu ambolangoma
awi lemele mele.⌟ Na kango kanga
kinie molopolie ambolangomane ungu
ningu, konopuni pilku, konopu kimbu
siku molemele mele na aku sipu ungu
nimbu, konopuni pilipu, konopu sumbi
sipu molorundu. Nalo na awi lepo yemo
molopolie ambolangoma telemele mele
mundupu siye kolorundu. 12 ⌞Nikiru akumu
isipe melela:⌟ Kariyápana† melemanga
minime sumbi sipu naa kanolemolo mele
kinié ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ mele kanolemoloma
aku sipu kanolemolo; nalo pe ⌞mulu
koleana pupu molopolie⌟ sumbi sipu
kanomolo. Kinié ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ulume
laye tepo mindi pilio, nalo yuni kinié na
molio mele sumbi sipe kanopa pilimo mele
pe aku sipu nane yu molemo mele sumbi
sipu kanopo pilimbo.

13 Aku liemo,
'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilieli
ulumu kinie,
'Pulu Yemone olio ⌞mulu koleana memba
pupe⌟
'Kamu molko kondangi.' nimbe lipe tapon-
domba walemo
sike wendo ombá.' nimbu konopu sipu
nokopo molemolo ulumu kinie,
⌞yemboma⌟ konopu mondoli ulumu kinie,
aku ulu yepoko kinié pelemo. Nalo ⌞yem-
boma⌟ konopu mondoli ulu akumu paa
olandopa.‡ Konopu Mondomolomonga
Ungu Te*

14

*14:1-25 Pulu Yemone Ungu Umbu Tondo-
rumume Pilku Yemboma Ningu Siringi Ulumu
Kinie, Umbu-Ungu Lupe Lupema Naa Pilku
Walu Lieringi Ulumu Kinie, Aku Ulu Teringise-
longa Pulu Yemone Yemboma Tondolo We Sir-
imu, Kanu Uluselonga Ungu Te*

*14:1-12 Pollone "Pulu Yemonga Ungume
Yemboma Ningu Singe Tondolomo 'Paa Liemili.'
Konopu Leangi." Nirimu Ungu Te*

1 ⌞Yemboma konopu mondoli ulu akumu
paa olandopa kene⌟* eno yemboma
alieli tondolo munduku konopu mondoko
molangi. Mini Kake Telimuni tondolo we
silimoma 'Paa liemiliya!' ningu konopu
kimbu siku molangila. Kanu tondolomanga
tondolo te olandopa 'Paa liemili.' konopu
lenge akumu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondolemoma pilku yemboma ningu singe
ulumu.† 2 Aku nikirumunge pulumu isipe:
⌞Eno pilimele,⌟ yembo tene ⌞yemboma
kepe⌟ yu kepe naa pilimele umbu-ungu
te we walu lepa ungu te nilimo kinie yuni
ungu nilimoma yembomando naa nilimo;

† 13:12: Ou yembomane kariy pa noseringi akumu kou-kopane teko mimi teko noseringi. Kinié kariy pama melema sumbi sipu kanolemolo kariy pa aku sili te ou naa lierimu. Pollone ya nirimu akumu kopane teringi kariy pamondo nirimu. ‡ 13:13: Kollosi 1:5-6. * 14:1: inie yakondo 13:13. † 14:1: inie yakondo 12:31. 14:1 akumu inie yakondo kolomongo-awili 12-13selo lipe tere lendelemo.

yuni nilimo ungume pilimele yembomane
kepe manda naa pilingemonga yu Pulu
Yemo kinie mindi nilimo kanumu. ⌞Pulu
Yemonga⌟ Minimuni 'Yu aku sipe ungu
te nipili.' nilimomonga yu kinie, yuni
walu nilimo ungume pilimele yemboma
kinie, eno ungu pulumu naa pilimele,
ungu pulu akumu lopi tepa pelemo,
Pulu Yemone mindi pilimo [3] nalo Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe
yemboma nimbe silimo yembomone
yembomando sumbi siku pilinge ungume
nilimo akumunge yuni nilimo ungumuni
yemboma lipe tapondopa "Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu kamu
olandopa tondolo munduku piliengi!'
nimbe, 'Eno ulu peangama teangi.' nimbe,
'Eno umbune te pemba kinie enonga
konopume tondolo pupili molangi.' nimbe,
lipe tapondolemo. [4] Yembo tene umbu-
ungu naa pilimo te walu nilimo kinie yuni
yuyu yunge konopumu mindi 'tondolo
pupili.' nilimo; nalo Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma
nimbe silimo ungu akumuni Kirasinge
talapena sukundu molemele yemboma
pali‡ lipe tapondopa 'konopu tondolo
pupili.' nilimo. [5] 'Eno pali umbu-ungu
lupe lupema walu lemelanje papu.' konopu
lekero. 'Leangi.' konopu lekero nalo na
olandopa 'Teangi.' konopu lekeromo 'Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilku
yemboma ningu singe kinie paa papu.'
konopu lekero. Yembo tene ungu te lupe
walu lepa yemboma mane simbe kinie
Kirasinge talapena sukundu maku toko
molemele yemboma yuni molo yembo tene
'Yemboma ungumunge pulumu pilkulie
konopu tondolo pupili molangi.' nimbe
kanu ungumu topele topa yando yemboma
nimbe naa simu liemo Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondolemoma pilku yemboma ningu
silimele ulu akumu olandopa, umbu-
ungu lupema walu leko yemboma piliengi
topele toko naa ningu silimele ulumu
maniendopa.

[6] Angokeme, imu piliee! Na eno molemelena ombolie, umbu-ungu naa pilimele te lepolie ungu nimbu silkenje aku telkamone eno manda lipu tapondolkaye? Eno lipu tapondombondo Pulu Yemone na lipe ora simbe mele eno lipu ora simbo molo Pulu Yemonga ungu marenga ungu pulume eno nimbu simbo molo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondomba ungu te pilipulie eno nimbu simbo molo eno ungu mare mane simbo. ⌞'Eno konopu tondolo pupili lipu tapondambo.' nimbulie umbu-ungu naa pilimele te lepolie eno mane naa silke.⌟ [7] ⌞Isipe mele:⌟ Mini naa peli mele marene ungu nilimele kinie eno ungu pulumu nambeko pilimeleye? Kolape-mingi molo gita molo§ kanu sili melema ungu silimele kinie aku melemane ungu sumbi siku naa nilimelanje yembomane aku ungumu nambeko pilimelaye? ⌞Manda naa pilimela.⌟ [8] Molo 'Maku toko opa teangi.' ningulie biyukele mimi siku ungu naa silimelanje nambeko ungumu pilkulie opa tengendo maku tolemelaye? Manda molola. [9] Eno kepe aku sipela. Eno kerena ungumu sumbi siku naa ningu, umbu-ungu naa pilimele te leko yemboma mane singe kinie pe yembomane nambeko kanu ungume pilingeye? Aku siku telenomonga nuni nunu tenga molkolie nini ungumu yemboma lipe tapondolka mele naa teleno. Ungumu paa we mindi nilino. [10] ⌞Akumunge ungu te inikirula:⌟ 'Ya ma koleana umbu-ungu lupe lupe awisili sike lemele nalo te naa pilku ungu pulumu naa pepili walu lemele ungu te molo.' konopu lekero. [11] Akumunge, yembo tene ungu te lepalie ungu te nimbémo na naa pilimbo kinie kanopalie 'Yu kolea tenga lupe yere.' konopu lemba. Nane kepe yunge nimbé ungumu naa pilipulie 'Yu ye lupere lemo.' konopu lembo. [12] ⌞Eno naa pilimele umbu-ungu lupe lupe lemele kinie⌟ eno kepe aku siku telemelela. Pulu Yemonga Minimuni we silimo tondoloma 'paa liemiliya.' konopu lemele kene 'Kirasinge talapena molemele yemboma yunge ungume sumbi siku pilku liku konopu tondolo pupili molonge mele lipe tapondomba tondoloma lipulie kongono teamili.' niengi.

14:13-25 Umbu-Ungu Lupe Lupema Naa Pilku Walu Lieringi Ulumunge Pollone Ungu Te Nirimu Ungumu (14:1 pulu polko kanani.)

‡ 14:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios".

§ 14:7: Mateyu 9:23, 11:17, Konana 108:1-2, PeKingime 3:14-16, LipeOraSirimu 5:8.

13 Akumunge ⌞‘Na tondolo te lim-
bomonga Kirasinge yemboma konopu
tondolo pupili lipu tapondambo.’ nim-
belie⌟ yembo tene ‘Umbu-ungu te naa
pilimolo te walu lepo yemboma ungu te
niembo.’ nimbelie Pulu Yemo mawa tepalie
‘Ungu nimbomo topele topo yemboma
nimbu simbo tondolomo na sieni.’ nipili.
14 Na Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbondo
umbu-ungu naa pilio te walu liendu
liemo nanga minimuni yu kinie ungu
nilio nalo nanga konopumu ulu te naa
tepa we pelemo. 15 Aku liemo na nambe-
emboye? ⌞Nane isipu tembo.⌟ Nanga
minimuni ⌞umbu-ungu naa pilio te walu
lepo⌟ Pulu Yemo kinie sike ungu nimbo
nalo konopuni kepe ⌞umbu-ungu piliomo
lepo⌟ Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbola;*
minimuni sike ⌞umbu-ungu naa pilio tene⌟
konana te nimbo nalo konopuni kepe
⌞umbu-ungu piliomone⌟ konana nimbola.
16 Enone enonga minimene ⌞umbu-ungu
naa pilimelemane⌟ Pulu Yemo kapi ningi
liemo maku toko molemele yembomanga
yembo te nuni nini ungumuni Pulu Yemo
kinie “Ange.” nini mele sumbi sipe naa
pilipelie nambepa “Aku nikinu mele tepili.”
nimbéye? ⌞Manda naa nimbé.⌟ 17 Enone
Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” ninge mele sike
mimi siku ninge nalo ungu ningemane
kanu yembomo ‘Konopu tondolo pupili.’
nimbe lipe tapondomba ulu te naa temba.

18 Na umbu-ungu naa pilio ungume walu
lepo wale awisili ungu nilio, enone umbu-
ungu naa pilimele ungume walu leko wale
koltalo mele ungu nilimele akumunge nane
Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nilio. 19 Nalo
‘Kirasinge talapena yemboma na-kinie pea
maku topo molemolo kinie yembomane
sumbi siku pilinge ungu paa ponjipu†
nimbu simbo kinie paa peanga. Umbu-
ungu naa pilimele te walu lepo yemboma
ungu paa sulu tepo‡ nimbu simbo kinie paa
keri.’ konopu lekero.

20 Angokeme, ambolango kangamane
konopu lemele mele eno aku siku konopu
naa leangi.§ Ambolango pamema ulu ker-
ime pilkulie teko molemele mele mindi aku
siku ambolango pamema mele molangi.*
Nalo konopu leko konopu kimbu silimele
mele yembo yume molangi. 21 ⌞Umbu-
ungu naa pilimelema lemelemonga⌟ Pulu
Yemonga Ungu Manema Molemo Bokune†
ungu te molemo akumu isipe:

‘Awilimuni nimbendo:
“ ‘I yembomando ungu te niembo.’ nimbu-
lie
‘Ye mare umbu-ungu lupe lenge yemane
nindengi.’ nimbo.
Kolea lupe yembo marendo
ungu umbu tondombo kinie pilkulie
iyemboma ningu singe nalo kanu yembo-
mane
nanga ungumu ningu sindinge kinie kepe
nanga ungumu naa pilku liku bulu singe.”‡
nirimu mele bokune molemo.

22 Akumunge, umbu-ungu naa pil-
imele lupe lupema walu lemele aku
ulu tondolomone Pulu Yemone enonga
makune molemele yembo mare yunge
yembo naa molemele mindili simbe
yemboma eno lipe ora silimo. Nalo
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma
pilku yemboma ningu silimele ungumene
enonga makune molemele yembo yunge
yembo molemelema lipe ora silimo. Kanu
ungumene Pulu Yemonga yemboma naa
molemele yemboma naa lipe ora silimo.

23 Aku liemo Kirasinge talapena yem-
boma pali maku toko molkolie, yembo-
mane pali ungu ningendo umbu-ungu lupe
lupe naa pilimelema walu leko molangi
Pulu Yemonga ungumu mimi siku naa pil-
imele yembo mare molo Pulu Yemonga
ungumu ‘Sike.’ ningu naa pilimele yembo
mare sukundu ongo umbu-ungu lupema
leko ungu ningu singema piliengi liemo
‘Eno Kirasinge yemboma konopu naa pepa
kekelepa toli yemboma molemele.’ ningu

* 14:15: Pisini-ungune “mekim tupela wantaim” molemo nalo kapola molonje. Pollone sumbi sipe “walsikele tembo.” naa nirimu. Sike “Talo pea tembo.” nirimu nalo “walsikele tembando” nirimu molo “walse te walse te tembando” nirimunje? † 14:19: “ungu paa ponjipu” ya molemo akumu kewa-ungune “ungu mongo kise-pakera” nimbe, ‡ 14:19: “ungu paa sulu tepo” ya molemo akumu kewa-ungune “ungu mongo tene tausini” nirimu. ‘Sumbi siku piliengi!’ nimbu aku unguselonga ungu pulumu ya sumbi sipu torumulu molemo. § 14:20: ungu pulu inie yakondo 3:1-2*. * 14:20: Ya ungu iko torumumunge ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4. tok bokis bilong pikinini”. † 14:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. Lo”. ‡ 14:21: Aisaya 28:11-12, Ungu Manema 28:49.

naa pilingeye? ⌞Aku siku ningu pilinge⌟
24 nalo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dolemoma enone pali pilku ⌞anjo yando⌟
makune yemboma ningu siku molangi
‘Sike.’ ningu naa pilimele yembo mare
molo Pulu Yemonga ungumu mimi siku naa
pilimele yembo mare ongo piliengi liemo
enone ningu singe ungumene kanu yem-
boma eno yembo kerime molemele mele
lipe ora sipe, enone ‘Olio ulu pulu keri teli
yemboma lepamo.’ ningu pilku, 25 eno sike
konopune lopi tepa pepili molemele mele
⌞ou naa pilimele⌟ akumu mona lemba-
monga molemele mele sumbi siku pilinge.
Kanu kinie enone ⌞ulu telemelema pilku
keri pilkulie⌟ tamalu peko Pulu Yemo popo
toko imbi liku ola mundundukulie nin-
gendo: “Pulu Yemo eno ⌞Kirasinge yem-
boma⌟ kinie sike pea molemo.” ninge.

14:26-40 Kirasinge Yemboma Maku Toko Molkolie§

26 Angokeme, aku liemo, eno maku toko
molkolie nambe-eangi niemboye? Eno
⌞Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi ningendo⌟
maku toko molkolie eno yu mele mele ulu
mare pemba. Yembo te konana nimbe,
yembo te ungu mane te sipe, yembo te Pulu
Yemone yu ungu pulu te nimbe silimomo
yemboma nimbe sipe, yembo te umbu-
ungu naa pilimele ungu te walu lepalie eno
ungu te nimbe sipe, yembo te kanu ungumu
nimbé mele ⌞Mini Kake Telimuni yunge
konopukundu nimbe simbe kinie pilipelie⌟
topele topa eno nimbe sipe, eno aku siku
teko molonge. Aku ulu tengema ‘Kirasinge
talapena yemboma konopu tondolo pupili
molangi.’ ningu tenge. ⌞We naa tenge.⌟
27 Yembo marene umbu-ungu naa pil-
imele ungume leko ungu mare walu nin-
gendo yembo talo mindi niengili. Molo
yembo yepoko ungu mare walu ningi liemo
mandanje. Kise molo pakera paa molo.
Enone ungume ningendo walsikele naa
ningu, yu mele mele niengi. Ninge kinie
⌞enone ninge mele Mini Kake Telimuni
yembo tenga konopune molopalie nimbe
simbe kinie pilipelie⌟ kanu yembomone
enonga ungume topele topa yemboma
yando nimbe sipili. 28 Yembo tene umbu-
ungu lupe te walu nimbé ungumu topele
topa yemboma nimbe simbe yembo te naa
molomu liemo Kirasinge yemboma maku
toko molongena ungu te naa nipili. ‘Pulu
Yemo kinie oltolo piliembili.’ nimbe aku
ungumu nipili.

29 Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondombama
yembo talo molo yepokone pilkulie yando
ningu siengi. Kanu ungume yemboma
ningu singe kinie we molongemane mimi
siku pilku ‘Sike Pulu Yemonga unguri molo
we nikimilinje?’ ningu pilku apuruku
kondangi. 30-31 ⌞Yembo te aku sipe ungu te
pilipelie yemboma nimbe sipe angiliepili⌟
Pulu Yemone ⌞makune molomba⌟ yembo
te ungu te umbu tondomu liemo ou ungu
nimbe sipe angilimbe yembomondo ⌞“Na
ungu te konopuni pilkirumu niembo.”
nimbé kinie⌟ ou nimbe sipe angilimbe
yembomo manie molopili, ⌞“Te niembo.”
nimbé yembomo ola angilipelie Pulu
Yemone yu ungu nimbe simbemo yem-
boma nimbe sipili.⌟ Pulu Yemone eno telu
telu nimbe ungu umbu tondomba kinie
pilkulie yemboma ningu singendo ‘Aku
ungu nimbu simolomane yemboma Pulu
Yemonga ungume sumbi siku pilku liku,
konopu tondolo pupili molangi.’ ningulie
yu mele mele manda ningu singe kene liku
tere leko ningu siku naa angiliengi. 32 Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilku
yemboma ningu silimele yemboma enonga
kerema manda nokolemele ⌞akumunge
enonga ungu ninge walema wendo ombá
kinie ungu pilingema yemboma ningu
singe. Wale te naa lemba kinie ‘We
molopo ungu pilkirumu naa niembo.’
ningu manda we molongela.⌟ 33 Aku
nikirumunge pulumu isipe: Pulu Yemone
⌞yunge talapena yemboma⌟ ‘Konopu lupe
lupe pepili teko embambo siku molangi.’
nimbe ⌞tondoloma silimo⌟ yemo naa
molemo. Yu ‘Yemboma konopu telune
pupili taka liku kapola kapola molangi.’
nilimo yemo molemo.* ⌞Tondoloma silimo
akumu ‘Yemboma liku tapondangi.’ nimbe
silimo.⌟

Koleamanga pali Kirasinge talapena
sukundu ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ yembo kake

§ 14:25: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:2-16*. * 14:33: inie anjokondo 14:40.

telime maku toko molkolie ˹aku siku˺
telemele.†
34 ˹Makumenga ulu te pea telemele mele
enone tenge mele isipela:˺ Kirasinge
talapena yemboma maku toko molongena
ambomane ungu naa niengi. Ungu mane
tene ‘˹Makune˺ ambomane ungu naa
niengi.’ nilimo kanumu.‡ ˹Pulu Yemonga˺
ungu mane tene ‘Amboma liku awi siku
molangi.’ nimbe pelemo mele§ pilkulie
ambomane makune ‘Yemboma nokamili.’
ningu naa molko, liku awi siku molangi.
35 Amboma eno ungu marenga molo ulu
marenga pulume ˹naa pilkulie˺ ‘piliemili.’
ningulie enonga ulkendo pukulie enonga
yema walsiku piliengi! Makune sukundu
ambo tene ungu te nimu liemo paa kapola
naa temba. Aku sipe tembamonga yuni
yuyu tepa pipili kondomba.*
36 ˹Nambemuye?˺ ‘Oliolio Pulu Yemonga
ungumu ou pulu pulu pilipulie yemboma
nimbu sirimulumunge ˹oliolio kanu ungu-
munge pulumu pilipulie ‘Teamili.’ konopu
lemolo mele papu temolo˺.’ konopu
lekemeleye? Molo ‘Pulu Yemonga ungumu
olionga koleana mindi orumu-ne oliolio
mindi pilipu lsimulu.’ konopu lekemel-
eye? 37 Enonga yembo te yu ‘Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipu yemboma
nimbu silio yembomo† molio.’ konopu
liemu liemo, molo yu ‘Mini Kake Telimuni
na yemboma lipu tapondombo tondolo te
sirimu-ne aku tondolomo na-kinie pepili
molio.’ konopu liemu liemo, nane ya
pepá topo sikirumunge ungume “Sike Aw-
ilimuni “Teangi.” nirimu ungume pepána
tokomo.” nimbe, nimbe sipili. 38 Molo
kanu sili yembo tene ya “Teaa.” nikiru
mele naa tepa ˹“Pepá tokoro ungume Aw-
ilimunge ungu manema.” naa nimbe,˺ siye
kolomu liemo yu kepe ˹“Awilimunge ungu
te pilkirumu niembo.” nimbé kinie˺ yu siye
kolko yunge ungumu naa lapiliengi!
39 Aku kene, nanga angokeme, ‘Pulu
Yemone ungu te umbu tondombamo paa
pilipu yemboma nimbu siembo kene ˹Mini
Kake Telimuni aku sipu manda tembo ton-
dolomo sipili.’ ningu˺ konopu kimbu siku
molangi. Nalo yembo tene ˹Mini Kake
Telimuni aku sipe manda temba tondolomo
simbe-na˺ umbu-ungu naa pilimbe te lepa
ungu te nimbé kinie “Nipili.” niengila.
40 ˹Enonga makune aku siku teangi˺ nalo
˹Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi ningu imbi
liku ola mundunduku kondongendo˺ ulu
tengema pali‡ taka liku sumbi siku teko,
yemboma teko embambo naa sindengi.§

15

Pulu Yemo Popo Toko Kapi Ningendo Ulume Teko Kondonge Mele Ungu Pulu Te

Kolomongo Awili 15 KOLOPOLIE LOMBOROPO OLA MOLOMOLOMONGA UNGU TE

15:1-11 Kirasi Kolopa Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Temanemo

1 Angokeme, ‘Ou enondo Yesusi Kirasinge
temane peangamo topo sirindu pilieringi
mele komu altoko naa sindiku piliengi!’
nimbu altopo nimbu para sipulie kanu
ungumenga pulume nimbu siembo.*
Kanu ungume ou pilku lsingi, kinié
ambolemelemonga enge nipili angilimele.
2 Kanu temane peangamo, akumu Yesusi
Kirasini terimu mele nane enondo nimbu
sirindu ungu kanumu, ambolko kondokolie
‘Paa sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringi mele altoko munduku siye naa
kolongi liemo† kanu temane peangamone
Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondopa mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie
pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mon-
dorumu,‡ akune molemele mele molonge.
Molo nane temane peangamo topo sirindu
mele mimi siku naa pilku, akumu we
‘Sike.’ ningu pilieringi liemo aku temane

† 14:33: akumu pilipu sundulimolo. Pollone “telemele” nirimumunge pulumu mimi sipu naa pilimolo. “telemele” nirimu akumu “aku siku telemele” nimbendo “telemele” nirimu liemo ou olakondo 26-33 lipe tere lepa nirimumundu nirimu. Molo “isiku telemele” nimbendo “telemele” nirimu liemo ya maniekondo 33b kinie 34-35 lipe tere lepa nirimumunge ungu konde te nimbendo “telemele” nirimu. ‡ 14:34: Ungu mane akumu nawene sirimunje. Pollo yuyunje? Boku tenga sumbi sipe aku sipe molemo mele naa pilipu naa kanolemolo. § 14:34: Ou Pulu Pulu 3:16 molemo mele pilipelie aku sipe nirimunje, mimi sipu naa pilimolo; ungu pulu inie yakondo 11:3**. * 14:35: ungu pulu inie yakondo 11:2-16*. † 14:37: 29,32 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 14:40: inie nondopa 14:26. § 14:40: inie yakondo 14:33. * 15:1: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:1*. † 15:2: Ipuru 3:14. ‡ 15:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “21.2. kisim bek”.

peangamone eno lipe naa tapondolemo naa
tapondomba.
3 Ungu kumbine paa olandopamo na
ou pilipu lsindu mele eno nimbu sirindu-
munge ⌞nane enondo aku sipu kelepo
nikiru⌟. Kanu ungumu isipe: Pulu Yemonga
bokumuni nilimo mele Kirasi olionga ulu
pulu keri telemolomanga kolo wangopa
kolondorumu. 4 Pe ono teringi. Ono
teringi kinie pe Pulu Yemonga bokumuni
nilimo mele yu wale talo pepalie yepoko
sipemonga lomboropa ola molorumu
kanumu. 5 § Pe ⌞lomboropa ola molopalie⌟
yu lombili andoli ye Pita molorumune pupe
⌞'Yuni na lomboropo ola molondu mele
kanopili.' nimbe⌟ pupe mona angilierimu.
⌞Aku tepalie⌟ pe yu lombili andoli ye
rurepo pali* moloringine 'Enone yu
kanangi.' nimbe pupe mona angilierimula.
6 Pe angenupili pape anderete mele
telune moloringine 'Yu kanangi.' nimbe
purumula. Aku yu kanoringi yemboma
kinié yandopa awisili we molemele,
nalo mare koloringila.† 7 Pe yu Jemisi
molorumune 'Na kanopili.' nimbe pupelie,
pe yuni "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa."
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema‡ pali ⌞yu
lomboropa ola molorumu mele⌟ 'kanangi.'
nimbe pupe mona angilierimu. 8 Paa
akilipe na molorundune 'Kanambo.' nimbe
omba mona angilierimu.§ Na ye paa
keri, na ambolango nomba omba pulimo
ambolango mele molopo konde manda
naa molombo mele molorundu nalo aku
terimu.
9 Na Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-
pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye tela
nalo na paa maniendopa mele molio, yuni
aku nimbe lipe mundorumu ye lupema
olandopa mele molemele. Nane Pulu
Yemonga yembo talapemo* tepo kenjipu
molorundu kulu 'Na Yesusini lipe mundo-
rumu ye te' nilimele kinie na pipili telemo.
10 Nalo na molio mele Pulu Yemone na
we kondo kolorumumunge aku sipu mo-
lio. Pe yuni na we kondo kolopalie
⌞na kinie tepa kondorumu⌟ mele we naa
pelemo. Na ⌞we kondo kolopa lipe tapon-
dorumumunge⌟ paa mindili sipu kon-
gono tepo, Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo
tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye-
manga na kongono mindili sipu tondolo
mundupu terindu mele olandopa, enone
kongono teringi mele maniendopa. Nalo
na nanu molo. Pulu Yemone na we
kondo kolopalie ⌞lipe tapondopa na-kinie
tapu topa molorumumunge⌟ na aku sipu
manda kongono terindu. 11 Nalo nane Pulu
Yemonga ungumu nimbu sirindu akumu
mandala. Molo Yesusini lipe mundorumu
ye wemane Pulu Yemonga ungumu ningu
siringi akumu mandala. Olione pali nimbu
sirimulu ungumu telumu mindi. Kanu
ungumu eno ⌞Korini yembomane⌟ pilku
likulie 'Sike ungumu.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringi.

15:12-34 Kirasi Kolopalie Kangi Pali Lomboropa Ola Molorumumunge Yunge Yemboma Kepe Paa Sike Aku Siku Kangi Pali Lomboroko Ola Molonge Ungu Te†

15:12-19 Kirasi Kolorumu Kinie Lomboropa Ola Naa Molkanje Akumunge Ungu Te

12 Nalo Kirasi kolopalie lomboropa ola
molorumu mele sike yemboma nimbu
silimolo liemo eno marene "Yemboma
kolkolie lomboroko ola naa molonge."
nambeko aku siku mele ningu molemeleye?
13 Yemboma paa sike pe lomboroko ola
naa molonge liemo Kirasi yu kepe ou
lomboropa ola naa molorumu. ⌞Onomo we
mana pelemo.⌟ 14 Pe Kirasi lomboropa ola
naa molkanje olione ⌞yunge⌟ ungumu eno
nimbu silimolomo uluri naa telkala, eno
kanu ungumu pilku ambolko molemelemo
uluri naa latelka. We pilku ambolemela.
15 Ulu te lupe pea telkala: Kirasi lom-
boropa ola naa molkanje olione "Kirasi yu
kolorumu kinie Pulu Yemone 'Lomboroko
ola molou.' nimbe topa makinjinderimu."

§ 15:5: Pita Yesusi kanorumu mele LLuku 24:34, ye engaki-rurepo pali kanoringi temanemo LLuku 24:36-43, Jono 20:19,26-29, yembo pape anderete kanoringi mele temanemo Mateyu 28:16-20, lipe mundorumu yema kanoringi temanemo LipeMundorumuYema 1:2-4. * 15:5: Judasi ou kolorumu (Mateyu 27:3-5) nalo eno ou talape te moloringi mele we sumbi siku imbi lengendo aku niringi. † 15:6: Ungu te: Pollone "koloringila." naa nimbe, "uru peringila." nirimu. Akumunge ungu pulu te inie yakondo 11:30*. Ya 15:18,20 kananila. Ungu te: Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu kinie pe yandopa ponie wane paono sikisi (26) omba pupili Pollone ipep mo topa sirimu. ‡ 15:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". § 15:8: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:1-6,17. * 15:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". † 15:11: OuTesallonaika 4:13-5:11.

nimbu silimolo mele Pulu Yemondo kolo
tolemela-la. Nalo yemboma paa sike pe
lomboroko ola naa molonge liemo Pulu
Yemone Kirasi ou "Lomboroko ola molou."
naa nilkela. [16] Yemboma topa ola naa mon-
domba liemo Kirasi kepe topa ola naa mon-
dorumula.
[17] Pe Kirasi ou topa ola naa mondolkanje
eno pilku ambolemele ungumuni uluri naa
telka, ulu pulu keri teringime yandopa
kinié kepe konopune we pepili molemela.
[18] Pe Kirasi ˹kolopalie lomboropa ola naa
molkanje yu˺ yembomanga nimbe tender-
imu mele 'Sike aku tenderimu.' ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilkulie kanu ungumu pilku
ambolkolie uru peringi pelemele yemboma
kepe‡ ˹lomboroko ola naa molko,˺ mindili
nongo molko kenjinge koleana pulimela.§
[19] Pe kinié ya ma koleana mindi yuni
olio lipe tapondopalie pe kolomolo kinie
olio lipe naa tapondolkanje yembomane
yemboma kondo kolemele mele manien-
dopa, yembomane olio paa olandopa kondo
kolemelanje papu.

[20] ˹Kirasi lomboropa ola naa molka-
nje olio kolopolie lomboropo ola naa
molemela-la, akumu sike˺ nalo Kirasi
kolopalie paa sike lomboropa ola molo-
rumu. Kanu kinie, langi te ou pulu polopa
mongo telu tolemo kinie kanopolie 'Pe
pali tomba lemo.' nimbu pilimolo, aku
sipe mele yu kolopalie paa sike lomboropa
ola molorumumunge pilipulie "Yu sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie uru
pelemele yemboma kepe paa sike pe Pulu
Yemone topa makinjindimbela.' nimbu
pilimolo. [21] Ye tene ou terimu kanu
ulumuni kololi ulu pulumu ma koleana
wendo orumu pelemomonga* aku sipela
ye tene kepe pe terimu kanu ulumuni
kolemele yemboma lomboroko ola mololi
ulu pulumu ma koleana wendo orumu
pelemola kanumu. [22] Pulu pulu mana ye
Adamene terimumunge olio yunge pulu
lemo yemboma pali kolemolo, aku sipe
Kirasini terimumunge yunge pulu lemoma
pali topa makinjindimbe kinie kelepo
lomboropa ola molopo konde molomolo.
[23] Nalo Kirasi kinie olio walsikele lomboropo
ola naa molomolo. Ou kumbi lepa Kirasi;
pe yu kelepa manie ombá kinie yunge
yemboma.†

[24] ˹Pe yu ombá kinie yunge yemboma
lomboropo ola molomolo˺ kinie pe ma
koleamo pora nimbé. Yuni gapomanoma
pali kinie, gapomanomanga ulume kinie,
kolea sukundu yembomane nokolemele
ulume kinie, ulu tondoloma kinie, ˹yembo-
manga kinie kurumenga kinie˺‡ ulu ton-
doloma pali yuni topa manie mundupelie
nimbémone, pe ye nomi kingimu molopa
melema pali nokolemo§ nambamo yuni
Lapa Pulu Yemo simbe. [25] ˹Ulume aku sipe
wendo ombá nikirumunge pulumu isipe:˺
Pulu Yemone yunge opa puluema pali topa
manie mundumbendo ou Kirasi yu ye nomi
kingimu molopa melema pali nokomba.*
[26] Opa puluema topa manie mundupe pora
sipelie pe kamu kololi ulu pulumu topa
manie mundumbe. [27] ˹Yuni aku temba-
monga˺ ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo aku ungumuni nimbendo:

"Pulu Yemone nimbendo:
"Melema pali yuni nokopili.
Melema yunge maniekondo liepili" nir-
imu."†

nimbe aku sipe nilimo. Nalo Pulu
Yemone "Melema pali nokopili. Melema
yunge maniekondo liepili." nirimu kanu
ungumuni Pulu Yemo yuyu pea 'Nokopili.'
nimbe naa nirimu, molo. Sike Pulu
Yemone 'Melema pali maniendopa, Kirasi
melemanga pali olandopa molopili.' nimbe
nirimu yemo molemo nalo Pulu Yemo
yuyu nambepa meltenga maniekondo
molombaye? Aulke te molo. [28] Pe Malone‡
melema pali topa manie mundumbe, yu
melemanga pali nokomba kinie kanu
walemo kinie yu kepe manie mele
molomba. Pe Malone nimbendo: "Nando
'Melema pali topa manie mundupe ye nomi
kingimu molopili.' nirimu Pulu Yemo yu
melema pali kamu-kumu ye nomi kingimu
kolo wangopa molopalie nokopa molopili.
Na kepe yunge maniekondo molambo."

‡ 15:18: Yembo koloringimendo "uru peringi" nirimumunge ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:24*. § 15:18: ungu pulu te Jono 3:16*. * 15:21: Ou pulu pulu ye Adamendo inie anjokondo 15:45, Ou Pulu Pulu 3:19, Romo 5:12-15. † 15:23: Romo 5:12-21. ‡ 15:24: Epesasi 1:21*. § 15:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 15:25: Konana 110:1; ungu pulu te Mateyu 22:44*. † 15:27: Konana 8:6. ‡ 15:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God".

nimbé. Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo melema paa
pali nokopa molomba.
29 Kinié ˹yemboma kolkolie lomboroko
ola molongemonga ungu te isipu nikirula:˺
Yemboma kolkolie sike lomboroko ola naa
molonge liemo yembo mare ˹Kirasinge
yemboma molkolie˺ kolemelemanga pulu
nambolkarenga 'Eno lipu tapondamili.'
ningu no limeleye? ˹Enonga yembo
marene '˹Pulu Yemone˺ kolemele yem-
boma topa naa makinjindimbe.' nilimele
akumu sike liemo yembo mare nambemune
liku tapondoko kolo wangoko no limeleye?
˹Nambolka uluri temba ningu aku
telemeleye?˺ 30 ˹Molo yembo molemelema
lomboroko ola naa molonge liemo˺
olio kepe nambe-elemolo yembomaye?
˹Telemolo mele nambemune telemoloye?˺
Olio temane peangamonga kongonomo
andopo telemolomonga alieli olio kinie
umbune wendo olemomane olio topa
kondomba telemo akumu nambemune
aku telemoloye? 31 Angokeme, alieli 'Na
kolopo pora sikiru.' konopu lelio.§ 'Na
eno kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasi kinie pea
tapu toko molemele mele na yemboma
paa kapi nimbu molio.' nikiru akumu kolo
naa topo paa sike nikiru mele 'Alieli 'Na
kolopo pora sikiru.' konopu lelio.' nikiru
akumu paa sike nikirula. 32 ˹Ya kolea awili˺
Epesasi ˹Kirasinge temane peangamo topo
siliomonga na kote tendekolie˺ 'Mele
takerama kinie opa teambo.' ningu na
akune liku mundoringi akumu enone
'Yu yuyu konopuni pilipelie ikongonomo
telemo.' konopu liengi liemo mongo toko
ningu siengi. 'Na mele nambolka melema
limbo.' nimbulie kolea awili Epesasi mele
takerama kinie opa telemoloye? Yembo
kolemelema Pulu Yemone 'Lomboroko ola
molangi.' naa nimbé liemo
"Opali kolomolo kene
kinié ˹'Konopu sipu molamili.' nimbu˺ no
kinie
langi kinie ˹awisili we˺ nombo molamili."*
niemili. 33 ˹Nalo yembo marene eno kondi
toko "Ulu keri te teamili." ningi liemo˺
aku ungumu pilku 'Aku teamili.' paa naa
niengi. ˹Akumunge ungu molemo kanumu.
Akumuni nimbendo:˺
'Ulume teko kenjilimele yemboma kinie
eno kinie tapu toko molongi liemo
enonga teko kenjilimele ulumene
enonga teko kondolemele ulu peangama
kamu topa manie mundumbe.'
nilimo. 34 ˹Yembo marene "Yemboma lom-
boroko ola naa molonge." nilimele kanu˺†
kekelepa toli ungu nilimelema munduku
siye kolko, umbu konopu pepili molangi.
Ulu pulu keri telemele mele altoko naa
teangi. Enonga yembo marene Pulu Yemo
molemo mele naa pilku yu kinie tapu toko
naa molemelemonga pilipulie "Aku siku
teaa." nikiru. 'Eno mare Pulu Yemo naa pil-
imele.' nikiru akumu pilkulie pipili kolongi
liemo eno papu pipili kolonge.

15:35-58 Olio Lomboropo Ola Molopolie Kangi Lupe Angiliepili Molomolo Ungu Te‡

35 Nalo yembo tene walsipe pilipelie
nimbendo: "Yembo kololime nambeko
lomboroko ola molongeye? ˹Lomboroko
ola molonge kinie˺ kangi nambelime
angilimbeye?" nilimonje. 36 Aku ungumu
lawa tepa nimbe kenjeli ungumu. ˹Langi
umbume telemo mele piliengi niembo:˺
Langi umbu naa kololime poniena
mundongi liemo konde pupe wendo naa
ombá. Langi umbu kololime mindi poniena
mundulimele kinie konde pupe wendo
olemo kanumu.§ 37 ˹Akumunge ungu
te:˺ 'Langi umbu te poniena mundemili.'
ningulie unjo te mongo tolimu pe molomba
mele te likulie naa panjilimele. Mongo
te mindi liku panjilimele. 'Konapa opili.'
ningu konapa mongoma liku panjilimele.
Konapa unjo mongo toli pe angilimbema
naa liku panjilimele. Rasi witi akula.
Unjo mongo tolime pe molomba mele
liku naa mundulimele. Witi mongoma
mindi. Langime pali akula telemele. 38 Langi
umbu yu mele mele pe molomba mele Pulu
Yemone ou nimbe panjipe 'Unjo gomoma
isipe isipe wendo omba molopa langi isipe
isipe topili.' nilimo mele langi lupe lupema
poniena mundulimele kinie 'Aku sipe ola
omba molopili.' nilimo kanumu.
39 ˹Kangime aku sipela.˺ Kangime pali
telu sipe molo. Yembomanga kangimu
lupe; owa kongimenga kangimu lupe;
keramanga kangimu lupela; omamanga

§ 15:31: Pe Korini 1:8-9*. Yembo mare pilkulie 'Ya opa puluema nimbendo ungu iko torumu.' ningu pilimele.
* 15:32: Aisaya 22:13, LLuku 12:19-20. † 15:34: inie yakondo 15:29. ‡ 15:34: Pe Korini 5:1-10. § 15:36: Jono 12:24.

kangimu lupela. [40] Mulune angilimele
melema lupe; mana lemele melema lupela.
Nalo mulune angilimele melema kanopo
peanga kanolemolo mele lupe, mana
lemele melema kanopo peanga kanolemolo
mele lupela. [41] Enamo yunge a nimbe
angilimo kanopo peanga kanolemolo mele
lupe; olimu a nilimo kanopo peanga
kanolemolo mele lupela; kombukandipime
a nilimele kanopo peanga kanolemolo mele
lupela; kombukandipime telu siku a naa
lanilimele, kombukandipime enonga yu
mele mele a nilimelela.
[42] Kolemele yemboma lomboroko ola
molonge kinie aku sipe tembala. Ou kangi
angilimomo lupe; pe kangi angilimbemo
lupela. Ou angilimo kangi ono telemele*
akumu purupe keri lemo kangimu; Pulu
Yemone kanu kangimu topa makin-
jindimbe kinie lomboropa ola molomba
kangimu purupe keri naa lemba kangimu.
[43] Kangi ono telemele kangi akumu mele
kerimu, kanopo keri kanolemolo; kangi
lomboropa ola molopalie angilimbemo
kangi peangamo, kanopo peanga kanomolo
kangimu. Kangi ono telemelemo enge naa
pelemo kangimu; kangi lomboropa ola
molombamo enge paa pemba kangimu.
[44] Kangi ono telemele akumu mana
˹mindi˺ manda angilimo kangimu; kangi
lomboropa ola molombamo mulu koleana
manda angilimbe kangimu.

Ya mana molomolo kangi te angilimo
liemo mulu koleana molomolo kangi te paa
sike angilimbela. [45] Aku sipe mele ˹Pulu
Yemonga˺ bokune ungu te molemo. Kanu
ungumuni nimbendo:

"Ou kumbi lepa mana ye Adame
˹Pulu Yemone tepa mimi tepalie˺
'Mana konde molopili.' nimbe
ulu pulu te sirimu kinie konde molo-
rumu."†

nilimo; ˹nalo˺ pe orumu Adame‡ ˹Pulu
Yemone konde mololi ulu pulumu siri-
mumu lupe˺. Yu 'Mana yemboma ˹mulu
koleana˺ konde molangi.' manda nimbé
ulu pulumu sirimu.§ [46] Mulu koleana
konde molomolo ulu pulumu ou kumbi
lepa wendo naa orumu. Mana konde
molomolo ulumu ou kumbi lepa wendo
orumu; mulu koleana konde molomolo
ulumu pe wendo orumu. [47] Ou kumbi
lepa molorumu Adame Pulu Yemone ma
tene tepa mimi terimu; akilipe orumu
Adame mulu koleana ye te orumu. [48] Ou
kumbi lepa mana ye molorumu Adamene
mana yemboma kalopa limomonga eno
yunge ˹kangimu angiliepili˺ molorumu
mele mindi molemele; mulu koleana mo-
longe yemboma mulu koleana ˹kangimu
angiliepili˺ molemo yemo mele molonge.
[49] Olio ˹Kirasinge yemboma˺ ou mana yemo
molorumu mele molemolo mele* pe aku
sipula mulu koleana yemo molemo mele
molomolo.†

[50] Angokeme, nane enondo paa sike
nimbu sikirumu: mana meme pelemo
kangimu Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa
nokolemo‡ mulu koleana manda pupe naa
molomba. Mele kolopa purupe keri lemo
te melema kolopa keri lemoma naa lemo
koleana manda pupe naa molomba. [51] Kinié
ungu te ou lopi tepa perimu te nimbo
tekeromo paa mimi siku piliee! ˹Kirasi
kelepa wale talo sipe naa opili˺ olio pali
uru naa pemolo. Nalo ˹uru pelemele yem-
boma kinie˺§ olio ˹konde molomolo yem-
boma kinie˺ pali sike ˹kangimu˺ alowa tepa
˹kangi te lupe angilimbe˺. [52] Aku ulumu
paa walsikele temba. Mulu maselo kamu
pora nimbendo biyukelemo ungu nimbé
kinie* aku ulumu wendo ombá. Wal-
sikele, kariapá telemo mele, aku ulumu
temba. Biyukelemo ungu nimbé kinie
yembo kololime altoko kolou naa kolon-
gendo lomboroko ola molonge. Pe olio ˹Ki-
rasinge yembo konde molomoloma olionga
kalume˺ alowa temba. [53] Kangi purupe
keri lemo akumu alowa tepa, naa purupe
keri lemba kangimu paa angilimbe; kangi
kolemo akumu alowa tepa kangi naa kolopa
konde molopa mindi pumbe kangimu paa
angilimbe. ˹Olionga mana kangimu alowa

* 15:42: akune Pollone "ono telemele" naa nirimu. Yu langi umbu mundulimele mele ou inie yakondo 15:36-38 nirimu mele pilipelie yembo kolemelemando ungu iko topa aku sipela nimbendo "mana mundulimele" nirimu. † 15:45: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:7. ‡ 15:45: Aku yemo Yesusi Kirasi kanumu; inie yakondo 15:21-22, Romo 5:12-19,21. § 15:45: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". * 15:49: Ou Pulu Pulu 5:3. † 15:49: Romo 8:29. ‡ 15:50: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 15:51: ungu pulu te inie nondopa 15:18*,20. * 15:52: biyukele akumu Mateyu 24:31 mele molo Lipe Ora Sirimu 11:15 mele molo Ou Tesallonaika 4:16 melenje?

naa tepa kangi te lupe naa angilkenje mulu
koleana pumbe aulke te paa naa lelka⌟
akumunge aku sipe mele temba.† 54 Kanu
kinie kangi purupe keri lemomo altopa
alowa tepa naa purupe keri lemba kangimu
angilimbe, kanu kangi kolemomo altopa
alowa tepa konde molopa mindi pumbe
kangimu angilimbe kinie ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟
bokune molemo ungu te molemo mele sike
kamu wendo ombá. Kanu ungumu isipe:
"⌞Kololi ulu pulumu
Pulu Yemo yunge⌟ opa puluemo,
akumu-kinie Pulu Yemone opa tepalie
kamu topa manie mundorumumunge
kololi ulu pulu akumu kamu manie pu-
rumu."‡
nilimo. 55 ⌞Aku tembamonga ungu te pea
bokune molemo, akumu isipe:⌟
"Kololi ulu pulumu, nuni yemboma
toko manie mundoni engemo tena lemoye?
Kololi ulu pulumu, nuni yemboma
'Mindili nangi.' toleno tolomo tena
lemoye?"§
nilimo. 56 Kololimunge yemboma mindili
sipe tolemo tolo akumu ulu pulu kerimu.
⌞Yembomane ulu pulu keri telemelemonga
'Kolomolo kinie Pulu Yemone olio 'mindili
namili.' nimbé.' ningu pilkulie kolongendo
pipili kolemele kanumu.⌟ Ulu pulu ker-
imunge tondolomo ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungu
mane ⌞Mosisini yando⌟ sirimumene sil-
imo.* ⌞Ungu manemane nimbendo: 'Ungu
manema naa pilku liku pulue tonge kinie
mindili nonge.' nilimomonga pilkulie yem-
bomane kololi ulumu aku siku pilkulie pip-
ili kolemele kanumu.⌟† 57 Akumu sike
nalo olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini olionga
nimbe tenderimumunge‡ ⌞Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema kinie, ulu pulu kerime
kinie, kololi ulumu kinie,⌟ kanumenga ton-
doloma manie purumu, olio naa nokopa
ulu te manda naa telemomonga Pulu Yemo
kinie "Paa ange." nikimulu.

58 Nanga konopu mondolio angokeme,
⌞Kirasinge yembo kolemelema sike lom-
boroko ola molko kangi te lupe konde
angiliepili molonge⌟ kene 'Sike.' ningu
pilimele mele munduku siye naa kolko, ton-
dolo munduku pilku mindi molame! Eno
ulu umbune te wendo ombá kinie 'Pip-
ili kolkomolo kene pilipu molemolo mele
manie pupili mundupu siye kolamili.' paa
naa niengi! Eno Awilimunge kongono
mindili siku telemelemo we manie naa
pumbe, ⌞kanu kongonomone langi mon-
goma sike tomba⌟ kene Awilimunge kon-
gonomo mindi tondolo munduku, siye naa
kolko teko molangi.

16

Kolomongo Awili 16 POLLONE YUYU ULU MARE TEMBA MELE KONOPUNI PILIERIMUMENGA UNGU MARE

*16:1-4 Jerusalleme Kirasinge Yemboma Liku Tapondongendo Kou Mare Liku Maku Toko Siku Mundungemonga Ungu Te**

1 Enone Pulu Yemonga yembo
⌞Jerusalleme molemelema⌟ eno ⌞liku
tapondoko⌟ kou mone singendo liku maku
tokomelemonga ⌞ungu te niembo:⌟† Ou
nane kolea Gallesia poropinji kolea lupe
lupemanga Kirasinge yembo talapemo‡
maku tolemelemanga "Teangi." nimbu,
nimbu sirindu mele eno aku siku teangi.
⌞Nane isipu nimbu sirindu:⌟ 2 Alieli
koro tenga tenga ⌞Juda yembomanga
koro molemele wale Sambatemo pora
nimbe,⌟ pulu pulu kongono walemo wendo
ombá kinie eno yu mele mele ou kou
mone lingema apuruku pilkulie mare we
nosengi. 'Pollo ombá kinie olio kou mone
nosimoloma kapola tepili. Yu ombá kinie
altopo mare lipu maku naa tamili.' ningulie
ou aku siku maku toko nosiku molangi.
3 Kanu kinie na ombolie, enone Jerusalleme
yemboma kou mone mengo puku singe ye
mare mako tongema nane pepá mare topo
eno sipulie "Enone Jerusalleme yemboma
singe kou monema mengo pangi." nimbu
lipu mundumbo. 4 Molo 'Na kepe pumbo.'
konopu liendu liemo eno na kinie pea tapu
topo pumolo.

16:5-12 Pollone Korini Yembomando "'Kanambo Wambo.' Konopu Lekero." Nimbe,

† 15:53: Pe-Korini 5:4. ‡ 15:54: Aisaya 25:8, Ipuru 2:14. § 15:55: Osia 13:14. * 15:56: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". † 15:56: Romo 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5,13. ‡ 15:57: Romo 4:25. * 16:: ungu pulu te Pe-Korini Kolomongo Awili 8-9 Ungumu*. † 16:1: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:1*. ‡ 16:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios".

Yu Kinie Timoti Kinie Apollosi Kinie Yu Mele Mele Korini Pungemonga Nirimu Ungu Te

5 Na kolea Masedonia poropinji ⌞yembo
molemelema⌟ pupu ⌞kanopolie⌟ nim-
bomone, pe eno molemelena ombó. Na
paa sike ou Masedonia pumbo. 6 Eno
molemelena ⌞ombolie⌟ wale mare eno
kinie molombonje. Molo kolea ali tepa
poporome awili tepa tolemo olime pali
eno kinie molombonje, naa pilkiru. 'Pe
na kolea marenga pumbo tembo kinie
na liku tapondoko mundu-pengi.' nimbu
eno kinie wale mare molombo. 7 'Na kinié
isili-ou ombo eno-kinie wale wallo-kolte
mindi naa molombo.' konopu lekero.
'Awilimuni ⌞'Na eno kinie wale awisili
molani.'⌟ nimu liemo aku teambo.'
⌞nimbu Masedonia ou pumbo.⌟ 8-9 Nalo
ya kolea awili Epesasi 'yembo awisili
Kirasinge yemboma molangi.' nimbu
lipu tapondombo aulke te ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟
akisinderimumunge Epesasi ⌞nondopo
mundupu siye kolopo tenga naa pumbo.⌟
⌞Olio Juda yembomane⌟ 'Pendikosi wale'
⌞nilimolo⌟ kanu walemo§ ou omba pupili
na ya we molombo. Nalo 'Ikongonomo naa
tei!' ningu aulkemo pipi singe tekemele
yembo awisili molemele.

10 ⌞Eno molemelena⌟ Timoti omu liemo
'Yu pipili naa kolopili.' ningu "Papu okono.
Pea tapu topo molamili." niengi. Na Aw-
ilimunge kongonomo tepo molio mele yu
aku sipe telemo kene eno kinie molomba
kinie 'Taka lipe molopili.' ningu nokangi.
11 ⌞Yu Awilimunge kongono tendeli ye te
molemo⌟ kene enonga yembo marene yu
liku bulu naa siengi. Pe eno mundupe siye
kolopa na moliona kelepa yando ombándo
'Yu konopu peanga pepili.' ningu liku
tapondoko liku mundengi. 'Yu angenupili
kinie ombá.' nimbu nokopo molio.

12 Olionga angenu Apollosi* ⌞walsiku
pilieringimunge kinié ungu te pundu topo
niembo:⌟† 'Olionga angenupilime eno
kanonge onge kinie yu pea tapu toko
pangi.' nimbu tondolo mundupu nilio.
Nalo isili-ou yu "Naa pumbo." nimbe
molemo. "Pe walse yu yuyu aulke te
kanopo lipulie pumbo." nimbe molemo.

16:13-18 Pollone Ungu Mare Pea Nirimu Ungume

13 Eno ⌞'Ulu te wendo ombá.' ningu⌟
mimi siku kanoko molaa! 'Kirasi sike.'
ningu pilimele mele siye naa kolko ton-
dolo munduku pilku molaa! ⌞'Umbune
mare wendo ombá.' ningu⌟ pipili kolko
naa molko, konopu tondolo pupili molaa!
Tondolo munduku molaa!‡ 14 Ulume pali
tengendo ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie yemboma kinie
pali⌟ konopu mondoko teangi.§

15 ⌞Angokeme, eno Korini yemboma⌟
kolea Akaya poropinji ⌞molemele⌟
koleana Kirasinge yembo molemele-
manga Sitepanasinge yemboma* eno paa
kumbi leko 'Kirasi sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringi yemboma molemele
mele eno pilimele. Yunge yembomane
'Pulu Yemonga yembo kake telime lipu
tapondamili.' ningu aku siku mindi
alieli teko molemele. Angokeme, nane
eno tondolo mundupu mawa tepolie
nimbondo: 16 Sitepanasinge yemboma
kinie, kanu yembomane telemele mele aku
siku ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ kongonomo mindili
siku teko ⌞yemboma liku tapondolemele⌟
yemboma kinie pali, liku awi siengi.
17 Sitepanasi kinie Potunatasi kinie Akaikasi
kinie eno na molorundune oringi kinie
konopu sirindu. Eno ⌞Korini yemboma⌟
'Na kanopo lipu tapondopo nokamili.'
ningu naa olemele nalo ienonga ye yepoko
ongo 'enonga' ningu na liku tapondoko
nokoringimunge konopu sirindu. 18 Kanu
yemane na kinie eno kinie pea 'Konopu
peanga pepili molangi.' ningu teringi.
Kanu ye yepokone telemele mele aku siku
telemele yemboma kapi ningu enonga
ungume liku awi siku mimi siku pilinge
kinie papu.

16:19-24 Pep mo Topa Pora Simbendo Pollone Yuyu Pep Torumu Ungume

§ 16:8-9: Pendikosi walemonga ungu pulumu Jono 5:1*. * 16:12: Apollosinge temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:24-28. Kolea awili Korini kolea Akaya poropinji sukundu lierimu kanumu. † 16:12: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 7:1*. ‡ 16:13: Ungu Manema 31:5-6,7-8, Josua 1:5-9. § 16:14: inie yakondo kolomongo-awili 13. * 16:15: inie yakondo 1:16. † 16:19: Pollo yu kolea Esia poropinji lierimu kolea awili Epesasi molopalie ipep mo topa sirimu kanumu, inie yakondo 16:8.

[19] ˹Na ya˺† kolea Esia poropinji ˹molio˺
kolea lupe lupema Kirasinge talapena yem-
bomane “Eno manda molemeleye?” ningu,
ningu mundukumili.

Akuwilla kinie Pirisillaselone‡ ‘Eno olto
kinie pea Awilimunge yemboma mole-
molo.’ ningulu “Eno paa manda molemel-
eye?” ningulu, ningu mundukumbilila Ki-
rasinge talapena yemboma elonga ulkena
puku maku tolemele yembomane akula
nikimili.

[20] Olionga angenupili ya ˹Epesasi˺
molemele yembomane pali “Eno manda
molemeleye?” nikimili.

˹Pulu Yemonga yemboma telemele
mele˺ eno enono anjo yando “Manda
molemeleye?” ningu kangulku§ kondo
kolangi.

[21] Kinié na nanu ipepámo topolie na Pol-
lone “Eno manda molemeleye?” nimbu
tokoro.

[22] Yembo te Awilimu konopu naa
mondopa ‘Yunge yembomo molambo.’
naa nimu liemo kapola, Pulu Yemone yu
‘molopa kenjepili.’ nipili. Awilimu, nu paa
yando oyo!*

[23] Awili Yesusini eno we kondo kolopa
molopili molangi.

[24] Eno kinie na kinie pea Kirasi Yesusinge
yemboma molemolomonga nane eno pali
konopu mondokoro mele ‘eno piliengi!’
nimbu nikiru.

˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

---

‡ 16:19: Kanu ambo Pirisilla kinie ye Akuwillaselo ou Korini puku molkololie Epesasi puku molkolo Romo puku moloringili temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:2-3,18-26, Romo 16:3-5. § 16:20: ungu pulumu Romo 16:16*.

* 16:22: Lipe Ora Sirimu 22:20. Ya ungu te isipe molemo: Ipep mo Giriki ungune toringi nalo “Awilimu, nu paa yando ou!” nimbe pep tombando Pollone yunge Ipuru ungune “Maranata.” torumu. Akumu pep tenga lupe paa naa molemo; ya mindi. “Awilimu, nu paa yando oyo.” nirimu ungumunge kerepale nilimele. Yembo marene pilkulie, ‘Yesusi waka lierimu-ne aku nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. Nalo yembo marene pilkulie, “Yesusi ombalie yu ningu kenjilimele yembomanga kote pilipe “Mindili nangi.” nipili.’ nimbe aku nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. Akumunge ungu te Jono 3:36 molemomo kanani.

PE-KORINI
Pollone KORINI Yemboma Pepá PE Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu talo inie yakondo gomo 714 kinie 796 kinie molemo kanani.

‘ “Ou-Korini” nilimolo pepámo Pollone ou topa sipelie pe oli mare omba purumu kinie ya “Pe-Korini” nilimolo pepá akumu kolea awili Korini moloringi Kirasinge yemboma kinie Korini lierimu kolea Akaya poropinji moloringi Kirasinge yemboma kinie pepá topa sirimu.’ ningu pilimele. (Pe-Korini 2:13, 7:5 kanani.)

Ye marene Korini yembomando kolo toko ningendo: “Pulu Yemonga ungu sikema mane sikimulu. Pollone kolo topa nimbe kenjilimo. Pollo yu Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.” nimbe lipe mundorumu ye te molo.” niringi-ne pilipelie Pollone ipepámo topa sirimu. Pollone sike walsikele kolo mele torumu. “Ombó.” nimbe wale te mako torumu nalo umbune mare wendo omba yu pumbe terimu aulkemo pipi sirimu kinie naa purumu. “Kolo tambo.” nimbe naa nirimu nalo ‘Yunge ungumu yemboma naa piliengi!’ niringi yemane yu “Ombó.” nimbelie naa orumumunge “Yu kolo toli yemo. Yunge ungumu naa piliengi!” niringi. Akumunge ungu mare Pollone nirimu mele Pe-Korini kolomongo awili 1-7 molemo.

Kolomongo-awili 8-9selo sukundu Korini yemboma kolea Judia disiriki Kirasinge yemboma liku tapondongendo kou mone mare liku maku toko moloringimunge Pollo yu nondopa omba limbemonga “Welea liku maku toko pora siengi.” nirimu.

Pe kelepa kolomongo-awili 10-13 sukundu Juda ye mare kolo toko mane sili yemando Pollone nimbendo: “Na Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.” nimbe lipe mundorumu ye te sike molio. Eno molemelena sike ombó. Ombolie Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo moliomonga teko kenjilimele yema sike iri topo makorombo.” nirimu. Pollo yu sike molorumu mele ungu pulu te “1. aposel” molemo.

Pollone Yesusi Kirasinge kongonomo andopa tenderimu kinie umbune awisili yu-kinie wendo orumu, akumenga ungu awisili ya Pe-Korini molemo. Kanu ungume 4:8-9, 6:4-5, 7:5, 11:16-33 molemo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-7 YESUSINI “NANGA KONGONOMO TENDE-PAA.” NIMBE LIPE MUNDORUMU YEMA PULU YEMONE KONGONO SIRIMU MELE POLLONE NIMBE SIRIMU UNGUME

1:1-2 Pollone Pep Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungume

1 Na Pollo, Pulu Yemone na mako torumu-ne Kirasi Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo,* na kinie olionga ˻Kirasinge ungumu pilieli˼ angenu Timoti pea molopololie ipepámo topo sikiru.

Pulu Yemonga yembo talape kolea awili Korini molemelema kinie,† Pulu Yemonga yembo kake telime kolea Akaya poropinji sukundu koleamanga pali‡ molemele yembomanga pali ipepámo eno topo sikiru.

2 Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone eno we kondo kolkolo, ‘Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.’ niengili.

3 Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasinge Pulu Yemo molemo, yunge Lapa molemola,§ aku yemo yu kondo kololi ulu pulumu pelemo Lapamo, yu ˻olio-kinie umbunema wendo olemo kinie˼ ‘Konopu enge nimbe pe nipili molangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondolemo Pulu Yemola, yu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundemili. 4 Yu, olio-kinie umbunema wendo olemo kinie ‘Eno konopu enge nimbe pe nipili molangi.’ nilimo Pulu Yemo. ‘Ou olio kinie umbunema wendo olemo kinie Pulu Yemone olio ‘Konopu enge nimbe pe nipili molangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondolemo mele yembo mare umbunema wendo ombá kinie aku siku ‘Konopu enge nimbe pe nipili molangi.’ ningu manda liku tapondonge.’ nimbe yuni olio ou aku sipe lipe tapondolemo.

5 ˻Olione* yemboma manda lipu tapondopo ‘konopu enge nimbe pe nipili

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. † 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. ‡ 1:1: Kolea Korini akumu Akaya poropinji lierimu kolea awilimu. § 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”, “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”, “13. God”. * 1:5: “Olio” akumu Pollo yuyunje. Molo sike mare pea liemo Pollo kinie yu kinie pea andoko kongono teringi ye mare kinie. Korini yemboma pea “olio” paa naa nirimu; ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 1:8*.

molangi.'⌟ nimolomonga pulumu isipe:
Kirasi ou mindili norumu mele kinié olio
yandopa mindili nombo molemolo, aku
sipela ⌞Pulu Yemone Kirasi lipe tapondopa
'Konopu enge nimbe pe nipili molopili.'
nirimu⌟ munge olio 'konopu enge nimbe pe
nipili molangi.' nimbe lipe tapondolemo.
6 Olio mindili nombo umbunema melemolo
kinie 'Eno konopu enge nimbe pe nipili
molko, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo, molko kondonge aulkena punge aku
lipe tapondoli ulumu† eno kinie pepili.'
nimbu aku sipu mindili nombo umbunema
melemolo. Pulu Yemone olio 'konopu enge
nimbe pe nipili molangi.' nilimomonga
olio kelepo enge nimbu molemolo kinie
kanu ulumuni olione 'eno konopu pe nimbe
enge nipili molangi.' nimbu manda lipu
tapondolemolo kanu kinie olio mindili
silimele kinie molemolo mele eno aku siku
mindili silimele kinie eno kepe konopu
tondolo mundupe enge nipili taka liku
molongela. 7 Olio pilimolo, 'Eno umbune
te temba kinie tondolo munduku pilimele
mele siye naa kolko enge ningu molongela.'
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilkimulu. 'Eno
olio kinie tapu topo molopo, mindili pea
nolemolo mele eno olio kinie tapu topo
molopo pea konopu enge nimbe pe nipili
molemolola.' nimbu pilipulie 'Eno aku
siku molonge.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolo.

8 Angokeme, ya kolea Esia poropinji na
kinie umbunema sike wendo orumu mele
'Eno mimi siku piliengi!' nimbu siembo.‡
Ulu umbune awilimene na lsimu kulu 'Na
paa kolombonje.' konopu lierindu. 9 Sike
nanga konopu sukundu kote tenderimu
pilipulie " 'Kolopili." nikimunje.' konopu
lepolie 'Kolombo.' konopu lierindu.§ Nalo
Pulu Yemonga kongono tenderindumunge
umbune kanume wendo orumu kinie
"Nanga engemone na Pulu Yemonga
kongono telio.' konopu naa leambo.'
nimbe aku ulumu wendo orumu. Pulu
Yemo, yembo kololime 'Lomboroko ola
molangi.' nilimo yemo, yunge engemonga
mindi nane kongono ime telio. 10-11 Kanu ulu
wendo orumumuni na kolombo terindu
nalo ya nikiru Pulu Ye akumuni na tepa
konde lsimu. Aku sipela pe na kinie
umbune aku sipe te wendo ombá kinie
lipe tapondopa na wendo limbe. 'Pe pe
kepe, enone 'Pollo lipu tapondamili.' ningu
nanga Pulu Yemo mawa tendengemonga
umbunema aku sipe altopa wendo ombá
kinie Pulu Yemo yuni na sike alieli lipe
tapondopa 'Uluri naa tepili.' nimbe wendo
limbe.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu
molio. Yembo awisilini nanga ningu Pulu
Yemo mawa teko 'Lipe tapondopili.' ninge
kinie pilipelie mawa tenge mele tendepa na
tepa kondomba kinie yembo awisilini pilku
kanokolie Pulu Yemondo ningendo: "Ange.
Pollo kinie ⌞yu kinie pea mindili nongi
yema⌟ liku tapondonumu papu tenu."
ninge.

1:12-2:4 Pollo Konopu Alowa Tepa Korini Naa Purumumunge "Kolo Naa Torundu." Nirimu Ungu Te

12 Na andopo telio mele konopuni
pilipulie 'Ulu terindume pali tepo kon-
dorundu. Walse tepo naa kenjerindu.'
nimbu pilio mele eno manda nimbu
sikirumenga konopu sikiru.* Na eno kinie
molorundu kinie Pulu Yemone kanopa
'kake teli ulume' nimbe kanolemoma
mindi konopune pepa, na konopu talo
naa pepili eno kinie sumbi sipu molopo
ulu mare terindu mele pilipulie 'Molopo
kondorundu.' nimbu pilipu konopu sikiru.
Aku ulume konopuni pilipulie terindu kinie
ma koleana pilipe konginjeli ulu tene na
lipe naa tapondorumu. Pulu Yemone na we
kondo kolopalie lipe tapondorumumunge
na aku sipu andopo molorundu. 13-14 I
pepá topo sikirumu eno kanoko sundunge
ungume topo naa sikiru. Eno manda
kanoko ungu pulumu sumbi siku pilinge
mele tokoro. 'Eno pilku teangi.' konopu
lekero mele isipe: Sike ou na terindu mele

† 1:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". ‡ 1:8: akumunge ungu talo pelemo. Te: Kewa ungune "olio" toringi molemo nalo aku umbunema 'Pollo yu kinie wendo orumu.' nimbu pilimolo. "olio" nirimu we mele nirimu. Pisini ungune 1:12 akune "na" pulupolko imbi tolemele. 1:15 akune Pollone sike pulupolopa "na" nimbe imbi torumu. Ipep sukundu wale awisili Kewa-ungune "olio" molemo kinie Umbu-Ungune "na" molemo. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:5* molemola. Te: 'Umbunema Pollo-kinie wendo orumu mele temane te boku tenga naa molemo, nalo Korini yemboma pilieringinje.' nimbu pilimolo. § 1:9: temanemo mele ungu mare Ou Korini 15:31-32. * 1:12: Pollone yuyu kapi mele nirimu ungu mare inie anjokondo 3:1, 5:12, kolomongo awili 10-11selo molemo.

awisili eno mare pilku sundulimele† nalo
‘olionga Awili Yesusi ombá walemo wendo
ombá kinie ⌞eno lipu tapondorundumunge
molko kondolemele mele⌟ pilipulie nimbu
para sipu konopu sipu kapi nimbo mele aku
siku kinié enone pali na tepo molio mele
pilkulie yemboma anjo anjo ningu siku
konopu siku kapi niengi.’ konopu lekero.
15 ⌞Nane eno pe manda kapi nimbo mele,
enone kinié na kapi ninge mele,⌟ ‘Sike
aku siku tenge.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilipulie ‘Eno wale talo siku konopu peanga
pepili molangi.’ nimbu nane “Eno moleme-
lena ou ombó.” nirindu kanumu. 16 Na
konopuni pilierindu mele isipe: ‘Kolea
Masedonia poropinji pumbondo ou eno
molongena ombolie, pe Masedonia pumbo.
Pe Masedonia mundupu siye kolopo eno
molongena kelepo yando ombó kinie enone
na kolea Judia disiriki “Pu.” ninge.’ konopu
lierindu.‡ 17-18 “Aku tembo.” nirindu mele
konopuni naa pilipulie we nirinduye? Na
“I tembo. Itembo.” nimbu, nimbu panjilio
mele mana yembomane konopu talo pepili
ulu te naa tengendo kolo toko “Temolo.”
nilimele mele na aku sipu naa nilio. Ulu
te tembondo “Sike tembo.” nilio. Naa
tembondo “Sike naa tembo.” nilio. Pulu
Yemone konopu alowa-malowa naa tepa
sike nilimo mele nane ipaa sike nikiru: Ulu
te “Molo.” nimbondo “E.” nimbu, “E.”
nimbondo “Molo.” nimbu, tere lepo paa
naa nilio.§
19 Na keme Saillasi keme Timoti
keme olione eno moloringine ombo
Pulu Yemonga Malo Yesusi Kirasinge*
temanemo topo sirimulu, kanu yemone
“Sike.” nimbendo “Molo.” naa nimbe,
“Molo.” nimbendo “Sike.” naa nilimo,
paa molo! Yuni “Tembo.” nilimo mele
paa sike alieli telemomonga ⌞na yunge
kongono tendeli yemone nilio ungumenga
kolo te naa lapelemo⌟. 20 Pulu Yemone
“I sipu tembo. Isipu tembo.” nimbe,
nimbe panjerimu kanu ulume sike wendo
ombá pulu yemo Kirasi yu kanumu.
Akumu pilipulie ⌞Pulu Yemonga ungumu
yemboma nimbu sipulie⌟ Kirasinge imbi
pilipu lepolie “I mu sike temba.” nimbulie
aku sipu Pulu Yemonga imbi lipu ola
mundundulimolo. 21 Na kepe eno kepe
Pulu Yemone enge silimo-na Kirasi kinie
tondolo mundupu tapu topo molemolo.
⌞‘Olio† yunge kongono tendangi.’ nimbe⌟
Pulu Yemone olio mako topa, 22 ‘ ‘Olio
yunge yemboma molemolo.’ nimbu
piliemili.’ nimbe olionga konopune
sukundu Pulu Yemo yuni ‘Nanga’ nimbe
imbi topa, ‘Olione pilipulie “Olio sike yunge
yemboma.’ nimbe mako torumu. Pe sike
yunge melema pali olio simbe.’ nimbu
piliemili.’ nimbe isili-ou yunge Minimu
‘olionga konopune molopili.’ nimbe
sirimu.‡ ⌞Melte kou awili pulimo kinie
‘Liemili.’ nimbulie ‘Kanu melemo nosilimo
yembomone ‘Pe kou pali kamu ongo singe.’
nimbe piliepili.’ nimbulie melemo we
liepili ou kou-mone koltalo mele sipulie
yando olemolo, aku sipe mele.⌟

1:23-2:4 Korini Yemboma Moloringine Pollo Welea Naa Purumumunge Ungu Pulumu

23-24 ⌞Na “Ombó.” nimbulie naa orun-
dumu kolo torundu liemo⌟ Pulu Yemone
nanga konopune kanopa kolo torundu mele
mona nimbe para sipili. Nalo kolo naa
tokoro. Nane eno umbune te naa sim-
bondo kolea awili Korini kelepo welea naa
orundu. ‘Enone ‘Kirasinge ungumu sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilimelemonga§
‘Eno tondolo munduku pilku molangi.’
nimbu na enonga ye awilimu molopo, eno
nokambo.’ manda naa nimbo. Eno ton-
dolo munduku pilimele ulu akumuni eno
enge ningu molemelemonga ‘Eno konopu
siengi.’ nimbu eno pea tapu topo kon-
gono telemolo. Akumu Pulu Yemo walsiku
pilkulie “Pollo naa orumumunge pulumu
nimbe sikimumu sike nikimunje?” ningu
walsilimelanje yuni “Sike nikimu.” nilke.

† 1:13-14: Yembo marene pilkulie ‘Kolo toko mane sili ye marene Pollonga ungu bulkundu ninderingi mele Kirasinge Korini yembo marene pilkulie ‘Pollone sike nikimunje, molo ungu marenga pulu talo pelemonje.’ ningu yunge ungumu sumbi siku naa pilieringimunge Pollone aku sipe nirimunje.’ ningu pilimele. ‡ 1:16: ‘Aku tembo.’ konopu lierimu nalo pe konopu alowa terimu mele Ou Korini 16:5-7 molemo. Konopu alowa terimumunge pulumu inie anjokondo 1:23-2:4 molemo. § 1:17-18: Mateyu 5:37,33, Jemisi 5:12. * 1:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”, “23. Krais”. † 1:21: ungu pulu te inie 1:5*-7. Yembo marene pilkulie “ ‘olio” nirimu akumu Kirasinge yembomando pali nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. ‡ 1:22: inie anjokondo 5:5. § 1:23-24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.

2

1 Akumunge na nanu konopuni pilipulie
nimbu pilierindu mele isipe: ‘Na eno
molongena kelepo ombo wale talo sipu
umbune simbo kinie kapola naa temba.’
konopu lepolie naa orundu. 2 Nane
eno molongena ombo umbune te silke
kinie konopu keri panjiku molemelanje
pe yembo nawene na konopu simbo
ulume tendelkaye? Na ombómonga eno
konopu umbune pepili molemelanje pe
na konopu simbo ulume nambeko liku
tapondolemelaye? ⌞Nane eno umbune
simbo kinie eno konopu umbune pepili
molkolie aku siku konopu simbo ulu te
manda naa telemela.⌟* 3 Aku sipu pilipulie
‘Eno ou konopu alowa teko molangi. Pe na
ombó kinie olio konopu sipu kapola kapola
molamili.’ nimbu nane ‘umbune simboma
ou piliengi!’ nimbu pepá te ou topo sirindu
kanumu.† Na pilkiru, ‘Na konopu silio
kinie eno kepe konopu silimele. Konopu
naa silio kinie eno konopu naa lasilimele.’
konopu lekero. 4 Sike nane eno pepá te topo
sirindu kinie ⌞eno ou teko moloringi mele
pilipulie⌟ pepá tombondo na kamelena paa
mindili tepa konopu umbune tepili kola
tepo molopolie pepámo topo eno sirindu.
‘Mindili siembo.’ nimbu naa sirindu. “Nane
eno konopu paa lakopa mondolemo.’ ningu
piliengi.’ nimbu topo sirindu.

2:5-11 ‘Yembo Tene Eno Tepa Kenjimbe Kinie ‘Manie Pupili.’ Ningu Siye Kolangi.’ Nirimu Ungu Te‡

5 Nalo ⌞andi Korini ye tene tepa kenjer-
imu kanu⌟ yemone umbune te sirimu aku
umbunemo na naa sirimu.§ Aku ulu um-
bunemo eno sirimu, enonga yembo marene
aku umbunemonga mindili noringi. Nane
tondolo mundupu naa nimbondo ⌞“Eno
pali mindili noringi.” naa nikiru.⌟ “Mare
mindili noringi.” nikiru. 6 Yembo awisilini
kanu yemo tepa kenjerimumunge ⌞mane
siku⌟ mindili siringi kanumu manda mele.
7 Manda kene pe kinié yu mindili siringi
kanumu ‘yu umbune paa awili tene yu
paa topa manie mundumbe.’ ningu kinié
‘Undupe kanopili.’ ningu mindili siringi
mele munduku siye kolko yuni ulu pulu
keri terimumu ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu siye
kolko yu kondo kolko, konopu waengo sipili
ulu mare tengi liemo papu. 8 Akumunge
‘Yu paa sike konopu mondolemele mele
piliepili paa ningu siengi.’ nimbu tondolo
mundupu mawa tekero.

9 Ou nane eno pepá topo sirindumunge*
pulumu isipe: ‘Nane eno manda man-
jipu, “Teaa.” nilio mele enone pilkulie
alieli pilku liku telemele molo molonje,
piliembo.’ nimbu kanu pepámo topo
sirindu. 10 Kanu yemone tepa kenjer-
imu ulumu enone ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu
siye kolkomele mele nane kepe ‘Manie
pupili.’ nimbu siye kolkorola. Kanu
yemone siye kolombo ulu te sike tepa
kenjerimu liemo koronga ‘Manie pupili.’
nimbu siye kolondu. Eno kondo kolopo
lipu tapondopo Kirasi kanopa molopili
siye kolio. 11 ‘⌞Kurumenga nomi⌟ Sete-
nenga† tondolomone olio topa manie naa
mundopili. ⌞Kirasi kinie tondolo mundupu
molamili.⌟’ nimbu aku sipu olio teko
kenjilimele yembomane teko kenjilimele
ulume ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbu siye ko-
lamili. Setenene olio ⌞Kirasinge yemboma
molemolomonga⌟ kondi topa ‘Topo manie
mundembo.’ nimbe ulu telemoma pali pil-
imolo kanumu.

2:12-13 Pollo Toroasi Taonondo Pupelie Taitasi Naa Kanorumumunge Konopune Umbune Terimu Ungumu

12 Ou na Kirasinge temane peangamo
topo simbondo Toroasi taonondo purundu
kinie Awilimuni na akune kongono manda
tembo aulkemo lipe sumbi sinderimu mele

* 2:2: inie anjokondo 7:7. † 2:3: Kanu pep mondo yembo marene pilkulie “ ‘Ou Korini” nimbe nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. Nalo yembo mare awisilini ningendo: ‘Molo. Pep te awi-suku-singine topa sirimu.’ ningu pilimele. ‡ 2:4: Mateyu 6:12,14-15, Mako 11:25-26. § 2:5: Pollone 2:1-4 Korini yemboma mindili sirimumunge ungu te nikimu akumu lupe. Ya 2:5 ye tene eno mindili sirimu akumu lupe. Umbune te pilipe pep topa molopili umbune te konopuni pilipelie torumunje. 2:5 nirimu yemo Ou-Korini kolomongo awili 5 nirimu yemonje? Molo te lupenje? Naa pilimolo. * 2:9: Pep temoye? Mimi sipu naa pilkimulu. Ou Korini akumundu nimbe nirimunje. Akune Ou Korini 5:1-5 nje? Molo pep te lupe torumu kanumu manie purumu kanumundu nirimunje? Pollone kanu pep mo topa sipelie “Tepa kenjerimu yemo mane siku ulsu liku mundou.” nirimunje. Aku liemo yuni “Teaa.” nirimu sike pilku liku teringi mele ya 2:5-8 temanemo molemo. Aku teringi kinie yemone konopu alowa terimumunge kinié Pollone “Manda ulsu molopili. Altoko talapena sukundu opili liengi!” nirimu. † 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.

mona lierimu kanorundu. [13] Nalo nanga
angenu Taitasi akune naa ⌞omba⌟ molo-
rumu koropo kelepolie nanga konopumu
waengo naa nirimu kulu‡ Toroasi yembo-
mando "Molaa." nimbu mundupu siye
kolopo Masedonia poropinji purundu.§

2:14-17 Kirasinge Kongono Tenderingi Yema

[14] ⌞Sike konopu waengo naa nirimu⌟
nalo Pulu Yemone alieli olio ⌞Yesusini
'Yunge kongonomo tende-paa.' nimbe lipe
mundorumu yema⌟ lipe tapondolemo, olio
umbune te wendo olemo kinie Kirasinge
tondolomone enge nimbu molopo, Pulu
Yemo yunge talape yemboma konopu
sipu molemolo,* akumunge nane yundu
"Ange." nikiru. Pulu Yemone olio lipe
tapondolemomonga Kirasi yu molemo
mele ulu tembama pali temane topo silipu
andolemolo. Iungumu mune tolemo,
koleamanga pali pilku kapola tendelemele.
[15] Kirasinge mune peangamo tolemo-
na Pulu Yemone olio aku sipe mele
mune peangamo tolemo pilimo. Aku
mune peanga tolemomo yembomanga
pali, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo molko kondonge aulkena pulimele
yembomanga kepe† mindili nongo molko
kenjinge aulkena pulimele yembomanga
kepe, suku singine mune tolemo. [16] Nalo
aku munemone ungu talo nilimo. Mindili
nonge aulkena pulimele yembomane ⌞Ki-
rasinge temane peangamonga⌟ munemo
pilimele kinie lkupendi tolemo. Kanu
munemo eno ⌞mini pali⌟ kolonge ulu
pulumu pelemomonga aku sipe lkupendi
tolemo. Molko kondonge aulkena pulimele
yembomane ⌞temane peangamonga⌟
munemo pilkulie, eno konde molko
kondoko mindi punge ulu pulumu‡ pelemo
munemo pilimele. Pe yu mele mele pilinge.
⌞Kirasinge temane peangamone yembo
mare molko kondonge ulu pulumu papu
silimo nalo yembo mare molko kenjinge
ulu pulumu silimo⌟ akumunge ⌞Kirasinge
temane peangamo andopa topa simbe⌟
kongonomo nawene manda tembaye?
⌞Oliolio manda molo.⌟§ [17] Ye awisilini
telemele mele olio aku sipu naa telemolo
kanumu. Pulu Yemonga ungumu mimi
siku naa ningu kolo toko bisinete mele
teko kou mone awisili limele mele olio
aku sipu naa telemolo. Pulu Yemone olio
ikongonomo silimomonga Kirasi kinie pea
tere lepo molopo olionga konopu sumbi
sipe pepili Pulu Yemone kanopa molopili
yunge ungume yemboma nimbu silimolo.

3

*Yunge Tondolomone Enge Ningu Moloringi Ungu Te Kolomongo Awili 3 Kirasini Lipe Mundorumu Yema**

Pulu Yemone Pe Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungu Kondemonga Kongonomo Tendelemele. Aku Ungu Kondemo Olandopa;† Ungu Oumu Maniendopa Mele Ungu Te

3:1-6 Pulu Yemone Ungu Konde Mi Lepa Nimbe Panjerimu Ungumunge Kongono Tendeli Yembomanga Ungu Te‡

[1] ⌞Nalo 'aku sipu telio' nikiru§ akumu⌟
nane* altopo pulu polopo nanu kapi nimbu
nanga imbimu nanu lipu ola mundumbo
tekeroye? Molo yembo marene telemele
mele pilipulie tembondo 'Na tepo molio
mele eno piliengi!' nimbu 'Yembo tene
pepá tondopili.' nimbu membo ombo eno
lipu ora simboye? Molo pepá aku sili te

‡ 2:13: Pollone 'Taitasi nambe-emunje?' nimbe konopu lipe mundupe umbune naa kolorumu. 'Taitasini pep tokoromo Korini yemboma molemelena memba pupe sindipe, kou-mone liku maku tondokomelema lipe mendepa opili.' nimbe 'Yu kanambo.' nimbe nirimunje. (8:16-17 kana.) § 2:13: Pollone 2:13 topalie pe tomba terimu ungumu mundupe siye kolopa, 2:14 ungu te lupe torumu. Pe 2:13 olandopa ungumu kelepa 7:5-7 torumu. * 2:14: Romo ami yemane yembo talape te kinie opa teko toko mundukulie awisili ka siku mengo ongolie 'Yemboma kanangi.' ningu ka sili yemboma kolea awili Romo aulkemanga konopu siku mengo andoko yemboma liku ora siringi. Aku teringi mele Pollo pilipelie ya 'Pulu Yemone Kirasi pea olio yunge kongono tendeli yemboma konopu sipe memba andolemo.' nirimu nalo akumunge pulumu ungu pilieli yembomane mimi siku naa pilimele. † 2:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". ‡ 2:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 2:16: Pollone ya walserimu mele yuyu 3:5-6 sukundu ungu te pundu topa nirimu. * 3:: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 3:: Ungu kondemonga ungu pulu tondolo te Ipuru 8:6-13 molemo; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22. kontrak" kananila. ‡ 3:: "na" molemomonga ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:8* molemo. § 3:1: "na" molemomonga ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:8* molemo. * 3:1: "na" molemomonga ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:8* molemo.

enone ‘Na lipe tapondopili.’ ningu na pepá
membo pupu yemboma lipu ora simbomo
manda toko singeye? [2] Na molio mele
yemboma lipe ora silimo pepá akumu eno
Korini Kirasinge yembo nane konopu mon-
dolioma mindi. Na molio mele ‘kanamili.’
ningulie yembomane eno Korini yemboma
kambu mele toko pilimele. [3] Eno Kirasini
pepá topa mundorumu molemele mele we-
yembomane kanolemele. Nane kongono
telio akumuni Kirasini kanu pepámo to-
rumu. ˻Nalo˼ pepá kanune penjollone
ungu te naa torumu; konde molemo Pulu
Yemonga Minimuni kanu pepámo torumu.
Pulu Yemone yunge kini kou-karaselonga
imbi topa Mosisi sirimu mele† tenga pepá
naa torumu; eno yembomanga konopune
torumu.

[4] Aku sipu nikirumunge pulumu isipe: Ki-
rasini nanga konopune ungu nimbe silimo-
na pilipulie ‘Pulu Yemone na sike ‘yunge
kongono tendani.’ nimbe mako torumumu
mundupe siye naa kolopa ikongono teliomo
lipe tapondopa engemo silimo. Kongono
nanga molo.’ nimbu pilipulie aku sipu
konopu talo naa pepili tondolo mundupu
nikiru. [5] Ikongono teliomo ‘Nanga enge-
mone manda telio.’ paa manda naa nimbo.
Na tondolo te naa pelemo. Pulu Yemo
yuni na enge silimo-na nane ikongonomo
manda telio.‡ [6] Pulu Yemone nimbe panjipe
mi lierimu ungu kondemonga kendeman-
demo ‘molani.’ nimbe yuni enge silimo-
na molio. Aku ungu konde nimbe pan-
jipe mi lierimumu ou ˻Mosisi molopili Pulu
Yemone Isirele yemboma ungu mane sipe
koune ola˼ imbime topa ˻“Teaa.” nimbe,˼
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu mele molo;§
ungu konde nimbe panjipe mi lierimu
akumu* Pulu Yemonga Minimuni “Wendo
omba pepili.” nirimu. Pulu Yemone
ou Mosisindu “Yemboma ungu mane si.”
nimbe yu nimbe sirimu ungu kanumene
yembo mini pali kolonge ulu pulumu sil-
imo; nalo ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ Minimuni olio
konde molopo kondopo mindi pumolo ulu
pulumu silimo.†

3:7-18 Pulu Yemone Pe Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungu Kondemonga Tondolomonga Ungu Te

[7] Pulu Yemone kou karaselonga ungu
mane topa ˻Mosisi˼ sirimu ungu mane
akumene‡ yembo molko kenjiku mindi
punge aulkemo akisinderimu, nalo ˻kanu
ungu manema˼ wendo orumu kinie Pulu
Yemonga tondolo pa telimu kinie wendo
orumu. Kanu tondolo pa telimu Mo-
sisinge kumbikeremo aki torumu kinie, ena
kanolemele kinie mongoma takele telemo
mele Isirele yembomane yunge kumbik-
eremo kanoringi kinie enonga mongoma
takele terimu-ne manda naa kanoringi.
Nalo pe ˻wale mare omba purumu kinie˼
kanu ˻Mosisinge kumbikerena˼ pa teri-
mumu pora nirimu.§ Kololi ulu pulumu
perimu ungu manema* wendo orumu kinie
aku sipe tondolo pa telimu kinie wendo
orumu liemo [8] ˻pe kinié yembo konde
molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu
pelemo Pulu Yemonga˼ Minimuni silimo
mélemo-kinie wendo olemo tondolo pa te-
limu paa olandopa tondolo naa pumbeye?
˻Paa pumbe.˼ [9] ‘Yemboma teko kenjilimele-
monga mindili nangi.’ nimbe kongono
telemo mélemo méle tondolo te pea wendo
orumu liemo kinié yemboma ˻lipe tapon-
dopa˼ ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa eno
sumbi sindilimo kongono telemo mélemo
méle tondolo te pea wendo okomo mele
tondolo akumu paa olandopa naa pum-
beye? ˻Paa pumbe.˼ [10] Kinié wendo
okomo tondolo pa teli akumu paa lakopa
tondolo pa teli olandopamo. Ou wendo
orumu tondolo pa teli akumu paa manien-
dopa. Akumu uluri molo mele. [11] Pe ˻Pulu
Yemone mulu Sainaine ola ungu oumu
nimbe panjipe mi lepa ungu mane sirimu
ungume˼ pora nimbéndo wendo orumu
ungume tondolo pa telimu kinie wendo
orumu liemo kinié ungu konde nimbe pan-
jipe mi lekemo ungumu pora naa nimbe,
pepa mindi pumbe ungumu-kinie wendo
okomo tondolo pa telimu paa olandopa naa
pulimoye?

3:12-4:6 Pulu Yemone Pe Nimbe Panjipe

† 3:3: WendoOringi 24:12. ‡ 3:5: Inie yakondo Pollone 2:16 nirimu ungumu kinie ya 3:5 nikimu ungumu kinie telumu. Awi-suku-singi ungu mare lupe mele. § 3:6: WendoOringi 20 kinie 34selo. Wendo Oringi 34:6-7,10,27 paa kanani. * 3:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. † 3:6: Romo 7:6; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. ‡ 3:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. § 3:7: Wendo Oringi 34:29-35. * 3:7: Romo 4:15, Gallesia 3:10.

Mi Lierimu Ungu Kondemonga Kongono Tendeli Yemane Pipili Naa Kolko Kongono Telemele Mele Ungu Te

12 Pe kinié, ‘Pulu Yemone ungu konde
nimbe panjipe mi lekemomonga kon-
gonomone yemboma paa sike lipe tapon-
dopa kondolemo, aku ungu kondemo sike
pora naa nimbé.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilipulie, ‘Yemboma pali piliengi!’ nimbu
pipili naa kolopo mona nimbu silipu
andolio.† 13 Na Mosisini terimu mele naa
telio. ‘Na kumbikerena pa telemomo
kumbulupe pora nimbé tekemo mele Isirele
yembomane‡ naa kanangi. ‘Tondolo pa
terimu mele we telemo.’ ningu piliengi!’
nimbe Mosisini mulumbale te lipe yunge
kumbikeremo pipi sirimu. 14 ˻Mosisini
yunge kumbikeremo pipi sirimu˼ nalo
Isirele yembomanga konopume meltene
pipi sirimu mele we silimo.§ Yandopa
yandopa kinié kepe Mosisini yunge
kumbikerena pipi sirimu mulumbalemo
Isirele yemboma-kinie we lemomonga Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilinge pilipe konginjelimu eno-kinie naa pepili Pulu Yemone
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu oumunge
ungume molemo bokumu we kambu toko
kanoko ungu pulumu naa pilku molemele.
Yembo tene ‘Kirasinge yembo te molambo.’
nimbe yu kinie tapu toko molembele
kinie mindi Kirasini mulumbalemo wendo
lindilimomonga Isirele yemboma kinie
we lemo mulumbalemo wendo naa
purumu. 15 Paa sike yandopa yandopa kinié
walemonga kepe Mosisini torumu bokune
molemo ungume kambu tolemele pilimele
kinie mulumbale kanumuni enonga
konopume we aki tolemo. 16 Nalo yembo
te konopu alowa tepa Awilimu molemona
pulimo kinie ˻Awilimuni˼ mulumbale
kanumu yembomonga konopune wendo
lindilimo, ˻Mosisi Pulu Yemo molorumune
pumbendo mulumbalemo kumbikerena
wendo lipe purumu mele˼.* 17 Awilimu yu
Mini kanumu. Pe yembo te Awilimunge
Minimu kinie tapu topa molemo yembomo
˻‘Pulu Yemo molemona pupu molambo.’
nilimo kinie˼ meltene yu manda pipi
naa silimo. ˻Ungu mane molo kololi ulu
pulumu molo ulu pulu kerimu, akumenga
tene yu manda naa nokopa, manda pipi
naa simbe.˼ 18 Akumunge, olio ˻Kirasinge
yemboma˼ pali meltene kumbikerema
aki topa pipi naa silimomonga olionga
kumbikerema kariyápa mele angilipe
Awilimunge tondolo pa telimunge mini-
mana telimu akune pelemomo yemboma
lipu ora silimolo kanolemele. Aku sipu
tepo molamili yunge tondolo pa telimu
olio kinie pepa olandopa olandopa tondolo
pupe telipe pulimo kinie olio kepe yu
mele alepo yu tepa molemo mele olandopa
olandopa manda manjipu telipu pulimolo.
Awilimu yu Minimu, akumuni aku ulumu
telemo.

4

1 ˻Pulu Yemone ungu konde nimbe pan-
jerimumu olandopa, akumunge tondolo pa
telimu olandopa, yemboma aku sipe lipe
tapondolemo˼ akumunge Pulu Yemone
na* kondo kolopa ˻‘Tepo kondambo.’
nimbe˼ itemane peangamo andopo topo
silio kongonomo sirimumunge pilipulie
˻umbunema wendo olemo kinie˼† ‘Siye
tekemo. Kongonomo keleambo!’ naa
nilio. 2 Lopi teko teli ulume kinie, pipili
teli ulume kinie, koronga lipu bulu sirindu.
Kolo toli ulume naa tepo, Pulu Yemonga
ungumu alowa naa telio. Pulu Yemone
kanopa molopili ‘Yembomane pali enonga
konopuni pilkulie na Pulu Yemonga
kongonomo tendelio mele kanokolie ‘Sike
sumbi sipe telemo.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbu
nane ungu sikemo mona nimbu para silio.
3 Molo temane peangamo topo silio kinie
sike meltene pipi simbe kinie‡ naa piliengi
liemo molko kenjinge koleana pulimo
aulkena pulimele yemboma aku telemo.
4 Ye Kirasimu yu paa Pulu Yemo none telimu
molemo.§ ‘Kirasinge tondolo pa telimunge

† 3:12: inie yakondo 3:4, anjokondo 4:1. ‡ 3:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.2. pikinini bilong Isrel”. § 3:14: Paa kinié kepe, ibokumu ambolko kanokono walemanga Isirele yembo awisili konopu alowa naa teko, ‘Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone mako topa lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu paa naa molemo.’ nilimele. Paa koltalo mindi ‘Yu sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku yu lombili pulimele. * 3:16: Wendo Oringi 34:29-35. Kolomongo Awili 4 Ungumu* bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. * 4:1: “na” molemomonga ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:8* molemo. † 4:1: ungu pulumu inie nondopa 4:8-12. ‡ 4:3: inie yakondo 3:13-16. § 4:4: Jono 14:9, Kollosi 1:15, Ipuru 1:3. Inie yakondo 3:18 kananila.

temane peangamonga pa tendelimu naa
kanangi. ⌞Kanokolie eno we kondo kolopa
'Lipu tapondambo.' nilimo ye Kirasimu
kanoko pilinge kene naa kanangi.⌟' nimbe
ya ma koleamo nokolemo pulu ye ⌞kolo toli
kuru Setene⌟* yuni 'Kirasi sike.' ningu naa
pilimele yembomanga konopuni pilinge
aulkemo pipi sindilimo kinie sike naa
kanolemele.
5 'Na ye peangamo molio.' nimbu temane
topo naa silio kanumu. Nane nimbondo:
"Yesusi, ⌞Pulu Yemone 'olio nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo.' nimbe mako
torumu ye nomi⌟ Kirasimu yu Awilimu.†
Yesusini nando "Tei." nirimu mele tepo,
na eno ⌞Kirasinge Korini yemboma⌟ nga
kendemandemo molio."‡ nilio.
6 Akumunge pulumu isipe:
"Kolea sumbulu toline pa tepili."§ nirimu
⌞kinie
ma koleana pa terimu⌟ kanu Pulu Yemo
yuni
olionga konopune sukundu pa tenderimu.
'Olione 'Pulu Yemonga tondolo pa telimuni
Kirasinge kumbikerena pa telemo.'
nimbu piliemili.' nimbe aku terimu.
7 Nalo ma-ne telemele mingi, ⌞akume
yembomane kanokolie konopu naa
mondolemele mingi,⌟ akumenga suku
yembomane enonga mele peanga kou
olandopa pulime panjilimele aku sipe
mele imele peanga nikirumu olio kangi
pange teli yema kinie pelemo. Aku
telemomonga yembomane kanokolie
'Itondolo paa peanga olandopa na kinie
pelemomo nanga tondolo te molo. Pulu
Yemo yunge tondolomo mindi pelemo.'
ningu pilinge. ⌞Na ma-mingi kerimu
mele molio-na kanokolie na kapi naa
ninge, akumu peanga.⌟ 8 Taki-teki,
koleamanga pali, na-kinie umbunema
wendo olemo nalo akumuni na kamu topa
manie naa mundulimo; wale marenga
na tembo mele konopuni pilipu sundulio
nalo nanga konopumu kamu keri lepa
tepa embambo naa silimo; 9 nanga opa
puluemane na teko kenjinge telemele
nalo Pulu Yemone na mundupe siye naa
kolemo; enone na tolemele nalo na kamu
toko naa kondolemele.* 10 Yesusi toringi
kolorumu mele taki-teki na 'Mindili nongo
kolani.' ningu na teko kenjiku nanga
kangimu tolemele nalo naa kolopo we
konde molio kanu ulumuni Yesusi kamu
naa kolorumu, we konde molemo mele lipe
ora silimo. ⌞Na tolemele kinie Yesusini
na lipe tapondolemomonga konde molio
akumu Yesusi konde naa molkanje na
manda naa lipe tapondolka kanumu.⌟
11 Akumunge pulumu isipe: Na konde
molio yemone Yesusinge kongonomo ten-
deliomonga yembomane na toko kondonge
telemele kinie nanga kangikundu kololi
ulu pulumu pelemomonga kolka nalo naa
kolopo we konde molio akumunge nanga
kangimuni 'Yesusi konde molemo mele
piliengi mona liepili.' nimbe lipe ora silimo.
12 Akumunge, ⌞kongono teliomonga⌟ kololi
ulu pulumu na kinie kongono telemo nalo
⌞'Mindili nombo kolondu liemo uluri molo.'
nimbu temane peangamo andopo topo sil-
iomonga⌟ konde mololi ulu pulumu† eno
kinie kongono telemo.
13-14 Ou ye tene nirimu, Pulu Yemonga
bokune molemo mele isipe:
"⌞'Pulu Yemone sike na lipe tapondopa
umbune telemo mele wendo limbe.'⌟
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipulie‡
aku sipu nirindu."§
nirimu mele nane aku sipu tondolo
mundupu pilipulie yemboma nimbu silio.
'Ye tene Awili Yesusi kolorumu kinie
topa makinjinderimu ye akumuni na
kepe eno kepe olio Yesusi kinie pea topa
makinjindipe yu molemona lipe memba
pumbe.' nimbu pilipulie ⌞kololi ulumu
kinie konde mololi ulumu-selonga ungumu
aku sipu⌟ pipili naa kolopo andopo nimbu
silio. 15 Na-kinie aku sipe umbunema
wendo olemo* akumu eno ⌞Kirasinge
yemboma⌟ lipe tapondombando wendo
olemo. 'Pulu Yemone we kondo kololi
ulumuni anjo anjo pupe yembo awisili
lipe tapondolemomonga yembo awisili
olandopa olandopa Pulu Yemo kinie
"Ange." ningu yu kapi ningu imbi liku ola

* 4:4: LLuku 4:5-6. † 4:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". ‡ 4:5: Yesusi aku sipe kendemande yemo molorumu mele ungu mare Aisaya 53:10, Mateyu 20:28, Jono 13:12-17. § 4:6: Ou Pulu Pulu 1:3. * 4:9: inie anjokondo 11:16-33, ungu pulu te 11:16-33*. † 4:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". ‡ 4:13-14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 4:13-14: Konana 116:10. * 4:15: inie yakondo 4:7-12.

mundundengi.' nimbe ˹aku ulu umbunema
na-kinie wendo olemo˺.

Kolomongo Awili 4 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu-ne Yunge Kongono Tendelemele Yema Ma-Mingime Mele Molemelemonga Ungu Te

4:16-5:10 Yesusini Lipe Mundorumu-ne Yunge Kongono Tendelemele Yema Siye Naa Kolko Kongono Tondolo Munduku Telemelemonga Ungu Pulu Te

16 Aku ˹telio ulumuni eno aku sipe
lipe tapondolemo, na kinie eno kinie
olio aku sipe ulu peangama wendo
ombá mele˺ pilipulie ˹umbunema na-
kinie wendo olemo kinie˺ 'Apa, siye
tekemo. Kongonomo keleambo!' nimbu
konopune umbune pepili naa molio.† Sike
nanga kalumu kolemo nalo taki-teki mini
konopuselo konde pupe mindi pelemo.
17 Aku teliomonga pulumu isipe: Na-kinie
umbune wendo olemoma yu ulu awili te
molo; yu wale laye-kolo wendo olemo.
'Kanu ulu umbunemane Pulu Yemo tondolo
pa telimu kinie molemona pupu yu kinie
pea aku kolea paa peangana molombolo
aulkemo akisindilimo.' pilipulie 'Iulumu
paa mele tondolo awilimu; umbune
wendo olemoma pe nilimo.' nimbu pilio.
18 Akumunge, na mongone kanolio melema
'Mimi sipu kanambo.' naa nilio; naa kanolio
mele kanume 'Paa kanamboa!' nimbu
molio. 'Mongone kanolio melema pora
nimbé. Naa kanolio melema alieli lepa
mindi pumbe.' nimbu pilipulie 'Umbune
na-kinie wendo olemo akume ulu pe
nilime.' nilio.

5

*5:1-10 Mulu Koleana Angilimo Ulkemanga Molomolomonga Ungu Iko Te**

1 Aku sipu pilipu molemolo mele nikiru-
munge† ˹ungu pulu te isipela:˺ Olio
pilkimulu, olionga ya mana kangimu, sele-
ulkemo mele, sukundu molemolo. Akumu
purumbe tekisinge kinie Pulu Yemone
˹ulke˺ konde te 'Olio molamili.' nimbe tepa
mimi telemomo olio simbe, kanu ulkemo
mana yembomane takolemele kanu sili
ulke te molo. Kanumu mulu koleana alieli
angilipe mindi pumbe ulkemo. Akumu
olio pilimolo. 2 ˹Pe aku sipe ulkena
sukundu molomolo˺ nalo isili-ou ya ma
koleana iulkena molopolie, '˹Olio sukundu
molomolo˺ ulke kondemo ˹Pulu Yemone˺
paa pakondopili!' nimbu waka kolopo
konopune kola tepo molemolo. 3 'Akumu
˹wale pakoli mele˺ pakondomba kinie pe
we-we naa molomolo.' nimbu pilipulie
kinié ˹aku sipu tepo molemolo.˺ 4 Olio
isele-ulkena molopolie 'Mulumbale te naa
pakopo we molemolo.' nimbu pilipu 'Mulu
koleana ulkemo pakámola!' nimbu um-
bune kolopo konopune kola tepo mole-
molo kanumu. 'Kinié pakopo molemolo
kalumu kulupu, topo lteamili.' nimbu
aku sipu naa nikimulu. 'Ikalu kolombamo
konde molopa mindi pumbemone aki topa,
topa manie mundumbe.' nimbu 'Olionga
mulu koleana angilimo kalumu pakamili.'
nimbu molemolo.‡ 5 Pulu Yemo yuyu
'Olio konde molopa mindi puli kangime
pakangi.' nimbe olio isili-ou lipe sumbi
sindipelie, "Pe molonge nikiru mele paa
sike molonge.' ningu piliengi!' nimbe isili-
ou ˹yunge˺ Minimu olio sirimu.§ ˹Melte
kou awili pulimo kinie 'Liemili.' nimbulie
'Kanu melemo nosilimo yembomone 'Pe
kou pali kamu ongo singe.' nimbe piliepili.'
nimbulie melemo we nosindepili ou kou-
mone koltalo mele sipulie yando olemolo
aku sipe mele.˺

6-7 Pe kinié, ˹'Pulu Yemone olio Minimu
sirimu, yu kinie pea molemolo.' nimbu
pilipulie, 'Pulu Yemone nirimu mele sike
wendo ombá.' nimbu pilipulie˺ na-kinie
umbunema wendo olemo kinie siye naa
kolopo alieli konopu tondolo pupili mo-
lio.* Sike pe wendo ombá mele konop-
uni mindi pilipulie 'Paa sike wendo ombá.'
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilio. Mon-
gone kanopolie 'Sike lepamo.' nimbu
naa kanolio. 'Na ya mana kalumunge
sukundu molopolie Awilimu kinie yunge
koleana pea naa molembolo.' nimbu pilio.
8 ˹Nalo˺ nane ou nikiru mele† altopo nikir-
ula: ˹Umbunema wendo olemo kinie kepe
pe wendo ombá mele pilipulie˺ siye naa

† 4:16: inie yakondo 4:1. 4:16-18 molemo ungumuni 4:1-15 ungumu lipe tere lendelemo. * 5:: Jono 14:2-3 nimbe molemo mele laye lupe. Ya nikimu akumu kangi kondemondo nimbe nikimu. Ya molemomonga ungu paa tondolo te OuKorini 15:35-58. † 5:1: inie yakondo 4:16-18. 5:1 akumu ungu konde molo. ‡ 5:4: Ou Korini 15:53-54; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 5:5: inie yakondo 1:22. * 5:6-7: inie yakondo 4:1,16, 3:12. † 5:8: akumu 5:6-7 kumbi lepa molemo mele.

kolopo konopu tondolo pupili molio. ‘Na
mana kalumu isili-ou mundupu siye kolopo
Awilimunge koleana pupu yu kinie pea
molembelanje paa papu.’ konopu lepo
molio.‡ 9 Akumunge, ma koleana kangimu
kinie molondu liemo, molo ma koleana
ulkema kinie sulu tepo molondu liemo Aw-
ilimuni kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume
tembondo mindi konopu kimbu sipu mo-
lio. 10 Kirasini olio kote tendepa pilimbe
kinie aulke tenga lupe pumbe yembo te
naa molemo. Olio pali yunge kumbiker-
ena pupu angilimolo. Akumu pilipulie aku
sipu ‘Awilimuni kanopa peanga kanolemo
ulume teambo.’ nimbu pilipu molio. Pe
yunge kotena angilimolo kinie ou ya ma
koleana kangime kinie molopolie olio tepo
kondorumulu molo tepo kenjerimulu mele
pilipe apurupelie mele kalomba.

5:11-6:2 Olio Pulu Yemo Kinie Altopo Kapola Kapola Molomolomonga Ungu Te

11 Akumunge, ˻‘Kotena angilimolo.’
nimbu pilipu˼ Awilimu kinie pipili kolopo
lipu awi silio mele pilipulie ‘˻na§ Kirasinge
kongono tendeli yemo molopo nilio
mele kinie, Kirasini olio pe molopo naa
kenjimolo aulkemo akisinderimu mele
kinie, aku unguselo˼ yembomane ‘Sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!’ nimbu
paa tondolo mundupu nimbu silio. Na
konopuni pilipu ulume tepo molio mele
˻yembo marene pilku sunduku kolo
tolemele nalo˼ Pulu Yemone sumbi sipe
kanolemo. ‘Eno kepe nane telio mele enone
kanoko konopuni pilkulie ‘Aku ungumu
sike.’ ningu piliengi liemo papu.’ nimbu
pilkiru.

12 Iungu nikiru akumuni ‘Enone na ‘ye
peangamo’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbu ‘nanga
imbi olandopa molopili.’ nimbu altopo
naa nikiru, molo. ‘Enone na telio mele
kanoko peanga kanoko, ‘˻Pollone telemo
mele ye marene kanoko sunduku yunge
ungu bulkundu kolo toko nindilimele mele
yembomane naa pilku,˼ yu sike molemo
mele pilinge kinie papu.’ ningu manda
anjo anjo konopu siku ningu singe aulkemo
lipu ora siembo.’ nimbu nikiru. ‘Yembo
marene yembo tenga konopune molemo
melemo naa kanoko, mongone kangimu
mindi kanoko peanga kanoko yu kapi ningu
yunge imbi liku ola mundunduku ungu nil-
imele mele* na aku siku kanokolie kolo toko
nilimele yemando manda pundu toko ungu
sike mare manda ningu siengi.’ nimbu
iungume nikiru. 13 ˻Kanu yemane na molio
nilimele mele aku sipu˼ sike na kekelepo
tondu liemo aku kapolala. Pulu Yemonga
kongono tendembondo aku sipu kekelepo
topo molio. Molo na konopu sumbi sipe
pepili ˻kongono tepo˼ molondu liemo eno
lipu tapondombondo aku sipu ˻tepo˼ mo-
lio.

14 Kirasini na konopu mondolemo mele
pilipulie ikongonomo manda mundupu
siye naa kolopo, ˻‘Yembo marene na
kanoko keri kanonge kinie uluri molo.’
nimbu,˼ we ambolopo molio. Na pilio:
Ye telumu yembomanga pali kolondorumu
akumunge olio pali kolorumulula. ‘Akumu
sike terimu.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilipulie, yuni na paa lakopa konopu
mondopalie aku sipe tenderimu mele pilip-
ulie ‘Ikongono teliomo naa tendu liemo
kapola naa temba.’ nimbu kongonomo
we tepo molio. 15 Nalo olio yembomanga
pali nimbe we naa kolondorumu. ‘Olio
˻Kirasinge˼ konde molemolo yemboma
oliolio tepo molomolo mele konopuni
pilipu naa molamili. Olionga nimbe
kolondopa lomboropa ola molorumu yemo
mindi pilipu molopo yu kanopa peanga
kanomba ulume mindi tepo molamili.’
nimbe yuni olionga nimbe aku tenderimu.†

16 Aku sipu pilipulie na ou Kirasinge
ungume naa pilipu konopu alowa naa
tepolie mana konopuni pilipu yemboma
apurorundu mele lupe;‡ kinié aku sipu
yemboma naa apurulio. Konopu-oumu
perimu kinie sike ou Kirasi kepe aku
sipu apurupu, yu molorumu mele pilipu
sundorundu, nalo kinié yu aku sipu pilipu
naa apurulio. 17 Akumunge,§ yembo te
Kirasi kinie tapu topa molemo kinie
Pulu Yemone kanu yembomo ‘Yu yembo
kondemo molopili.’ nilimo, yu sike yembo
kondemo molemo. Ou tepa kenjipe
molorumu ulume kamu manie purumu.

‡ 5:8: Pollone Pillipai 1:23 aku sipe nirimula. § 5:11: inie yakondo 1:8*. * 5:12: ungu pulu te Ou Samuele 16:7. † 5:15: Romo 6:5-7, Gallesia 2:19-20. ‡ 5:16: Ulsu moloringi yembomane Pollo aku siku apuruku pilku sundoringi kanumu. Ya kolomongo awili 5 inie yakondo aku sipe ungu mare molemo. § 5:17: “akumunge” akumu inie yakondo 5:15ndu nirimunje?

Kinié ulu kondema ⌊yu kinie⌋ wendo
olemo. [18] Iulu kondema pali Pulu Yemone
mindi telemo.* Olio ou yu kinie opa
pulue molorumulu mele 'Kinié aku siku
naa molangi. Olio kinie yu kinie kapola
kapola molamili.' nimbe Kirasi olio sirimu
akumuni olio yu-kinie kapola kapola
molemolo. Aku tepalie 'yemboma yu-kinie
opa pulue molemele mele munduku siye
kolko na-kinie kapola kapola molamili.'
nimbe ⌊Pulu Yemone⌋ aku kongonomo
na sirimu.† [19] Olio Pulu Yemo-kinie
aku sipu kapola kapola molemolomonga
pulumu isipe: Kirasini olionga nimbe
tenderimumunge Pulu Yemone olio mana
yemboma-kinie yu-kinie opa pulue naa
molopo kapola kapola molomolo aulkemo
lipe sumbi sinderimu. Aku tenderimu-
munge Pulu Yemone yembomanga ulu
pulu kerime mundupe siye kolopa, 'Aku
teko kenjeringimunge kote naa tendembo.'
nirimu. Pe 'Yemboma-kinie na-kinie
kapola kapola molamili.' nimbe Pulu
Yemone "Kanu ungumu yemboma ningu
siengi." nimbe aku kongonomo na‡ sirimu.
[20] Na aku sipe kongonomo sirimumunge na
Kirasinge kere-pundu mako topo molopo
yuni nando "Yemboma nindei." nilimo
mele ungume andopo yemboma nimbu
sindilio.§ Akumu isipe mele: Pulu Yemo
yuni 'Eno i siku i siku teangi.' nimbendo
nando "Nindei." nirimu mele andopo
nindilio. Pe kinié nane Kirasinge kere-
pundu mako topo molopo yunge kolo
wangopo eno paa tondolo mundupu
mawa tepolie "Pulu Yemo kinie opa pulue
molemele mele munduku siye kolko yu
kinie kapola kapola molangi." nikiru.
[21] Ulu pulu keri te naa terimu yemo Pulu
Yemone 'Kanu yemone olionga ulu pulu
kerime lipe tapondopa mepili.' nimbe yu
sirimu. Aku terimu kulu yu sike ulu pulu
keri teli ye te none terimu. Pulu Yemone
aku terimumunge olio Kirasi kinie pea tapu
topo molopolie Pulu Yemone olio kanopalie
'Yembo sumbi nilime.' nimbe kanolemo.*

6

[1] Na* Pulu Yemo kinie kongono tapu
topo tepo molopolie ya nindu ungu kanu-
munge ungu te pea eno tondolo mundupu
nimbo tekero: "Eno Pulu Yemone we kondo
kolopalie ⌊eno lipe tapondopa tepa kondo-
rumu ulu kanumu⌋ 'We naa terimu. Ter-
imu ulumu we manie naa pupili.' niengi.
⌊Ou eno we kondo kolopalie lipe tapondo-
rumu kinie moloringi mele kinié aku sikula
molangi. Konopu alowa teko ulu pulu
peangama naa teko molonge kinie kapola
naa temba.⌋" nikiru. [2] Aku nikirumunge
ungu te Pulu Yemone nimbendo:

"Nane eno we kondo kolombo terindu
walemo
wendo orumu kinie
enonga ⌊ungu niringime⌋ pilierindu.
Eno mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipu
na-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena
lipu mondombo walemo wendo orumu
kinie
eno lipu tapondorundu."†

nirimu. Nane eno paa nimbu sikiru:
Pilieme! ⌊Pulu Yemone nirimu wale akumu
paa kinié.⌋ Kinié Pulu Yemone yemboma
we kondo kolomba walemo. Kinié Pulu
Yemone yemboma lipe tapondopa, mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie pea
molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba
walemo.‡

6:3-13 Pollone Kirasinge Kongono Tenderimumunge

[3] 'Nanga kongonomo manie naa pupili,
ungu taka naa tondangi.' nimbu yembo-
mane na kanoko keri kanoko ungumu naa
pilku linge ulu te naa telio. [4] Akumu molo.
'Yembomane na kanokolie 'Pulu Yemonga
kendemande yemo molio.' ningu piliengi!'
nimbu aku telio. Na-kinie ulu mare wendo
olemo kinie telio mele kanokolie 'Yu sike
Pulu Yemonga kendemandemo.' ningu
pilinge ulume isipe:
⌊Umbunema⌋ na⌊-kinie wendo olemo kinie
'Siye tekemo.' naa nimbu⌋ tondolo
mundupu molio;
ulu umbune lupe lupema na-kinie wendo
omba,

* 5:18: Romo 5:8, Jono 3:16. † 5:18: Romo 5:10-11. ‡ 5:19: "na" molemomonga ungu pulumu inie yakondo 1:8*. § 5:20: Aku ungumu kinie, 'Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema' aku ungumu kinie telu sipe mele; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel" kanani. * 5:21: Romo 4:25; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45. stretpela man". * 6:1: inie yakondo 1:8* † 6:2: Aisaya 49:8; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". ‡ 6:2: ungu pulu te Ipuru 3:12-19.

na teko kenjilimele ulume wendo omba,
na mindili sipu molio ulume wendo olemo.
5 ˻Wale marenga˼ enone na kopene toko,
˻wale marenga˼ ka siku,
˻wale marenga˼ yembomane pali na-kinie mumindili kolko
ru ningu lkisiku sukundu sukundu ongo maku toko
na teko mundu-mongo tendelemelela.§
Na kongono mindili sipu tepo,
˻wale marenga˼ uru naa pepo,
˻wale marenga˼ engelene kolopo moliola;
6 ˻yembomane na kanokolie 'Pulu Yemonga kendemande yemo molemo.' ningu pilinge mele isipela:˼
Na ulu kake telime tepo,
pilipe konginjeli peangamo ambolopo,
ólo áme topili molopo,
yemboma kondo kolopo tepo kondolio;
na Mini Kake Telimu kinie tapu topo molopo,
yemboma konopu mondolio ulu akumu
kolo naa topo paa sike konopu mondolio;*
7 sike ungume nimbu,
Pulu Yemonga engemone kongono telio;
yemboma opa tengendo ele tolo melema
ki ekendo ekendo ingi siku ambolemele mele
na aku sipu ulu sumbi nilime ambolio;†
8 yembo marene nanga imbimu liku ola mundunduku,
marene nanga imbimu toko manie munduku;
marene nanga ungu bulkundu nindiku,
marene na kapi nilimele.
Kongono sikema sumbi sipu telio nalo nando
"Kongonomo nu kolo toko tekeno." nilimele;
9 yembomane na kanoko imbi silimele nalo
"Pea molamili." naa ningu, bulu silimele.
Wale mare 'Paa kolkoro.' konopu lelio nalo
konde pupu we molio.
˻Na telio mele kanoko keri kanokolie
'Munduku siye kolko konopu alowa teani.' ningu˼
pulsene tolemele nalo na toko naa kondolemele.
10 Na taki-teki konopu keri awisili pelemo nalo
'Akumu yu tepili.' nimbu konopu sipu molio;
koropamo molio nalo yembo lupema
'Kamakoma molangi.' nimbu aulke te akisindilio;
mele teluri kepe naa nosilio nalo
mele kande kandema pali nosilio.
˻'Yembomane na kanokolie 'Yu sike Pulu Yemonga kendemandemo molemo.' ningu piliengi!' nimbu aku sipu tepo molio.˼
11 Korini yemboma, nane ungu te lopi naa tepo, pali enondo nimbu para sikiru. Nane eno paa lakopo konopu mondolio.
12 Nane eno 'Kondo naa kolopo siye kolambo.' paa manda naa nilio nalo enone na 'Kondo naa kolopo siye kolamili.' nilimele˻monga konopu telune naa pupili molemolo˼.
13 Lapalini enonga ambolangomando nilimele mele kinié nane 'Eno nanga ambolangoma.' nimbulie enondo isipu nikiru: 'Nane eno konopu awili tepo mondolio mele enone na aku siku konopu awili teko mondangi.' nimbu nikiru. Mindili Norumu Mele Ungu Te‡

6:14-7:1 Kirasinge Yemboma Pulu Yemonga Ulke Kake Telimu Molemelemonga Ulsukundu Molemele Yemboma Kinie Telune Tapu Toko Naa Molangi Ungu Te

14 Kirasinge yemboma 'Kirasi sike' ningu naa pilimele yemboma-kinie telune tapu toko naa andoko, tapu toko kongono naa teko, bisinete tapu toko naa teangi.§ Ulu pulu kerime kinie ulu sumbi nilime kinie liku tere leko manda kongono tengeleye? Pa telimu kinie sumbulu tolimu kinie elo* nambeko tapu toko molongeleye? ˻Akumu paa kapola molo˼ kene ˻telune tapu toko naa molangi.˼ 15 Kirasi kinie kurumenga nomi tepa kenjeli ˻Setene˼† kinie konopu telune pupili molembeleye?‡ Kirasinge ungumu pilimele yemboma kinie Kirasinge ungumu naa pilimele yemboma kinie konopu telu sipe pelemoye? 16 Pulu Yemo molemo ulke tembelemonga ulke suluminia kake teline kuru koyonge melema

§ 6:5: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 19:23-41, 21:27-32. * 6:6: Gallesia 5:22-23*. † 6:7: Epesasi 6:16-17. ‡ 6:13: Pollo-kinie umbunema wendo orumu ungu mare 11:16-33; ungu pulu 11:16-33*. § 6:14: Ungu Manema 22:10, Ou Pulu Pulu 24:3. * 6:14: Jono 1:5, 3:19-21, Epesasi 5:8-11, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 1:5-7. † 6:15: Giriki ungune imbi "Setene" nimbe naa molemo. "Belliele" nimbe molemo, aku imbimunge pulumu torumulu. ‡ 6:15: Mateyu 12:24-28. § 6:16: Ou Korini 10:21.

manda mengo puku popo tongeye?§ Olio,
konde molopa mindi puli Pulu Yemonga
suluminia kake telimu molemolo,* yu olio-
kinie molemo kanumu. ˻Yu-kinie aku sipu
molemolo˼ monga ungu te Pulu Yemone ou
nirimu kanumu. Yuni nimbendo:
"Na nanga yemboma kinie telune tapu topo
molopo,
enonga suku-singine molopo eno pea ando-
molo.
Na enonga Pulu Yemo molombo;
eno nanga yemboma molonge."†
nirimu. 17 ˻Ya nikiru˼ akumunge
'Awilimuni nimbendo:
"˻Ulsukundu yemboma kinie, we melema
anjiku
kapi ningu popo tolemele yemboma kinie,˼
eno-kinie telune naa molko, munduku siye
kolko
puku kolea tenga lupe molo-pangi."‡
"Kalaro mololi melema ˻ulsukundu yembo-
mane
anjiku popo tolemele melema˼ kinie
ulu pulu keri pelemo melema kinie kanume
naa ambolko,
aku melema kinie ulu te naa teaa."§
"Naa ambolonge kinie nane
"Molamili waa." nimbu eno yando limbo."*
18 "Na enonga Lapamo molombo,
eno nanga ambolangoma molonge.†
Na Pulu Yemo, melemanga pali engemo
pelemo yemone‡ aku sipu nikiru."§ nir-
imu.'
kanumu.

7

1 Nanga konopu mondolio angokeme,
Pulu Yemone ˻yunge yembo molonge
yemboma˼-kinie aku sipe nimbe panjerimu
ungume* eno-kinie na-kinie pelemomonga
pilipulie, kalkundu kepe konopukundu
kepe kalaro mondolemo ulume mundupu
siye kolopo, Pulu Yemo kinie pipili kolopo
lipu awi sipulie sike ulu kake telime tepo
molamili.†

7:2-16 Korini Kirasinge Yemboma Kinie Ulu Pulu Keri Te Perimumu Pe Konopu Alowa Teko Kanoko Keri Kanoringimunge Pollo Paa Konopu Sirimu Ungu Te

2 Enone ˻altoko˼ na konopu awili teko
mondayo! Nane ˻enonga˼ yembo te tepo
naa kenjipu, 'Yembo te tepa kenjepili.'
nimbu ulu te naa tepo, kolo topo yembo
tenga melema toropo naa lipu, aku ulume
naa terindu.‡ 3 Nalo aku nikiru ungu kanu-
muni nane 'Enone teko kenjengi.' nim-
bondo naa nikiru. ˻Nalo enonga yembo
te tepo naa kenjerindu kene na nambe-
mune liku bulu sikimiliye?˼ Nane ou
enondo nindu mele§ isipe: "Nane eno paa
tondolo mundupu konopu mondoliomonga
eno konopu mondolio mele ulu tene manda
topa manie naa mundumbe kololi ulu-
muni kepe, we konde molopolie umbune
te wendo ombá ulu tene kepe, eno konopu
mondopo 'tapu topo molemolo mele mo-
lamili.' nimbu molio aulkemo manda
pipi naa simbe." nirindu.* Nane eno
aku sipu konopu mondoliomonga "Teko
kenjikimili." naa nilke. 4 Nane enondo
nikirumu 'Pilku naa sundunge. Ulume pali
sumbi siku teko kondonge.' nimbu ton-
dolo mundupu pilipulie enondo sumbi sipu
nikirumu. Enone telemele mele yemboma
piliengi!' nimbu eno paa olandopa kapi
nimbu temane topo silio. Ulu umbune aw-
isili wendo olemo kinie eno molemele mele
pilipulie na paa konopu awili tepo sipu
konopu tondolo olandopa pupili molio.
5 ˻Aku sipu molio˼ monga pulumu
˻niembo:˼† Ou na kolea Masedonia
poropinji pupulie, ˻eno Korini yemboma
molko kenjeringi mele pilipulie˼ konopu
waengo naa nipili laye-kolte kepe kapola
naa molorundu. Na-kinie ulu umbune
lupe lupema wendo orumu. Yembomane
na-kinie opa mele teko kerepale awisili

* 6:16: Yunge ulkemo molemolomonga ungu mare Ou Korini 3:16-17*. † 6:16: LLipai 26:12, Isikiele 37:27; ekendo akilipemo mele Jeremaya 32:38. ‡ 6:17: Isikiele 20:34,41. § 6:17: Aisaya 52:11. * 6:17: Jeremaya 32:38. † 6:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". ‡ 6:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God". § 6:18: Pe Samuele 7:14,8. * 7:1: akumu inie yakondo 6:17,16,18 molemo melenje. † 7:1: akumu inie yakondo 6:14-16 molemo mele pilipelie ya aku sipe nirimunje. ‡ 7:2: ungu pulumu inie anjokondokolomongo-awili 11. § 7:3: akumu inie yakondo 6:11-12 nirimumundu nirimunje. * 7:3: ungu tondolo te Romo 8:35-37. † 7:5: Pollone ya nirimumunge pulumu inie yakondo 2:12-13 molemo. 2:12-13 mele pep topalie ya 7:5-7 kamu torumu. 2:12-13 topalie ungu te lupe konopuni pilipe akumu 2:14-7:4 topalie, ya molemo mele sumbi sipe naa torumu.

niringi; konopune sukundu umbune
tepa mini-wale purumu-ne manda naa
molorundu.‡ 6 Nalo Pulu Yemone yembo
paa konopu umbune pepili molemelema
‘konopu waengo nipili molangi.’ nilimo
kanu Pulu Yemone na ‘konopu waengo
nipili molopili.’ nirimu kinie Taitasi na
molorundune orumu akumunge na konopu
waengo nipili molorundu. 7 Akumu sike
nalo yu na molorundune orumu akumuni
mindi Pulu Yemone na ‘konopu waengo
sipu molambo.’ ni naa nirimu, molo. Eno
Korini yembomane Taitasi yu ‘konopu
waengo sipe molopili.’ niringi akumuni
Pulu Yemone na ‘konopu waengo sipu
molambo.’ nirimula. Taitasini nando ˹eno
teko molemele mele nimbe sirimu pilipulie
na konopu paa olandopa sirindu ulume
isipe:˺ “Na kanamilila!” ningu waka kolko,
na ou teko kenjiku, na teko konopu keri
panjinderingi mele munduku siye kolko
altoko alowa teko eno na-kinie ‘kapola
kapola molamili.’ ningu konopu awisili liku
mundoringi mele nimbe sirimu pilipulie na
konopu paa olandopa sirindu.

8 Nane pepá ou topo mundorundumu
kanokolie eno sike umbune terimu nalo
akumu mandala, ˹nane pepá topo sirindu
mele pilku teringimunge˺ wale laye-kolte
eno konopu umbune pepili moloringi
akumu uluri molo. Sike nane pepá topo eno
sirindumuni eno wale laye-kolte mindili
noringi kinie pilipulie kondo terimu nalo§
9 kinié na konopu sikiru. Nane eno umbune
sirindu akumunge konopu naa sikiru. Eno
umbune sirindu akumuni eno konopu
alowa tenderimu akumunge na konopu
sikiru. Pulu Yemo yuni ‘Ulu umbune
akumu eno-kinie wendo opili.’ nirimu-
ne nane pepá topo sirindu akumuni eno
laye-kolte kepe tepo naa kenjerindu. 10 Eno
Pulu Yemone umbune silimo akumuni ‘Eno
teko kenjilimele mele kanoko keri kanoko
konopu alowa teko, mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo ongo, yu-kinie pea molko
kondonge aulkena pangi.’ nimbe lipe
mondolemo-na akumu papu,* uluri molo.
Nalo mana wendo olemo ulu umbune
akumene kololi ulu pulumu wendo olemo.
11 Eno pilkulie, i Pulu Yemone silimo
umbune akumuni ulu peanga lupe-lupema
eno kinie wendo olemomonga papu silimo
mele mimi siku pilku molangi. Umbune
akumuni ulu peanga lupe lupema eno-kinie
wendo olemo mele isipe:
Ou we moloringi nalo alowa teko kinié
‘Ungume mimi
sipu pilipu, ulu pulu keri te olio-kinie naa
pepili
paa sumbi sipu molamili.’ ningu telemele
ulumu kinie,
yembomane eno kolo toko ˹“Teko kenjil-
imele.”˺
nilimele ungume eno mongo toko nin-
gendo
popenge teko telemele ulumu kinie,
˹enonga ye tene† tepa kenjilimo kinie˺
enone pipili kolko yu iri tolemele ulumu
kinie,
‘˹Ye tene tepa kenjerimu kinie uluri naa
tepo
we molorumulumunge mongo limolo.’
ningu˺
mini-wale munduku molemele ulumu
kinie,
‘Olio ˹Pollo altopo˺ kanamola. ˹Yu kinie˺
kapola-
kapola molamiliya.’ ningu molemele
ulumu kinie,
ye tene tepa kenjilimo kinie enone tondolo
munduku
yu liku sumbi silimele ulumu kinie,
˹tepa kenjilimo yemo˺ ‘Tepa kenjil-
imomonga mongo
lipili.’ ningu tondolo munduku telemele
ulumu kinie,
kanu ulu peanga telemelemane ulu pulu
keri eno-kinie pemumu enone naa ambo-
longi mele lipe ora sipe, akumunge mongo
te wendo ombá kinie eno kinie mongo naa
linge mele lipe ora silimo.

12 Akumunge, sike eno umbune sirimu
pepámo‡ nane ou topo sirindu nalo ‘Ye
tene tepa kenjerimu.’ nimbu pilipulie kanu
pepámo topo naa sirindu. ‘Kanu yemone
yembo te tepa kenjerimu.’ nimbu pilipulie
topo naa sirindula. Yembo talonga manjipu

‡ 7:5: ungu mare inie anjokondo 11:16-33, ungu pulu te 11:16-33*. § 7:8: inie yakondo 2:2-4. * 7:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. † 7:11: “ye te” molemo kanumu OuKorini 5 nimbe molemo yemondo nirimu liemo, molo inie yakondo 2:5-11 nimbe molemo yemondo nirimu liemo, telu sipemo. Molo ulu te lupendo nirimu liemo sike “ye te” molombane, molo “yembo te” molombane, naa pilkimulu. Giriki ungune naa nimbe silimo. ‡ 7:12: pep kanumunge ungu te inie yakondo 7:8.

pepá topo eno naa sirindu. ‘Enone na
paa lakoko konopu mondolemele mele Pulu
Yemo kanopa molopili enono paa pilku
kondangi.’ nimbu kanu pepámo eno topo
sirindu. ˻Pepá topolie “Ne tepa kenjerimu
yemo-kinie teangi.” nirindu mele pilkulie
sumbi siku teringi kanu ulumuni enone
na konopu paa lakoko mondolemele mele
lipe ora silimo.˼ 13 Akumunge ˻nane eno
kanu pepámo topo sirindu kinie kanokolie
moloringi mele kanoko keri kanoko konopu
alowa teko, teko kondoringi mele pilipulie˼
na konopu waengo nipili molorundu.

Nalo akumunge mindi konopu waengo
nipili konopu sipu naa molorundu. Taitasi
konopu awili tepa lipe mundupelie eno
moloringine orumu kinie enone pali yu
liku tapondoringimunge Taitasi yu konopu
waengo nipili molorumu akumu kanopolie
na konopu paa olandopa sirindu. 14 Sike
ou Taitasi pilipe molopili eno kapi nirindu
ungu kanume yu pupe kanorumu kinie
‘Paa sike nimu.’ nimbe kanorumumunge
na pipili naa kolorundu.§ Ou enondo
ungu nirindu ungume paa sike nirindu
mele pe Taitasi pilipe molopili eno kapi
nirindu ungumu aku sipe sikela. 15 Taitasi
eno moloringine orumu kinie eno mini-
wale munduku pipili kolko ‘Papu onu.
Pea molamili.’ ningu, yuni ungu nir-
imu mele liku awi siku pilku liku teringi
mele kanorumu mele kinié altopa pilipelie
eno kondo kolopa olandopa konopu mon-
dolemo. 16 Kinié na pilkiru, ‘Enone ulume
pali sumbi siku teko kondonge.’ nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilipulie na konopu sipu
molio.

8

*Kolomongo Awili 8-9 POLLONE KIRASINGE KORINI YEMBOMANDO “KOLEA JUDIA DISIRIKI KIRASINGE YEMBO MOLEMELEMA KOU MONE SIENGI LIKU MAKU TANGI.” NIRIMU UNGU TE**

8:1-15 “Kolea Judia Disiriki Moloringi Kirasinge Yembomanga ‘Kou Mone Lipu Tapondopo Siemili.’ Ningu Toya Toko Liku Maku Tangi.” Nirimu Ungu Te

1 Kapola, angokeme, kinié ˻ungu te
lupe niembo˼: ‘Masedonia poropinji
Kirasinge yembo talape molemelema
pali† Pulu Yemone we kondo kolopa lipe
tapondorumu-ne molemele mele eno
piliengi!’ nimbu ya nimbu sikiru: 2 Kanu
yemboma-kinie umbune awisili wendo
orumu, paa mindili noringi ulumene
eno ˻‘Molko kondongenje molo molko
kenjingenje.’ nimbe˼ manda manjerimu
kinie eno paa awili teko konopu siku
moloringi. Eno paa koropa pupili moloringi
nalo ˻‘Kirasinge yembo talape mare
melema molo tolemoma˼‡ olio kou mone
melema lipu tapondopo siemili.’ ningu kou
mone awisili toya toko siringila.§ 3 Enone
teringi mele ˻kanopolie˼ nane ‘Eno Korini
yemboma piliengi!’ nimbu para siembo.
Masedonia poropinji yembomane ‘Kou
mone simolo.’ niringi mele sikulie, pe
altoko mare pea olandopa liku siringila.
Enone enono konopuni pilkulie 4 na* paa
tondolo munduku mawa tekolie ningendo:
“Pulu Yemonga yembo kake teli ˻kolea
Judia disiriki molemelema kolea marenga
Kirasinge˼ yembomane kou mone liku
maku toko singe tekemele olione kepe pea
lipu tapondopo siemili.” niringi. 5 Aku
niringi kinie pilipulie ‘Enone kou mone
singe.’ nimbu pilierindu nalo enone aku
siku mindi naa teringi. Eno enono ou
Awilimu sikulie,† pe mindi Pulu Yemone
“Teaa.” nirimu ungu te pilipu nane enondo
nirindu ungume konopu talo tepa naa
pepili ‘Paa pilipu lipu teamili.’ ningu sumbi
siku teringila.

6 ˻Masedonia poropinji yembomane aku
siku teringimunge pilipulie˼ eno Korini

§ 7:14: inie anjokondo 9:3-4. * 8:: Judia disiriki lierimu kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma kou-mone liku tapondoko singe teringi mele ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 14:17, Romo 15:25-27, Ou Korini 16:1-3. Liku tapondoko kou mone siringimunge ungu pulumu isipe: Oli awisili lo naa omba ena terimu-ne kolea awili Jerusalleme engele lierimu kulu aku siku Kirasinge yembo Judia ulsukundu moloringimene Kirasinge yembo Jerusalleme moloringime liku tapondoringi. † 8:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. ‡ 8:2: ungu pulumu inie yakondo nondopa Kolomongo awili 8-9*. § 8:2: Masedonia yembo kanumenga kou-mone lierimume yemboma liku tapondoko pali siringi, enonga ulkemanga kou-mone te paa naa lierimu. Enonga ponie kepe naa lierimu kulu ou koropa moloringi mele olandopa koropa moloringi. Nalo konopu siku Judia yemboma kou monema liku tapondoko siringi. Ambo-waye koropa te aku sipe mele terimu temanemo Mako 12:41-44. * 8:4: “na” akumunge ungu pulu te 1:8* molemo. † 8:5: Romo 12:1.

yembomane ⌊Judia disiriki yemboma⌋ we
kondo kolko liku tapondoringi ulumu pulu
polko teringi kinie 'Taitasini eno kou mone
liku maku tonge mele lipe tapondopili.'
nimbu eno moloringine "Pu." nimbu
lipu mundorundu mele‡ 'Aku siku liku
tapondonge ulumu kamu pora nipili.'
nimbu yu altopo eno molemelena lipu
mundumbo tekero. 7 Enone 'Teamili.'
nilimele ulume pali paa tondolo munduku
olandopa telemele kanumu. Kirasinge
ungumu 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilingendo paa olandopa tondolo munduku
pilku siye naa kolemele.§ 'Aku sipu
pilipu molemolo mele yemboma piliengi!'
ningu taka liku naa nilimele. Tondolo
munduku yemboma ningu silimele. Eno
paa awili tepa pilipe konginjeli pepili
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku molemele.
Konopu talo naa pepa kolo toli ungu te eno
kinie naa pepili 'Pulu Yemonga ungumu
paa olandopa pilipu tepo molamili.'
nilimelela. (Nane eno pulu polopo
konopu mondorundumunge)* enone na
paa olandopa konopu mondolemelela. Aku
ulume olandopa telemele mele kinié aku
siku 'Yemboma lipu tapondopo kou mone
siemili.' nilimele ulu peanga akumu kepe
olandopa teangi.

8 Ya eno Korini yembomane "Teangi."
nikiru akumu eno tondolo mundupu mane
sipu naa nikiru. 'Eno Korini yembomane
konopu mondolemele mele akumu paa
sike telemelenje manda manjipu piliembo.'
nimbu 'Yembo marene yembo lupema
kondo kolko 'paa lipu tapondamili.'
nilimele mele piliengi!' nimbu, nimbu
sikiru.† 9 Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini‡
eno we kondo kolopalie terimu mele eno
pilimele. Yuni mele awisili kande-kandema
noserimu nalo yuni 'Eno lipu tapondambo.'
nimbelie yu ye koropamo molorumu.
'Na koropa pumbe kinie eno mele awisili
kande-kandema nosinge.' nimbe enonga
nimbe yu 'koropamo molambo.' nimbe ye
koropamo molorumu.§

10 ⌊Kou mone liku maku toko singe⌋
monga nane tenge mele pilkiru mele
niembo: 'Ou poniemonga eno ⌊'Lipu
tapondamili.' ningu⌋ kou mone mare
pulu polko liku maku toringi kanumu
kinié kamu liku maku toko pora siengi.'
nikiru. Koleamanga pali yembomane
pe 'Lipu tapondamili.' niringi nalo eno
Korini yembomane kumbi leko 'Lipu
tapondamili.' ningu, kumbi leko kou
mone liku maku toringila. 11 Aku kene ou
liku tapondongendo konopu siku kumbi
leko 'Lipu tapondamili.' niringi mele
kinié aku siku pilkulie kou mone yu-mele-
mele ambolko molemelema mimi siku
pilku kamu kou mone singema liku maku
tangi. 12 Yembo tene 'Yemboma paa lipu
tapondambo.' nimbelie yuni nosilimo
melemanga mele mare konopu sipe lipe
yemboma lipe tapondopa silimo kinie
yuni silimo melema Pulu Yemone kanopa
peanga kanolemo. ⌊Yembo tene 'Lipu
tapondambo.' nilimo kinie⌋ Pulu Yemone
yundu "Nu kou-mone kinie melema naa
nosilinoma liku si." naa nilimo kanumu.*

13 Nane 'Yembo mare mindili nolemelema
mindili naa nongo, mindili naa
nolemelema mindili nangi.' nimbu naa
nikiru. 'Nane eno pali melema kapola
kapola nosengi!' nimbu nikiru. 14 Kinié
enonga we nosilimele melema molo tolemo
yemboma liku tapondonge. Kanu kinie pe
walse eno melema molo tomba kinie enone
kinié liku tapondoko melema sikimili
yembomane mele awisili nosikulie eno liku
tapondonge kinie kapola kapola molonge.†
15 ⌊Kapola kapola teko molongemonga⌋
ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo.
Akumu isipe:

‡ 8:6: Taitasi ou purumu temanemo inie nondopa 8:10, anjokondo 9:2. § 8:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 8:7: Yembo marene iungu palana () sukundu molemomo 'Molopili.' nilimele. Marene 'Naa molopili.' nilimele. † 8:8: Namele konopu mondoringimundu nirimunje? Pollo yu 'konopu mondolemele mele piliembo.' nimbe nirimunje? Molo umbune perimu yembomanje? Molo Kirasinje? Naa pilimolo. ‡ 8:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". § 8:9: Pillipai 2:6-8. * 8:12: inie anjokondo 9:7. † 8:14: Aku ungu Pollone nirimumu yembo marene pilkulie 'Sumbi sipe nirimu.' ningu pilimele. Nalo marene pilkulie 'Yuni ungu iko mele torumu.' ningu pilimele. Kanu yembomane pilkulie, 'Korini yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungumu naa pilieringi kinie Judia yembomane eno liku tapondoko Pulu Yemonga ungumu ningu siringi. Pe kinié Korini yembomane Judia yemboma liku tapondoko melema singemonga kapola kapola molonge. Akumundu nirimunje.' ningu pilimele. Yuni walse aku sipe nirimu mele Romo 15:27 molemo kanani.

‘⌞Yemboma langi mena liku maku toringi
kinie⌟
awisili lsingime tondolo olandopa naa
noseringi;
kanga teko lsingime molo naa torumu.
⌞Awisili lsingime kepe
kanga teko lsingime kepe⌟ kapola terimu.’
nimbe bokune molemo‡ kanumu.

8:16-9:5 Pollone “Taitasi Kinie Ye Talo Kinie Eno Korini Yembomane ‘Kou Mone Nosilimelema Puku Li-Pengi.’ Nimbu Eno Molemelena Lipu Mundumbo Tekero.” Nirimu Ungu Te

16 Nane ‘Eno kondo kolopo lipu tapondambo.’ nimbu pilio mele Pulu Yemo Taitasinge konopune molorumumunge Taitasini ‘Eno kondo kolopo lipu tapondambo.’ nimbe pilipe molemola, akumunge Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nikiru. 17 ⌞Taitasi aku sipe pilipe molemomonga nane yundu nimbondo: “Korini yemboma molemelena puku, yemboma liku tapondoko “Kou mone singema kamu liku maku tangi.” puku ni-pou.”⌟ nikiru kinie pilipelie konopu sipe ‘Paa aku sipu tepumbo.’ nikimu. Yuni yuyu konopuni pilipe ‘Paa aku sipu teambo.’ nimbe pilipe molemo akumunge ⌞nane aku sipu Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nikiru⌟.

18-19 Olionga angenu te “Taitasi kinie pea tapu toko pangili.” nimbu lipu mundukuru, temane peangamo andopa topa silimomonga aku yemo Kirasinge yembo talapemane pali ‘Yu papu telemo.’ ningu kapi nilimele yemo. Kanu yemo mako topo lipu mundukurumunge ungu pulu te pea pelemola. Kou monema lipulie ⌞Jerusallemendo⌟§ simolondo membo pumolo kinie Kirasinge yembo talapemane pali kanu yemo mako tokolie “Olio kinie pea tapu toko pangi.” niringi. Aku niringi pilipulie yu eno Korini yemboma molemelena “Pu.” nimbu yu lipu mundukuru. Kanu kondo kolopa ⌞lipe tapondoli⌟ kongonomo ‘Yemboma Awilimu kapi ninge kinie yunge imbimu ola molomba.’ nimbu ‘Paa teamili.’ nimbu molemolo. ‘Olione ‘Eno paa lipu tapondamili.’ nimbu molemolo mele kepe kanangi.’ nimbu kanu kou monema membo pumolo. 20 ‘Enone kou mone awisili liku tapondoko singema olione lipulie ⌞Jerusalleme membo pumolo kinie kou mone siringi⌟ yembomane ⌞‘Olione kou tepo embambo sirimulu.’ ningu⌟ ‘olionga ungu bulkundu nindiku iri naa tangi.’ nimbu ⌞olionga angenu eno kanoko peanga kanoko kapi nilimelemo kinie pea tapu topo andamili⌟.’ nikiru. 21 ‘Ikondo kololi kongonomo temolo kinie Awilimuni ‘Teko kondokomele.’ nimbe kanopili.’ nimbu kanu kou mone singema mimi sipu nokombo tekero. Nalo akumu mindi molo. ‘Yembomane kepe tekemolo mele kanokolie ‘Teko kondokomele.’ ningu kanangila.’ nimbu ⌞‘Kanu angenumu pea teamili.’ nikiru⌟.

22 Olionga angenu te ‘Elo kinie pea tapu toko pangi.’ nimbu lipu mundukurula. Kanu yemone wale awisili kongono tondolo mundupe mimi sipe terimu mele kanorundu.* Kinié kepe ‘Korini yembomane paa sike kou-mone liku tapondoko singe.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipelie “Eno molemelena paa pambo.” nimbe molemo.

23 Taitasi lipu mundukuru aku yemonga ungu te isipe pelemola: Yuni na kinie pea tapu topo Pulu Yemonga kongonomo andopo tepo enonga kongonoma tendelembolo yemo. Angenu ongeleselonga ungu te pea nikiru: Elo Kirasinge yembo talapemane “Eno Korini yemboma molemelena pale.” ningu liku mundukumili yeselone kongono telembele tengelemonga Kirasi kapi ningulu yunge imbi liku ola mundundulimbele. 24 Aku kene ‘Pollone olio telemolo temolo mele Kirasinge yembo talapema nimbe sipe olio kapi nilimo mele yembo talape lupemane ‘Paa sike aku siku molemele.’ ningu kanangi.’ ningu yemboma konopu mondolemele mele iye yepoko ongema paa kanangi liku ora siengi.

9

1-2 Eno Korini yembomane tondolo

‡ 8:15: Wendo Oringi 16:18. § 8:18-19: Jerusallemenga ungu pulumu inie yakondo Kolomongo awili 8-9* molemo. * 8:22: Aku sipenje? Molo pep na isipu tolemelanje papu: “kanu yemo kongono temba mele manda manjipu kongonoma sirimulu kinie tondolo mundupe terimu mele kanopolie”, aku sipu mele tolemela papunje. Giriki ungune ungu telumu. Ungu pulu laye lupe lupe talo aku sipe mele pelemo. Kolomongo Awili 9* , 8selo molemo ungumu ungu telumu. Ungu pulu te inie yakondo Kolomongo Awili 8-9 Ungumu* molemo.

munduku ‘⌞Judia disiriki yemboma⌟ paa
lipu tapondamiliya!’ ningu molemele
mele piliola. Liku tapondongendo teko
molemele mele ⌞Kirasinge yembo⌟ kolea
Masedonia poropinji molemele yemboma
konopu sipu temane topo sipu ⌞eno Korini
yemboma⌟ kapi nimbulie nirindumuni,
kolea Akaya poropinji lemo ⌞kolea awili
Korini⌟ yembomane ou poniemonga kinie
yandopa kepe ‘Lipu tapondopo melema
siemili.’ ningu nokoko moloringi mele
Masedonia yembomando nimbu sirindu
kinie pilkulie ‘Korini yembomane telemele
mele manda manjipu teamili.’ ningu eno
awisilini melema singe ulume telemelela,
akumunge, Pulu Yemonga yembo konopu
kake teli ⌞kolea Judia disiriki molemelema
koleamanga pali Kirasinge yembomane⌟
liku tapondoko we singe kou monema liku
maku toko molemele ⌞mele eno Korini
yemboma pilimele⌟ monga eno ungu
⌞awisili⌟ pepána naa topo simbo kinie
mandala. 3-4 Nalo na ombó kinie Masedonia
poropinji ye mare pea omulu liemo eno
⌞Korini yemboma⌟ ne kou mone singema
kamu naa liku maku tongi liemo nane kapi
nimbu enone telemele mele yemboma
temane topo sirindu mele pilipulie paa
pipili kolombo. Eno ⌞Korini yemboma⌟
kepe pipili kolonge.* Akumunge pilipulie,
‘na eno molongena ombó kinie yemboma
kapi nimbu temane topo sirindu mele paa
sike aku siku teangi. Yembomane ‘Pollone
kolo torumu. ⌞Yuni Korini yemboma we
kapi nirimu.⌟’ ningu naa piliengi! ⌞Kou
mone limbo ombóma sike liku maku toko
pora siengi.’ nimbu olionga⌟ angenu
ye ⌞yepoko⌟ kanume eno molemelena
lipu mundukuru. 5 ⌞‘Na kinie eno Korini
yemboma kinie olio pipili naa kolamili.’⌟
nimbu ⌞olionga⌟ angenu ⌞ye yepoko⌟ ndo
tondolo mundupulie nimbondo: “Na ou
naa pambo eno kumbi leko puku, Korini
yemboma liku tapondoko, singe kou mone
liku maku tolemelema kamu liku maku
toko nosiku molangi wambo kene eno
molemelena liku tapondangi kumbi leko
pangi.” nimbu lipu mundukuru. Pe
“Simolo.” ningu panjeringi mele kamu
liku maku tokolie na nokoko molangi ombó
kinie pilkulie konopu pe nipili yemboma
liku tapondonge kou mone awisili na toya
toko singe. ⌞Kamu naa nosiku nokoko
molangi ondu liemo ‘Pollone olio kou
takisi tomoloma omba likimu. Olionga
melema oliolio we nosipu kolea Judia
disiriki yemboma naa silimelanje papu.’
ningu⌟ konopu keri panjiku singe kinie
kapola naa temba. Aku sipu nimbu pilipulie
na ou naa wambo olionga ye angenupili
pokondo “Eno liku tapondangi paa.” nimbu
lipu mundukuru.

Kolomongo Awili 9 Pollone Korini Yembomando “Kirasinge Yembo Kolea Judia Disiriki Molemelema Engelene Paa Kolemele Kene Liku Tapondoko Mele Mare We Siengi.” Nirimu Ungu Te†

9:6-15 Poniena Langi Umbu Awisili Mundulimolo Kinie Langi Awisili Yando Lipu Nosilimolola, Akumunge Ungu Pulu Te (Kolomongo awili 8-9 palimunge ungu te.)

6 ⌞‘Kou mone toya toko siengi.’ nimbu⌟
nikirumunge ungu pulumu niembo
piliengi! Yembo te langi koltalo umbu
tolemomone langi koltalo lipe nolemo;
langi awisili umbu tolemo yembomone
awisili lipe nolemo.‡ 7 Yembomane
yemboma liku tapondoko melema konopu
siku sumbi siku silimele akume Pulu
Yemone kanopa konopu mondolemo kene§
eno yemboma yu-mele-mele konopuni
pilkulie ‘Kou mone isipu yemboma lipu
tapondopo siemili.’ ningu pilkulie siengi.
Konopu keri panjiku naa siengi. ‘Naa
silimela nalo yembomane “Siee!” ningu
tondolo munduku mawa tekemelemonga
sikimulu.’ ningulie singe kinie kapola
naa latemba. 8 Pulu Yemone eno mele
paa awisili manda simbe nosiku kapola
tendenge, alieli ⌞konopu pe nimbé ulume
kinie, kongono tenge ulume kinie, melema⌟
molo tombama pali manda sipe kapola
tendemba kene ⌞konopu kimbu naa siku
yemboma liku tapondoko melema siengi.⌟
‘Enone liku tapondoli ulu peangama pali
kapola tendangi.’ nimbe aku temba. 9 Aku
ulumunge ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo, akumu isipe:
‘⌞Yembo tene poniemanga langi awisili
umbu tolemo mele yembo peanga tene⌟

* 9:3-4: inie yakondo 7:14. † 9:5: Gallesia 6:7-9. ‡ 9:6: Ungu Kanga Tondoloma 22:9, 11:24-25. § 9:7: Wendo Oringi 25:2, Ungu Manema 15:10, LLuku 6:38, Romo 12:8.

yembo koropama lipe tapondopa
mele awisili andopa moke tepa silimo;
pe aku sipe kondo kolopa
tepa kondolemo ulu peangama*
alieli pepa mindi pumbe,
˹Pulu Yemo pilipe molomba˺.'†
nilimo kanumu.

10 'Langi umbu tolemo yemone langi umbu topili.' nimbe umbume silimo ˹Pulu Ye˺ mo, yuni we yemboma 'langi lupe lupema nangi.' nimbe silimo Pulu Yemola, yuni 'Enone yemboma liku tapondangi.' nimbe mele paa awisili simbe. Enone kondo kolopa tepa kondoli ulu peangama tenge kinie 'Olandopa olandopa teangi.' nimbe lipe tapondopa melema simbe. Yembo langi umbu tolemo kinie langi awisili tolemo mele eno kinie aku sipe wendo ombá.‡ 11 'Alieli, yemboma melema molo tomba kinie enone kanu yemboma liku tapondoko mele awisili toya toko siengi.' nimbe ˹Pulu Yemone˺ eno mele awisili simbe kinie enone enonga angenali mele awisili manda singe. Kanu kinie olione ˹Kirasinge Judia disiriki yemboma˺ lipu tapondopo, eno ˹Korini yembomane˺ mele awisili toya toko singema lipu membo pupu simolo kinie aku siku angenali liku tapondongemonga angenalini Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange." ninge.

12 Enone aku siku Pulu Yemonga yemboma liku tapondoko melema singe ulumu tengemonga ulu talo wendo ombá. Aku tenge kinie yembo mele molo tolemoma molo naa topa kapola temba. Nalo aku mindi molo. Aku tengemonga yembo awisilini ˹Pulu Yemo kinie˺ "Ange." ningu yu kapi ningela. 13 Eno ˹Korini yembomane˺ ˹Judia disiriki˺ yemboma ˹aku siku˺ liku tapondoko melema singemonga kanokolie ˹we˺ yembomane eno sike Kirasinge yemboma molko, yunge temane peangamo sike pilku likulie yunge ungume pilku liku tenge panjiku tenge mele kepe, enonga melemanga awisili Judia yemboma kinie yembo lupe lupema pali kinie toya toko liku tapondoko moke teko singe mele kepe, mona lemba kanokolie Pulu Yemo kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundunge. 14 Akumu kanokolie ningemone, Pulu Yemone eno ˹Korini yemboma˺ we kondo kolemo mele akumu paa olandopa we kondo kolemo mele kanokolie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ninge kinie eno paa konopu mondoko Pulu Yemo enonga mawa tendenge. 15 Pulu Yemone mele paa peanga olandopa we sirimu akumu§ olione yemboma nimbu simolondo perelemolo akumu Pulu Yemo kinie paa awili tepo "Ange." nikimulu.

10

1 Kinié nane ungu te 'Paa piliengi!' nimbu, nimbu sikiru. Nimbu simbondo Kirasi yu kara naa pupe andiki tepa taka lipe molopa yunge imbi 'ola naa molopili.' nimbe molorumu mele* na aku sipu nimbu molopolie, 'eno nimbu simbo ungumu paa mimi siku piliengi!' nimbu, nimbu sikiru. ˹Ye marene nanga ungu bulkundu nindikulie ningendo:˺ "Pollo yu eno ˹Korini yemboma˺ kinie pea molemele kinie pipili kolopa eno ungume sumbi sipe mane naa silimo, nalo eno kinie naa molopa kolea tenga lupe molopalie, pipili naa kolopa ungume tondolo mundupe nimbe silimo." nilimele.† 2 ˹Aku siku nilimele mele pilipulie˺ 'Aku siku naa ningu konopu alowa teangi.' nimbu, eno tondolo mundupu mawa tekero. Molo konopu alowa naa tengi liemo "˹Pollo tenga lupe molopalie mindi olio ungume pipili naa kolopa tondolo mundupe nilimo." nilimele mele˺ eno molemelena ombo eno kinie molopolie ungu mare pipili naa kolopo paa tondolo mundupu eno mane simbo. Enone "Pollo tepa molemo ulume mana ulume mindi telemo. Kirasini kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume naa telemo." nilimele mele aku siku ningu molangi ondu liemo na paa sike pipili naa kolopo eno tondolo mundupu mane simbo ˹kene 'Aku siku naa ningu, konopu alowa teangi.' nimbu, eno

* 9:9: kinie 9:10 selonga ulu akume Giriki ungune "ulu sumbi nilime" nilimo nalo ya ungu pulumu torumulu molemo. Pisini ungune 9:9 Giriki ungu mele manda manjipe molopa, 9:10 ungu pulumu molemo, nalo talo pea telu sipemo. † 9:9: Konana 112:9. ‡ 9:10: Aisaya 55:10, Osia 10:12. § 9:15: akumu nambolka melenje? Pulu Yemone yunge Malo olio sirimu akumunje? Molo olio lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe 'Alieli molko kondoko mindi punge aulkena pangi.' nirimu ulu akumunje? Molo peaselonje? Jono 3:16 paa kana. We melemando naa nirimu.

* 10:1: inie yakondo 8:9, Pillipai 2:1-8. † 10:1: inie anjokondo 10:10. ‡ 10:2: inie anjokondo 13:10.

mawa tekero⌟.‡ 3 Na sike ma koleana ⌞we
yemboma pea⌟ molio nalo ⌞Kirasinge opa
tembondo⌟ mana yembomane konopuni
pilkulie opa telemele mele lupe, na aku
sipu konopuni pilipulie opa naa telio. 4 Na
opa tembondo ma koleana yembomanga
opa telemele melema lipulie opa naa telio.§
Pulu Yemonga opa teli mele enge nilime
lipu ambolopo, akumene opa puluemanga
opa pala tondoloma topo bulsulio. 5 Kolo
toko kerepale nilimele ungume topo manie
mundupu, Pulu Yemonga ungume pilinge
aulkemo pipi silimo ungu kara pulime
tepo kenjipu, yembomanga konopu lemele
ungume ⌞'Opa puluema.' nimbu⌟ ka sipu,
'Yemboma enonga konopumene Kirasinge
ungume mindi piliengi!' nilio. 6 ⌞Eno Korini
yemboma kepe,⌟ 'Eno wemane ⌞konopu
alowa teko⌟ nane "Teaa." nikiru ungumu
pilku liku teko molonge kinie kanopolie
nanga ungume 'naa pilimolo.' ningu liku
su singe yemboma ⌞ombo⌟ mindili nangi
simbo.' nimbu nokopo molio.
7 Yembomane ulu telemelema kanon-
gendo mimi siku kanangi. Ne ye tene
'Na Kirasinge yemo molio.' konopu liemu
liemo 'Na Kirasinge yemo molio mele Pollo
kepe aku sipe mele Kirasinge yemo mole-
mola.' konopu liepili. ⌞'Yu yuyu mindi
Kirasinge yemo molio.' konopu naa liepili.⌟
8 Nane kongono telioma Awilimuni 'Teani.'
nimbe na namba sirimu akumu Awilimuni
'Eno konopu tondolo pupili molangi liku
tapondani.' nimbe na mako topa nambamo
sirimu. " 'Eno molko kenjengi!' nieni."
nimbe na mako topa nambamo naa sir-
imu. Aku sipe terimumunge nanga im-
bimu wallo-kolte lipu ola mundupu kapi
nilio nalo aku teliomonga na pipili naa
kolombo. 9 ⌞"Awilimuni " 'Eno molko ken-
jengi!' nieni." nimbe na nambamo naa sir-
imu." nikiru⌟ akumu pilkulie, 'Nane pepá
topo eno silio akume "Olio pipili kolopo
mini-wale mundemili.' nimbe pepá topa
sikimu.' ningu naa piliengi!' nimbu aku
sipu nikiru. 10 Sike ye marene ningendo:
"Pollone pepá topa sipelie olio iri topa ungu
tondolo mare nilimo nalo olio molemolona
olemo kinie kanopolie 'Yu we ye te. Imbi
naa mololi ye te.* Ye marene ungu mane
sumbi siku silimele mele yu aku sipe ungu
mane naa silimo.' nimbu kanolemolo." nil-
imele. 11 Aku siku nilimele yema eno i siku
piliengi: 'Na eno kinie telune naa molopo,
kolea tenga lupe molopolie nane pepá topo
pipili naa kolopo tondolo mundupu mane
silio mele kinie, eno molemelena ombolie
mane simbo mele kinie, paa telu sipemo.
⌞Ya pepá topo paa tondolo mundupu mane
sikiru mele ombolie mane simbo.⌟' ningu
piliengi!

12 Ye marene 'Olio ye peangama.' ningu
enono imbi liku ola munduku kapi nil-
imele mele na aku sipu tembo kinie paa
kapola naa temba. Kanu yemane eno
enono konopuni pilkulie 'Olio isipu isipu
temolo kinie ye peangama molomolo.'
ningu pilkulie aku siku telemele. Eno
enono telemele mele kanoko konopuni
pilku apurukulie 'Olio ye peanga olan-
dopama.' ningu pilimele. Aku telemele
yema pilipe konginjeli naa peli yemane
lawa teko telemele⌞monga na eno enono
kapi nilimele mele na nanu aku sipu kapi
nilkenje paa kapola naa telka⌟. 13 Nalo na
nanu nanga imbi walu lipu ola mundupu
kapi naanimbo. 'Na nanu imbi lipu ola
mundupu kapi niembo.' nimbu Pulu
Yemone na mako topa 'Kongono teani.'
nimbe sirimu mele mindi pilipulie na nanu
imbi lipu ola mundupu kapi nimbo. Pulu
Yemone na 'kongono teani.' nimbe sirimu
kongonomo kinie eno ⌞Korini⌟ yembma-
kinie kongono telio akumu kepe kongono
telumu. 14 Pulu Yemone 'Na kongono teani.'
nimbe namba sirimu aku nambamone eno
⌞Korini yemboma⌟ pali kepe nokolemo
akumunge nane eno moloringine kumbi
lepo ombo Kirasinge temane peangamo
topo sirindu kinie Pulu Yemone na kon-
gono "Tei." nimbe sirimumu mundupu
siye kolopo kongono te lupe lawa tepo naa
terindu ⌞akumunge na nanu imbi papu lipu
ola mundulio⌟. Eno moloringine ombo
temane peangamo naa topo silkenje aku
sipu Pulu Yemone na kongono sirimu te
mundupu siye kolkanje na nanu imbi lipu
ola mundulio mele paa kapola naa telka.
⌞Aku telkanje lawa telka nalo na lawa naa
telio. Andi ye mare molemele akumene
mindi lawa telemele.⌟ 15 Na nanu kapi
nimbu imbi lipu ola mundulio akumu Pulu
Yemone na kongono "Tei." nimbe sirimu
kongonomo teliomonga mindi aku telio.

§ 10:4: Epesasi 6:10-18. * 10:10: akumunge ungu te inie yakondo 10:1 molemo.

Yembo marene kongono telemelemonga
nanga imbi lipu ola naa mundulio. Nane
'Wendo ombá kinie papu.' konopu lekero
mele isipe: 'Eno 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele mele† olandopa pumbe
kinie nane eno mane sipu kongono telio
ulume tondolo pupe awili tepa pepili.'
konopu lekero. 'Nalo aku sipu eno-kinie
kongono tembo kinie Pulu Yemone na kon-
gono sirimumu mundupu siye kolopo kon-
gono te lupe naa teambo.' konopu lekero.
16 Kanu kinie kongono eno-kinie teliomo
tondolo pupe awili tepa pemba kinie na eno
molemele kolea anjokondo temane peang-
amo manda pupu topo simbo, kanu kinie
ye marene andoko ungumu ningu siringi
koleana naa pupulie nimbomone, kanu ye-
mane kongono ou telemelemonga nane
nanga imbi lipu ola naa mundumbo.‡

17 Nalo ⌞Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te
molemo mele pilipu temolo kinie papu.
Akumu isipe:⌟

'Yembo tene 'Yembo tenga imbi ola molop-
ili.'

nimu liemo 'Awilimunge imbimu mindi
ola molopili.' nimbe lipe ola mundun-
dopili.'§

⌞nimbe bokune molemo.⌟ 18 Yembo
tene kongono telemo mele kanopa apu-
rupe yu yunge imbimu lipe ola mundumbe
yembomo Pulu Yemone kanopalie 'Ikon-
gonomo papu temu. Yu yembo peangamo.'
nimbe kapi naa nilimo, molo; Awilimuni
yembo te molopa kongono telemo mele
kanopa apurupelie yundu 'Yembo peang-
amo.' nimbe kapi nilimo yembomo mindi
sike imbi ola molemo.

11

*Kolomongo Awili 10-13 KORINI YEM-
BOMANGA YE MARENE POLLONGA UNGU
BULKUNDU NINDERINGI KINIE WE KORINI
YEMBOMANE PILKULIE 'SIKE.' KONOPU
LIERINGI KULU POLLONE YU MOLOPA NIRIMU
MELE 'SUMBI SIKU PILIENGI!' NIMBE, NIMBE
SIRIMU UNGUMU*

*Kolomongo Awili 10 Ye Marene 'Pollone
Tepa Kenjilimo.' Niringimunge Pilipelie Pollo
Yu Terimu Mele Pep Torumu Ungu Te*

*11:1-15 Pollone Kongono Terimu Mele
Kinie, Ye Marene Kolo Toko "Kirasini Lipe
Mundorumu-ne Kongono Tekemolo." Niringi
Yemane Teringi Mele Kinie "Telu Sipe Molo."
Nirimu Mele Ungu Te*

1 Na ungu te nimbu kenjimbo kinie siye
kolonge kinie papu. Ungu te nimbu ken-
jimbo tekero akumu nimbu kenjembo kene
siye kolangi.* 2 ⌞Nane aku sipu mawa
tekeromonga pulumu isipe:⌟ Pulu Yemone
yemboma mako topa 'Yu mindi liku awi
siku pilku molko, ye lupe tenga ungume naa
pilku lombili paa naa pangi. Ye te lupe lom-
bili punge kinie paa kanopo keri kanopo
konopu keri panjimbo.' nimbe molemo
mele na aku sipu pilipu molio. ⌞Korini
yemboma,⌟ nane "Eno Kirasinge ambomo
mindi molangi.' nimbu simbo.' nimbu,
nimbu panjerindu. 'Ambo wenepo te ye
te kinie naa pepalie ye pulimo mele eno
aku siku ye te kinie naa peko ambo wenepo
mele molkolie Kirasi kinie pangi.' nimbu
'yu simbo.' nimbu pilipu molorundu mele
molio.† 3 '⌞Kirasi kinie mindi pangi.' nimbu
molio⌟ nalo nane pilkiru, 'Wambiye kolo
toli ulume pali pilimomone ou ambo Ipu
kiyengo nimbe kolo topa kondi topa lipe
lou sirimu kinie pilipe lipe lombili pupe lou
lierimu mele eno aku siku ye marene kondi
toko liku lou singe kinie enonga ungumu
pilkulie ningemone, 'Olio Kirasinge yembo
kake telime mindi.' ningu yu tondolo
munduku pilku yunge ungumu mindi pilku
liku teko moloringi mele munduku siye
kolko konopu alowa tekolie, ye lupemane
kondi tongema lombili puku lou lengenje.'
nimbu mini-wale mundupu molio. 4 Ye
tene lupe eno molemelena omba, nane
Yesusinge temanemo topo silio mele naa
topa silimo, yuni 'Yesusinge temanemo
topo sikiru.' nimbelie ye tenga lupe te-
manemo topa silimo kinie eno we pilku
liku molemele. Molo 'Mini.' nilimele

† 10:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". ‡ 10:16: Pollo pulu polopa Korini pupe kongono terimu nalo pe ye marene ongolie Pollo yunge imbimu toko manie munduku, 'Olionga imbimu olandopa molopili. Korini yembomane olionga ungumu mindi piliengi!' niringimunge Pollone aku sipe nirimu. § 10:17: Jeremaya 9:24. * 11:1: nirimumunge inie anjokondo 11:16-33 kamu nirimu. † 11:2: Pulu Yemonga ambomo molemolo mele ungu te Osia 2:19-20, Aisaya 62:4-5, Isikiele kolomongo awili 16; Romo 7:4* kananila.

akumu te lupe, eno ou Mini Kake Te-
limu lsingi akumu molo, te lupe, akumu
enonga konopune pupe pelemo kinie 'We
pepili.' ningu kamu limele. Molo ye
marene kolo toko "Temane peangamo topo
sikimulu." nilimele kinie nane temane
peanga sikemo eno topo sirindu temanemo
munduku siye kolko kanu yemane toko
silimele temanemo mindi 'Temane peang-
amo.' ningu, taka liku pilku limele‡ kene
ungu te nimbu kenjimbo kinie we niembo
siye kolangi˩.§

5 Nane pilkiru, 'Kanu yema eno 'Sike
Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa."
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema molemolo.'
nilimele kanu yemando 'Olionga ungu
mane sili ye awilime.' nilimele, kanu
yemanga na maniendopa naa molio.'
konopu lekero.* 6 Sike na ungu manema
mimi sipu simbo mele sukuli te naa
terindumunge ˩Kirasinge ungumu˨ mane
sipu kenjilionje† nalo na ˩Kirasinge˨
ungume paa mimi sipu pilio. Eno mane
silio kinie ungume mimi sipu pilio mele
alieli eno lipu ora silio.

7 Pulu Yemonga temane peangamo eno
topo simbondo 'Nanga imbi manie molop-
ili.' nimbu "Aku tekero kongonomonga
mele kalangi." naa nirindu. 'Nanga imbi
lipu ola naa mundembo. Enonga imbi lipu
ola mundundembo.' nimbu aku terindu.
Nane aku sipu terindu ulu akumu ulu pulu
keri te terindu molo ungu mane te pu-
lue torunduye? 8 Eno lipu tapondopo Ki-
rasinge kongono tendepo molorundu kinie
Kirasinge yembo talape‡ marene kou mone
liku tapondoko siringi akumu 'Kirasinge
yembo talapemanga kou mone wa lipu eno
Korini yemboma lipu tapondorundu none
tekemo.' nilke. 9 Na eno kinie molopo kon-
gono terindu kinie na melte molo torumu
kinie nanga angenupili kolea Masedonia
poropinji molko oringi kanumene mindi na
liku tapondoko mele molo torumume pali
mengo ongo na siringimunge§ eno Korini
yembomando "Na liku tapondoko melema
sie." nimbu eno umbune te naa sirindu. 'Na
enondo "Liku tapondaa." nimbu umbune
te paa naa simbo.' nimbu pilierindu mele
kinié kepe aku sipu pilipulie 'Eno na liku
tapondangi.' nimbu umbune te pe pe kepe
paa naa simbo.

10 Na aku sipu "Sike telio mele tembo."
nimbu tondolo mundupu nimbu panjikiru
mele paa mi lepo Kirasinge ungu sikemo
na-kinie pelemomonga paa sike nikiru.
'Nane ˩eno Korini yemboma molemele˨
kolea Akaya poropinji koleamanga pali
andopo temane peangamo topo simbo
kinie "Kou monene topo toko liee." naa
nimbo.' nikiru akumu paa sike nikiru. Aku
sipu na nanu kapi nikiru mele manie naa
pumbe. 11 ˩'Enonga kou mone naa limbo.'
nikiru akumu nambemune nikiruye˨?
Nane eno konopu naa mondoliomonga
aku sipu nikiruye? Paa molo! Na eno
paa konopu mondolio mele Pulu Yemone
pilimo. 12 ˩"Mele kalaa." paa naa nimbo
akumunge pulumu isipe:˨ Ye mare enonga
imbi liku ola munduku 'Yembomane
olionga ungume pilkulie 'Olione kongono
telemolo mele kinie Pollone kongono
telemo mele kinie telu sipe. ˩Yu kinie olio
kinie pea Kirasini lipe mundorumu yema
molopo, kongono telemolomonga mele
kalolimu limolo.˨' ningu kanangi.' ningu
telemele mele 'Paa naa teangi. Yembomane
kanu yemanga ungu kolo tolime paa
naa piliengi!' nimbulie 'Aku siku ningu
pilinge aulkemo pipi siembo.' nimbu ˩kanu
yemane "Kongono tekemolomonga mele
kalaa." nilimele mele nane paa naa tepo,
na yemboma lipu tapondopo Kirasinge
kongono tendeliomonga˨ mele kalolimu
naa lio mele pe kepe paa naa limbo.

13 Aku siku telemele yemane 'Yem-
bomane 'Olio Kirasini lipe mundorumu
yema molemolo.' ningu kanangi.'
ningu kolo toko andoko Kirasini lipe
mundorumu yemane kongono telemele
mele eno aku siku manda manjiku andoko
kongono teko molemele. 14 Aku telemele
mele kanokolie konopu kimbu siku naa
molangi. ˩Kurumenga nomi˨ Setenene*

‡ 11:4: nirimu mele inie anjokondo 11:19-20 kamu nirimu. § 11:4: pora nimbendo molemo ungumu inie 11:2,1 mele. * 11:5: inie anjokondo 12:11; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 11:6: Kirasinge kongono tendeli ye mare pilipe konginjelimu naa perimumunge ungu te Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:13 molopa, Pollo yu pilipe konginjeli naa peli ye mele molorumumunge ungu mare Ou Korini 1:17*. ‡ 11:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". § 11:9: Pillipai 4:15. * 11:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten".

kepe ˹yemboma kondi tombando˺ yu
sike molemo mele alowa tepa ‘Mulu
koleana angello te pa teline molemo
mele molambo.’ nimbe aku sipe manda
manjipe telemo kanumu.† 15 ˹Setenene
aku sipe telemo liemo˺ yuni telemo mele
yunge kongono tendeli kendemande yema
‘Yembomane olio kanokolie ‘Ye sumbi
nilimunge kongono tendeli kendemande
yema molemolo.’ ningu kanangi.’ ningu
aku siku manda manjiku kolo toko tenge
kinie kanokolie konopu awisili kimbu naa
siengi. Pe enonga aku telemelemonga mele
kalolimu lingemo papu linge.

*11:16-33 Pollo Kirasini “Kongono Tende-
pou.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Kongonomo
Tendembando Mindili Norumu Mele Ungu Te‡
(11:1 pulu polko kanani.)*

16 Nane ou nindu mele altopo nikiru.
‘Nane nimbu kenjimbo kinie, nimbu ken-
jembo siye kolangi.’ nindu kanumu.§
˹Aku sipu ya kamu nimbo kinie˺ ‘Pollo yu
ungu aroma topa nimbe kekelepa tokomo.’
ningu naa piliengi! Molo nane nanga imbi
nanu lipu ola mundupu nimbu kenjimbo
kinie ‘Pollo yu kekelepa tokomo.’ sike
ningu piliengi liemo, kapola, ˹andi kapi
ningu enono imbi liku ola mundulimele
yemanga ungume taka liku pilku liku molko
‘Kekelepa tokomele.’ naa nilimele mele˺*
nanga ungume aku siku taka liku pilku
molko ‘Kekelepa tokomo.’ naa laniengi.
17 Nane ‘Na ye awili peangamo.’ nimbu
aku sipu nimbu kenjimbo kinie Awilimunge
kongono tendeli yembo tene nilke mele
naa nimbo. Kekelepa toli ye tene nilke
mele na nanu imbi lipu ola mundupu
nimbu kenjimbo. 18 Ma koleana yembo-
mane enonga imbime liku ola mundulimele
mele ye awisilini aku siku telemelemonga
na aku sipu nanga imbimu nanu lipu ola
mundupu kapi nimbo. 19 Eno ‘kekelepo
naa topo pilipu konginjeli peli yemboma
molemolo.’ ˹konopu lemele nalo˺ kekelepa
tolemele yema ‘kekelepa we tangi.’ ningu
siye kolko taka liku pilku molemele.† 20 Ye
marene eno ka mele siku mindili siku
nokolemele, molo enonga kongono “ten-
daa.” nilimele, molo eno ningu pangu
siku enonga melema we limele, molo eno
liku lou siku kolo tolemele, molo ‘Olio ye
peanga awilime molemolo. Eno yembo ker-
ime molemele.’ nilimele, molo ˹‘Olionga
ungume paa piliengi! Olio paa lombili
wangi.’ ningu tondolo munduku kara
puku˺ eno larauwe tolemele kinie kepe,‡
eno ˹Korini yembomane˺ aku siku telemele
yema pali ‘Aku siku teangi.’ ningu siye
kolko ‘Ye peangama. Papu telemele.’ ningu
enonga ungume taka liku pilku molemele.
21 ˹Kanu yema˺ enone telemele mele na eno
˹Korini yemboma˺-kinie molorundu kinie
aku sipu telka nalo na enge naa perimu-
ne ‘Aku sipu teambo.’ naa nirindu akumu
lawa terindu mele kinié aku sipu tepo ken-
jerindu mele paa pipili kolopo nimbu para
sikiru.§

Nalo ye tene yu molemo mele kinie
yu-kinie ulume wendo olemo mele kinie
pipili naa kolopa tondolo mundupe nimbe
para silimo liemo na kepe molio mele kepe
na-kinie ulu wendo olemoma kepe pipili
naa kolopo tondolo mundupu sumbi sipu
nimbu simbola. Kinié ya nikiru ungumu
kekelepo úngu langopo nikiru.* ˹Ye
marene enono kapi ningu, teko molemele
mele yemboma ningu silimele mele nane
eno-kinie kere-kuru lipu na nanu kapi
nimbu tepo molio mele nimbu siembo.˺
22 Andi ye kanume Ipuru yemaye? Na Ipuru
yemola.
Kanu yema Isirele yemaye? Na Isirele
yemola.†
Kanu yema ˹pulu pulu anda-kolepa˺ Epo-
rayamone kalopa
lsimu yemaye? Na Eporayamone kalopa
lsimu yemola.

† 11:14: Wale mare lopa-posi llayono mele manda manjilimola (Ou Pita 5:8). ‡ 11:15: aku mele ungu ponjili mare inie yakondo 4:8-9, 6:4-5, 7:5, Ou-Korini 4:9-13. § 11:16: ungu akumu inie yakondo 11:1 mele ya kamu nimbe terimu. Pe 11:21-33 paa sike kamu nirimu. * 11:16: inie anjokondo 11:18-19. Giriki ungune “nala” molo “na kepe” nimbe molemomonga ungu pulumu ya molemo. † 11:19: kumbi lepa molemo mele te inie 11:4. ‡ 11:20: Yembo marene pilkulie ‘ “ungu taka tondolemele” nimbendo ya ungu iko topalie “larauwe tolemele” nirimunje.’ ningu pilimele. Sikenje, molo Mateyu 26:67, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 23:2, Ou Timoti 3:3, Taitasi 1:7 kinie ye marene toringi melenje? § 11:21: Pollone yemboma iri tombando ungu iko mele topalie aku sipe nirimu. * 11:21: Pollone ya yuyu kapi nirimu mele ungumunge pulumu inie 11:18. † 11:22: Pillipai 3:5.

[23] Kanu yema Kirasinge kongono tendeli kendemande yemaye?
Eno Kirasinge kongonomo tendelemele maniendopa mele;
na Kirasinge kongonomo paa olandopa tendeli yemo molio.‡
(Ya ⌞na nanu imbi lipu ola mundupu kapi nimbu⌟ nikiru mele na konopu naa peli ye te kekelepo topo nikiru.)
Na Kirasinge kongonomo mindili sipu olandopa terindula.
Na wale olandopa ka ulkena perindu.§
Na wale paa awisili kopene toringi mindili norundu mele kanu yema topo manie mundulio.
Wale awisili na nondopo kolorundu.
[24] Juda ye nokolimene na ⌞walse walse ningu ka siku
na 'Olandopa llo tepili.' ningulie⌟
ka pulsene wane paono tene nani ningu toringi,
aku walema lipe tere lepa kise pakera.*
[25] Wale yepoko ⌞Romo yemane⌟ na kopene toringi;
walse ⌞Juda yembomane⌟ na kouni toringi;†
wale yepoko na sipine andorundu kinie topa bulsupe
kamu keri lierimu; walse sipi te aku terimu kinie
na nomu kusana sukundu
ipulueli tangoli wale talo perindu;‡
[26] ulke tenga wale awisili naa pepo,
kolea lupe lupemanga awisili pelipu mindi andorundu;
andorundu kinie wale marenga pondeanga na nona purundula;
wale marenga wa noli yemane na toko melema wa linge teringila;
wale marenga nanga ⌞Juda⌟ yembomane na tonge teringi;
wale marenga Juda yembo talapena ulsukundu yembomane na tonge teringila;
wale marenga taonomanga na tonge teringi;
wale marenga na kolea ku lieline andorundu kinie
na pondeanga koleane nombá terimu;
wale marenga nomu-kusana na no wangorundula;
wale marenga ye marene kolo toko 'Olio Kirasinge yema molemolo.' ningulie nanga kongonoma pipi sindinge teringila.
[27] Mindili sipu umbunema pepili kongonoma andopo tepo,
kongono terindumunge wale awisili uru naa pepo,
wale awisili engele tepa no waka lepa tepili molopo,
wale awisili langi naa nombo we pepo,
wale awisili ali terimu kinie wale pakoli pakombo te
naa lierimu kulu alini paa kolorundu.
[28] Akumu mindi molo. Umbune mare pea na-kinie wendo olemo. Alieli nane Kirasinge yembo talapema nokombondo konopu paa awisili lipu munduliomonga na konopune umbune awisili pepili molio. [29] ⌞Kirasinge⌟ yembo te yu enge nimbe molemo mele pora nilimo kinie na kepe ⌞yu-kinie kondo koliomonga⌟ konopu tondolo pupili naa molio. Meltene ⌞Kirasinge⌟ yembo te kondi tolemo kinie yuni tondolo mundupe pilimo mele mundupe siye kolopa tepa kenjilimo kinie na paa kamelena mindili telemo.
[30] Na nanu imbi lipu ola naa mundumbo kinie enone nanga ungumu naa pilku linge liemo, kapola, nanga imbimu kapi nimbu lipu ola mundembo! Nalo 'Nanga imbimu kapi nimbu lipu ola mundembo!' nimbulie mele marene na topa manie mundulimo kinie na enge te naa pelemo mele lipe ora silimo kanu melemanga nanga imbimu lipu ola mundumbo.§ ⌞'Na enge paa pelemo. Na imbi paa molopa, pilipe konginjeli paa pelemo.' nimbu pilipulie nanu kapi naa nimbo.⌟ [31] Awili Yesusinge Lapa Pulu Yemo, yunge imbi alieli lipu ola mundundumolo kinie paa papu, yuni ungu ya nikirume 'Kolo tokomo.' manda naa nimbé.* [32] Kolea awili Damasikasi ⌞na purundu kinie⌟ ye nomi kingi Aretasinge kolea nokondorumu ye awilimuni

‡ 11:23: Ou Korini 15:10. § 11:23: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16:23. * 11:24: Aku teringimunge ungu pulumu Ungu Manema 25:1-3 molemo. 'Yembo tene paa kamu tepa kenjimbe kinie pilkulie mane singendo kanu yembomo ka pulse tu paono tangi.' niringi nalo ungu manemone tupaono (40) mako torumu mele 'olandopa tongi liemo ka pulse tonge yema eno kelko pundu toko ka pulsene tangi.' nirimu kulu pilkulie te munduku siye kolko wanepaono tenenani (39) mindi toringi. † 11:25: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 14:19. ‡ 11:25: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 27. § 11:30: ungu pulu mele te inie anjokondo 12:9. * 11:31: inie yakondo 1:23.

'Ami yemane na ka siengi. Damasikasi pala kerepulune nokoko angiliengi.' nirimune nokoko angilieringi. 33 Nalo ⌞pala kerepulune nokoko angilieringimunge⌟ nanga angenupili marene na wale basiketena lakilkulie palana ka moko toko liku ulsu mundoringi.† Aku teringimunge kanu ye awilimuni na ka simbe terimumu 'Ka naa sipili.' nimbu talopa lepo purundu.

12

12:1-10(12:1-6) Pollo Uru Kumbu Tepa Kanopalie Ungu Tondolo Mare Awisili Pilierimu Kinie (12:7-10) Meltene Yunge Kangine Torumu Temanemo (11:16 pulu polko kanani.)

1 Nane nanu kapi nimbu nanga imbimu nanu lipu ola mundukuru mele* paa lipu ola mundumbola. Aku naa tembo kinie teko kenjilimele nimbu simbo nikiru mele naa pilinge. Aku tembo kinie sike tepo kenjimbo, na nanu imbi lipu ola mundupu kapi nimbo ulumuni sike eno kinie na kinie olio naa lipe tapondomba nalo ⌞nanga imbimu lipu ola mundupu nanu kapi nimbu ungu te pea niembo⌟. Awilimuni uru kumbu mele sipe ungu lopi tepa perimu ungu mare na nimbe sirimumenga ungu mare ⌞na nanu kapi nimbu⌟ niembo. 2 Kirasinge ye te kanopo imbi silio, kanu yemo† ponie tene-po omba pupili ou Awilimuni yu lipe sinjipe memba mulu kolea awi-suku-singi mulu kolea tenga sukundu memba purumu.‡ Aku yemo kalu pali meli purumu molo minimu mindi meli purumunje, na naa pilio. Pulu Yemone mindi yuyu pilimo. 3-4 Kanu yemo, Pulu Yemone mulu kolea paa peangana lipe sinjipe meli purumu mele na pilkiru, ⌞nalo⌟ akumu kalu pali memba purumu molo minimu mindinje, na naa pilkiru. Pulu Yemone pilimo. Kanu yemone ungu mare pilierimu kanu ungume ⌞'Yemboma piliengi!' ningulie⌟ yembomane ningendo perelemela. 'Yembomane naa ningu siengi.' ningu mi tolemele ungume pilierimu. 5 Ye te aku sipe ulu te terimu ⌞nikiru⌟ yemonga imbimu lipu ola mundundupu kapi nindimbo nalo nanga imbimu lipu ola mundupu kapi naa nimbo. 'Nanga imbimu lipu ola mundembo.' nimbulie na tondolo te naa pelemo mele kinie umbune na kinie wendo olemo mele kinie mindi nimbu sipu imbi lipu ola mundumbo.§ 6 Molo nane sike nanu kapi nimbu nanga imbi lipu ola mundulkenje, sike ungume mindi nilkemonga na kekelepa toli ye te naa molka. Nalo ⌞Pulu Yemone urukumbuni lipe ora sirimu, na melema kanorundumunge⌟ nanu kapi nimbu nanga imbi lipu ola mundulkenje kapola naa latelka kene nanga imbimu lipu ola naa mundumbo. ⌞Na-kinie aku sipe ulume wendo orumu mele mindi⌟ yembomane pilkulie nanga imbi liku ola mundunduku na liku awi silimelanje kapola naa telka. Na we tepo molopo ungu nimbu silioma mindi pilkulie na molio mele sumbi siku pilinge kinie papu. ⌞Andi yemane enonga imbi kapi ningu liku ola mundulimele mele paa naa tembo.⌟*

7 Pulu Yemone na mulu koleana memba pupe na mele paa peangama lipe ora sirimu kanorundumunge ⌞na paa kara pulke nalo Pulu Yemone⌟ Na 'kara naa pupili.' nimbe nanga kangikundu mindili nombo molombo melte sirimu.† Aku mélemo ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ Setenenga‡ kendemande tene 'Na mindili nopili.' nimbe alieli mindili silimo. ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ "Na nanu ye awilimu molio.' konopu naa leambo.' nimbelie na-kinie 'aku sipe umbune wendo opili.' nirimu. 8 'Awilimuni na lipe tapondopa umbune kanumu wendo lindepili.' nimbu wale yepoko yu tondolo mundupu mawa terindu 9 nalo yuni ⌞umbunemo wendo naa lipelie⌟ nando nimbendo: "Yembo te tondolo naapelemo kinie nanga tondolomone yu enge paa olandopa pelemomonga nane nu we kondo kolio ulumuni nu manda moloni." nirimu.

† 11:33: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:(19b-22,)23-25. * 12:1: inie yakondo 11:16-33. † 12:2: Nawenje? 'Pollo yuyu.' ningu pilimele; inie nondopa 12:7 nilimo. ‡ 12:2: Juda yembomane pilkulie 'Mulu kolea yepoko pakera lemo.' ningu pilieringi. Olio "mulú" nilimolo akumu "Mulu kolea te." niringi. Pollone kanu yemo "Mulu kolea yepoko sipemonga purumu." nirimu. § 12:5: inie yakondo 11:30. * 12:6: Pala ⌞ ⌟ akune molemo ungu akumu 11:12 molemo mele. † 12:7: 'Kanu mindilimu yembomane Pollo umbune siringimendo naa nirimu.' konopu lemolo. 'Yu kuru awili tepa torumu te pora naa nimbe we perimumundu nirimunje.' nimbu pilimolo. ‡ 12:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten". § 12:9: inie yakondo 11:30.

˹Yuni aku sipe nirimu˺ munge na tondolo naa peli yemo moliomonga na nanga imbi lipu ola mundumbondo konopu silio.§ ˹Tondolo naa pepili moliomonga Kirasinge tondolomo na-kinie pepa na nokolemo-na pilipulie aku sipu telio.˺
10 Na Kirasinge kongono tendeliomonga
kuru tolemo molo kangi pange-mange telemo
molo konopu enge naa pelemo kinie kepe,
na teko kenjiku ungu taka tondoko teko pipili
kondolemele kinie kepe,
na-kinie umbune awisili wendo olemomonga
mindili nolio kinie kepe,
yembomane na konopu keri panjikulie
'Na umbunema wendo opili.' ningu
na teko kenjiku mindili silimele kinie kepe,
na konopune umbunema tepa waengo naa nipili
molio kinie kepe,
aku sipe umbunema wendo wendo olemo kinie na tondolo te naa pelemo kinie, ˹Kirasinge tondolomo na-kinie pepa na nokolemo˺ monga tondolo pupili moliomonga konopu waengo sipu 'Kanu ulume wendo opili.' nimbu molio.

12:11-21 Pollone "Kirasinge Korini Yemboma Kirasinge Ungumu Tondolo Munduku Pilimele Mele Siye Naa Kolko Kamu Tondolo Munduku Pilku Molangi." Nirimu Ungu Te (11:1 pulu polko kanani.)

11 ˹'Nanga imbi ola molopili.' nimbu nanu kapi nimbu kanu ungu nikirumu˺ manda naa tepili, nimbu kenjipu kekelepa tokoro nalo enone 'Na teambo.' ningu ulku tokomele-na aku tekero. ˹Andi yemane na ningu kenjeringi kinie eno piliengi eno Korini yembomane˺ na 'ye peangamo.' ningu kapi nindilimelanje papu. Nalo kapi naa ninderingimunge na nanu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundondu. Na sike imbi naa molemo yemo nalo andi yema "Olio Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye peanga awili olandopama molemolo." nilimele yemanga na ye manie te naa molio,* akumunge enone na aku siku kapi nindilimela. 12 Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane telemele mele 'na eno-kinie molopolie ˹'Na aku sili ye te molemo.' ningu kanangi.' nimbu˺ yuni lipe mundorumu yemane telemele mele nane aku sipu ulu mare terindu. Na paa mindili sirindu umbunema 'We meambo.' nimbu siye naa kolopo tondolo mundupu molopolie, Pulu Yemone mindi manda ulu tondoloma telemo mele ulu tondolo awisili lupe lupema tepo, yemboma kanokolie paa mini-wale mundulimele ulu tondoloma terindu kanumu. 13 Nane Kirasinge yembo talape† mare kinie terindu mele olandopa, eno Korini Kirasinge yembo talapemo kinie terindu mele maniendopaye? Ulu telu mindi yembo talape lupema-kinie terindu, eno Korini yembo talapemo-kinie naaterindu, akumu kongono tenderindumunge eno umbune sipu ˹"Mele kalaa." naa nirindu.˺‡ Eno umbune aku sipu naa sirindumu lawa terindu nalo lawa terindumunge na-kinie konopu keri naa panjiku, siye kolangi.

14 Kinié na eno molemelena wale yepoko sipu ombó tekero§ nalo ombolie eno umbune te si˹pu "Melema siee." ni˺ mbondo naa ombó. Na enonga melema konopu mondopo limbondo naa ombó. Na eno konopu mondopo kanombondo ombó. Ambolangomane anupili lapali pe liku tapondongendo melema naa nosindilimele; anupili lapalini ambolangoma liku tapondongendo melema nosindilimele kanumu. 15 Aku sipu, nane 'Eno lipu tapondambo.' nimbu konopu sipu nanga melema eno simbo, na nanu kepe eno simbo. Nane eno konopu olandopa mondoliomonga enone na laye teko konopu mondonge kinie papuye?

16 Aku sikenje nalo nane eno umbune te naa sirindu. Nalo ˹enonga ye marene 'Pollone olio˺ umbune we sikimu. Yu ˹mele naa kalemolomonga˺ kou mone wa limbendo nimbe pangu sikimu. ˹Yemboma lipe tapondombando "Siee." naa nikimu.˺' nilimele. 'Kondi toli ulu pulumu Pollo kinie pelemo.' nilimele. 17 Akumu nambemune nilimeleye? Nane ye mare eno molemelena "Paa." nimbu lipu mundorundu kanumu "Enonga melema wa lindengi paa." nimbu

* 12:11: inie yakondo 11:5; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 12:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". ‡ 12:13: inie yakondo 11:7-9. § 12:14: inie anjokondo 13:1.

lipu mundorunduye? [18] Nane ou Taitasi
“Eno molemelena paa pu!” nimbu tondolo
mundupu lipu mundorundu kinie oliongа
angenu te “Taitasi kinie tapu toko pale.”
nimbu lipu mundorundula kanumu. Pe
Taitasi eno moloringine ombalie eno nimbe
pangu sipe melema wa lsimuye? Taitasi
kinie oltonga konopu telu sipe pepili kon-
gono naa telemboloye? Oltone ulu telem-
boloma telu sipu naa telemboloye?*

[19] I pepá topo sikirumu ‘ ‘ ‘Yuni telemo
mele sumbi sipe telemo.’ ningu piliengi!’
nimbe topa sikimu.’ ningu pilimeleye?
˹Paa molo!˺ Pulu Yemo pilipe molop-
ili inikiru: ‘Kirasini “Ni.” nilimo mele
nilio. Nanga yembo konopu mondolio
yemboma, nane ulu telioma pali eno lipu
tapondopo konopu tondolo pupili molonge
ulume mindi telio.’ nikiru. ˹Akumu kolo
naa tokoro, Pulu Yemone pilimo.˺ [20] Na eno
molemelena ombo kanombondo laye mini-
wale pukumu. ‘Na eno molemelena ombó
kinie eno ‘Olio molopo kondomolomonga
kanopa peanga kanopili.’ konopu lemele
mele yembo te naa kanombo.’ nimbu
piliomonga aku sipe mini-wale pukumu.
‘Enone ‘na ye peangamo’ konopu leko ‘Na
kanamili.’ ningu pilimele mele ombó kinie
na kanokolie ‘Yu aku sipe naa molemo.’
ningu kanonge kinie kapola naa temba.’
nimbu piliola. ‘Ombo kanombo kinie eno
nambolka ulume teko molongenje.’ nimbu
piliomonga mini-wale pukumu.

‘Eno kerepale ningu,
˹teko kondoko mele peangama nosilimele˺
yemboma kinie
konopu keri panjiku,
popenge teko mumindili kolko,
yemboma kondo kolko liku naa tapondoko
eno enono yu-mele-mele nokoko,
yembomanga ungu bulkundu nindiku,
andoko kolo toko yemboma temane toko
siku,
kara puku,
anjo yando ungume naa pilku konopu
telumu
naa pepili ulume yu mele mele teko em-
bambo siku,
ulu keri aku sipema teko paa molko ken-
jinge kinie kanombonje.’ nimbu pil-
iomonga na mini-wale pukumu. [21] ˹Eno
molemelena ombo kanombomonga ungu
te pea pelemola.˺ ‘Eno molemelena altopo
ombó kinie eno kanoko molangi nanga
Pulu Yemone na tepa pipili kondomba.
Ou ulu pulu keri teringi yembomane teko
kenjeringi mele kanoko keri naa kanoko
konopu alowa naa teringi liemo ulu aku
sipe mele te na-kinie wendo ombá.

Amboma kinie yema kinie wapora toringi
ulume kinie,
ye naa puku ambo naa lili yemboma
ulu kerinele teringi ulume kinie,
aku siku ulu kerime mindi tengendo waka
kolko
konopu kimbu siku andoko teringi ulume
kinie,
aku siku teko kenjeringi ulu kanume
kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa naa
teringinje. Ou teringi mele we teko
molomelenje.’ nimbu pilipu na mini-
wale mundupu molio. Sike aku siku teko
molangi ondu liemo kanopolie na eno-kinie
konopu umbune tepili kola tembo.

13

13:1-10 Pollone Kirasinge Korini Yemboma Kamu Liepi-Liepi Topa, Molonge Mele Tondolo Mundupe Mane Sirimu Ungu Mare

[1] Kinié na wale yepoko sipu eno molemelena ombó tekero.* ˹Ombo tembomonga˺ ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune nilimo mele isipe:

‘Yemboma pilku molangi yembo tene yembo te
ulu te tepa kenjerimu mele nimbe simbe kinie
yembo kanumuni tepa kenjimbe mele
yembo talone molo yepokone kanokolie
yu temba mele manda ningu singe kinie mindi
ungumu pilku
‘Yembomone sike tepa kenjerimu.’ ningu piliengi!
˹Yembo telumuni mindi nimbe simbe kinie naa piliengi!˺’†

nimbe molemo kanumu. [2-3] ‘Kirasini
nanga kerena ungumu nimbe silimo molo
molonje?’ ningu pilku “Liku ora si.”
nilimelemonga nane ou wale talo sipu

* 12:18: Kou-mone liku maku toringimundu nirimunje. Aku liemo kanu ungumu inie yakondo kolomongo 8-9selo molemo. Taitasi lipe mundorumu temanemo 8:6,16-24 molemo. * 13:1: inie yakondo 12:14. † 13:1: Ungu Manema 19:15, Mateyu 18:16, Jono 8:17, Ou Timoti 5:19.

eno kinie ombo molopolie liepi-liepi topo
"Tembo." nirindu mele kinié altopo aulke
sulune molopolie liepi liepi topo nikirula:
Ou ulu pulu keri teringi yemboma kinie,
we yembo lupema⌞ne pe kinié kepe ulu
pulu keri telemele yemboma⌟ kinie kepe, te
mundupu siye naa kolopo ⌞'Eno pali mindili
nangi.' nimbo.⌟ "⌞Ulu pulu keri telemele
yemboma kinie⌟ tembo." nikiru mele
tembo kinie kanoko pilkulie 'Kirasi yuni
enge pepili eno nanga kerena mane simbe.'
ningu kanonge. '⌞Teko kenjilimelemonga⌟
mane simbendo enge naa pepili mane
naa simbe.' ningu kanonge. [4] Sike ou
yu enge te naa perimu kinie unjo perana
uku toko panjeringi kolorumu nalo Pulu
Yemonga engemone yu konde molemo. Na
yu kinie tapu topo molembolomonga yu
ou enge te naa pepili molorumu mele na
enge te naa pepili moliola, nalo na eno
molemelena ombó kinie Kirasi pea tapu
topo molombolomonga Pulu Yemonga
tondolomo na kinie pepili eno tondolo
mundupu mane simbo.

[5] Eno yu-mele-mele enono enonga
konopume apuruku pilkulie, 'Olio ⌞'Kirasi
sike. Yunge ungumu sike.'⌟ nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilipu molemolonje.
Molo molonje.' ningu piliengi!‡ Enono yu-
mele-mele paa mimi siku piliengi! "Kirasi
Yesusi enonga konopune molemo.' ningu
pilimele.' konopu lekero. Molo aku siku
manda manjiku pilkulie "Sike.' nimbu
tondolo mundupu naa pilipu molemolo.'
ningu piliengiye? [6] ⌞Te isipu konopu
lekerola:⌟ 'Na ⌞kongono telio mele⌟ mimi
siku kanoko pilku apurukulie 'Na sike
Kirasini "Nanga kongono tende-pou."
nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo molio.'
ningu kanangi.' konopu lekero.§ [7] Na Pulu
Yemo kinie ungu nimbulie, 'Enone ulu te
teko naa kenjengi liku tapondou.' nimbu
mawa telio. "Na Kirasini "Nanga kongono
tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye
te molemo.' ningu kanangi.' nimbu aku
sipu yu mawa naa telio. Akumu uluri molo.
'Enone na kongono telio mele kanoko
apurukulie 'Yu kolo toli yemo.' ningi liemo
mandala nalo enone ulu sumbi nilime
mindi teko molangi.' konopu lekero. ⌞'Aku
teko molonge kinie paa papu.' konopu
lekero.⌟ [8] Nane ungu sikemo topo manie
mundumbo aulke te naa lemo. Ungu
sikemo alieli lepa mindi pumbe ulume
mindi ⌞lipu tapondopo⌟ tembo.

[9] Eno enge pepili molemelemonga na
'eno mindili nangi.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu mane simbo enge te naa pelemo
kinie konopu sipu molio. Akumunge,
'Pulu Yemone eno Kirasinge yemboma
olandopa olandopa sumbi siku molko
kamu sumbi siku molonge tondolomo eno
sipili.' nimbu yu aku sipula mawa tendepo
molio. [10] 'Awilimuni 'Na yunge kongonomo
tendani.' nimbe eno tondolo munduku
molonge nambamo na sirimu aku nam-
bamone eno molemelena ombolie nane
eno tondolo mundupu mane naa siembo.'
nimbu na kolea sulune molopolie ipepámo
eno topo sipu ⌞'olandopa olandopa sumbi
siku molangi⌟.' nikiru. Awilimuni 'Eno
molko kenjinge kongonomo teani.' nimbe
na nambamo naa sirimu kanumu.*

13:11-14 Pollone Pep mo Topa Pora Simbendo Torumu Ungume

[11] Kapola, nanga angokeme, pepá manda
tambo kene "Eno molaa." nikiru. Eno
'olandopa olandopa yembo sumbi nilime
molamili.' ningu aku siku molonge ulume
tondolo munduku teko, nane eno "Teangi."
nikiru mele pilku liku teko, konopu telune
pupili kapola kapola molko, taka liku tapu
toko molangi. ⌞Aku siku teko molonge⌟
kinie Pulu Yemone eno konopu mondopa,
"Eno konopu telune pupe pe nipili taka liku
molangi." nilimo yemo eno kinie molomba.

[12] Pulu Yemonga yembo kake telime
molemelema 'Angenupili.' ningu eno
enono anjo yando kangulku† kondo kolko
"Manda molemeleye?" niengi. [13] ‡Pulu
Yemonga yembo kake teli ya molemele-
mane pali "Eno manda molemeleye?"
nikimili.

[14] Awili Yesusi Kirasini eno pali we kondo
kolopa molopili molko, Pulu Yemone eno
pali konopu mondopa molopili molko, Mini

‡ 13:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 13:6: inie yakondo 12:12. * 13:10: inie anjokondo 10:8.
† 13:12: ungu pulu te Romo 16:16*. ‡ 13:13: Yembo mare kolomongo kanga 12 kinie 13selo kolomongo naa toko, 12-13selo "12" ningu, 14 "13" nilimele, akumu uluri molo. § 13:14: Pala () akune sukundu molemo ungu akumu yembo marene "Aku sipe molopili." ningu tolemele; marene "Aku sipe naa molopili." ningu naa tolemele.

Kake Telimu eno kinie pali tapu topa molopili molangi. (Aku sipe tepili.)§
「Aku pea nikiru.」

GALLESIA
Pollone GALLESIA Yemboma Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

Kolea Gallesia akumu disiriki ningu poropinji niringila. Pulu Yemonga bokune temondo nilimonje, mimi siku naa pilimele. Pollo Gallesia pupe andorumu temane mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:16-14:25 mele, 16:6, 18:23 molemo.

Gallesia pepámonga ungu pulu te i sipe: Ou Juda yemboma mindi Yesusinge talapemo moloringi. Nalo pe Pollo Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupema moloringi koleamanga awisili andopa temane peangamo topa sirimu kinie kanu yembo lupemanga mare Yesusinge talapena sukundu oringi kinie umbune te wendo orumu. Kanu umbunemo i sipe: Mosisini Pulu Yemonga ungu mane sirimume ou Juda yembomane pilku liku teringi mele kanu yembo lupemane naa pilku teringimunge Juda ye marene ningendo: "Juda yembo naa molemelemane Kirasinge yemboma kamu molongendo yema kinie kangoma kinie Mosisini ungu mane sirimu mele pilkulie enonga kangi te kopisiku makaye teko wendo liengi. Mosisini ungu mane sirimume pali pilku liku teangila." niringi. (Ungu te Lipe Mundorumu Yema 15:5 molemo. 15:1-6 pali kanani. "Molo." niringi mele 15:19-21 molemo.)

Kanu Juda yema Gallesia poropinjine andoko Kirasinge talapena yembo moloringimendo ningendo: " 'Sike.' ningu pilimele ulu akumuni mindi eno naa lipe tapondomba. Mosisini ungu mane sirimume pilku liku teangila." niringi nalo Pollone nimbendo: "Paa molo!" nirimu. "Yesusi Kirasi yu 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo ulumuni mindi Pulu Yemone olio kanopalie olionga ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, 'Konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemboma.' nimbe kanolemo, yu-kinie pea kapola kapola molemolo aulkemo akisindilimo. Kanu ulumuni mindi olio molopo kondopo mindi pumolo ulu pulumu limolo aulkemo akisindilimo. Mosisini ungu mane sirimu akumene olio lipe tapondomba ulu te naa pelemo." nimbe ipepámo eno topa sirimu. Ungu akumunge ungu pulu tondolo te Gallesia 2:16 molemo.

Boku Romo kinie Gallesiaselo ungu tondolo awisili telu sipe. Ungu pulu mare bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo", "18. katim skin", "31.3. pikinini bilong God", "45. stretpela man", "2. arapela lain" molemo kanani.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-2 PULU YEMONE YUYU POLLO MAKO TOPA "KIRASINGE KONGONOMO TENDE-POU." NIMBE LIPE MUNDORUMU UNGU TE

1:1-5 Pollone I Pep mo Tombando Ou Pulu Pulu Torumu Ungumu

1 Na Pollo, Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye te.*
˻Mana˼ yembomane 'Aku kongonomo te-pou.' ningu na mako naa toringi. ˻Mana˼ ye tene "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe naa lamundorumu. Yesusi Kirasi kinie Kirasi kolorumu kinie topa makinjinderimu Lapa Pulu Yemoselone mindi na "Elonga kongonomo tende-pou." ningu liku mundoringili.

2 Nane eno Kirasinge yembo talapemo† ference
kolea Gallesia poropinji taonomanga maku toko molemele yemboma ipepámo topo sikiru. ˻Na kinie pea kongonomo tapu topo telemolo˼ angenupili pea molopolie ipepámo topo sikiru.

3 Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone eno we kondo kolkolo, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' niengili. 4 Kanu Awili Yesusi Kirasi‡ yuni yuyu 'Olio lipu tapondambo. Olionga ulu pulu kerime manie pupili. Olio, mana yemboma ulu pulu kerimenga suku naa molangi lipu tapondopo wendo liembo kene enonga nimbu kolondambo.' nimbe kolondorumu yemo. Aku terimumu Lapa Pulu Yemone 'Teani.' nirimu mele pilipe lipe tembando aku terimu.§ 5 Kanu Lapa Pulu Yemonga imbimu kamu-kumu ola molopa mindi pulimo. Aku sipe sike tepili.

1:6-10 Temane Peanga Telu Mindi Pelemo Ungumu

6 Kirasini eno we kondo kolopalie enonga nimbe tenderimumunge Pulu Yemone "Eno nanga yemboma molangi waa." nirimu mele eno pilku lsingi mele

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". ‡ 1:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". § 1:4: Mateyu 1:21, Jono 1:29, Romo 4:25, Ou Korini 15:3, Ou Pita 2:24.

nondoko konopu alowa teko, ⌞ye marene⌟
"Temane peangamo topo sikimulu mele
piliengi!" nilimele temane te lupe pilku
molemelemonga na eno-kinie konopu
keri panjipu konopu awisili lipu mundupu
molio. 7 Nalo kanu temanemo sike temane
peangamo molo. ⌞Temane peanga te
lupe paa naa pelemo!⌟ Ye marene eno
teko embambo siku "Kirasinge temane
peangamo topo sikimulu." ningu ungu
mare lupe alowa-malowa teko Kirasinge
temane peangamo teko kenjinge tekemele.
8 Nalo olione kepe, mulu koleana molemo
angello tene kepe, temane peanga te
lupe topo sipu, olione eno ou pulu pulu
topo sirimulu temane peangamo mindi
naa tomulu liemo ⌞aku sipe kolo tomba
yemo⌟ Pulu Yemone 'Yu alieli mindili
nomba molopili.' nimbe ⌞kolea kerine
lipe⌟ mundopili. 9 Ou nane ya nindu mele
kinié altopo nikiru: Ou temane peangamo
'Sike.' ningu pilku lsingi kanumu yembo
tene naa topa sipe, "Temane peangamo
tokoro." nimbe temane te lupe topa simu
liemo ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ 'Yu alieli mindili
nomba molopili' nimbe ⌞kolea kerine lipe⌟
mundopili.

10 Kinié nane ya ungu nikirumu 'Yembo-
mane na kapi ningu 'ye peangamo.' niengi.'
nimbu nikiru molo 'Pulu Yemone na kapi
nimbe 'ye peangamo.' nipili.' nimbu
nikiruye? Molo 'Yembomane pilkulie
konopu siengi.' nimbu temane peangamo
topo silioye? Nane 'Yemboma konopu
siengi.' nimbu ulume telkanje na Ki-
rasinge kongono tendeli kendemande te
naa molka.

*1:11-24 Pulu Yemone 'Pollo Kongono An-
dopa Tepili.' Nimbe Mako Torumu Mele Te-
manemo* ference*

11 Nanga ⌞Kirasi pilieli⌟ angenupilime,
nane temane peanga eno topo sirindu
kanumu ⌞mana⌟ yembo tene konopumuni
pilipelie na nimbe sirimu temane te molo.
'Akumu paa piliengi!' nimbu nikiru. 12 Kanu
temane peangamo ⌞mana⌟ yembo tene na
topa sirimu-ne pilipu lipu andopo naa topo
sirindu. Kanu temanemo yembo tene na
mane naa sirimula. Paa molo. Yesusi
Kirasini 'Kanu temanemo Pollo piliepili.'
nimbe na temane peanga akumu lipe ora
sirimu-ne pilipu lsindu.

13 ⌞Na ou 'Kirasinge temanemo ungu sike
te paa molo.' nimbu pilipu paa konopu lupe
pepili molorundumunge Kirasini yuyu na
naa lipe ora silkenje paa pilipu naa lilke.⌟†
Na ou molorundu mele eno temanemo
pilieringi. Na ou Juda yembomanga ungu
manema paa pilipu tepo molopo, eno Pulu
Yemo kapi ningu popo toringi mele nane
aku sipu tepo molopolie, Kirasinge yembo
Pulu Yemonga talapena moloringime
paa tondolo mundupu mindili lipu sipu,
'Yemboma pali Kirasinge ungumu kamu
munduku siye kolangi. Yunge talapemo
kamu pora nimbe manie pupili.' nimbu
aku terindu. 14 Na kinie kapola meringi
Juda yemanga awisili topo akili lendepo,
nane Juda yembomanga ulu pulume paa
olandopa pilipu tepo molopo, olionga anda
kolepalimenga ungu manema paa tondolo
mundupu pilipu lipu, 'Yemboma pilku
liku teko molko, kanu ungu manema paa
munduku siye naa kolangi.' nimbu ungu
manema paa mimi sipu nokorundu. 15 Nalo
na ou naa meangi Pulu Yemone na we
kondo kolopa ⌞'yunge yemo molambo.'
nimbe⌟ mako torumu, kanu Pulu Yemone
yuyu temba mele konopuni pilipelie
16 'Nane yunge Malo kanopo imbi siembo.'
nimbe lipe ora sirimu. 'Na Juda yembo naa
molko yembo lupe‡

molemelena andopa yunge temane
peangamo topa sipili.' nimbe yunge
Malo§ na lipe ora sirimu. ⌞Konopu
alowa tepo Kirasinge ye te molopolie⌟
nane ⌞mana⌟ yembo tendo "Na nambe-
embonje? Temane peangamo piliembo
na toko si." naa nirindu. 17 Na ou aku
sipu naa molambo Yesusini ou kumbi
lepa "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa."
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema kolea awili

* 1:10: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:1-31. † 1:13: Pala ⌞ ⌟ akune sukundu molemo ungumu Giriki ungune 1:12,13selo lipe tere lendelemo ungu te molemo kanumunge ungu pulumu molemo. ‡ 1:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain". § 1:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong God". * 1:17: Kolea Arepia kanumu kolea awili Damasikasi anjokondo kolea te. Pollo ou Damasikasi pupe molorumu mele temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:1-9. Pe Arepia pupe molopa, pe wale talo sipe Damasikasi omba molorumu. Arepia pupe molopa Damasikasi kelepa yando orumu temanemo ya mindi molemo.

Jerusalleme moloringine naa lapurundu. ⌞‘Pulu Yemone na mane sipili.’ nimbu⌟ sumbi sipu kolea Arepia* pupu akune wale mare molorundu. Pe kelepo kolea awili Damasikasindu yando ⌞ombo ungu mane sipu⌟ molorundu.†

18 Kanu kinie ⌞Pulu Yemone yunge Malo na ou lipe ora sipili pe⌟ ponie yepoko omba purumu kinie ‘Na Pita kanopo imbi siembo.’ nimbu Jerusalleme pupu, yu kinie pea koro talo molorundu. 19 Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemanga te pea naa kanorundu. Awilimunge angenu Jemisi mindi‡ kanorundu. 20 Nane itemane pepána topo sikirumu kolo naa tokoro. Pulu Yemo kanopa molopili mi lepo eno nimbu sikiru akumu paa sike nimbu sikiru. 21 Pe na kolea Siria kinie Sillisia poropinjiselonga andorundu. 22 Kolea Judia disiriki sukundu kolea wemanga Kirasinge yembo talapemane na naa kanoringi.§ 23 Terindu mele temanemo mindi ou pilieringi. Akumu isipe: “Olio ⌞Kirasinge yemboma⌟ andopa mindili lipe sirimu ye kanumuni temane peangamo ou ‘Kamu manie pupili.’ nirimu temane peanga kanumu kinié yuni andopa topa silimo.” ningu yembomane temane toko siringimu mindi pilieringi. 24 Pe Pulu Yemone na-kinie terimu mele pilkulie Pulu Yemo kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundoringi.

2

2:1-10 Yesusini Kumbi Lepa “Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemane Pollo Kongono Terimu Mele “Tepili.” Ningu Eno Yu-Kinie Konopu Telune Pupili Kapola Kapola Moloringi Temanemo (1:11 pulu polko kanani.)

1 Pe ponie tene-po omba purumu kinie na kelepo ⌞wale talo sipu⌟ Jerusalleme purundu.* Banapasi kinie pea purumbulu. Taitasi nane lipu merindu, pea purumulula. 2 Nalo ⌞Kirasinge yembo Jerusalleme moloringime nokoringi yemane nando “Ou.” niringi kulu pilipu naa purundu. Pulu Yemone ‘Na pambo.’ nimbe⌟ lipe ora sirimu-ne purundu. Pupulie nane Juda yemboma naa molko yembo lupema† moloringi koleamanga andopo temane peanga topo sirindumu nimbu sirindu. Nalo ‘Nane andopo yemboma lipe tapondolemo kongonomo telio mele kinie, ou kongono terindu mele kinie, kamu manie naa pupili.’ nimbu Kirasinge yembo talapemo nokoringi yema kanopo imbi sipu, we yemboma naa molangi kanu yema enono tenga molangi temane peanga andopo topo sirindumu nimbu sirindu. 3 ⌞Sike Kirasinge Juda ye marene pilkulie, “Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupe molemelemanga yema Kirasinge yema kamu molongendo enonga kangi te kopisiengi.” niringi⌟ nalo Taitasi na-kinie molorumbulu yemo yu sike Giriki yemo‡ nalo kanu ye awilimene “Yunge kangi te kopisindemili.” ningu karaye naa teringi.§ 4 ⌞Kangi kopisieli ungu te wendo naa olka nalo⌟ ye kolo toli mare enone oliondo ‘Enonga angenupilime.’ ningu Kirasinge talapena kiyengo ningu oringi. ‘Olio Kirasi Yesusinge yemboma molemolomonga Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene olio naa nokolemo. Kanume naa pilipu lipu ka ulkena mele naa molopo we molomolo kinie kapola.’ nimbu molorumulu mele kanu kolo toli yemane ‘Kanamili.’ ningu oringi. ‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimume pilku limele yembomane mindi Pulu Yemone kanopa ‘yembo sumbi nilime’ nimbe kanolemo mele piliengi!’ ningu ⌞kanu kolo toli yema Kirasinge yembo talapena⌟ oringi, nalo ‘Aku teringimunge ‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene olio ka sipili, molko kenjengi!’ ningu oringi.’ konopu lekero. 5 ⌞‘Yembo lupemanga yemanga kangi te kopisiengi.’ sike niringi⌟ nalo enonga niringi ungumu paa naa

† 1:17: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:22-23. ‡ 1:19: “Jemisi” nirimu ye akumu ‘Yesusi angenu Jemisini pep torumu yemo.’ ningu pilimele. (Mateyu 13:55 kinie, Jemisini pep topa sirimu bokumunge pulu pulu ungumu kinie kanani.) Yesusini ‘Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu ye Jemisi akumu ou toko kondoringi temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 12:1-2. § 1:22: Judia akumu Siria poropinji sukundu lierimu disiriki te. Akune Jerusalleme mindi purumunje. Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:26-30 kanani. * 2:1: Yu ou purumu mele inie yakondo 1:18. † 2:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. ‡ 2:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”. § 2:3: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 15:1-6,19-21; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”.

pilipu lsimulu. ⌞‘Mosisini ou ungu mane sirimumene laye-kolte kepe olio Kirasinge yemboma naa nokolemo⌟. Temane peangamo mindi ungu sikemo, akumuni mindi eno nokopili, akumu mindi eno-kinie pepili.’ nimbu “Paa molo!” nirindu.

6 ⌞Jerusalleme Kirasinge yembomane⌟ “Olionga ye awilime” niringi kanu yema ‘Eno sike imbi molemo molo naa molemonje, akumu uluri molo.’ konopu lekero. Pulu Yemone kangikundu kanopa ‘Kamakoma’ nimbe ‘imbi naa mololime’ nimbe yemboma apurupe naa kanolemo. Kanu yemane na ungu nimbu siliomonga ungu lipe tapondomba ungu te lupe naa niringi. 7 Paa molo! Pulu Yemone Pitando “Juda yemboma temane peangamo puku toko si.” nirimu mele aku sipela nando “Temane peangamo Juda yemboma naa molemele yembo lupema puku toko si.” nirimu mele* kanokolie ⌞“I siku ni. I siku naa ni.” ningu ungu te olandopa naa niringi.⌟ 8 Yesusini Pitando “Juda yemboma molongena nanga kongonomo tende-pou.” nimbe lipe mundorumu kinie Pulu Yemone yu tondolo sipe lipe tapondopa molopili kanu kongonomo tenderimu kanu mele Yesusini nando “Juda yemboma naa molemele yembo lupema molongena nanga kongonomo tende-pou.” nirimu kinie Pulu Yemone na tondolo sipe lipe tapondopa molopili kanu kongonomo andopo terindu mele kanokolie, 9 Jemisi keme, Pita keme, Jono keme, ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ yembomane “Enone olio nokolemele ye awilime.” niringi kanu yemane Pulu Yemone na ikongonomo paa sirimu mele kanokolie, ⌞‘Sike kongono telu sipu telemolo lemo.’ ningu⌟ Banapasi kinie olto ‘Enonga kandi angenuselo mele molangili.’ ningu ki lsingi. Eno kinie olto kinie olione ungu te nimbu panjipulie, “Banapasi kinie oltone yembo lupema lipu tapondopolo Pulu Yemonga kongonomo teambili. Enone Juda yemboma liku tapondoko Pulu Yemonga kongonomo teangi.” nirimulu. 10 Ungu telu mindi “Tondolo munduku teangili.” niringi. “Kirasinge yembo ⌞Jerusalleme⌟ talapena sukundu yembo koropa pupili molemelema liku tapondangili.” niringi. Kanu kongonomo na koronga ou tembondo konopu sirindu yandopa kinié kepe tondolo mundupu kanu kongonomo telio.†

2:11-21 Pitane Tepa Kenjerimu Mele Pollone Yu Iri Topa Nimbe Para Sirimu Temanemo‡

11 ⌞Jerusalleme ye awilimene nando “Teleno mele papu teleno. We teko molani.” niringi⌟ nalo pe ⌞na⌟ kolea awili Andiyoko ⌞pupu molambo⌟ Pita orumu kinie yuni ulu te terimumu paa tepa kenjerimumunge ⌞kanopolie⌟ yu molorumune pupu, tepa kenjerimu mele sumbi sipu nimbu para sipu iri torundu. 12 Jemisini§ ⌞“Andiyoko paa.” nimbe⌟ lipe mundorumu yema ou naa wangi Pita Juda yemboma naa molemele yembo lupema kinie pea andoko tapu toko langi noringi. Nalo pe Jemisini lipe mundorumu ye kanume oringi kinie ‘Ye lupe Kirasinge ye molemelema kangi te kopisiengi!’ niringi yema* pipili kolopa, ‘Tekero mele naa kanangi.’ nimbe ⌞Pita⌟ yembo lupema kinie andopa langi norumu mele mundupe siye kolopa yuyu molorumu. 13 Kanu kinie Pitane ‘Manda tembo.’ nimbe konopuni pilipelie kanu yema naa ongo molangi terimu mele pe oringi kinie mundupe siye kolopa ‘Okomele yema kinie konopu telune pupili molemolo.’ nimbe topele mapele topa ulu kolo toli te terimu mele† ⌞Andiyoko⌟ Juda yembo ⌞Kirasinge yembo moloringime⌟ kanokolie eno kepe Pitane topele mapele topa kolo toli ulumu terimu mele aku siku manda manjiku teringila. Pe enone topele mapele toko kolo toli ulumu teringi mele Banapasini kanopalie ‘Ou lawa tendu lepamo. Eno tekemele mele teko kondokomele. Na aku sipu teambo.’ nimbe yuni kepe aku sipe lawa terimu.

14 Kanu kinie enone temane peangamonga ungu sikemone ‘Teangi.’ nilimo

* 2:7: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 22:21. † 2:10: Pe Pollo kou-mone memba Jerusalleme purumu temanemo LipeMundorumuYema 24:17. Kanu kou-monemo liku maku toringi ungu pulu te PeKorini Kolomongo awili 8-9*. ‡ 2:10: Ungu te: Pollo kinie Pitaselo moloringili mele ya 2:6-10. Ungu te: Yembo marene pilkulie, ‘Pollone Pitando nirimu ungumu 2:14 mindi molemo.’ ningu pilimele; marene pilkulie, ‘Pollone Pitando nirimu ungumu 2:14-21 pali molemo.’ ningu pilimele. § 2:12: inie yakondo 1:19. * 2:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”. † 2:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

mele sumbi siku naa teko lawa teringi mele kanopolie, eno pali kanoko molangi nane Pitando nimbondo: “Nu Juda ye te nalo Juda yembomane ˻langi nongendo ungu manema pilkulie˼ telemele mele naa teko, Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupe molemelemane telemele mele teleno, akumunge nuni yembo lupemando “Juda yembomane ˻ungu manema˼ pilku telemele mele aku siku manda manjiku teangi.” ningu nambemune mane silinoye?” ˻nirindu.˼‡

2:15-4:31 “KIRASI YESUSI MINDI OLIONGA LIPE TAPONDOLIMU.” NINGU TONDOLO MUNDUKU PILIMELE YEMBOMA MINDI PULU YEMONE “ULU PULU KERI TE NAA PELI YEMBO SUMBI NILIME MOLEMELE NIMBU KANOKORO.” NILIMO UNGU TE

2:15-21 ‘Yesusi Sike.’ Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilimele Yemboma Mindi Pulu Yemone Kanopa ‘Yembo Sumbi Nilime’ Nimbe Kanolemo Ungu Te (2:11-21 pali kanani.)

15 “Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupe molemelemando Juda yembomane ‘ulu pulu keri teli yemboma.’ nilimele kanu yemboma olio Juda yemboma molo; Juda yembomane olio meringimunge olio Juda yemboma molemolo kanume ˻Kirasinge yemboma molopolie ungu talo pilimolo mele isipe. Te:˼ 16 ‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimume yembomane mimi siku pilku liku telemelemonga Pulu Yemone eno kanopalie enonga ulu pulu kerime siye naa kolopa, ‘Konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemboma.’ nimbe naa kanolemo.’§ nimbu pilimolo. ˻Te:˼ ‘Yembomane ‘Yesusi Kirasi sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma mindi aku siku telemelemonga Pulu Yemone eno kanopalie enonga ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, ‘Konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemboma.’ nimbe kanolemo.’* nimbu pilimolola. Aku unguselo pilipulie ‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene olio ˻Juda yemboma˼ kepe manda naa lipe tapondomba.’ nimbu pilipulie, ‘Pulu Yemone olio kanopa olionga ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, ‘konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemboma.’ nimbe kanopili.’ nimbu ‘Yesusi Kirasi sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilierimulu. ‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimume mimi siku pilku liku telemele yembomanga paa telu kepe aku sipe tembamonga Pulu Yemone yu kanopalie yunge ulu pulu kerime siye naa kolopa, ‘konopu sumbi nimbe peli yembomo.’ paa naa nimbe kanomba.’ nimbu pilipulie ‘Yesusi Kirasi sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo.

17 “Aku liemo, olio Juda yembo marene “Pulu Yemone olio kanopa olionga ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, ‘konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemboma.’ nimbe kanopili.’ kene ‘Yesusi Kirasi sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu piliemili.’ nilimolo kanu ulumuni olio isipe mele lipe ora silimo: ˻Olione “Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupe molemelema ulu pulu keri teli yemboma molemele.” nilimolo mele˼ olio kepe ˻‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene olio manda naa lipe tapondolemo. Kirasini mindi olio manda lipe tapondomba.’ nimbu pilipu Mosisini ungu mane sirimume mundupu siye kolemolomonga aku sipe˼ ulu pulu keri teli yemboma molemolo mele lipe ora silimo, mona lemo. Aku liemo olio ˻Juda yemboma˼ ulu pulu keri teli yemboma molemolo mele aku sipe lipe ora silimo mona lemomonga ‘Kirasini “Ulu pulu kerime teangi.” nilimo lepamo.’ nimbu pilimolo kinie peangaye? Paa molo! ˻Kirasini aku sipe paa naa nilimo.˼ 18 Nane ou pilipulie, ‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene na naa lipe tapondopa, Pulu Yemone ‘na “mindili nopili.” nimbé ulu pulu keri te naa peli yembo sumbi nilimu molemo kanokoro.’ nimbé ulu te manda naa temba.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu Mosisini ungu mane sirimume mundupu siye kolorundu akumu pe kelepo ‘Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene na manda lipe tapondopa Pulu Yemone na ‘yembo sumbi nilimu.’ nimbé ulu pulumu pelemo.’ nimbu altopo Mosisini ungu mane sirimume ambolopo pilipu lipu telkanje aku telka ulumuni ‘Na Mosisini ungu mane sirimume ou mundupu siye kolorundu kinie tepo kenjerindu.’ nimbe lipe ora silke. 19 ˻Aku nikirumunge ungu pulu te isipela:˼ ˻Yembo te kolemo kinie yu nokolemo ulu pulume mundupe siye kolemo, kanu ulu

‡ 2:14: “nirindu” akumunge ungu pulu te ya 2:11-21*.

§ 2:16: inie anjokondo 2:21, 3:11; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”.

* 2:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “45. stretpela man”.

pulumene yu kolemomonga altopa naa
nokolemo aku sipe mele⌟ Mosisini ungu
mane sirimumene na nokorumu kinie mimi
sipu pilipu lipu naa terindumunge ungu
mane kanumene Pulu Yemone na ‘ulu
pulu keri naa peli ye sumbi nilimu’ nimbe
kanombamonga ulu pulumu na manda
naa sirimumunge kanu ungu manema na
mundupu siye kolopo kanu ungu manema
kinie ye kololimu mele molorundu. Pe
kinié kanu ungu manema kinie kololi yemo
moliomonga Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulume tembondo konde molio.†
20 Kirasi unjo perana ⌞uku toko panjeringi
kolorumu kinie⌟ na kinie pea uku toko
panjeringi kolorumbulu.‡ Akumunge kinié
na nanu we konde naa molio. Kirasi
na-kinie tapu topa molemomonga yunge
konde mololi ulumu na-kinie pelemo. Aku-
munge kalkundu ulume tepo molio mele
‘Pulu Yemonga Malo yu sike.’ nimbu ton-
dolo mundupu pilipulie§ aku sipu kalkundu
ulume tepo molio. ‘Pulu Yemonga Malo’
nikiru yemo yu na konopu mondopa nanga
nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu yemo.
21 ‘Pulu Yemone yemboma we kondo kolemo
ulumu uluri molo.’ naa nimbu, mundupu
siye naa kolio. Mosisini ungu mane siri-
mumene Pulu Yemone olio ‘yembo sumbi
nilime’ nimbe kanomba ulu pulumu manda
silkenje Kirasi we kolka. Yu kolorumu
ulumuni uluri naa telka.” ⌞nimbu Pitando
nirindu.⌟*

3

3:1-14 Mosisini Ungu Mane Sirimume Pilku Liku Telemele Ulumu Kinie, ‘Kirasini Sike Olionga Nimbe Tenderimu.’ Nimbu Tondolo Mundupu Pilimolo Ulumu† Kinie, Kanuselonga Ungu Te (2:14 pulu polko kanani.)*

1 Eno ⌞Kirasinge yembo⌟ Gallesia
molemele kekelepa tolime, nane ou Yesusi
Kirasi unjo perana uku toko panjeringi
kolorumu mele nimbu sirindu kinie eno
paa pilieringi yemboma, eno yembo
nawene konopume tepa embambo sipe
lipe lou lenderimuye? 2 Nane ungu paa
telumu piliembo eno walsembo: Mini
Kake Telimu ⌞aulke nambolkarenga⌟
lsingiye? ⌞Mosisini⌟ ungu mane sirimume
pilku liku tenge panjiku teringimunge
Mini Kake Telimu lsingi, molo ⌞temane
peanga topo sirindumu⌟ pilkulie ‘Sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringimunge
lsingiye? 3 Eno ⌞nambolka unguri pilkulie⌟
aku siku kekelepa tolemeleye? Ou pulu
pulu ⌞‘Kirasinge yemboma molamili. Pulu
Yemone olio kanopa peanga kanopili.’⌟
ningulie Mini Kake Telimu lsingi kanumu,
pe kinié ⌞konopu alowa teko⌟ enono
enonga engemane ‘⌞Mosisini ungu mane
sirimume pilipu lipu tepolie⌟ aku sipu
molamili.’ ningu pilimeleye?‡ 4 ⌞‘Kirasi
sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi
kinie⌟ ulu ⌞peanga aku sipe⌟ mare§ eno-
kinie wendo orumu akume we wendo
orumuye? ‘Ulume we wendo orumu.
⌞Wendo orumu kinie ‘Mosisini ungu mane
sirimumene olio naa lipe tapondolemo.’
ningu naa piliengi⌟ liemo paa keri.’ konopu
lekero. 5 ⌞Mosisini⌟ ungu mane sirimume
pilku liku telemelemonga Pulu Yemone
yunge Minimu eno sipe, eno molemelena
ulu tondoloma telemonje, molo ⌞temane
peangamo⌟ pilkulie ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringimunge aku telemoye?

6 Eporayamondo ⌞Pulu Yemonga bokune
nimbe molemo mele⌟ pilku piliee:
“Pulu Yemone yu-kinie “Tembo.”
nirimu mele Eporayamone ‘Sike temba.’ nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilierimumunge kanopalie
Pulu Yemone “Yu ye sumbi nilimu.” nimbe kanorumu.”*
nimbe molemo. 7 Akumunge, ‘⌞‘Temane
peangamo sike.’ ningu⌟ tondolo munduku

† 2:19: 15-21 Romo 7:4-6. ‡ 2:20: Romo 6:6. § 2:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. * 2:21: ‘nirindu’ akumunge ungu pulumu inie yakondo 2:11-21 Temanemo*. * 3:: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. † 3:: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 3:3: Ipuru 7:11-12. § 3:4: “ulu peanga aku sipe mare” akumu Giriki ungumunge pulumu mimi siku naa pilimele. Yembo marene pilkulie ‘Kirasinge yemboma moloringimunge umbune mare wendo orumu.’ ningu pilimele. Nalo inie 3:2-3 kinie 3:5 kinie molemo mele kanokolie yembo marene pilkulie ya torumulu molemo mele ‘Akumu sike.’ ningu pilimele. * 3:6: Ou Pulu Pulu 15:6, Romo 4:3, Jemisi 2:23; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “45. stretpela man”. † 3:7: 29 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo”.

pilimele yemboma Eporayamonga ambolangoma molemele.' ningu piliee.†
8 Pe wendo ombá mele Pulu Yemonga
bokune ou molorumu. Pe Juda yembo
naa molko yembo lupemane‡ 'Sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilingemonga
Pulu Yemone eno kanopalie 'Enonga ulu
pulu kerime siye kolopo, 'Konopu sumbi
nimbe pepili molemele yemboma.' nimbu
kanombo.' nimbé mele Pulu Yemone ou
Eporayamondo temane peangamo pemba
mele topa sipelie nimbendo:
' "Nuni kalko lini ye tene tembamonga
mana yemboma pali molko kondonge."
nirimu.'§
nimbe molemo. 9 ˻Pulu Yemone aku sipe
Eporayamondo nimbe panjerimu˼ munge
yuni ˻'Pulu Yemo sike.' nimbe˼ tondolo
mundupe pilierimu ye Eporayamo sewe an-
jipe tepa kondorumu kinie yandopa yan-
dopa ˻'Pulu Yemo sike.' ningu˼ tondolo
munduku pilimele yemboma kepe Epo-
rayamo kinie pea sewe anjipe tepa kondole-
mola.
10 '˻Mosisini˼ ungu mane sirimume pilipu
lipu tenge panjipu temolo kinie ˻Pulu
Yemone olio 'ulu pulu keri naa peli yembo
sumbi nilime' nimbe kanomba.'˼ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma Pulu
Yemone 'Molko kenjengi!' nimbé. Pulu
Yemone aku nimbémonga ungu te pilipulie
aku nikiru akumu Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo. Akumu isipe:
'Ungu manema molemo boku ˻Mosisini to-
rumu˼ munge
ungu mane paa pali alieli pilku liku
tenge panjiku naa tenge yemboma*
Pulu Yemone 'Molko kenjengi!' nimbé.'†
nimbe molemo kanumu. 11 ˻Pulu Yemonga
bokumuni nimbendo:˼
'˻Pulu Yemo 'sike.' ningu˼
tondolo munduku pilinge yemboma mindi
Pulu Yemone kanopa 'Yembo sumbi nil-
ime.'
nimbe kanomba yembo kanume mindi
konde molko kondoko mindi punge.'‡
nimbe molemo mele pilipulie ˻Mosisini˼
ungu mane sirimume pilku liku tenge yem-
boma Pulu Yemone kanopa enonga ulu
pulu kerime siye kolopa, 'konopu sumbi
nimbe peli yemboma molemele.' nimbe
kanomba aulke te paa naa lemo mele paa
sumbi sipu pilimolo.§ 12 ˻Mosisini˼ ungu
mane sirimumene ˻'olio lipe tapondomba.'
ningu,˼ mindili siku lombolko tenge ulumu
kinie, ˻'Kirasini olio lipe tapondomba.'
ningu˼ tondolo munduku pilinge ulumu-
selo walsikele liku tere leko manda naa
tenge. Paa manda molo! ˻Mosisini ungu
mane sirimume tengemonga ungu te Pulu
Yemonga bokumuni nimbéndo:˼
'Ungu manema paa pali
alieli mimi siku pilku liku tenge panjiku
tengé yemboma mindi aku tengemonga
molko kondoko mindi punge.
˻Ungu mane mare walsikele kepe
munduku siye kolko naa tenge kinie
manda molko kondoko mindi naa punge.˼'*
nimbe molemo kanumu.
13 ˻Pulu Yemone˼ Kirasi 'Molopa ken-
jepili.' nirimu-ne yu sike molopa kenjerimu
ulumuni, Kirasi yuni olio ˻Juda yemboma˼
ungu manemane 'Molko kenjengi!' nilimo
aulkena wendo linderimu.† ˻Pulu Yemone
Kirasi tepa kenjerimumunge ungu pulu te
Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo:˼
'Yembo unjona ola 'Kolangi.' ningu
uku toko panjilimele yemboma
˻Pulu Yemone˼ 'Molko kenjengi!' nimbé.'‡
bokune nimbe molemo akumunge Kirasi
yu unjona uku toko panjeringimunge Pulu
Yemone Yesusi 'Molko kenjeni.' nir-
imula. 14 'Pulu Yemone Eporayamondo
˻'Nuni kalko lini ye tene tembamonga
mana yemboma pali molko kondonge.'
nimbe,˼§ nimbe panjerimu ungu peang-
amo Kirasi Yesusini ulu te tendembamonga
Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupema
kinie pepili.' nimbe ˻Pulu Yemone ou˼
olio kolea kerine molopo kenjipu mindi
pulimela aulkena wendo linderimu. 'Mini
Kake Telimu liengi simbo.' nimbe, nimbe
panjerimu akumu '˻'Kirasini tenderimumu

‡ 3:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain". § 3:8: Ou Pulu Pulu 12:3, (18:18), 22:18, 26:4; ungu pulu te LipeMundorumuYema 3:25*. * 3:10: Jemisi 2:10-11. † 3:10: Ungu Manema 27:26. ‡ 3:11: Apakake 2:4, Romo 1:17, Ipuru 10:38. § 3:11: inie yakondo 2:16. * 3:12: LLipai 18:5. † 3:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.1. kisim bek". ‡ 3:13: Ungu Manema 21:23. Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:30 kananila. § 3:14: inie yakondo 3:8.

olionga nimbe lipe tapondombando tenderimu.' ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilinge yembomane paa liengi!' nimbe ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ aku sipe nirimu.

3:15-26 Mosisini Pulu Yemonga Ungu Mane Sirimumene Pulu Yemone "Tembo." Nimbe, Nimbe Panjerimumu Manda Topa Manie Naa Mundumbe Ungu Te†*

15 Angokeme, ⌞'Ungu te mane simbomo sumbi siku piliengi!' nimbu⌟ ya mana yembomane ulu te telemele mele enone pilimelemo nimbu siembo. Yembo talone "I sipu isipu teambili." ningu anjo yando ungu te ningu panjilimbele kinie pe kanu ningu panjilimbele ungumunge yembo tene ungu te wendo naa limo, yembo tene ungu te sukundu naa mundulimo. Sike aku ungumu mana yemboselone mindi ningu panjilimbele nalo pe kanu ungumu yemboselonga tene alowa naa telemo. Ungumu ningu panjilimbele mele aku sipe we pelemo. ⌞Akumu manda manjipe, Pulu Yemone Eporayamo-kinie terimu mele lipe ora silimo.⌟ 16 Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nilimo mele isipe: "Pulu Yemone "Tembo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ungumu ⌞olio Juda yembomanga andakolepa⌟ Eporayamo kinie yuni kalopa limbemo kinie elondo nimbe, nimbe panjerimu." nilimo. "⌞Ye⌟ kalopa limbemo." nilimo kanumu ⌞ye⌟ telumundu mindi nilimo. "Nuni kalko linimu." nilimo.‡ "Nuni kalko linime." naanilimo. Yembo awisilindu naa nilimo, telumundu mindi nilimo. Aku ⌞ye⌟ telu kanumu ⌞Pulu Yemone mako torumu ye⌟ Kirasimu.

17 Iungu nikirumunge pulumu isipe: ⌞Pulu Yemone "Aku teni kinie nane isipu isipu tembo." nimbe,⌟ nimbe panjipe mi lierimu kanu ungumu§ yu koronga kumbi lepa wendo omba perimu. Kanu ungumu ou we pepili pe ponie po anderete kelepa teti omba purumu kinie ⌞Mosisini⌟ ungu mane sirimume wendo orumu.* ⌞Kanu ungu manema sike pe akilipe wendo orumu nalo⌟ Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene Pulu Yemone ou nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumu manda naa topa manie mundumbe, Pulu Yemone ou nimbe panjerimu ungumu we pemba mindi pelemo, ungu akumunge kongonomo manie manda naa pumbe. 18 Yemboma Pulu Yemone "We simbo." nirimu mélemo lingendo Mosisini ungu mane sirimume pilku liku tekolie kanu mélemo limelanje Pulu Yemone ⌞"We simbo." nimbe,⌟ nimbe panjerimu ungumu 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie manda naa limela. Nalo Pulu Yemone Eporayamondo "We simbo." nirimu mélemo ungu nimbe panjerimu ungumuni mindi aku mélemo yu we simbendo yuyu pilipelie mako torumu. ⌞Eporayamone ulu te terimu-ne kanopa peanga kanopalie Pulu Yemone "Simbo." naa nirimu. Yuni yuyu pilipelie aku sipe nimbe panjerimu.⌟†

19 ⌞Pulu Yemone "We simbo." nirimu mélemo simbendo yuni ou nimbe panjerimu ungumu pilipelie simbe⌟ liemo Mosisini ungu mane pe sirimume nambemune sirimuye? Kanu ungu manemane nambeelemoye? Aku, "Yemboma ulu pulu kerime telemele mele piliengi lipu ora siembo." nimbelie Pulu Yemone ⌞"I siku teaa. I siku naa teaa." nimbe⌟ kanu ungu manema sirimu. ⌞Pulu Yemonga ungu mane Mosisini yando sirimume naa pelkanje ulu pulu kerime tepolie 'Tepo kenjemulu.' nimbu naa pilimela.⌟‡ Nalo 'Kanu ungu manema kamu pepili.' nimbe Pulu Yemone naa sirimu. Eporayamone kalopa limbemondo ou nimbe panjerimu kanu kalopa limbe yemo§ 'ou naa opili ungu manemane yemboma nokopili. Yu ombá kinie ungu manemanga tondolomo manie pupili.' nimbe Pulu Yemone ungu manema sirimu. Pulu Yemonga ungu manema mulu koleana angellomane yando ningu sinderingi, yemboma kinie mulu koleana angelloma kinie suku-singine ye tene yando linderimu kinie kamu perimu. ⌞Kanu suku-singine yemo yu Mosisi kanumu.⌟ 20 Pulu Yemone ungu manema simbendo suku-singine ye

* 3:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". † 3:14: Romo 4:1-3,13-15. ‡ 3:16: inie yakondo 3:8. § 3:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22. kontrak". * 3:17: Ou Pulu Pulu 15:13-14, Wendo Oringi 12:40-41, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:4-8. Mosisini ungu manema sirimu temanemo Wendo Oringi 19-20; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo" kananila. † 3:18: Ipuru 6:13-15; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22. kontrak". ‡ 3:19: ungu pulu mare Romo 3:20*. § 3:19: Kanu yemo Kirasi kanumu; inie yakondo 3:16.

tene sinderimu, Pulu Yemone yuyu yembomando sumbi sipe ungu te naa nirimu, nalo ye tene yuyu ungu te sumbi sipe nimbe panjilimo kinie suku-singine yembo tene uluri naa tendelemo. Pulu Yemo yu ye telu mindi molopa yuni yuyu sumbi sipe Eporayamo-kinie ungu te nimbe panjerimu. Yembo tene suku-singine ulu te naa tenderimu.

3:21-26 'Olio Pe Kirasinge Yemboma Molamili.' Nimbe Mosisini Ungu Mane Sirimumene Olio Ou Nokopa Mane Sirimu Ungu Te

21 Pulu Yemone aku sipe terimu kulu ˻Mosisini Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu mane ˻sinderimu ungu˼ me kinie Pulu Yemone ˻Eporayamo kinie˼ nimbe panjerimu ungumu kinie anjo yando opa pulue mele molembeleye? Paa molo! ˻Pulu Yemone konopu talo lepalie "Ungu manemane eno nokopili siembo." naa nirimu.˼ Yemboma konde molko mindi puli ulu pulumu manda simbe ungu mane te pelkanje Pulu Yemone kanu ungu manema pilku liku telemele ˻yemboma˼ kanopa '˻yembo˼ sumbi nilime' nimbe kanolka. Pe olio aku sipe ungu mane pelkamo pilipu lipu tepolie konopu sumbi nimbe pelime molopolie yunge kumbikerena manda pupu molemela. 22 Nalo aku sipe teli ungu mane te naa perimu, naa pelemo. Pulu Yemonga bokumuni isipe mele nilimo:

"Koleamanga pali yemboma pali ulu pulu kerimene
ka silimo, ka ulkena mele pelemele.
Kowa manda naa pulimele."*

nilimo. ˻Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pelemomonga aku telemo.˼ ˻Mosisini ungu mane sirimumene yemboma nokolemomonga ulu pulu kerimene yemboma pali ka silimomonga pulumu isipe:˼ Pulu Yemo yuni nimbe panjerimu mélemo 'yembomane lingendo Yesusi Kirasini tenderimumu 'Paa sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilinge yemboma siembo liengi kene ulu pulu kerimene yemboma pali ka sipe pepili.' nirimu. Simbe linge aulke te lupe molo.†

23 Yesusini olionga nimbe tenderimu mele 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo aulkemo ou wendo naa opili Mosisini ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu mane ˻sirimu˼ mene olio mongo simbendo ka mele sirimu. Yesusini pe omba olionga nimbe tenderimu mele tondolo mundupu pilimolo ulumu ulke ki mele lepa, ungu mane ou perimumenga ka ulkemonga lloko mele perimu kanumu pe ki lindimbemonga Mosisini ou sirimu ungu manemane aku terimu. 24 ˻Isipu mele nikiru:˼ "Pulu Yemone olionga ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemboma molemele.' nimbe kanopili.' ningu 'Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimu mele 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!'‡ nimbe Kirasi ou mana naa opili Pulu Yemone 'Ungu manemane olio yunge nokondopili.' nimbe, ungu manema sirimu. 25 Nalo kinié olio Kirasini tenderimu mele 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu molomolo aulkemo wendo omba pelemo-na ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu mane ou sirimumene olio naa nokolemo.

3:26-4:7 Pulu Yemonga Ambolangoma Molemolo Mele Ungu Te§

26-27 Kinié Kirasi Yesusini ˻pe tenderimu mele˼ 'Sike ˻olionga nimbe tenderimu˼.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulumuni* eno pali kinié Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molonge aulkemo akisinderimu-ne aku siku molemele. Eno no lsingi kanu ulumuni Kirasi kinie eno kinie yembo telumu mele moloringime† pali Kirasi, ˻mulumbale mele,˼ pakoringimunge‡ sike Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molemele. 28 ˻Eno pali Kirasinge yembo molemelema˼ Juda yemboma lupe, Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma§ lupe molo; kou mone naa liku we kendemande kongono tendeli yemboma lupe, we molemele yemboma lupe molola; yema lupe, amboma lupe molola; kinié eno pali Yesusi Kirasinge yembo talape telumu mindi molemelemonga yembo lupe

* 3:22: Ungu te isipe mele sumbi sipe naa molemonje. Nalo akumunge ungu pulumu mele ungu mare Ungu Manema 27:26, Konana 143:2, Romo 3:9-20, 11:32; inie yakondo 2:16, 3:10. † 3:22: Epesasi 3:6, Ipuru 6:12. ‡ 3:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip", "45. stretpela man". § 3:25: Romo 8:14-17; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". * 3:26-27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". † 3:26-27: Romo 6:3. ‡ 3:26-27: Romo 13:14. § 3:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "14. Grik". * 3:28: Romo 10:12, Ou Korini 12:12-13, Kollosi 3:11.

lupema naa molemele.* [29] Eno Kirasinge
yemboma molongi liemo eno Eporayamone
kalopa lsimu yemboma molemelela;† Pulu
Yemone ou ⌞Eporayamone kalopa limbe
yemboma⌟ "Simbo." nimbe, nimbe panjer-
imu mélemo eno pea linge.

4

4:1-7 Olio Yembo Kendemandema Mele Molorumulu Nalo Kinié Pulu Yemonga Ambolangoma Molopo, Yunge Monge Melema Limolo Yemboma Molemolomonga Ungu Te (3:26-4:7 pali kanani.)

[1] ⌞Ambolangoma kinie monge melema
linge yemboma kinie⌟ akumendo nimbo
nikirumu isipe: Kango tene yunge lapanga
monge melema sike limo, nalo ou yu kanga
kinie lapanga kongono kendemande yembo
te mele molemo. Lapanga melema pali
sike yunge, nalo yu kango kangamo mindi
molemo kinie naa limo. [2] Lapane 'pe yu
monge melema lipili.' nimbe, nimbe pan-
jilimo walemo ou wendo naa opili "Kan-
gomo kinie melema kinie nokopili." nimbe
mako tolemo yembomanga ungume mindi
pilipe molemo. [3] Olio aku sipela. Olio
ambolango kangama molorumulu kinie
ungu manemane mindi* 'Nanga kende-
mandema.' nimbe olio nokopa, kangimene
ulu pulume temolo mele mane sirimu.
[4] Nalo Pulu Yemone ou yuyu konopumuni
pilipe mako torumu walemo wendo
orumu kinie yuni yunge Malo lipe mana
mundorumu akumu ⌞Mosisini⌟ ungu mane
sirimumene nokorumu yembo talapena†
suku ambo tene‡ merimu. [5] '⌞Mosisini⌟
ungu mane sirimumene nokolemo yembo
kanume altopa naa nokopili. Eno we
molko, ⌞Mosisini⌟ ungu mane sirimume
kapola naa pilku liku telemelemonga
mindili nongo kolonge aulkena wendo
ongo, nanga ⌞ambolango⌟ ma molko
nanga monge melema liengi.' nimbe
yuni yunge Malo§ 'Enonga nimbe ⌞yunge
mememo ondo lepa⌟ kolo wangopa
kolondopili.' nimbe mana maniendo lipe
mundorumu. 'Malone olionga nimbe
tendemba ulumuni olio kapola molomolo
aulkemo akisindepili.' nimbe* yu olio mana
yemboma molemolona lipe mundorumu.
[6] Pe Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma
molemolo-na yuni yunge Malonga Minimu
olionga konopumenga suku ⌞'Molopili.'
nimbe⌟ lipe mundundorumu. Aku Minimu
Pulu Yemondo "Tata. Nanga Lapa."†
nilimo Minimu. ⌞Pe olionga konopumenga
molopa "Tata; nanga Lapa." nilimo kinie,
pilipulie 'Olio yunge ambolangoma.' nimbu
pilimolo.⌟ [7] Pulu Yemone aku terimu
kulu kinié melemane ou eno nokorumu
kinie kanu melemanga kendemandema
moloringi mele naa molemele; Pulu
Yemonga ambolangoma molemele. Pe
yunge ambolangoma molemele-na yuni
"Nanga nosilio melema eno pe monge
melema liengi simbo." nirimu.‡

4:8-20 Pollone Gallesia Yemboma Kondo Kolopa Konopu Awisili Lipe Mundorumu Ungu Te

[8] Ou Pulu Yemo naa pilku yunge
yemboma naa molkolie niringimuni, Pulu
Yemo naa molorumu we melema 'olionga
pulu yema' ningu liku anjiku popo toringi
melemanga kendemande kongono paa
mindili siku tenderingi. [9] Nalo kinié Pulu
Yemo pilku imbi siku yunge yemboma
molemele. Nalo sike akumu molo. Nane
isipu niembo: Pulu Yemone nimbendo:
"Eno na pilku imbi siku nanga yemboma
molangi." nirimu. Aku liemo kinié
⌞aku siku⌟ molemele mele nambemune
munduku siye kolko bulu siku, enge naa
peli ungu manema,§ nambemune altoko
pilku molemeleye? 'Kanu ulumene olio
altopa nokopili. Olio kanu ulumenga
kendemande tendeli yemboma altopo
molomolo kinie papu.' ningu pilimeleye?
[10] Juda yembomane koro tenga tenga wale
tenga koro molonge walema kinie, oli
kondenga ke tomba walema kinie, ponie

† 3:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo". * 4:3: akumunge pulumundu kerepale ningu ungu pulu lupe lupe mare nilimele. Nalo 3:21-4:7 lipu tere lepo pilipulie 'Mosisini ungu mane sirimumendo nirimunje.' nimbu aku sipu ya torumulu. † 4:4: Isirele yemboma. Akumundu 'Juda yemboma' niringila kanumu. ‡ 4:4: Isirele ambo te. § 4:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God", "32.3. Pikinini Bilong God". * 4:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.1. kisim bek". † 4:6: Giriki ungune ungu talo "Apa" kinie "Tata" kinie molemo, nalo "Apa" akumu Ipuru ungu, akumunge pulumu Tatala. ‡ 4:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". § 4:9: inie yakondo 4:3.

kondenga wendo ombá walema kinie,
langi nou lemba kinie pulu polko sukundu
linge walema kinie, kanu walema wendo
ombá kinie ulu mare pilku tenge mele
Pulu Yemone ⌞Mosisi nimbe sirimu kinie
pilipelie Isirele yemboma ungu mane
sirimumunge pilku liku telemele⌟ mele
⌞eno Kirasinge Gallesia yemboma 'Pulu
Yemone olio kanopa peanga kanopili.'
ningu⌟ pilku liku telemele. [11] ⌞Aku siku
telemelemonga⌟ 'Nane eno mindili sipu
mane sirindu mele we terindunje. Eno-
kinie kongono terindumu we manie
pumbe. Na eno mane sirindu ungume
munduku siye kolko ou pilku teringi mele
altoko pilku tenge kinie keri.' nimbu na paa
mini-wale mundukuru.

[12] Angokeme, nane eno paa tondolo
mundupu mawa tepolie, na ou ⌞Mosisini
ungu mane sirimume mundupu siye
kolopo⌟ eno Juda yembo naa molko yembo
lupe moloringimene Mosisini ungu mane
sirimume naa pilieringi mele molorundu
kene kinié na ⌞Kirasinge ungumu pilipu⌟
molio mele eno aku siku pilku molangi.

⌞Na eno-kinie molorundu kinie⌟ enone
na-kinie uluri teko naa kenjeringi. [13] Eno
pilimele, na kuru te torumumunge ou
kumbi lepo eno moloringine ombo te-
mane peangamo topo sirindu. [14] Nanga
kangimu enge naa nirimumunge eno um-
bune sirindu nalo enone na kanoko keri
kanoko bulu naa siku, na munduku siye
naa koloringi. Pulu Yemone angello te
eno molemelena lipe mundulke kinie "Pea
molamili ou." nilimela mele, molo Kirasi
Yesusi yu olka kinie "Pea molamili ou."
nilimela mele na aku siku "Pea molamili
ou." niringi. [15] Ou na-kinie konopu siku
"Papu onu. Pea molamili ou." niringi
mele kinié nambe-elemoye? Nane paa sike
nimbu sikiru: 'Ou na eno kinie pea molo-
rumulu kinie ⌞mele paa konopu lakoko
mondoringi melema na silimela. Nanga
mongo te keri lelkanje 'Na lipu tapon-
damili.' ningu⌟ enonga mongo te akuku na
silimela.' nimbu sikiru. [16] ⌞Aku liemo⌟ nane
eno ungu sikema nimbu sikirumunge kinié
na enonga opa puluemo molioye?

[17] 'Kanu ⌞ye Mosisini ungu mane siri-
mume pilku teangi.' ningu mane silimele⌟
yemane* "Olionga ungume paa piliengi!"
ningu tondolo munduku mane silimele
nalo aku telemele ulumu 'Eno lipu tapon-
damili.' ningu naa telemele. 'Eno ⌞na kinie
nanga angenupilime kinie⌟ tapu toko naa
molangi.' ningu pipi siku, 'Eno-kinie mindi
tapu toko molko enonga ungume mindi
konopu kimbu siku pilku liku molangi.'
ningu aku siku tondolo munduku mane
silimele. [18] Na eno-kinie naa molio kinie ye
lupe marene 'Eno lipu tapondamili.' ningu
tondolo munduku 'Pulu liepili. Tapu topo
molamili.' nilimelanje papu. Ye marene
aku siku ongo alieli telemelanje papu nalo
ye marene ongo 'Olionga ungume pilku
liengi.' ningu kolo toko tondolo mane
silimele akumu keri. [19] Nanga konopu mon-
dolio ambolangoma, amboma ambolango
mengendo mindili nolemele mele 'Eno Ki-
rasi yu-mele molko yunge ungumu mindi
pilku liku molangi.' nimbu na aku sipu al-
topo mindili nokoro yemo molopolie, [20] 'Na
eno-kinie molopolie enonga kumbikerema
kanopo ungume kerena sumbi sipu nimbu
silkenje papu. ⌞Pepá mindi topo mundukuru-
rumu laye kapola molo.⌟' nimbu molopo,
⌞enone kinié telemele mele pilipulie⌟ 'Nane
eno nambepo lipu tapondombonje.' nimbu
pilkirumunge eno paa kondo tepa umbune
tekemo.

4:21-5:1 Eporayamonga Ambo Aka Kinie Seraselo

[21] Eno '⌞Juda yembomanga⌟ ungu mane-
mane† olio nokopili.' nilimele yemboma,
kanu ungu manemane nilimo mele eno
naa pilimeleye? Na ningu sieme. [22] ⌞Pulu
Yemonga⌟ bokumuni nimbendo: "Epo-
rayamone kango talo merimu, te kongono
we tendepa mele kaloli te naa lili kende-
mande ambomone merimu; te mindili
te naa nomba we molorumu ambomone
merimu."‡ nilimo. [23] Kendemande am-
bomone kango menderimumu ambolan-
goma melemele mele aku sipe we menderi-
imu. Nalo we molorumu ambomone yunge
kango menderimumu we naa menderimu.
Pulu Yemone 'Yuni kango te mendemba.'

* 4:17: inie yakondo 2:4,12. † 4:21: 4,5 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". ‡ 4:22: Kendemande ambo Aka kinie Eporayamonga menu Seraselonga temanemo OuPuluPulu 16:15, 21:2; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo".

nimbe, nimbe panjerimumunge kanu kan-
gomo menderimu.§
24 Kanu amboselo Pulu Yemone ungu talo
nimbe panjipe mi lierimuselo mele manda
manjikulu, elone teringili uluselonga ungu
iko te pelemo. ⌞Kendemande⌟ ambo Aka
yu Pulu Yemone ungu te mulú Sainaine
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumu* mele
molemo. Kanu ungumu ⌞Pulu Yemone
Mosisi sirimu⌟ muni kongono kendemande
yembo molonge ambolangoma melemo.
25 Ambo Aka kinie kolea Arepia mulú Sainai
polemoselonga ungu pulumu telumu.
Kolea awili Jerusalleme molemele yem-
boma ⌞Mosisini ungu mane sirimumenga⌟
kongono kendemande tendeli yemboma
mele molemelemonga Jerusalleme kinié
lemo akumu mulú Sainai lierimu mele
aku sipela lemo. ⌞Jerusalleme akumu
akune molemele yembomanga anumu
yu kongono kendemande tendeli ambo
mele kanumu.⌟ 26 Nalo Jerusalleme
te mulu koleana lemomonga yemboma
mindili te naa nongo we molemele. Aku
Jerusalleme olio ⌞Kirasinge yemboma⌟ nga
anumu.† 27 Aku nikirumunge pulumu ⌞Pulu
Yemonga⌟ bokune molemo kanu ungumu
isipe:
"Ambo waengonomo,
ambolango naa meleno ambomo, nu
konopu siyo.
⌞Ambolango mengendo
konopu siku mindili nolemele mele
ambolango naa melenomonga⌟
mindili naa noleno ambomo,
nu konopu peanga pepili konana ningu
tondolo ru niyo.
Ambo waengonomone melemó ambolan-
goma paa awisili,
we ambomanga ambolangoma koltalo
mele,
akumunge paa konopu siku aku teyo."‡
ungumu aku sipe bokune molemo.
28 Angokeme, ⌞Pulu Yemone Epo-
rayamondo⌟ "Wendo ombá." nimbe,
nimbe panjerimu mele akumu§ wendo
ombándo ⌞Eporayamone yunge kango⌟
Aisake merimu, aku sipe mele, kinié eno
⌞Kirasinge yemboma⌟ kinie kepe ⌞Pulu
Yemone "Wendo ombá." nimbe,⌟ nimbe
panjerimu ungumu wendo ombándo ⌞Pulu
Yemonga⌟ ambolangoma molemelela.*
29 ⌞Eporayamonga kangoselo⌟ meringili
kinie ambolango we melemele mele
meringi kangomone ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ Min-
imunge tondolomone meringi kangomo
tepa kenjipe mindili sirimu.† Kinié aku
sipela ⌞Mosisini ungu mane sirimumenga
kendemande yembomane Kirasinge
yemboma mindili siringi⌟.‡ 30 Nalo kanu
amboselo kinie elonga kangoselo kinie Pulu
Yemonga bokumuni nambolka nilimoye?
⌞Isipe mele nilimo:⌟
'⌞Pulu Yemone Eporayamondo nimbendo:⌟
"Kongono kendemande ambomonga malo
kangomo kinie
we molemo ambomonga malo kangomo
kinie
lapanga monge melema
moke teko paa naa liengili kene
kendemande ambomo kinie maloselo
kamu makorou." ⌞nirimu⌟'.§
nimbe molemo kanumu. 31 Akumunge,
angokeme, olio kendemande ambomonga
ambolangoma naa molemolo; kakongono
naa tepa we molorumu ambomonga am-
bolangoma molemolo. Moloringili Mele
Ungu Iko Te

§ 4:23: inie yakondo 3:16 pulu polopa nirimu. Romo 9:6-9, Ou Pulu Pulu 17:16-21, 18:10-14, 21:1-2, Ipuru 11:11 kananila. * 4:24: Wendo Oringi 19:2, 20:1-17; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22. kontrak" kananila. † 4:26: 'Isirele yemboma mindili sipe nokorumu ungu manema mulu Sainaine wendo orumu-ne mulu Sainai kinie kendemande ambo Aka kinie elonga ungu pulumu telumu.' nirimu. Pe Jerusalleme moloringi yemboma kanu ungu manema mindili siku pilku teringimunge eno kepe kendemande yemboma mele moloringi, akumunge Pollone 'Jerusalleme kepe Sainai kepe kendemande ambo Aka kepe, enonga ungu pulumu telumu.' nirimu. Nalo kanu ungu manemane Kirasinge yemboma naa nokolemomonga eno mindili te naa nongo kapola we molemelemonga 'eno mulu koleana molonge kolea Jerusalleme akumu we molorumu ambo Sera mele lemo.' nirimu. ‡ 4:27: Aisaya 54:1. § 4:28: inie yakondo 4:23* nilimo mele kanoko, 3:16,29, Romo 4:16-17 kananila. * 4:28: akumu Pollone Giriki ungune paa ponjipe nirimu, pilipu sunduli mela monga sike nirimu ungu pulumu mele ya nimbe para sipe molemo. Jono 1:12-13, 3:3,7 kananila. † 4:29: Kango Isimelene kango Aisake tepa kenjerimu temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 21:9. ‡ 4:29: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:50, 14:2-5,19, Ou Tesallonaika 2:14-16. § 4:30: Ou Pulu Pulu 21:10. Ungu pulu te Jono 8:35.

5

Kolomongo Awili 5-6selo: KIRASINI OLIO ‘KA ULKENA MELE NAA PEKO WE MOLANGI.’ NILIMO KINIE MINI KAKE TELIMUNI OLIO AULKENA PUPU TELEMOLO MELE LIPE SUMBI SIRIMU; OLIO YEMBOMA LIPU TAPONDOPO TEPO KONDOLEMOLOLA, AKUMENGA UNGU MARE

5:1-15 Olio Meltene Pipi Sipe Naa Nokopili Paa We Molemolo Mele ‘Aku Sipu We Molamili. Meltene Altopa Nokopa Ka Naa Sipili.’ Nimbu Mimi Sipu Kanopo Molamili Ungu Te

1 ˻Ka-kongono naa tepa we molo-
rumu ambomonga ambolangoma mole-
molomonga pulumu isipe:˼* ‘˻Mosisini ou
ungu mane sirimumene olio naa nokopili.˼
We kapola molangi.’ nimbe Kirasini olio
wendo lsimu. Akumunge ‘Meltene altopa
naa ambolopili; meltenga kendemande
yemboma naa molopo, we mindi molamili.’
ningu tondolo munduku molangi.
2 Nanga ungume paa piliengi! Na Pol-
lone enondo nimbondo: Eno ˻Kirasinge
yema˼ enonga kangi te ‘kopisiku wendo
lindengi!’ ningi liemo† Kirasini ˻‘yem-
bomanga’ nimbe lipe tapondorumu ulu-
muni˼ eno wallo-kolte kepe paa uluri
manda naa temba. 3 Altopo yemando
pali sumbi sipu nikiru: ‘˻Pulu Yemone
na kanopa peanga kanopili kene˼ kangi
te kopisindengi.’ ninge yema ˻Mosisini˼
ungu mane sirimumene pali nokomba.
‘Kangi te kopisiengi.’ nilimo ungu manemo
pilku liku telemele yemane kanu ungu
manema pali pilku tenge aulkemo ak-
isinge.‡ 4 Eno ˻Kirasinge Gallesia yembo-
manga yembo mare˼ ‘Pulu Yemone olio
kanopalie olionga ulu pulu kerime siye
kolopa, ‘konopu sumbi nimbe peli yem-
boma’ nimbe kanopili.’ ningu§ ˻Mosisini˼
ungu mane sirimume* pilku liku telemele
yemboma Kirasi munduku siye kolko, yu-
kinie telune moloringi aulkemo pipi siringi;
Pulu Yemone yemboma we kondo kolemo
ulumuni eno naa nokolemo. 5 Nalo ‘˻Mo-
sisini ungu mane sirimumene manda naa
lipe tapondomba.’ nilimolo yemboma,˼
Mini Kake Telimuni “Sike’ nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilimolo ulumu tondolo pupili.’
nilimomonga ‘pe yembo sumbi nilime sike
molomolo.’ nimbu konopu sipu nokopo
molemolo.† 6 Kirasi Yesusi kinie tapu
topo molemolo kinie yemboma kangi te
kopisilimele molo kangi te naa kopisilimele
aku ulumene uluri naa telemo. ˻‘Yu sike
olionga lipe tapondolimu.’ ningu˼ tondolo
munduku pilkulie yemboma konopu mon-
dolemele ulu kanumu mindi sike tondolo te
pelemo.‡
7 ˻‘Mele kalolimu liemili.’ ningu˼ kere-
kuru liku lkisiku kondoringi.§ Pe kinié
yembo nawene omba eno ˻Kirasinge˼
ungu sikemo pilku liku telemele aulkemo
pipi silimoye? 8 Nawene eno kondi topa
“Ungu sikemo munduku siye kolangi.”
nimuye? Kinié eno konopuni pilimele ulu
akumu ‘Nanga yemboma molangi waa.’
nimbe walsilimo ˻Pulu˼ Yemone* ‘Aku siku
piliengi!’ naa nilimo. 9 ˻Pilieme! Ungu iko
toko˼
“Pillawa akoli mele isi
pillawana mundukulie pillawa telemele
kinie
isi paa wallo koltene pillawa awisili
akolemo.”†
˻nilimele kanumu. Eno kondi tolemo ye
kolo tolimu aku sipe telemo. Yu eno-
kinie molemomonga eno awisili yunge
ungumu lombili pulimela.˼ 10 ˻Nalo˼ eno
sike tenge mele tondolo mundupu pilkiru.
Awilimu kinie tapu topo molemolomonga
yuni eno lipe tapondomba kinie nane ou
ungu sikemo nimbu sirindu ungume ‘Sike.’
ningulie ‘ungu te lupe konopu kimbu naa
singe.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilkiru.
Ye tene eno tepa embambo sipe kondi
tolemo akumu nawenje, na naa pilkiru nalo
aku telemomonga sike mele kaloli kerimu
limbe.
11 Angokeme, ‘Pollone “Kangi te
kopisiengi!” nilimo.’ nilimele mele sike
aku sipu nane nilio liemo nambemune
˻Juda yembomane˼ na mindili silimeleye?
˻Aku sipu nilkenje na mindili silimele aulke

* 5:1: inie yakondo 4:31. † 5:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”. ‡ 5:3: inie yakondo 3:10, Romo 2:25, Jemisi 2:10. § 5:4: inie yakondo 2:16, 3:11, Romo 3:20. * 5:4: 18 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. † 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”, “45. stretpela man”. ‡ 5:6: Ou Korini 7:19. § 5:7: ungu pulu te Ou Korini 9:24-27 Ungumu*. * 5:8: inie yakondo 1:6,15. † 5:9: ungu pulu te Ou Korini 5:6*; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “49. yis” kananila.

te naa lelka.⌟ Aku sipu nilkenje ⌞Kirasi⌟
unjo perana ⌞olionga nimbe kolondorumu
mele nimbu silio⌟ ungu akumu pilkulie
⌞Juda yembomane⌟ pilku keri pilku ⌞na
umbune te naa silimela⌟.‡ 12 ‘Kanu yemane
eno ningu embambo siku “⌞‘Pulu Yemonga
yemboma molangi.’ ningu kangi te
kopisiku wendo liengi.”⌟ nilimele yemane
enonga kangi te kopisikulie enonga láka
kamu tolemelanje papu.’ konopu lekero.
13 Nanga angokeme, Pulu Yemone ‘Ungu
mane tene eno nokopa umbune te naa sipe
eno naa ambolopili paa we molangi.’ sike
ou nimbe eno mako torumu nalo pe enone
ningendo: ‘Kapola, ungu mane tene olio
naa nokolemo, we molemolo kene ou-we-
konopumene§ ulu pilkimulu mele teamili.’
ningu ulu pulu kerime naa teangi. ‘Ungu
mane tene olio naa nokolemo.’ ningu eno
enono anjo yando konopu mondoko enono
anjo yando liku tapondoko kongono ten-
dangi.* 14 Mosisini ungu mane sirimu pele-
momanga pali ungu mane telumuni lipe
tere lemo, akumu isipe:
‘Enono yu-mele-mele konopu mondoko,
enonga kangime enono kondo kolko
nokolemele mele
aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma
konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.’
nimbe pelemo ungu manemo.† 15 Nalo
enone enono anjo yando irinele teko mu-
mindili kolko kerepale ningu, aku teliku
pungi liemo ‘Aku temolomonga olio pali
molopo kenjimolo.’ ningu, pilku kondoko
molangi.

5:16-26 Yemboma Pulu Yemonga Minimuni Ambolemo Kinie Telemele Ulume Kinie, Ou-We-Konopumene Pilku Telemele Ulume Kinie, Kanu Ulumenga Ungu Te‡

16-17 Akumunge nane enondo mane
sipulie paa isipu nikiru: Enonga ou-
we-konopumene konopu mondolemele
ulumene Mini ⌞Kake Teli⌟ mu topa manie
mundumbe telemola; Minimuni ou-we-
konopume topa manie mundumbela
telemo kene ‘Mini ⌞konopune molemo⌟
mone olio ambolopili.’ ningu molko,
yunge ungume pilku, yuni “Teaa.” nilimo
mele pilku liku teko molayo. Aku tekolie
enonga ou-we-konopumene pilku konopu
mondoko telemele ulume altoko paa
manda naa tenge. Elone ‘Iyembomo
na pilipe molopili.’ ningu kere-kuru
limbelemonga enone ‘Teamili.’ konopu
lemele mele manda naa telemele kene
‘Minimu olio ambolopili.’ ningu, yunge
ungume mindi pilku liku teko molangi.
18 Nalo Minimuni eno ambolemo, yuni
nilimo ungume pilku liku teko molongi
liemo ⌞Mosisini⌟ ungu mane sirimumene
eno ka sipe mindili sipe naa nokolemo.§
19 We-konopu-oumene pilku ulu
telemelema eno pilimele. Yembomane we-
konopu-oumene pilku ulu telemele ulume
isipe:
Wa ulu kerinele teko,
ambo yema anjo yando kanoko konopu
mondoko
‘ulu te teamili.’ ningu konopu kimbú siku,
amboma kinie yema kinie
ulu kerime mindi teliku andoko,
aku siku telemele ulume kinie;
20 ‘Imelema olionga pulu yema.’ ningu
akume anjiku popo toko kalko kuru
koyoko,*
ala toko pindu toko,
‘Yembo topo kondamili.’ ningu meambu
liku
tomo ambolko kuru koyoko telemele,
aku siku telemele ulume kinie;
yemboma kinie konopu keri panjiku,
opa pulue molko, irinele teko,
‘Nanga melema nanu ambolambo. Yembo
lupemane
naa liengi!’ ningu paa ambolko kondoko,
mumindili kolko,
‘Na mindi tepo kondopo, molopo kondolio.’
konopu leko,
yembo lupemane telemele mele alieli
kanoko keri kanoko
“Teko kenjikinu.” ningu iri toko,
yemboma-kinie ‘Kapola kapola naa molopo
konopu
telune pupili naa molamili.’ ningu sungu
siku,
21 yembo lupema molemele mele kepe
enonga melema
yama mengo ‘Eno malo.’ konopu leko,
aku siku telemele ulume kinie;
no tondolo awisili nongo kekelepa toko,

‡ 5:11: Romo 9:32-33, Ou Korini 1:18,22-23. § 5:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29. olpela bel”. * 5:13: Romo 6:1-2, Ou Pita 2:16. † 5:14: Mateyu 5:43*. ‡ 5:15: Romo 13:12-14. § 5:18: Romo 6:14, 8:14. * 5:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. god giaman”.

maku toko no tondoloma nongo kekelepa tokolie
ungu kerime ningu konana kerime ningu
ulu kerime teko molko,
aku siku telemele ulume kinie.
Ulu keri lupe lupe telemelema we-konopu-oumene pilkulie telemele. Eno ou liepi-liepi torundu mele kelepo altopo liepi-liepi tokoro: aku siku teko molemele yemboma Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana† naa puku yunge melema naa linge.‡

22 Nalo Mini ˻Kake Teli˼ muni konopune molopa ambolemo yembomane ulu telemelema isipe:
Yemboma konopu mondoko,
konopu siku molko,
konopu pe nipili taka liku molko,
ólo áme topili molko,
yemboma kondo kolko liku tapondoko,
yembo melema molo tolemoma
liku tapondoko melema siku,
ulu sikema mindi sumbi siku teko,
23 yemboma-kinie kara naa puku
andiki teko taka liku molko,
'Ou-we-konopuni pilierindu mele paa naa pilimbo.'
ningu munduku siye kolko taka liku molko, ulu peanga akume teko molemele. Ulu peanga aku sipema 'naa teangi.' nimbe ungu mane te paa naa pelemo.§

24 Yesusi Kirasinge yembo molemele-mane enonga ou-we-konopume 'Kamu kolopa manie pupili.' ningu koronga unjo perana uku toko panjeringi kinie kanu konopumene waka lemo ulume kinie, konopu mondoko 'Paa teamili' nilimele ulume kinie, akume pali unjo perana uku toringila.* ˻Unjo perana uku toko panjeringimunge kinié altoko ou-we-konopumene pilku ulu pulu keri akume tenge aulke te naa lemo.˼

25 Minimuni olio konde molopa kondoli ulu pulumu silimo kene yuni 'Teko molangi.' nilimo mele pilipu lipu tepo molamili. 26 Oliolio olionga imbime we lipu ola naa mundupu, olionga yembomanga te 'Mumindili kolopili.' nimbu anjo yando konopu naa lepo, yembo lupemanga melema kinie ulume kinie yama membo 'Eno malo!' nimbu konopu anjo yando naa leamili.

6

6:1-10 Kirasinge Ungu Manemo Pilipu Lipu Temolo Mele Ungu Te*

1 Angokeme, enonga angenu tene ulu pulu keri te temba kinie kanokolie eno ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ Minimuni nilimo mele pilku liku molko kondolemele yembomane kanu yembomo 'Konopu alowa tepa altopa Pulu Yemo kinie kapola molopili.' ningu liku tapondongendo yu kondo kolko taka liku, liku tapondayo. Eno kepe yu mele mele 'Na aku sipe kondi ka temba kinie itekemo mele tembone naa tembone?' ningu pilkulie kanu yembo ulu keri te tembamo iri naa toko taka liku liku tapondayo. 2 'Kirasini ungu mane sipe "Teaa." nirimu† aku mele teamili.' ningu enone angenalinge umbune we wendo omba pemba ulume eno pea mendayo.‡ 3 Yembo tene yu imbi ola naa molemo kinie 'Na imbi ola molemo akumunge ˻nanga angenu naa lipu tapondombo˼.' konopu lemomo yu yuyu kolo topalie 'yunge imbi sike ola molemo.' nimbe konopuni pilimo. 4 Aku sipe konopu lemba kapola naa temba kene yembomane yu mele mele konopu leko ulu telemelema manda manjiku apuruku 'Nane imu tepo kondokoro molo imu tepo kenjikiruye?' ningu eno enono yu mele mele piliengi! Yembo tene yuyu mindi kanopa pilipelie tepa kondombamanga 'Paa tekero.' nimbe manda kapi nimbe konopu simbe. Akumu peanga. Yunge kepe yembo lupemanga kepe telune tere lepa manda manjipe apurupe kanopalie 'Nanga peanga, enonga keri.' nimbe apurumbe akumu keri.§ 5 Yemboma yu mele mele ulu telemelemonga umbune wendo ombáma enono yu

† 5:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. kingdom". ‡ 5:21: Mako 7:20-23, Romo 1:26-31, Ou Korini 6:9-10, Epesasi 4:31, 5:5, Kollosi 3:8-10, Lipe Ora Sirimu 21:8, 22:15. § 5:23: Romo 5:1-5, Ou Korini 6:11, Pe Korini 6:6, Epesasi 4:2-3,32, 5:9, Kollosi 3:12-15, Pe Pita 1:5-8. * 5:24: Romo 6:6-7,11-12, Ou Pita 2:11. * 6:: Jono 14:15, 15:12, Ou Korini 9:21, Jemisi 2:8. † 6:2: Kirasinge ungu manemo nambolkanje? 'Akumu "Anjo yando konopu mondangi." nimbe ungu mane sirimu akumu.' konopu lemolo. Jono 14:15, 15:12 k na. Jemisi 2:8, inie yakondo 5:14, Mateyu 22:37-40, Jono Kumbi-Lepamo 4:21 kananila. Molo Kirasini we mane sirimu ungumenga palindu Pollone nirimunje? ‡ 6:2: Romo 15:1-3. § 6:4: Mateyu 7:1, LLuku 6:37.

mele mele umbune menge kene ⌞aku siku teangi⌟.*

6 ⌞Kirasinge⌟ ungume mane sili yembo tenga ungumu pilku molemele yembomane kanu yembomo 'Lipu tapondamili.' ningu enonga mele peanga ⌞nosilimele⌟ ma moke teko yu siengi.†

7 'Nane ungu nimbu konopu lepo ulu temboma Pulu Yemone naa kanomba.' ningu pilku enonga enono konopune kolo toko naa pilieyo. Yemboma Pulu Yemone naa pilipe naa kanomba tenga manda lopi naa teko, Pulu Yemo manda kolo toko naa singe kanumu. Yembomane poniena meleumbu mundulimelemanga mindi melema tolemo inie toko yando limele aku mele,‡ yembomane telemele mele yuni apurupe pilipelie mare tepa kenjipe mare tepa kondomba. 8 Mele keri tenga umbu poniena panjilimelanje mele keri te wendo olka inie toko limela mele aku sipe yembo tene yunge ou-we-konopumuni § pilipe konopu sipe telemo yembomo aku telemomonga langi keri purulimo mele aku sipe kanu yembomo yu mini pali molopa kenjimbe. Yembo tene ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ Minimuni nilimo mele konopu sipe pilipe lipe telemo yembomo aku telemomonga langi umbu peanga te mundulimo mele telemomonga Minimuni yu mini pali konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu simbe.*

9 Yembomane langi umbume panjikulie, 'Ombá.' ningu siye naa kolko taka liku nokoko molemele mele olio aku sipu ulu peangama temolondo siye naa kolamili. Langi umbu panjilimele kinie pe sike wendo omba langi tolemo, liku nolemele mele olio ulu peangama temolondo tondolo mundupu tepo ou we siye naa kolopo molomulu liemo pe Pulu Yemone pilimbe walemo kinie sike yuni mele peangama simbe limolo. 10 Akumunge, yemboma lipu tapondomolo aulke te mona lemba kinie kanopolie eno pali lipu tapondamili. Nalo Kirasi 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma kumbi lepo lipu tapondamili.†

6:11-18 Kangikundu Ulume Telemele Ulumene Naa Lipe Tapondolemo; Kirasi Kolorumu Unjo Peramone Mindi Manda Yemboma Lipe Tapondolemo Kene Akumu Mindi Kapi Niemili Ungu Te

11 Kinié ipepámo nanu ya topo imbi paa awili tepo tokoro mele kanayo.‡

12 Yemane tondolo munduku 'Kangi te kopisiee.'§ nilimele ye kanumene '⌞Juda yembomane⌟ olio kanoko peanga kanangi.' ningulie aku telemele. Eno pipili kolkolie "Kirasini sike ⌞olionga nimbe⌟ unjo perana ⌞kolondorumu⌟.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo mele ⌞Juda yembomane pilkulie⌟ pilku keri pilku olio teko kenjiku mindili naa siengi.' ningu aku telemele. We naa telemele.* 13 Kangi kopisilimele yemane kepe ⌞Mosisini⌟ ungu mane sirimume† naa pilku liku telemele nalo '⌞Juda yembomane⌟ olio temolo mele kanokolie olio kapi niengi.' ningulie eno ⌞Kirasinge Gallesia yemboma⌟ ndo "Kangi te kopisiengi." nilimele.

14 ⌞Nalo⌟ nane 'Nanga imbi ola molopili.' molo 'Yembo tenga imbi ola molopili.' molo 'Ulu tenga imbi ola molopili.' nimbulie paa kapi naa nimbo. Awili Yesusi Kirasi olionga nimbe kolondorumu unjo peramo mindi na konopu sipu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundumbo. Melte lupe paa molo! Yu unjo perana kolondorumu akumuni na ye kololimu mele moliomonga‡ ma koleamanga ulumene na uluri manda naa telemo; ma kolea ulume kepe unjo perena kolopa pora sirimu none telemomonga nane kanu ulume naa konopu mondopo moliola.§ 15 ⌞Juda yembomane⌟ kangi te kopisilimele molo ⌞yembo lupemane⌟ kangi te naa kopisilimele akumu uluri

* 6:5: akumu Romo 14:12, Pe Korini 5:10 kinie molemo melemondo nikimunje? Molo sumbi sipe mele nikimunje? † 6:6: Nambolka melemando nirimunje? Akumunge ungu pulu te Pillipai 4:14-19 molemonje? ‡ 6:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "29. olpela bel". § 6:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". * 6:8: Pe Korini 9:6-10, Jono 4:36-38. † 6:10: Mateyu 25:31-46, Ipuru 13:1-3. ‡ 6:11: 'Pollonga mongoselo keri lierimu, yu mimi sipe naa kanorumumunge yuni pep topa sirimume yuyu kini naa torumu. Ye tene tondorumu.' ningu pilimele. Molo 'Paa kanoko piliengi!' nimbe yuni yuyu 6:11-18 imbi awili tepa torumunje? Naa pilimolo. § 6:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". * 6:12: Ou Korini 1:17,31, 2:2. † 6:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". ‡ 6:14: inie yakondo 3:20; Romo 6:6. § 6:14: Jemisi 4:4, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 2:15. * 6:15: inie yakondo 3:28.

molo.* ˹Pulu Yemone˺ ‘Olio yembo kondema molangi.’ nilimo aku ulumu mindi sike ulu te pelemo. ˹Aku ulumu mindi Pulu Yemone kanopalie yemboma kanopa imbi silimo.˺ [16] Ya nikiru mele ‘Sike.’ ningu pilku liku telemele yemboma eno Pulu Yemonga ˹sike˺ Isirele yemboma molemele.† Kanu yemboma konopu pe nipili molangi; Pulu Yemone eno kondo kolopa, ou teko kenjeringi mele mundupe siye kolopa ‘Pundu tangi.’ naa nipili.

[17] Ungu te kamu niembo: Na Yesusinge ˹kongonomo andopo tenderindumunge˺ na toringi makoma nanga kangine pelemo kene‡ yembo tene na tepa kenjipe umbune te naa sipili.

[18] Angokeme, olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini§ enonga minime we kondo kolopa molopili molangi. Aku sipe sike tepili.

˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

† 6:16: Isirelene kalopa lsimu Juda yembomando naa nirimu. Kirasinge yembomando nirimu; Romo 9:6-9, inie yakondo 3:29, 4:28-31. ‡ 6:17: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 14:19, 16:22, Pe Korini 11:25. § 6:18: 14 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”.

EPESASI
Pollone EPESASI Yemboma Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo yuyu kinie yuni pepá topa sirimumenga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

Pollone ipepámo topa Epesasi yemboma sipe mundorumu ungumu Epesasi inie 1:1, 3:1 molemo. 'Yu ka-ulkena pepa ipepámo torumunje (Epesasi 3:1, 4:1, 6:20). Aku liemo kolea awili Romo ka-ulkena pepalie topa mundorumunje.' ningu pilimele. (Akumunge ungu te Pillipai kumbi lepa gomo 990 kananila.)

Epesasi akumu kolea awili te. Koleamanga pikisamo gomo 648 molemo akune nomu kélona lierimu mele kanani. Kou-kongono kambani bisinete awisili akune teko, sipi awilime akune ongo pu-pou-pou teringi. "Olio nokolemo Pulu Ambomo" ningu popo toko kapi niringi kolo toli pulu ambo Dayana Atimasi akumu popo toringi ulke tembele te Epesasi angilierimu. (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 19:23-28). Pollo akune pupe ponie yepoko mele molopa terimu temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 19:1-20:1 molopa, Kirasinge Epesasi yembomanga tapu yema kinie teringi temanemo 20:17-21:1 molemo. Kirasinge Epesasi yembo talapemonga ungu te Lipe Ora Sirimu 2:1-7 molemola.

Kirasinge Epesasi yembomanga talapena umbune te pepili ipepámo naa torumu. We mele torumu. Pulu Yemone eno tepa kondolemo mele Pollone eno pepá topa nimbe sirimu ungu mare i sipe: "Kirasi yu yunge yembo talapemonga ye nomi nokolimu" nirimu. Aku talapena molkolie tenge mele nimbe sirimula. Ou eno pali Pulu Yemone mongo lipe simbe aulkena puringi. Wendo punge aulke te molo. Ulu peanga te naa teko molangi Pulu Yemone eno paa we kondo kolopalie aulke te akisinderimu. Pe kinié eno Juda yemboma kinie Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma kinie enonga pali Kirasi yu mindi aulkemo. Ulu te lupe tengemone uluri naa temba, aku sipe nirimula. Kirasinge yemboma ambolangoma mindi naa molko, yembo yume molonge mele nimbe sipe, eno ambo yema kinie, anupili lapali ambolangoma kinie, kongono nokoli yemboma kinie kongono tendeli yemboma kinie, eno teko molonge mele mane sirimula.

Ungu paa tondolo peanga te 1:3-14 molemo. 1:15-23, 3:14-21, 6:10-18, bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios", aku ungume paa kananila.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-3 KIRASINI OLIONGA NIMBE TENDERIMUMUNGE PULU YEMONE 'OLIO YEMBO KONDEMA MOLANGI.' NIRIMUNE MOLEMOLO UNGUMU

1:1-2 Pollone Pep mo Tombando Ou Pulu Pulu Torumu Ungumu

1 Na Pollo, Pulu Yemone na mako torumu-ne Kirasi Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo* molopolie ipepámo topo sikiru.

Eno Pulu Yemonga yembo kake telime kolea awili Epesasi molko, Yesusi Kirasi 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku pilku ambolko molemele yemboma ipepámo topo sikiru.

2 Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone eno we kondo kolkolo, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' niengili.

1:3-14 Kirasini Olionga Nimbe Tenderimumunge Pulu Yemone Mulu Koleana Olio Mele Peangama Silimo Ungu Te

3-4 ˻Pulu Yemone˼ mulu maselo ou naatepili Kirasini pe olionga nimbe tendemba mele pilipelie olio 'yembo kake teli yembo mongo simbe ulu te naapeli yemboma molangi.' nimbe mako torumu kene† Pulu Yemo, olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasinge Lapamo, kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundemili. Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimu, olio-kinie tapu topa molemomonga Pulu Yemone olio sewe anjipe mulu koleana yando olionga konopume kinie minime kinie sewe anjipe 'tondolo pupe kapola pepili.' nimbe, mele peangama sipe mundorumu. ˻Mulu maselo ou naatepili˼ olio konopu mondopalie 5 olio mako topa 'Yesusi olio lipe tapondombamonga eno nanga ambolangoma tepo limbo.' nirimu. 'Konopu siembo kene aku teambo.' nimbe pilipe aku sipe nimbe panjerimu. 6 ˻Pulu Yemone yunge Malo˼ pea konopu mondorumumu‡ olionga nimbe tenderimumunge olio-kinie tapu topa molemomonga Pulu Yemone

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 1:3-4: inie anjokondo 5:27, Ou-Pita 1:15-16. ‡ 1:6: Jono 3:16.

olio olandopa we kondo kolopa we lipe
tapondolemomonga Pulu Yemo yunge imbi
lipu ola mundundupu yu kapi niemili.
7 Pulu Yemo we kondo kololi ulumu yu-
kinie tengepea tepa pelemomone ⌞Yesusi⌟
olionga nimbe yunge meme ondo lendepa
kolorumu aku mememone olionga ulu pulu
kerime 'kamu manie pupili.' nimbe akume
siye kolopa, ka sipe ambolorumu aulkena
wendo lipe 'We kapola molangi.' nirimu-
ne§ aku sipu molemolo. 8 ⌞Pulu Yemone
yunge we kondo kololi ulu peangamone
olio aku sipe lipe tapondopa⌟ olio pilipe
konginjelimu kinie ulume pilipe apuroli ulu
pulumu kinie awisili toya topa sirimu-ne
⌞aku sipu molemolo⌟. 9 ⌞Mulu maselo ou
naa tepili⌟ Kirasini olionga nimbe tendem-
bamonga Pulu Yemone olio-kinie konopu
sipe temba mele nimbe panjerimumu lopi
tepa perimu* nalo pe kinié olio nimbe
para sirimu. 10 Ulu lupe lupema ou wendo
ombá kinie 'Wendo ombá.' nimbe panjer-
imu ulumu wendo ombá walemo pilipelie
'Wendo opili.' nimbé. 'Ulu wendo opili.'
nimbé ou lopi tepa perimu akumu i sipe:
'Mulu maselo terimu melema kinie yan-
dopa melema pali aku melemanga pali ye
tenga altopa lipe tere lepa liepili. Kirasi
kanu melemanga pali nokoli yemo molop-
ili.' nimbé.†
11 Yuyu konopuni pilipe melema kinie
ulume pali mako topa 'Nanga kongono
tendangi.' nimbe ou nimbe panjerimu
Pulu Yemone olio ⌞Juda yemboma⌟‡ kanu
ye Kirasimuni olionga nimbe tendemba
mele pilipelie ⌞mulu maselo ou naa tepili⌟
'Nanga yemboma molangi.' nimbe mako
torumu. 12 Olio ⌞Juda yemboma⌟ ou pulu
pulu ⌞'Pulu Yemone 'olio nokopa kon-
domba ye te lipu mundumbo.' nimbe
mako torumu ye nomi⌟ Kirasimu§ sike
ombá.' nimbu nokopo molorumulu yem-
bomane temolo ulume 'we yembomane
kanokolie Pulu Yemo paa ye awili ton-
dolo olandopa pupe tondolo pa telimu
kanoko yu kapi niengi.' nimbe ⌞Pulu
Yemone aku sipe olio mako topa 'Nanga
yemboma molangi.' nirimu⌟. 13 Eno ⌞Juda
yembo naa molemele yembo talape lu-
pema⌟ kepe iungu sikemo pilku lsingi kinie
Kirasinge yemboma moloringila. Kanu
ungumu Kirasini enonga nimbe tender-
imumuni Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapon-
dopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
lipe, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena
lipe mondomu ungumu. Kirasini enonga
nimbe tenderimu mele 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringimunge "Olio
sike Pulu Yemonga yemboma molemolo.'
ningu kanangi.' nimbe "Simbo." nimbe,
nimbe panjerimu Mini Kake Telimu sirimu
lsingi.* 14 Mini Kake Teli lsimulu akumunge
Pulu Yemone olio 'pe monge mele simbo'
nimbe panjerimu mele peangama yunge
yemboma sike simbendo lipe ora silimo.†
'Pe sike simbe limolo.' nimbu pilipulie
'Pulu Yemone olio yunge yemboma kamu
limbe kinie ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ Setenenga
ulu keri tene olio altopa manda naa am-
bolomba. Kapola molomolo.'‡ nimbu pil-
imolo. Olionga nimbe aku tendemba kinie
kanopolie 'olio yu kapi niemili.' nimbe
tendemba kene yunge imbimu sike lipu ola
mundundupu yu kapi niemili.

1:15-23 Pollone Epesasi Yembomanga Nindipe Pulu Yemo Ange Nimbe 'Pulu Yemone Sewe Anjepili.' Nimbe Mawa Tenderimu Ungumu

15 Akumunge eno Awili Yesusi 'Sike' ningu
tondolo munduku pilku§ Pulu Yemonga
yemboma pali konopu mondolemele mele
ou pulu pulu pilierindu kinie yandopa
kinié kepe 16 eno aku telemelemonga
Pulu Yemondo alieli "Ange" nimbu, nane
Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu molopolie
enonga mawa tendelio. 17 Olionga Awili
Yesusi Kirasinge Pulu Yemo, yu tondolo

§ 1:7: 14, 4:30 Giriki ungune telumu. Pisini ungune 1:7 "baim bek" molopa, 1:14, 4:30 "kisim bek" molemo. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "3. baim bek". * 1:9: inie anjokondo 3:3-6,9, Romo 16:25, Ou-Korini 2:1, 4:1, Kollosi 1:26, 4:3. † 1:10: Jono 1:3, Kollosi 1:16-20. ‡ 1:11: pala ⌞ ⌟ akune torumulumunge pulumu i-sipe: Pollone we ungumenga "olio" nirimu akumu yu kinie Kirasinge Epesasi yembondo lipe tere lepa nirimu. Nalo ya 1:11-12 akune pilipe konginjeli peli yembo awisilini pilkulie 'Kanu ungune "ou-pulu-pulu pilieringi yemboma" nirimu akumunge yuni yu kinie yunge Juda yembomando nirimu.' ningu pilimele. § 1:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". * 1:13: inie anjokondo 4:30. † 1:14: Romo 8:23. ‡ 1:14: inie yakondo 1:7, 1:7*. § 1:15: 13,19 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

pa telimu pelemo Lapamo, nane alieli yu
mawa tepolie ‘Enone yu molemo mele paa
olandopa olandopa piliengi kene pilipe
konginjelimu kinie ungumenga ungu pu-
lumu pilipe nimbe para silimo tondolomo
kinie pelemo Minimu eno sipili.’ nimbu
mawa tendelio. 18-19 ‘Enonga konopuni
yunge ungumenga pulumu paa piliengi!’
nimbu yu-kinie enonga mawa tendeliola.
Yuni ‘Eno mele peangama simbo. Eno
molko kondonge.’ nimbe, nimbe pan-
jerimu melema nokoko molemele akume
kinie, ‘Nanga yemboma monge mele paa
peangama simbo.’ nirimume kinie, ‘Yu
sike’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo
yemboma yuni lipe tapondolemo tondolo
paa olandopa olandopa pelemomo kinie,
‘mona liepili paa piliengi!’ nimbu aku
sipu yu-kinie enonga mawa tendeliola.
Kanu tondolomo olione manda naa manda
manjilimolo tondolomo. Pulu Yemonga
tondolo olandopa pelemo akumuni kon-
gono tondolo mundupe telemo akumuni
20 Kirasi kolorumu kinie Pulu Yemo yunge
Lapane yu topa makinjindipe yu ⌞‘imbi ola
molopili.’ nimbe⌟ mulu koleana ⌞olando
lipe ‘Melema pea nokopo molambili.’
nimbe⌟ yunge ki umbukundu ‘molopili.’
nimbe lipe mondorumu.* 21 Melema
nokongendo tondolo pelemo kurume kinie,
mulu koleana yembo namba molemo
yembo awilime kinie, imbi paa olandopa
molopa mele awisili nokolemelema kinie,
enge nilime kinie,† pali, akume kinié
molemelema kepe pe mulu ma pora
nimbé kinie imbi molomba yemboma
kepe, Pulu Yemone yu kanu yembo
awilimenga pali ye paa olandopamo lipe
mondorumu.‡ 22 Pulu Yemone ‘⌞Kirasi⌟
yu melemanga pali olandopa molopili.
Melema pali yunge kimbumuni kambilipe
molopili.’ nirimu. Aku nirimumunge
Kirasi yunge yembo talapemonga§ yu ye
awili olandopamo molemola. 23 Kirasinge
yembo talapemo yunge kangimu, yu
kangimunge pengemo.* Yunge yembo
talape molemelena yu pupe molopa
tengepea telemo. Yu yunge yembo
talape molemelemanga pali yu pupe
molopa kapola tendelemo, yunge yembo
talapemanga pali Kirasi yu liku kapola
tendelemele. Kirasi kinie yunge yembo
talapemo kinie eno lipe tere lepa yembo
telumu mele molemele.

2

2:1-10 Olio Yembo Kololime Pulu Yemone ‘Kirasi Kinie Pea Konde Molangi.’ Nirimu Ungu Te

1 Eno ⌞Juda yembo naa molemelema⌟,
eno teko kenjeringi ulume kinie, ulu pulu
kerime kinie, perimumunge eno ou yembo
kololime moloringi.* 2 Kanu walemanga
ya ma koleamanga ulu pulu kerime mindi
teko, kurume nokolemo yemo mindi lom-
bili puku pilku moloringi. Kinié yembo
mare Pulu Yemonga ungumu liku su siku
naa pilimele yemboma kanu kurumenga
ye nomimuni tondolo mundupe nokopa
enonga konopune molemo. 3 Kanu yem-
boma kinié molemele mele ou olio yem-
boma pali telune molopo, ou-konopu keri
pelimene waka koloringi ulu pulu ker-
ime mindi pilipu tepo, kanu konopumene
kinie kangimene kinie konopu mondoko
‘teamili.’ niringi mele† mindi pilipu lom-
bili pupu tepo molorumulu. Ou we yem-
boma kinie aku sipu molorumulu mele ⌞we
molemelanje⌟ Pulu Yemone we yemboma
‘Mindili nongo pundu tangi.’ nimbé mele
oliondo pea papu nilke.
4-5 Sike olio tepo kenjerimulumunge
yembo kololime molorumulu nalo Pulu
Yemone ‘olio Kirasi kinie pea altoko konde
molangi’ nirimu. Tepo kenjerimulumunge
Pulu Yemone “pundu taa.” nilke nalo
paa we kondo kololi ulumu pelemo Pulu
Yemone olio paa konopu mondopalie‡ ‘olio
Kirasi kinie pea altoko konde molangi.’
nirimu.§ Pulu Yemonga we kondo kololi
ulumuni mindi olio lipe tapondopa mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie
pea konde molomolo aulkena lipe mon-
dorumu.* 6 Yesusi Kirasini olionga nimbe
tenderimumuni olio yunge yemboma
molemolomonga Pulu Yemone Kirasi topa

* 1:20: Ou-Pita 3:22. † 1:21: inie anjokondo 3:10, 6:12. ‡ 1:21: Kollosi 1:15-17, 2:10,15. § 1:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. * 1:23: inie anjokondo 4:15-16; ungu pulu te Ou-Korini 11:3*. * 2:1: Kollosi 2:13. † 2:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29. olpela bel”. ‡ 2:4-5: Jono 3:16. § 2:4-5: Romo 6:1-10. * 2:4-5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”.

makinjinderimu kinie olio kinie pea topa
makinjindipelie Pulu Yemo nokolemo mulu
koleana yu molopa melema nokolemo
polona ‘Kirasi kinie pea molangi.’ nimbe
lipe mondorumu. 7 ‘Pe pe kepe yembo
molongema na ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟ yemboma na-
kinie paa olandopa olandopa we kondo
kololi ulumu pelemo mele piliengi lipu
ora siembo.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone olio
aku sipe Kirasi Yesusini olionga nimbe
tenderimumunge kondo kolopa tepa
kondorumu. 8 ⌞Kirasi enonga nimbe
tenderimu mele⌟ ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringimunge† Pulu Yemonga
we kondo kololimuni eno lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-
kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe
mondorumu. Aku ulumu eno enono
naa teringi, Pulu Yemone eno we sirimu.
9 Aku ulumu enone kongono teringimunge
mele kalolimu naa lsingi. Akumunge
iulumu limo yembo tene ⌞‘Nanga kongono
tendumunge iulumu likiru.’ nimbe⌟ yunge
imbi yuyu manda lipe ola naa mundumbe.‡
10 Olio molemolo mele Pulu Yemone
tenderimu-ne molemolo kanumu. ⌞Olio
oliolio ulu te terimulumunge molo.⌟ Kirasi
Yesusini olionga nimbe tenderimumuni
Pulu Yemone olio yembo kondema tepa
mimi terimu. Olio ulu peangama Pulu
Yemone koronga-ou ‘teangi.’ nimbe, nimbe
panjerimu mele ‘teangi’ nimbe olio ‘aku
siku yembo kondema molangi.’ nirimu.§

2:11-22 ‘Juda Yemboma Kinie Yembo Lupema Kinie Pali Pulu Yemonga Yembo Talape Telumu Molangi.’ Nimbe Kirasini Lipe Tere Lenderimu Ungu Te

11 Akumunge, Epesasi yemboma eno al-
toko ulu te konopuni piliengi! Eno Juda
yembomane naa meringi. Juda yem-
boma naa moloringimunge eno imbi leko
“kangi kopiseli yemboma” nilimele yem-
bomane enondo “kangi naa kopiseli yem-
boma” niringi.* (Aku ulumu yemane eno
enono kangikundu teringi ulumu mindi.)
Akumu kinié altoko piliengi! 12 Ou aku siku
moloringi walemanga eno Kirasi kinie pea
telune naa molko yu-mele-mele moloringi
mele kinié altoko piliee. Aku walemanga
eno Isirele yembo talapena sukundu onge
aulke te naa lierimu, Pulu Yemone “yunge
yemboma kinie tembo.” nimbe, nimbe
panjipe mi lierimu ungu akumu† eno-kinie
naa perimula. Enonga ulu peanga te ‘pe
wendo ombá.’ ningu konopu siku nokoko
molonge ulu pulu te naa pepa, ya ma
koleana Pulu Yemonga imbi pilku yu-kinie
tapu toko molonge aulke te naa perimu
mele kinié piliee. 13 Nalo kinié eno ou
walse Pulu Yemo kinie sulu teko moloringi
yemboma Kirasi yunge meme ondo lender-
imumuni Kirasi Yesusi yuni eno-kinie tapu
topa molopa ‘eno Pulu Yemo kinie nondoko
molangi.’ nimbe lipe tere lenderimu, yu-
kinie telune molemele.‡

14 Kapola kapola molomolo ulu pulumu
Kirasi yu-kinie pelemo yemo yuni Juda
yemboma kinie eno we yembo lupema
kinie opa pulue molorumulu ulu pulumu
topa manie mundupe, anjo yando konopu
keri panjerimulu palamo akundupelie
‘yembo talape talo tere leko talape telumu
molangi.’ nirimu. 15 ⌞Pulu Yemone Mosisi⌟
ungu mane sirimume§ kinie, aku ungu
mane sipelie “Teaa.” nirimu ungume
kinie, ungu manemanga sukundu perimu
ungume kinie, pali yunge kangimuni
terimu ulumuni ‘kamu manie pupili altopa
uluri naa tepili.’ nirimumunge kanu
palamo akundorumu. Yuni ‘molangi’
nimbe pilipe aku terimu mele isipe: ‘Eno
yembo talape talo nanga yembo talape
telumu molangi.’ nimbe lipe tere lenderim-
ula. ‘Aku siku molkolie eno konopu telune
pupili kapola kapola molangi.’ nimbelie
aku sipe terimula.* 16 Yu unjo perana
kolorumumuni kanu yembo talape talo
ou opa pulue moloringime ‘kamu kalu
telumu molko, Pulu Yemonga yemboma
molangi.’ nimbe lipe tere lenderimu. Yu
unjo perana kolorumumuni ou opa pulue
moloringi ulumu topa manie mundorumu.
17 Eno ⌞Juda yembo naa molko⌟ Pulu
Yemo kinie sulu teko moloringi yemboma
kinie, ⌞Juda yembo⌟ Pulu Yemo kinie
nondoko moloringi yemboma kinie

† 2:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 2:9: Romo 4:4, 11:6. § 2:10: Taitasi 2:14. * 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”, “18. katim skin”. † 2:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. ‡ 2:13: inie anjokondo 2:17, Kollosi 1:20. § 2:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. lo”. * 2:15: inie anjokondo 3:6, Ou-Korini 12:13, Gallesia 3:28.

Kirasi omba eno pali temane peanga te
topa sipelie nimbendo: “Eno konopu
telune pupili kapola kapola molonge
aulkemo akisindendu.” nirimu. 18 Yuni
yembomanga nimbe tenderimumuni olio
˹Juda yemboma kinie we yembo lupema
kinie˺ pali Mini telumuni lipe tapondopa
aulke akisindilimomonga Lapa molemona
nondopo manda pulimolo.

2:19-22 Olio Kirasinge Yemboma Pulu Yemonga Ulkemo Molemolo Ungu Te†

19 ˹Aku tenderimu-ne aku sipu mole-
molo˺ akumunge kinié eno yembo mare ma
naa lepa yembo omba angilieli yemboma
mele naa molemele. Eno Pulu Yemonga
˹Juda˺ yemboma kinie talape telumu
molko, Pulu Yemonga yembo talape sikemo
molko, 20 ˹Pulu Yemo molemo ulkemo
mele molemele.˺ Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yema kinie,‡ Yesusini “Nanga
kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe
mundorumu yema kinie,§ kanu yema kanu
ulkemonga pongama; Kirasi Yesusi yu kanu
ulkemonga simumu. 21 Ulke simumuni
pele kokeyama ingi sipe ambolemo kinie
ulkemo tondolo pupe angilimo, aku ulke
simumu Kirasi yu. Pulu Yemone ulkemo
pele kokeya tepa molemo, aku ulkemo
kamu takomba kinie Awilimu yunge ulke
kake telimu angilimbe. 22 Eno ˹Kirasini
tenderimumunge˺ yu-kinie tapu toko
molemele yemboma kepe ˹Pulu Yemone˺
lipe tere lendepa Pulu Yemo yunge ulkemo
takolemo, aku ulkena Pulu Yemonga
Minimu molemo, akumu Pulu Yemo
molemo.

3

3:1-13 Pollo Yembo Talape Lupemanga Ungu Nimbe Sili Yemo Molorumu Mele Ungu Te

1 ˹Kirasini ‘yembo lupema kinie Juda
yemboma kinie pea Pulu Yemonga yem-
boma molangi.’ nimbe aku sipe yembo
talape talo lipe tere lierimu˺* akumunge
na Pollo ˹Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu
enonga mawa tendelio˺. Eno we yembo
lupema lipu tapondoliomonga na ka ulkena
peli yemo molopolie, ˹enonga mawa tende-
lio˺.†
2 ˹Ungu te ou pilkirumu niembo:˺‡
‘Pulu Yemone na-kinie eno-kinie ter-
imu mele pilieringi.’ konopu lekero.
Akumu isipe: Pulu Yemone eno we kondo
kolorumumunge lipe tapondomba mele
‘Kamu piliengi!’ nimbe na mako torumu.
3 Akumu Pulu Yemone ulu temba mele ou
lopi terimu akumu na nimbe para sir-
imu,§ akumu ou wallo-kolte pepá topo
nimbu sindu kanumu.* 4 I pepá toko-
romo kanokolie pilinge kinie Pulu Yemone
temba mele lopi tepa perimumu Kirasini
terimumunge mona lierimu pilio mele
pilinge. 5 Ulu temba lopi tepa perimu
kanumu† ou moloringi yemboma kepe yan-
dopa yandopa moloringi yemboma kepe
nimbe para naa sirimu. ˹Yembo mare
mindi wallo-kolte nimbe para sirimu.˺
Kinié mindi Yesusini ‘Nanga kongonomo
tende-paa.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu yema
kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondole-
moma pilku yemboma ningu silimele yem-
boma kinie,‡ yunge yembo kake teli aku
yemboma ˹mindi˺ Pulu Yemonga Min-
imuni nimbe para silimo. 6 Kanu ulu ou
lopi terimu kinié para lemomo isipe: Kirasi
Yesusini yembomanga nimbe tenderimu-
muni temane peangamo pelemo akumuni
we yembo lupema§ kinie ˹olio Juda yem-
boma˺ kinie lipe tere lendepa ‘kalu telumu
molangi.’ nimbe, Pulu Yemone ‘yembma-
kinie tembo’ nimbe panjerimu mele ˹Juda
yemboma kinie we yemboma kinie˺ pali
telemola.
7 Pulu Yemone we kondo kolopa yuni
yuyu ‘na temane peangamo andopo topo
siembo.’ nimbe mako topa, ‘aku kon-
gonomo teambo,’ nimbe tondolomo na sir-
imu.* 8 Pulu Yemonga yembo molemele-

† 2:18: ungu pulu te Ou-Korini 3:16-17* ‡ 2:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. § 2:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. * 3:1: Yakondo kolomongo awili 2 akumungenje. † 3:1: Pollone ungu te nimbé tepalie, pe aku ungumu mundupe siye kolopa ungu te lupe konopuni pilipelie ya 3:2-13 molemo mele pep topa nimbelie, pe kelepa inie 3:1 tomba terimu ungumu inie anjokondo 3:14 kamu torumu. ‡ 3:2: inie yakondo 1:9-10 kanani. § 3:3: Gallesia 1:12. * 3:3: inie yakondo 1:9-10nje. † 3:5: selo Romo 16:25-27, Kollosi 1:26-27, 2:2. ‡ 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”, “35. profet”. § 3:6: 1,8 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. * 3:7: inie anjokondo 4:7. † 3:8: Ou-Korini 15:9, Ou-Timoti 1:15.

manga pali na paa maniendopa molio,† nalo Pulu Yemone na we kondo kolopalie kongono isipe mele sirimu: “Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma temane peangamo toko siliku andou.” nirimu.‡ Aku temane peangamo Kirasinge mele peanga, olione manda naaapurupu pilipu kambu manda naa tolemolo melema.§ 9 Mulu maselo ou naa tepili yuyu molopalie Pulu Yemone “ ‘Tembo.’ nimbe panjerimu ulumu kamu temba mele ‘yemboma pali piliengi!’ ningu temane peangamo toko siliku andou.” nirimu. Mulu ma melema pali terimu Pulu Yemone ‘Pe tembo.’ nimbe panjerimu mele koronga-ou yuyu pilipe yu-kinie lopi tepa perimu mele pe yembo te naa pilierimu kanumu kinié nando “Yemboma piliengi ningu sindi-pou.” nirimu.

10 ‘Aku ungumu Kirasinge yembo talapemo* pilinge kinie melema nokongendo tondolo pelemo kuru mulune molemelema kinie, mulu koleana yembo namba molemo yembo awilime kinie, aku yembo tondolo awisili pelemomane† Pulu Yemonga pilipe konginjeli lupe lupe pelemoma pilinge kene.’ nimbe ˹nando “aku temane peangamo ningu siliku andou.” nirimu˺. 11 Pulu Yemone ˹aku sipe terimumu˺ mulu ma ou naa tepili paa koronga ou “Tembo.” nimbe panjerimu mele olionga Awili Kirasi Yesusini terimumunge ‘kamu wendo opili.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone aku sipe terimu. 12 ˹Kirasi˺ yu olionga nimbe tenderimumu ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu‡ yu-kinie tapu topo molopolie, olio Pulu Yemo kinie pupu ungu nimolondo pipili naa kolopo sumbi sipu manda pulimolo. Kirasi yu olio Pulu Yemo molemona pulimolo aulkemo,§ akumunge yu molemona pumolo telemolo kinie meltene olio pipi naa simbe. 13 Akumunge nane eno mawa tepolie nimbondo: Na eno lipu tapondombondo mindili nombo molio mele konopu awisili naa liku mundukulie ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku molemele mele pange naa tepili. Na mindili nolio ulumuni Pulu Yemo kinie pea tapu toko molemele mele lipe tapondolemomonga ˹konopu siku molangi˺.*

3:14-21 Pollone Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbe Epesasi Yembomanga Mawa Tenderimu Ungu Te

14 ˹Ou nimbo tendu akumu kinié ya kamu nikiru.˺† ˹Pulu Yemone Juda yembo talapemo kepe we yembo lupema kepe olio pali “Tembo.” nimbe panjerimu mele kinié telemo ulumu pilipulie˺ akumunge na ‘Olionga Lapamo ˹kinie ungu nimbu enonga mawa tendambo.’ nimbu˺ yunge kumbikerena koporongo langolio. 15 Pulu Yemonga yembo talape akumu mulu koleana sukundu molemelema kinie, ya ma koleana molemoloma kinie, pali ‘Yembo talape telumu.’ nimbe yuni enonga imbi simbe. Mulu koleana yemboma kinie, ma koleana yemboma kinie, anjo yando “lapa” nilimele kanumu Pulu Yemo melemanga pali lapa molemomonga pilku imbi “Lapa” ningu pilkulie akula nilimele.‡ 16 Nane ˹‘Lapamo-kinie ungu niembo.’ nimbu yu molemona koporongo langopolie˺ yu-kinie ungu nimbu mawa tepolie nimbondo: ‘Yunge mele paa peanga nosilimomanga ‘Enonga konopume enge nipili.’ nimbe yunge tondolomo eno sipili.’ nimbu mawa tekero. Aku tondolomo yunge Minimu ˹eno kinie molopalie eno tondolo˺ silimo kanumu. 17 ‘Eno ‘Kirasi sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilingemonga Kirasi yu enonga konopumenga ‘yunge ulkemo’§ nimbe kamu-kumu molopili.’ nimbu aku sipula enonga mawa tendelio. ‘Unjo te ˹tondolo mundupe angilimbendo˺ yunge pulkiniomo mana manie pulimo mele* eno aku siku konopu mondoli ulu pulumunge sukundu molko tondolo pupili molangi.’ ˹nimbu mawa tendeliola.˺ 18 Aku

‡ 3:8: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:15, 22:21, 26:16-18, Gallesia 1:15, 2:8. § 3:8: inie anjokondo 3:16 kananila. * 3:10: 21 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. † 3:10: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:21*. ‡ 3:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. § 3:12: Jono 14:6. * 3:13: inie anjokondo 6:21. † 3:14: Iungu pulu polopa nikimu ungumunge pulumu inie yakondo 3:1* nimbe silimo. ‡ 3:15: Ya molemo ungumu Giriki ungune toringi mele sumbi sipu manda naa tolemolo. Ingillisi ungune kepe Pisini ungune kepe kapola naa molemo. Nambemune, Giriki ungune “yembo manga-pupu” ningendo ungu nilimele ungumu kinie ungu “lapa” kinie aku unguselonga ungu pulumu telumu. Giriki ungune ‘lapa’ ningendo ‘patera’ ningu, ‘manga pupu’ ningendo ‘pateria’ niringi. § 3:17: inie yakondo 2:22. * 3:17: Kollosi 2:7.

siku molkolie Kirasini olio pali konopu
mondolemo mele paa manda manjiku
pilku kondonge tondolomo Pulu Yemonga
yemboma pali kinie eno kinie pea pepili.
Kirasini olio pali konopu mondolemo
akumu paa sulu tepa pupe paa pera topa
paa olando sipe pupe paa maniendo sipe
pulimo mele pilinge tondolomo eno kinie
pepili. 19 'Pulu Yemo yunge ulu pulu peanga
nosipe silimoma enonga konopumenga aku
ulume pali tengepea tepa pepili.' nimbu
'kanu Kirasini konopu mondolemo ulu
pulumu enone piliengi!' nimbu enonga
mawa tendeliola. Aku Kirasini konopu
mondolemo ulumu we konopuni mindi
manda apurupu pilimolo aulke te naa lemo.
20-21 Akumunge 'Pulu Yemonga imbimu
paa olandopa molopa mindi pupili.'
niemili. Pulu Yemo yunge tondolomone
olionga konopumenga kongono tele-
momonga olione mawa temolo ulume kinie
'Teambo.' molo 'Aku sipu molambo.' molo
aku sipu ulu lupe lupe konopuni pilimolo
mele ulume pali yuni yunge tondolomone
paa olandopa manda temba yemo molemo,
˹akumunge˺ Kirasinge yembo talapena
sukundu molopo Kirasi Yesusi pea olio
tapu topo molemolo yembomane kanu
kongono telemo Pulu Yemonga imbimu
'pe pe kepe paa kamu-kumu paa olandopa
molopa pupili.' nimbu yu kapi nimbu imbi
lipu ola mundundemili. Aku sipe tepili.

4

Kolomongo Awili 4-6 POLLONE 'OLIO KIRASINGE YEMBOMA YUNGE KANGIMU MOLOPOLIE PULU YEMONE "TEAA." NILIMO UNGUME MINDI PILIPU LIPU TEAMILI.' NIRIMU UNGU TE

4:1-16 Olio Kirasinge Yemboma Molopolie Yu-Kinie Yembo Kangi Telumu Molemolo Ungu Te

1 Akumunge,* na Awilimunge kongono
terindumunge ka ulkena pepo molio
yemo,† nane tondolo mundupu eno ungu
mane sipulie nimbondo: Pulu Yemone
enondo 'Eno nanga yemboma molko nanga
kongonomo tendangi wangi.' nimbe
mako torumu-ne ongo yunge yemboma
moloringi mele molemele kene yuni
kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume teko
molayo. 2 Alieli 'Nanga imbi ola naa
molopili.' ningu molko, yemboma-kinie
kara naa puku andiki teko taka liku molko,
yembomane eno yando teko kenjinge kinie
anjo enone konopu mondoko pundu naa
toko we siye kolko konopu awisili liku
naa mundeyo.‡ 3 'Olio Kirasinge yembo
talape telumu molemolo yemboma konopu
telune pupili taka lipu molamili.' ningu
'Konopu telune pupili.' nilimo Minimuni
eno 'Ambolopili.' ningu molayo.
4 '˹Pulu Yemone˺ oliondo 'Yunge
yemboma molangi waa.' nirimumunge
˹kolea peangana pupu molomolo˺.' nimbu
konopu sipu nokopo molemolo ulu telumu
mindi, aku sipela olio yembo kangi telumu
mele molemolo;§ Mini Kake Teli olionga
konopumenga molemomo telumula;
5 olionga Awilimu telumula; tondolo
mundupe pilieli ulumu telumula; no lili
ulu pulumu telumula; 6 olionga pali Lapa
Pulu Yemo telumula. Yu olio Kirasinge
yembomanga pali olandopa molemo; yu
olio molemolomanga pali suku-singine
molemo; yu olionga pali konopumenga
molemo.
7 Pulu Yemo we kondo kololimunge Ki-
rasini olio tepo molomolo tondoloma moke
tepa olio telu telu nimbe awili tepa we
sirimu.* 8 Pulu Yemonga bokune aku sipe
nilimo kanumu. Yuni nimbendo:
"Yu paa mulune olandopa pumbe pupelie
yunge opa puluema topa mundupe
yembo awisili ka sipe meli pupelie
ya mana yunge yemboma melema we sir-
imu."
nirimu.† 9 Yu 'olandopa purumu' nirimu
akumu olando purumumunge lipe ora sir-
imuye? Molo. Ou yu paa mana maniendo
purumumunge lipe ora sirimu.‡ 10 Ye mu-
lune paa olandopa purumu ye kanumu ou
mana maniendo purumu yemo. 'Mulu ma
koleamanga pali molambo.' nimbe aku
terimu.
11 Kanu yemone mindi ˹mana˺ yem-
boma tondoloma moke tepa we sirimu.
Yembo mare "Nanga kongonomo tende-
paa." nimbe lipe mundumbendo eno
aku kongonomo tenge tondolomo sipe,

* 4:1: inie yakondo 2:11-22 akumungenje. † 4:1: inie yakondo 3:1. ‡ 4:2: Kollosi 3:12-13a,14,15b. § 4:4: ungu pulu te Ou-Korini 10:17*. * 4:7: inie yakondo 3:7. † 4:8: Konana 68:18. ‡ 4:9: Ou-Pita 3:19.

mare mako topa yuni ungu umbu tondombama pilku yemboma ningu singe tondolomo sipe,§ mare mako topa temane peangamo toko siliku andonge tondolomo sipe, mare Kirasinge yembo talapemanga tapu yema molko ˹Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanomba mele˺ mane singema mako topa aku tenge tondolomo sirimu.* 12 Kirasini ‘Nanga yembo talapemo nanga kangimu enge nimbe molopa kondopili kene Pulu Yemonga yemboma pali Kirasinge kendemande kongonomo teko molangi.’ nimbe aku sipe tondoloma yunge yemboma moke tepa we sirimu. 13 Olio ˹yunge yemboma˺ “Sike’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolomonga† konopu telune pupili molopo, Pulu Yemonga Malone‡ konopuni pilipe molemo mele olio pali telu sipu pilipu kondopo, umbu konopu enge nimbe pepili mololipu pupu, kamu Kirasi molemo mele olio umbu konopu pepili molamili.’ nimbe aku terimu.

14 Aku sipu tepo molomolo kinie ambolango kangama konopu naa pepili molemele mele naa molomolo. Nomune poporome topa sipi mare we topa memba andolemo mele ye mare kondi toko kolo tolemele yema ongo eno “I siku teangi. I siku teangi.” ningu mane silimele kinie we pilku konopume alowa malowa teko lombili pulimele mele olio aku sipu naa temolo. 15 ˹Kolo toli yemane ninge mele komu tendepo naa pilipulie˺ Kirasinge kangimu molemolo yembomane ‘Olio nokopa olionga penge§ molemo ye Kirasimu molemo mele molamili.’ nimbu anjo yando konopu mondopo ungu sikema mindi nimbu molamili. 16 Yu kimbu ki kangi melemanga pali nokolemo pengemo. Yuni ombele pulkinio melema pali ‘enge nipili.’ nimbe tondolo mundundulimo. Akumunge kangimunge melema pali anjo yando konopu mondopa lipe tapondolemo kinie kangimu olandopa olandopa tondolo pupe enge awili tepa pelemo.*

4:17-5:21 Pollone ‘Ou Sumbulu Toline Andoringimu Kamu Munduku Siye Kolko Pa Telimunge Ambolangoma Molangi.’ Nirimu Ungu Te

4:17-32 Kirasinge Yemboma Ou-Ulume Munduku Siye Kolko Ulu Pulu Kondema Teko Molonge Ungu Te (4:17-5:21 pali.)

17 Akumunge, Awilimuni ‘Eno nokopili.’ nimbe na namba sirimumunge nane eno tondolo mundupu ungu te isipu nimbu sikiru: Kirasinge yembo talapena ulsukundu molemele yembomane teko molemele mele paa naa teangi. Kanu yemboma ˹‘Pulu Yemonga ungume naa pilimolo.’ nilimelemonga˺ enonga konopume mimi sipe naa pepa kekelepa mele tolemo. 18 Kanu yemboma eno ulume pali naa pilku enonga konopume pipi silimelemonga Pulu Yemo molopa telemo mele naa pilku, enonga pilipe konginjelime sumbulu tolemo akumunge eno Pulu Yemonga konde molopa kondolimunge ulsukundu molemele. 19 Ulu telemelema pilku apuruku pipili kolonge ulu pulumu ˹manie purumu˺ eno-kinie naa pelemomonga eno ulu kerimenga sukundu walu sumbi siku puku, yemboma kanokolie pipili kolemele ulu kalaro mololime konopu kimbu siku teko molemele.† 20-21 ˹Kanu yemboma sike aku telemele˺ nalo ‘Kirasinge ungumu mane sipu “Teangi.” nirimulu‡ mele eno Epesasi yemboma pilieringi ungume lupe, ˹kanu yembomane telemele mele lupe˺.’ aku konopu lekero. ‘Eno Kirasinge ungumu pilku liku yu kinie tapu toko moloringi kinie Yesusi molemo mele kinie yu-kinie ungu sikemo pelemo mele kinie mane sirimulu pilieringi.’ konopu lekero. ˹Ulsu molemele yemboma telemele mele mane naasirimulu.˺ 22 § Eno tenge mele ningu mane sirimulu mele isipe:

§ 4:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”, “35. profet”. * 4:11: Romo 12:6-8, Ou-Korini 12:28. † 4:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 4:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong God”. § 4:15: inie yakondo 1:22-23; ungu pulu te Ou-Korini 11:3*. * 4:16: Kangimunge melemanga ungu mare inie yakondo 1:22-23, anjokondo 4:25, 5:30, ungu tondolo mare Romo 12:4-5, Ou-Korini 12:12-27, Kollosi 2:19. † 4:19: Romo 1:24,26,28, Mako 7:22, Pe-Korini 12:21, Gallesia 5:19, Ou-Pita 4:3, Kollosi 3:5. ‡ 4:20-21: Pollo kinie ambo Pirisilla kinie menu ye Akuwilla kinie Apollosi kinie enone Epesasi yemboma mane siringi kanumu. Aku sipe temanema Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:18-21,24-26, 19:1-20:1. § 4:22: Romo 6:1-14, 13:14, Gallesia 5:16-22. * 4:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29. olpela bel”.

"Eno ou moloringi kinie enonga ou-we-
konopumene* ulu pulu kerime waka kolko
teko kenjiku moloringi kanu konopume
munduku siye kolangi. Aku teringi
ulumene ya ma koleana molko kenjilimela;
kolkolie kolea kerinela puku mindili nongo
molko kenjiku mindi pulimelamo. 23 Kanu
ou-we-konopume munduku siye kolko eno
konopu kondema pepili molangi. 24 'Pulu
Yemo konopu pelemo mele olio konopu
konde aku sipe pepili.' ningulie Pulu
Yemone ulu pulu peanga sumbi nilime
tepa paa kake tepili molemo mele aku
siku molangi." nimbu ungu mane aku sipu
sirimulu.

25 Akumunge ˻ou-we-konopume
munduku siye kolko konopu kondema liku
panjikulie˼ eno ungu kolo toli ulu pulumu
munduku siye kolko,† kangi telumunge
kimbu-ki melema angilimo mele aku
sipu olio Kirasinge yemboma pali konopu
telumu pepili molemolo kene olionga pulu
lemo yembomando ungu sikema mindi
ningu molangi.

26 Eno mumindili temba kinie 'Ulu pulu
keri te naa teamili.' ningu, pilku kondoko
molangi. Eno mumindili kolko molangi ena
pumu liemo 27 eno 'depelemone‡ olio kamu
kondi topili.' ningu aku tenge. Akumu
kapola naa temba.

28 Melema wa limele yemboma aku ulumu
munduku siye kolko kinié wa naa liku, kou
mone kongono teangi. Enonga kimene
melema wa naa likulie ningemone, 'Yembo
mare mele molo tombama lipu tapon-
dopo melema siemili.' ningulie kanu wa
noli yembomane enonga kimene kongono
peangama teangi.§

29 Enonga keremanga 'Ungu keri te
wendo naa opili.' niengi. Kirasinge
yembo konopu pange tembama kinie
molko kenjingema kinie eno tondolo
mundundumbe ungume mindi niengi.
Ungu mare kanu yemboma pilinge kinie
eno lipe tapondomba ungume mindi
niengi. 30 'Mini Kake Telimuni eno
yemboma ulu pulu kerimene kondi tolemo
koleamonga pe kamu wendo puku, ulu
pulu keri te naa pelemo, kapola molonge
koleana wangi kene* eno isili-ou nokopa
molopili.' nimbe Pulu Yemone Mini
sirimu† aku Minimuni kanopa keri kanopa
konopu waengo naa simbe ulume naa
teangi.

31 Yembo lupema kinie konopu keri
panjiku teko kenjiku, iri toko mumindili
kolko, opa teko ungu bulkundu nindiku,
aku ulu telemelemanga ulu pulume toko
manie mundengi.‡ 32 Enone enono anjo
yando kondo kolko teko kondoko, Kirasini
enonga nimbe tenderimumunge Pulu
Yemone enonga ulu pulu kerime 'Manie
pupili.' nimbe we siye kolorumu mele aku
siku yembomane eno teko kenjinge ulume
'Manie pupili.' ningu we siye kolangi.§

5

5:1-21 'Pa Telimunge Ambolangoma Molangi.' Nirimu Ungu Te (4:17-5:21 pali kanani.)

1 Akumunge, eno ˻Pulu Yemone˼
paa konopu mondolemo ambolangoma
molkolie* Pulu Yemo yu yuyu tepa molemo
mele manda manjiku teko molko, 2 eno
enono anjo yando konopu mondoko
mindi molangi. Kirasini olio konopu
mondopalie olionga nimbe kolo wangopa
kolondorumu aku siku yemboma konopu
mondoko molangi. ˻Ou kongi kinie melema
kalko Pulu Yemo popo toko siringi kinie˼
munemo pilipe peanga pilipe lsimu mele
Kirasini olio konopu mondopa Pulu Yemo
popo topa yunge kalu toringimu sirimu
akumu aku sipe pilipe lsimu.

3 ˻Eno Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma
molemele kene˼ wa ulu kerinele naa
teko, yembo tenga kangine ulu kalaro
mololi ulume naa teko,† mele nosilimele
melema 'Kapola naa tekemo.' ningu
yembo marenga melema yama mengo
'Na lipu nosemboa!' ningu naa teangi.
Aku ulumenga temane te kepe paa naa
tangi. Pulu Yemonga yembo kake telime
aku ulume tenge molo temane tonge

† 4:25: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 4:15-16*. ‡ 4:27: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". § 4:28: Ou-Tesallonaika 4:11, Pe-Tesallonaika 3:10-12. * 4:30: ungu pulu te 1:7*. † 4:30: inie yakondo 1:13-14. ‡ 4:31: Kollosi 3:8, Mateyu 15:19. § 4:32: Mako 11:25, Kollosi 3:13b. * 5:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". † 5:3: Romo 1:24, Pe-Korini 12:21, Gallesia 5:19, Kollosi 3:5, Ou-Tesallonaika 4:7.

kinie kapola naa temba kene aku siku
paa naa teangi. 4 Yemboma pilkulie pipili
kolonge ungu kerime kepe naa ningu,
marake teko ‘Yemboma tawe teangi.’ ningu
temane kerime toko aku lawa teko ungume
naa niengi. Aku sipe ungu kerime olio
˹Kirasinge yemboma˺ nimolo kinie kapola
naa temba. Aku ungume naa ningu, ˹Pulu
Yemone eno tepa kondolemomonga˺ yu
ange ningu molangi. Aku tenge kinie
peanga. 5 Eno paa i siku mimi siku
piliengi: Wa ulu kerinele teko, yembo
tenga kangine ulu kalaro mololi ulume
teko, mele nosilimele melema ‘Kapola naa
tekemo.’ ningu yembo marenga melema
yama mengo ‘Na lipu nosemboa!’ nilimele
yemboma Pulu Yemo kinie Kirasiselo ye
nomi kingi molkolo nokolembele koleana‡
puku mele peangama linge aulke te paa
naa lemo.§ Melema yama melemele
yembomane we melemando ‘Olionga pulu
yemo.’ ningu popo toko kapi nilimele
yemboma molemele.* Akumu paa sike
nikiru.

6 ‘Yembo tene olio ‘teko kenjikimili.’
nimbe ungu pulu te naa peli we ungume
kolo topa kondi tomba.’ ningu paa kanoko
kondoko molaa. Aku siku telemele yem-
boma Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga ungumu liku su
siku naa teko molemele.’ nimbe eno-kinie
mumindili kolopa mongo lipe simbe kene
eno kanoko kondoko molaa. 7 ˹Pulu Yemone
kanu yemboma mongo lipe simbe˺ kene
eno-kinie tapu toko naa lamolangi.

8 † Ou eno sumbulu toline moloringi nalo
kinié Awilimunge yemboma molemele-
monga pa teline molemele kanumu.‡
Akumunge pa telimunge ambolangoma
telemele mele§ teko molangi. 9 (Pa
telimunge ulu pulu akume ulu peangama
kinie ulu sumbi nilime kinie ungu sikema
kinie kanumu.) 10 ‘Awilimuni kanopa
konopu silimo ulume pilipu kondopo
teamili.’ ningu molangila. 11 Sumbulu
tolimunge ulu pulume paa naa teaa!
Sumbulu tolimunge ulu pulume eno
lipe tapondomba tondolo te naa pelemo
kanumu. ˹Sumbulu tolimunge ulu
pulume naa teko,˺ yembomando ‘Sumbulu
tolimunge ulu pulume keri.’ ningu, ningu
singe kinie papu. 12 Pulu Yemonga ungumu
liku su siku naa telemele yembomane lopi
teko konopu siku telemele mele nimbu
simolondo kepe pipili kolemela.

13 Nalo pa telimuni mele tepa mona
lendelemoma pali ulumenga pulume pára
lemo. 14 Pa telimuni melte tepa mona
lendelemo kinie kanu melema kepe pa
telemo akumunge melemanga pulume
pára lemo. Akumu pilku konana tenga
ungu te toringi kanumu. Akumu isipe:

“Yembo uru pelimu, nu ola moloyo.
Lomboroko ola moloyo.
Aku teni kinie
Kirasini nu molonine pa tendemba.”*
nilimo.

15 Akumunge eno teko molonge mele
kanoko kondoko molaa! Eno yembo pilipe
konginjeli naa peli yemboma mele naa
andangi. Pilipe konginjeli peli yemboma
andoko molangi. 16 Kinié molkomele
walema yembomane teko kenjilimele
kenjinge walema akumunge eno pilipe
konginjeli peli yemboma andoko molkolie,
ulu peangama tenge enama wendo wendo
ombá kinie ‘Popenge tepo naa temolo kinie
ulu marene omba pipi simbe kene popenge
tepo teamili.’ ningu kanu ulu peangama
sumbi siku teangi. 17 Akumunge, ulu lawa
teli ulume naa teangi. Awilimuni “Eno
teaa.” nilimo mele pilku kondokolie aku
siku teangi.†

18 No awisili nongo kekelepa naa tangi.
Aku tenge kinie eno enono tepa ken-
jimbe ulume tenge kene aku naa teaa.
Aku tenge kinie keri. ˹Pulu Yemonga˺
Minimu enonga konopune ‘molopa kap-
ola tepili.’ niengi. Aku siku ninge
kinie peanga. 19 ˹Minimu enonga konop-
une molopa tepili˺ eno enono anjo yando
˹Pulu Yemonga˺ yemboma-kinie ‘ungu

‡ 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 5:5: Gallesia 5:19-21**. * 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. god giaman”. † 5:8: Jono 3:19-21. ‡ 5:8: Ou-Pita 2:9**. § 5:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31. pikinini- 31.4.tok bokis”. * 5:14: Ikonanamo Pulu Yemonga Bokune konana te molo. Akumu Kirasinge yemboma maku toko niringi konana tenje. Olio mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Nalo yembo marene pilkulie ‘aku ungumu Aisaya 60:1 kinie 26:19 kinie molemo mele Pollone ya nirimu.’ konopu lemele. † 5:17: Pilipe konginjeli peli yemboma kinie, lawa teli yemboma kinie, enonga ungu iko te Mateyu 25:1-13 molemo.

niemili.' ningulie Pulu Yemonga bokune
molemo konanama kinie, eno maku toko
konana nilimele konanama kinie, Min-
imuni enonga konopune nimbé pilinge
konanama kinie, ningu; 'Awilimu kapi
niemili.' ningu kerena kepe konopuni kepe
konana ningu;‡ 20 olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasi
˻enonga nimbe tenderimumunge˼ imbi
leko§ alieli Lapa Pulu Yemondo melemanga
pali "Ange" niengi.

*5:21-6:9 Olio Olionga Yemboma Kinie Ungu Pilipu Taka Lipu Molomolo Mele Ungu Mare**

21 'Kirasi yu olionga Ye Nomi Awilimu.'
ningu yunge ungumu liku awi siku molkolie
anjo yando ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ yembomanga
ungume kepe taka liku pilku liku molangi.†

5:22-33 Ambo Yema Molonge Mele Ungu Te (5:21-6:9 pali kanani.)

22 Eno ambomane Awilimunge ungumu
taka liku pilku liku molemele mele
enonga yemanga ungume taka liku
pilku liku molangi. 23 Kirasi yu yunge
yembo talapemonga Lipe Tapondopa
Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili
Yemo molopa,‡ kanu yembo talapemo
yunge kangimu yu kangimunge pengemo
molopa yunge kangimu nokolemo,§ aku
sipe yema eno ambomanga pengema
akumunge ambomane aku siku teangi.
24 Kirasinge yembo talapemone 'Kirasi
nanga Awilimuni na nokolemo.' nimbe
yunge ungumu taka lipe pilipe lipe molemo
mele ambomane aku siku enonga yema
'Olio nokangi.' ningu enonga ungume pali
alieli pilku liku molangi.

25 Eno yema, Kirasini yunge yembo
talapemo paa konopu mondopalie yunge
kolo wangopa kolondorumu aku siku
mele enonga amboma konopu mondangi.
26 'Yunge yembo talapemo Pulu Yemonga
talape yunge manjipe kene kake telimu
molopili.' nimbe Kirasini yunge kolo
wangopa kolondopa, yunge ungumuni
kanu yembo talapemo kulumiye torumu.
27 'Yunge yembo talapemo yunge kangimu'
nimbe 'kalaro te naa molopa ereli te naa
tepa, aku sipe telu kepe naa tepa, kangi paa
kake telimu angilipe Pulu Yemone kanopa
keri kanomba melte naa angiliepili nane
nanu nanga ambo paa peangamo* na nanu
liembo.' nimbe aku sipe terimu.

28 Aku siku yemane enonga kangime
konopu mondokolie nokolemele mele
enonga amboma konopu mondonge
kinie papu. Ye tene yunge ambomo
konopu mondolemo akumu yu yuyu
konopu mondolemo. 29 Yembo tene
yunge kangimu kanopa keri kanopa naa
nokopa kondolemoye? Kirasini yunge
yembo talapemo nokopa kondolemo mele
aku sipe yembo tene yunge kangimu
nokolemo kanumu. 30 Olio Kirasinge
kimbu ki mongo melema molemolo-na†
˻olio yunge yembo talapemo aku sipe
nokopa kondolemo˼. 31 ˻'Ye tene yunge
ambomo konopu mondolemo akumu
yunge kangimu konopu mondolemo.'
nikiru˼‡ akumunge pulumu Pulu Yemonga
bokune isipe ungu te molemo:

"˻Pulu Yemone ambomo kinie yemo kinie

aku sipe terimumunge˼

ye tene anumu lapaselo mundupe siye
kolopa

yunge ambomo kinie pekolo

elo kalu telumu mele molongele."§

nimbe molemo kanumu. 32 Aku ungumunge
ungu pulu tondolo te lopi mele telemo.
Nane pilkiru, 'Kirasi kinie yunge yembo ta-
lapemo* kinie akuselondo nirimu.' konopu
lekero. 33 Nalo aku ungumunge sumbi sipe
ungu pulu te enonga pelemola. Eno yema
yu-mele-mele konopu mondolemele mele
enonga amboma aku siku konopu mon-
dangi. Ambomane enonga yema ninge
ungume liku awi siku eno teko kondoko
molangi.

‡ 5:19: Kollosi 3:16. § 5:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". * 5:20: akumunge 5:19-6:9, Kollosi 3:16-4:1 paa telu sipemo. † 5:21: Mako 10:43-45, Romo 12:10, Pillipai 2:3. ‡ 5:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". § 5:23: inie yakondo 1:22-23, Kollosi 1:18. * 5:27: Pulu Yemo kongi popo toko kalko singendo 'kongi aku silime liku kalangi.' nirimu. LLipai 22:21-25 kanani. Olio yemboma 'molangi.' nilimo mele ungu te inie yakondo 1:4 molemo. † 5:30: inie yakondo 4:25. ‡ 5:31: inie yakondo 5:28. § 5:31: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:(23-)24. * 5:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios".

6

6:1-4 Ambolangoma Kinie Anupili Lapali Kinie Eno Tenge Mele Ungu Te (5:21-6:9 pali kanani.)

1 Ambolangoma, Pulu Yemone "Anupili
lapalini eno nokangi." nilimo kene aminieli
lanielinge ungume pilku tenge panjiku
teangi. Aku tenge kinie papu. 2 Pulu
Yemone ou ungu mane sirimu bokune
molemo mele isipe:
"Aminieli lanieli kinie teko kondoko
enonga ungume pilku liku teangi."*
nilimo kanumu. Nalo ungu mane lupema
we sirimu mele imu aku sipe we naa sirimu.
Iungu manemo sipelie "Aku tenge kinie
nane tembo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu
mele isipe:
3 "Eno 'Ma koleana molopo kondopo,
ponie awisili konde molamili.' ningu aku
teangi."†
nimbe aku sipe olandopa nimbe panjerimu.
4 Ambolangomanga lapali, enonga ambolangoma teko mumindili naa kondangi.
Eno Awilimunge ungume mane siku
nokoko kondangi.

6:5-9 Kou-Mone Naa Liku Kongono We Tenderingi Kendemande Yemboma Kinie Kongono Nokoli Yema Kinie Enonga Ungu Te (5:21-6:9 pali kanani.)

5 Kongono we tendeli kendemande yemboma,‡ eno enonga kongono nokolemele
mana yemane ninge ungumu liku awi siku
pipili kolko teangi. Eno konopu talo tepa
pepili enonga kongono nokoli yemanga
kongono naa tendangi. Enone Kirasinge
ungumu pilku liku telemele mele aku siku
kongono nokoli yemanga ungume pilku
liku teangi. 6 Enonga kongono nokoli
yemane "Teaa." nilimele mele kanoko
molangi 'Tenge panjipu temolo kinie
kapi ninge.' ningu aku siku mindi ningu
pilkulie ungume tenge panjiku naa teangi.
Enone 'Kirasinge kendemande yemboma
molopo yunge kongono tendelemolo.'
ningu pilku aku siku mele enonga kongono
nokoli yemanga kongonoma tendengendo
'Pulu Yemonga kongonoma' konopuni
pilkulie kongonoma tondolo munduku
tendangi. 7 'Yembomanga kongono mindi
tendekemolo kene uluri molo.' ningu
kongono nokoli yemanga kongonoma
naa tendangi. Kongono nokoli yemanga
kongono kanumu Awilimunge kongono
tendelemela mele aku siku kongono nokoli
ye kanumenga kongonoma konopu peanga
pepili toya toko tendangi. 8 'Awilimuni
kongono tendelemele yemboma kepe,
we molemele yemboma kepe pali teko
kondonge mele kanopalie mele kalomba.'
ningu pilkulie enonga kongono nokoli
yemanga kongonoma aku siku tondolo
munduku tendangi.
9 Kongono nokoli yema, enone aku
siku kongono we tendeli kendemande
yemboma teko kondangila. Mulu koleana
molemo yemo yu kendemande yemboma
kinie nokoli yema kinie enonga pali
Nokoli Yemo. 'Yuni yembomanga imbime
kanopalie eno naa apurulimo.' ningu
pilkulie enone enonga kongono we tendeli
kendemande yemboma teko mini-wale naa
mundundengi.

6:10-20 Kirasinge Yemboma Opa Tengendo 'Kune Kinie Ele Melema Tondolo Munduku Ambolangi.' Nirimu Ungu Te

10 Kinié ungu te kamu niembo: 'Olio enge
olandopa olandopa nipili molamili.' ningu
Awilimu kinie tapu toko molko 'yunge
enge awili tepa pelimu olio liemili sipili.' ningu molayo. 11 '˹Kurumenga nomi˺
depelemone§ ulume kolo topa tepa olio
kondi tolemo kene enge nimbu angiliemili.'
ningu eno Pulu Yemone opa teli mulu
wambale silimoma pali liku pakoko molayo.
12 ˹Mimi siku piliee.˺ Olio mana yembo
mongone kanolemoloma kinie opa naa
telemolo. Melema nokongendo tondolo
pelemo kurume kinie, namba molopa kolea
lupe lupe nokolemele kurumekinie, i˹mulu

* 6:2: Wendo Oringi 20:12, Ungu Manema 5:16. † 6:3: Wendo Oringi 20:12, Ungu Manema 5:16. ‡ 6:5: We yemboma eno enono kou kongono teringi mele pilkulie yembo tenga kongono te tendekolie mele kalorumu koumu liku ulkendo puringi mele akumu lupe. Kongono we tendeli kendemande yemboma ka-kongono mele tenderingi. Enonga pulu yemane tangoli kepe ipulueli kepe kanu kendemande yemboma teko molonge mele kepe pengé mele kepe nokoko moloringi. Pengé suluminiamo kinie langi kinie mindi siringi. Mele paa naa kaloringi. Kanu kendemande yemboma eno enono konopuni pilku tenge mele molo punge mele aulke te naa lierimu. § 6:11: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". * 6:12: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:21*.

ma naa pora nilimo˩ wale sumbulu tolime
ma koleana nokolemele kurume kinie, mu-
lune ola molemele kurume kinie,* akume
kinie opa tepo molemolo. 13 Akumunge
Pulu Yemone opa teli mele silimoma pali
liku pakoko ambolko molayo.† Aku tenge
kinie umbune walema wendo ombá kinie
eno manda enge ningu angilku opa kapola
tenge. Kanu kinie wale mare opa welea
pora naa nimbe opa puluema welea toko
manie naa mundukulie we naa molko opa-
tapu tengendo enge ningu angiliengila.

14 Akumunge 'Olio topa manie naa
mundopili. Enge nimbu angiliemili.' ningu
ungu sikema kako toko, ulu sumbi nilime
kapane teli wale pakoli mele luwikundu
pakoko, 15 yemboma Pulu Yemo kinie kapola
kapola molonge temane peangamo toko
siliku andonge kimbu-sume mondayo.
16 Aku melema pakokolie, ˩'Pulu Yemo
sike. Yesusi Kirasi sike. 'Nanga' nimbe
tenderimumu˩ sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilieli ulumu‡ 'enonga kune
tapiyemo.' ningu liku alieli ambolko
molangi. Aku kune tapiyemone ulu
kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo ˩kuru˩
muni§ mera tepe nomba pelimene eno
tomba kinie tepemo manda toko ku
mundunge. 17 Pulu Yemone yemboma
lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipe yu-kinie pea molko kondonge
aulkena lipe mondolemo wanie kapane
telimu liku pakoko, Minimunge opa teli
lou-pulsemo liku ambolangi. Lou-pulse
akumu Pulu Yemonga ungumu.*

18 Minimuni eno tondolo simbemone
alieli Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niengi. Eno
molongena ulu lupe lupema pali wendo
ombá kinie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu lupe
lupe ningu mawa teangi. 'Yuni yunge
yemboma lipe tapondopili.' ningu tan-
goli kepe ipulueli kepe alieli mimi siku
pilku kanoko koro naa molko Pulu Yemo
enonga mawa tendeko molangi. 19 'Pulu
Yemone na lipe tapondopili.' ningu nanga
kepe yu mawa tendekolie, 'Na yemboma
ungu nimbu simbo tembo kinie na mini-
wale naa mundupu yemboma pipili naa
kolopo temane peangamonga ungu pulu
lopi tepa pelemoma sumbi sipu nimbu
para siembo kene Pulu Yemone nanga ker-
ena omba molopa ungumu nimbe sipili.'
niengi. 20 Kanu temane peangamo nando
'Toko si-pou.' nimbe Pulu Yemone lipe
mundorumu-ne andopo topo siliomonga
na ka ulkena pelio. 'Kanu temane peang-
amo Awilimuni nando 'toko siliku andou.'
nimbe kongono sirimu kene na yemboma
pipili naa kolopo nimbu siembo.' ningu
Pulu Yemo mawa tendangi.†

6:21-24 Pollone Pep Topa Pora Simbendo Pulu Yemo Mawa Tepa 'Yemboma Sewe Anji.' Nirimu Ungume

21 ˩Ungu nindume pora nikimu.˩ Na kon-
gono tepo, ungu nimbu, konopuni pilipu,
molio mele ye Tikikasini eno molemelena
omba nimbe simbe. Tikikasi yu nanga
konopu mondolio angenumu, Awilimunge
kongonomo tondolo mundupe lipe tapon-
dopa telemo yemone na molio mele nimbe
simbe. 22 ' 'Eno konopu waengo siku
molangi.' nimbe olio molemolo mele eno
nimbe sipili.' nimbu‡ eno molemelena yu
lipu mundukuru.

23 Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Ki-
rasiselone 'Eno Kirasinge yemboma konopu
pe nipili molko, anjo yando yemboma
konopu mondoko, 'Elone sike olio teko kon-
dongele.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku
molangi.' niengili. 24 Yembo olionga Awili
Yesusi Kirasi konopu mondolemele mele
siye naa kolko yu konopu mondoko mindi
molemele yemboma ˩Pulu Yemone˩ we
kondo kolopa molopili molangi.

˩Aku pea nikiru.˩

† 6:13: Pe-Korini 6:7, 10:3-4. ‡ 6:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 6:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42.4. wanpela samting nogut". * 6:17: Ipuru 4:12. † 6:20: Kollosi 4:3-4. ‡ 6:22: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 3:13.

PILLIPAI
Pollone PILLIPAI Yemboma Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo kinie yuni pepá topa sirimumenga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

Pollo ka-ulkena pepalie ipepámo topa sirimu (1:13-14). 'Ka-ulkena pepalie Epesasi, Pillipai, Kollosi yembomanga pepáma topa, ye Pillimononga pepámo topa sirimu.' ningu pilimele. Ka-ulke temunje, naa pilimolo nalo yembo marene pilkulie 'Romo molopalie pepáma torumu.' ningu pilimele (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:14-31).

Pollo ou-pulu-pulu kolea awili Pillipai orumu temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16:8-15 molemo. Pepámo paa pe mele torumu. Pillipai akumu Masedonia poropinji lierimu kolea awili te. Kambani bisinete kongono akune paa teringi. Romo yembo awisili akune molko, Juda yembo paa koltalo moloringi.

Pillipai yemboma-kinie umbune te pepili Pollone ipepámo naa torumu. Ungu mare nirimu akume isipe:

Ungu Te: Kirasi pilieli Pillipai yembomane kou-mone mare 'Pollone kongono telemomo lipu tapondamili.' ningu, siku mundoringimunge eno-kinie "Ange." nirimu (1:5, 4:10-19).

Ungu Te: 'Kirasinge yemboma molemelemonga mindili nolemele akumu konopu tondolo pupili molko, kele toko mini-wale naa munduku konopu siku molangi.' nirimu (1:27-30, 4:4-7).

Ungu Te: 'Imbi naa mololi yemboma mele molko, anjo yando taka liku yembomanga ungume pilku konopu telune pupili molangi.' nirimu (2:1-11, 4:2-5). (Pulu Yemone mako topa "Pu." nimbe mana lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasi Yesusi akumunge ungu awili paa tondolo te 2:5-11 molemo, akumu paa kanou.)

Ungu Te: 'Timoti kinie Epapodaitasiselo ongele kinie konopu siku "Pea tapu topo molamili." niengi.' nirimu (2:19-30).

Ungu Te: 'Ye mare eno-kinie molko ungu mane mare kolo toko siringimenga ungume pilku naa liee.' nirimu (kolomongo awili 3).

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-4 KIRASINGE PILLIPAI YEMBOMA POLLO KINIE TAPU TOKO MOLORINGIMUNGE POLLO PAA KONOPU SIRIMU UNGUMU

1:1-2 Pollone Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungume

1 Olto Pollo Timotiselo,* Kirasi Yesusinge kongono tendeli kendemande yeselone

eno Pulu Yemonga yembo kake telime kolea awili Pillipai molemelema ipepámo topo sikimbulu. Eno ungu pilieli yembo wema kinie, enonga tapu yema kinie, Kirasinge yembomanga kongono tendeli yema kinie, eno pali ipepámo topo sikumbulu.†

2 Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone‡ eno we kondo kolkolo, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' niengili.

1:3-11 Pollone Pulu Yemondo "Ange" Nirimu Ungu Te

3 Nane eno walse walse konopuni pilipulie nanga Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange" nilio. 4-5 Na temane peangamo pulu polopo eno topo sirindu kinie kepe, yandopa yandopa kanu kongonomo telio kinie kepe, enone na liku tapondoringi liku tapondolemelemonga Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbu enonga mawa tendembondo konopu sipu mawa tendelio. 6 Nane pilipulie, 'Pulu Yemone enonga konopune kongono pulu polopa terimu kongono peangamo telipe pupe pupe, Kirasi Yesusi yando omba olio limbe walemonga kanu kongonomo tepa limbe.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilio.§

7 Na eno konopuni pilipu andopo molionа na enondo konopu lelio mele papu lelio. Na ka ulkena pelio kinie kepe, temane peangamo topo sipu "Yu paa sike temanemo yemboma paa pilku liengi." nilipu andorundu kinie kepe, enone na liku tapondolemele-na na kinie eno kinie olio Pulu Yemone we kondo kolopa lipe tapondolemo. 8 "Kirasi Yesusini eno kondo kolopa konopu mondolemo mele nane aku sipu eno kondo kolopo konopu mondopo waka kolopo molio." nikiru akumu sike nikiru. Pulu Yemone ungu nilkenje nane "Sike nikimu." nilkela.

* 1:1: Elone Kollosi yemboma pep tokolo siringilila. Kollosi 1:1. † 1:1: Elo ou-pulu-pulu Pillipai puringili temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16 molemo. ‡ 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". § 1:6: Ou-Korini 1:4-8.

[9-10] Nane Pulu Yemo enonga mawa
tendelio mele isipe: “ ‘Enone ulu keri
peangama apuruku kondokolie ulu
peangama mindi pilku liku teangi.’ nimbu
eno Pulu Yemo kinie Kirasiselo pea elonga
yemboma pea konopu mondolemele mele
paa olandopa olandopa mondoko mololiku
puku, enonga pilipe konginjelime kinie
ulu keri peangama apuroli ulu pulumu
kinie enonga konopumenga pepa si nilipe
pupili konopu mondoko molangi.” nimbu
Pulu Yemo mawa tendelio. ‘Aku siku
molonge kinie Kirasi altopa ombá walemo
wendo ombá kinie eno konopu kake tepili
molko yu kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu
pulume mindi enonga konopumenga pepili
molko, [11] Yesusi Kirasini eno-kinie tapu
topa molopa lipe tapondolemomonga yu
kanopa sumbi nili ulume nimbe kanolemo
ulume mindi teko molonge. Eno aku
siku teko molongemone Pulu Yemonga
imbi liku ola mundunduku yu kapi ninge.’
nimbu aku sipu Pulu Yemo enonga mawa
tendelio.*

1:12-30 Pollo Ka-Ulkena Perimu Ulumuni Temane Peangamo Lipe Tapondolemo Ungumu†

[12] Angokeme, na-kinie ulu umbune
wendo omu akumuni temane peangamo
pipi naa simu. Na ka siringi ka ulkena
pelio ulumuni temane peangamo tepa
tondolo mundundulimo. [13] Akumunge
Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine
Sisamonga ulkemo nokolemele ami yema
kinie we yemboma pali ‘Na Kirasinge
kongonomo tendeliomonga ka siringi ka
ulkena pelio.’ ningu kanolemele. [14] Na
ka ulkena peliomonga nanga angenupili
awisilini kanokolie ‘Awilimuni olio sike lipe
tapondomba.’ ningu pilku konopu tondolo
pupili “ ‘Yembomane olio mindili singi
liemo uluri molo.’ ningu” Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pipili naa kolko tondolo munduku
ningu siliku andolemele.

[15] Sike ye marene “na kolea awisilinge andopo ungumu nimbu sirindumunge yembo
awisili kanu ungumu pilku limele mele”
kanoko keri kanokolie ‘Pollonga imbimu
manie pupili. Olionga imbime ola molopili.’ ningu Kirasinge temanemo toko silimele nalo marene konopu peanga pepili
“ ‘Kirasinge imbimu ola molopili.’ ningu”
Kirasinge temanemo toko silimele. [16] Na
‘temane peangamo yu paa sike.’ nilipu andoliomonga ka ulkena pelio mele kanokolie
na konopu mondolemelemonga Kirasinge
temanemo toko silimele; [17] nalo ye marene
konopu sumbi sipe naa pepili enonga imbi
‘ola molopili.’ ningu Kirasinge temanemo
toko silimele. ‘Na ka ulkena pelio kinie
umbune mare olandopa siemili.’ ningu
aku telemele. [18-19] Nalo ‘Na mindili nopili.’
ningu aku telemele mele uluri pelemoye?
Eno konopu peanga pepili temanemo toko
silimele molo konopu sumbi sipe naa pepili
toko silimele akumu uluri molo. Enone
pali Kirasinge temanemo yemboma toko
silimelemonga na paa konopu sipu molio.

1:18-26 Pollo Ka-Ulkena Pepalie “Na Kolombo Kinie Molo Molombo Kinie Kirasi Kinie Pea Molembolo Mele Molombolo.” Nirimu Ungu Te (Ka-ulke ungumu 1:12-30 pali.)

“Konopu sipu molombomonga ulu te
pelemola.” Na pilipulie, ‘na ka ulkena
pepo mindili nolio kinie enone Pulu Yemo
nanga ningu mawa tendelemelemonga
kepe, Yesusi Kirasinge Minimu‡ yu na
kinie molopa na lipe tapondolemomonga
kepe, iuluselonga na kapola molombo.’§
nimbu pilipulie konopu sipu molio mele
molombo. [20] ‘Nane teambo.’ konopu lekero
mele isipe: ‘Na telio mele kepe molio
mele kepe akumunge pipili naa kolopo
Kirasinge kumbi-kerena angilimbo kinie
paa papu.’ nimbu yunge kongonomo
tondolo mundupu telio. ‘Molombo
kinie kepe molo kolombo kinie kepe
nanga kangimuni Kirasinge imbi lipu ola
mundundorundu mundundulio mele aku
sipu mundundembo.’ nimbu aku telio. [21] Na
konde molio kinie Kirasi nanga konopune
molemo pea tapu topo molembolo akumu
papula; kolopolie molombo mele paa
olandopa. [22] Mana we molondu liemo nane
nanga kongono peanga we lemomo manda
tembo. Akumunge kolombomo kinie konde

* 1:11: Epesasi 3:14-19. † 1:11: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:16-20,23. ‡ 1:18-19: Yesusinge Minimu kinie Pulu Yemonga Minimu kinie telu kanumu. § 1:18-19: Jopo 13:16. Pollo yu “Ka-ulkena wendo pu.” ningemondo nirimunje molo Pulu Yemone yundu ‘naa teko kenjerinu.’ nimbemondo aku sipe nirimunje?

molombomo kinie kanu uluselonga te
tembo mele na pilipu sundupu lou lelio.
23 Na konopu talo pelemo. Ma koleamo
mundupu siye kolopo Kirasi molemona
pupu pea molombolondo na konopu sipu
molio. Aku tendu liemo paa peanga. 24 Nalo
kolondu liemo nane eno nambepo manda
lipu tapondomboye? Pe eno nambe-
engenje? Aku sipu nimbu pilipulie mana
we molondu liemo paa papula. 25 'Nane
eno lipu tapondombo kinie eno Kirasinge
yemboma molko kondoko 'yu sike' ningu
tondolo munduku pilku konopu siku mo-
longe.' nimbu pilipulie 'Na eno kinie pea
ma koleana sike molomolo.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilkiru. 26 'Pe na eno molon-
gena altopo yando ombo pea molomolo
kinie enone Kirasi Yesusinge imbimu liku
ola mundunduku molonge.' nimbu pilipu
'Sike aku sipu eno kinie altopo molombo.'
konopu lekero.

1:27-30 Pulu Yemone Pillipai Yemboma Tepa Kondolemo Nalo 'Mindili Nangi.' Nilimola, Ungu Te

27 Nalo na ondu liemo kepe naa ondu
liemo kepe uluri molo. 'We yembomane
olio kanokolie 'Sike Kirasinge yemboma
molemele.' ningu piliengi!' ningu Kirasini
yu lombili andolime molonge mele nimbe
sirimu mele eno aku siku molangi. Aku
siku molonge ulumu olandopamo. Pe aku
siku teko molangi ombo mongone kanondu
liemo molo eno teko molemele mele
temane te ka-ulkena molopolie piliendu
liemo 'eno konopu telune pupili tondolo
munduku molko, 'yemboma "Pulu Yemone
mako torumu ye nomi Kirasi Yesusini
yembomanga nimbe tenderimumunge
molko kondonge mele" 'sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku piliengi!'* ningu
temane peangamo toko siku, 28 enonga
opa pulue yembomane 'eno mini-wale
mundengi.' ningu ulu mare telemele
kinie 'Uluri molo.' ningu mini-wale naa
munduku we angilimele mele piliembo.'
nimbu molio. Enonga opa puluemane eno
mini-wale naa munduku we angilimele
kinie kanokolie 'Eno opa puluema mindili
nongo molko kenjinge nalo eno Kirasinge
yemboma mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo, molko kondonge aulkena punge.'
ningu kanonge. Pulu Yemone eno lipe
tapondopa opa puluema topa manie
mundumbemonga aku siku ningu kanonge.
29 Pulu Yemone eno tepa kondopalie "Kirasi
yu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!'
nilimo. 'Kirasinge imbi ola molopili kene
mindili nangi.' nilimola. "Akumunge opa
puluemane aku siku ningu kanonge." 30 Ou
na " 'Yesusi Kirasi yu sike.' " nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilierindumunge opa puluemane
na toko manie mundunge teringi kinie
tondolo mundupu molopo mindili norundu
mele eno Kirasinge yembomane kanoringi,
pe kinié aku sipu molio mele pilimelela.
Kinié eno mindili nolemele mele telu
sipela.

2

2:1-5 Olio Konopu Telune Pupili Molopo Yembo Lupema Tepo Kondamili Ungu Te

1 Eno Kirasi pea tapu toko molemele-
monga eno toembo toko molko, yuni
konopu mondolemo ulumuni eno kun-
dopili molko, eno enono Minimuni anjo
yando kapola tapu toko molko, yembo lu-
pema konopu mondoko kondo kolko, aku
siku molongi liemo 2 na 'Konopu awili tepa
sipe molopili.' ningu eno konopu telumu
pepili molko, enono anjo yando konopu
mondoko molko, enonga konopu telune
pupili molko, mele lupe lupema yu-mele-
mele naa konopu mondoko molayo. 3 Eno
'Na yembo awili te molambo. Nanga imbi
ola molopili.' ningu naa molayo. 'Na ka-
makomo molio. Nanga imbi paa olandopa
molemo.' ningu pilku kara puku naa mo-
layo. Eno molonge mele isipe: 'Yemboma
awili mele molemele, na manie mele mo-
lio.' ningu aku siku anjo yando pilku mo-
layo. 4 Eno enono yu-mele-mele konopuni
pilku tenge mele manjiku pilku naa molayo.
Enonga yemboma 'Teamili.' ninge mele
molo umbune pembama kepe pilku "liku
tapondoko" molayo.* 5 Kirasi Yesusi mele
molayo.†

2:5-11 Kirasi Yesusi Yuyu 'We Ye Te Molopo Ye Koropa Te Mele Molambo.' Nimbe Aku Sipe Molorumu Kulu Pulu Yemone Yu Lipe Paa Olandopa Mondorumu Temanemo

* 1:27: inie anjokondo 3:8-9; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 2:4: Ou-Pita 5:5-6. † 2:5: ungu pulu tondolo te Jono 13:1-17.

Kirasi Yesusi pilipe tepa molorumu mele
eno aku siku pilku teko molongi liemo paa
papu. [6] Kirasi Yesusi yu terimu mele isipe:
Yu Pulu Yemo molorumu mele molorumu
nalo
'Pulu Yemo molio mele kamu molambo.' ni
naa nirimu.
[7] Yu Pulu Yemo molorumu mele mundupe
siye kolopa
'Kongono tendeli kendemande ye te mo-
lambo.' nimbe
yu olio molemolo mele a lepa molorumu.
Yu mana ye te meringimu molorumu.‡
[8] Yu mana ye te molorumu kanoringi kanu
kinie
'Na we ye molambo.' nimbe molopa,
Pulu Yemone "Tei." nirimu ulume pali
pilipe lipe terimu.
"Nu kolani, unjo perana uku toko mon-
dangi."
nirimu ungumu kepe mundupe siye naa
kolopa
pilipe lipe yu kolorumu.
[9] Pe "yu Pulu Yemonga ungume pali
pilipe lipe terimumunge"
Pulu Yemone yu paa olandopa lipe mon-
dopa,
imbi te we imbime pali topa manie
mundupe
paa olandopa molemo imbimu sirimu.
[10] 'Yesusinge imbimu pilkulie
mulu koleana sukundu molemele yem-
boma kinie
mana molemele yemboma kinie
mana manie pelemele yemboma kinie
enone pali yu imbi liku ola mundunduku
'Yu ye awilimu molopili,
olio maniendopa molamili.' ningu
"yunge kumbikerena" koporongo langoko,
[11] Lapa Pulu Yemoimbi liku ola mundun-
dungendo
"Yesusi Kirasi yu Awilimu."§ niengi.'
nimbe
Pulu Yemone Yesusi yu kanu imbimu sir-
imu.

2:12-18 Olio Yembomanga Pa Tendelime Molamili Ungu Te

[12] Nanga pulu lemo yemboma, Kirasi
Yesusini aku terimu mele pilkulie nanga
ungume ou alieli pilku tenge panjiku
teringi mele kinié kepe tenge panjiku
teangi. Na eno kinie molopo "Teaa."
nirindu kinie pilku liku teringi mele
kinié na eno kinie naa molio kinie kepe
nane "Teaa." nilio mele liku awi siku
pilku liku teko molangi. Pulu Yemone
eno lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lsimumunge yu-kinie
pea kapola kapola molemele mele 'Aku
sipu we molamili. Aku sipu molomolo
mele meltene pipi simbenje.' ningu
"Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena" pipili kolko
mini-wale munduku 'Pulu Yemone 'We
simbo.' nirimu melema paa liemili.' ningu
akume linge kongonomo mindili siku teko
molangi.* [13] Olio pilimolo, Pulu Yemo
eno-kinie molopa, yuni 'Teko molangi.'
nimbe konopu lemo mele 'Teangi.' nimbe
tondoloma sipe lipe tapondopa, 'Tengendo
waka kolangi.' nilimo kene aku siku teko
molangi.

[14-16] 'Pulu Yemone olio mongo simbe ulu
te naa pepili kanopa yembo kake telime
mindi nimbe kanopili. Kinié yembo ulu
peangama munduku siye kolko ulu kalaro
mololime kinie ulu pulu kerime mindi
telemele yemboma kinie pea molopo yunge
ambolangoma† sumbi sipu molopo yuni
olio kanopa ulu kalaro mololi ulume nimbe
naa kanopa 'yembo sumbi nilime mindi
molemele' nimbe kanopili.' ningulie eno
ulu telemelema pali tengendo ungu awisili
ningu kerepale naa ningu taka liku teangi.
'Kanu yembo kerime konde mololi ulumu‡
pelemo ungumu pilku liengi.' ningu sil-
imelemonga kanu yemboma molemelena
tepe-llame mele molko pa tendelemele.
Aku tenge kinie Kirasinge walemo wendo
ombá kinie eno kanopolie 'Nane eno kinie
mindili sipu kongono telioma we naa telio.
Nanga ungu tondolo mundupu nilioma
manie naa pumu.' nimbu kanopolie na paa
konopu sipu molombo. [17] Juda yembomane
Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kalko sikulie,
mingi te no-waene molemomo liku Pulu
Yemonga kumbikerena kamu ondo leko
munduku silimele mele§ enone 'Yu sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu*

‡ 2:7: Jono 1:1-3,14. § 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". * 2:12: Epesasi 6:13.
† 2:14-16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". ‡ 2:14-16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 2:17: ungu pulumu Wendo Oringi 29:38-41. * 2:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

kinie yunge kongonomo tendelemele kinie
yunge popo toko kalko silimele mele aku-
munge olandopa na "Pollo" 'kolambo.'
ningu tonge kinie nanga mememo no-
waene mele ondo lepa omba pumbenje.
Aku liemo na konopu sipu, eno kinie pea
paa konopu silio. [18] "Na-kinie aku sipe
wendo omu liemo na eno-kinie konopu
simbo," akumunge eno kepe konopu siku
na kinie pea paa konopu silimele liemo
papula.

2:19-30 Pollone (19-24) 'Timoti Kinie (25-30) Epapodaitasi Kinie "Kolea Awili Pillipai Pale." Nimbo Tekero.' Nirimu Ungumu

[19] 'Awili Yesusini "E." nimu liemo nane
nondopo 'Timoti eno molemelena opili.'
nimbo. 'Yu kelepa yando ombalie eno
molemele mele na temane topa simbe mele
pilimbo kinie na konopu peanga pemba.'
nimbulie 'Aku teambo.' nimbu molio.
[20] Timoti na kinie tapu topa molopa 'Eno
molko kondangi lipu tapondambo.' nimbe
molemo mele yembo te lupe aku sipe naa
molemo. [21] We yemboma pali 'Yesusi Kirasi
lipu tapondopo yunge kongonomo teamili.'
naa ningu enonga melema mindi konopu
kimbu siku pilku molemele. [22] Nalo Tim-
oti tepa kondolemo mele eno pilimele.
Kango tene yunge lapamo lipe tapon-
dopa nokolemo mele yu kinie olto temane
peangamonga kongonomo pea tapu topo
telembolo. [23] Akumunge " 'Eno molemelena
yu opili.' nimbu lipu mundumbo tekero."
'Opali talou na kinie nambolka uluri wendo
ombánje.' nimbu nokokoro. Pe pilipulie,
"Yu eno molemelena opili." nimbu sumbi
sipu lipu mundumbo. [24] 'Na kepe Awilimuni
na lipe tapondomba kinie nondopo eno
ombo kanombo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilkiru.

[25] Nalo kinié isili-ou enone 'Na lipe tapon-
dopa nokopili.' ningu liku mundoringi
ye Epapodaitasi 'Eno molemelena altopa
opili paa lipu mundumbo.' konopu lekero.
Yu olionga angenu, na kinie pea tapu
topo kongono tepolo, 'temane peangamo
manie naa pupili.' nimbulu pea opa
telembolo yemo. [26] 'Eno altopo kanam-
boa.' nimbe molopa, yu kuru torumu
pilieringimunge yu konopu umbune tepili
molemola. [27] Yu paa sike kuru torumu, yu
pondeanga kamu kolorumu. "Kamu kolka"
nalo Pulu Yemone yu kondo kolopa 'Konde
pupili.' nirimu. Pulu Yemone yu mindi
kondo naa kolorumu. ' "Yu kolomba kinie"
na kinie umbune awilime olandopa olan-
dopa ombá.' nimbe pilipelie na kepe kondo
kolopa yu tepa konde lsimu. [28] Akumunge
'Eno yu altoko kanokolie " 'Kuru pora nir-
imu lemo.' ningu" konopu siengi. Na
konopu umbune awili tepa naa latepili kene
"Eno molemelena yu opili." nimbo kinie
paa papu.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu
molkoro. [29-30] Akumunge yu ombá kinie
konopu siku 'Papu okono.' niengi. Yu
yuyu umbune te wendo ombá mele konop-
uni naa pilipe, yuni Kirasinge kongonomo
mindi pilipe tepa molopalie kolomba tepa,
enone 'Na lipe tapondopili.' ningu kon-
gono siringimu 'tepo molambo.' nimbe yu
kuru torumu kinie kepe pilie-kelie tepa we
kongono terimu kene 'Yu pea Awilimunge
yemboma molemolo.' ningu 'Ange' ningu
konopu siku "Papu okono. Pea tapu
topo molamili" ningu, yu molemo mele
molemele yemboma liku awi siku enonga
imbime liku ola mundundengi.

3

3:1-11 'Kirasi Sike' Nilimele Yemboma Mindi Paa Yembo Sumbi Nilime Molemele. Aulke Te Lupe Naa Lemo Ungu Te

[1] Nanga angokeme, ipepámo topo pora
simbondo isipu nikiru: Eno Awilimu kinie
"tapu toko molemelemonga" konopu siku
molangi.

Ou pepá te topo "liepi-liepi topo"
nirindu mele altopo pepá tombo kinie
siye naa temba. Aku tembo kinie eno lipe
tapondomba "kene altopo niembo":

[2] Ye owa takera mele molemelema
kanoko kondoko molayo. Kanu yema eno
teko kenjinge yema,* kangimu kopisiku
teko kenjilimele yema. [3] Olio Kirasinge
yemboma mindi paa sike kangi kopiseli†
Isirele yemboma molemolo. Olio Pulu
Yemonga Minimuni lipe tapondole-
momonga Pulu Yemo popo tolemolo
yemboma molemolo. Kirasi Yesusinge
imbimu mindi lipu ola mundundupu,
'kangikundu uluri telemele akumu olio
naa lipe tapondolemo.' nimbu pilimolo
yemboma molemolo. [4] Kangikundu

* 3:2: Pe-Korini 11:13. † 3:3: 2,5 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin".

ulumene manda lipe tapondolkanje 'Na
Pulu Yemone uluri naa temba. Molopo
kondombo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilipu pipili naa kolka.

Yembo marene 'Kangikundu uluri tele-
molomonga sike kapola molomolo.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele liemo nane
kepe aku sipu manda 'Sike.' nimbu olan-
dopa tondolo mundupu pilimbo. [5] Amane
na merimu kinie wale yepoko pakera omba
purumu kinie engaki sipemonga nanga
kangi kopiseringi. Na Isirele ye tela, Isire-
lene merimu ye Benjaminini kalopa lsimu
ye te;‡ ama tataselo Ipuru§ yemboselo,
na Ipuru kangomola. Na Parisi ye te*
molopo Parisi yemane Pulu Yemonga ungu
manema† pilku tondolo munduku telemele
mele aku sipu pilipu paa terindu. [6] 'Pulu
Yemonga ungumu tondolo mundupu pilipu
tepo, yu paa lipu tapondambo.' nimbu
Kirasinge yembo talapemo‡ tepo kenjipu
mindili sirindu.§ "Na Kirasinge yemo naa
molopolie" Pulu Yemone "Teaa." nirimu
ungu manema pali paa mimi sipu pilipu
lipu terindumunge 'Nane ulu te lawa teko,
teko kenjikinu.' ningu paa naa kanoringi.*
"Kangikundu aku sipu tepo molorundu-
munge kangikundu telemele mele uluri
lipe tapondolkanje na paa sike lipe tapon-
dolka."

[7] Nalo kinié Kirasinge yemo molopo yu
lombili pupu kongono tendembomonga
"Kirasi na molorundune naa opili" ou
molorundu mele kinie terindu mele kinie
"paa olandopa lipe tapondolka ulume"
'Tondolo te naa pelemo. Uluri molo.
"Aku sipu tepo molorundu ulume Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanomba ulu te
naa pelemo." ' nimbu pilio. [8-9] Nane
Juda yembomanga ulu pulumendo mindi
naa nikiru. 'Kirasi Yesusi nanga Awilimu†
paa pilipu paa tapu topo molembolo aku
ulumu paa peanga.' nimbu we melema
kinie ulume waka naa kolopo 'uluri molo'
nimbu mundupu siye kolopo yu mindi lom-
bili pulio. 'Kirasi mindi ambolopo yunge
ungume tondolo mundupu pilipu lipu tepo,
yu kinie tapu topo molambili.' nimbu
'we ulume langi purupe lkupendi tolemo
kinie toko ltelemele melema mele lemo.'
nimbu pilipu molio. Kinié nane 'Ungu
manema pilipu lipu terindumunge na Pulu
Yemone 'na ye sumbi nilimu.' nimbe
kanolemo.' nimbu naa pilio. " 'Na ye
sumbi nilimu molambo.' nimbu aulke te
lupe pulio." 'Kirasi "kinie yuni 'nanga'
nimbe tenderimumu kinie" sike.' nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilio akumu mindi ye
sumbi nilimu molio aulkemo akisindil-
imo. 'Kirasi sike' ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele yemboma mindi Pulu Yemone
'yembo sumbi nilime' nimbe kanolemo.‡
[10] 'Na Kirasi molemo mele paa pilipu, yu
kinie paa tapu topo kapola kapola molam-
bili.' konopu lekero. 'Kirasi kolopa lom-
boropa ola molopalie tondolo te lsimu aku
tondolomone na molopo tembo mele paa
lipe tapondopili. Yu kolombando mindili
norumu mele na yu kinie pea tapu topo
mindili nambo. Kolombando konopuni
pilipe molorumu mele na aku sipu mo-
lambo. [11] Pe kamu kolombo kinie yuni
na "Lomboroko ola molou." paa nipili.'
konopu lekero.§

3:12-4:1 Pollone Nimbendo: "Yemboma Melte Lingendo Kere-Kuru Liku Lkisiku Pulimele Mele Na Aku Sipu Melte Limbondo Tondolo Mundupu Lkisipu Pulio." Nirimu Ungu Te

[12] Nalo 'Na isipu isipu molambo.' nikiru
akumu* 'ou aku sipu molkoro.' nimbulie
naa nikiru. 'Ye paa peanga ulu pulu keri
naa pelimu molio.' naa lanikiru. Kirasini
na 'molopo kondambo.' nimbe na am-
bolorumumunge 'na aku sipu ulu akumu
paa ambolambo.' nimbu kongono ton-
dolo mundupu tepo molio. [13-14] Angokeme,
'Ulu akumu ou ambolopo molio.' nimbu
naa pilkiru. Nalo ulu te sike tepo mo-
lio, akumu isipe: Yembomane melte singe
kinie lingendo mako tolemele owena 'Na ou

‡ 3:5: ungu pulu te Ou-Pulu-Pulu 35:16-26. § 3:5: Ipuru yemboma kinie, Isirele yemboma kinie, Juda yemboma kinie, sike imbi lupe-lupe nalo eno yembo meme telumu. * 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "11. Farisi". † 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". ‡ 3:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". § 3:6: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 8:1,3, 9:1-2,13, 22:4-5,19, 26:9-11, Ou-Korini 15:9, Gallesia 1:13, Ou-Timoti 1:13. * 3:6: Pe-Korini 11:21-22. Romo 9:5, 11:1 kananila. † 3:8-9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". ‡ 3:8-9: inie yakondo 1:27; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip", "45. stretpela man". § 3:11: Romo 6:4-5,8, Epesasi 1:19-20. * 3:12: Aku sipe nirimu, inie yakondo 3:8-11 nimbe nirimunje.

kumbi lepo lkisipu pupu liemboa.' ningu
kere-kuru liku lkisilimele mele na aku sipu
'Kirasi Yesusini olionga nimbu tenderimu-
munge Pulu Yemone 'na konde molko kon-
doko mindi pani ou.' nirimu ulumu paa
liembo.' nimbu na umbune sipe ambolemo
melema wendo wendo lipu mundupu siye
kolopo, mulu naa pilipu we mele lupema
konopuni naa pilipu owe torumu owena
pumbondo tondolo mundupu lkisilio.†

15 Olio Kirasinge yembo pilipe konginjeli
molemoloma pali aku sipu nimbu pilipu
molomulu liemo papu. Molo enonga
yembo marene inikiru mele 'Sike nikimu.'
ningu naa pilku konopu lupe liengi liemo
eno konopuni sike ungu pilinge mele Pulu
Yemone lipe sumbi sindimbe. 16 Nalo 'ulu
peangama teamili.' isili-ou nimbu tepo
molemolo mele mundupu siye naa kolopo
paa kamu aku sipu tondolo mundupu tepo
molamili.

17 Angokeme, enone pali nane telio mele
manda manjiku teko molangi. Olio tepo
molemolo mele mimi siku manda man-
jiku teko molemele yemboma mimi siku
kanoko molangi. 18 Ou wale awisili nane
enondo nimbondo: "Yembo awisili Kirasi
kolorumu unjo-peramo kinie opa puluema
molemele.‡ "Kanu yembomane teko kenjil-
imele ulumene Kirasi unjo-perana olionga
nimbe kolondorumu tondolomo 'uluri naa
telemo.' nilimele." " nimbu sirindu akumu
kinié altopo kola tepo eno nimbu sikiru.
19 Eno 'kalkundu ulume enonga pulu yemo
mele' ningu pilimelemonga alieli molko
kenjiku mindi puli kolea kerine punge.
Eno pipili kolemela ulume kapi ningu 'ulu
peangama' ningu, mana melema mindi
konopu kimbu siku molemele. 20 Nalo 'olio
mulu koleana yemboma molemolo. Olio
Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena
Wendo Limo Ye,§ akumu Awili Yesusi Ki-
rasi, yu aku koleamo mundupe siye kolopa
ombá.' nimbu konopu sipu nokopo mole-
molo. 21 Kanu yemo "omba olio lipelie
nimbemone", yunge tondolo pelemomone
yu melema pali topa manie mundupe yu
ye awilimu molomba tondolo akumuni
olionga kangi kerime alowa tendepa yunge
kangi paa peanga olandopa pulimo mele
olio kangime simbe.

4

1 Akumunge, nanga angokeme, na
konopu mondopo 'Paa eno kanamboa!'
nimbu kondo kolopo molio yemboma,
na eno-kinie kongonomo terindumunge
eno nanga mele kaloli namba peangamo
molemelemonga konopu sipu molio
yemboma, nanga pulu lemo yembo konopu
mondolioma, Awili Kirasini aku sipe eno-
kinie manda temba kene pilkulie* eno
Awilimu munduku siye naa kolko tondolo
munduku ambolko molangi.

4:2-9 Pollone Pillipai Yemboma Ungu Mane Simbendo (4:2-3) "Eno Konopu Telune Pupili Molko (4:4-7) Awilimu Kinie Konopu Siku (4:8-9) Ulu Sikema Kinie Ulu Peangama Kinie Mindi Konopuni Pilku Molangi." Nirimu Ungu Te

2 Ambo Yodia kinie Sindikeselo, Aw-
ilimunge yemboma 'Molangi.' nimbe
pelemo ungu manemo mele elo aku
sikulu Awilimunge amboselo molembele
kene 'konopu telune pupili molangili.'
nimbu elo paa mawa tekero. 3 Sisikosi,
' "nunge imbimunge pulumu pilkulie"†
tapu topo pea kongono telembolo sikemo
nuni amboselo " 'Kapola kapola molangili.'
ningu" liku tapondani.' nimbu mawa
tekero. 'Yembomane temane peangamo
piliengi!' ningulu elo na kinie pea tapu topo
kongono mindili sipu tepo molorumulu
kene aku teani. Ye Killemene kepe yembo
mare pea tapu topo andopo kongono
terimulula, aku yembomanga imbime
konde molko mindi punge yembomanga
imbime molemo bokune‡ molemo.

4 "Eno Pillipai yemboma," Awilimu§ kinie
tapu toko molemele kene alieli konopu

† 3:13-14: Ipuru 12:1, Ou-Korini 9:24. ‡ 3:18: Kanu yema inie yakondo 3:2 nimbe molemo yema. § 3:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". * 4:1: akumu inie yakondo 3:21 nirimu akumunge. † 4:3: Sisikosinge ungu pulumu 'tapu topa pea kongono teli'. ‡ 4:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip - buk bilong". § 4:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". * 4:5: Giriki ungune 'Awilimu eno molemelena nondopa.' molo 'Eno kinie nondopa.' nilimomo Umbu-Ungune manda naa nilimolo. Giriki ungumunge ungu pulu talo pelemo. Te Pisini ungune toringi molemo mele 4:5 sukundu torumulu molemo. Te manda tolemela akumu i-sipe: 'Awilimu eno-kinie nondopa molemo.' Ingillisi ungune yembo mare awisilini aku siku bokune toringi molemo, akumu peangala.

siku molayo. Altopo nikiru. Konopu
siku molayo. 5 Awilimu eno molemelena
nondopa ombá tekemo kene* enone 'Yem-
bomane teko kenjinge kinie eno popenge
tepo iri topo tondolo mundupu mane naa
sipu, yemboma taka lipu lipu tapondopo
molemolo mele yembomane pali kanangi.'
ningu aku siku teko molayo. 6 Mele
teluri kepe eno kele toko mini-wale naa
mundeyo.† Enonga melema kinie ulume
kinie enonga konopune umbune pelemoma
pali Pulu Yemo ningu para siku, yu-kinie
ungu ningendo mawa tekolie‡ yu-kinie
"Ange." ningu, aku siku teko molayo. 7 Aku
tenge kinie Pulu Yemone eno konopu pe
nili ulu silimomo,§ kanumu yembomane
pilkulie manda naa pilimele, kanu pe nil-
imuni Kirasi Yesusi kinie tapu toko molangi
enonga konopume* nokomba.

8 Ungu te kamu niembo. Angokeme,
ulu paa peanga olandopa, yembomane
kanokolie konopu siku kapi nilimele aku
sipe ulume mindi konopu kimbu siku pilku
molangi. Ulu sikema kinie, yembomane
kanoko peanga kanolemele ulu sumbi nil-
ime kinie, ulu kalaro naa mololi ulume
kinie, yembomane pilku peanga pilimele
ulume kinie, kanoko "Teko kondokono."
nilimele ulume kinie, aku sipe ulume mindi
konopu kimbu siku pilku molangi. 9 Nane
eno mane silio pilieringi mele kinie, ulu
telioma pilku kanolemele mele kinie, aku
ulume eno alieli teko molangi. Aku
tenge kinie 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku
molangi.' nilimo Pulu Yemo eno-kinie
molomba.

4:10-20 Pillipai Yembomane Melema We Siku Mundoringimunge Pollone Konopu Sipe "Ange" Nirimu Ungumu

10 Na Awilimunge yemo molopolie enone
na kondo kolko liku tapondoringi mele
talko altoko teringimunge paa konopu
sikiru. Ou sike, 'Lipu tapondamili.'
niringila nalo liku tapondonge aulke te
naa lierimu. 11 Na melema molo tokomo-
na naa nikiru. Ulu lupe lupe keri peangama
na-kinie wendo olemo kinie 'Uluri molo.
Aku ulume mandala.' nimbu konopu kimbu
sipu pilipu naa molio. 12 Na wale mare mele
molo tolemo mele kepe, wale mare mele
awisili ambolio mele kepe pilipu molio.
"Nalo" na langi awisili lemo walema kepe
engele lemo walema kepe, melema molo
tolemo kinie kepe mele awisili nosilio kinie
kepe, ulu keri peanga aku sipema pali
na-kinie wendo olemo kinie 'Uluri molo.'
nimbu konopu awisili lipu naa mundulio
ulu pulumu na pilio. 13 "Kirasini" na tondolo
silimo aku tondolomone na ulume pali
manda telio.

14 Akumu sike nalo eno na-kinie tapu
topo nanga umbunema talko meringi
akumu papu. 15 Eno Pillipai yembomane
pilimele, nane ou pulu polopo temane
peangamo topo silipu andopolie eno
moloringine ombo topo sirindu pilieringi
kinie pe enonga kolea Masedonia poropinji
mundupu siye kolopo kolea lupe marenga
purundu kinie enone mindi na liku tapon-
doko kou-mone mare siku mundoringi
lsindu. We Kirasinge yembo talape† lupe
marene naa siringi. 16 "Kolea Masedonia
poropinji ou mundupu siye naa kolopo"‡
kolea awili Tesallonaika pupu molorundu
kinie kepe 'Na melte molo naa topili.' ningu
wale mare eno Pillipai yembomane liku
tapondoko melema siku mundoringila.
17 'Na melema we siengi.' nimbu mawa tepo
naa nikiru. 'Na liku tapondoko melema
we singemonga "Pulu Yemone" eno mele
peangama olandopa simbe linge, aku kinie
na konopu simbo.' nimbu aku sipu nikiru.
18 Akumunge melema pali singimunge
pepámo itopo sikiru. Melema siringi
lsindu akume na molo torumu melemanga
olandopa siringi lsindu. Kinié enone mele
siku mundoringi melema Epapodaitasini
mendepa orumu-ne lsindumunge na mele
paa awisili nosilio. Aku melema singi,
olio Pulu Yemo popo topo mele kalopo

† 4:6: Mateyu 6:24-34. ‡ 4:6: Jono 16:24. § 4:7: Jono 14:27. * 4:7: Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune Pollone konopumunge ungu talo torumu molemo. Te maku-mongo nimbe, te konopu nimbe torumu, Pisini ungune "bel na tingting" molemo, nalo aku meleselone kongono telembele mele Giriki yembomane ningu pilimele aku mele umbu yembomanga konopumuni mindi telemo. Konopu silimele; konopu mondolemele; konopu lemele; konopuni pilimele; konopu kimbu silimele; konopu pe nilimo; konopu peanga pelemo; konopu umbune pelemo. Aku pilipulie Umbu-Ungune maku-mongo mundupu siye kolopolie konopumu mindi torumulu. † 4:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". ‡ 4:16: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:1.

silimoloma Pulu Yemone mune pilipe
peanga pilipe limo mele aku sipe kanu
melema popo topa kaloli melema mele
yuni kanopa peanga kanolemo. [19] Kirasi
Yesusini enonga nimbe tenderimu, yunge
yemboma molemelemonga, nanga Pulu
Yemone mele kande kande peanga awisili
nosilimomanga mare 'eno mele molo
tolemoma pali nosengi!' nimbe simbe.
[20] Alieli olionga Lapa Pulu Yemonga
imbi lipu ola mundundupu yu kapi nimbu
mololipu mindi pamili. Sike aku teamili.

4:21-23 Pollone Pep mo Topa Pora Simbendo "Eno Molko Kondaa." Nirimu Ungume

[21] Eno Kirasi Yesusinge yemboma pali
nane "Eno manda molemeleye?" nikiru.
Na kinie pea molemolo angenupilimene
kepe "Eno manda molemeleye?" nikim-
ilila. [22] Pulu Yemonga yemboma pali, Romo
Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisa-
monga ulkena pelemele yemboma kinie
pea, enone "Eno manda molemeleye?"
nikimilila.
[23] Awili Yesusi Kirasini§ enonga minime
we kondo kolopa molopili molangi. Aku
sipe tepili.
"Aku pea nikiru."

§ 4:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais".

KOLLOSI
Pollone KOLLOSI Yemboma Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo kinie yuni pepá topa sirimumenga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

'Pollo ou pulu pulu kolea awili Romo ka siku ulke tenga pepili amimene nokoringi kinie ipepámo torumu.' ningu pilimele (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:16-31, Epesasi kinie Pillipai kinie Pillimono kinie pea.)

Kollosi akumu Esia poropinji lierimu taono awili te. Akumu Epesasi taono nondopa lierimu nalo Pollo yuyu akune naa purumunje. Temane te naa molemo. Epesasi taono molopalie ye mare Kollosi akune "Temane toko siengi paa." nimbe lipe mundorumunje. Ye Epaparasini ungume nimbe sirimu mele Kollosi 1:7-8 molemo. Ou-Korini 16:19 molemo ungu akumu Kollosi yembomando nirimulanje?

I pepámo Pollone nambemune topa sirimunje? Ye marene kolo toko mane siringi mele Kirasinge yemboma pilku lombili puringi mele pilipelie pepá topa sirimu.

Teko kenjeringi mele isipe: Te: Pulu Yemonga yemboma molongendo langi mare kinie no kinie walema kinie kangi kopisieli ulumu kinie ou Mosisini mane sirimu mele pilku liku teringi mele Pollone 'naa piliengi.' nirimu (2:16-17 kinie 2:11, 3:11 kinie). Te: Kolo toko 'Melema naa ambolko, naa nongo piliengi, molo.' ningu mane siringi (2:21,23). Te: Angelloma popo toko imbi liku ola mundundoringi (2:18). Te: Kirasi toko manie mundoringinje. Pollone Kirasi tondolo mundupe kapi nirimu (1:15-20, 2:2-3,9). Te: Kolo toko 'Ungu mare lopi terimu.' niringi akumu Pollone nimbendo: "Kirasi kinie pea mindi pilipe konginjeli ungu lopi telime pelemo." nirimu (2:18, 2:2-3). Te: 'Mana yembomane pilipe konginjeli pelemo ungume kinie mana yembomane ulu pulu teringi mele kinie pilipu teamili.' niringi. Pollone aku siku pilku aku siku teringi mele 'Paa manda molo.' nirimu. "Kapola molamili.' ningu Kirasi mindi pilku, Kirasi mindi pea molangi.' nirimu. Yu Pulu Yemo mele molopa, yu mindi melema kinie ungumenga kinie paa olandopa (1:15,16,17,18,19, 2:9, 1:20-22, 2:10). 'Kolo toli ungumene naa lipe tapondolemo.' nirimu (2:8, 2:23).

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-3:4 KIRASI MELEMANGA PALI YE AWILIMU, PULU YEMONGA KONDE MOLOLI ULU PULUMU KINIE ULUME PALI YU-KINIE PELEMO UNGU MARE

1:1-2 Pollone Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungume

1 Na Pollo, Pulu Yemone na mako torumu-ne Kirasi Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo,* na kinie olionga ⌞Kirasinge ungumu pilieli⌟ angenu Timoti pea molopololie ipepámo topo sikiru. 2 Eno Pulu Yemonga yembo kolea awili Kollosi pelemele, eno Kirasi kinie tapu toko molemele-na yu 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku pilku ambolko molemele angenupilime ipepámo topo sikiru.

Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemone eno we kondo kolopa, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' nipili.

1:3-14 (1:3-8) Pollone Kollosi Yemboma Yesusi 'Sike' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilieringi Mele Pilipelie Pulu Yemo Kinie 'Ange' Nimbe (1:9-14) Enonga Nimbe Pulu Yemo Mawa Tendepa "Tondolo Pupili Molangi.' Ni.' Nirimu Ungumu

3 Oltone Pulu Yemo, olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasinge Lapa,† yu-kinie ungu nimbulu mawa tendelembolo kinie alieli "Ange." nilimbolo.‡ 4 Eno Kirasi Yesusi 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele§ kinie Pulu Yemonga yemboma pali konopu mondolemelemonga aku telembolo. 5-6 Temane peanga, akumu ungu sikemo, eno moloringine orumu kinie mele Pulu Yemone 'enonga' nimbe mako topa mulu koleana nosinderimu lemo, 'Akumu sike.' ningu pilku 'Akumu paa liemili.' ningu nokoko molemele. Pe aku nokoko molemele ulumuni eno 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu kinie konopu mondolemele ulumu kinie 'Eno liengi.' nirimu.* Eno ou pulu pulu temane peangamo pilku Pulu Yemone eno we kondo kolorumu ungu sikema pilkulie akumunge pulumu paa

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". ‡ 1:3: Romo 1:8, Ou-Korini 1:4, Epesasi 1:16, Pillipai 1:3. § 1:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 1:5-6: Ou-Korini 13:13.

pilku kondoringi kinie yandopa aku
temane peangamone eno tepa kondopa
ulu peangama ‘wendo wendo opili.’ nilimo
mele ma koleamanga pali aku sipe ulu
peangama ‘wendo wendo opili.’ nilimo.
7 ˹Pulu Yemone eno we kondo kolorumu
temane peangamo˺ ye Epaparasini† eno
ou nimbe sirimu-ne pilieringi. Kanu yemo
yu olio pea tapu topo kendemande tepo
molemolo yembomanga ye te, olio konopu
mondolemolo yemo. Yu ‘olionga kongono
tendambo.’ nimbe Kirasinge kongono
tendelimu paa ambolopa kondopa siye naa
kolemo yemo. 8 Enonga konopune Mini
molemomone eno lipe tapondorumu-ne
konopu mondolemele mele kepe Epaparasi
yuni olio nimbe sirimu.

9 Akumunge eno-kinie aku sipe ulume
wendo orumumunge ou pulu pulu pilier-
imbulu kinie yandopa taki-teki Pulu Yemo
kinie enonga nimbulu mawa tendepololie,
“Pulu Yemone ‘Teangi.’ nimbe pilipe
molemo mele eno paa pilkulie, akumunge
ungu pulume paa piliengi kene Mini
Kake Telimu enonga konopune molopa
pilipe konginjelimu sipili.” nilimbolo.‡
10 “Aku siku pilku teko molkolie, Awilimuni
eno kanopa peanga kanopili kene yunge
yemboma teko molemele mele aku siku
teko molko, ulu peanga lupe lupema awisili
teko, Pulu Yemo molemo mele kinie,
nilimo ungume kinie, pilku molemele
mele paa olandopa pupili.” nimbu mawa
tendelembolo. 11-12 “Eno, umbune pemba
kinie mini-wale naa munduku, ‘Umbune
walema pora nimbé.’ ningu taka liku
nokoko molangi kene Pulu Yemo tondolo
paa olandopa pulimomanga yuni ‘eno enge
nipili molangi.’ nimbe eno tondolo lupe
lupema sipili. ‘Yunge yembomanga’ nimbe
yu ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo kolea§
pa telimunge* mele nosindilimoma eno
Kollosi yembomanga kepe pea nosindilimo
linge aulkemo akisinderimu ye, akumu
enonga Lapamo, yu-kinie paa konopu
siku ‘Ange’ niengi.” nimbu Pulu Yemo
enonga mawa tendelembolola. 13 “Yuni olio
lipe tapondopa sumbulu tolimu yu kingi
molopa nokolemo tondolomonga† wendo
lipe, yunge konopu mondolemo Malone‡
nokolemo tondolomonga sukundu lipe
mondorumu kene ˹aku siku teangi˺.”
nimbu mawa tendelembolo. 14 Yunge Malo
akumu (yunge meme ondo lenderimu-
muni)§ olionga ulu pulu kerime ‘Kamu
manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolopa, olio ka
sipe ambolorumu aulkena wendo lipe ‘We
kapola molangi.’ nirimu yemo.*

1:15-23 Kirasi Yu Molopa Ulu Telemomanga Pali Yu Olandopamonga Ungu Te

15 ˹Pulu Yemonga Malo Kirasi akumu˺
Pulu Ye naa kanolemolomo none teli
yemo.†
Pulu Yemo molemo mele
Malo yu mona molemo kanolemolo.
Mulu ma melema ou wendo naa opili yu ou
molorumu,
melemanga pali yu ye nomi olandopamo
molemo yemo.
16 Malomo aku sipe yemo molemomonga
pulumu isipe:
Mulune angilimo melema kinie mana lemo
melema kinie,
kanolemolo melema kinie naa kanolemolo
melema kinie,
aku mele Pulu Yemone ‘Tepo mimi teambo.’
nirimu melema pali Malonga kimuni ter-
imu.‡
Tondolo pelemo kurume kinie,
mulu koleana yembo namba molemo
yembo awilime kinie,
imbi paa olandopa molopa
mele awisili nokolemelema kinie,
enge nilime kinie,
aku mele paa enge nilime mulune kinie
mulu koleana kinie molemelema pali§ kepe
mele mongone kanolemolo melema pali
pea
yunge kimuni terimu.
Melema paa pali Malone mindi tepa mimi
terimu.
‘Aku melema yunge mindi liepili.

† 1:7: inie anjokondo 4:12, Pillimono 23. ‡ 1:9: Epesasi 1:17. § 1:11-12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. * 1:11-12: selo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 26:18. † 1:13: Ou-Pita 2:9**. ‡ 1:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini bilong God”. § 1:14: Pala () akune molemo ungu akumu yembo marene pilkulie, Ou Giriki ungune naa molorumu, Pollone bokune naa torumu. Yembo tene pe imbi torumu. ningu pilimele. * 1:14: Epesasi 1:7, Romo 3:24. † 1:15: Jono 1:18. ‡ 1:16: Jono 1:3, Ipuru 1:2. § 1:16: Epesasi 1:21.

Yunge imbi liku ola mundundengi.' nimbe aku melema
terimu akumunge yu aku sipe yemo molemo.
17 Melemanga pali yu kumbi lepa molorumu;*
melema pali yunge engemone wendo orumu;†
pe kinié Kirasi yunge engemonela melema pali
wendo olemo.‡
18 Kirasinge talape yemboma§ yunge kangimu;
Kirasi yu kangimunge pengemo.*
Yu yunge kangimu konde molemomonga ulu pulumu.
Yu melemanga pali kumbi lepa molemo Malo,
'Yu melemanga pali ye nokoli awilimu molopili.'
nimbe Pulu Yemone yu topa makinjinderimune
yu kumbi lepa lomboropa ola molorumu yemo molemo.†
19 Pulu Yemo yuyu molopa telemo mele
'aku sipe ulu pulume Malo-kinie pepili.'
konopu lierimu-ne
Pulu Yemo yuyu tengepea tepa pelemo mele
Malo-kinie aku sipe pelemo,
˻Pulu Yemonga Malo, Lapa molemo mele molemo˼.‡
20 Pulu Yemone 'Mulu ma melema pali yukinie
konopu telune pupili, kapola kapola molamili kene
Malone aku temba aulkemo akisindepili.' nimbe pilipelie
Kirasinge mememo unjo perana ondo lierimumuni
Pulu Yemone olio-kinie opa pulue molorumulu ulu pulumu
kamu topa manie mundorumu.§
21 Aku tenderimu nikirumuni eno lipe tere lendelemo. Ou enone ulu kerime teko enonga konopumene yu-kinie opa pulue moloringimunge Pulu Yemo kinie sulu teko moloringi. 22 Nalo kinié ˻Malo Kirasinge˼ kangimu toringi kolorumu aku ulumuni Pulu Yemone eno yu-kinie 'konopu telune pupili nondoko ongo molangi.' nirimu. 'Eno yunge yembo kake telime molko, kalaro te naa pepa, yuni kanopa keri kanolemo ulu te naa pepili* yu molemona ongo molangi.' nimbelie aku terimu.† 23 Nalo ˻Kirasi˼ 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi mele ningu pilku, 'Kirasi enonga ulke simu mele.' ningu yu tondolo munduku ambolko siye naa kolangi. Aku tengi liemo ˻yuni molonge mele nikimu aku siku molonge˼. Temane peangamo ou pulu pulu pilieringi kinie 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku kanu temanemone wendo ombá mele kinie eno molonge mele kinie nilimo 'aku sipe mele olio-kinie paa wendo opili.' ningu konopu siku nokoko moloringi mele ulu umbune te wendo ombá kinie siye kolonge kene mimi siku kanoko molaa. Kanu temane peangamo ma koleamanga pali toko siringi, eno pilimele temanemo. ˻Kirasini˼ na Pollo 'Kanu temane peangamonga kendemande yemo molani.' nirimu-ne molio.

1:24-2:5 Pollone Kirasinge Yembo Talapemo Kollosi Molemelema Mindili Sipe Lipe Tapondorumu Temanemo

24 Pe kinié na eno lipu tapondombondo mindili noliomonga konopu sikiru. Kirasinge kangimu, akumu yunge yembo talape kanumu,‡ yuni enonga nimbe lipe tapondopa mindili norumu mele mindili mare we pelemo akumu na yunge talapemo 'lipu tapondambo.' konopu lepo ˻Kirasi mindili norumu mele˼ nanga kangine mindili nombo kapola tendelio. 25 Pulu Yemone 'na Kirasinge talape yembomanga kendemande yemo molopili.' nimbe enonga nimbu lipu tapondombo kongono te sirimu. Aku kongonomo 'Eno Pulu Yemone nilimo ungume sumbi siku pilku, akumunge ungu pulume pali paa piliengi!' nimbu, nimbu simbo kongonomo. 26 Paa

* 1:17: Jono 1:2, 8:58. † 1:17: Aku ungumunge pulumu i-sipe: Ulke takongendo ponga kokeya pele uwe melema pali 'ingi nipili.' ningu ka tolemele mele Kirasi yu aku sipe melemanga pali kamo. Akumunge ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 2:7. ‡ 1:17: Malo melemanga pali olandopamonga ungu pulu mare Jono 1:1-4, Ipuru 1:2-4. § 1:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". * 1:18: inie anjokondo 1:24, 2:19, Epesasi 1:22, 4:15, 5:23. † 1:18: Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:5. ‡ 1:19: inie anjokondo 2:9, Jono 10:38. § 1:20: akumu yembo marene pilkulie 'Konana te niringimu Pollone ya torumunje.' ningu pilimele. * 1:22: Epesasi 1:4, 5:27. † 1:22: Romo 5:10. ‡ 1:24: inie yakondo 1:18*.

koronga ou walemanga pali Pulu Yemone
iungumu lopi terimu yemboma pali naa
pilieringi, nalo kinié ‘yunge yemboma
piliengi!’ nimbe, nimbe para silimo.§
27 Iungu lopi terimu ungu ‘akumu paa
peanga olandopa, Juda yembo naa molko
yembo lupe molemelema* paa manda lipe
tapondomba mele yunge yembomane pali
piliengi kene mona liepili.’ nimbe, Pulu
Yemone nimbe para sirimu. Aku ungu
lopi terimumu isipe: Kirasi yu eno-kinie
molemo. Yu eno-kinie molemomonga yuni
‘eno Pulu Yemo mulu koleana tondoloma
kinie pea pepili molemo akune tapu topo
molamili lipu membo pumbo.’ nirimu-ne
pilkulie ‘Sike.’ ningu konopu siku nokoko
molemele kanumu.
28 Inikiru ye Kirasi akumuni telemomo
yemboma temane topo nimbu silimolo.
‘Eno Kirasi kinie pea tapu toko molko yunge
yembo konopu tondolo peli yembo yume
molonge kinie membo pupu ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟
siemili.’ nimbu, pilipe konginjeli pele-
momone yemboma mimi sipu liepi liepi
topo mane silimolo. 29 ‘Aku teambo.’ nimbu
yuni† na enge sipe tondolo mundupe
lipe tapondolemo ulumene pali tondolo
mundupu mindili sipu kongono telio.

2

2:1-5 Kirasinge Ungumu ‘Sike’ Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilku, Kolo Toli Ungume Liku Su Singemonga Ungu Te

1 Eno kinie, Kirasinge yembo talape
LLadosia taono molemelema kinie, kolea-
manga pali yembo na naakanolemele yem-
boma kinie, eno ‘Paa lipu tapondambo.’
nimbu mindili sipu kongono tendelio mele
‘eno piliengi!’ konopu lekero. 2 “Eno
konopu tondolo pupili molko, anjo yando
konopu mondonge ulumuni eno lipe tere
lendemba kinie eno ⌞Kirasinge⌟ ulu pu-
lume pali mimi siku pilkulie ‘Sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele mele kamu-
kumu aku siku olandopa pilku molangi.’
nimbu na paa mindili silio. Aku siku
pilkulie Pulu Yemonga ungu lopi tepa
pelemomonga eno piliengila!’ nimbu na
mindili siliola. Aku lopi tepa pelemo
ungumu Kirasi yu.* 3 Pilipe konginjeli
ulu pulume kinie, konopuni pilimele ulu
pulume kinie, aku ulu pulume Kirasi yu
kinie lopi tepa pelemo. Akume kou mone
mele bengena tengepea tepa lemo mele yu
kinie aku sipe pelemo. 4 ‘Yembo marene
enondo kolo toko ungu peanga mare ningu
kondi tonge.’ nimbulie iungumu eno
nimbu sikiru. 5 Na eno kinie naa molio
nalo ‘eno kinie molio.’ konopu lepo, eno
tapu toko tondolo munduku kongonoma
sumbi siku teko Kirasi ‘Sike.’ ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilku† siye naa kolemele
mele nanga konopumuni kanopolie lakopo
konopu silio.

2:6-23 Kirasi Kinie Pea Tapu Topo Molemolomonga We Mana Yembomane ‘Teaa’ Ningu, Ningu Panjilimele Ungu Manemane Olio Naa Nokolemomonga Ungu Te‡

2:6-15 Olio Kirasi Kinie Pea Tapu Topo Molopo Konde Molopa Kondoli Ulu Sikemo Limolo Ungu Te

6 Pe kinié ‘Kirasi Yesusi olionga Aw-
ilimu§ molopili, pea molamili konopune
opili.’ niringi mele yu kinie pea tapu
toko molangi. 7 Unjo te ⌞tondolo mundupe
angilimbendo⌟ yunge pulkinioma mana
manie mundulimo,* ulke te ⌞‘tondolo pupe
angiliepili.’ ningu⌟ simu enge nili te
polemele,† eno ‘aku sipu tondolo mundupu
angiliemili.’ ningu unjomo mamo kinie
tapu topa angilipe ulkemo simu kinie tapu
topa angilimo mele eno Kirasi kinie aku
siku tapu toko angilku, olione eno mane
sirimulu ungume ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringi mele olandopa tondolo
munduku pilkulie, alieli Pulu Yemo kinie
‘Ange.’ niengi.
8 ‘Yembo tene ‘yunge konopuni pilimo
mele eno aku siku mele paa konopuni pilku
molangi.’ nimbe we ungume kolo topa
eno nimbe simbe.’ ningu kanoko kondoko
molangi. Anda-kolepalimene ou mane
siringi yandopa pilieringi mele kinie, ma
koleamanga pali nokolemele kurumenga
ungume kinie, kanu yembomane pilkulie

§ 1:26: ungu pulu mare Epesasi 1:9*. * 1:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. † 1:29: ‘Yu’ nikimu akumu yembo marene ‘akumu Kirasimu’ nilimele, marene ‘Pulu Yemo’ nilimele. Pisini ungune ‘Kirasi’ nimbe molemo. * 2:2: inie yakondo 1:26. † 2:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 2:5: Gallesia 3:1-25. § 2:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “6. Bikpela”. * 2:7: Epesasi 3:17. † 2:7: inie yakondo 1:23.

eno ningu silimele. Kirasinge konopuni
pilimo ungume naa pilku ningu silimele.‡
9 Kirasi mana ye alierimu kinie Pulu Yemo
yuyu molopa telemo mele aku sipe ulu
pulumu Kirasi yunge kangine pepa tenge-
pea telemo mele§ eno pilimele kanumu.
10 Akumunge, aku yemo Pulu Yemo molopa
telemo ulumu yu-kinie pelemo akumu eno
yu-kinie tapu toko molemele kinie Pulu
Yemone eno kepe silimo eno-kinie tenge-
pea tepa pelemola. Kanu ye Kirasimu yu
mulune kuru enge nilime kepe, aku mele
namba pelemo-na melema nokolemele-
manga pali, yu ye olandopamo molemo.*
11 Eno yu-kinie ongo tapu toko moloringi
kinie kangi te kopisiku wendo lili ulu
pulumu eno sirimu lsingi. Aku kangi
te kopiseli ulu sirimumu yembomane
kangikundu telemele akumundu naa
nirimu. Kirasini tenderimu ulumuni olio
kangi te kopisipe wendo lili ulumu lsimulu,
akumu olio ulu pulu keri terimulumenga
ou-we-konopumenga tondoloma manie
purumu.† Aku ulumu kangi te kopisipe
wendo lili ulu sikemo.‡ 12 Eno no linderingi
kinie Kirasi kinie pea eno ono teringi
kanumu. Pe eno 'Sike Pulu Yemone yunge
tondolomone Kirasi topa makinjinderimu.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringimunge
Kirasi topa makinjinderimu Pulu Yemone
eno no lsingi kinie Kirasi kinie pea topa
makinjinderimula.§
13 Eno ou-we-konopume pepili ulu
pulu kerime teringi kinie kepe, eno Juda
yemboma naa molko yembo lupema
moloringimunge Pulu Yemonga ungu
manemane eno naa nokorumu kepe, aku
uluselone eno topa kondorumu, yembo
kololime mele moloringi,* nalo Pulu
Yemone 'Eno Kirasi kinie pea konde
molangi.' nirimu.† Yuni olionga ulu
pulu kerime siye kolopa 'Kamu manie
pupili.' nimbe, 14 Mosisini Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema bokune torumumene
oliondo alieli 'Teko kenjilimele.' nilimo
ungu manema olio tondolo mundupe
nokorumu tondolomo 'Olio kotena uluri
naa tendepili. Kamu manie pupili topo
manie mundembo.' nimbelie ⌞Pulu
Yemone⌟ aku ⌞ungu mane⌟ ma lipe
⌞Kirasinge⌟ unjo perana pirimúni uku
topa mondorumu. 15 Mulune kuru enge
nilime kepe, aku mele namba pelemo-
na melema nokolemelema pali‡ enonga
tondoloma unjo perana ⌞kolorumumunge⌟
topa manie mundupe,§ "Kurumenga enge
te naa pepa kamu manie purumu lemo.'
ningu kanangi.' nimbe eno lipe ora sirimu.*

2:16-23 Kirasi Kinie Pea Kolorumulumunge We Ungu Manemane Olio Naa Lipe Tapondolemo Ungu Te (2:6-23 pali kanani.)

16 ⌞Yuni aku terimu⌟ kene 'Yembo tene
olio langi nombo no nombo wale kake te-
limenga ulume tepo, oli ke tolemo kinie
ulume tepo, koro mololi wale Sambate-
manga† ulume tepo, aku ulumenga yembo
tene temolo mele apurupe ungu mane te
naa nimbe panjipe, iri topa "Teko kenjikim-
ili." ni naa nipili.' niengi.‡ 17 Ulu akume
'Teangi.' ningu ou ungu manema ningu
panjeringi akume pe wendo ombá ulu te
manda manjiku aku ulume teringi.§ Aku
ulumenga sike ulumu Kirasi-kinie pelemo.
18 Yembo te kumbu tepa kanolemo melema
temane topa yu yuyu 'Konopu siembo
kene nanga imbi ola naa molopili mo-
lambo.' nimbe kolo topa, angellomanga
imbi lipe ola mundundupe kapi nilimo
yembo tene 'Aku sipu teliomonga na nanu
pilipe konginjeli olandopa pelemo.' nimbe
"Eno telemele mele teko kenjilimelemonga
Pulu Yemone eno mele naakalomba linge."
nimbé kinie yunge ungumu naa piliengi!
Kanu yembomo yu yuyu yunge ou-we-
konopumuni aku sipe pilipe yuyu imbi lipe

‡ 2:8: 20 Gallesia 4:3,9. § 2:9: inie yakondo 1:19. * 2:10: inie anjokondo 2:15, Epesasi 1:20-21, 6:12, Kollosi 1:16, Ipuru 2:15. † 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "29. olpela bel". ‡ 2:11: Romo 2:28-29, Pillipai 3:3; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". § 2:12: Kirasi kinie pea kolorumulu, yu pea ono teringi, yu pea lomboropo ola molorumulu mele ungu mare inie anjokondo 2:20, 3:1,3, Romo 6:1-14. * 2:13: Epesasi 2:1. † 2:13: Epesasi 2:5. ‡ 2:15: inie yakondo 2:10. § 2:15: Mateyu 12:29, Jono 12:31. * 2:15: Yembomane enonga opa-puluema kinie opa teko yembo mare pulu siku ambolko liku ka sikulie 'opa-puluema topo mundomulu mele yemboma kanangi.' ningu mengo oringi mele Pollone pilipelie ya inie ungu aku sipe nirimu. † 2:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "37. Sabat". ‡ 2:16: Romo 14:17,5-6, Gallesia 4:10, Ipuru 13:9. § 2:17: Ipuru 10:1.

ola mundulimo. [19] Kanu yembomo yu Kirasi kinie tere leko naa molembele, lupe lupe molembele. Olio Kirasinge kangimu, yu kangimunge pengemo.* Pengemone kimbu ki kangi melemanga pali nokopa, ombele pulkinio melema pali ‘enge nipili.’ nimbe† langi silimo, aku sipe mele Kirasi olionga pengemone olio yunge kangimu yu kinie lipu tere lepo molemolo kinie aku telemo. Aku telemomonga Pulu Yemonga engemone ˹Kirasinge˺ kangimu tepa awi silimo.

[20] Eno Kirasi kinie pea kolkolie ma koleana ulume kamu siye koloringi, telune manda naa molongemonga nambemune kinié eno ya ma koleana yemboma mele molko ma koleana ungu manema pilku liku teko molemeleye? [21] Ungu manemane ˹langi mare kinie no mare kinie akumendo˺ “Naa ambolaa!” nimbe, “Naa naa!” nimbe, “Kini simbi naa tondangila.” nilimo aku ungu manema mele nambemune pilku liku telemeleye?‡ [22] Aku ungu manema pali mana yembomane mindi konopuni pilku “I siku teaa. I siku teaa.” ningu ungu mane silimelemonga aku ungu manemane “Pilku teaa.” nilimele melema kinie ulu mare telemele kinie walsikele kamu-kumu keri lepa manie pulimo. ˹Kanu melemane eno lipe tapondomba ulu te naa pelemo.˺ [23] Kanu ungu manemane “olio imbi naa molopili molamili.’ ningu, melema kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundunduku, ‘olionga kangime mindili nopili.’ niengi.’ ningu ulu mare aku siku telemele mele kanokolie ‘aku ungu manema pilipe konginjeli paa pepa peanga lemo.’ sike nimbu kanolemolo nalo olio ou-we-konopumuni ulu kerime mindi pilipu ulu pulu kerime mindi waka lemo ulume ‘Topo manie mundemili.’ nimbe lipe tapondomba ulu te kanu ungu manema kinie paa naa pemele.

3

3:1-17 Ulu Kake Telime Tepo Molomolo Mele Ungu Mane Mare

3:1-4 Kirasi Pea Lomboropo Ola Molorumumunge Ungu Te

[1] * Pulu Yemone eno Kirasi kinie pea topa makinjinderimu kene† Kirasi wi ola Pulu Yemonga ki umbukundu molemo koleamonga ulume mindi konopuni pilku waka kolko molangi. [2] Mulu koleana melema mindi paa konopu kimbu siku, ma koleana melema konopu naa kimbu siku molayo. [3] Eno ˹enonga ou-we-konopume‡ kinie˺ pea Kirasi kinie kolkolie§ yu pea ˹lomboroko ola moloringi˺ kinié konde molemelemonga* Kirasi yu mulu koleana Pulu Yemo kinie pea telune tapu toko molembele naa kanolemolo mele eno aku siku elo kinie pea telune tapu toko molko paa sike molonge mele ou naa kanolemele kene ˹aku siku mulu koleana melema mindi konopu kimbu siku molayo˺. [4] Enonga sike molemele ulu pulumu Kirasi yu, akumunge yu omba mona angilimbe kinie eno yu kinie pea molko, tondolo pa telemo koleana yu ye awili olandopamo molopa mele tondoloma nosipe melema nokolemo koleana yu kinie pea tapu toko molonge.

3:5-4:18 KIRASI OLIONGA KONOPUNE SUKUNDU MOLOPA OLIO-KINIE TAPU TOPA MOLEMOMONGA OLIO YEMBO KONDEMA MOLEMOLO UNGU TE†

3:5-11 Olio Yembo Kondema Molopolie Naa Temolo Mele Ungu Te‡ (3:1-17 pali kanani.)

[5] Akumunge, ˹enonga ou-we-konopume Kirasi kinie pea kolkolie yu pea lomboroko ola moloringi˺§ kene mana ulu enonga konopumene pilkulie tengendo waka kolemele ulume toko manie mundeyo! Ulu akume isipe:
Wa ulu kerinele teli ulu pulumu kinie,

* 2:19: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:18*. † 2:19: Epesasi 4:15-16; ungu pulu te Epesasi 2:21. ‡ 2:21: Juda yembomanga ye nomimene Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pilkulie olandopa ungu awisili isili mele mane siringila.
* 3:1: Aku ungumu kinie telu sipe mele Romo 12:1, Epesasi 4:1, Pillipai 4:1. Akune owe mele pelemo. Owena yakondo Kirasini tenderimu, olio yu pea tepo molemolo ungume nimbe pora sipelie, owena anjokondoulume tepo molomolo mele ungu mane sirimu. † 3:1: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:12*. ‡ 3:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29. olpela bel”. § 3:3: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:12*. * 3:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. † 3:4: akumunge 3:5-4:6 Romo kolomongo-awili 6. ‡ 3:4: Ungu selo Gallesia 5:16-24. § 3:5: pala ˹ ˺ akune molemo ungu pulumu 3:3 molemo. * 3:5: Romo 1:24, Pe-Korini 12:21, Gallesia 5:19, Epesasi 5:3, Ou-Tesallonaika 4:7.

we melema kinie kepe ulu kerinele tengendo taki-teki
konopu kimbu siku molemele ulu pulumu kinie,*
ambomane ye peangama kanoko ‘Pea tapu topo
andolembelanje papu.’ ningu konopu mondoko,
yemane amboma kanoko konopu mondoko
aku siku teli ulu pulumu kinie,†
yembo lupemanga melema yama meli ulu pulumu kinie,
aku ulume.
Yembo lupemanga melema yama melemele mele kinie,
kurume kinie pulu ye kolo tolime kinie popo toko
kapi nilimele mele kinie,‡
aku uluselo telu sipe mele.§ 6 Aku ulu pulu kerime telemelemonga Pulu Yemone yemboma mumindili kolopa tomba walemo yunge ungu manema ta nilimele yemboma molemelena wendo ombá okomo.

7 We mana yemboma teko molemele mele ou eno Kirasinge Kollosi yemboma kepe Kirasi naa pilku molkolie aku siku ulu kerime mindi teko moloringi.

8 Nalo kinié ‘Aku ulume naa teamili.’ ningu we siye kolayo.
Yembo mumindili kololi ulu pulumu kinie,
yembo iri toli ulu pulumu kinie,
yembo pilku keri pilieli ulu pulumu kinie,
‘Yemboma pipili kolko molko kenjengi!’ ningu
kolo toko ungu bulkundu nindeli ulu pulumu kinie,*
‘Tawe teangi.’ ningu ungu keri nili ulu pulumu kinie,
aku ulu pulume siye kolayo.† 9-10 Ou-wekonopume kinie aku konopumene pilku teringi ulume kinie siye kolko, ‘Yembo kondema molamili.’ ningu Kirasi lsingimunge eno yembo kondema tepa mimi terimu Pulu Yemone eno konopu konde lipe panjinderimu, yandopa yandopa ‘yu molemo mele‡ eno olandopa olandopa pilkulie aku siku molangi.’ nimbe aku telemo kene anjo yando kolo naa tayo.§

11 ˻Pulu Yemone yuyu yembo kondema pea pali tepa mimi telemomonga˼ olio yembo kondema mele molemolo yemboma telu sipu molemolo. Juda yembo naa molemelema lupe,* Juda yemboma lupe molo; yembo kangi te kopiseli yemboma lupe,† kangi te naa kopiseli yemboma lupe molola; kewa yemboma lupe, umbu yemboma lupe molola; ˻yembo kamakoma lupe yembo koropama lupe molola;˼ mele kalolimu naa liku kongono we tendeli kendemande yemboma lupe, we molemele yemboma lupe molola. Kirasi yu olionga pali olandopa molemo; yu olionga pali konopune molemo, akumunge olio yembo lupe lupe manda apurupu naa nimbu naa kanomolo. Olio pali telu sipu molemolo.‡

3:12-17 Yemboma Kondo Kolomolo Ulume Lipu Ambolopo Kirasinge Ungume Olio-Kinie Pepili Molamili Ungu Te§ (3:1-17 pali kanani.)

12 Akumunge, eno Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimbe mako torumu yembo konopu awili tepa mondopa, ‘konopu kake tepa peli yemboma’ nimbe kanolemo yemboma molemele kene
yembo lupema kondo kolko liku tapondoko,
enonga imbime liku ola naa munduku,
yemboma kinie kara naa puku andiki teko taka liku molko,
ólo áme topili molko, aku siku teko molangi.* 13 Enonga angenu tene eno tepa kenjipe ulu tepa mumindili kondoli ulu te temba kinie eno yundu ungu te naa ningu, siye kolangi.† Eno Pulu Yemo teko kenjeringi ulu pulu kerime yu ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe we siye kolorumu mele eno aku siku teko kenjinge ulume ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu we siye kolangi. 14 Nalo aku ulu pulu peanga nikiru ulu pulumenga pali konopu mondoli ulu pulumu paa olandopa pelemo kene yemboma konopu tondolo

† 3:5: Romo 1:26, Ou-Tesallonaika 4:5. ‡ 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. god giaman”. § 3:5: Epesasi 5:3,5. * 3:8: Mateyu 15:19, Epesasi 4:31. † 3:8: Gallesia 5:19-21**. ‡ 3:9-10: Pulu Yemone ou-pulu-pulu yemboma yu-mele tepa mimi terimu temanemo Ou-Pulu-Pulu 1:26-27 molemo. Kinié Kirasinge yemboma yembo kondema tepa mimi telemo. § 3:9-10: Epesasi 4:25. * 3:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”. † 3:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”. ‡ 3:11: Gallesia 3:28. § 3:11: inie yakondo 3:5-11*. * 3:12: Epesasi 4:2. † 3:13: Mateyu 6:12,14-15, Epesasi 4:32. ‡ 3:14: Ou-Korini 13:13.

munduku mondangi.‡ Aku tenge kinie aku
siku ulu pulu peanga lupema pali we sumbi
siku teko paa kapola kapola molonge.§
15 Kirasinge yemboma kinie konopu
telune pupili kapola kapola molopo konopu
pe nili ulu pulumu Kirasini silimo aku
ulu pulumuni 'Eno aku siku taka liku
konopu waengo siku molangi.' nimbe
omba nokopili. Kangi telumunge kimbu
ki melema lupe lupe angilimo nalo kangi
telumu mindi angilimo aku mele eno
yemboma pali telu mele molemele.* Eno
aku siku molkolie Pulu Yemone "Eno anjo
yando konopu telune pupili kapola kapola
molangi waa." nirimu. Akumunge Pulu
Yemo alieli "Ange." ningu molangi.
16 Kirasinge ungume enonga konopune
paa tengepea tepa pepili molangi. Aku
siku molkolie eno pilipe konginjelimu
pepili enone yemboma ungu mane siku,
yemboma ulu keri peangama pali tenge
mele 'Pilku kondangi.' ningu siku; Pulu
Yemone enonga nimbe tenderimu ten-
delemomonga yu-kinie "Ange." ningendo
Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo konanama
kinie, makune sukundu konana nilimele
konanama kinie, Mini Kake Telimuni
enonga konopune nimbe silimo pilimele
konanama kinie, niengi.†
17 Ungu ningu ulume teko kongono tenge
ulu akume pali tengendo 'Iulumene Aw-
ili Yesusinge imbi lipu ola mundundemili.'
ningu aku ulume teko,‡ Lapa Pulu Yemo
kinie "Ange." ningendo Awili Yesusi yuni
enonga nimbe tenderimumunge Lapa Pulu
Yemo kinie "Ange." niengi.

3:18-4:1 Olionga Ulkemanga Sukundu Anjo Yando Temolo Mele Ungu Te§

3:18-21 Kirasinge Ambo Yema Kinie Ambolangoma Kinie Molonge Mele Ungu Te

18 Eno amboma, enonga emenali ye-
manga ungume taka liku pilku liku mo-
layo. Aku ulumu Awilimuni kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulu pulu te kene aku teayo.
19 Eno yema, enonga amboma konopu
mondoko, eno teko mumindili kondoko iri
naa toko molangi.
20 Ambolangoma, eno aminieli lanielini
ninge ungume pali alieli pilku tenge pan-
jiku teko molayo. Aku ulumu Awilimuni
kanopa peanga kanolemo.*
21 Ambolangomanga lapali, enonga am-
bolangoma 'Popenge teko mumindili naa
kolko, nikimulu mele bulu siku siye naa
kolangi.' ningu taka liku ungu manema
siku popenge teko iri naa toko ungu
manema tondolo munduku naa sieyo.

3:22-4:1 Kongono Kendemande Yemboma Kinie Enonga Nokoli Yema Kinie Enonga Ungu Te (3:18-4:1 pali kanani.)

22 Mele kaloli te naa liku kongono we
tendeli kendemande yemboma,† enonga
kongono nokolemele mana yembomane
ninge ungume pali pilku liku teangi.
'Nokoli yemboma kanoko molangi kongono
tepo kondombo kinie kanokolie kapi
niengi.' ningu kongono naa teangi. Awili
˻Kirasi˼ nge ungumu liku awi siku pilku
liku telemele mele aku siku kongono nokoli
yembomane "Teaa." ninge ungume pilku
liku kongono konopu siku teko kondangi.
23 Eno konopu talo tepa pepili enonga
kongono nokoli yembomanga kongono naa
tendangi. Kongono tengema pali tengendo
Awilimunge kongono tendelemela mele
aku siku kongono nokoli ye kanumenga
kongonoma konopu peanga pepili toya
toko tendangi. 'Mana yembomanga
kongono mindi tendekemolo, akumu
uluri molo.' ningu kongono naa teangi.
24 'Awilimuni pe yunge yemboma mele
kalombando nosindilimo mele peangama
olio simbe.' ningu pilkulie ˻konopu peanga
pepili kongono nokoli yemanga kongono
toya toko tendangi˼. Kirasinge kongono
kendemande tendelemele; yu enonga Ye
Nokoli Paa Awili kanumu.‡ 25 'Teko kenjinge
yemboma pali teko kenjingemonga mele
kalolimu linge. Awilimuni 'Yembo imbi

§ 3:14: Epesasi 4:3. Inie yakondo 1:17 ulke takongendo ka tolemele ungu pulu te molemo aku sipe mele ya 3:14 'konopu mondonge ulumu' nikimu aku ulumu aku sipe kamo melela. Konopu mondoli ulumu ulu peangamanga pali ingi sipe lipe tere lendelemo. * 3:15: Kangi telu mele molemolomonga ungu mare inie yakondo 1:18,24, Epesasi 4:4. † 3:16: Epesasi 5:19. ‡ 3:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". § 3:17: akumunge 3:16-4:1, Epesasi 5:19-6:9. * 3:20: ungu pulu te Wendo Oringi 20:12. † 3:22: ungu pulu te Epesasi 6:5*. ‡ 3:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais", "6. Bikpela".

molemoma lupe, imbi naa molemoma lupe.' nimbe kanopa apurupe mele naa kalomba. ⌞Telemolo mele kanopa apurupelie mele kalomba⌟ kene,' ningu kongono aku siku tondolo munduku teangi.

4

1 Kongono nokoli yemboma, enonga kongono we tendeli kendemande yemboma taka liku nokoko teko kondoko, teko miniwale naa mundundengi. 'Olio kongono nokoli yembomanga kepe Nokoli Ye te mulu koleana molemo.' ningu pilkulie kongono we tendeli kendemande yemboma aku siku teko kondangi.

4:2-6 'Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nilimele Ulumu Tondolo Munduku Ambolko, Molko Kondangi.' Nirimu Ungumu

2 Pulu Yemo kinie paa alieli ungu ningu siye naa kolko, ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo⌟ umbu-konopu pepili ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu⌟,* Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange" ningu molangi. 3 Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu molkolie olionga kepe mawa tendekolie, "Olio yunge temane peangamo andopo topo siemili aulke te akisindepili." niengi. Aku temanemo Kirasinge temanemo, akumu ou lopi tepa perimu kanumu. Aku temanemo topo siliomonga na ka ulkena pelio.† 4 Pulu Yemo kinie nanga mawa tendekolie "Kirasinge temane lopi tepa perimumu yemboma paa sumbi siku piliengi nimbu para sipu kondambo." niengi. 'Na aku sipu kongono teambo.' nimbe Pulu Yemone sirimu ⌞kene aku tendangi⌟.

5 Kirasinge yembo talapena naa molko ulsukundu molemele yemboma eno Kirasinge yembo molemelemane kanoko kondoko aulke andoko, Kirasinge ungumu kanu yemboma ningu singendo aulkemo mimi siku kanoko, aulke te mona lemba kinie kanokolie ungumu eno piliengi sumbi siku ningu siengi. 6 Eno ungu ningu singema alieli api mele songo tepili. Waka kolko 'Paa piliemiliya.' ningu komu tendenge ungu peangama niengi. 'Yembomane walsinge kinie olione ungu peangama topondopo niemili.' ningu aku siku teangi.

4:7-18 Pollone Pep Topa Pora Simbendo Kamu Torumu Ungume

4:7-9 Pollone Tikikasi Kinie Onesimasiselo Kollosi Yemboma Moloringine Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo

7 Olio paa konopu mondolemolo angenu Tikikasi‡ ⌞ombá kinie⌟ na molio mele pali eno temane topa simbe. Yu Awilimunge§ kongono paa tendepa siye naa kolopa, olio kinie pea tapu topo telemolo yemo. 8 Yu aku sipe olio kinie pea tapu topo kongono telemolomonga 'Olio molemolo mele eno piliengi! 'Eno konopu tondolo pupe pe nipili molangi.' nipili.' nimbu nane yu eno molemelena lipu mundukuru. 9 Eno Kollosi yembomanga ye Onesimasi, olionga konopu mondolemolo angenumu kongono paa tepa kondopa siye naa kolemo yemo, yu Tikikasi kinie pea lipu mundukuru. Ya olio molemolona ulu wendo olemoma pali eno ningu singele.

4:10-18 Pollo Kinie Ye Mare Kinie Enone Kollosi Yembomando "Manda Molemeleye?" Niringi Temanemo

10 Na pea ka ulkena pelembolo ye Arisitakasini "Eno manda molemeleye?" nimbe, nimbe mundukumu. Banapasinge pelepa* Mako ⌞ya tapu topo molemolo yemone⌟ "Eno manda molemeleye?" nimbe, nimbe mundukumula. (Mako-kinie eno tenge mele ou nimbu mundorundu† kanumu. Eno molongena omu liemo "Pea molamili ou." niengi.) 11 ⌞Ye te, yunge imbi⌟ Yesusi,

* 4:2: Ungu wale talo pala ⌞ ⌟ akune sukundu molemo mele sikenje? Pisini ungune aku sipe molemo. Giriki ungune ungu ponjipe "Mimi siku kanoko molangi." molo "Mimi siku pilku molangi." molo "Umbu-konopu pepili molangi." nimbe aku sipe mindi molemo akumu nambolkamondo nimbe nikimunje? Ya molemo mele nimbendo nikimunje, molo "Setene ombá . Mimi siku kanaa." nimbendo nikimunje, molo nambolka nimbendo nikimunje? Pilipe konginjeli yembomane kepe mimi siku naa pilku kerepale ningu molemele. Ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:41 molemonje? Paa kana. † 4:3: Epesasi 6:19-20; ungu pulu te Epesasi 1:9*. ‡ 4:7: Epesasi 6:21, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:4. § 4:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". * 4:10: Mako sike Banapasinge pelepa, molo angenunje, naa pilimolo. † 4:10: Sike Pollone kanu ungumu ⌞pep topa⌟ nimbe mundorumunje, molo nawene nirimunje, naa pilimolo.

aku yemo yunge imbi te “Jasitasi” nilimele, aku yemone “Eno manda molemeleye?” nimbe mundukumula. Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa melema nokombamonga‡ nimbu silio kongonomo na liku tapondoko pea telemele yembomanga aku yema mindi Juda yema.§ Kanu yemane ‘kongono tondolo mundupu teambo.’ ningu paa liku tapondolemele.

12 Epaparasi, eno Kollosi yembomanga ye te, yuni kepe “Eno manda molemeleye?” nimbe, nimbe mundukumu. Yu Kirasi Yesusinge kongono tendeli ye te molopa, Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbéndo siye naa kolopa alieli enonga nimbe tondolo mundupe mawa tendepalie “Eno Kirasinge yembo yume molko, ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku molemele mele konopu alowa malowa naa teko Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga kanomba ulu “Teaa.” nilimoma pilku liku tengendo tondolo munduku teko molangi.” nilimo. 13 Yuni enonga kepe, LLadosia taono yembomanga kepe Irapollisi taono yembomanga kepe, ‘Eno lipu tapondambo.’ nimbe paa kongono mindili sipe telemo ‘akumu eno paa piliengi!’ nimbu nikiru.

14 Olionga konopu mondolemolo ye doketa LLukuni “Eno manda molemeleye?” nikimula. Ye Dimasini aku sipe nikimula.

15 Olionga angenu LLadosia taonona molemelema kinie ambo Nimba kinie Kirasinge yembo talape* yunge ulkena maku toko molemele yemboma kinie “Eno manda molemeleye?” nindengi.

16 Eno Kollosi yemboma ipepámo piliengi kambu tondoko pora singe kinie ‘Kirasinge yembo talape LLadosia taono molemelema kanoko piliengi!’ ningu liku mundengi. LLadosia yemboma pepá topo sindumu ‘Olio kanamili yando siengi.’ niengila.

17 Akipasindu i siku ningu siengi: “Nu Awilimunge kongono ‘Tendei.’ ningu siringimu ‘Paa pali tepo pora siembo.’ ningu tondolo munduku tei.” niengi.

18 Na Pollo nanu ipepámo topo “Eno manda molemeleye?” nikiru.

Na ka ulkena we pelio mele komu naa sindengi.

‟Pulu Yemone‟ eno we kondo kolopa molopili molangi.

‟Aku pea nikiru.‟

‡ 4:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

§ 4:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”.

* 4:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”.

TESALLONAIKA Yemboma Pollone Wale Talo Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokuselo

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimuselonga Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo kinie yuni pepá torumumenga ungu pulu mare bokumunge yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

Pollo kolea awili Tesallonaika purumu temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:1-10 molopa, yu mindili siringi kinie kowa pupe Beria taono molopalie, pe altopa kowa pupe kolea awili Atenesi purumu temanemo 17:11-15 molemo. Tesallonaika akune Kirasinge yembo talapemonga yembo koltalo sike Juda yemboma nalo awisili yembo lupema moloringi (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:4, ya Ou-Tesallonaika 1:9-10). Tesallonaika akumu Masedonia poropinji kolea te, no kélona lierimu.

Pollo kolea awili Korini molopa Kirasinge Tesallonaika yemboma pepá ou topa sirimumunge pulumu isipenje: Pollo Tesallonaika yemboma-kinie molopalie Kirasinge ungumu kamu mane naa sipili Juda yembo ungumu liku su siringimene yu toko makororingi. Pe Tesallonaika yemboma Kirasi lombili puringimunge mindili nongo moloringi pilipelie Pollone 'Timoti eno lipe tapondopili.' nimbe yu eno moloringine lipe mundorumu (Ou-Tesallonaika 3:1-5). Pe Timoti kelepa Pollo molorumune omba eno moloringi mele Pollo temane topa sirimu kinie Pollone ipepámo eno sipe mundumbendo torumu. Eno konopu tondolo pupili moloringimunge konopu sipe Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange." nirimu mele eno nimbe sipe, eno mimi siku molonge mele mane sipe, Awili Yesusi pe kelepa ombámonga ungu awisili nimbe sirimu (1:9-10, 2:19-20, 3:13, 4:13-18, 5:1-3,23-24). Ungu mare pea nu nunu kanani.

'Oli mare mindi omba pupili Pollo kolea awili Korini we molopalie wale talo sipe pepá te Kirasinge Tesallonaika yemboma topa sirimu.' ningu pilimele. Imbi lepo "Pe-Tesallonaika" nilimolo pepá akumunge ungu pulumu Ou-Tesallonaika kinie telu sipe. Awilimu pe kelepa ombámonga ungu awisili torumu molemo. Eno mindili nongo moloringi nalo konopu tondolo pupili 'Kirasi sike.' ningu pilieringi mele munduku siye naa koloringimunge Pollone Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange." nirimula. Kote-walemo wendo ombá kinie Pulu Yemone mindili siringi yemboma pundu tomba mele nimbe sirimula. Enonga yembo mare kongonomo kapola naa teko we moloringimunge ungu tondolo te 3:6-15 molemo.

Ya Ou-Tesallonaika kinie Pe-Tesallonaika kinie ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

OU-TESALLONAIKA Pollone TESALLONAIKA Yemboma Pepá OU Topa Sirimu Bokumu

I pepámonga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1026 molemo, akune kanoko piliéni!

Kolomongo Awili 1-3 POLLO YU KINIE, PEA KONGONO TERINGI YEMA KINIE, 'TESALLONAIKA YEMBOMA NAMBEKO MOLEMELENJE?' NINGU KONOPU AWISILI LIKU MUNDUKU MOLORINGI MELE UNGUME

1:1 Pollone Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Pollo kinie Saillasi kinie Timoti kinie olione
eno Kirasinge yembo talape* kolea awili Tesallonaika molemelema
ipepámo topo sikimulu.†
Eno Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasi‡ kinie tapu toko molemele yemboma, ⌞elone⌟ eno we kondo kolkolo, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' ⌞niengili.⌟

1:2-10 Tesallonaika Yemboma Tondolo Munduku Pilieringimunge Pollone Konopu Sipe Pulu Yemo Kinie "Ange." Nirimu Ungumu

2 Olio ⌞eno molemele mele pilipulie⌟ alieli Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange." nimbu, yu-kinie ungu nimolondo enonga kepe mawa tendelemolo. 3 Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo enonga nimbu alieli mawa tendepo molomolondo ulu telemelemane eno ⌞Yesusinge temanemo "Sike." ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilimele mele lipe ora sipe, yemboma mindili siku liku tapondolemele ulumene konopu mondolemele mele lipe ora sipe, tondolo munduku molko siye naa kolemele ulumuni eno Awili Yesusi Kirasi ⌞'Kelepa ombá.' ningu⌟ konopu

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". † 1:1: Pollone kolea awili Tesallonaika pupe molorumu temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:1-10. ‡ 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". § 1:3: Tondolo munduku pilieli ulumu kinie konopu mondoli ulumu kinie ulu pe wendo omb ma konopu siku nokoko mololi ulumu kinie aku ulu yepokonga ungu mare Ou-Korini 13:13, Gallesia 5:5-6, Kollosi 1:4-5.

siku nokoko molemele mele lipe ora sil-
imomonga aku siku molemele mele pilip-
ulie alieli ⌞“Ange.” nilimolo⌟.§

4-5 Eno olionga angenupili Pulu Yemone
konopu mondolemoma, Pulu Yemone ‘eno
yunge yemboma molangi.’ nimbe mako
torumu mele olio pilipulie akumunge kepe
“Ange.” nilimolo. Olione temane peang-
amo eno moloringine ombo topo sirimulu
kinie ungumu yuyu mindi wendo orumu-
ne pilku naa moloringi. Aku temane peang-
amo topo sirimulu kinie yunge tondolomo
kinie Mini Kake Telimu kinie wendo orumu
mele pilku kanoko, olione aku temanemo
‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipulie
enondo tondolo mundupu nirimulu mele
kepe pilku kanokolie “Sike nikimili.” ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi kulu kanopolie
‘Pulu Yemone sike eno konopu mondopa
‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimbe mako
torumu lemo.’ nimbu kanorumulu. Olio
eno lipu tapondomolondo eno-kinie ombo
molorumulu mele* eno pilimele.

6 Eno olio kinie Awilimu kinie molo-
rumulu mele manda manjiku moloringi;
eno-kinie umbune awisili wendo orumu
nalo ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungumu konopu siku
pilku lsingi. Kanu konopu sili ulumu Mini
Kake Telimuni sirimu. 7 Aku teringimunge
kolea Masedonia poropinji kinie Akaya
poropinjiselonga ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilku moloringi yemboma† mo-
longe mele kolea awili Tesallonaika yem-
boma enone liku ora siringi.

8 Eno ⌞Kirasinge Tesallonaika yemboma⌟
moloringine Awilimunge ungumu Masedo-
nia kinie Akaya poropinjiselonga yemboma
moloringine purumu, pali pilieringi nalo
aku kolea pokorenga mindi naa purumu.
Enone Pulu Yemo ‘Sike ⌞olionga Lipe
Tapondolimu⌟.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilieringi temanemo koleamanga pali
anjo anjo purumu pilieringi. Akumunge
eno ⌞Tesallonaika Kirasinge yemboma⌟
molemele mele olione altopo temane te
topo simolo aulke te naa lemo. 9 Olio
eno moloringine orumulu kinie eno-kinie
ulume wendo orumu, enone teringi mele
we yemboma enono olio temane toko
silimele akumunge ⌞altopo yemboma
enonga temanemo topo simolo aulke te
naa lemo⌟. Eno ⌞Tesallonaika yembomane⌟
we melema popo toringi pulu ye kolo
tolime munduku siye kolko konopu alowa
teko, konde molopa mindi puli Pulu Ye
sikemo‡ molorumune puringi mele we
yembomane olio temane toko silimele.
‘Yunge kendemandema molamili.’ ningu
molko, 10 ‘yunge Malo§ mulu koleamo
mundupe siye kolopa kelepa ombá.’
ningu konopu siku nokoko molongendo
⌞Pulu Ye Sikemo molorumune puringi⌟
mele ⌞temanemo toko silimele⌟. Aku
Malomo kolorumu kinie Pulu Ye Sike
kanumuni topa makinjinderimu yemo;
akumu Yesusi, olio ⌞yunge yemboma⌟
lipe tapondolemomonga Pulu Yemo pe
yemboma mumindili kolomba walemo
wendo ombá kinie olionga uluri naa pemba
yemo.

2

2:1-16 Pollone Tesallonaika Yemboma Kinie Kongono Terimu Mele Nirimu Ungu Te

1 Angokeme, eno moloringine ombo kon-
gono terimulu kanumu we manie naa pu-
rumu eno pilimele. 2 Enonga koleana
ou naa ombo kolea awili Pillipai molo-
rumulu kinie olionga kangikundu mindili
siku olio ungu taka tondoringi mele eno
pilimele.* Nalo pe Tesallonaika orumulu
kinie ‘Kongono naa teangi.’ ningu kon-
gono temolo aulkemo pipi singe teringi
kinie† olionga Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapon-
dorumu kinie pipili naa kolopo tondolo
mundupu yunge temane peangamo eno
topo sirimulu. 3 Olione enondo tondolo
mundupu “Yesusi Kirasi piliengi!” ni-
molondo olione ungu mare lawa tepo
pilipu naa nimbu, ‘Kalaro mololi ulume
pea teamili.’ nimbu konopu talo pepili
ungume naa nimbu, ‘Eno aulke tenga lupe
pangi kene kondi tamili.’ nimbu kolo naa
torumulu. Aku paa naa terimulu. 4 Pulu
Yemone olio apurupe kanopalie ‘Nanga te-
mane peangamo manda sumbi siku toko

* 1:4-5: Pollone nambolka ulumundu nirimunje? Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:5-9 yu kinie Tesallonaika yemboma kinie toko mindili nongo moloringi mele pilipelie nirimunje? † 1:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 1:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. God, god giaman”. § 1:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. * 2:2: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16. † 2:2: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:5-10.

singe.' nimbe kanopalie "Ningu sindengi."
nirimu, akumunge 'I siku i siku ningu
siee.' nilimo mele mindi alieli nilimolo.
'Yembomane olio kanoko peanga kanoko
kapi niengi.' nimbu ungume andopo
naa nimbu silimolo. 'Olionga konopume
kanopa apurulimo Pulu Yemone kanopa
peanga kanopili.' nimbu kongono tele-
molo. 5 ˻Olio sumbi sipu terimulu mele˼
eno pilimele. Pulu Yemo walsilimelanje
yuni 'Sike.' nilkela. 'Olio-kinie ulu te teko
kondangi kene eno kapi nimbu imbi lipu
ola mundundemili.' nimbu ungume naa
lanirimulu. 'Enonga melema olio siengi.'
nimbu ungume naa lanirimulu. Kolo naa
tokomolo eno pilimele; Pulu Yemone pil-
imola. 6 'Enone kepe ma kolea lupemanga
yembomane kepe olio kapi niengi.' nimbu
Pulu Yemonga ungumu andopo naa nir-
imulu.

Sike olio Kirasini 'Kongono tende-paa.'
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema‡ molor-
umulumunge eno lipu tapondopolie um-
bune lipu sipu ˻"Enone melema siku olio
nokaa."˼ nimbu tondolo mundupu nilime-
lanje papu.§ 7 Nalo ˻aku sipu naa nirimulu.˼
Eno-kinie molopolie ambomane enonga
ambolangoma* taka liku nokoko ˻ame
siku˼ molemele mele eno aku sipu noko-
rumulu. 8 Olio eno paa konopu mondopo
kondo kolopolie 'Pulu Yemonga temane
peangamo topo siemili.' nimbu mindi
naa terimulu; 'Eno lipu tapondomolondo
olio umbune mare membo mindili nomulu
liemo uluri molo.' nimbu konopu sipu
terimulula.

9 Angokeme, 'Olio eno-kinie molopolie
kongono temolondo mindili sipu kongono
terimulu mele eno pilkimili.' konopu
lekero. 'Olione eno Pulu Yemonga te-
mane peangamo topo sipu molomolo kinie
'Enone olio nokoko langi siengi.' naa ni-
molo.'† nimbu ipulueli kepe tangoli kepe
kongono terimulu.‡ ˻Aku kongonomo kou
limolondo kongono tepo, eno lipu tapon-
dopo kongono tepo, peaselo lipu tere lepo
terimulu.˼

10 Eno Kirasi 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele§ yemboma pea tapu
topo molorumulu kinie Pulu Yemone
kanopa 'ulu kake telime' nimbe kanolemo
ulume kinie, yembomane 'ulu sumbi
nilime' ningu kanolemele ulume kinie tepo,
ulu te tepo naa kenjerimulu akumu eno
pilimele; Pulu Yemo pilimola. Olio "ulu
te teko kenjeringi." manda naa ninge.
11 Yemane enonga ambolangoma nokoko
teko kondolemele mele olione eno aku
sipu terimulu akumu eno pilimele. 12 'Eno
konopu tondolo pupe konopu waengo
nipili molangi.' nimbu, " 'Ye nomi kingi
molopo kolea paa peanga, tondolo pa teli
koleana molopo nokolio koleana* eno pea
molamili waa.' nimbe eno walsilimo Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo mele
mindi alieli teko molangi." nimbu† paa
tondolo mundupu mane sirimulu.

2:13-16 Kirasinge Yemboma 'Sike.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilkulie Umbunema Wendo Orumu Kinie Kanu Umbunema Enge Ningu Meringi Ungu Te

13 Alieli Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange." nil-
imolo‡ akumunge ulu te pea pelemo.
˻Akumu isipe:˼ Olio eno moloringine
ombo Pulu Yemone olio ungu umbu ton-
dorumumu pilipulie nimbu sirimulu kinie
mana yembo tene ungu te nimbe silimo
kinie pilku limele mele mindi naa pilku
lsingi. Pilkulie 'Akumu Pulu Yemonga
ungumu ningu sikimili.' ningulie pilku
lsingi. ˻Akumu papu teringi.˼ Aku
ungumu paa sike Pulu Yemonga ungumu.
Kanu ungumuni eno ˻Kirasi˼ 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele yembomanga
konopumenga kongono telemo.

14 Angokeme, eno-kinie ulu wendo orumu
mele kolea Judia disiriki Pulu Yemonga
yembo talape§ moloringime-kinie ou aku
sipe wendo orumula. Eno Tesallonaika
yemboma enonga pulu lemo yembomane
'Mindili nangi.' ningu teko kenjeringi
mele, Judia koleana Kirasi Yesusi pea tapu

‡ 2:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". § 2:6: inie nondopa 2:9*, LLuku 10:7, Ou-Korini 9:4-14, Ou-Timoti 5:18. * 2:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31. pikinini- 31.4. tok bokis". † 2:9: Giriki ungune "Umbune te naa simolo." nimbe molemo akumunge ungu pulumu ya sumbi sipe molemo; inie yakondo 2:7, Pe-Korini 11:7-11. Pe-Tesallonaika 3:8, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:3, 20:34 kananila. ‡ 2:9: Pe-Tesallonaika 3:8. § 2:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 2:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". † 2:12: Pe-Tesallonaika 1:11. ‡ 2:13: inie yakondo 1:2. § 2:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios".

toko molemele yembomanga pulu lemo
Juda yembomane ou aku siku kepe ‘Mindili
nangi.’ ningu teko kenjeringi.* Akumunge
pilipulie ‘Eno ungu nimbu sirimulumu sike
enone ‘Pulu Yemonga ungumu’ ningu,
pilku lsingi.’ nimbu pilimolo. 15 Juda
yembomane ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu
siringi yema† toko kondoko, pe Awili‡
Yesusi toko kondoringi yembomane pe olio
kepe mindili liku siku toko makororingi.
Pulu Yemone kanopa keri kanolemo ulume
teko, yemboma kinie pali opa pulue
molemele. 16 ‘Olio Pulu Yemone Juda yembo
naa molemele yemboma§ lipe tapondopa,
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe,
yu-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipe
mondomba mele* naa niemili.’ ningu, olio
andopo kanu yembo lupema ungu nimbu
simolo aulkemo pipi singe telemele. Aku
telemelemonga eno ulu pulu keri telemele
mele alieli olandopa olandopa paa pea pali
telemele, akumunge ulu pulu keri awisili
eno-kinie kamu pemba. Pe kinié Pulu
Yemonga mumindili kolomba walemo eno
molemelena koronga kamu-kumu omba
lemo.

2:17-3:5 Pollone “Tesallonaika Yemboma Altopo Paa Kanamboa.” Nirimu Ungu Te

17 Nalo angokeme, ˻Juda yembomane˼
olio toko makororingi kinie olio eno
mundupu siye kolopo tenga purumulu
kinie† sike olio eno kinie tapu topo naa
molemolo nalo olionga konopumene ‘eno
kinie tapu topo molemolo.’ konopu lemolo.
˻Lapalini ambolangoma munduku siye
kolko kolea sulune puku molko enonga
ambolangoma konopu liku munduku pilku
molemele mele˼ olione aku sipu eno
mundupu siye kolopo pupu laye-kolo
mindi molopolie, eno konopuni pilipu
molopo ‘Eno paa kanamiliya.’ nimbu
omolondo aulke te kororumulu. 18 ‘Olio
eno molemelena omolo.’ nimbu terimulu.
Na ˻Pollo˼ nanu kepe wale awisili kelepo
ombó terindula, nalo ˻kurumenga nomi˼
Setenene‡ ‘Molo.’ nimbe olio pipi sirimu.
19 Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasi kelepa ombá
kinie mele nambolkarene olio ‘Konopu
tondolo pupili molangi.’ nimbé kinie yunge
kumbikerena konopu sipu angilimoloye?
Olione kongono tondolo mundupu tepo
kondorumulu mele nambolka meltene ‘lipe
ora sipili.’ nimbu membo pumoloye? Eno
lipu tapondorumulu yemboma mindi kapi
nimbu lipu ora simolo. Akumunge kepe
‘Eno molemelena wamili.’ nimbu terimulu.
20 Sike, ˻olione eno lipu tapondorumulu
kinie eno Kirasinge yemboma molko ulume
telemelemonga˼ eno mindi kanopo olio
konopu peanga pepili molopo, eno-kinie
konopu silimolo.

3

3:1-5 Pollone ‘Tesallonaika Kirasinge Yemboma Konopu Tondolo Pupili Molangi.’ Nimbe Timotindu “Puku Ni-Pou.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo (2:17 pulu polko kanani.)

1 Akumunge, ‘Eno nambeko molemelenje.’ nimbu olio paa konopu awisili lipu
mundupu ˻‘Ungu te ningu mundungenje.’
nimbu˼ nokopo molorumulu kinie ungu
te naa ningu mundoringi kulu siye teri-
mumunge ‘˻Saillasi kinie˼ olto ya kolea
awili Atenesi molambili.’ nimbu panjer-
imulu kinie 2 oltone Timoti “Eno molem-
elena pu.” nirimbulu. Timoti yu oltonga
angenu, pea tapu topo Pulu Yemonga kon-
gono tendepo Kirasinge temane peangamo
andopo topo silimolo yemo. “Yuni eno
‘enge ningu molko Kirasi ‘Sike.’ ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilimele mele munduku siye
naa kolko paa ambolko molangi.’ nipili.”
nimbulu yu eno molemelena lipu mundo-
rumbulu. 3 ‘Eno mindili nongo umbune
melemelemonga konopu kimbu siku mo-
longenje.’ nimbu aku terimbulu. ‘Kirasinge
yemboma aku siku umbunema menge.’
nimbe Pulu Yemone nilimo mele eno pil-
imele.* 4 Olio eno kinie pea molopolie eno
liepi-liepi topolie nimolondo: “Olio paa
sike mindili singe, olio kinie umbune awisili

* 2:14: inie anjokondo 3:4. † 2:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 2:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. § 2:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. * 2:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. † 2:17: LipeMundorumuYema 17:5-10. ‡ 2:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. * 3:3: Yesusi yu lombili andolimendo aku sipe nirimu mele Mateyu 10:17. Pollondo aku sipe nirimula Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:16. Mateyu 24:9 kananila. † 3:4: inie yakondo 2:14.

wendo ombá.” nirimulu kanumu sike aku
sipe wendo orumu mele eno kanolemele.†
5 Akumunge ‘Eno nambeko moleme-
lenje.’ nimbu konopu lipu mundorundu
mele siye terimu kulu ‘Konopu lipu
mundukuru mele manie pupili.’ nimbu
nane Timoti eno moloringine lipu
mundorundu. ‘Eno tondolo munduku
pilku‡ molemelenje molo kondi tolemo
yemone eno kondi torumu kinie enonga
tondolo munduku pilieringi mele we aku
siku tondolo munduku pilimele molo
aku siku teko moloringi ulumu munduku
siye koloringinje. Kongono mindili
sipu terimulumu we manie purumunje,
piliembo.’ nimbu yu lipu mundorundu.

3:6-10 Timoti Kelepa Pollo Molorumune Yando Omba Tesallonaika Yemboma Teko Moloringi Mele Temane Topa Sirimu Kinie Pilipelie Pollo Yu Paa Konopu Sirimu Temanemo (2:17 pulu polko kanani.)

6 Nalo kinié mindi Timoti yando ombalie§
eno ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku
yemboma konopu mondoko molemele
mele temane peanga te omba topa simu.
Alieli olio eno-kinie pea molorumulu
mele enone konopu kimbu siku pilkulie
paa konopu siku molemele mele nimbe
sipe, olione ‘Eno paa kanamiliya!’ nimbu
molemolo mele eno aku sikula ‘Olio
paa kanamiliya.’ ningu molemele mele
nimbe simu. 7 Akumunge, angokeme, sike
olio umbune membo mindili nolemolo
nalo eno ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilku molemele mele temanemo pilipulie
konopu peanga pepili tondolo mundupu
molemolo. 8 Eno Awilimu* munduku
siye naa kolko yu tondolo munduku
ambolko molemelemonga pilipulie yembo
konde pulimele mele kinié paa kapola
molemolo. 9 Olio Pulu Yemo kinie ungu
nimbu molopo eno konopuni pilipulie,
eno teko molemelemonga paa awili tepo
konopu sipu molemolo akumu nambepo
Pulu Yemo kinie manda “Ange.” nimoloye?
Pulu Yemone aku sipe olio ‘konopu siemili.’
nilimomonga yunge kumbikerena pupu
konopu lakopo sipu molemolomonga
olione taki-teki yu-kinie “Ange.” nimolo
kapola naa temba.

3:10-13 Pollone Tesallonaika Kirasinge Yembomanga Pulu Yemo Mawa Tenderimu Ungu Te

10 Ipulueli kepe tangoli kepe Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu nimbulie ‘Olio eno ombo
kanamili. Aulke te akisindepili.’ nimbu
paa tondolo mundupu mawa telemolo.
‘Enonga tondolo munduku pilimele mele
kamu tondolo munduku pilinge ungu te
pilku naa molongi liemo aku molo tolemo
ungume ombo nimbu siemili.’ nimbu aku
sipu mawa telemolo.
11 Kinié Pulu Ye olionga Lapa akumu kinie
olionga Awili Yesusi kinie elone olio eno
molemelena ‘Wamili.’ ningulu aulke te
akisindengili.†

3:12-4:8 Pulu Yemone Kanopa Peanga Kanolemo Ulumenga Ungu Te

12 Olione eno konopu paa awili tepo mon-
dolemolo mele Awilimuni ‘Enone aku siku
enonga Kirasinge yemboma kinie we yem-
boma kinie pali konopu paa olandopa olan-
dopa mondangi.’ nipili.‡
13 Olionga Awili Yesusi yunge yembo
kake telime kinie kelepa ombá walemonga
eno Pulu Ye olionga Lapamo molombana
puku molonge kinie konopu kake tepa
Pulu Yemone kanopa keri kanopa kote
tendemba ulu pulu te konopune naa pepili
molonge kinie ‘yuni kanopili.’ nimbe
Awilimuni enonga konopume tondolo
mundundopili.§

4

Kolomongo Awili 4-5selo “KIRASINGE TESALLONAIKA YEMBOMA ‘ULU PEANGAMA MINDI TONDOLO MUNDUPU TEAMILI.’ NIENGI.” NIMBE POLLONE NIRIMU UNGU MARE

*4:1-8 Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” Nilimo Ulu Peangama Kinie “Naa Teaa.” Nilimo Ulu Kerime Kinie Akumenga Ungu Te**

1 Angokeme, ungu te kamu niembo.
Ou eno mane sipu Pulu Yemone kanopa
peanga kanolemo ulume tenge mele ou
nimbu sirimulu. Aku siku sike teko

‡ 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. § 3:6: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:5. * 3:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. † 3:11: Iungumunge pulu polopa nirimu ungumu inie yakondo 2:17 molemo. ‡ 3:12: inie anjokondo 4:9-10. § 3:13: pora nilimo akune Pisini ungune ‘Isike.’ nimbe molemo nalo akumu Ingillisi ungune kinie Giriki ungune kinie naa molemo. * 4:: 3:12-4:8 pali kanani.

molemele. Nalo kinié "Eno Awili Yesusinge
yemboma molemelemonga aku ulume siye
naa kolko teko mololiku mindi pangi."
nimbu tondolo mundupu mawa tekemolo.
2 Awili Yesusini olio ungu umbu tondoru-
mume eno nimbu sirimulu ungu manema
eno pilimele kanumu.

3 Pulu Yemone 'Eno teangi.' konopu lepa
molemo mele isipe:
Eno konopu kake tepili
Pulu Yemonga yemboma manjiku molko,
wa ulu kerinele teli ulu pulumu munduku
siye kolangi.
4-5 Juda yemboma naa molko
Pulu Yemo naa pilimele yembomane
yembo lupema† kanoko pea ulu kerinele
tengendo
konopu mondoko wa ulu kerinele telemele
aku mele
aku ulume waka kolko naa teangi.
Eno yu-mele-mele ambo linge molo ye
pungema
'Enonga kangimu emenalinge manjipe
angiliepili.' ningu
ulu peanga kake telime manjiku teko mo-
layo.
6 Yema, enonga angenali 'Tepo naa ken-
jemili.' ningu
aku ulu pulu kerimu naa teko,
enonga angenalinge amboma kinie
'Ulu kerinele teamili.' ningu kondi naa
tangi.
'Nanga molo, yunge.' ningu yu-kinie ulu te
naa teangi.
Olione ou eno nimbu sipu liepi-liepi
torumulu mele paa sike nirimulu. "Aku
ulu pulu keri mele ulume tenge yemboma
Pulu Yemone aku tengemonga mongo
lipe simbe." ou liepi-liepi topo nirimulu
kanumu. 7 Pulu Yemone "Ulu pulu kalaro
mololi aku sipema teko molangi waa." ni
naa nirimu. "Nanga yemboma manjiku
molko ulu pulu kake telime teko molangi
waa." nirimu. 8 Aku sipe nirimu kulu 'Iungu
manemo naa pilipu lipu temolo.' ningu
bulu silimele yemboma yembo te lupe bulu
naa silimele; Mini Kake Telimu eno silimo
Pulu Yemo mindi bulu silimele.

4:9-12 Yemboma Kinie Molopo Kondo-molomonga Ungu Te

9 '˹Eno Kirasinge yemboma˺ enonga
angenupilime konopu mondangi niemili.'
nimbu pepá naa tomolo. Pulu Yemone eno
anjo yando konopu mondonge mele ou
˹enonga konopune omba molopa˺ mane
sirimu kanumu, akumunge olione aku
ungumunge pepá te naa tomulu liemo
mandala. 10 Masedonia poropinji Kirasinge
yemboma pali kepe‡ enone aku siku
konopu mondolemelela kanumu. Nalo
angokeme, enone aku ulumu telemele mele
'olandopa olandopa teangi.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu mawa tekemolo.
11 Olione ou eno mane sipulie "Taka liku
molaa. Eno enono yu mele mele mindi kon-
gono pilku teaa. Eno enono yu mele mele
kongono tekolie langime naa." nirimulu
mele 'Paa aku sipu teamili.' ningu ton-
dolo munduku teko molayo.§ 12 'Aku sipu
temolo kinie Kirasinge yembo naa molko
ulsu molemele yembomane olio aku sipu
temolo mele kanokolie olio 'yembo peanga'
ningu olionga ungumu pilinge.* Olio yu
mele mele melte molo naa tombala.' ningu
aku siku teko molangi.

4:13-5:11 Awilimu Omb monga Ungu Te†

4:13-18 Awilimu Kelepa Wale Talo Sipe Omb Kinie Yu Pilkulie Kolemele Yemboma Lomboroko Ola Molonge, Olio Konde Molomolo Yemboma Pea Omba Limbemonga Ungu Te

13 Angokeme, Kirasinge yembo koloringi-
menga ungu te niemili. Kanu uru pelemele
yemboma-kinie‡ ˹pe wendo ombá mele˺
eno ˹kinié we molemelema˺ ne mimi siku
naa pilku molongi liemo olio pilkimulu
kapola naa tekemo. Kirasi naa pilieli yem-
bomanga yembo te kolemo kinie we-yembo
kanume kondo awili teko kolemele mele
eno Kirasinge yemboma aku siku kondo
awili teko naa kolangi. We yembomane
pilkulie 'Kolopolie walse lomboropo ola
molopo, olionga yemboma kinie altopo
telune tapu topo molomolo.' ningu naa
pilkulie aku siku kondo awili teko kolemele

† 4:4-5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain". ‡ 4:10: Kolea Awili Tesallonaika akumu Masedonia poropinji lierimu kanumu. § 4:11: Tesallonaika molopalie Pollone ou aku sipe nirimunje? Molo ou tewale nirimunje? Naa pilimolo. Pe altopa nirimu ungumu Pe-Tesallonaika 3:6-15. Epesasi 4:28 kananila. * 4:12: Mateyu 5:16. † 4:12: Yesusi omb monga ungu awili te Ou-Korini 15 pali. Yu omb monga ungu mare yuni yuyu nirimu akume Mateyu 24:27,30-31,36,42-44. ‡ 4:13: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:24*.

kanumu. 14 Olio ⌞Kirasinge yembomane⌟
'Yesusi kolopa lomboropa ola molorumu.'
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo.§ Aku
nimbu pilipulie 'Yu terimu mele aku siku
yembo 'Yesusi ⌞sike nanga nimbe kolo wan-
gopa kolondorumu. Kinié pea molemolo.'
ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilkulie koloringi
yemboma aku siku tengela.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilimolola. Kanu yemboma pe
Pulu Yemone Yesusi-kinie pea altopa yando
meli ombá.

15 Kinié Awilimuni* yuyu nirimu ungu
te eno nimbu siemili. Yuni nimbendo:
"Awilimu ⌞kelepa manie⌟ ombá kinie olio
we konde molomolo yemboma ou koloringi
uru pelemele yemboma mundupu siye
kolopo olio kumbi lepo naa pumolo.
Paa molo!" nirimu. 16 Awilimu mulu
koleana mundupe siye kolopa manie
ombando ombá kinie† ungu tondolo te
wendo omba,‡ mulu koleana angello
awili nomi tene ungu te nimbe, Pulu
Yemonga biyukelemone ungu te nimbe,
Awilimu yuyu kanu ungume kinie mulu
koleana manie ombá. Ombá kinie
Kirasinge yemboma molkolie kolemelema
ou lomboroko ola molonge. 17 Kanu kinie
olio we konde molomolo yemboma kinie
koloringi yemboma kinie pea kupena ola
lipe, olio Awilimu yu 'Aulkena liengi.'
nimbe olio olando limbe, olio ola mulune
pupu yu aulkena li-pumolo. Aku sipe
ulu te wendo ombámonga olio Awilimu
kinie pea kamu-kumu tapu topo molopo
mindi pumolo. 18 Ulu akumu wendo ombá
kene enonga yembo ⌞kondo kolongema⌟
'Konopu tondolo pupili molangi.' ningu
"Kolemele yemboma pe konde molonge."
inikiru mele anjo yando ningu sieyo.

5

5:1-11 Awilimu Walsikele Lipe Sinjipe Omb Ungu Te (4:13 pulu polko kanani.)*

1 Nalo angokeme, poniemo kepe enamo
kepe Awilimu ombá wale akumenga
ungumu eno pilimelemonga nane aku
walemonga ungu te pepá manda naa topo
simbo. 2 Wa noli yembo te ombá walemo
yembomane naa piliengi ipulueli lipe
sinjipe olemo mele Awilimu ombá walemo
aku sipela wendo ombámo eno paa pilimele
kanumu. 3 Yembomane 'Olio kapola kapola
molopo mini-wale mundupu umbune
kolomolo ulu te wendo naa olemo. Molopo
kondolemolo.' ninge kinie yemboma
kote tendepa mongo simbe ulu kanumu
walsikele lipe sinjipe wendo ombá. Ambo
te ambolango membando walsikele lipe
sinjipe mindili nolemo, kanu mindilimu
mundupe siye kolopa pumbe aulke te
naa lemo. Aku siku mele 'Kapola kapola
molemolo.' ninge kanu yemboma kote
tendepa mongo simbe ulumu walsikele lipe
sinjipe wendo ombá, kanu kinie yemboma
kowa manda naa punge.

4 Nalo angokeme, eno sumbulu toline
naa molemele-na 'Wa noli yembo te ombá.'
ningu nokoko naa kanangi kiyengo nimbe
lipe sinjipe olemo kinie yemboma pungu-
pungu nilimele mele eno aku siku naa
tenge. 'Kanu walemo wendo ombá.'
ningu kanoko nokoko molangi wendo
ombámonga eno-kinie umbune te naa
pemba. 5 Eno tangoli pa teline molemele
yemboma;† olio pea ipulueli sumbulu
toline yemboma naa molemolo. 6 Aku sipu
molemolo kene we yemboma uru pelemele
mele olio aku sipu uru naa peamili. Olio
mongo makilipu umbu-konopu pepili
molamili. 7 Uru pelemele yemboma ipulueli
uru pelemele. No tondolo nongo kekelepa
tolemele yemboma ipulueli no tondolo
nongo kekelepa tolemele.

8 Nalo olio tangoli molemolo yemboma
molemolo kene umbu konopu pepili
molamili. Ami yema eno 'olkondo naa
tangi.' ningu wale-pakoli kapane telime
pakolemele mele olio aku sipu ⌞'Yesusinge
temanemo sike.' ningu⌟ tondolo munduku
pilieli ulumu‡ kinie, konopu mondoli
ulumu-selo tondolo mundupu ambolamili.
'Pengena naa tangi.' ningu wanie kapane
telime pakolemele mele olio aku sipu
'Yesusini sike yunge yemboma lipe
tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena

§ 4:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip" * 4:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". † 4:16: Mateyu 16:27, 24:31, Ou-Korini 15:23,51. ‡ 4:16: Ungu tondolomo nawene nimbéye? Awilimuni nimbé molo Pulu Yemone nimbé molo angello tondolo tene nimbénje, paa naa pilimolo. Giriki ungune naa nimbe para silimo. * 5:: akumunge ungu pulu te inie yakondo 4:13-5:11*. † 5:5: Jono 12:36, Epesasi 5:8. ‡ 5:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge
aulkemo lipe mondolemo.'§ nimbu
konopu sipu nokopo molemolo ulumu
paa ambolopo kondamili.* '˹Kurumenga
nomi Setenene olio tepa naa kenjepili
kene molopo kondamili. Kondi toli ulu
tene olio topa manie naa mundopili.'
nimbu aku teamili.˺ 9 Pulu Yemone
olio-kinie 'Mumindili kolopolie mongo
simbo.' ni naa nirimu kanumu. 'Olionga
Awili Yesusi Kirasini† olio lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-
kinie pea molopo kondomolo aulkena
lipe mondopili.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu
kene 'Yesusini aku sipe lipe tapondomba.'
nimbu nokopo mololi ulu pulumu tondolo
mundupu ambolamili. 10 Olio 'Pea tapu
topo molamili.' nimbe Yesusini olionga
nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu. Olio
aku sipe lipe tapondorumumunge ˹'Sike
nanga nimbe tenderimu.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele yembomanga yu ombá
kinie˺ olio yunge we molomolo yemboma
kinie, kolko uru penge yemboma‡ kinie,
˹mulu koleana ola pupu˺ yu pea molomolo.

11 ˹Pe olio-kinie aku sipe wendo ombá
kene kinié telemele mele aku siku yu-
mele-mele 'Enge olandopa olandopa pupili
ningu, konopu tondolo pupili.' ningu anjo
yando nieyo.

5:12-28 Pep Topa Pora Sirimu Ungu Pokore

12 Angokeme, kinié olione eno mawa
tepo nikimulu: Eno nokolemele yema,
Awilimuni yunge 'Tesallonaika yembo
talapemo nokangi.' nimbe mako torumu
yema, enonga ungume liku awi siku
molangi. Kanumene eno kinie pea molko
kongono mindili siku teko, 'Eno i siku i
siku teangi.' ningu mane silimele, 'Kanu
yemane olio nokokomele.' ningu pilku
enonga ungume liku awi siku molangi.
13 Enone kongono telemelemonga 'Eno kapi
niemili.' ningu enonga ungume paa taka
liku pilku molko eno konopu mondangi.
Eno angenali kinie anjo yando konopu
telune pupili molangi.§

14 Angokeme, olione eno tondolo
mundupu mawa tekemolo: Kongono naa
teko siye kolko we molemele yemboma*
˹'Aku siku paa naa teaa.'˺ ningu liepi-
liepi toko niengi. Pipili kolemele yemboma
'Pipili naa kolko konopu enge nipili
molangi.' niengi. Pange telemo yemboma
˹kondo kolko˺ liku tapondangi. Eno
yemboma kinie taka liku molangi. 15 Yembo
marene eno teko kenjinge kinie anjo
pundu toko teko naa kenjengi. Alieli
angenali kinie ulsu molemele yemboma
kinie ˹kondo kolko˺ ulu peangama mindi
tondolo munduku teko molangi.

16 Alieli konopu siku molangi.

17 Taki-teki Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu
mawa teko molangi.

18 Eno mindili nonge kinie kepe um-
bune wendo ombá kinie kepe molko kon-
donge kinie kepe, aku siku eno-kinie ulu
lupe lupema wendo ombá kinie Pulu Yemo
kinie "Ange." ningu molangi. Eno Ki-
rasi Yesusinge yembo molemelema Pulu
Yemone 'Aku siku teangi.' nilimomonga
aku siku teko molangi.

19 Mini Kake Telimunge tepemo toko naa
kumundengi. 20 Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu
tondolemoma pilku yando ningu silimele
ungume liku bulu naa siengi. 21 Ulume
pali apuruku kanokolie, peangama mindi
ambolko, 22 ulu kerime pali munduku siye
kolko óko liengi.

23 'Eno konopu telune pupe pe nipili taka
liku molangi.' nilimo Pulu Yemo yuyu, yuni
enonga mini kangime pali 'Nanga manjipe
kene kake tepa liepili.' nipili. 'Awili Yesusi
Kirasi kelepa ombá kinie enonga konop-
umu kepe minimu kepe kangimu kepe
pali yuni mongo simbe ulu te naa pepili
molangi.'† nipili. 24 Olio 'yunge yemboma
molangi.' nimbe walsilimo yemone konopu
alowa naa tepa "Tembo." nilimo ulume aku
sipe sike telemo-na olio-kinie paa sike aku
sipe temba.‡

25 Angokeme, ˹'Pulu Yemone olio lipe
tapondopili.' ningu˺ enone olionga mawa
tendangi.

§ 5:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". * 5:8: Ulu yepokonga ungu te inie yakondo 1:3 molemo. Ami yema pakolemele melemanga ungu te Epesasi 6:14,17. † 5:9: 23 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". ‡ 5:10: inie yakondo 4:13*. § 5:13: Nokoli yemanga ungu te Ipuru 13:17. * 5:14: Pe-Tesallonaika 4:11. † 5:23: inie yakondo 3:13*. ‡ 5:24: Ipuru 13:8.

[26] Kirasinge yemboma “Olionga an-
genupili.” ningu ki liku kanguluengi.
[27] Awilimuni ‘Ikongonomo teani pu.’
nimbe na lipe mundorumumunge nane
eno paa tondolo mundupu nimbondo: “I
pepá topo sikirumu angenali pali piliengi
kanoko ningu siengi.” nimbu nikiru.
[28] Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini eno we
kondo kolopa molopili molangi.
˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

PE-TESALLONAIKA
Pollone TESALLONAIKA
Yemboma Pepá PE Topa Sirimu Bokumu

I pepámonga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1026 molemo, akune kanoko piliéni!

Kolomongo Awili 1-2selo AWILIMUNGE WALEMO PE WENDO OMBA UNGU TE

1:1-2 Pollone Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Pollo kinie Saillasi kinie Timoti kinie olione
eno Kirasinge yembo talape* kolea awili Tesallonaika molemelema
ipepámo topo sikimulu. Pulu Yemo olio kinie eno kinie olionga pea Lapamo kinie, Awili Yesusi Kirasi† kinie, pea tapu toko molemele yemboma, pepá topo sikimulu.
2 Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone eno we kondo kolkolo, ‘Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.’ niengili.

1:3-12 Pollone Pulu Yemo Kinie “Ange.” Nimbe Kirasinge Tesallonaika Yembomanga Mawa Tenderimu Temanemo

1:3-4 Kirasinge Tesallonaika Yemboma Kinie Umbunema Wendo Orumu Kinie Tondolo Munduku Moloringi Temane Te‡

3 Angokeme, alieli eno nimbu pilipu konopu lipu mundupulie Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nimolo mele mundupu siye kolomulu liemo keri. Eno ˹Kirasi kinie yunge ungumu ‘Sike.’ ningu˺ tondolo munduku pilimele mele olandopa olandopa tondolo munduku pilku, eno enono anjo yando konopu mondolemele mele olandopa pulimo akumunge alieli Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nilimolo mele alieli aku sipu nimbu molomolo kinie papu. 4 Enone aku siku telemelemonga Pulu Yemonga yembo talape kolea lupe lupe molemelemanga andopo, eno kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundupu, yembomane eno umbune silimele kinie eno mindili nolemele nalo tondolo munduku molko Kirasinge ungumu ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi mele siye naa kolko, kinié kepe ‘Akumu sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku molemele mele konopu sipu temane topo silimolo.§

1:5-10 Pulu Yemone Yunge Ulu Sumbi Nilimuni Olio Yemboma Sumbi Sipe Apurulimo Ungu Te (1:3-12 pali kanani.)

5 Eno teko molemele mele kanopolie, ‘Pulu Yemone yemboma sumbi sipe apurulimo apurumbe.’ nimbu kanolemolo. ˹Eno ulu aku sipema wendo olemo˺ akumunge Pulu Yemone eno pilipe apurupe kondopalie Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana* manda “Kamu sukundu wangi.” nimbé mele lipe ora silimo. Kinié Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo talapena molemelemonga mindili nolemele kanumu. 6 Pulu Yemone yemboma sumbi sipe apurulimo, akumunge eno mindili silimele yemboma yuni ‘Mindili nangi.’ nimbe, 7 eno mindili nolemele yemboma kinie olio kinie pea ‘konopu waengo siku molangi.’ nimbé. Awili Yesusi yunge angello enge nilime kinie mulu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa tepe awili tepa nomba pembana omba mona angilimbe kinie iulumu wendo ombá. 8 ˹Yu aku sipe ombalie˺ Pulu Yemo naa pilku tapu toko naa molko, Awili Yesusinge temane peangamo pilku liku tenge panjiku naa telemele yemboma ˹aku telemelemonga˺ pundu tombando “Mindili nangi.” nimbé.† 9 Teko kenjilimelemonga pundu tomba mindili nonge mele isipe: Pulu Yemone “Awilimu molombana puku naa molko, yunge tondolo paa olandopamonga pa tondolotepa teline ongo naa molko, paa anjo pangi.” nimbe makoropa, eno kamu topa manie mundumbe, molko kenjiku mindi punge. 10 ‘Yunge yembo kake telimene yu kapi ningu, ‘yu sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele‡ yembomane yunge imbi liku ola mundundengi.’ nimbe ombá walemonga kanu ulume wendo ombá. Olione eno ungu nimbu sirimulume ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringimunge

* 1:1: 4 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. † 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”. ‡ 1:2: Ou-Tesallonaika 2:13-16. § 1:4: Ou-Tesallonaika 1:9-10. * 1:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 1:8: Ipuru 10:30. ‡ 1:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.

⌞yu ombá kinie⌟ enone kepe pea yu kapi
ningu imbi liku ola mundundungela.

1:11-12 Pollo Keme Yemane 'Kirasinge Tesallonaika Yemboma Tondolo Munduku Molangi.' Ningu Pulu Yemo Mawa Tenderingi Ungu Te

11 Akumunge 'Pulu Yemone "Eno nanga
yemboma molangi waa." nirimu-ne
moloringi mele kinié eno kanopa peanga
kanopa " 'Waa." nirindu mele manie
naa pupili.' nipili.'§ nimbu olione alieli
Pulu Yemo kinie enonga nimbu mawa
tendelemolo. 'Yunge tondolomone eno
'ulu peangama teamili.' nilimele ulume
'Sike teangi.' nimbe lipe tapondopa, eno
'Yu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie
kongono telemele kongonoma 'Peanga
liepili. Teko kondangi.' nipili.' nimbu yu
mawa tendelemolo. 12 'Aku tengemonga
⌞yembomane⌟ olionga Awili Yesusinge
imbi liku ola mundundunge kepe, yu eno
kinie molombamonga enonga imbi ola
molombala.' nimbulie aku sipu enonga
nimbu Pulu Yemo mawa tendelemolo.
Olionga Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi
Kirasiselonga we kondo kololi ulumuni aku
ulume paa sike wendo opili.

2

2:1-12 Ye Tene Ungu Manema Pulue Topa Paa Tepa Kenjimbemonga Ungu Te

1 Angokeme, olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasi*
⌞kelepa yando⌟ omba olio lipe maku
tomba aku uluselo wendo ombámonga
olio ungu te nimolo tekemolomo 'eno
komu tendeko molangi.' nimbu nikimulu.
2 'Yembomane tondolo munduku ningulie
"Awilimunge walemo koronga wendo
omu." ninge kinie eno konopu awisili
kimbu siku mini-wale munduku pungu-
pungu ningu naa molangi.' nimbu eno
tondolo mundupu mawa tekemolo. Kolo
tokolie "Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondomu
ungu te piliendu nimbu siembo." ningulie
aku siku ninge kinie, molo "Pollone
ungu te nimbe mundomumu niembo."
ningulie aku siku ninge kinie, molo pepá
toko sikulie "Na Pollone ipepámo topo
sikiru." ninge kinie, aku siku kolo toko
⌞"Awilimunge Walemo koronga wendo
omu."⌟ ninge kene ⌞uluri naa teaa⌟.
3 ⌞Nalo⌟ 'Yembo tene aku sipe kolo topa
kondi tomba.' ningu ungu nimbéma naa
pilku, ⌞'Nikiru ungumu piliengi.' nimbe⌟
ulu mare temba kinie naa kanangi. Kanu
walemo ou we wendo naa ombá. Ou
yembo awisilini Pulu Yemo kinie kara
puku 'Yunge ungumu paa naa pilimolo.'
ningu bulu siku liku su singe walemo ou
wendo ombá. ⌞Aku tenge walemonga⌟ ye
tene ungu manema pulue topa paa tepa
kenjimbe yemo, Pulu Yemone ou mako topa
"Kolea kerine lipu mundumbo." nimbe,
nimbe panjerimu yemo wendo omba mona
molomba. ⌞Aku ulumu ou wendo ombá,
Awilimunge walemo pe wendo ombá.⌟
4 Kanu yemone yemboma 'Olionga pulu
yema' ningu popo toko kapi ninge pulu
yema 'Manie pupili.' nimbe, 'Na aku pulu
yemanga kolo wangopo molopo nanga imbi
mindi liku ola mundunduku na mindi kapi
niengi.' nimbé. ⌞Pulu Yemo popo toko
kalemele ulke tembelena sukundu⌟ Pulu
Yemo molemo suluminiana† kepe pupe
polo te lipe akune molopa "Na nanu Pulu
Yemo." nimbé. 5 Kinié ya nikiru mele ou na
eno-kinie molopolie nimbu sirindu kanu
ungume komu sindiku naa pilkimiliye?

6 Nalo kanu ulumu isili-ou wendo
ombá aulkemo meltene pipi silimo, aku
melemo eno pilimele. ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟
yu wendo omba mona molomba wale
mako torumumu wendo ombá kinie
akumu sike wendo omba mona molomba.
7 Yembomane ungu manema pulue toko
paa teko kenjilimele ulu pulumu koronga
kiyengo nimbe pelemo kanumu. Nalo pe
wendo ombámo we kamu wendo omba
mona naa molomba. 'Isili-ou wendo omba
mona naa molopili.' nimbe aulkemo
pipi silimo yemo ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ "Wendo
pupili." nimbé yu wendo pumbe kinie paa
tepa kenjelimu kamu wendo omba mona
molomba. 8 ⌞Aulkemo pipi silimo yemo
wendo pumbe kinie⌟ ungu manema pulue
topa paa tepa kenjimbe yemo tamburumbu
mona angilimbe. Mona angilimbe kinie
Awili Yesusini yunge kere-múlumuni yu
topa manie mundupe, yu tondolo pa telimu
kinie ombá kanu pa telimuni kanu yemo

§ 1:11: Ou-Tesallonaika 2:12. * 2:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". † 2:4: Ma koleana angilierimu ulke tembelemondo nirimu molo mulu koleamondo nirimunje naa pilimolo.

topa kondomba.
[9] Ungu manema pulue topa paa tepa
kenjimbe ye kanumu ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟
Setenenga‡ tondolomo kinie ombalie,
⌞Setenenga⌟ ulu kolo tolimuni ulu
tondoloma tepa, yemboma kanokolie mini-
wale mundunge ulu lupe lupema temba,
[10] ⌞Setenene yu lipe tapondombamonga⌟
mindili nongo molko kenjinge aulkena
pulimele yembomane 'Sike' ningu pilinge
ulu kolo topa kondi tomba ulu keri lupe
lupema tepa ungu keri lupe lupema
nimbé. Kanu yembomane 'Awilimuni
olio lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molopo
kondomolo aulkena lipe mondopili.'§ naa
ningu ungu sikemo konopu naa mondoko
'Paa pilipu liemili.' naa niringimunge
kolea kerine puku mindili nongo molko
kenjinge. [11] Akumunge Pulu Yemone
'kanu yembomane kolo toli ungumu*
'sike ungumu' niengi.' nimbe lou lenge
tondolomo eno silimo. [12] Yuni aku
telemomonga yembo ungu sikemo naa
pilku ulu pulu kerime mindi konopu
siku telemele yemboma kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie Pulu Yemone kote
pilipe eno apurupe mele kalopa 'Eno teko
kenjeringimunge molko kenjengi!' nimbé.

2:13-17 Pollone "Pulu Yemone 'Eno Molko Kenjinge Aulkena Wendo Lipu Molko Kondonge Aulkena Lipu Mondombo.' Ou Aku Nimbe Olio Mako Torumu Kene Tondolo Munduku Molaa!" Nirimu Ungu Te

[13] Nalo Awilimuni konopu mondolemo
angokeme, Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapon-
dopa, 'Mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge
aulkena pangi.' nimbe eno ou kumbi lepa
mako torumu. Minimunge tondolomone
eno Pulu Yemonga yembo manjiku molko
yembo kake telime molemele ulumu
kinie, ungu sikemo tondolo munduku
pilimele ulu akuselo pelemomonga Pulu
Yemone eno lipe tapondopa mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lsimu akumunge
pilipu molopolie olione alieli Pulu Yemo
kinie "Ange." nimbu molomulu liemo
papu. [14] Olione eno temane peanga topo
sirimulumuni Pulu Yemone 'Eno aku
siku yemboma molangi waa.' nirimu.
'Yemboma olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasinge
tondolo pa telimu kinie yunge tondolomo
kinie telune tapu toko molonge kinie, eno
kinie pea telune tapu toko molangi kene.'
nimbe enondo aku sipe "Waa." nirimu.
[15] Olionga angokeme, aku terimu kene
tondolo munduku molko, olione eno ⌞kinie
molopolie⌟ Pulu Yemonga ungume nimbu
sipu, ⌞pe⌟ pepá topo sipu, aku sipu mane
sirimulu ungu sike akume munduku siye
naa kolko tondolo munduku pilku molangi.
[16] Pulu Ye olionga Lapa, olio konopu mon-
dorumu yemone olio we kondo kolopalie
konopu tondolo pupe pora naa nimbé
ulumu kinie, ⌞'Pulu Yemone olio kinie
ulu peangama temba.' nimbu⌟ tondolo
mundupu konopu sipu nokopo molemolo
ulumu kinie, silimo yemo kinie, olionga
Awili Yesusi Kirasi yu kinie elone [17] eno
konopu tondolo pupili toyombo toko enge
ningu molkolie alieli ulu peangama mindi
teko ungu peangama mindi ningu molonge
tondolomo siengili.

3

Kolomongo Awili 3 "TESALLONAIKA YEMBOMANE KONGONO NAA TEKO SIYE KOLEMELE YEMBOMA MANE SIENGI." NIRIMU UNGUMU

3:1-5 " 'Pulu Yemone Olio Lipe Tapondopili.' Ningu Yu-Kinie Olionga Mawa Tendangi." Nirimu Ungu Te

[1] Kapola, angokeme, kinié ungu te kamu
niembo: Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu
olionga mawa tendekolie i siku niengi:
"Eno Tesallonaika yemboma Awilimunge
temanemo topo sirimulu kinie pilkulie
'Ungu peangamo. Yuni sike olionga nimbe
aku tenderimu.' ningu tamburumbu pilku
lsingi mele aku siku anjo anjo yemboma
iungumu pilinge aulkemo nondopa wendo
opili. Ungumu pilkulie enone teringi mele
akula teangi." ningu mawa tendeko, [2] "Ye
kerimene ulu kerime mindi teko, teko ken-
jiku molemele yema olio ulu te naa teko
umbune te naa siengi kene Pulu Yemone
lipe tapondopili." ningu mawa tendan-
gila. Eno pilkimili, yembomane pali 'Aw-
ilimunge temane akumu sike.' ningu naa

‡ 2:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42. Seten".
§ 2:10: 13 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek".
* 2:11: inie yakondo 2:4,9-10. Kanu yemo "Pulu Yemo molio.' ningu piliengi!' nimbelie, Pulu Yemone manda telka ulu tondoloma tembala kanumu.

pilimele* kanumu. Akumunge aku siku
Pulu Yemo kinie olionga ningu mawa ten-
dangi.
3 ⌞Ye kerimene olio teko kenjinge
telemele⌟ nalo Awilimu olio paa naa
mundupe siye kolomba. ‘Ulu kerimenga
pali ulu pulumu pelemo ⌞kuru⌟ muni† eno
topa manie naa mundopili.’ nimbe eno ton-
dolo mundundupe nokopa molomba. 4 ‘Eno
Awilimu kinie tapu toko molemelemonga
olione “Teangi.” nilimolo mele kinié teko
kondoko molemele. Pe aku sikula sike teko
mindi molonge.’ nimbu pilipu molemolo.
5 ‘Pulu Yemone yemboma konopu mon-
dolemo mele kinie, eno konopu mondonge
mele kinie, Kirasini tondolo mundupe
molopa siye naa tepili molemo mele eno
aku siku manda manjiku teko molonge
mele kinie, Awilimuni mane sipe aulke te
lipe ora sipili.’ nimbu yu mawa tekemolo.

3:6-15 “Yemboma We Naa Molko Kongono Teko Molangi.” Nirimu Ungu Te

6 Angokeme, Awili Yesusi Kirasinge imbi
lepo‡ eno tondolo mundupu nimolondo:
Enonga angenu tene ‘Kongono naa tembo.’
nimbe siye kolopa, eno mane sirimulu mele
aku sipe naa telemo yembomo pea telune
tapu toko paa naa molko eno anjopa mo-
laa! 7 Eno pilkulie, ‘Olio telemolo mele
eno aku siku manda manjiku tenge kinie
papu.’ ningu pilimele. Ou eno kinie pea
molorumulu kinie olio we naa molorumulu.
8 Yembo marene olio langi siringi kinie kepe
we naa norumulu. Topo topo lipulie noru-
mulu. Eno kinie pea molorumulu kinie ‘Eno
kinie pea molemolomonga eno umbune te
naa tepili.’ nimbu ipulueli kepe tangoli
kepe olio tondolo mundupu ⌞Pulu Yemonga
kongono temolondo kou kongono terimu-
lula, Pulu Yemonga kongono terimulula,
akumunge⌟ olio paa mindili sipu molorumulu.§
9 “Olione eno lipu tapondolemolo
kene olio pundu toko melte siee.” nilime-
lanje papu nilimela.* Nalo ‘Kongono tele-
molo mele kanokolie eno aku siku manda
manjiku teko we naa molangi.’ nimbu
lipu ora simolondo aku sipu mindili sipu
kongono tepo we naa molorumulu. 10 Aku
nikirumunge ungu te olio eno kinie pea
molopolie mane sirimulu kanumu eno pil-
imele. Kanu ungu manemo isipe: “Yembo
te kongono naa temu liemo aku yu ga naa
nopilila.” nirimulu kanumu.
11 ⌞Nambemune olione aku sipu nikimu-
luye?⌟ Enonga yembo mare kongono
tengendo ⌞sike kongono te naa teko,⌟
yembo mare ulu teko ungu nilimelema
‘Paa piliemili.’ ningu andoko walsiku pilku
komu tendeko mindi molemele-na pilipulie
aku sipu nikimulu.† 12 Awili Yesusi Ki-
rasinge imbi lepolie kanu yemboma tenge
mele isipu tondolo mundupu nikimulu:
“Eno taka liku molko, enonga langi non-
gendo eno enono kongono tekolie langi liku
nangi.” nikimulu.‡
13 Nalo angokeme, eno marendo isipu
nikimulu: “Eno ulu peangama tengendo
siye naa kolko, enge ningu teaa!”
nikimulu.§
14 I pepá topo sikimulumunge sukundu
ungu mane sikimulume yembo tene pilipe
lipe tenge panjipe naa tepa molomu liemo
enone kanokolie ‘Yu aku sipe telemomonga
pilipe pipili kolopili.’ ningu yu molom-
bana eno naa puku anjo molangi. 15 Nalo
‘Enone ‘Aku yembomo olionga opa pu-
luemo.’ konopu leangi.’ nimbu naa
nikimulu. ‘Yu olionga angenu kene yu tepa
kenjemu mele piliepili.’ ningu liepi-liepi
toko ningu molangi.

3:16-18 Pollone Pep Topa Pora Simbendo Nirimu Ungu Pokore

16 Awilimu, ‘Konopu telune pupe konopu
pe nipili ulu pulumu pelemo yemo, yuni
‘Ulu lupe lupema wendo ombá kinie
eno alieli konopu telune pupe pe nipili
molangi.’ nipili. Awilimu eno kinie pali
tapu topa molopili.
17 ⌞Nane pepá topo silioma ye tene lipe
tapondopa tondolemo⌟ nalo ‘Yembomane
‘Ipepámo paa sike Pollo yuyu tomu lemo.’
ningu kanangi.’ nimbu ungumu kamu topo
pora simbondo na nanu topo nanga im-
bimu tolio mele kinié kepe ipepána topo
18 “Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini eno pali
we kondo kolopa molopili molangi.” nikiru.

* 3:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 3:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42.4. wanpela samting nogut”. ‡ 3:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”, “28. nem”. § 3:8: Ou-Tesallonaika 2:9, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:34, 18:3. * 3:9: ungu pulu talo Ou-Tesallonaika 2:7* ,2:9*. † 3:11: Ou-Timoti 5:13, Ou-Pita 4:15. ‡ 3:12: Ou-Tesallonaika 4:11, Epesasi 4:28. § 3:13: Gallesia 6:9.

「Aku pea nikiru.」

OU-TIMOTI
Pollone Ye TIMOTI Pepá OU Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

Timoti yu Gallesia poropinji LLisira taono yemo. Yunge anumu Juda ambo te, lapa Giriki yemo. Yunge anumu kinie yunge bamu kinie Kirasinge amboselo moloringili. Anumunge imbimu Yunisi, bamunge imbimu LLoisi (Pe-Timoti 1:5). Yu Kirasinge yemo molorumu kinie Pollone Kirasinge temane peangamo andopa topa simbendo Timotindu "Pea tapu topo pambili ou." nimbe lipe meli purumu. Aku temanemo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16:1-3 molemo. Pe, Timoti kolea awili Epesasi Kirasinge yembo talapemonga nokoli yemo molopili Pollone ipepámo yu topa sirimu (Ou-Timoti 1:3). Lipe Mundorumu Yemanga bokumu pora nimbéndo Pollo yu Romo molorumu (kolomongo awili 28). Yu ponie mare altopa andopalie pe altoko yu Romo ka siringi kinie pepalie ipepámo Timoti topa sirimu.

Timoti molorumu mele ungu mare Pe-Timoti 3:15, Ou-Timoti 1:2, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:1-6 kinie molemo. Yunge kongonomonga ungu mare Ou-Timoti 3:1-7, 5:17-22, Taitasi 1:5 kinie molemo. Pillipai 2:19-22, Pe-Timoti 4:9,21, Ipuru 13:23 kinie kananila.

Yu Pollo-kinie pea molangili Pollone Pe-Korini kinie Pillipai kinie Kollosi kinie Ou-Tesallonaika kinie Pe-Tesallonaika kinie Pillimono kinie boku akume pali pepá toko sirimu.

Ungu pulu te: Ou-Timoti kinie Pe-Timoti kinie Taitasi kinie ungu awisili telu sipe mele molemo. Aku boku yepoko liku tere leko "Tapu yemanga pepáma." nilimele, akumu kewa ungune "pasollomanga pasime" molo "pasitamanga pasime" nilimele, nambemune, Timoti kinie Taitasi kinie Kirasinge yembo talapema nokoko molangili Pollone elo ipepáma topa sipelie, Kirasinge yemboma tapu tekolo nokoko kondongele mele mane sirimu. Yeselo molko kondongele mele mane sirimula.

Pepáma ungu mare telu sipe molemo mele Pe-Timoti ungu pulune inie anjokondo nondopa gomo 1076 molemo akumunge maniekondo ungume pora nimbéndo kanani.

Ungu pulu tondolo te bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi" kanani.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-6 pali POLLONE TIMOTINDU "NUNU ULU TENIME KINIE KIRASINGE YEMBOMA ULU TENGEMA KINIE MIMI SIKU NOKOKO MOLANI." NIRIMU UNGU MARE

*1:1-2 Pollone I Pep mo Tombando Ou Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu**

1 Na Pollo, Yesusi Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo.† Olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Linderimu Pulu Yemo‡ kinie 'Olio paa sike tepa kondomba.' nimbu konopu sipu nokopo molemolo ye Kirasi Yesusi kinie na mako tokolo "I kongonomo tende-pou." niringili-ne aku sipu andopo nimbu silio yemone

2 ⌞nu 'Kirasinge yemo molko kondani.' nimbu nane nu nokolio,⌟ nu kinie olto Kirasinge yeselo molembolomonga nu nanga kandi malo§ Timoti nu ipepámo topo sikiru.

Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie olionga Awilimu Kirasi Yesusiselone nu we kondo kolko teko kondokolo, nuni walse walse ulu mare teko kenjení kinie nu kondo kolkolo "Mindili nani." naa ningulu, 'Nu konopu pe nipili taka liku molani.' niengili.

1:3-11 Ungu Kolo Tolime Mane Silimele Yembomane Nilimele Ungume Naa Pilipu Bulu Simolo Ungu Te

3 Nane kolea Masedonia poropinji pumbondo nu tondolo mundupu mawa tepolie "Kolea awili Epesasi molani." nirindu mele kinié nu altopo mawa tepolie "Akune we molani." nikiru. Ye marene akune kolo toko ungu lupema mane siku molemele kene "Akune we molko kanu yemando "Aku naa teaa." ni." nimbu nu mawa tekero. 4 Kanu yemane ⌞Juda yembomanga⌟ kangema toko* anda-kolepalimenga imbime sulu teko toko mindi molemele† ungumene enonga konopume topa bulu-balu sipe, ungumenga pulumu pilingendo we

* 1:: Taitasi 1:1-4. † 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". ‡ 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". § 1:2: Taitasi 1:1, Ou-Korini 4:17, Pillipai 2:20-22. * 1:4: Taitasi 1:14. † 1:4: Taitasi 3:9.

kerepale mindi ninge aulkemo akisindipe,
Pulu Yemonga ungu sikema pilinge
aulkemo pipi silimo ⌞kene enondo "Aku
naa teaa." ni.⌟ Kanu yemane mane silimele
ungumene Pulu Yemo pilimolo aulkemo
naa akisindilimo. Pulu Yemonga ungumu
kinie, yuni "Olio kinie tembo." nimbe,
nimbe panjerimu ulume kinie, ⌞Kirasi
Yesusi molopa olionga nimbe tenderimu
mele⌟ 'Akumu sike.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilimolo ulumuni mindi akuselo
pilimolo aulkemo akisindilimo. 5 "Kanu
yemane ningu kenjiku yemboma teko
embambo silimele yemando⌟ "Aku siku naa
teaa." ni." nikiru mele 'Kirasinge yemboma
anjo yando enono konopu mondoko
molangi.' nimbu "Kanu yemando aku siku
ni." nikiru. 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele ulumu‡ paa sike telemele ulumu
kinie, konopu kake teli ulumu kinie,
konopuni pilkulie 'Pulu Yemone kanopa
keri kanolemo ulu keri te konopune naa
pelemo lemo.' ningu pilieli ulumu kinie,§
aku sipe konopu peanga pepili yemboma
anjo yando enono konopu mondoli
ulumundu nikiru. 6 Yembo mare aku sipe
konopu peangama naa pepili molko kanu
ulu peangama munduku siye kolkolie
we ungume kerepale ningu kekelepa
tolemele. 7 '⌞Mosisini Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema pilipelie yando nimbe
sirimu⌟ ungu manemanga mane silime
molamili.' nilimele nalo ungu manemanga
pulume naa pilku, tondolo munduku mane
singendo nilimele ungumenga pulume eno
enono mimi siku naa pilimele.

8 Olio pilimolo, 'Mosisini ungu mane
sirimume sumbi sipu pilipu, aku ungu
manemanga ungu pulumu mimi sipu pilip-
ulie ulu akume temolo kinie aku ungu
manema paa peanga.' nimbu pilimolo.*
9-10 Kanu ungu manemane kongono mimi
sipe telemo mele kanopolie 'Kanu ungu
manema peanga.' nimbu pilimolomonga
ungu pulumu isipe: Pulu Yemone ungu
manema simbendo 'Sumbi siku molemele
yemboma pilku teangi.' nimbe naa sir-
imu. Ungu manema pulue toko kara
pulimele yemboma kinie, Pulu Yemonga
ungume liku bulu siku ulu pulu kerime
telemele yemboma kinie, Pulu Yemonga
ungume naa pilku 'ulu kake telime pilipu
teamili.' naa nilimele yemboma kinie, yem-
bomane enonga anupili lapali toko kon-
dolemele yemboma kinie, yembo lupema
toko kondolemele yemboma kinie, wa ulu
kerinele telemele kango-yemboma kinie
yembo yume kinie, kolea awili Sodomo
yembomane yema enono ulu kerinele teko
amboma enono ulu kerinele teringi mele†
telemele yemboma kinie, 'Makete tepo kou
liemili.' ningu yemboma wa limele yem-
boma kinie, kolo tolemele yemboma kinie,
kotena puku 'Sike nimolo.' ningu pan-
jikulie kolo tolemele yemboma kinie, Pulu
Yemonga ungume pilipu 'Kirasinge yem-
boma teko molangi.' nimbu mane silimolo
ungu‡ lupema pea pulue tongendo ulu
kerime telemele yemboma pali kinie, Mo-
sisini sirimu ungu manemane aku siku teko
kenjiku molemele yemboma pali 'nokopili.'
nimbe Pulu Yemone 'Aku ungu manema
pepili.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu. 11 Pulu
Yemonga ungume mane silimolo ungu sike
akume Pulu Yemone na mako topa "Andoko
ningu si." nirimu ungume kinie telu sipe.
Aku ungumu temane paa peanga olan-
dopamo, imbi paa pelemo Pulu Yemonga
temanemo.

*1:12-17 Pulu Yemone Pollo We Kondo Kolo-
rumumunge "Ange." Nirimu Ungu Te*

12 Yesusi Kirasi olionga Awilimuni§
ikongono tendeliomonga engemo sirimu
yemo "Ange." nikiru. Yuni na kanopa
peanga kanopa 'Nanga kongonomo
mundupe siye naa kolopa manda tepa
kondomba.' nimbe pilipelie ikongono
tendeliomo na sirimumunge yundu
"Ange." nikiru. 13 Sike ou yunge imbimu
lipu ungu taka tondopo, yunge yemboma
kinie opa pulue molopo kara pupu mindili
sipu topo kondombo terindu* nalo yu
sike Pulu Yemonga Malo molopa Pulu
Yemone 'Olio nokopili.' nimbe mana
lipe mundorumu ye Kirasimu molorumu
mele pilipu sundupulie, yunge temanemo
toringi pilipulie "Kolo tokomele." nimbu

‡ 1:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 1:5: inie maniekondo 1:19, Taitasi 1:15. * 1:8: Romo 2:12-13, 7:12; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo" kananila. † 1:9-10: Ou Pulu Pulu 18:20-21, 19:1-9. ‡ 1:9-10: Taitasi 1:1,9. § 1:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". * 1:13: Pillipai 3:6*.

tondolo mundupu pilierindu mele akumu
tepo lawa terindumunge yuni kanopalie
na kondo kolopa ‘Mindili nopili.’ naa
nirimu. [14] Na Kirasi Yesusi kinie pea tapu
topo molorumbulu kulu olionga Awilimuni
na paa we kondo kolopalie, ‘Yu sike.’
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilieli ulumu
kinie konopu mondoli ulumu kinie na-kinie
awisili pelemo kanu uluselo Awilimuni
sirimu.
[15] ‘Olio ulu pulu keri terimulu yemboma
lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipe yu kinie pea molopo kondo-
molo aulkena ‘lipu mondambo.’ nimbe
˻Pulu Yemone mana lipe mundorumu ye
nomi˼ Kirasi Yesusi mana manie orumu.’
aku ungumu paa sike ungumu, yembomane
konopu talo naa pepili ‘Paa sike aku ter-
imu.’ ningu paa tondolo munduku pilinge
kinie papu. Aku temolo kinie paa sike ku
naa pemolo. Ulu pulu keri teringi telemele
yembomanga na ulu pulu keri terindu mele
paa olandopa, [16] nalo Kirasi Yesusini ‘ ‘Yem-
boma konopu alowa teangi.’ nimbu taka
lipu nokopo molopo ólo áme topili molio.
‘Nane sike manda lipe tapondomba.’ ningu
pilinge yemboma sike kondo kolopo lipu
tapondopo, konde molko kondoko mindi
punge ulu pulumu† simbo ningu kanangi.’
nimbelie na ulu pulu keri olandopa terindu
yemo ou kondo kolopa ‘Tepa kenjerimu-
munge mindili naa nopili.’ nimbe lipe
tapondorumu.
[17] Alieli molopa mindi puli ye nomi
kingimu molopa, kolou naa kolemo yemo
molopa, yembo tene naa kanolemo yemo
molopa, yu telumu mindi sike Pulu Yemo
molopa, aku sipe molemo Pulu Yemo yu
mindi imbi ola molopa tondolo pepa, ton-
dolo mundupe pa tepa, aku sipe pepa mindi
pupili! Aku sipe mele paa sike tepili!‡

1:18-20 Pollone Timotindu “ ‘Ulu Kerime Kamu Manie Pupili.’ Ningu Tondolo Munduku Kongono Tei.’ Nirimu Ungumu

[18-19] Nanga malo Timoti, Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondolime pilku yando ningu
silimele Kirasinge ye marene nu moloni
mele ou ningu siringi mele pilipulie ‘Nu
paa aku siku teani.’ nimbu, nimbu sikiru.§
˻“Yemboma teko kenjiku molangi.’ nil-
imele melema manie pupe, Pulu Yemonga
kongono tepo moliomo tondolo pupili
kene˼ tondolo mundupu opa paa teambo.’*
ningulie nu teni mele ou ningu siringi
ungu akume pilku liku teani. ‘˻Kirasi
Yesusi˼ sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilino† mele munduku siye naa kolko, alieli
konopuni pilkulie ‘Pulu Yemone kanopa
keri kanolemo ulu keri te nanga konopune
naa pelemo. Kongono telioma tepo kon-
dolio lemo.’ ningu pilku molanila!‡ Aku
uluselo ambolkolie ‘Opa tondolo mundupu
teambo.’ ningu nu teni mele ou ningu
siringi ungu akume paa pilku liku teko
molani. Yembo marene ‘Kanu uluselo naa
tembo kinie uluri molo.’ niringimunge,
nona andoli sipi te nona kou tene topa
bulsulimo kinie paa keri lemo mele kanu
yemboma aku siku mele ‘Sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilieringi ulumu paa
kamu keri lierimu. [20] Aku teringi yem-
bomanga ye Ameniyasi§ kinie Allekesanda
kinie elo aku siku teringili kulu ˻kuru-
menga nomi˼ Setene molorumune pangili.’
nimbu lipu mundorundu.* ‘Aku siku molko
kenjikululie Pulu Yemo ungu taka tondoko
yunge imbimu teko naa kenjingele mele
piliengili!’ nimbu aku sipu terindu.

2

2:1-15 Kirasinge Yemboma Maku Toko Molko Pulu Yemo Popo Toko Kapi Ningu Yunge Imbi Liku Ola Mundundunge Mele Ungu Mane Te

2:1-8 Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimolo Mele Ungu Mare

[1] Kapola, nane ‘Eno teangi.’ nimbo
ulumenga ou kumbi lepo tondolo
mundupu ‘Teangi.’ nimbu nikirumu
isipe: Yembomanga pali Pulu Yemondo
ungume nindiku, mawa tendeko, “Eno
lipe tapondopili.” nindiku, “Ange, papu
tendekeno.” nindengi. [2] Eno nokolemele ye
nomi kingime kinie gapomano yemboma
kinie kanumenga Pulu Yemo mawa
tendangi. ‘Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga

† 1:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. ‡ 1:17: inie anjokondo 6:15-16. § 1:18-19: Timoti temba mele inie maniekondo 2:1 pulu polopa nimbe molemo. * 1:18-19: Pe-Korini 10:3-6, Epesasi 6:10-20; ungu pulu inie anjokondo 6:12, Pe-Timoti 4:7. † 1:18-19: inie yakondo 1:5, 1:5*. ‡ 1:18-19: inie yakondo 1:5, 1:5**. § 1:20: Ameniyasinge ungu te Pe-Timoti 2:17-18, Allekesandanga te Pe-Timoti 4:14. * 1:20: Ou-Korini 5:5.

kanolemo ulume tepo molopo konopu
kake tepili molopolie olio kapola-kapola
taka lipu molamili.' ningulie aku teangi.*
3 Aku siku teko molonge kinie peanga;
olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela
Aulkena Wendo Linderimu Pulu Yemo†
kanopa konopu silimo. 4 ˻Aku Lipe
Tapondoli Pulu Yemo˼ yuni 'Yemboma
pali mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo
na-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena
puku, ungu sikemo pilku ambolongi
liemo papu.' konopu lepa molemo ye
kanumu. 5 Kanumunge ungu pulumu
isipe: Pulu Ye telumu mindi molemo;
ye telumu mindi Pulu Yemo kinie olio
mana yemboma kinie olionga suku singine
yu molopa 'Olio Pulu Yemo kinie anjopa
molemele mele naa molangi. Yu kinie
telune kapola kapola molangi.' nimbe
molemo, kanu yemo mana ye Kirasi
Yesusi. 6 Kanu yemone 'Mana yemboma
ulu pulu keri telemelemonga Pulu Yemone
eno naa topili mindili naa nangi. Ulu
pulu kerimene eno altopa ka sipe naa
nokopili kapola molangi kene na enonga
nimbu kolo wangopo kolondambo.' nimbe
yembomanga pali aku tenderimu.‡ Aku
sipe ˻tendemba kinie aku sipu molomolo˼
walemo wendo ombá ou ningu siringi
mele aku walemo Pulu Yemone mako
torumu walemo pe wendo orumu. Yesusini
olionga nimbe tenderimumuni Pulu Yemo
mana yemboma lipe tapondomba mele
nimbe sirimu. 7 Kirasini "Nanga ungumu
puku ningu sindiku, nanga kongonomo
tende-pou." nimbe na lipe mundorumu§
akumunge pulumu ˻Pulu Yemo kinie
yemboma kinie kapola kapola molonge
aulkemo akisindimbendo kolorumu˼
kanumu. Kolo naa tokoro. Paa sike nikiru.
'Juda yembo naa molemele yembo lupema*
'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilinge ulu
sikemo eno mane siengi.' nimbe na lipe
mundorumu.†

Molkolie (2:8) Yema Teko Molonge Mele Kinie (2:9-15) Amboma Teko Molonge Mele Kinie Ungu Mane Te (2:1-15 pali liku tere leko kanani.)

2:8-15 Pulu Yemo Popo Toko Kapi Ninge Makune

8 Aku kene kolea lupe lupemanga pali
˻Kirasinge yembomane Pulu Yemo popo
toko kapi ningendo maku toko molonge
kinie˼ 'Olionga kangi konopume pali Pulu
Yemonga.' ningu konopu kake tepili mo-
longe yema 'Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niemili.'
ningulie, mumindili kolko kerepale ninge
ulu te naa pepili ki ola munduku Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu niengi.

9 ‡Ambomanga ungu te ya nikirula:
'Olio kara pupu mongo-kenge teamili.
Yemane olio kanoko yama meangi.'
ningu mulumbale peangama naa pakangi.
Enonga penge-indime a siku lapise
langoko, kou-gollone teli melema kinie
kulumbu peanga kou mone olandopa
pulimoma kinie, akumene enonga kangime
a siku mulumbale kou olandopa pulime
pakoko, naa teangi. We mulumbalema
mindi pakangi. 10 'Yemboma olio kanoko
peanga kanangi.' ningulie ulu peangama
mindi teangi. Aku ulume 'Pulu Yemonga
amboma molemolo.' ningu yunge ungumu
pilku molemele amboma a singe mele
peangama. ˻'Mulumbale pakomolomane
olio lipe tapondopili.' naa niengi.˼

11 ˻Kirasinge yembo maku toko molon-
gena˼ amboma taka liku molko ungume
naa ningu, ˻yemane˼ mane singe ungume
mimi siku pilku, ungume pilku liku
awi siku molangi. 12 'Ambomane yema
naa nokoko, Pulu Yemonga ungume
mane naa siengi.' nilio. Ungu naa
ningu we taka liku molangi.§ 13-14 Pulu
Yemone ye Adame ou kumbi lepa tepa, pe
ambo Ipu terimu. Pe ˻kurumenga nomi
Setenene˼ kolo topa kondi torumu ungume
Adamene 'Sike nikimu.' nimbe pilipe naa
lsimu. Ambomone '˻Wambiyemone˼ sike
nikimu.' nimbelie Pulu Yemone nirimu
ungumu pulue topa ulu pulu kerimu
terimu. Akumunge amboma aku siku teko
molangi. 15 Aku sike nalo amboma '˻Kirasi
Yesusi molopa tenderimu tendemba
mele˼ sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele mele* munduku siye kolko alieli

* 2:2: Romo 13. † 2:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". ‡ 2:6: Mateyu 20:28, Taitasi 2:14. § 2:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". * 2:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain". † 2:7: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:15, Romo 11:13, Gallesia 1:16, 2:7-8. ‡ 2:9: Ou-Korini 11:2-16. § 2:12: Ou-Korini 11:3**. * 2:15: inie yakondo 1:5, 1:5*.

tondolo munduku pilku mindi molko, alieli yemboma konopu mondoko, ‘Olio Pulu Yemonga amboma molamili.’ ningu yuni ulu kake telime nimbe kanolemo ulume teko, enonga imbime toko manie munduku taka liku molkolie, ambolango menge kinie Pulu Yemone ‘Eno molko kondangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondomba.†

3

3:1-13 (3:1-7) Kirasinge Yembo Talapemanga Tapu Yema Kinie, (3:8-13) Talapemanga Kongono Tendeli Yema Kinie, Molonge Mele Ungu Te*

1 “Ye te yu ‘Kirasinge yembo talapemonga tapu yemo molopo nokondu liemo paa papu.’ nimbe pilimo akumu kongono paa peanga tondolomo konopu mondolemo.” nirimu yemone ungu paa sike te nirimu. 2 Akumunge Kirasinge yembomanga tapu yemo molomba yemo yu ye paa sumbi nili ye te molopa, yembomane kanoko keri kanonge ulu te yu-kinie naa peli yemo molopili. Tapu ye molomba yemo yu ambo telumunge yemo molopili. Yu molopa kondopa, ulu peangama mindi konopu kimbu sipe, kimbu ki kangi konopu melema waka kolopa temba mele mimi sipe nokopa, yembomane yu kanoko peanga kanoko yunge ungume liku awi singe ulu peangama mindi tepa, yunge ulkena onge yemboma ‘Sukundu wangi.’ nimbe nokopa kondopa, ⌞Pulu Yemonga ungume⌟ yemboma paa mimi siku pilinge mele sumbi sipe mane simbe mele mimi sipe pilipe, aku sipe yemo molopili. 3 No nomba kekelepa naa topa, yemboma kinie mumindili kolopa opa naa tepa, yemboma kinie taka lipe molopa, irinele konopu sipe temba yemo naa molopa, kou mone olandopa konopu naa mondopili. 4 Yunge ambo ambolangoma nokopa kondopa, yunge ambolangoma yunge ungume taka liku pilku liku, liku awi siku molonge mele mane sipili. 5 Ye tene yunge ambo ambolangoma nokopa kondomba mele naa piliemu liemo Pulu Yemonga yembo talapemo† nambepa ⌞“Molko kondangi.” nimbe⌟ nokombaye? ⌞Manda molo.⌟ Akumu pilipulie ‘yunge ambo ambolangoma nokomba mele ou kanani.’ nimbu nikiru.

6 Ye kokele Kirasinge ye molombamo Kirasinge yembo talapemonga tapu ye te naa molopili. Aku sipe yemo tapu yemo molopalie kara pumbe kinie Pulu Yemone ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ depelemo‡ kote tendepa “Kara purumumunge mindili nani.” nirimu mele yu aku sipe temba kinie kapola naa temba ⌞kene wale mare awisili mele Kirasinge yemo molopa umbu konopu pemba kinie ‘Tapu yemo molopili.’ nieni.⌟ 7 Yu molomba mele ungu te pea nikirula. Tapu ye molomba yemo ulsu molonge yembomane yu kanoko peanga kanoko ‘Yu ye peangamo.’ ninge yemo mindi tapu yemo molopili. Yu tapu yemo molomba kinie ulsu molemele yembomane “Yu ye kerimu.” ninge kinie ulsu yembomane ningu kenjinge ungume ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ depelemone lipe tapu yemonga melu lemba kinie kanu yemo molopa kenjimbe.

8 Kirasinge yembo talapemonga kongono tendeli ye molongema eno kepe i siku mele molko kondangi: Yembomane eno kanoko peanga kanoko enonga ungume liku awi siku, ‘eno olionga kongono tendeli yema molongi liemo papu.’ ninge ulume tekolie kongono tengendo mimi siku pilku taka liku tenge yema molko; konopune ungu lupe pilku kerena ungu lupe ningu naa teko, yembo marendo ungu lupe ningu marendo alowa teko ungu lupe ningu naa teko; no tondolo awisili nongo kekelepa naa toko, ‘⌞Kirasinge⌟ yembomanga kongono tendepolie kou mone awisili limbo.’ ninge yema naa molangi. 9 ⌞Kanu yema⌟ olio Yesusi Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimu lipe tapondolemo mele ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo§ yemboma Pulu Yemone ungu lopi terimume nimbe para sirimu ungu sikema paa ambolonge yema molangi. Enone ungu sikema ambolon-

† 2:15: Ambomane ambolango menge kinie Pulu Yemone lipe tapondomba ya nilimo ungu akumunge pulumu olio mimi sipu naa pilimolo. ‘Ya mana ‘Ulu umbune te naa tepili.’ nimbe lipe tapondomba.’ nimbe nirimunje? Molo “Mindili nonge aulkena wendo ongo, mulu koleana molko kondonge aulkena pangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondomba.’ nimbe nirimunje? Naa pilimolo. * 3:: Tapu yemanga ungu te Taitasi 1:5-9. † 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. ‡ 3:6: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. § 3:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.

gendo konopuni pilkulie ‘Pulu Yemone
kanopa keri kanolemo ulu te konopune naa
pelemo. Kongono telioma tepo kondolio
lemo.’ ningu pilkulie, ungu sikema am-
bolangi. 10 Molonge mele ou manda man-
jiku kanokolie, eno molko kondoko, yem-
bomane kanoko keri kanonge ulu te eno
kinie naa pepili molongi liemo ‘⌞Kirasinge⌟
yembo talapemonga kongono tendeli yema
molangi.’ nieni.

11 Amboma* kepe, yembomane kanoko
keri kanonge ulume naa teko, ulume tenge
mele mimi siku pilku taka liku teko mo-
longe amboma molko, yembo tenga ungu
bulkundu naa nindiku, molko kondoko,
enonga kongonoma mimi siku pilku teko
kondonge amboma molangi.

12 Kirasinge yembo talapemonga kon-
gono tendemba yemo yu ambo telumunge
yemo mindi molopili. Yunge ambo am-
bolangoma nokopa kondopa, yunge am-
bolangoma yunge ungume taka liku pilku
liku, liku awi siku molonge mele mane
sipe kondopili. 13 Yembo talapemonga kon-
gono teko kondonge yema yembomane liku
awi siku enonga imbime liku ola mundun-
dulimele kepe, Kirasi Yesusi ⌞‘Sike.’ ningu⌟
pilimele mele olandopa tondolo munduku
pilkulie, aku siku tondolo munduku pil-
imele mele pipili naa kolko yemboma
sumbi siku ningu silimele.

*3:14-16 Pollone Timoti I Pep mo Topa Siri-
mumunge Ungu Pulumu*

14 Ipepámo nu simbondo topo molopolie
‘Nu kanambo.’ nimbu ‘Nu molenona non-
dopo paa wambo.’ konopu lepo mo-
lio. 15 Nalo ‘Ulu tene na pipi simbe kinie
manda nondopo naa ombónje kene’ nimbu-
lie ‘Pulu Yemonga yembo molemelema teko
molonge mele pilieni!’ nimbu ipepámo
ou topo sikiru. Aku yemboma konde
molopa mindi puli Pulu Yemonga yembo
talapemo. Aku talapemo ungu sikemo†
lipe tapondopa tondolo pupe pepili nilimo
talapemo. Ungu sike akumu ulkemo mele,
Pulu Yemonga yembo talape akumu ungu
sikemonga ulke simu mele.

*3:16 Pulu Yemonga Ulumenga Ulu Pulumu
Paa Olandopamonga Ungu Te*

16 Ou Pulu Yemonga ungu te yuni mane
sirimu ungu lopi terimumu kinié mona
nimbe para sirimu aku ungumuni olio Pulu
Yemonga yemboma molopo yuni kanopa
peanga kanolemo ulume temolo mele lipe
ora silimo aku ungumunge ulu pulumu paa
tondolomo, yembomane aku ungumunge
pulumu manda toko manie naa mundunge.
Aku ungu pulumu isipe:
Yu mana ye te omba mona molorumu.
Yu ulu peangama tepa molopa kondorumu
mele
Minimuni lipe ora sirimu.
Mulu koleana angellomane yu kanoringi.
Yunge temanemo ma koleana pali
⌞yunge yembomane⌟ toko siliku andoringi.
Yemboma kanu temanemo pilkulie
‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.‡
Pulu Yemone yu mulu koleana olando lipe,
yu ou ye tondolomo molorumu kolea
tondolo pa teline memba pupe mondo-
rumu.

4

*4:1-5 Yembo Marene Kolo Toko Nilimele
Ungumene*

1 ⌞Kinié ulu mare wendo olemomonga
ungu mare⌟ Mini Kake Telimuni isipe
mele sumbi sipe nimbe para silimo: Mulu
ma pora nimbé walemanga* kolo toli
kurumene ungu ningema kinie, kuru
marene mane singe ungume kinie, yembo
marene pilkulie Kirasi ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilinge mele munduku siye
kolonge. 2 Kanu ungume ye topele-mapele
tolimene† kolo toko mane silimele. Kanu
yemanga penge-kikime naa pepa, enonga
konopuni naa pilku ulu pulu keri telemele
mele naa pilku molemele.‡ 3 Kanu yemane
mane sikulie ningendo: “Yema ambo naa

* 3:11: Ambo nameleye? Giriki ungune sumbi sipu naa pilimolo. Yembo marene pilkulie, ‘Kanu amboma Kirasinge yembo talapemanga kongono tendeli yemanga amboma.’ ningu pilimele. Marene pilkulie, ‘Eno Kirasinge yembo talapemanga kongono tendeli amboma.’ ningu pilimele. † 3:15: Ungu sike akumu Kirasini olionga nimbe tendepa ungu mane sirimu ungume; inie yakondo 2:4. ‡ 3:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 4:1: Pe-Timoti 3:1. † 4:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. ‡ 4:2: Aku ungumu Pisini ungune sumbi sipe ungu pulumu molemo mele molemo. Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie isipe mele molemo: Tepene enonga konopume nomba pora sirimumunge eno konopu naa peli yema mele molemele.

liku amboma ye naa pangi.” ningu, langi
mare imbi sikulie “Aku langime kalaro
molemo kene mi toko naa naa!” nilimele.
Nalo langi akume Pulu Yemone ‘Olio ‘Yesusi
yu sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu,
ungu sikema pilipu limolo yembomane
nangi.’ nimbe terimu. Aku langime
lipu Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nimbu
nomolo kinie uluri molo. 4-5 Pulu Yemone
terimu melema pali peanga kanumu. Pulu
Yemonga ungumu kinie olione Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu nimolo unguselone langi kinie
melema pali Pulu Yemonga mele kake
telime lemba akumunge langi akume
munduku siye kolko naa nonge kinie kapola
molo. Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” ningu liku
nonge kinie uluri naa temba. Yembomanga
Konopume Topa Bulu-Balo Sindilimo Ungu
Te

4:6-16 Timoti Kirasinge Kongono Tendeli Ye Peangamo Molomba Mele Ungu Te

6 Inikiru mele ˹Kirasinge˺ angenupili
‘Aku siku teangi.’ ningu mane sini kinie
nu Kirasi Yesusinge kongono tendeli ye
peangamo moloni. Olio ungu peangama
‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo
ungume§ kinie Kirasinge ungu pulume
mane sirimulume kinie ou kepe yandopa
kepe pilku liku teko molenoma ˹‘Nanga
konopu miniselonga langime.’ ningu˺
pilku liku teni kinie nunge konopu miniselo
tondolo mundupe pepili moloni. 7 ˹Juda
yembomanga˺ aroma topa Pulu Yemonga
ungumu topa manie mundumbe telemo
kange kerime tolemele akume bulu siku,
‘Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo
ulume mindi pilipu teambo.’ ningu aku
ulume mimi siku pilku kondoko teko
moloyo. 8 Sike ‘kangimu enge nipili.’
nimbu ulu mare telemolo kinie akumu
peanga. Aku telemolo kinie kangimu sike
enge nilimomonga sike olio wallo-kolte
lipe tapondolemo. Nalo Pulu Yemone
kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume mimi sipu
pilipu temolo ulu akumu paa olandopa
peangamo. Aku temolo ulumuni olio lipe
tapondopa, kinié ya mana molemolo mele
kinie pe mulu koleana molomolo mele kinie
simbemonga akumu paa olandopa* kene
Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo
ulume mimi siku pilku teko moloyo.

9 Inikiru ungu akumu† paa sike. Aku
ungumu yembomane konopu talo tepa naa
pepili ‘Paa sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilinge kinie papu. 10 Alieli konde molopa
mindi puli Pulu Yemone yemboma pali
Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena
Wendo Limo Yemo‡ yuni paa sike olio ‘Yu
sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo
yemboma lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela
aulkena paa sike wendo limo. Aku tele-
momonga pilipulie, ‘Yuni olio lipe tapon-
dopa tepa kondomba.’ nimbu nokopo
molopolie olio yunge kongonoma tondolo
mundupu mindili sipu telemolo.

11 Iungu nikirume pali ˹andi Epesasi Ki-
rasinge yemboma pali˺ ningu siku, eno
teko molonge mele mane siku moloyo.
12 Nu sike ye kangomo mindi, nalo ‘Yem-
bomane ‘Nu ye yumu molo. Nu pilipe
konginjeli naa peli yemo.’ konopu leko
nunge ungumu bulu singe aulke te naa
liepili. Nunge ungumu pilku liengi.’ ningu
moloyo. ‘ ‘˹Kirasi˺ sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele yemboma na molopo
tembo mele manda manjiku molko tenge
mele kanangi.’ ningulie ninimuni, ungu
peangama ninge mele nu aku siku ningu,
molko peanga tenge mele nu aku siku teliku
andoko, yemboma konopu mondonge mele
nu aku siku konopu mondoko; ˹Kirasinge
ungume kinie yuni ‘yembomanga’ nimbe
tenderimu tendelemo mele˺ ‘Paa sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilku molonge
mele§ aku siku teko; ulu peangama man-
jiku teko, Pulu Yemone ‘ulu kake te-
lime’ nimbe kanolemo ulume teko, konopu
kimbu sikulie ninimuni;* aku ulume teko
molou.†

13 Na ou naa wambo nuni Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungu molemoma yemboma
piliengi kambu toko, aku ungumenga ungu
pulume yemboma ningu siku, ˹Kirasinge
yemboma teko molonge mele˺ mane siku

§ 4:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 4:8: Mateyu 19:29. † 4:9: Yembo mare awisilini pilkulie ‘Pollone yakondo ungu nirimumundu nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. Nalo marene pilkulie ‘Pollone ungu te nimbendo aku sipe nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. Akumunge nunu pilieni! ‡ 4:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”. § 4:12: inie yakondo 1:5, 1:5*. * 4:12: inie anjokondo 5:2,22, Taitasi 2:5. † 4:12: inie anjokondo 6:11, Pe-Timoti 2:22.

molani na wambo. [14] Kirasinge yembo
talapemonga tapu yemane nu ambolko
˻“Pulu Yemone ‘Yunge kongonomo teko
kondani.’ nimbe lipe tapondopili.”
niringi kinie˼ Pulu Yemone ungu umbu
tondorumumu ye tene pilipelie yando
nu nimbe sirimu kinie‡ Pulu Yemone ‘nu
kongono teani.’ nimbe tondolo sirimu
akumu nu munduku siye naa kolou. [15] Aku
tondolomo ambolko kondoko kongonoma
tondolo munduku tei. Aku kongonoma
ambolko teko kondoko moloni mele
yembomane pali kanangi. [16] Nu moloni
mele kinie, nuni yemboma mane sini
ungume kinie, aku uluselo nokoko kondani.
Siye naa tepili tondolo munduku aku siku
teni kinie aku siku tenimunge Pulu Yemone
nu kepe nunge ungumu pilinge yemboma
kepe pea lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lipe yu kinie pea molko
kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba.§

5

5:1-6:2 Ambo Wayema Kinie Tapu Yema Kinie Kongono Kendemande We Tendeli Yemboma Kinie Timoti Yu Kinie Enone Teko Molonge Mele Ungu Mare Pollone Timoti Mane Sirimu Ungume

5:1-2 Pollone Timotindu “Yemboma Kanokolie ‘Nanga Pulu Lemo Yembo Kandime.’ Ningu Kanou.” Nirimu Ungumu

[1] ˻Kinié Kirasinge yembo talapena
molemelema kinie teni mele niembo:˼
Ye anda te iri naa tani. ˻Tepa ken-
jimbe kinie kanokolie˼ ‘Yu nanga lapamo.’
ningu taka liku mane sieni. Nunge ange-
nali nokolena mele aku siku kango-yema
nokani. [2] Ambo yume ‘Nanga anupil-
ime.’ ningu, kango-amboma kinie ambo
wenepoma kinie ‘Nanga kemulupili.’ ningu
aku sikula nokani. Nalo kango-amboma
kinie ambo wenepoma kinie nokonindu ‘Na
kinie eno kinie umbune te wendo naa opili.’
ningu paa mimi siku kanoko nokou.*

5:3-16 Pollone “Namelene Ambo Wayema Nokongeye?” Nirimu Ungu Te†

[3] Ambo wayema yembo marene eno
liku naa tapondonge kanume paa liku
tapondoko nokani. [4] Nalo ambo waye te
yunge ambolangoma molo yunge bamupil-
ime molongi liemo kanu yembomane
‘Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilipu teamili.’
ningulie ou kumbi leko enonga yembo
pulu lemoma nokoko, kanu yemboma eno
ambolangoma moloringi kinie anupilini
eno nokoringimunge enone kinié aku
siku pundu toko kanu ambo wayema liku
tapondoko nokangi. Aku siku telemele
ulume Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga
kanolemomonga aku siku teangi. [5] Ambo
waye te yu yembo tene nokomba yembo te
naa molemomonga yu paa sike ambo waye
penge-akoli molemo ambo akumu ‘Pulu
Yemone na sike lipe tapondopa nokomba.’
nimbe pilipelie, ipulueli tangoli kepe Pulu
Yemo kinie ungu nimbe ‘Liku tapondou.’
nimbe mawa tepa molemo. ˻Kanu sili
ambo wayema liku tapondoko nokoni kinie
papu.˼ [6] Ambo waye te yu yuyu konopuni
pilipe wapora topa ulume telemo ambo
kanumu yu sike we molemo nalo ambomo
yembo kololimu mele molemo. [7] Kanu
ambo wayema kinie enonga yemboma
kinie ‘Yembomane kanoko keri kanonge
ulume naa teangi.’ ningu eno aku siku
mane sieni. [8] Yembo tene yunge anumu
lapaselo kinie kemulupili angenupili
melte molo tolemo molo umbune te
pelemo kinie naa lipe tapondopa nokopa,
yunge pulu lemo yembo wema kinie
naa nokomu liemo aku telemo yembomo
aku sipe telemomonga yu ˻‘Kirasi sike.’
nimbe˼ tondolo mundupe pilimo mele
mundupe siye kolopa bulu sipe, paa tepa
kenjilimo. Kirasinge yembo naa molko ulsu
molemele yembomane teko kenjilimele
mele maniendopa, kanu yembomone tepa
kenjilimo mele olandopa.
[9] ‘Kirasinge yembo talapena molemele
ambo wayemanga imbime tamili.’ ningulie,

‡ 4:14: inie yakondo 1:18. § 4:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.kisim bek”. * 5:2: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 4:12*. † 5:2: Jemisi 1:27. ‡ 5:9: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 6:1. ‘Lipu tapondopo nokamili.’ ningu imbime toringi. § 5:9: “walsikele mindi ye pulime” akumunge pulumu kerepale nilimele. Yembo awisilini pilkulie ‘Walsikele mindi ye purumu. Pe yemo kolorumu kinie kamu ambo waye molorumu.’ ningu pilimele. Yembo marene pilkulie ‘Ye telu mindi walse pulimo. Ambo marenga ye kolemele kinie altoko ye telu mindi pulimele.’ ningu pilimele. Yembo marene pilkulie ‘Ambo mare ye ou pulime we molangi munduku siye kolko ye lupema naa puringi ambo wayemando nirimu.’ ningu pilimele.

ambo waye mare, sike ambou leko,
walsikele mindi ye pulime mindi‡ ‘ambo
wayema’ ningu imbi tangi.§ 10 Kanu ambo
wayema enone ou teringi mele piliengi! Ou
enonga ambolangoma langi siku nokoko
kondoko, yembo ponengema “Ulkena
wangi.” ningu nokoko kondoko, Kirasinge
yembomanga kongono kendemande
tendeko,* umbune pelemo yemboma liku
tapondoko, aku siku ulu peangama tondolo
munduku teko moloringi mele ningu singe
pilinge ambo wayemanga imbime mindi
tangi.
11-12 Nalo ambo-waye kango-amboma
‘Ambo-wayema.’ ningu imbi naa tangi.
Eno Kirasi konopu mondoko pilimele
mele ye te lupe konopu mondoko pilinge
ulumuni topa manie mundumbe kinie ou
kokele ambo wayema molkolie “Kirasinge
kongonomo manjipu tendepo molomolo.”
ningu, ningu panjeringi mele munduku
siye kolonge kinie ˻Pulu Yemone˼ eno
‘Teko kenjeringi.’ nimbé kene enonga
imbime ambo wayemanga imbime kinie
tere leko naa tangi. 13 Ulu te i siku
telemelela: Eno ‘yemboma kinie we
ungume nimbu tapu topo molamili.’
ningu yembomanga ulkemanga andokolie
kongono naa teko siye kololi ulumu mindi
pilku liku telemele. Aku mindi molola.
Yembomane ulu te telemele mele naa
kanoko yembomanga anjo anjo we nindiku
temane toko siliku andoko, yembo mare
ulu teko ungu nilimelema ‘paa piliemili!’
ningu andoko walsiku pilku komu tendeko
molemele. Yemboma ungu kiyengo ningu
nilimelema wa pilku anjo puku ningu
silimele.† Aku siku telemele mele olio
kanopo keri kanolemolo ulume eno andoko
telemele. 14 Aku siku telemelemonga
nane ambo-waye kango-amboma tenge
mele isipu nikiru: Eno altoko ye puku,
ambolango mengo, enonga yema kinie
ambolangoma kinie nokangi. Aku tenge
kinie olionga opa puluemanga tene‡
enone teko molonge ulu te kanokolie olio
Kirasinge yembomanga bulkundu ungu
keri te nindinge aulke te naa lemba. 15 Mare
ou moloringi mele koronga munduku siye
kolko bulu siku ˻kurumenga nomi˼ Setene§
lombili pulimele kene* ˻‘Wema aku siku
konopu alowa teko naa teangi.’ ningu ya
nikiru mele teangi.˼
16 Ambo te Kirasi ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilimo ambo te yunge pulu lemo
ambo mare ambo wayema molemelema
aku ambomo yuni eno lipe tapondopa
nokopili. Kirasinge yembo talapemone†
kanu ambo wayema nokongendo umbune
te naa tepili. ‘Kirasinge yembo talapemone
ambo waye sike penge akolime mindi
nokangi. Wema nokonge kongonomone
penge akolime nokonge aulkemo pipi
simbe.’ ningu aku siku teangi.

5:17-20 ‘Kirasinge Yembomane Enonga Tapu Yemane Kongono Teko Kondolemelema Nokoko Kondangi.’ Nirimu Ungu Te

17 Kirasinge yembo talapemo kinie, ta-
lapemonga melema kinie, paa nokoko kon-
dolemele tapu yema‡ we yembomane olan-
dopa kapi ningu mele olandopa kalonge
kinie papu. Pulu Yemonga ungumu ningu
siku, yemboma mane silimele tapu yema
kepe paa sike aku siku mele kalonge kinie
papu. 18 Pulu Yemonga bokune aku tenge-
monga ungu te nimbe molemo kene aku
siku teangi. Aku ungumuni nimbendo:
“ ‘Rasi-witi mongoma wendo pupili.’ ningu
kongi kaoma witi unjoma
andoko kambilinge kinie
‘Eno witi mare naa nangi.’ ningu
kerema pipi singe kinie
kapola naa temba kene
pipi naa siengi.
˻Kongi kaoma witi nonge tenge kinie
‘Enonga mele kalolimu papu nokomele.’
ningu siye kolangi.˼”§
aku sipe ungu te molemo. Ungu te mole-
mola, akumuni nimbendo:

* 5:10: Giriki ungune “Kirasinge yembomanga kimbume kulumiye tondoko” molemo nalo akumunge ungu pulumu ya torumulu molemo. LLuku 7:44, Jono 13:4-5,12-17, Mateyu 20:25-28 kanani. † 5:13: Ou-Tesallonaika 3:11, Ou-Pita 4:15. ‡ 5:14: Yembo marene ‘opa-pulue’ yu kurumenga nomi Setene konopu lemele. Nalo marene pilkulie ‘Pollone ‘Ulsukundu molemele yemboma olionga opa-puluema.’ nimbe pilipe aku sipe pep torumu.’ ningu pilimele. § 5:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. * 5:15: Aku ungumunge pulumu kerepale nilimele. † 5:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. ‡ 5:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “16. hetman”. § 5:18: Ungu Manema 25:4, Ou-Korini 9:9. * 5:18: Mateyu 10:10, Ou-Korini 9:14.

"Kongono tendelemele yemboma
papu mele kalolime linge."*
nimbe molemola.
19 Yembo tene nimbendo: "Tapu ye tene
isipe tepa kenjemu." nimbé kinie naa
pilieni! Yembo talo molo yepokone "Sike
aku sipe temu. Olio mongone kanomulu."
molo "Komuni piliemulu." ninge kinie
mindi 'Sike aku sipe temu lepamo.' ningu
pilieni!† 20 Tapu ye marene ulu pulu keri
mare ˹sike˺ tengi liemo we yemboma‡
pilku molangi eno mane siku iri tani. 'Eno
mane siku iri toni kinie we tapu yema
pilkulie pipili kolko 'Olio aku sipu naa
teamili.' niengi.' ningu yemboma pilku
molangi eno mane siku iri tani.

*5:21-25 'Timoti Yu Yuyu Kongono Tele-
moma Nokopa Kondopili.' Nirimu Ungu Te*

21 Nane nundu nimbo mele Pulu Yemo
kinie Kirasi Yesusi kinie§ Pulu Yemonga
angelloma kinie akumene 'Papu nikinu.'
ningu molangi. Nane nundu tondolo
mundupu nimbondo: "Nuni "Tei." nikiru
mele paa aku siku sumbi siku tei." nikiru.
"Yemboma nokoko 'Teangi.' ninindu eno
kinie pali telu siku nokani. ˹Yembo mare
konopu mondoni yemboma molo nunge
pulu lemo yemboma manjiku taka liku
nokoko, wema tondolo munduku nokoko,
naa teani˺." nikiru.
22 Nuni ye te liku 'Pulu Yemonga tapu
ye te molopili.' ningu yu kini ambolko
lkisiku mako naa tou. Yema mimi siku
kanoko apurukulie mako toyo. Mako toni
ye marene pe ulu pulu keri tenge kinie
nu eno kinie umbunema menge akumunge
mimi siku kanoko tapu yema mako tani.
Ulu peangama manjiku teko, Pulu Yemone
'Ulu kake telime.' nimbe kanolemo ulume
teko, konopu kimbu siku moloyo.*
23 (˹Nalo 'Sumbi sipu molambo.' ningu˺
umbu-no manjiku noleno mele pe aku siku
naa teani. Nu kuru taki-teki topa nunge
olona manda naa telemo kene 'Kuru pora
nimbe kangi tondolo pupili.' ningu no-
waene kolte nani.)†
24 ˹Tapu˺ ye marene ulu pulu keri
telemelema sumbi sipe para lemo aku-
munge kotena‡ ou naa pangi kote pilimo
yemone ou teko kenjilimele mele sumbi
sipe pilimo; ye marene ulu pulu keri
lopi teko telemelema ou sumbi sipe para
naa lemba nalo pe kotena mona lemba.
25 Aku sipela, yembo marene ulu peangama
telemelema sumbi sipe mona lemo; marene
telemelema lopi tepa pelemo, nalo pe lopi
tepa naa pemba. Pe akume pali mona
lemba.

6

*6:1-2 Kongono We Tendeli Yembomane
Enonga Nokoli Yemboma Liku Awi Singe Mele
Ungu Te* (I ungumu 5:1 pulu polopa nimbe
molemo.)*

1 ˹Kirasinge yema molemele˺ yembo
kendemande kongono we tendeli yem-
bomane 'Enonga kongono nokoli yembo
akume peangama.' ningu enonga
ungume pilku liku, liku awi siku molangi.
˹'Kongono nokoli yema kinie ulsukundu
molemele yembomane tepo kenjimolo
mele kanokolie˺ Pulu Yemonga imbimu
kinie, Kirasinge ungume Pollo kinie ye
mare kinie enone mane siringi ungume
kinie, ungu taka tondoko naa niengi.' ningu
aku siku taka liku kongono teko kondoko
molangi. 2 Kendemande yemboma enonga
kongono nokoli yemboma Kirasinge
yemboma molemele kinie 'Eno kinie olio
kinie angenupili molemolomonga enonga
ungume pilipu naa limolo kinie uluri molo.'

† 5:19: Ungu Manema 17:6, 19:15, Pe-Korini 13:1. ‡ 5:20: Yembo marene pilkulie "Tapu ye wema pilku molangi.' nimbe nirimu.' ningu pilimele nalo yembo awisilini "Yu Kirasinge yemboma pali pilku molangi.' nimbe nirimu.' ningu pilimele. § 5:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "23. Krais". * 5:22: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 4:12*. † 5:23: Timotini molopa yemboma tapu tepa nokomba mele Pollone ungu awisili yu mane sirimu nalo ya 5:23 pala ( ) akune Timoti yuyundu 'Piliepili.' nimbe nirimu. 5:22 molemo mele pilkulie ya pala ˹ ˺ akune molemo mele nimbe nirimunje ningu pilimele, nalo Pollo Timotiselo moloringili kinie maratene awisili naa lierimumunge kuru torumu kinie no-waene noringila. Umbu-no kapola naa molorumu kinie 'Kuru naa topili.' ningu waene kinie waka-maka noringi akumunge Pollone aku sipe nirimunje ningu pilimele. 'Umbu-no keri manjipe norumumunge taki-teki yu kuru torumunje.' ningu pilimele. ‡ 5:24: Kote nambolka kotemondo nirimunje, naa pilimolo. Pulu Yemone kotemo pilimbendo nirimunje, molo mana Pulu Yemonga yembo talapena sukundu kote pilimelemondo nirimunje. * 6:: Epesasi 6:5-7, Kollosi 3:22.

ningu enonga ungume bulu siku kongono
sumbi siku naa tenge kinie keri. Aku siku
paa naa teangi! 'Kongono nokoli yemboma
olionga angenupilime. Enonga ungume
pilipu lipu kongono tepo kondomolo kinie
eno molko kondonge.' ningu enonga
kongono ningema olandopa teko kondangi.
Kirasinge yembo naa molemele nokoli
yembomanga ungume pilku liku kongono
we telemele mele naa teko, olandopa teko
kondangi.

6:2-11,17-19 Mele Kande-Kandema Liku Nosilimelemanga Ungu Pokore

6:2-11 Mele Kande Kandema Konopu Mondolemelemonga Ungu Pulu Te

Inu mane sikiru mele 'Yemboma paa aku
siku teangi.' ningu tondolo munduku mane
sieni.†
3 Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasinge‡ ungu
akumu ungu sikema mindi pelemo, kolo
toli ungu te naa pelemo; akumu Pulu
Yemone olio 'I siku i siku teko molko kon-
dangi.' nimbe mane silimo ungumu kinie,
kanu ungume ye tene mundupe siye kolopa
ungu te lupe kolo topa mane simu liemo
4 yu kara pupe yuyu pilimo mele ungume
mindi 'Ungu peanga sikema.' nimbe kanu
ungume mindi konopu mondopa 'Na pilipe
konginjeli pelemo yemo molio.' nimbe
pilimo nalo yu konopu naa pelemo, ungu
telu kepe mimi sipe naa pilimo. 'Konopu
siembo.' nimbe yu ungumenga pulumu
yemboma kinie kere-kuru lipe kerepale
nilimo. Aku sipe telemo ulumene isipe
ulume 'Yemboma teangi.' nilimo: Yembo
marene anjo yando imbi olandopa molemo
yemboma kanokolie eno kinie konopu keri
panjiku, yemboma kinie irinele teko, yem-
bomanga ungu bulkundu nindiku, yembo
tene ungu te nilimo kinie molo ulu te
telemo kinie konopu awisili kimbu siku,
5 alieli konopu sumbi sipe naa pelemo
yemboma kinie irinele telemele. Aku
siku telemele yema ungu sikema konopune
naa pelemo. Enonga konopuni pilkulie,
'Pulu Yemonga kongono tendemolo kinie
mele kande kandema lipu kamakoma molo-
molo.' konopu lemele.
6 Sike Pulu Yemonga kongono tendemba
yembomo aku sipe tembamonga mele
peanga awisili limbe, nalo akumu isipe
mele: Pulu Yemonga kongono tendeli
yembo tene konopuni pilipelie 'Nane
Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilipu tepo molio.
Mele nosikirume manda tekemo.' konopu
lepa konopu pe nipili molomu liemo yu
aku sipe molemomonga yu mele kande
kandema nosilimo none telemomonga
yu molopa kondolemo. 7 Olio meringi
kinie melte naa meli we orumulu kanumu.
Altopo kolomolo kinie melte naa meli we
pumolola.§ 8 Mulumbale kepe langi kepe
manda temu liemo konopu sipu konopu
pe nipili molamili. 9 Yembo tene 'Na mele
kande kandema nosipu yembo kamakomo
molambo.' konopu lepalie kanu sili
melema limbe telemomonga ˹kurumenga
nomi Setenene˺ yu kondi tolemo kinie
melema limbendo tepa kenjilimo. Kanu
yemone aku sipe konopu lemo kanumu
yunge konopune melu mele lemo. Mele
kande kandema konopu lipe mundupelie
yu kekelepa topa molopa kenjimbe aulke
kerine kamu pulimo. 10 Kou mone konopu
mondoli ulu akumu ulu pulu keri awisili
wendo olemomonga pulumu. Yembo
marene 'Kou mone liemboa!' ningu konopu
paa olandopa liku mundukulie ungu sike
tondolo munduku pilimelemo munduku
siye kolkolie konopune pilku keri pilku
konopune sukundu mindili awisili nongo
molemele.

6:11-16 Pollone Timoti Yuyu Tepa Molomba Mele Mane Sirimu Ungu Te

11 Nalo nu Pulu Yemonga yemo kene
ulu pulu kerime munduku siye kolko kowa
pukulie ˹ulu peanga isilime mindi konopu
kimbu siku teko molani:˺ Ulu sumbi nil-
ime kinie, Pulu Yemonga kongonomo kinie,
tondolo munduku pilieli ulumu* kinie,
yemboma konopu mondoli ulumu kinie,
ulu peangama tenindu tondolo munduku
ambolko munduku siye naa kololi ulumu
kinie, yembo tene nu tepa kenjimbe kinie

† 6:2: 'Timoti "Mane sipili." nirimu ungumu Pollone inie maniekondo torumu molemo.' konopu lemolo. Nalo yembo marene ningendo: "Molo. Pollone ou yakondo torumu akumundu nirimu." nilimelemonga 'ya awi-suku-singine ungu akumu yuyu molopili.' nimbu torumulu. ‡ 6:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". § 6:7: Jopo 1:21, LLuku 12:13-21. * 6:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". † 6:11: inie yakondo 4:12, Pe-Timoti 2:22.

pundu naa toko, taka liku mololi ulumu
kinie, ‘Aku sipe ulume mindi tepo mo-
lambo.’ ningu konopu kimbu siku molani.†
12 Yembo te mele kalolimu limbendo yem-
boma kinie pea kere-kuru liku lkisilimele
kinie paa tondolo mundupe lkisipe siye naa
kolemo mele Kirasinge ye ‘Sike.’ ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilino yemo molenomonga
paa aku siku ‘Mele kalolimu liembo.’ ningu
kere-kuru paa liku tondolo munduku lki-
sei! Nu ‘konde molopa kondopa mindi puli
ulu pulumu‡ paa lipu ambolambo!’ ningu
tondolo munduku lkisiku siye naa kolko
molani.§ ‘Konde molopa kondopa mindi
puli ulu pulu’ nikiru kanumu yembo awisili
pilku molangi nuni ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilierinu mele ningu para sirinu
kinie Pulu Yemone ‘Konde molopa kondopa
mindi puli ulu pulumu simbo lieni.’ nimbe
nu ou walserimu kanumundu nikiru.
13 Pulu Yemone melema pali ‘Konde
pupili.’ nilimo yemo kinie, Yesusi Kirasi
Pondiasi Paillatenga kumbikerena Yesusi
Kirasi yunge ungu pulu sikemo pipili naa
kolopa sumbi sipe nimbe para sirimu yemo
kinie, kanu Pulu Yemo kinie kanu Yesusi
Kirasi kinie pilku kanoko molangili ikon-
gonomo nu paa teni mele nimbu sipulie
nimbondo: 14 ‘⌞Nu Pulu Yemonga kongono
tendani.’ nimbu nu mako torumulu mele
pilku⌟* Pulu Yemonga ungumu nokoko
kondoko molou! ‘Aku ungumu yembomane
kanoko keri naakanangi. Nane ulu te tembo
kanoko keri naa lakanangi.’ ningu kalaro
mololi ulume kinie ulu kerime kinie naa
teko Pulu Yemonga kongonomo mindi teko
kondoko molani. Olionga Awili Yesusi Ki-
rasi mona yando ombá kene nu aku siku
mele munduku siye naa kolko teko mindi
molani.

6:15-16 Pollone Pulu Yemo Kapi Nirimu Ungu Te

15 Yu yando ombá walemo Pulu Yemone
ou mako torumu aku walemonga “Pu.”
nimbé kinie mona yando ombá.
Pulu Yemo yu molopa kondoli ulu pulumu
pelemo yemo,
olio nokolemele yembomanga engema
maniendopa,
yuni olio nokolemo engemo olandopa,
ye nomi kingimenga pali
yu ye nomi kingi awili olandopamo,
yembo awilimenga yu ye awili olan-
dopamo.†
16 Kololi ulu pulumunge yu mindi manda
naa kolomba,
alieli molopa mindi pulimo pumbe.
Yu molemona pa awili tepa telemomonga
olio akune manda sukundu naa pumolo.
Ou yembo tene yu naa kanorumu.
Kinié yembo tene yu manda naa
lakanomba,‡
kanu Pulu Yemone wale te yuyu pilipe
yundu “Pu.” nimbé.
Kanu Pulu Yemo yunge imbi olandopa
molemomo kinie
yunge tondolomo kinie alieli pepa mindi
pupili.
Aku sipe tepili.§

6:17-19 Pollone Yembo Kamakomando “Pulu Yemo Mindi Tondolo Munduku Pilku, We-Yemboma Kou Mone Siku Liku Tapondangi.” Nirimu Ungu Te (6:2-11 kinie pea kanani.)*

17 Ya mana mele awisili nosilimele yembo
kamakomando i siku mane sieni: “Aku
melema keri lemba kene kara naa puku,
‘Mele awisili nosilimolomonga kapola
molomolo.’ naa niengi. ‘Olio konopu
sipu molamili.’ nimbe mele peanga awisili
silimo simbe Pulu Yemo ⌞‘Sike olio nokopa
kondomba.’⌟ ningu tondolo munduku
pilku nokoko molangi.” nieni. 18 Kanu
yembo kamakomando i siku mane sieni:
“Yemboma liku tapondoko, ulu peanga
awisili teko, mele nosilimele melema
konopu kimbu siku naa molko, yembo
mele molo tombama mare toyo toko moke
teko siengi.” niyo. 19 “Aku tenge kinie
eno pe kapola molonge ulumunge mele
tondolo awisili nosinge kanu kinie paa
molko kondonge ulu pulu sikemo† liku
ambolonge.” ningu aku siku enondo niyo.‡

6:20-21 Timotini Kongono Temba Mele Yu Yuyu Mimi Sipe Nokopili Ungu Te

‡ 6:12: 19 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. § 6:12: Ipuru 12:1, Ou-Korini 9:24-27, Pe-Timoti 2:5, 4:7.
* 6:14: pala ⌞ ⌟ akune molemo ungumu inie 6:12. † 6:15: Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:5, 17:14, 19:16. ‡ 6:16: Jono 1:18, Jono Kumbi-Lepamo 4:12. § 6:16: inie yakondo 1:17. * 6:16: LLuku 12:13-21. † 6:19: inie nondopa 6:12. ‡ 6:19: Mateyu 6:19-21, LLuku 12:33-34. Mateyu 19:16-26 kananila.

[20] Kango Timoti, Pulu Yemone nu
kongono sirimumu mimi siku nokoko
molou. Ma koleamonga ungu wema,
Pulu Yemone pilipe keri pilimo ungume
kinie, kolo toli ungumene Pulu Yemonga
ungumu topa manie mundumbe telemo
ungume kinie, naa pilku, bulu sieni.
Aku ungumendo kolo toko "Enonga
pilipe konginjeli pelemomane nimbu
sikimulu." nilimele kanumu. [21] Kanu
ungume yembo marene 'Sike ungume.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilieringimunge
Pulu Yemonga ungu sikema ou tondolo
munduku pilieringi mele munduku siye
kolko aulke lou lieringi kene ˻nu kanu
ungume bulu siku naa pilieni!˼

˻Pulu Yemone˼ eno we kondo kolopa
molopili molangi.

˻Aku pea nikiru.˼

PE-TIMOTI
Pollone Ye TIMOTI Pepá PE Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo kinie Timotiselonga ungu pulu mare bokumunge yakondo gomo 714 kinie gomo 1052 kinie molemo.

Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene pilkulie 'Ye Niro, Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine molorumu kinie Pollo wale talo siku Romo ka siringi, ka ulkena pepa ipepámo torumu.' ningu pilimele. Yu kolea awili Romo ou kumbi leko ka siringi kinie we ulke tenga perimu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:30) nalo pe yu ka siringi kinie yu ka-ulke suluminia keri tenga panjeringi. 'Kolea akumu no molopa ali tepa pa awili tepa naa teli koleamo.' ningu pilimele. Ipepána 4:13 kanani. Aku suluminia kerine pepalie ipepámo torumunje.

Ka-ulke nokoli yemane Pollo nokoko naa kondoringi. Yunge pulu lemo yemboma naa lamoloringi. Yu 'Nondopo kamu kolombo.' nimbe pilierimula. Akumunge inie 1:16, 2:9, 1:15,17, 4:6-8 kanani.

'Timoti kolea awili Epesasi molopili Pollone ipepámo topa sirimu.' ningu pilimele.

Timoti yu kinie pea kongono andoko teringilimunge Pollone 'Yu ulu peangama tepa molopili.' nimbe ipepámo topa sirimu. 'Yembomane yu umbune siku mindili singe kinie kepe Pulu Yemonga kongonomo mundupe siye naa kolopa tondolo mundupe tepa molopili.' nimbe ipepámo topa sirimu. "Yembomane kolo toko kondi tonge kinie komu tendeko naa pilieni! Aku siku ungu nilimelema pilimele yemboma enonga Pulu Yemo tondolo munduku pilimele mele munduku siye kolemele." nirimula.

Pe-Timoti 1:14 kinie Ou-Timoti 6:20 kinie Pollone Timotindu "Temane peangamo nokoko kondou!" nirimu. Akumundu Pe-Timoti 2:1,2; 3:8,10-12,14-16; 4:1-8,17 ungu mare molemola.

Ungu pulu te: Ou-Timoti kinie Pe-Timoti kinie Taitasi kinie ungu awisili telu sipe molemo mele i-sipe: Ou-Timoti 3:2-5 tapu yema molonge mele ungu te Taitasi 1:6-9 molopa, Ou-Timoti 1:4 mele Taitasi 1:14 molopa, Ou-Timoti 4:12 mele Taitasi 2:15 kinie 2:6 kinie molopa, opa temolo ulumu kinie keru-kuru lipu lkisimolo ulumu-selo Pe-Timoti 4:7, 2:5 mele ungu mare Ou-Timoti 1:18-19 kinie 6:12 kinie molemo. Aku kene pepá yepoko peama liku tere leko mimi siku kanonu liemo papu.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-4 pali POLLONE TIMOTINDU " 'PULU YEMONGA SIKE KONGONO TENDELI YEMO MOLAMBO.' NINGU TONDOLO MUNDUKU TEKO MOLANI." NIRIMU UNGUMU

*1:1-2 Pollone I Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu**

1 Na Pollo, Pulu Yemone na mako torumu-ne Kirasi Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo† molio. 'Kirasi Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko molemele yemboma konde molko kondoko mindi punge mele‡ ungumu andopa yemboma nimbe sipili.' nimbe Pulu Yemone na mako torumu.

1:2-2:13 Pollone Timotindu "Tondolo Pupili Molopa, Pulu Yemonga Kongonomo Tendembando Siye Naa Kolopa Temane Peangamo Pipili Naa Kolopa Molopili." Nirimu Ungu Te

2 Nane Timoti nu nanga malo konopu mondoliomo ipepámo topo sikiru.

Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie olionga Awilimu Kirasi Yesusiselone§ nu we kondo kolko teko kondokolo, nuni walse walse ulu mare teko kenjení kinie nu kondo kolkolo "Mindili nani." naa ningulu, 'Nu konopu pe nipili taka liku molani.' niengili.

1:3-18 Temane Peangamo Pipili Naa Kolomolomonga Ungu Te

3 Nanga anda-kolepalimene Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pilku liku teringi mele na aku sipu ulu telioma konopuni pilipulie 'Te tepo kenjikiru.' nimbu naa pilio. Telio mele Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo.' nimbu pilio. Aku kongono tendelio Pulu Yemo kinie tangoli kepe ipulueli kepe ungu nimbu mawa tepo molopo, nuni teko moleno mele pilipu nunge mawa tendepolie, yu kinie "Ange." nilio. 4 Nu ou kola terinu mele altopo pilipulie 'Na konopu awili tepo siembo. Nu kanamboa!' konopu lelio. 5 Nu moleno mele pilipulie, nu Pulu Yemonga ungumu 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilino mele altopo pilio. 'Tondolo munduku pilino mele kolo te naa toleno.' nimbu

* 1:: Ou-Timoti 1:1-2. † 1:1: 11 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". ‡ 1:1: 10 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". * 1:5: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16:1.

pilkiru. Nu tondolo munduku pilino
mele bami LLoisi kinie aminie Yunisiselo*
ou pilieringili. ‘Elo pilieringili mele nu
aku siku pilino.’ nimbu pilipulie ⌞Pulu
Yemo kinie “Ange.” nilio⌟. 6 Nu aku
siku pilku moleno mele pilipulie, nane
nu ambolorundu kinie†Pulu Yemone nu
tondolo te we sirimu akumu yembomane
‘Tepe tondolo awili tepa nopili.’ ningu
popo tolemele mele nu aku siku ‘Pulu
Yemone tondolo sirimumu enge paa
olandopa nipili.’ ningu aku tondolomone
‘nu alieli enge ningu kongono teani.’
nimbu nikiru. 7 Pulu Yemone olio pipili
kololi ulu pulumu naa sirimu.‡ Tondolo
puli ulu pulumu§ kinie, konopu mondoli
ulu pulumu kinie, olio oliolio nokopo
kondomolo ulu pulumu sirimu kene ⌞aku
siku kongono teani⌟.

8 Akumunge olionga Awilimunge
ungumu ⌞yemboma⌟ ningu sinindu ⌞‘Aku
tembo kinie na mindili siku tongenje.’
ningu⌟ mini-wale naa mundeni. Na yunge
kongono tendeliomonga ka ulkena pelio
akumu nu ⌞‘Aku siku ka singenje.’ ningu⌟
mini-wale naa mundeni. ‘Na temane
peangamo topo simbo kinie Pollo mindili
silimele mindili nolemo mele na aku sipu
mindili singi mindili nondu liemo Pulu
Yemone nu tondolo silimomone nu tondolo
munduku moloni. 9 ‘Tondolo mundupu
molamili.’ nimbe tondolo silimo Pulu
Ye akumu olio lipe tapondopa mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie
pea molopo kondomolo aulkena lipe
mondopa,* olio mako topa ‘Yunge yembo
kake telime molangi waa.’ nirimu Pulu
Yemo. Olio aku sipe lipe tapondopa mako
torumu olione oliolio ulu te terimulu-
munge kanopalie aku sipe naa tenderimu.
Yuni yuyu olio temolo mele pilipe mako
topa olio we kondo kolopalie olio ‘Waa.’
nimbe lipe tapondorumu. Paa koronga
ou yuyu molopalie yuni ‘Kirasi Yesusini
olionga nimbe tendembamonga olio we
kondo kolopo ⌞lipu tapondombo⌟.’ nirimu,
10 nalo kinié olionga Lipe Tapondopa
Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Ye
Kirasi Yesusi† mana omba olionga nimbe
tenderumumunge Pulu Yemone olio we
kondo kolemo mele mona wendo orumu.
Lipe Tapondoli Ye Kirasi Yesusini kololi
ulumu kamu topa manie mundupe,‡ yunge
temane peangamo ⌞‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele ulumu⌟ ni naa kolopa
konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu
limolo aulkemo wendo omba mona lierimu.

11 Kanu temane peangamonga Pulu
Yemone na ⌞Pollo⌟ mako topalie, ‘Itemane
peangamo andoko ningu siku, Kirasini lipe
mundorumu ye te molko, yunge ungumu
yemboma mane sini yemo molani.’
nirimu.§ 12 Na aku sipu kongono teliomonga
na aku siku mindili silimele mindili nolio.
Nalo na ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilio* yemo tepa molemo mele pilipulie,
na temane peangamo ‘Sike.’ nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilio ulumu kinie, yunge
kongono sirimu teliomo kinie, yuni mimi
sipe nokombamonga keri naa lepa we lepa
mindi pupili mulu maselo pora nimbé
walemo wendo ombámonga pilipulie na
pipili kolopo konopu umbune pepili naa
molio.

13 ⌞Timoti⌟ nu Kirasi Yesusini lipe tapon-
domba kinie nuni ‘Yu sike.’ ningu pilino
mele tondolo munduku pilku, Yesusi kinie
yemboma kinie konopu mondokolie nane
ungume nu nimbu sipu, mane sipu, nirindu
pilierinu mele mimi siku pilkulie aku siku
mindi manda manjiku yemboma mane
sieni. 14 Pulu Yemone nu temane peanga-
monga kongono sirimu akumu ‘Mele paa
peangamo. Kou olandopa pulimo melte
mele.’ ningu nokoko kondani. Olionga
konopune Mini Kake Teli molemomone nu
enge simbemone aku kongonomo mimi
siku nokani.

15 Esia poropinji ⌞nu moleno⌟ koleana
molemele ⌞Kirasinge⌟ yemboma pali na
munduku siye koloringi mele nu pilino.
Kanu yembomanga Pikillusi kinie Emeken-
esiselone na munduku siye koloringilila.

† 1:6: Ou-Timoti 4:14. ‡ 1:7: Romo 8:15. § 1:7: Ya “tondolo puli ulu pulumu” molemo akumu ‘Pollone Mini Kake Telimundu nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. Giriki ungune ungu telumu. * 1:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. † 1:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”. ‡ 1:10: Ou-Korini 15:26, Ipuru 2:14. § 1:11: Ou-Timoti 2:7. * 1:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 1:16: inie anjokondo 4:19.

16 Ye Onesiporasi† na ka ulkena perindu
kinie pipili naa kolopa, ‘Na konopu waengo
sipili molambo.’ nimbe wale awisili lipe
tapondorumumunge Awilimuni yu kinie
yunge yemboma kinie kondo kolopa lipe
tapondopili. 17 ⌞Na ka ulkena perindu kinie
yuni na pipili naa kolorumu nikiru aku-
munge ungu te niembo:⌟ Yu kolea aw-
ili Romo ombalie na mindili sipe koropa
pe na molorundune omba kanopa lender-
imu. 18 Kote walemo wendo ombá kinie Aw-
ilimuni yu kondo kolopa tepa kondopili. Na
kolea awili Epesasi molorundu kinie kepe
yuni na wale awisili lipe tapondorumu mele
⌞Timoti⌟ nu pilino kanumu.

2

2:1-13 Pollone Timotindu “Nu Kirasi Yesusinge

1 Nanga kangomo, ⌞‘Pulu Yemone nu
kongono sirimu akumu mimi siku nokani.’
nikiru⌟* akumunge, Kirasi Yesusinge we
kondo kololi ulumuni nu tepa tondolo
mundundopili. 2 Kanu kinie yembo aw-
isili pilku molangi nane nu nimbu sirindu
ungu kanume Kirasinge ungumu nokoko
kondolemele yema, yemboma manda mane
siku kondonge ye mare ningu sieni.
3 ‘Kirasi Yesusinge opa teli ami ye peangamo
molio.’ ningu na mindili nolio mele mindili
noni kinie ‘Uluri molo.’ ningu tondolo
munduku molani. 4 Ye te opa teli ami ye
te molopalie, yu we kongono lupe lupema
konopuni naa pilipe, yunge opa teli ye
awilimuni ‘yu telemo mele kanopa peanga
kanopili.’ nimbe aku kongonomo mindi
tondolo mundupe pilipe molemo.
5 Aku sipela, yembo te yembo mare kinie
pea kere-kuru liku aulke lkisilimele yem-
bomo yu ‘Lkisembo.’ nimbe kere-kuru
liku lkiseli ungu manema pilipelie lkisil-
imo. Ungu manema naa pilipelie lkisemu
liemo yu kere-kuru lipe lkisilimomonga
mele kaloli te naa limo.
6 ⌞Aku sipela,⌟ yembo tene ponie mindili
sipe tepa nokopa kondolemo yembomone
kumbi lepa langi awisili peangama paa
limbe.
7 Ya ⌞nundu⌟ nikiru ungumunge pulume
Awilimuni† nu lipe ora simbe kene nikiru
mele paa mimi siku pilku molou.
8 Yesusi, Pulu Yemone mako torumu ye
nomi Kirasimu, yu ⌞ye nomi kingi⌟ De-
pisini kalopa lsimu yemo,‡ kolopalie lom-
boropa ola molorumu mele temane peang-
amo topo silio, aku yemo ⌞molemo mele⌟
konopu kimbu siku molani. 9 Kanu te-
mane peangamo nane topo silipu ando-
liomonga yembomane ‘Na Gapomano ungu
manema pulue topa tepa kenjeli yemo.’
ningu na umbune awisili siku ka silimele
mindili nolio nalo Pulu Yemonga ungumu
ka manda naa silimele. 10 Akumunge,
‘Pulu Yemone “Nanga yemboma molangi.”
nimbe mako torumu yemboma kepe Kirasi
Yesusi ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku yu
pea tapu toko molemelemonga pe mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-kinie pea
molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondopili.’§
nimbu na alieli enonga nimbu mindili aw-
isili noliomo ‘Uluri molo.’ nimbu taka lipu
mindili nombo molio.
11 Ungu te, akumu paa sike manie naa
pumbemonga olione ‘Aku ungumu sike.’
nimbu manda tondolo mundupu pilimolo
ungu te, akumu isipe:

‘Kirasi kinie pea kolomulu liemo*
yu konde molomba mele
olio yu kinie pea konde molomolo;
12 Olio mindili nomolo kinie
tondolo mundupu molopo siye naa kolo-
mulu liemo
olio yu kinie pea ye nomi kingime molopo
melema nokomolo;†
olione ⌞yembomando⌟ “Yesusi yu
kanopo imbi naa silimolo.
Yunge yemboma naa molemolo.” nimulu
liemo
yuni ⌞Lapando⌟ “I yemboma
na kanopo imbi naa silio.
Eno nanga yemboma molo.” nimbéla.‡
13 Yuni yunge ungume alowa naa tele-
momonga
⌞olio ou ‘Yu sike. Yunge ungumu sike.’
nimbulie
pe konopu alowa tepo⌟ ‘Yu sike molo.

* 2:1: inie yakondo 1:14. † 2:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. ‡ 2:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit”. § 2:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. * 2:11: Romo 6:8. † 2:12: Mateyu 19:28, LLuku 22:30. ‡ 2:12: Mateyu 10:32-33, Romo 10:9. § 2:13: Ipuru 10:26-31. * 2:13: Romo 3:3-4.

Yunge ungumu sike molo.' nimulu liemo§
yuni nilimo mele sike wendo olemo ombá.'*
˹ungu akume nimbe molemo mele paa
sike.˺ Opa Teli Ami Ye Enge Nili Te Molani."
Nirimu Ungu Te

2:14-26 Pollone Timotindu "Nu Pulu Yemone Kanopa Peanga Kanomba Kongono Tendeli Yemo Molani." Nirimu Ungu Te

14 ˹Timoti,˺ 'Aku ungume yemboma
alieli pilku molangi.' ningu alieli ningu
sieni. 'Pulu Yemo pilku molou.' ningu
yu walsikulie yembomando i siku nieni:
"Eno naa lipe tapondopa, kerepale ninge
ungumuni pilku molonge yemboma 'Sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele
topa manie mundulimo ungu lupe lu-
pema kerepale naa ningu molangi." niyo.
15 'Pulu Yemone na kanopa peanga kanomba
mele molambo. Yunge kumbikerena pipili
naa kolopo molambo.' ningu yu kanopa
peanga kanomba kongonoma mindi ton-
dolo munduku teko molko, aku ungu sike-
manga pulume mimi siku pilku sumbi siku
mane silino yemo molani. 16 Mana we
ungu lupe lupe nilimelema, Pulu Yemone
pilipe keri pilimo ungume, naa pilku bulu
sieni.† Aku ungume pilkulie telemele yem-
boma Pulu Yemonga ungume bulu siku
yu kanopa keri kanolemo ulume telemele
mele pe aku sikula olandopa teko molo-
liku punge kene ˹paa komu naa tendeko
molani˺. 17 Kanu mane silimele ungume
ereli kanga telemo mele telemo. Ereli
kanga mele tepalie pe kamu awi lepa kangi
awisili nomba purupe lkupendi topa pe
kangi pali kamu topa kondolemo mele
kanu mane silimele ungume anjo anjo
pupe 'Yemboma molko kenjengi!' nilimo.‡
Aku ungu mane silimele yemanga ye talo
Ameniyasi kinie Pallitasiselo molembele.
18 Kanu yeselone ungu sikema munduku
siye kolkolo lou lembele. Elone ningelendo:
"Olio koronga lomboropo ola molorumu-
lumunge pe kangi pali lomboropo ola naa
molomolo."§ nilimbele ungumuni yembo
marene 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pil-
imele mele teko embambo silimbelemonga
enonga 'Sike.' ningu pilimele ulumu manie
pulimo.* 19 Sike nalo ulke simu te ye tondolo
tene polemo kinie we tondolo mundupe
angilimo mele, Pulu Yemo 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilimelemonga ungu pu-
lumu tondolo pupe, pora naa nilimo. Aku
ulke simu melemonga ola imbi te molemo,
akumu isipe:
"Awilimu yunge yemboma kanopa imbi sil-
imo."†
nimbe molopa,
"Yembo marene 'Awilimu yu nanga Pulu
Yemo.'
nilimele yembomane ulu kerime pali
munduku siye kolangi."
nimbe molemola.
20 Ulke awili tenga mingi kou gollone
telime kinie kou sillipane telime kinie
lepa, mingi unjone telime kinie mane
telime kinie lemola. Ou nikiru mingime
kou mone olandopa pulimomane kongono
olandopa peangama teko, mingi pe nikiru
kou mone koltalo mele pulimo wemane
we kongonoma telemele. Mingi lupe-
lupema aku sipe lemo. 21 Yembo tene ya
yembo ningu kenjilimele ye keri nikirume
mundupe siye kolomu liemo yu Pulu
Yemonga mingi manjipe molopa, yunge
mingi kake teli paa peanga te molopalie,
yuni kongono peangama manda tembando
molombamonga yunge nokoli yemone
yu ˹mingi paa peangamo mele˺ kongono
peangama manda simbe.
22 ˹Sike nu kango-yemo‡ nalo˺ kango-
yemane waka kolko konopu siku telemele
ulu pulu kerime 'Aku sipu paa naa teambo.'
ningu popenge teko liku bulu siku kowa
pukulie ulu peangama mindi konopu
kimbu siku teko molani. Ulu sumbi
nilime kinie, tondolo munduku pilieli
ulume§ kinie, konopu mondoli ulume
kinie, yemboma kinie taka liku mololi
ulume kinie, 'Aku ulume mindi paa tepo
molambo.' ningu konopu kimbu siku
molani. Yembo mare molko kondoko
paa sike Awilimunge yemboma mindi
molemele yemboma kinie aku siku ulume
teko molani.* 23 Konopu naa pelemo
yemane aroma toko 'Anjo yando kerepale
niemili.' nilimele yemanga ungume 'Paa

† 2:16: Ou-Timoti 6:20. ‡ 2:17: Jutu 12. § 2:18: Ou-Korini 15:50-54. * 2:18: Ameniyasinge ungu te Ou-Timoti 1:19-20. † 2:19: Kambu 16:5, Jono 10:3,14, Ou-Korini 8:3, Gallesia 4:9. ‡ 2:22: Ou-Timoti 4:12. § 2:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 2:22: Ou-Timoti 4:12, 6:11.

naa pilimbo.' ningu bulu sieni. Ungu
kanume pilku nilimele yemboma kinie,
ungu kanume ningu silimele yemboma
kinie, ungu kanumene 'Irinele teko opanale
teangi.' nimbe perelemo mele nu pilino.
24 Awilimunge kongono tendeli kende-
mande yembomone mumindili kolopa
'Kerepale niemili.' nimbé kinie kapola naa
temba. Yuni isipe tepili: Yu yemboma
kondo kolopa lipe tapondopa, ungume
sumbi sipe mane simbe tondolomo peli
yemo molopa, yembomane yu-kinie
mumindili kolko teko kenjinge kinie
pundu naa topa siye kolopa, 25 yu ulume
tepa ungu nimbe silimo mele kanoko
keri kanoko yu toko manie mundunge
tenge yemboma teko kenjilimele mele
nimbe para simbendo taka lipe mane
sipili. Yuni aku temba kinie Pulu Yemone
kanu yemboma lipe tapondopa, konopu
alowa teko, telemele mele pilku keri pilku
munduku siye kolko ungu sikema tondolo
munduku pilinge aulkemo akisindimbenje.
26 ˻Kanu kinie˼ enonga umbu konopu
altopa pepa pilipe konginjeli pemba kinie
ou ˻kurumenga nomi˼ depelemone†
'Yunge yemboma molko yunge kongonoma
tendangi.' nimbe kondi-ka tepa ka
sirimu ka ulkena mele peringi ka ulkemo
munduku siye kolko ulsu puku konopu
peanga pepili kapola molonge.

3

3:1-9 Mulu Maselo Pora Nimbé Walemanga Yembomane Ulu Pulu Keri Awisili Tenge Ungu Te

1 ˻Kanu yema Setene munduku siye kolko
altoko umbu konopu pepili molongenje˼*
nalo ˻kinié umbune wendo olemomando˼
nu iungumu paa pilku molani: Walema
pora nimbé temba kinie† ulu umbune aw-
isili wendo ombá.‡ 2 Kanu walemanga
yembomane kou-mone kinie
eno enono mindi konopu mondoko;
enonga imbime liku ola munduku kara
puku;
we yemboma marake teko iri toko;
anupili lapalinge ungume liku awi naa siku,
˻ulu peangamanga˼ "Ange." naa ningu;
'ulu kake telime pilipu teamili.' naa ningu;
3 yemboma kinie kondo naa kolko;
yembomane eno teko kenjinge kinie siye
naa kolko;
ungu bulkundu nindiku;
enonga kangi nokoko naa kondokolie,
we waka lemo ulume pilku, umbu konopu
naa pepili
konopuni ulu kerime mindi pilku teko;
owa takerama konopu naa pelemo kinie
teko kenjilimele
mele enone yemboma aku siku teko ken-
jiku;
ulu peangama kinie opa-pulue molko;
4 enone enonga angenupili yemboma
'molko
kenjengi!' ningu enonga opa puluema
kondi toko;
ulu mare tengendo 'Iulumu tembo kinie
tepo kenjimbonje.' molo 'Iulumu tembo
kinie
yembo te umbune simbonje.' ningu naa
pilku
sumbi siku walu we teko,
eno enono konopuni pilkulie
'Olio ye imbi ola molemo yemboma.' ningu
pilku;
enonga kangikundu konopu singe ulume
konopu mondoko
Pulu Yemone nilimo mele pilku tengendo
konopu naa mondoko;
5 Pulu Yemonga ulume kalkundu mindi
˻kolo toko˼ tenge, konopune sukundu 'Pulu
Yemonga tondolomone olio lipe naa tapon-
dopili olio oliolio manda telemolo.' ningu
aku siku telemele.
Aku siku teko molemele yema-kinie telune
kongono teko naa molko enonga ungume
naa pilku bulu sieni.§
6-7 Kanu yemanga marene 'Ambo mare
olionga ungume piliengi kondi tamili.'
ningu puku mane singendo yembomanga
ulke marenga taka liku sukundu pukulie
ningemone, aku ulkemanga molemele
ambo mare ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungume mimi
siku naa pilku, konopuni pilkulie 'Ulu
pulu kerime tepo ambo kerime molemolo.'
ningu pilku, enonga konopu mimi sipe naa
pelemo kinie ulu lupe lupema tengendo
konopu siku walu teko, yemane pali mane
silimele ungume alieli komuni pilimele

† 2:26: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". * 3:1: inie yakondo nondopa 2:25-26. † 3:1: Ou-Timoti 4:1. ‡ 3:1: ungu pulu te Mateyu 24:3-25. § 3:5: ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:15-17*.

nalo ungu sikema mindi mimi siku naa
pilku limele ambo kanume kondi tonge
kinie kanu amboma enonga ungu ⌞kolo
toli⌟ me pilku linge. [8] Ou ye Janesi kinie
Jambirisiselone ‘Mosisinge ungu nikimume
kolo tokomo. Isipi ye nomi kingimu naa
piliepili.’ ningulu Mosisinge ungume
kinie opa pulue moloringili mele* teko
kenjilimele ye kinié nikirumene kepe aku
siku ‘yemboma ungu sikema naa piliengi!’
ningu eno ungu sikema kinie opa pulue
molemele. Eno konopu paa kerime pepili
molkolie konopune kolo toli ungume mindi
pilku, ungu sikema mane singe ulu pulu
te naa pepili molemelemonga enonga
tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu paa
lupe. [9] Nalo ungu sikema-kinie opa pulue
molemele yemane tenge mele yembomane
pali kanokolie ningemone, kanu yema
kekelepa mele toko tenge mele sumbi siku
kanongemonga eno teko kenjilimele mele
tondolo awili tepa olandopa naa pumbe. Ou
ye ⌞Janesi kinie Jambirisi⌟ selone teringili
mele tondolo naa purumu mele aku sipe
mele temba.

3:10-4:8 Pollone Timotindu “Tei.” Nirimu Ungu Mare

3:10-17 Pollone Timotindu “Nu Pulu Yemonga Ungumu Tondolo Munduku Ambolou.” Nirimu Ungu Te

[10] ⌞Enone aku telemele tenge⌟ nalo ⌞Tim-
oti⌟ nu ⌞na ulu lupe lupe peangama telio
mele⌟ pilku moleno.
Nane yembo ungu mane sirindu mele kinie,
nanu ulume tepo molorundu mele kinie,
na ulu terindumenga pulumu kinie, Kirasi
‘Sike’ nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilierindu mele kinie,
yemboma-kinie kara naa pupu andiki tepo
taka lipu
molorundu mele kinie,
yemboma konopu mondorundu mele kinie,
yembomane na teko kenjiku mindili siringi
kinie
kongonoma mundupu siye naa kolopo
tondolo mundupu terindu mele kinie, nu
pilino.
[11] Na kolea Andiyoko kinie Akoniamo kinie
LLisira kinie ⌞aku taonomanga andopo Pulu
Yemonga kongonomo tendepo molorundu
kinie⌟ na teko kenjiku mindili siku umbune
awisili siringi merindu mele nu pilino. Aku
siku umbune keri awisili siringi paa mindili
norundu kanumu.† Nalo Awilimuni‡ ‘Na
isili-ou naa kolambo.’ nimbe na lipe tapon-
dorumu kinie kapola molorundu.
[12] Ungu te paa sike pelemo akumu isipe:
Kirasi Yesusi kinie pea tapu toko molkolie
‘Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo
ulume manjipu tepo molamili.’ ningu
aku siku teko molonge yemboma pali we
yembomane teko kenjiku mindili singe;
[13] nalo teko kenjiku, kolo toko ‘Ungu sikema
nikimulu.’ ningu mane singe yema olan-
dopa olandopa teko kenjiku molko ken-
jinge. Enone yemboma anjo kolo toko mane
singe kinie kanu ungumene topele topa
eno kondi tombala, kanu kinie eno enono
kanu ungu koloma ‘Ungu sikema.’ ningu
pilingela.
[14] Nalo ⌞Timoti⌟ nu ungu sikema pilku
likulie ‘Akumu paa sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilierinu ungume ⌞Kirasinge
yembo peangamane⌟ nu kanu ungume
mane siringi kene pilkulie ‘aku ungume
ungu sikema.’ ningu pilku tondolo
munduku pilino mele kamu mimi siku
pilku kondoko molani. [15] Pulu Yemonga
bokune ungu molemomane Kirasi Yesusi
‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele§
yemboma Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe
yu-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipe
mondolemo mele* nimbe silimo ungume
nu kango paa kangamo molkolie pulu
polko pilierinu ⌞kene ‘Sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilino mele kamu mimi
siku pilku kondoko molani⌟.† [16] Pulu
Yemonga bokune molemo ungume pali
Pulu Yemonga Minimuni nimbe sirimu-
ne pilkulie toringi. Aku ungumene

* 3:8: Wendo Oringi 7:22, 9:11. Aku bokune Mosisi kinie Isipi ye nomi kingimunge pilipe konginjeli perimu ye ulu tondoloma teringi yema kinie kingimunge kumbikerena teringi mele temanemo molemo nalo ulu tondolo teringi yemanga imbime naa molemo. Nalo Juda yembomane aku temanemo tongendo kanu Isipi yeselo ningu imbi leko temane tolemele. † 3:11: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:14-14:20. ‡ 3:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. § 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “8. bilip”. * 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. † 3:15: Ou-pulu-pulu yunge anumu bamuselone yu mane siringili kanumu, inie yakondo 1:5 kanani.

yemboma lipe tapondolemo mele isipe:
Aku ungumene olio ⌞Pulu Yemonga
yemboma molomolo mele⌟ mane sipe,
⌞ulu pulu keri telemoloma ‘naa teamili.’
nimbe⌟ mane sipe, ⌞ulu pulu kerime
mundupu siye kolopo molopo kondomolo
mele⌟ mane sipe, ⌞Pulu Yemone “Teko
molaa.” nimbe, ulu sumbi nilime nimbe
kanolemo ulume temolo mele⌟ mane
silimo. 17 ‘Pulu Yemonga ⌞kongono
tendelemolo⌟ yemboma yunge kongonoma
tendemolomanga pilipe konginjelime
pepili kongono peangama sumbi sipu tepo
kondomolomonga tondoloma olio-kinie
pepili.’ nimbe ⌞olio aku sipe mane silimo⌟.

4

4:1-5 Pollone Timotindu “Nu Pulu Yemonga Ungume Paa Yemboma Mane Si.” Nirimu Ungu Te

1 ⌞Timoti,⌟ Pulu Yemo kinie Kirasi
Yesusiselone yembo kondema kinie
kololime kinie enonga kote pilingele
yeselo kanoko molangili Kirasi Yesusi
omba mona molopa ye nomi kingi molopa
melema nokombamonga* nane nundu
isipu tondolo mundupu nikiru:
2 ⌞Kirasinge⌟ ungume yemboma ningu
sieni.
Ningu sini kinie yemboma ungu pilinge
kinie
molo naa pilinge kinie kepe alieli
ungume ningu siku munduku siye naa
kolko,
‘Enonga ulu telemelema ‘Tepo kenjilimolo.’
ningu pilku
konopu alowa teangi.’ ningu mane siku,
ulu pulu keri telemelema naa teangi iri toko
mane siku,
‘Eno Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulume teko
konopu tondolo pupili molangi.’ ningu
mane sieni.
Eno mane sinindu alieli andiki teko taka
liku
mimi siku mane sieni. 3 Yemboma ungu
sikema ‘Naapilimolo.’ ningu bulu siku
komu pipi sikulie ningemone, eno langi
mele waka kolemele ungu konopu siku
pilinge ungume mane singe ye awisili mako
tonge walemo pe wendo ombá kene ⌞ungu
sikema munduku siye naa kolko mane siku
kondani⌟. 4 Eno ungu sikemo bulu siku,
kolo toko kange temane lupe lupe tongema
mindi komu tendeko pilku molonge kene
⌞ungu sikema munduku siye naa kolko
mane siku kondani⌟. 5 Nalo nu, alieli umbu
konopu pepili ungume mimi siku apuruku
kondoko pilkulie, mindili te noni molo
umbune te nu-kinie wendo omu liemo
aku umbunema we mengo, ‘Yemboma te-
mane peangamo paa pilku liku konopu
alowa teangi.’ ningu toko siliku andoko,
Pulu Yemone ‘Nu nanga kendemande yemo
molani.’ nimbe kongono sirimume pali
teani.

4:6-8 Pollone Yu Nondopa Kolomba Terimumunge

6 ⌞Na nondopa wendo ombá mele
pilipulie nu aku siku teani nikiru.⌟ Na,
ou ⌞Isirele⌟ yembomane Pulu Yemo popo
toko kongi melema kaloringi polomonga
pulune Pulu Yemo popo toko no-waene
ondoko munduku yu siringi mele† kinié
na kolombondo nanga kangimu Pulu Yemo
popo topo simbo tekero. Na ma koleamo
mundupu siye kolopo pumbo walemo
nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.‡ 7 ⌞‘Mele
peangama liembo.’ nimbu⌟ na tondolo
mundupu kere-kuru lipu lkiserindu.§
‘Lkisiku pangi.’ ningu owe toringine
kamu pupu pora sikiru. ⌞Kirasinge⌟
ungume mundupu siye naa kolopo tondolo
mundupu pilipu lkiserindu. 8 Aku sipu tepo
molorundumunge kinié ⌞ulu telu mindi
we pelemo.⌟ Owena kamu okoromonga
na mele kalomba mele peangamo nosipe
molemo,* kanu mele peangamo Awilimu,
kote sumbi sipe pilimo yemone nando “Nu
ye sumbi nilimu.” nimbé kanumu.† Na
mindi molola. Yuni ⌞yembomanga kote
pilipe apurumbe⌟ walemonga na kinie yu
ombá mele ‘Paa kanamboa.’ ningu nokoko
molemele yemboma kinie pea kanu mele
peangamo simbe. Yunge Kongonomo Pora
Nimbé Terimumunge Ungu Te

4:9-22 Pollone Timotindu Ungu Ponjili Mare Nirimu Ungume

* 4:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. 28:7,10,14,24,31, Pillipai 2:17. ‡ 4:6: Pillipai 1:23. § 4:7: Ou-Timoti 6:12, 1:18. * 4:8: Ou-Korini 9:24-25.
† 4:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “45. stretpela man”. † 4:6: Wendo Oringi 29:38-41, Kambu 15:1-12,

4:9-13,21 Pollone Timotindu "Na Moliona Welea Ou." Nirimu Ungumu

9-11 Dimasini ‡ na mundupe siye kolopa purumu yemo yu mana ulume olandopa konopu mondopalie ulke kolea Tesallonaikando purumu. Ye Keresenje kolea Gallesia poropinji pupe, Taitasi* kolea Dallemesia disiriki§ purumu. LLuku* mindi ya na kinie pea molembolo kene nu na moliona aulke te paa korokolie welea nondoko wani. Makone* na kongono manda lipe tapondopa temba kene yu opili liku mengo pea wangili. 12 ˻Andi nu˼ ulke kolea Epesasi ˻molenona˼ Tikikasi* "pu." nimbu lipu mundorundu. 13 Oni kinie aulkena ongo ulke kolea Toroasi† ongolie, ali wale pakoli kinie boku mare kinie kongimenga kiluni teli bokume kepe, Kapasinge ulkena noserindu lemo akume liku mengo wani. Kongimenga kiluni teli boku ˻paa peanga, kou awili tepa puli˼ me paa naa komu sindiku paa liku mengo wani.

4:14-18 Pollo Molopa Kenjerimu Kinie Pulu Yemone Yu Lipe Tapondopa Tondoloma Sirimu Ungu Te

14 Allekesanda,‡ kou kapane melema tepa mimi teli yemo, yuni na paa tepa kenjerimu. Yuni ˻na kinie˼ tepa kenjerimumunge Awilimuni yu pundu tomba. 15 Yuni olionga ungu nilimoloma paa konopu naa mondopa aku ungume kinie opa pulue molopa 'Manie pupili.' nirimu kene ˻nu aku sipe tepa kenjimbe kene˼ yu mimi siku kanoko molou!

16 Nanga kotemo pulu polko pilieringi kinie yembo tene na kote terindu mele naa lipe tapondorumu. Enone pali na munduku siye koloringi. Pulu Yemone kanu yemane teko kenjeringimunge pundu naa topa siye kolopili. 17 ˻Yema na munduku siye koloringi˼ nalo Awilimu na kinie tapu topa kotena angilipe na engemo sirimumunge kote koleana Juda yembo naa molko yembo lupema moloringi yemboma§ na temane peangamo topo sirindu kinie kapola pilieringi. Na kotena enge naa silkenje 'Lopa posi llayonomane na toko nangi.' nilimela* nalo Awilimuni 'Na naa kolambo.' nimbe lipe tapondorumu-ne ˻ya ka ulkena˼ we molio. 18 'Yu mindili nopili, tepo kenjemili.' ninge walemanga pali Awilimuni† na lipe tapondopa wendo lipelie nimbemone, yu ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo‡ mulu koleana 'Na kapola opili kene ou mana molopa kondopili.' nimbé. Alieli yu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundulipu mindi pamili. Aku sipe paa sike tepili.

4:19-22 Pep mo Topa Pora Simbendo Pollone Kamu Nirimu Ungume

19 Ambo Pirisilla kinie yunge menu Akuwillaselo§ kinie, Onesiporasi* yunge yemboma kinie, "Pollone "Eno manda molemeleye?" nikimu." nindeni.

20 Ye Erasitasi† ulke kolea Korini we molemo. Toropimasi‡ kuru torumu-ne ulke kolea Maillitasi molopili mundupu siye kolopo orundu.

21 'Kolea ali telemo walema ou wendo naa opili na moliona wambo.' ningu aulke te tondolo munduku korokolie wani.

Yupullasi kinie Punenje kinie LLainasi kinie§ ˻ambo˼ Kollodia kinie ˻olionga˼ angenupilime ˻Kirasinge˼ yembomane pali "Nu manda molenoye?" nikimili.

22 Awilimu nunge minimu kinie molopili molani.

‡ 4:9-11: Dimasi kinie LLukuselonga ungu talo Kollosi 4:14, Pillimono 24; Taitasi kanumu Pollone pep topa sirimu yemo, doketa LLuku kanumuni Temane Peangamo kinie Lipe Mundorumu Yema bokuselo torumu yemo; Mako yuni Temane Peanga molemo bokumu torumu yemo, yunge ungu talo Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:13, 15:36-39. § 4:9-11: Dallemesia akumu Illirikame poropinji sukundu disiriki te; Romo 15:19. * 4:12: Titikasinge ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:4, Epesasi 6:21, Kollosi 4:7, Taitasi 3:12. † 4:13: Ulu mare Toroasi wendo orumu mele Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16:8-11, 20:6, Pe-Korini 2:12. ‡ 4:14: Ya nilimo yemo kinie Allekesanda te Ou-Timoti 1:19-20 nilimo yemo kinie ye telumunje. § 4:17: Kanu yemboma Romo yemboma kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain" kananila. * 4:17: Yembo marene 'lopa posi llayonone sike topa nomb terimumundu nirimu.' ningu pilimele; nalo yembo marene 'Yu ungu iko topalie yu kolomba umbune awili te wendo omb terimumundu nirimu.' ningu pilimele. † 4:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". ‡ 4:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 4:19: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:2,18-19,26, Romo 16:3, Ou-Korini 16:19. * 4:19: inie yakondo 1:16-18. † 4:20: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 19:22, Romo 16:23. ‡ 4:20: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:4, 21:29. § 4:21: Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene pilkulie, 'LLainasi yu pulu polko "Romo tapu ye bisopo" niringi yemo.' ningu pilimele.

Yuni eno we kondo kolopa molopili molangi.

「Aku pea nikiru.」

TAITASI
Pollone Ye TAITASI Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo kinie yuni pepá topa sirimumenga ungu pulu mare yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

Taitasi yu Juda ye te molo nalo Pollone Yesusi Kirasinge temane peangamo topa sirimu kinie pilipelie yu konopu alowa tepa 'Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu, nanga nimbe mindili nondorumu yemo. Yunge yemo molambo.' nirimu. Pe Kirasinge yemo molopalie Pollo lipe tapondopa, pea Yesusinge kongonomo tapu toko teringili. Walse kolea Kiriti puringili kinie Pollone Taitasindu "Aku koleana molko Kirasinge yembo talapemo nokou." nimbe, akune nokopa molopili Pollo yu tenga purumu.

Taitasi molopa terimu ungu mare ibokune 1:4-5, 2:15, 3:12-13 kinie molopa, Pe-Korini 2:12-13, 7:5-7,13-14,12-18, 8:6 kinie, Gallesia 2:1-5 kinie, Pe-Timoti 2:8, 4:10 kinie, molemo.

Kolea Kiriti akumu nomu Meditereniana suku lierimu ma awili te (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 27:7-13. Kanu koleamo kolea pikisine molemomo bokumunge yakondo gomo 704 manda kanoni.) Pollone ipepámo topa sipelie ou nimbendo: "Kiriti yembo wemane ulu telemelema teko kenjilimele." nirimu. "Ye marene 'Kirasinge yembo talapemonga tapu yema molamili.' konopu lemele yemane ulu sumbi nilime mindi teangi." nirimu. Pe Taitasini yembo ambou-andama kepe, kangoyemboma kepe, kou naa liku we kendemande teringi yemboma kepe, akume mane simbe mele Pollone Taitasi mane sirimu.

Pollone Taitasi kamu mane sipelie nimbendo: " 'Yemboma konopu telune pupili molko, yemboma kinie ulu peangama teko, irinele naa teko, kerepale naa niengi.' ningu mane si." nirimu.

Ungu paa tondolo te 1:16, 2:7,14, 3:1,8,14 kinie molemo. Te 2:11-14 molopa, te 3:4-7 molemo.

Ungu pulu talo boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi" kananila.

Ungu pulu te: Ou-Timoti kinie Pe-Timoti kinie Taitasi kinie aku pepámanga ungu awisili telu sipe mele molemomonga ungu te Ou-Timoti pulu pulune anjokondo gomo 1052 molemo, akune kanani.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-3 pali "NOMUNE LIERIMU KOLEANA KIRASINGE YEMBO MOLORINGIME "SIKE.' NINGU TONDOLO MUNDUKU PILKU MOLEMELE MELE KAMU TONDOLO MUNDUKU PILKU MOLANGI.' NINGU MANE SIKU, ULU SUMBI NILIME TENGE MELE MANE SIENI." NIMBE POLLONE TAITASINDU NIRIMU UNGUMU

1:1-4 Pollone I Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungume

1 Na Pollo, Pulu Yemonga kongono
tendeli kendemande yemo, na Yesusi
Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou."
nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo.* Yuni na
lipe mundupelie, "Pulu Yemone "Nanga
yemboma molangi." nimbe mako torumu
yemboma 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele mele† olandopa tondolo munduku
pilku, ungu sikemone yemboma Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume
pilku taka liku tenge mele lipe ora silimo
ungumu pilku kondangi liku tapondo-
pou." nimbe na lipe mundorumu. 2" 'Pulu
Yemone alieli konde molko kondoko mindi
punge ulu‡ simbemo nokoko molangi.'
ningu liku tapondani." nirimu. Kanu
ulumu walsikele kepe kolo paa naa tolemo
Pulu Ye akumuni paa koronga ou yuyu
molopalie 'Olio konde molopo kondopo
mindi pumolo ulumu simbo.' nimbe, nimbe
panjerimu ulumu. Yuni "Tembo." nilimo
mele paa sike telemo yemo. 3 Pe yuyu mako
topa 'Yembomane ungumu piliengi wendo
opili.' nirimu walemo§ wendo orumu kinie
na mako topa yunge ungumu "andoko
ningu sindei." nirimu.* Aku nirimu Pulu
Yemo, olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili
Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Limo Yemo.
⌞Yuni na "Ungu kanumu andoko ningu si."
nirimu-ne na ungu kanumu nimbu silipu
andolio.⌟
4 Taitasi, nu kinie olto Kirasinge yeselo
molembolo ⌞nu 'Kirasinge yemo molko
kondani.' nimbu nane nu nokolio⌟ monga
nu nanga kandi malomo moleno, nane
ipepámo topo nu sikiru. Lapa Pulu Yemo
kinie, olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". ‡ 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 1:3: Ou-Timoti 2:6. * 1:3: Ou-Timoti 1:11. † 1:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi", "23. Krais".

Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Ye Kirasi Yesusi† kinie, elone nu we kondo kolkolo, 'Nu konopu pe nipili taka liku molani.' niengili.

1:5-16 Taitasi Kolea Kiriti Yemboma Kinie Molopa Kongono Temba Mele Pollone Nimbe Sirimu Ungumu

1:5-9 "Taitasini Kirasinge Yemboma Nokoko Kondonge Ye Peanga Mare Mako Topili." Nirimu Ungumu‡

5 Nu kinie pea kolea Kiriti kongono terimulumu 'Nuni teko pora sieni. Ou nane nu "Tei." nirindu mele nuni aku siku taonomanga pali andoko 'Kirasinge yembo talapema§ nokangi.' ningu tapu ye* mare mako tani.' nimbu "Akune molou." nimbu orundu.† 6 Tapu yema mako tonindu eno ulume teko molonge mele kanokolie mako tani. Kanu yema yembomane kanoko keri kanonge ulu te eno-kinie naa peli yema molonge. Eno ambo telu mindi lili yema molonge. Enonga ambolangoma Kirasi ⌞'Sike.' ningu⌟ tondolo munduku pilku, yembomane "I ambolangoma ulu kerime teko kara pulimele." naa ningu, enonga anupili lapalinge ungume ta naa ninge. Aku sili yema mindi tapu yema molangi mako tani. 7 Kirasinge yembo talapemanga tapu yemane Pulu Yemonga kongonomo nokolemele kene yembomane kanoko keri kanonge ulu te eno-kinie naa peli yema molangi. 'Olio paa pilipe konginjeli pelemo.' yema ningu yemboma tondolo munduku nokoko, nondoko mumindili kolko, no tondolo nongendo 'Awisili nombó kinie kekelepa tombo.' ningu naa pilku walu nongo, yemboma kinie opa teko, kou mone kinie melema yama panjiku 'Aku kongonomonga kou awisili limolo.' ningu, aku siku molko kenjinge yema 'Tapu yema naa molangi.' ningu mako naa tani.

8 Yembo ponenge olemelema nokoko kondoko, ulu peangama mindi tengendo konopu siku teko, we waka lemo ulume bulu siku naa pilku umbu konopu pepili konopuni ulu peangama mindi pilku teko, ulu sumbi nilime mindi teko, Pulu Yemonga ye kake telime molko, eno enono yu-mele-mele tondolo munduku nokoko kondolemele yema tapu yema molangi.‡ 9 Kirasinge ungu sike ou mane sirimulu akumu tondolo munduku ambolongendo ambolemele yema mindi 'tapu yema molangi.' ningu mako tani. 'Aku sipe molemo ye tene mindi yemboma manda lipe tapondopa, yembomane pilkulie 'Sike Pulu Yemonga ungumu' ningu tondolo munduku pilinge ungu sikemo manda mane sipe, ungumu naa pilku ta nilimele yembomane pilku telemele mele paa piliengi tondolo mundupe mane simbe.' ningu 'Aku sili yema tapu yema molangi.' ningu mako tani.

1:10-16 Nomune Lierimu Kolea Kiriti 'Kirasinge Yemboma 'Sike.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilimele Mele Munduku Siye Kolko Molko Kenjengi!' Ningu Moloringi Yembo Awisili Moloringi Ungumu (1:5-16 pali kanani.)

10 ⌞Kirasinge yembo kolea Kiriti⌟ molemelemanga ye awisili kara puku Pulu Yemonga sike ungume naa pilku ta ningu, yemboma kolo toko siku ungu awisili we nilimele. ⌞Juda yemane⌟ 'Pulu Yemonga ou ungu manema pilipu kangi te kopisiemili.'§ nilimele yemanga awisili aku siku telemele kene ⌞mimi siku kanokolie tapu yema mako tani⌟. 11 Kanu yemane ningu kenjilimelemonga manga-umbu marenga ambo ambolango yemboma pali 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele teko embambo siku altoko 'Sike.' ningu pilingendo perelemele kene "Kolo toko mane silimele mele naa niengi, molo!" nieni. 'Kou mone liemili.' ningu olio Kirasinge yemboma manda naa temolo ulume 'Teangi.' ningu kondi toko ungu mane silimele mele paa kapola molo. 12 Kanu kolea Kiriti yemanga pilipe konginjeli perimu ye tene kepe ou nimbendo:

"Kiriti yemboma alieli kolo toko,
mele takerama mele yembo kerime molko,
langi awisili nongo
kongono naa teko siye kolko we molemele."
nirimu kanumu. 13 Yuni aku sipe nirimu ungumu paa sike nirimu kene kanu teko

‡ 1:4: akumunge 1:6-8* Ou-Timoti 3:2-4. § 1:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". * 1:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman". † 1:5: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 14:23. ‡ 1:8: Ou-Timoti 3:2-4. § 1:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "18. katim skin". * 1:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

kenjilimele yema "Kirasinge ungumu
mindi sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilku,* kolo toli ungume munduku siye
kolko naa piliengi!' ningu tondolo
munduku iri tani. 14 "Juda yembomanga
kangema kinie, 'Ungu sikemo naa pilimoló.'
nilimele yemane ungu lupema mane sil-
imele ungume† kinie, naa pilku molangi."
tondolo munduku niyo.‡
15 Yembo mare kake tepili molemele-
mane langi kinie melema kake telime ningu
kanokolie limele. Nalo ulu pulu kerimene
kalaro mondondolemo yemboma, 'Kirasi
sike' ningu naa pilku molemele yembo-
mane langi kinie melema kalaro molemo
ningu kanoko naa ambolemele. Kanu ye-
manga konopume kepe konopuni ulume
pilku apurulimele mele kepe kalaro mindi
molopa keri lemo.§ 16 Keremane 'Pulu
Yemo pilimolo.' nilimele nalo ulu telemele-
mane 'Pulu Yemo naa pilku yunge ungume
liku su silimele.' nimbe lipe ora sil-
imo. Kanu yema Pulu Yemone paa kanopa
keri kanolemo, Pulu Yemonga ungume ta
ningu, ulu peanga telu kepe manda naa
telemele tenge.

2

2:1-15 Taitasini Yembo Lupe Lupema Mane Simbe Mele Pollone Nimbe Sirimu Ungume

1 ˹Kanu yemane aku siku teko kenjil-
imele˺ nalo nuni Kirasinge ungumu 'Ungu
sikemo' ningu tondolo munduku pilku
molemele yembomane pilkulie ulume teko
molonge mele yemboma mane sieni.

2:2-5 "Ambou Andama Pulu Yemone Kanopa Peanga Kanolemo Ulume Teangi." Nimbe, (2:4-5) Kango-Amboma Teko Kondonge Mele Nirimu Ungumu (2:1-15 pali kanani.)

2 Ye andama ungu mane sikulie ninindu:
"Eno no awisili nongo kekelepa naa toko,
mimi siku konopu leko, we waka lemo
ulume bulu siku naa pilku umbu konopu
pepili konopuni ulu peangama mindi pilku
teko, Pulu Yemonga ungumu 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilku,* munduku siye
naa kolko, yemboma konopu mondoli
ulumu paa ambolko, eno-kinie umbunema
wendo ombá kinie tondolo munduku
molangi." nieni.
3 Aku sikula ambo-amboume mane
sikulie ninindu: "Pulu Yemonga ungume
taka liku pilku yuni kanopa peanga
kanolemo ulume teko molko, yembomanga
ungu bulkundu naa nindiku, 'No tondolo-
mane eno naa ambolopili.' ningu molko,
˹amboma kinie enonga ambolangoma
kinie˺ ulu peanga tengema mane siengi."
nieni.
4 Ambo-amboume aku siku ulu peangama
teko molongemonga kango-amboma teko
molonge mele manda mane sikulie nin-
gendo: "Enonga yema kinie ambolan-
goma kinie konopu mondoko, 5 we waka
lemo ulume bulu siku naa pilku umbu
konopu pepili konopuni ulu peangama
mindi pilku teko, we yema kinie ulu ker-
ime naa teko, aku ulu kerimenga konopu
kepe naa leko, enonga ulkema nokoko kon-
doko, enonga yemboma nokoko kondoko,†
enonga yemanga ungume taka liku pilku
liku teko,‡ molangi." ninge. 'We yembo-
mane Pulu Yemonga ungume marake naa
teangi.' ningu ˹ambo-amboumene˺ aku
siku teangi.

2:6-7 "Kango-Yema Kanoko Tenge Ulu Peangama Mindi Taitasini Aku Sipe Mindi Tepili." Nimbe, 2:7-8 Pollone Taitasi Yuyu Molomba Mele Mane Sirimu Ungumu (2:1-15 pali kanani.)

6 Kango-yema kepe aku siku mane sikulie
ninindu: "Enonga konopume kinie ulu
tengema kinie lakoko nokoko kondangi."
tondolo munduku ningu, 7 nu nunu ulu te-
lenoma eno kanoko manda manjiku tenge
ulu peangama mindi teani.
'Yembomane na kapi ningu kou mone
siengi.' ningu mane naa siyo. 'Ungume
yemboma mane siembo.' ningulie konop-
uni pilku kondoko ungu sumbi nilime
mindi ningu kolo naa toko, 'Yemboma tawe
teangi.' ningu ungu ururume toko kara
naa pani.§ 8 Ungu peanga sikema mindi
ningu, yembomane pilkulie "Kolo tokomo."
ninge ungume naa nieni. 'Olionga opa
puluemane olio bulkundu manda nindinge
aulke te naa liepili. Olio ningu kenjinge

† 1:14: te Ou-Timoti 4:3. ‡ 1:14: Pe-Timoti 4:4. § 1:15: Mako 7:(1-)15, Romo 14:14,20. * 2:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". † 2:5: Ou-Timoti 5:14. ‡ 2:5: Epesasi 5:22. § 2:7: ekendo Pollone Timotindu aku sipe nirimula, Ou-Timoti 4:12.

kinie pipili kolangi.' ningu aku siku sumbi siku mane sieni.

2:9-10 "Kongono We Tendeli Kendemande Yemboma Enonga Nokoli Yemanga Ungume Pilku Tenge Panjiku Teangi." Nirimu Ungu Te (2:1-15 pali kanani.)*

9 Kou naa liku kongono we tendeli kendemande yemboma mane sikulie ninindu: "Enonga nokoli yemanga ungume taka liku pilku liku, enone kanoko peanga kanoko konopu singe kongonoma mindi teko, ninge ungume karaye naa teko eno kinie kerepale naa ningu, 10 enonga nokoli yemane 'Nokaa.' nilimele melema kepe wa naa liku, 'kongono yembomane kongono sumbi siku naa teko, melema wa linge.' ningu konopu awisili kimbu naa singe ulume mindi teangi. 'Tepo molemolo mele we yembomane kanokolie olio Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Pulu Yemonga† temane peangamo kapi ningu pilku liengi.' ningu kongono tendeli kendemande yemboma aku siku teko molangi." nieni.

2:11-14 'Yesusi Kirasi Kelepa Ombá.' Nimbu Nokopo Molopo, Konopukundu Kake Tepili Molamili Ungu Te‡ (2:1-15 pali kanani.)

11 Pulu Yemone olio yemboma pali we kondo kolorumu mele mona lierimu kanumu.§ Mona lepalie, Pulu Yemone 'Mana yemboma mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo, na-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena pangi lipu tapondambo.' nimbe ˻'Yesusi enonga nimbe kolondopili.' nimbe˼ yu sirimu pilipulie Pulu Yemone aku sipe olio we kondo kolorumu mele pilierimulu.

12-13 Pulu Yemonga we kondo kololi ulu pulumuni olio molopo kondomolo mele mane silimo. Kanu ulu pulumuni olio Pulu Yemonga ungume lipu bulu sipu, ˻kurumenga nomi˼ Setenenga ungume pilimolo mele mundupu siye kolopo "Molo!" nimolo mele mane sipe;* olio oliolio konopuni pilimolo ulu kerime waka naa kolopo siye kolopo, konopume kinie ulu temoloma kinie lakopo nokopo kondopo, ulu pulu peangama tepo sumbi sipu molopo Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanomba ulume mindi tepo molomolo mele mane silimo. Yesusi Kirasi Olionga Pulu Ye Awilimu, olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Yemo pa teli tondolomo kinie ombámonga† olio ya mana konopu sipu nokopo molemolo kinie Pulu Yemonga we kondo kololi ulu pulumuni "Teangi." nimbe mane silimo ulume tepo molomolo mele mane silimo. 14 ˻Ombá kanu ye Yesusi Kirasimuni˼ 'Yembo mare nanga yemboma molangi kene ulu pulu kerime naa teko, enonga konopumenga ulu pulu kerime naa pepa kake tepili molangi.' nimbe olionga pundu tondombando olionga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondopa yunge mememo ondo lenderimu.‡ 'Ulu pulu peangama mindi tengendo konopu siku teko molonge yembo talape te wendo ongo, na nanu nokombo talapena ongo molangi.' nimbe yuni aku sipe tenderimu.

15 Ungu aku sipema ˻tapu teleno˼ yemboma paa mane sieni.

'Enonga tapu yemo molio.' ningu '˻ungumu pilku ulu peangama teko molemele yemboma˼ ulu peangama teko molko kondolemele mele munduku siye naa kolko konopu enge nipili molangi.' tondolo munduku ningu; ˻yembo ungumu naa pilku teko kenjilimele˼ yemboma siye naa kolko iri toko ˻'Ulu akume munduku siye kolko ulu peangama mindi teko molangi.' ningu˼ tondolo munduku mane sieni.

'Nunge ungu ninime liku su siku ungu taka tondonge aulke te naa liepili. Nunge ungume yemboma pali piliengi!' ningu

* 2:8: Epesasi 6:5, Kollosi 3:22-23, Ou-Timoti 6:1, Ou-Pita 2:18. † 2:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". ‡ 2:10: Mateyu 25 pali molo Mateyu 25:13. § 2:11: Jono 3:16. * 2:12-13: Pe-Timoti 2:16. † 2:12-13: Mako 13:26. ‡ 2:14: Ou-Timoti 2:6, Mateyu 20:28; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek".

sumbi siku molko ungume sumbi siku mane sieni.§

3

3:1-11 Kirasinge Yemboma Teko Kondonge Mele Ungu Te

1 Nuni yemboma altoko mane sikulie ninindu:
"Enonga ye nomime kinie gapomano yemboma kinie
enone ungu ningema taka liku pilku liku,
liku awi siku teko molangi.
Enone ungu ningema munduku siye naa kolko,*
kongono singema alieli sumbi siku teko kondoko, 2 yembo tenga ungu bulkundu naa nindiku,
yemboma kinie kerepale ningu karaye naa teko,
yemboma kinie andiki teko taka liku molko,
eno enonga imbime liku ola naa munduku,
yemboma pali liku awi siku molangi." niyo!

3:3-8ekendo Olio Tepo Kenjipu Molorumulu Kinie Pulu Yemone Olio We Kondo Kolorumu Temanemo

3 Olio kepe ou ulu keri peangama konopu lepo apurupu kondopo naa molopo, olionga ye nomimenga ungume lipu su sipu, ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ Setenene olio kolo topa ungu nirimume pilipu lipu kekelepa topo ulu keri lupe lupema terimulu. Ulu pulu keri akume mindi temolondo kamele akopo konopu sipu molorumulu. Yembo lupema tepo kenjipu enonga melema kanopo yama membo molorumulu. Olio anjo yando yemboma kinie kanopo keri kanorumulu.

4 Ou olio aku sipu tepo kenjipu molorumulu nalo kinié olio Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Pulu Yemone† 'Yemboma nane eno we kondo kolopo eno we konopu mondopo telio mele kanangi.' nimbe 5 yuni olio lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yukinie pea molopo kondomolo aulkena lipe mondorumu.‡ Olione ulu pulu peanga mare terimulu kulu kanopalie yuni olio naa lipe tapondorumu. Ulu pulu peanga telu kepe paa naa terimulu.§ Ulu pulu kerime mindi tepo molamili yuni olio we kondo kolopalie lipe tapondorumu.* ⌞'Yesusini tenderimu akumu sike olionga nimbe tenderimu.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipulie⌟ no lsimulu kinie kanopalie Mini Kake Telimuni olio 'Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molangi.' nimbe† aku tendepa, 'Enonga minime konde pangi.' nimbe aku tenderimu. Pulu Yemo yuni olio aku sipe lipe tapondorumu.

6 Olio Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Ye Yesusi Kirasimuni olionga nimbe tenderimumunge Pulu Yemone Mini Kake Teli kanumu olio paa koya lepa sirimu.‡ 7 Kirasini olio we konopu mondopa kondo kolopa tenderimu kanumunge Pulu Yemone olio kanopalie olionga ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa 'konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemboma.' nimbe kanopa,§ eno 'Sike konde molopo kondopo mindi pumolo.'* ningu tondolo munduku pilku konopu siku nokoko kondoko molemele ulumu 'paa sike wendo opili.' nimbe yuni Mini Kake Telimu olio sirimu.

8 Iungu nikirumu paa sike.

"Pulu Yemo yu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele† yembomane ulu peangama paa mimi siku pilku teangi.' ningu i ungu nikirume 'yemboma paa pilku liku teangi.' ningu tondolo munduku mane sieni. Aku sipe ulume paa ulu peangama, akumene yemboma lipe tapondolemo ulume.

§ 2:15: akilipe molemo ungumunge pulumu mimi siku naa pilimele. Ungu pulu te torumulu molemo. Te isipe melela: "Taitasi yu olio nokomba namba te naa molemo. Yu we yere.' ninge kene nu kanoko keri kanoko nunge ungumu naa pilinge aulke te 'naa liepili.' ningu namba mololi ye tene ungu mane silke mele ungume sumbi siku tondolo munduku mane si.' nimbe nirimunje. Molo te: 'Taitasi yuyu sumbi sipe naa molomba kinie yu kanoko keri kanoko yu molo yunge ungumu bulu singe kene sumbi sipe molopili.' nimbe nirimunje. Pollone Timotindu 'Timoti kango-yemo mindi molorumumunge Timoti yunge ungumu pilku su singenje.' nimbe nirimu mele Ou-Timoti 4:12 molemo. * 3:1: Romo 13:1-7, Ou-Pita 2:13-17. † 3:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". ‡ 3:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". § 3:5: Romo 3:9-18. * 3:5: Romo 5:6. † 3:5: Jono 1:12-13, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 2:28-3:10, Romo 8:14-17, Ipuru 12:5-6. ‡ 3:6: Jono 15:26, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:1-4,33. § 3:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45. stretpela man". * 3:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". † 3:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

9 Nalo yembomane kekelepa toko Kirasinge ungume sumbi siku naa pilkulie
‘Ungu marenga pulume piliemili.’ ningu
kerepale we nilimele ungume kinie, anda-
kolepalimenga imbime sulu teko toko sil-
imele ungume kinie, yemboma-kinie we
irinele telemele ungume kinie, ˻Mosisini˼
ungu mane ˻nimbe sirimu˼ me kerepale
we nilimele ungume kinie, aku ungumene
eno molko kondonge mele naa lipe tapon-
dolemomonga aku ungume bulu siku, aku
siku nilimele yemboma-kinie irinele teko
kerepale naa nieni.‡ 10 Yembo tene ungu
mane te simbe molo ulu te tembamonga
Kirasinge yemboma kapola kapola naa mo-
longi liemo kanu yembomo mimi siku liepi-
liepi toko mane siku ‘Temba mele mundupe
siye kolopa sumbi sipe molopili.’ nieni.
Pe altoko wale talo siku aku siku liepi-
liepi toko mane siku “Naa tei.” nini kinie
naa piliemu liemo yu kamu munduku siye
kolko bulu sieni. 11 Nuni pilino, ‘Nunge
ungumu naa pilipe we aku sipe temba
yembo kanumu ulu pulu kerimene yunge
konopumu tepa aroma tondomba, yuni
tepa kenjimbe mele yuyu kepe pilipelie
‘Tepo kenjilio.’ nimbe pilimbe.’ ningu
pilino. Yuni ‘Telio mele keleambo.’ naa
nimbémonga aku nikiru.

3:12-15 Pep mo Topa Pora Simbendo Pollone Kamu Nirimu Ungume

12 Nane ye Atemasi molo Tikikasi§ nu
molonine “Pu.” nimbu lipu mundumbo
ombá kinie na Nikopollisi taono molom-
bona ‘Paa pambo.’ ningu aulke te kanoko
liku paa lkisiku wani. Kolea poporome
topa ali temba walemanga na akune we
molombo kene akune wani.
13 Apollosi* kinie ungu manema pilieli ye
Sinasi kinie elo aulkena pungele kinie melte
molo naa topili kene paa liku tapondoni
aulke te kanani.
14 Olionga ˻Kirasinge˼ yembomane mimi
siku pilku kondokolie ‘Melte molo tomba
yemboma kinie umbune pemba yemboma
kinie lipu tapondamili.’ ningu kongono
peangama† teko molangi. Eno we molko
kongono peangama naa teko yemboma lipe
tapondomba ulume naa teko molonge kinie
keri.‡
15 Na-kinie molemele yembomane pali
“Nu manda molenoye?” ningu, ningu
mundukumili. Kirasini “Konopu mondaa.”
nirimu mele olio aku siku konopu mon-
dolemele yemboma nuni “Manda molemel-
eye?” nindeni.
˻Pulu Yemone˼ eno pali we kondo kolopa
molopili molangi.
˻Aku pea nikiru.˼

‡ 3:9: Pe-Timoti 2:23. § 3:12: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:4, Kollosi 4:1, Epesasi 6:21, Pe-Timoti 4:12. * 3:13: Kanu yemo yu Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:24 nirimu ye Apollosi molo te lupenje? † 3:14: ‘Wale mare kou-mone naa liku kongono we liku tapondoko tendeko, wale mare kou liku tapondoko siengi.’ nimbe nirimunje. ‡ 3:14: Pe-Tesallonaika 3:6-13.

PILLIMONO
Pollone Ye PILLIMONO Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Pollone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pollo kinie yuni pepá topa sirimumenga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 714 molemo.

'I pepámo Romo ka-ulkena pepalie torumu.' ningu pilimele. 'Epesasi kinie Pillipai kinie Kollosi kinie aku taonomanga yembomanga pepáma yu ka-ulke telune pepalie torumula.' ningu pilimele.

Pillimono yu ye awili molopa yembo mare yunge kongono we tendeko mele kalolime naa lili yemboma nokopa molorumu. Yunge kongono we tendeli ye te, Onesimasi nilimu, kowa pupe Romo purumu kinie Pollonga ungumu pilipe konopu alowa tepa 'Kirasi sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu. Pe yuni Pollo nokorumu.

Kongono we tendeli yemboma kowa pulimele kinie Romo gapomano ungu mane tene nimbendo: 'Mongo liku singendo toko kondangi.' nimbe perimu. Nalo Pollone Onesimasi konopu mondopa Pillimono pepá topa sipelie nimbendo: 'Yu altoko ulkena liku "Ano." ningu taka liku nokani.' nirimu. Nalo Pollone Pillimono aku sipe mele mawa tembando sumbi sipe naa nimbe ou ungu mare we nirimumunge ungu marenga ungu pulumu mindili sipu pilimolo. Kowa purumu ye Onesimasinge imbimu kolomongo kanga 10 pulu polopa nimbe, pepámo topa pora simbendo kamu ungu te mawa terimu.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1-25 pali PILLIMONONGA KONGONO WE TENDELI KENDEMANDE YEMO OU TALOPA LEPA PURUMU, AKU YEMO PE KONOPU ALOWA TEPA KIRASINGE YEMO MOLORUMU KINIE POLLONE PILLIMONO MOLORUMUNE KELEPA LIPE MUNDORUMUMUNGE UNGUMU

1-3 Pollone Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1-2 Na Pollo, Kirasi Yesusinge kongono tendeliomonga ka-ulkena pelio yemo, na kinie olionga angenu Timoti pea molopololie ipepámo topo sikiru.

Oltonga paa pulu lemo ye Pillimono, tapu topo kongono telemolo yemo, nu kinie, olionga kemulu Apia keme, olio pea tapu topo opa teli ye Akipasi keme, Kirasinge yembo talape* Pillimono nunge ulkena maku tolemele yemboma kinie, eno ipepámo topo sikiru.

3 Olionga Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselone† eno we kondo kolkolo, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' niengili.

4-7 Pillimono Ulu Peangama Tepa Molorumu Mele Pilipelie Pollone Konopu Sipe Pulu Yemo Kinie "Ange." Nirimu Temanemo

4-5 Nanga pulu lemo ye ⌞Pillimono⌟, nu Awili Yesusi ⌞molopa, olionga nimbe tenderimu tendelemo mele⌟ 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku molko,‡ Pulu Yemonga yemboma pali konopu mondoko moleno mele pilipulie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbondo alieli nunge mawa tendepo, nanga Pulu Yemo kinie "Ange." nilio. 6 Pulu Yemo kinie nunge mawa tendepolie, 'Nu kinie olio '⌞Yesusi Kirasi⌟ sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolomonga konopu telune pupili tapu topo molemolo ulumuni nu paa pilipe konginjelimu sipili. Aku pilipe konginjelimu pemba kinie Kirasinge mele peanga olio silimo limoloma kamu tondolo munduku pilieni.' nilio. 7 Nuni, ango, Pulu Yemonga yemboma konopu mondokolie konopu peanga pepili molonge ulume tenderinu mele pilipulie na konopu sipu konopu paa tondolo pupili molio.

8-22 Pollone Pillimonondo "Onesimasi Kelko Sukundu Likulie 'Nunge Kandi Angenu Mele Molopili.' Ni." Nirimu Ungumu

8 Nane nu ulu te 'tei.' nimbu mawa tembo tekero akumu nu kinie olto Kirasinge yeselo molembolomonga 'Nu paa sike tei.' nimbu tondolo mundupu manda nilke nalo ⌞nuni teleno mele nikiru aku siku molko Pulu Yemonga yemboma kondo kolko teleno⌟ akumunge 9 ⌞aku sipu naa nimbo⌟.§ Konopu mondoli ulumuni olto lipe tere lendepa 'Telune molangili.' nilimo-na aku sipu molembolomonga nane ⌞'Nu i siku tei.' nimbu tondolo mundupu naa nimbu, 'Ulu te teani.' nimbu⌟ nu taka lipu mawa

* 1:1-2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". † 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". ‡ 1:4-5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 1:9: Pollone Pillimono ulu te "Tei." nimbendo ou ya tepa pangu sirimu.

tembo tekero. Sike na Pollo, na ye andamo,* Kirasi Yesusinge kongono tendeliomonga ka ulkena pelio, na aku sipu yemo moliomonga [10] nanga malo Onesimasinge mawa tendepolie ‘nuni yu teko kondani.’ nikiru. Na ka-ulkena pepolie yu mane sirindu kinie yu ⌞konopu alowa tepa⌟ ‘⌞Kirasi⌟ sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe ⌞Kirasinge yemo⌟ molorumu mele molemomonga kinié yu nanga malo ⌞mele⌟, na yunge lapamo molio. [11] Ou sike yuni nunge kongono peanga te mimi sipe naa tenderimu nalo kinié nu kinie olto pea yuni mimi sipe lipe tapondopa kongono tendemba yemo molemo.

[12] Kinié yu nu molenona “Kelko pu.” nikiru nalo pukumu kinie na paa konopu umbune tekemo. [13] Na temane peangamo topo silipu andorundumunge ka siringi ka ulkena pelio kinie Onesimasini nunge kolo wangopa “Na liku tapondoko ka ulkena nokani molou.” nilke [14] nalo ‘nuni paa sike na liku tapondani kene nu molenona yu ou naa opili. Yu pipi sipu nunge nimbe na lipe tapondopili.’ nimbu we karaye tepo naa nimbo. ‘Nu nunu konopuni pilkulie teani.’ nimbu ‘nu molenona yu opili.’ nikiru. ⌞Nu molenona ombá kinie yu pe molopa temba mele nu nunu pilieni!⌟

[15] Pe nu molonine kelepa sukundu omba nu kinie kamu-kumu molombando Onesimasi ou wallo-kolte nu molenona mundupe siye kolopa kolea tenga purumu molemonje.† [16] Nalo aku liemo yu nunge kongono we tendeli kendemande yemo mindi molombando aku sipe ulumu wendo naa orumu. Yu sike nunge kongono we tendeli yemo molemo nalo kinié akumu mindi molo. Kinié nunge angena kepe molomba kinie nuni yu paa konopu mondonimunge aku sipe mele ulumu wendo orumunje. Nane Onesimasi paa konopu mondopo ‘Yu nanga paa sike kandi angenunje.’ konopu lelio. Pe yu kinie nu pea Awilimunge angenunguluselo molongelemonga kepe, yu nunge angena molopa kendemande kongonomo tendepa kondombamonga kepe, ‘nuni Onesimasi yu konopu mondoni mele olandopamo, nane yu konopu mondolio mele maniendopa.’ konopu lekero.

[17] Akumunge, ‘Na nu kinie pea Kirasinge kongonomo tapu topo telembolo.’ konopu leno liemo na olka kinie “Pea molambili ou.” nilina mele yu ombá kinie “Pea molambili ou.” nieni. [18] Yuni nu kinie ulu te tepa kenjerimu liemo, molo yunge pundu te nu kinie angilierimu liemo akume Onesimasindu “Pundu tou.” naa ningu, siye kolani. Aku pundume pali nane tombo kene nanga imbi tondani. [19] Na Pollo, nanu aku pundume tombomonga nanga kimuni nanga imbimu ipepána tokoro. Nalo nu na-kinie pundu te angilimo, ‘aku pundumu naa nindu liemo nu we pilku moleno.’ konopu lekero. Nu na kinie pundu angilimo akumu, nane nu lipu tapondorundumunge nu konde molko kondoko mindi puni ulumu nu kinie pelemo kanumu. [20] Ano, ‘Awilimunge kongono te tendambo.’ ningu na liku tapondoko ulu peanga te teani.‡ Olto Kirasinge yeselo molembolomonga nuni na konopu peanga pepili ulu te teani.

[21] Na paa mimi sipu pilkiru: ‘Nane “Tei.” nikiru ungumu nu paa pilku liku teni.’ konopu lepolie ipepámo nu topo sikiru. ‘Nane nu “⌞Onesimasi kinie⌟ teani.” nimbu mawa tekero akumu nuni paa olandopa yu liku tapondoko teni.’ konopu lekero.

[22] Na ungu te pea mawa tekerola: Na pilkirumu, ‘Enone Pulu Yemo kinie mawa telemele mele yuni pilipelie ‘Na eno molemelena wambo.’ nimbé.’ konopu lekero. Akumunge ‘na nunge ulke ombo pembo kene suluminia te teko mimi teko nosindeni.’ ⌞nimbu mawa tekero⌟.

23-25 Pollone Pep Topa Pora Sipelie “Molou.” Nirimu Ungume

[23] Epaparasi, yu§ Kirasi Yesusinge kongono tenderimumunge yu ka siringi, kinié

* 1:9: Giriki ungu molemo boku tenga “ye anda” molemo akumu Pisini boku oumunge molemo mele. Giriki ungu molemo boku tenga “Kirasinge ungumu andopo nimbu sindilio.” molemo, akumu Pisini Baipele pe toringimunge molemo. Ungu talo Giriki ungune nondopa telu mele. Laye-kolte mindi lupe lupeselo. † 1:15: ‘Pulu Yemone “Aku sipe ulumu wendo opili.” nirimu-ne aku sipe wendo orumunje.’ konopu lepalie aku sipe nirimunje. ‡ 1:20: ‘na ulu peanga te teko liku tapondani.’ nirimu akumu Giriki ungune ye Onesimasinge imbimu kinie ya ‘ulu peanga’ nimbe molemo unguselonga imbiselo nondopa telu mele. Bisinete teko kou olandopa limele, aku unguselonga ungu pulumu mele telu sipe. Pollone aku sipe pilipelie laye ungu iko mele topa aku sipe nikimunje. § 1:23: yemonga ungu te Kollosi 4:12.

olto pea ka ulkena tapu topo pelembolomo,
yuni “Nu manda molenoye?” nimbe, nimbe
mundukumu. [24] Na kinie pea tapu topo kon-
gono telemolo ye Mako kinie Arisitakasi
kinie* Dimasi kinie LLuku kinie† enone “Nu
manda molenoye?” nikimilila.
[25] Awili Yesusi Kirasini enonga minime we
kondo kolopa molopili molangi.
˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

* 1:24: yeselonga ungu te Kollosi 4:10. † 1:24: yeselonga ungu te Kollosi 4:14.

IPURU
IPURU Yemboma Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

I Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Isirele yembomanga anda-kolepa Jekopo, yunge imbi te 'Isirele' niringi, akumuni yandopa Yesusi molopili kalopa Isimu yembomando 'Isirele yemboma' niringi; 'Jura yemboma' niringila; 'Ipuru yemboma' niringila. Ou-pulu-pulu 'Ipuru yemboma' niringi ungumu Wendo Oringi 1:22 molemo. Nalo ipepá topa sirimu Ipuru yembo akume Jura yembo konopu alowa teko 'Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo. Yu sike Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe, nimbe panjipe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi yemboma.

Kanu Ipuru yemboma ou Mosisini sirimu ungu manema pilku liku Pulu Yemo popo tongendo kongime toko kalko kongimenga memema Pulu Yemo siringi yemboma moloringi kulu pilipelie pepámo torumu yembomone kanu Ipuru yemboma Kirasinge ungume mane simbendo "Mosisi kinie, kongi toko Pulu Yemo siringi kongime kinie kongimenga memema kinie, Pulu Yemo popo toringi ulke tembelemo kinie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema kinie kanu yemanga ye awili olandopamo kinie, kanume paa manie." nimbe, "Yesusi kinie Yesusinge mememo kinie Yesusi yuyu kepe paa olandopa." nirimu. 'Yu munduku siye kolko ou pilku teko moloringi mele kelko naa teangi.' nimbe ipepámo topa sirimu.

Ungu pulu mare boku alsena anjokondo molemo akume i sipe: "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "26. lo", "34. pris", "34.3. hetpris".

I pepámo topa sirimu yemo nawenje, naa pilimolo. Marene 'Pollone torumu' konopu lemele. Nalo Matini LLuta kinie yembo marene 'Pollo molo. Ye tene lupe torumu.' niringi. Yembo marene Lipe Mundorumu Yema 18:24-28 kanokolie 'Aku ye Apollosini torumu.' konopu lemele. Marene aku temanemo kanokolie ningendo: "Ambo Pirisillane torumunje." nilimele. Koronga-ou ye pilipe konginjeli ye tene "Banapasini torumunje." nirimu. Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:36, 13:1-4 kanopalie aku sipe pilierimunje. "Molo, LLukuni torumunje. Molo ye tene lupe torumunje." nilimele. Nalo ipepá torumu yembomonga imbimu unguri molo. Pulu Yemonga Mini Kake Telimuni 'Pulu Yemonga ungumu tondopili.' nirimu kinie pilipelie yembo tene torumu, akumunge ibokune molemo ungumu sike Pulu Yemonga ungumu.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-10:18 I PEPÉA MO TOPA SIRIMU YEMONE MANE SIRIMU UNGUME

Kolomongo Awili 1-2 MULU KOLEANA ANGELLOMA MANIENDOPA, YESUSI OLANDOPAMONGA UNGUMU

1:1-3 Kinié Pulu Yemonga Malone Olio Pulu Yemonga Ungume Nimbe Silimo Ungu Te

1 Paa ou Pulu Yemone alieli olio Ipuru
yembomanga anda-kolepalimendo 'Nanga
ungume piliengi!' nimbe yunge ungumu
pilku yando ningu siringi yema* yuni ungu
umbu tondorumume pilkulie olionga anda-
kolepalime ningu siringi. 'Yemboma paa
piliengi!' nimbe lipe tapondorumu kinie
kanu yemane ulu awisili liku ora siku teko
ungu awisili ningu siringi. 2 Nalo pe kinié†
'Yunge Malone olio yunge ungume nimbe
sindepili.' nimbe Pulu Yemone‡ yu mana
maniendo lipe mundorumu. Kanu kan-
gomo Pulu Yemone 'Nanga melema kamu
yu simbo, lipe nosipe molomba.' nirimu
kangomo. Kanu kangomo yu Pulu Yemone
ou mulu ma melema "Teambo." nirimu
melema pali terimu yemola.§ 3 ⌞Enamo pa
telemo mele aku sipe⌟ Malo pa telemo aku-
muni Pulu Yemonga pa tondolo mundupe
telemo pa telimu olio lipe ora silimo.* Pulu
Yemo molemo mele Malo aku sipe molemo.
Malonga ungu tondolomone melema pali
kapola molemele. Yuni 'olionga ulu pulu
kerime omba manie pupili, olio yembo
kalaro naa mololime molangi.' nimbe
kongono tepa pora sipelie ⌞melema pali
nokombando⌟ mulu koleana Ye Nomi Kingi

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 1:2: Yesusi kolorumu kinie Pulu Yemone olio-kinie ungu kondemo nimbe panjipe mi lierimu; inie anjokondo 9:15, Mateyu 20:50-51 kanani. ‡ 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". § 1:2: 10 inie anjokondo 11:3ekendo, Jono 1:3. * 1:3: Enamone nambelemoye? Pa tendepa, 'melema opili.' nimbe, sikuriti llaiti tondopa, 'kolea kanangi.' nimbe, 'kuru naa topili.' nimbe, 'ali naa tepili.' nimbe, aku sipe enamone kongono awisili tepa olio lipe tapondolemo. Aku sipe Pulu Yemo yu enamo mele, Malo yunge pa teli kongonoma tendeli yemo. Jono 1:4-5,9 kananila. † 1:3: Mako 16:19, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:33, 5:31, Romo 8:34, Ipuru inie anjokondo 8:1, 12:2, Lipe Ora Sirimu 22:3.

Awili Olandopamonga ki umbukundu pupe
molemo.†

1:4-14 Pulu Yemonga Malo Paa Olandopa Molemo, Angelloma Maniendopa Molemele Akumunge Ungu Te

4 Aku terimu-ne‡ yunge imbi lepa 'Nanga
Malo' nirimu aku imbimu paa olandopa
purumu, mulu koleana angellomando imbi
lepa 'Pulu Yemonga kongono tendeli yema'
nirimu aku imbimu paa manie, aku sipe
mele yu yuyu paa olandopa angelloma
maniendopa. 5 Pulu Yemone nimbendo:
"Nu nanga Malo. Kinié na nunge Lanie."§
nirimu mele angello tendo walse aku sipe
nirimuye? ˻Molo. Yunge Malondo mindi
aku sipe nirimu.˼
Molo yuni nimbendo:
"Na yunge Lapa molombo,
yu nanga Malo molomba."*
nirimu akumu angello tendo nirimuye?
˻Molola. Malondo mindi aku sipe nirimu.˼
6 Yundu ungu te pea nirimula. Yunge
kango komolayemo† mana lipe maniendo
mundupelie Pulu Yemone yunge angel-
lomando nimbendo:
"Kangomo popo toko kapi ningu
yunge imbi liku ola mundundee."‡
nirimu. Aku ungume pilipulie 'Malo olan-
dopa angelloma maniendopa.' nimbu pil-
imolo. 7 Angellomando Pulu Yemone nim-
bendo:
"Yunge angelloma poporomema mele
molko,
yunge kongono tendeli yema
tepe mele molangi."§
nilimo. 8 Nalo Pulu Yemone Malondo nim-
bendo:
"Pulu Yemo, nu alieli ye nomi kingimu
moleno mele molko mindi puni.*
Nuni ulu sumbi nilime teko yemboma
nokoni.
9 Nuni ulu pulu sumbi nilime manjiku
konopu siku teleno.
Ulu pulu kerime konopu naa mondoko
paa naa teleno, akumunge
nunge Pulu Yemone 'Nu ye nomi kingi
molko
melema pali nokani.' nimbe mako topalie
nunge pulu lemo yembomanga pali
namba paa olandopamo nu sirimu.
Nu aku sipe tepa kondorumumunge
nu kinie nunge pulu lemo yemboma kinie
konopu singe."
nirimu.†
10 Pulu Yemone ˻Malondo˼ ungu te pea
nimbendo:
"Awilimu,‡ ou-pulu-pulu nuni mamo teko,
nunge kimuni nunu mulumu teko mimi
terinu.
11 Aku meleselo pora nimbé, nalo
nu alieli molko mindi pulino.
Mulumbalema pingi pupe sungu nimbe
keri lemo mele
mulu maselo aku temba.
12 Yembomane wale pakoli sulume
toko ltengendo kimbulimele mele
nuni mulu maselo aku siku kimboni;
mulumbale te lupe panjingendo alowa
telemele mele
nuni aku siku aku meleselo alowa teni.
Nalo nu nunu aku siku alowa naa teko,
moleno mele alieli molko,§
anda naa leko, alieli molko mindi puni."*
nirimu. 13 Pulu Yemone ou walse nimbendo:
" 'Nunge opa puluema nuni nokani.' nimbu
pe eno topo manie mundundumbo kene
isili-ou nu ˻na kinie pea
tapu topolo ye nomiselo molopolo
melema nokambili˼
nanga ki umbukundu ongo molani."†
nirimu aku ungumu angellomando nir-
imuye? 14 ˻Aku ungumu angellomando naa
nirimu liemo˼ angelloma nameleye? An-
gelloma mini mele molko Pulu Yemonga

‡ 1:4: Pulu Yemonga Malo manie omba mana ye a lierimu kinie yu maniendopa angelloma olandopa, nalo Pulu Yemonga ki umbukundu pupe molorumu kinie yu olandopa, eno paa maniendopa. Inie anjokondo 2:9 kana. Pillipai 2:9-11 kananila. § 1:5: Konana 2:7, inie anjokondo 1:8, 5:5. Mateyu 3:17, Jono 8:54, Romo 1:4 kananila. * 1:5: Pe-Samuele 7:14, Ou-Kingime Talo Sipemo 17:13. † 1:6: 'Kango komolayemo' nirimu akumu ungu iko mele topa nirimu. Kollosi 1:15-17,18, Romo 8:29, Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:5 kanani. Ye awili tene kango te yu kolo wangopa ye nomi molomba, yu moya melema simbe limbe kangomo 'yemboma kanoko piliengi!' nimbe kango te lipe "Yu nanga kango komomo." nirimu aku sipe mele nimbe nirimu. ‡ 1:6: Giriki ungune Ungu-Manema 32:43 molemo, nalo Ingillisi ungune kinie Pisini ungune kinie naa molemo. § 1:7: Konana 104:4. * 1:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". † 1:9: Konana 45:6-7. ‡ 1:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". § 1:12: inie anjokondo 13:8, Jemisi 1:17. * 1:12: Konana 102:25-27. † 1:13: Konana 110:1; Mateyu 22:44, LLuku 20:42,43, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:34,35 kananila.

kongono tendeli yema. Kanume Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondolemo‡ ulu pulumu linge yemboma ‘Liku tapondoko nokangi paa.’ nimbe lipe mundulimo yema.

2

2:1-4 Pulu Yemone Olio Lipe Tapondomba Kinie Mongo Naa Lipu Yu Pea Molomolo Akumu Paa Ulu Awili Olandopamo Kene ‘Wendo Naa Pamili.’ Ningu Nokoko Kondangi Akumunge Ungu Te

1 ˻Kapola, Malo sike angellomanga olandopa molemo˼ akumunge, ˻Pulu Yemone olio-kinie ulu peangama temba mele Yesusini nimbe sirimu˼ ungu sike ou pilierimulume siye kolopo naa pilipulie kamu mundupu siye kolomolo kene aku ungumu konopu kimbu sipu ambolopo molamili. 2-3 ˻Pulu Yemone ou olionga anda-kolepalime-kinie ungu nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumuni eno nokorumu kinie˼ Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime ˻ungu mane ‘Mosisini sipili.’ nimbe˼ ‘angellomane ˻Mosisi ningu siee.’ nirimu kinie˼* yunge ungu mane niringi aku ungu manema tondolo pupe perimu. Kanu ungu manema naa pilku pulue toringi yemboma teko kenjeringimunge mele kalolime lsingi. Kinié Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondopa, ‘Mindili nolemela ulkena wendo ongo na-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena pangi.’ nilimo ulu akumu† paa olandopamo. Pe angellomane ou ningu siringi ungume pulue toringi kinie mongo lsingi liemo Pulu Yemone olio kinié lipe tapondombando tapondolemo ulu Awili‡ ˻Yesusi˼ yuni yuyu ou kumbi lepa nimbe sirimu aku ulu paa olandopamo mundupu siye kolomulu liemo pe olio ulu pulu keri telemolo-manga nambepo kowa pupu mindili naa nomoloye? ˻Kinié Pulu Yemone olio-kinie ungu konde te nimbe panjipe mi lierimumu pelemo walemanga˼ Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondoli kongonomo paa olandopa akumunge olio manda kowa paa naa pumolo.

Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondomba mele ungu akumu ou kumbi lepa Awili ˻Yesusi˼ yuni yuyu nimbe sirimu kinie pe aku ungu nirimumu pilieringi yemane yando oliondo ningendo: “I ungumu paa sike.” niringi. 4 Aku siku ningu molangi Pulu Yemone kepe “Malonga ungumu paa sike.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbe kanu yema lipe tapondopa tondoloma sirimu kinie enone lipe ora sirimu ulu tondoloma teringi.§ Pulu Yemone Mini Kake Telimunge ton-dolomo lipe yuyu konopuni pilipelie kon-gono molo ulu lupe lupema tenge ton-doloma ungu ningu siringi yemboma moke tepa sirimu.* ˻Pe kanu ungu kondemo ‘Paa piliengi!’ nimbe Pulu Yemone yuyu kanu ungu kondemo lipe tapondorumu liemo kanu ungumu pilku likulie munduku siye kolonge yemboma mongo naa lingeye?˼

2:5-18 Pulu Yemone ‘Yesusi Yu Yunge An-genupilime Mele Molopili.’ Nirimu Ungu Te

2:5-13 Yesusi Yu Ye Paa Peanga Olandopa-mone

5 Ma konde te wendo ombámondo nikimulu aku mamo Pulu Yemone ‘nokangi.’ nirimu akumu angellomando naa nirimu. 6 Aku molo. Pulu Yemonga bokune ˻yembomane ma pe wendo ombámo nokongema˼ ungu te nimbe sipelie nimbendo:

“˻Pulu Yemo,˼
nuni olio yemboma nambolka melema
konopu lekolie
olio kanoko imbi silinoye?
Mana yembomane melemele yemboma
nambemune nuni kondo kolko
nokolenoye?†
7 ˻Nuni yembomando ninindu˼
“ ‘Yemboma angellomanga laye-kolo
maniendopa‡ molangi.’ nimbo.” nirinu.
˻Pe˼ nuni enonga imbime liku ola mundun-
duku,

‡ 1:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. * 2:2-3: Akumu Wendo Oringi 19-20selo molemomondo nirimu. Nalo ‘angellomane ungu manema Mosisi siringi’ aku ungumu akune naa molemo. Juda yembomane mindi aku siku pilku temane toringi. LipeMundorumuYema 7:38,53 Gallesia 3:19 kanani. † 2:2-3: 10 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. ‡ 2:2-3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. § 2:4: Mako 16:20, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:43, 5:12, 14:3. * 2:4: Ou-Korini 12:1-11,27-31. † 2:6: Jopo 7:17, Konana 144:3. ‡ 2:7: Imunge ungu pulumu mimi siku naa pilimele. Marene ningendo: “ ‘wale laye-kolo mindi maniendopa molangi.’ molopili.” nilimele. § 2:8: Konana 8:4-6.

nambama siku,
[8] ‘enone melema pali nokangi.’ nirinu.”§
nimbe molemo. Pulu Yemone ‘Mana yembomane melema pali nokangi.’ nirimu bokune molemo liemo Pulu Yemone mele terimumenga teluri kepe ‘Enone naa nokangi.’ nirimu melte paa naa lemo.

Nalo ˻‘yembomane melema pali nokonge’ nilimo nimbe molemo mele kinié aku sipu nimbu naa kanolemolo.˼ Kinié ‘yembomane melemanga mare naa nokolemele.’ nimbu kanolemolo.* [9] ‘Aku sike nalo kinié ˻mana ye telu sike˼ yunge imbi kinie nambaselo melemanga pali paa olandopa molkomo.’ nimbu kanolemolo.† Akumu Yesusi. Ou Pulu Yemone olio we kondo kolopa ‘yu yemboma lipe tapondopa enonga pali kolo wangopa mindili nomba kolondopili.’ nimbe ‘yu angellomanga manie mele molopili.’ nirimu. Yu mindili nomba kolorumumunge Pulu Yemone yu melemanga pali namba olandopa sipe yunge imbi lipe ola mundundorumu nimbu kanolemolo.

[10] Akumunge ungu te pea niembo: Pulu Yemone melema pali terimu, yu melemanga pali Pulu Yemo. Yuni yuyu pilipelie melema terimu, akume kinié nokolemo akumunge yuni yembo awisili mako topa ‘Nanga ambolangoma molko,‡

na kinie pea tapu topo molamili.’ nirimu kinie eno lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondorumu yemo ‘mindili nopili.’ nirimu akumu papu nirimu. Yu mindili norumumunge yu ye paa peanga sumbi nilimu molopa eno lipe tapondopa mulu koleana punge aulkemo lipe ora simbendo memba pulimo. [11] ˻Yuni Pulu Yemonga ambolango awisili manda mulu koleana memba pulimomonga pulumu isipe:˼ Yu kinie eno kinie yembo talape telumu. Ye tene yemboma lipe tapondopa ‘Pulu Yemone kanopa ‘yunge yembo kake telime’ nimbe kanopili.’§ nilimo yemo kinie kanu yemone yemboma lipe tapondolemo-na eno Pulu Yemone kanopa ‘nanga yembo kake telime’ nimbe kanolemo yemboma kinie olionga Lapa telumu. Akumunge yuni enondo “Ano” nimbendo pipili naa kolemo.* [12] Akumunge ou ungu te nimbendo:

“˻Pulu Yemo,˼ nu moleno mele
nanga angenupilindu nimbu simbo.
Eno-kinie pea nu popo tomolondo
maku topo molomolo kinie eno pilku molangi
konana nimbu nu kapi nimbo.”†

nirimu. [13] Akumunge kelepa walse yuni ungu te nimbendo:

“˻Nanga angenupilimene telemele mele˼
nane ˻aku sipu˼ Pulu Yemone
“Na nokombo.” nirimu mele ‘Sike temba.’
nimbu pilipu taka lipu molombo.”‡

nirimula.
Akumunge ungu te pea nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemone na ambolango sirimume kinie
pea molemolo.”§

nirimula. Olio Lipe Tapondopa Molopo Kondomolo Aulkemo Akisinderimu Yemonga Ungu Te

2:14-18 Yesusi Olio Lipe Tapondombando Mana Ye A Lierimu Ungu Te

[14] Ambolangomando ˻‘Nanga angenupilime’˼ nirimu akumu mana yembomando nirimu, akumunge Yesusi yu ‘eno mele molambo.’ nimbe mana ye alepa molorumu. ‘Enonga nimbu kolondopolie kololi ulu pulumu nokolemo yemo topo manie mundembo.’ nimbe* aku sipe mana ye alepalie kolorumu. Kololi ulu pulumu nokolemo ye† akumu

* 2:8: sukundu Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie Pisini boku oumunge kinie “ye” kinie “yu” kinie “yemonga malo” kinie nimbe molemo, akumu yembo marene pilkulie “Kirasindu nimbe nirimunje.” ningu pilimele. Nalo Pisini Baipelena “yemboma” toringi molemo, akumu “yemonga ungu pulumu papu toringi molemo.” nimbu pilipulie “Umbu-Ungune aku sipe molopilila” nimbu torumulu. Inie 2:6-8 Pisini boku oumunge “yemo” nimbe “yu” nimbe “yemonga malo” nimbe molemo akumu Kirasi molonje. Inie 2:9 sike Kirasi. † 2:9: inie yakondo 1:4; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek” kananila. ‡ 2:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”. § 2:11: Jono 17:17. * 2:11: inie anjokondo 11:16, Mako 8:38, LLuku 9:26, Pe-Timoti 1:8. † 2:12: Konana 22:22. ‡ 2:13: Aisaya 8:17ekendo. § 2:13: Aisaya 8:18. * 2:14: Ou-Korini 15:26,54-57, Pe-Timoti 1:10, Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:18. † 2:14: ‘Kololi ulu pulumu nokoli ye’ akumu yembo marene topele toko ningendo: “Yemboma kolongendo mini wale munduku molangi’ nilimo ye’ nilimele; ya 2:15 aku sipe mele. ‡ 2:14: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”.

depelemo.‡ 15 ‘Kolongendo alieli konopu
kimbu siku pipili kolko mindi molemele
yemboma aku siku molemele aulkena
wendo liembo.’ nimbe Yesusi kolorumu.
˹Kurumenga nomi Setenene˺ ‘Eno pipili
kolangi’ nilimo akumu ka ulkena mele
panjilimo. 16 ‘Yesusini aku sipe terimu
akumu angelloma lipe tapondombando
paa naa terimu.’ nimbu kanolemolo;
‘Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma
lipe tapondombando paa sike terimu.’
nimbu kanolemolo. 17 Akumunge yunge
angenupilime mana molemele mele yu aku
sipe mana molopa eno umbune telemo
molo mindili nolemele aku sipe ulume pali
yu-kinie telu sipe wendo naa olkanje kapola
molo. Yu yembomanga kondo kolopa Pulu
Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo§
molopa Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena aku
kongonomo tondolo mundupe ambolopa
molomba aulke te lupe naa perimu. Yu
Pulu Yemone ‘yembomanga ulu pulu
kerime omba manie pupili.’ nimbé, yu-
kinie kapola kapola molonge kongonomo
tembando aku sipe mana ye te mindi omba
molorumumunge kinié aku kongonomo
kapola tepa molemo. Wenje kapola naa
tepa molka.* 18 Yu-kinie kondi topa manda
lieli ulu awisili wendo omba, mindili
norumu† akumunge yemboma-kinie kondi
topa manda lieli ulume wendo olemo kinie
yuni manda eno lipe tapondolemo.

3

3:1-4:13 YESUSINGE IMBI AWILIMU PAA OLANDOPA, MOSISINGE IMBI AWILIMU MANIENDOPAMONGA UNGUMU

3:1-6 Mosisinge Imbimu Olandopa Nalo Yesusinge Imbimu Paa Olandopa Pulimo Ungu Te

1 Angokeme, na kinie pea Kirasinge
yembo molemelema, mulu koleana
molemo Pulu Yemone eno kepe mako
topa ‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nilimo
yemboma, aku nikiru ungumu ungu sikemo
kene Yesusi molemo mele paa konopu
kimbu siku molangi. Yu Pulu Yemone
“Nanga kongonomo tende-pou.” nimbe
lipe mundorumu yemo, akumu Pulu Yemo
Popo Tondoli Ye Awili Olandopamola,*
aku yemo ‘Sike’ nimbu yu molemo
mele yemboma temane topo silimolo
akumu mimi siku piliengi! 2 Ou Mosisini
Pulu Yemonga yemboma nokopalie Pulu
Yemone “Tei.” nirimu mele pilipe sumbi
sipe tepa ungu te siye naa kolorumu
aku sipela Pulu Yemone Yesusi mako
topa kongono sipe “Tei.” nirimu mele
pilipe lipe tenge panjipe terimu. ˹Pulu
Yemonga yemboma yunge ulkemo mele.˺†
3 Ye tene ulke takolemo aku ˹ulke pulu˺
yemo yunge imbi olandopa molemo, yu
paa kapi nilimele, ulkemo yunge imbi
olandopa naa molemo, aku sipe mele
iye Yesusi ˹Pulu Yemo kinie pea ulkemo
takoringilimunge˺ yunge imbimu ‘Paa ola
molopili.’ ningu yu olandopa kapi ningu,
ye nomi Mosisi ˹ulkemonga ponga molo
simu mele angilierimumunge˺ yu manie
mele kapi ningi liemo papu. 4 Ulke te we
wendo naa omba angilimo. Yembo tene
ulke te takolemo kinie angilimo. Nalo Pulu
Yemone melema pali ‘angiliepili’ nirimu-
ne angilimo.‡ 5 ˹Yesusi kinie Mosisi kinie
lupe lupeselo mele˺ ungu te pea ˹isipela:˺
Mosisi yu Pulu Yemonga kongono tendeli
yemo molopa Pulu Yemone “Tei.” nirimu
mele paa pilipe lipe Pulu Yemo yunge
ulkena kongono tembando siye naa kolopa
kongono tepa mindi molorumu. Yunge
kongono terimu isipe: Pulu Yemone pe
nimbe simbe mele Mosisini ou nimbe
sirimu.§ 6 ˹Mosisi ulkena kongono
kendemande tendeli yemo molorumu˺

§ 2:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris- 34.3. hetpris”. * 2:17: ungu pulumu LLipai 16:20-22, 17:11. † 2:18: Mateyu 4:1-2, 16:23, LLuku 22:41-44, Mateyu 16:1. * 3:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris- 34.3. hetpris”. † 3:2: Isirele yemboma, Mosisi kinie pea, Pulu Yemonga ulkemo moloringi, Mosisi ulkemo nokorumu ungumu Kambu 12:7. ‡ 3:4: “ulke” nikimu akumu ulkena pelemele yembomando nirimu; “yembo tene ulke te takolemo” nirimu akumu ulkena pelemele yembomanga pulu yemondo nirimu. Nalo sike ulkemondo naa nirimu. Ungu iko topalie Isirele yemboma Mosisini nokorumu talapemo kinie Pulu Yemonga Malone nokolemo yembo talapemo kinie aku yembo talapeselondo nirimu. Talape peaselo Pulu Yemo kinie Maloselo pea takoringili. § 3:5: Ou Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma kinie ungu nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumu perimu kinie Mosisini yemboma Pulu Yemo popo tonge mele mane sirimu aku ulumuni pe Yesusi omba kolorumu kinie Pulu Yemone ungu konde nimbe panjipe mi lierimu kinie temolo mele lipe ora sirimu. * 3:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, 32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”.

nalo Pulu Yemone pe lipe mundorumu ye
nomi Kirasimu yu Pulu Yemonga Malo*
molopa yemboma Pulu Yemonga ulkemo
moloringime yuni nokopa Pulu Yemone
"Tei." nirimu mele paa pilipe lipe kongono
tembando siye naa kolopa kongono tepa
mindi molorumu. 'Yesusini olio lipe
tapondomba.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilierimulu mele mundupu siye naa kolopo,
konopu tondolo pupili 'Sike aku temba.'
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu pipili naa
kolopo konopu sipu nokopo molomulu
liemo olio yunge ulkemo molemolo. ˻Olio
kepe Pulu Yemonga yemboma molemolo.˼

3:7-19 Ungu Ta Nilimele Yemboma Konopu Taka Lipe Pepili Naa Molonge Ungu Te

7 Pe kinié ˻olio Pulu Yemonga yemboma
molemolo˼ monga Mini Kake Telimuni nil-
imo mele piliemili. Yuni nimbendo:
"Pulu Yemone kinié nikimu ungumu
kinié piliengi liemo
8-9 ou enonga anda-kolepalimene
kolea ku lieline 'Pulu Yemone
mumindili kolombanje?' ningu kara puku
ungu nirindume 'Paa naa pilimolo.' ningu
ta niringi mele naa teayo.
Akune ponie tu paono omba pupili eno
kanoko molangi
nane ˻'Eno lipu tapondambo' nimbu˼
ulu tondolo mare terindu nalo kanokolie
'Pulu Yemone olio uluri naa tembanje,
kanopo kanamili.' ningu
nanga ungumu naa pilku ta ningu,
'na eno nokambo.' naa niringi.†
10 Akumunge nane kanu yemboma-kinie
paa mumindili kolopolie nimbondo:
"I yemboma nane ungu nilioma naa pilku
ta ningu enonga aulke mako tondorundune
naa puku munduku siye kolemele."
nirindu.
11 Eno-kinie mumindili kolopolie
mi lepo nimbondo:
'Nane 'Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.'
nirindu ulu pulumu
eno paa naa linge.' nirindu."‡
nirimu.

12 Nanga angokeme, eno yembo
molemelemanga tene ˻ou olionga anda-
kolepalimene aku teringi mele˼ temba
kene kanoko kondoko molaa. Enonga
yembo tene 'Ulu pulu kerime teambo.'
nimbe konopu lipe mundupe yu ˻Pulu
Yemone nirimu mele 'Sike.' nimbe˼
tondolo mundupe pilimo mele mundupe
siye kolopalie yemboma tondolo mundupe
nokolemo tondolomo pelemo Pulu Yemo
bulu simbe kene kanoko kondoko molaa.
13 Aku naa tekolie ˻i siku teangi:˼ 'Ulu
pulu kerimene olio kondi topa 'Kara pangi.'
nimbé kene' ningu 'yemboma anjo yando
konopume tondolo pupili.' ningu liku
tapondangi. Pulu Yemone "Kinié" nirimu
inie olakondo tondu akumu§ olione alieli
"Kinié* ulume manda temolo. Kinié manda
tondolo mundupu pilimolo." nilimolo
aku walemanga aku sipu nimbu pilipu
anjo yando yemboma ungu peangama
nimbu siemili. ˻Opali talou nambolka
uluri wendo ombánje kene kinié mindi
aku teamili.˼ 14 ˻Aku nikirumunge
pulumu˼ isipe: Olio 'Pulu Yemone sike
lipe tapondomba.' nimbu pilierimulu mele
aku sipu kamu paa tondolo mundupu
pilipu ambolopolie kolomulu liemo Pulu
Yemone melema Kirasi simbe kinie Kirasini
'Yunge yemboma simbo.' nimbe panjerimu
melema olio moke tepa simbela akumunge
'aku siku teangi.' nikiru. 15 Aku mele inie
olakondo tondu mele ˻paa konopu kimbu
siku molangi.˼ Akumu isipe:
"Pulu Yemone kinié nikimu ungumu
kinié piliengi liemo
ou enonga anda-kolepalimene kara puku
ungu nirindume 'Paa naa pilimolo.' ningu
ta niringi mele naa teaa."
nirimu kanumu.†

16 Namelene ou Pulu Yemone ungu
nirimume pilkulie 'Naa pilimolo.' ningu
kara puringiye? Akumu Mosisini Isipi
mundupe siye kolopa memba ulsu purumu
aku yembomane aku siku naa teringiye?
17 Ponie tu paono omba pupili Pulu
Yemone namele-kinie mumindili kolopa
molorumuye? Ulu pulu keri tekolie kolea
ku lieline koloringi onoma akune liepili

† 3:8-9: LLuku 19:14,27. ‡ 3:11: Konana 95:7 ekendo-11. Ou Isirele yembomane aku teringi temanemo Kambu 20:2-13. Pulu Yemone aku sipe sike nirimu temanemo Kambu 14:21-23. Ipuru inie anjokondo 4:3,5selo kananila. § 3:13: "Kinié" akumu inie yakondo 3:7 ekendo. * 3:13: "kinié" akumunge ungu pulumu Pe-Korini 6:2 nimbe sipe kondolemo. † 3:15: inie ola 3:7 ekendo-8. ‡ 3:17: Ou-Korini 10:5. § 3:17: Konana 95:9-10, Kambu 14:29.

siye koloringi‡ yemboma-kinie ˻ulu pulu
keri teringimunge˼ mumindili kolorumu
kanumu.§
18 “Na Pulu Yemone
‘ ‘Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.’
nirindu ulu pulumu
eno paa naa linge.’ nirindu.”*
nirimu akumu namelendo nirimuye?
Akumu yunge ungu ‘naa pilimolo.’ ningu
ta niringi yembomando naa nirimuye?
19 Akumu pilipulie ‘Pulu Yemonga ungumu
‘ ‘Sike nikimu.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
naa pilimolo.’ ningu moloringimunge Pulu
Yemone “Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.”
nilke koleana ou akune punge aulke te paa
naa lierimu.’ nimbu pilimolo kanumu.

4

4:1-13 Pulu Yemonga Yemboma Konopu Taka Lipe Pepili Molongemonga Ungu Te

1 Akumunge, Pulu Yemone ˻oliongа
anda-kolepalimendo “Konopu taka lipe
pepili molangi.’ nimbo koleana membo
pambo.’ ou nimbe panjerimu ungumu,˼
kinié kepe we pelemo kene yuni enonga
yembo te apurupe kanopalie “ ‘Konopu
taka lipe pepili molangi.’ nirindu ulu
pulumu naa lipili.” nimbé kene pipili kolko
molangi. 2 Nambemune ˻aku nimbu pipili
kolamiliye?˼ Ou oliongа anda-kolepali
˻Mosisini kolea Isipi mundupe siye kolopa
memba ulsu purumu˼ kanu yemboma
temane peangamo pilieringi, kinié olio
temane peangamo pilimolola. Nalo kanu
anda-kolepalime aku ungumu pilkulie
‘Pulu Yemone sike nikimu.’ ningu tondolo
munduku naa pilieringimunge ungu
pilieringimuni eno lipe naa tapondorumu,
akumunge ˻‘Kinié olio-kinie ulu aku sipe
wendo ombá.’˼ ningu pipili kolko molangi.
3 Olio Pulu Yemonga ‘Tembo’ nilimo mele
‘Sike temba.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilierimulu* yemboma ˻mindi˼ kinié
sike Pulu Yemone ‘ ‘Konopu taka lipe
pepili molangi.’ nimbo.’ nirimu ulu
pulumu manda limolo. Ou Pulu Yemone
nirimu mele aku sipe pelemola. Ou yuni
nimbendo:

“Eno-kinie mumindili kolopolie mi lepo
nimbondo:

Nane ‘Konopu taka lipe pepili† molangi.’

nirindu ulu pulumu eno paa naa linge.”‡
nirimu. Iulumu ou Mosisi naa molopili
we perimu. Ou Pulu Yemone mulu ma
melema terimu aku kongonomo tepa pora
sirimu kinie aku koro mololi ulu pulumu
perimu. 4 Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te
molemo mele pilipelie ˻‘Konopu taka lipe
pepili mololi ulu pulumu Mosisi naa molop-
ili ou perimu.’ nimbu pilimolo.˼ Bokune
molemo ungu akumuni wale yepoko pakera
sipemondo nimbendo:

‘Wale kise-pakera talo-pakera

Pulu Yemone kongonoma tepa pora sipelie

wale yepoko pakera sipemonga

mulu pilipe koro molorumu.’§
nimbe molemo. 5 ˻Koro molorumumunge˼
ungu te pea nirimu akumu inie olakondo
molemola.* Akumu isipe:

“Nane ‘Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.’

nirindu ulu pulumu eno paa naa linge.”
nimbe molemo.

6 Aku ungumuni olio lipe ora silimo mele
isipe: Pulu Yemonga konopu taka lipe

* 3:18: Konana 95:11. * 4:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 4:3: “Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi” ungumu kinie “koro mololi” ungumu kinie ya molemo aku unguselonga Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie ungu telu mele, nalo ungu pulu talo. Umbu-Ungune “koro molemolo” nilimele kanumu kangimundu mindi nilimele. Kongono munduku siye kolko koro molemele kanumu. Konopukundu “konopu taka lipe pepili molemolo” nilimele kanumu. (Ungu pulu te inie 4:6* molemola.) ‡ 4:3: Konana 95:11. Inie yakondo 3:11, inie anjokondo 4:5 kananila. § 4:4: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:2. Koro molorumu nalo mulu maselo terimumunge mindi koro molorumu. * 4:5: ya 4:3.

pepili mololi ulu pulu ou perimu akumu† kinié we pelemo akumunge kinié yembo mare aku konopu taka lipe pepili molonge ulu pulumu limele. Sike Mosisini memba purumu anda-kolepalime temane peangamo pilkulie kara puku ungumu naa pilku likulie koro naa moloringi ˻nalo kinié yembo mare manda konopu taka lipe pepili molemele˼. 7 Ou eno konopu taka lipe pepili koro naa moloringimunge ponie awisili omba pupili pe walse Pulu Yemone altopa ˻ye nomi kingi˼ Depisinge kerena altopa "Kinié" nirimu. Depisini ou nirimu nindu kanumu isipe:

"Pulu Yemone kinié nikimu ungumu

kinié piliengi liemo

kara puku 'Paa naa pilimolo.' naa niengi."‡

nirimu kanumu. "Kinié." nirimu akumunge pulumu isipe: Pulu Yemone altopa wale te mako topalie 'Iwalemo konopu taka lipe pepili molonge walemo.' nimbe nirimu.

8 ˻Mosisi kolorumu kinie˼ Josua yu ˻kolo wangopa olionga anda-kolepalime nokorumu yemo˼ yuni koro molonge ulu pulumu eno sirimu kinie§ Pulu Yemone ou enondo " 'Koro molangi.' nimbo." nimbe panjerimu* mele kamu pora nilkenje Pulu Yemone pe altopa ˻'Koro molangi.' nimbé˼ wale tendo naa nilke.† 9 Akumunge,‡ Pulu Yemone yunge yembomando 'Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.' nilimo ulu pulumu kinié kepe we pelemo. Aku koro mololi ulu pulumu Pulu Yemone mulu maselo kinie melema tepa pora sipelie wale yepoko pakera sipemonga Sambate walena mulu pilipe koro molorumu aku sipe mele pelemo. 10 ˻Aku nikirumunge pulumu isipe:˼ Pulu Yemone 'Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.' nilimo ulu pulumu limele yemboma Pulu Yemone yuyu kongonoma tepa pora sipelie kamu koro molorumu mele aku siku eno yu-mele-mele Pulu Yemone "Teaa." nilimo kongonomo teko pora sikulie walemanga pali konopu taka lipe pepili molemele.§ 11 Akumunge, Pulu Yemone ' 'Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.' nimbo.' nimbe panjerimu ulu pulumu 'Lipulie konopu taka lipe pepili molamili.' ningulie konopu taka lipe pepili molonge ulume mindi tondolo munduku teko siye naa kolayo. Ou anda-kolepalime ungu naa pilku kara pukulie 'Konopu taka lipe pepili molangi.' nirimu mele koro naamoloringi mele olio aku sipu olionga anda-kolepalimene teringi mele naa teamili. Ou aku tekolie molko kenjeringi mele kinié olio Kirasinge yembomanga yembo te aku sipe tepalie molopa kenjimbe kinie kapola naa temba.

12 ˻Nirimu mele sike aku sipe wendo orumu pilipulie˼ 'Pulu Yemone nirimu ungumu we naa molemo. Yunge ungumu konde molopa ulume tepa* enge nilimo.' nimbu pilimolo. Kanu ungumu nee paa molemo, opa teli lou-pulse ekendo ekendo nee molemo aku maniendopa, yu paa olandopa. Opa teli lou-pulsemone ombelemo kinie kikimemo kinie sumbi

† 4:6: ungu pulu te inie 4:3*. Konopu taka lipe pepili mololi ungu akumu ulu paa peangamondo nirimu nalo Pisini ungune kepe Umbu-Ungune kepe topele topo boku tomolondo perelemolo. Pisini ungune "ples" molemo nalo ou pulu pulu Giriki ungune "kolea" naa toringi, Ingillisi ungune "kolea" naa latolemele. Isiku mele tolemele: "koro mololine sukundu naa puringi" ningu tolemelela; "koro mololine sukundu manda pumolo" ningu tolemelela. Nalo akumu Umbu-Ungune kapola naa nilimolo. Akumunge Pisini ungune isiku pilkulie toringi: "Ou Pulu Yemone Isirele yembomando "Koro molangi." nirimu akumu Mosisi kinie Josuaselone eno kolea Kenane mengo puringi koleamondo nirimu kene Pisini ungune "ples" sumbi sipu bokune tamili." niringi. Aku papu tolemela nalo olionga koro mololimu tena molemoye? Ipuru yemboma pep topa sirimu yemone mulu koleamondo naa nirimu liemo nambolkamondo nirimunje? Olio marene pilipulie 'Yu olionga konopukundu nirimu.' nimbu pilimolo. Yuni "pe pumolo" naa nirimu. "Kinié koro mololine sukundu pumolo." nirimu. Aku nirimu ungumunge olione ou konopu kimbu sipu 'Nambe-emolo kinie kapola molomolonje?' nimbu pilipu konopu kimbu sipu mindi molopo konopu kapola naa pepa kongono mele mindi tepa pepili molemolo akumu " 'Yesusi olio lipe tapondopili.' nilimolo yembomane konopu taka lipe pepili molomolo ulu pulumu kinié limolo." nimbe nirimu. ‡ 4:7: Konana 95:7-8; inie yakondo 3:7 ekendo-8, 3:15. § 4:8: Isirele yemboma kolea Kenane puku opa puluema toko munduku we moloringimundu ya nirimu mele Josua 21:44, 22:4, 23:1 molemo. Sike koro naa moloringi. We kongonoma teko moloringi nalo opama munduku siye kolko kapola we moloringimendo nirimu. * 4:8: Wendo Oringi 33:14; Ungu Manema 12:9 kananila. † 4:8: Konana 95:7-8; inie yakondo 4:3,5 nimbe molemomondo nirimu. ‡ 4:9: "Akumunge" inie olakondo 4:1-8 nimbe molemo akumunge. § 4:10: ungu pulumu inie nondopa 4:6*. * 4:12: 'Yunge ungumu konde molemo' nirimu aku ungumu Pulu Yemonga ungumu, akumunge kanu ungu nirimu yemondo nimbe nirimu.

sipe topa suru tolemo mele Pulu Yemonga
ungumuni aku sipe minimu kinie konop-
umu kinie topa suru tolemo, akumunge olio
konopu kimbu silimolo mele kinie, konop-
uni pilipu 'Temolo.' konopu lemolo mele
kinie, pali pilipe apurulimo. 13 Pulu Yemone
mele terimumenga pali te 'Pulu Yemone
naa kanopili.' ningu manda lopi naa
tenge. Yembo te mulumbalema naa pan-
jipe we-we angilimo mele yunge kangine
melema mona angilimo manda sumbi sipu
kanolemolo mele aku sipe melema pali
Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena mona lemo,
aku Pulu Yemone olio ulu telemoloma pali
pilipe apurumbe.†

4:14-10:18 PULU YEMONE OLIO-KINIE UNGU KONDE NIMBE PANJIPE MI LIERIMUMUNGE YESUSI MULU KOLEANA OLIONGA POPO TONDOLI YEMO MOLEMO AKUMUNGE UNGUMU

4:14-5:10 Yesusi Pulu Yemonga Kumbikerena Olionga Popo Tondoli Ye Awili Paa Olandopa Molemomonga Ungu Te

14 Kapola, ˹ou ungu te nindu‡ akumu
kinié kamu niembo:˺ Olionga mulu koleana
Pulu Yemo molemona purumu Pulu Yemo
popo tondoli ye awili paa olandopa§ akumu
˹olio ou lipe tapondorumu ye˺ Yesusi,
Pulu Yemonga Malo.* Kinié 'Yuni lipe
tapondorumu, tapondolemo mele aku sipe
sike tembala.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilipulie nimbu para silimolo mele siye
naa kolopo aku sipu ingi sipu ambolopo
molamili. 15 ˹Kurumenga nomi˺ Setenene
olio kondi tolemo kinie 'Molo!' nimbu ulu
pulu kerime topo manie mundumolondo
tondolo naa pupili molemolo kinie olionga
popo tondoli ye awili olandopamone
kanopa naa kondo kolemoye? Yu kanopa
kondo kolemo. Setenene olio ulu lupe
lupema pali kondi tolemo mele ou aku sipe
olionga popo tondoli ye awili olandopa
Yesusi kondi torumu, nalo kondi torumu
kinie naa pilipe lipe ulu pulu kerimenga
te naa terimu. 16 Akumunge ˹Setenene olio
kondi tolemo mele ou Yesusi kepe aku sipe
kondi torumu mele pilipulie˺ olio Pulu
Yemo molemona pipili naa kolopo nondopo
pupu yunge kumbikerena yu-kinie ungu
niemili. Setenene olio kondi tomba molo
umbune te pemba kinie 'Pulu Yemo yu we
kondo kololi ulu pulumu pelemo yemo, olio
kanopalie kondo kolomba yemo, akumunge
olio lipe tapondomba.' nimbu aku sipu
pipili naa kolopo yunge kumbikerena
sumbi sipu pamili.

5

5:1-10 Pulu Yemo Olionga Popo Tondoli Ye Awili Paa Olandopa Yesusini 'Olio Molopo Kondamili.' Nimbe Manda Lipe Tapondomba Ungu Te (4:14-5:10 pali kanani.)

1 Walse walse ˹Juda yembomanga ningu˺
Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemanga ye te
'popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo* molop-
ili.' ningu, kanoko mako toko 'kongono
tepili.' nilimele mele isipe: Pulu Yemone
mana yembomanga ye te mako topalie 'yu
Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena yunge kon-
gono tendepa mana yemboma lipe tapon-
dopili.' nilimo. Popo tondoli ye awili olan-
dopamo yuni yemboma lipe tapondom-
bando yembomane Pulu Yemondo 'Ange'
ningu silimele mele lupe lupema yuni lipe
Pulu Yemo sindipe, 'Yembomanga ulu pulu
kerime mundupe siye kolopili.' nimbe
kongi melema Pulu Yemo popo topa kalon-
dopa silimo. 2 Kanu popo tondoli ye awili
olandopamo yu kepe mana ye tela; Pulu
Yemone "Teaa." nilimo ungume pilipe
lipe tembando yu umbune pelemola, aku-
munge yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungume
pilku sundukulie yunge aulkena lou liku
molemele yemboma kondo kolopa lipe
tapondolemo.† ˹Yu yuyu kepe mana ye te
naa molopa Pulu Yemonga ungumu tem-
bando umbune naa pelkanje yuni yem-
boma kondo kolopa lipe tapondomba aulke
te naa lelka.˺ 3 ˹Wale mare yu yuyu
kepe Pulu Yemone 'Teaa.' nirimu mele naa
telemola˺ akumunge yembomane ulu pulu
keri teringimenga popo tondopa melema
kalopa Pulu Yemo silimo aku mele 'yunge
ulu pulu kerime mundupe siye kolopili.'
nimbe popo topa kalopa silimola.

† 4:13: Kirasinge yembomanga kotemonga ungu mare Mateyu 12:36, Romo 14:10,12, Pe-Korini 5:10. ‡ 4:14: inie yakondo 2:17-3:1 molemomondo nirimu. § 4:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris- 34.3. hetpris". * 4:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". * 5:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris- 34.3. hetpris". † 5:2: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:18.

4 Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamonga ungu te pelemola. Ye tene yuyu ‘Nanga imbimu ola molopili, popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molambo.’ naa nilimo. Ou pulu pulu Pulu Yemone Erono mako torumu mele‡ aku sipe yandopa yandopa kepe mako topa ‘Aku kongonomo tei.’ nilimo yemo mindi aku kongonomo telemo. 5 Aku sipe mele ˻Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu˼ ye nomi Kirasimu§ yu kepe yuyu ‘Nanga imbi ola molopili kene popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molambo.’ naa nirimu. Pulu Yemone ‘Yu imbi ola molopili.’ nimbelie nimbendo:

“Nu nanga Malo.* Kinié na nunge Lanie.”†
nirimu. ˻‘Yu mako topo ‘nanga kongono tendepa melema nokondopili.’ nikiru mele yemboma piliengi!’ nimbelie aku sipe nirimu kanumu.˼ 6 Boku tenga Pulu Yemone ungu te pea nimbendo:

“Mellekisedeke molorumu mele‡ nu nunu aku siku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye te alieli molko mindi puni.”§
nirimu.

7 ˻Kirasinge ungu te pea isipe:˼ Yesusi ya ma koleana molopalie nirimumuni, Pulu Yemone “Tei.” nirimu mele taka lipe pilipe lipe tepa ‘Yunge imbi manie molopili.’ nirimumunge yu kolomba aulkena manda wendo lindimbe ˻Pulu˼ Yemo kinie ungu nimbe tondolo mundupe walsipe kola tepa mawa terimu kinie* mawa terimu mele Pulu Yemone pilierimu. 8 Sike yu Pulu Yemonga Malo nalo yu mindili norumu akumuni yu Pulu Yemone “Tei.” nirimu ungume pilipe lipe tenge panjipe temba mele pilierimu. 9 Aku sipe terimumunge yu Pulu Yemone “Tei.” nilimo ungume paa toya topa pilipe lipe tepa, kongono simbema paa tepa kondomba yemo molopalie, yunge ungumu pilku liku tenge panjiku telemele yemboma lipe tapondopa, eno mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondolemo yemo molemo.† 10 ˻‘Aku sipe tepa molomba yemo molopili kene ‘Popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molopili.’ niembo.’˼ nimbe Pulu Yemone yundu ‘Ye Mellekisedeke popo tondoli yemo molorumu mele nu aku siku popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molani.’ nimbe mako torumu.

5:11-6:12 “Olio Altopo Molopo Naa Kenjemili.’ Ningu Nokoko Kondaa.’ Nirimu Ungu Te

5:11-14 Olio Ambolango Kangama Mele Naa Molamili Ungu Te‡

11 Yesusi yu Mellekisedeke popo tondoli yemo molorumu mele popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molemo mele ungu awisili we pelemo nimbondo nane kepe perekero. Iungumunge ungu pulumu ˻paa tondolomo˼. Nimbu silke nalo eno ungu awisili nimbu silioma pilingendo mindili sikulie naa pilimelemonga iungu nikirumunge ungu pulumu eno nimbu simbo mele koropo kelkero. 12 Eno paa koronga-ou Kirasinge yemboma moloringi,§ akumunge kinié eno Pulu Yemonga ungume mane sili yemboma molko yembo mare mane silimela nalo ambolango kokele sukuli tengendo ‘ABD piliengi!’ ningu mane silimele aku mele eno aku siku Pulu Yemonga ou pulu pulu ungu pulu ou kumbi leko pilimelama naa pilimelemonga yembo tene ‘Eno mane siembo.’ nimbelie ˻Pulu Yemone Kirasi mana lipe mundorumu, yu olionga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu˼ ungu akume mindi altopa manda mane simbe kinie pilingenje, ˻ungu tondoloma manda mane naa simbe. Naa pilimela˼. Eno ambolango pamema mele ame mindi nolemele, langi tondoloma manda naa nolemele. 13 ˻Kirasinge˼ yembo ame mindi nolemele akume ambolango pamema mindi molemele. Nambolka ulume telemele kinie Pulu Yemone ‘yembo sumbi nilime’ nimbe kanopa, nambolka ulume telemele kinie Pulu Yemone ‘yembo sumbi nilime naa molemele.’ nimbe kanolemo

‡ 5:4: Wendo Oringi 28:1, Kambu 18:7. § 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. * 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. † 5:5: inie yakondo 1:5*. ‡ 5:6: yunge temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 14:17-20. § 5:6: Konana 110:4. * 5:7: kanu temanemo Mako 14:33-36, LLuku 22:41-44, Mateyu 26:42,44. † 5:9: Romo 5:10 kanani. Yesusi kolorumu ulumuni olio lipe tapondorumu. Konde molopalie olio lipe tapondolemola. ‡ 5:10: Ou-Korini 3:1-2. § 5:12: Yesusi kolorumu kinie yandopa ponie tu paono (40) omba purumu kinie yembo tene ipep mo torumu.

aku ulumenga pulume mimi siku naa
pilimele akumunge ⌞‘eno ambolango
pamema mindi molemele.’ nikiru⌟. [14] Nalo
langi enge nili akume yembo yumene
mindi nolemele. Yembo mare mimi siku
kanoko pilkulie ‘Iulu peangama, iulu
kerime.’ ningu apuruku pilku molemelema
mindi langi enge nilime manda nolemele.

6

6:1-12 Yesusi Mundupu Siye Naa Kolopo ‘Pulu Yemone Olio Tepa Kondopili.’ Nimbu Konopu Tondolo Pupili Nokopo Molamili Ungu Te (5:11 pulu polopa kanani.)*

[1-2] Kapola, ⌞Kirasi olionga popo tondoli
ye awili olandopamone† olionga nimbe
manda tendembamonga⌟‡ ungu tondolo
mare pilimoloma we pelemo kene kokele
Kirasinge yemboma molorumulu kinie
mane siringi pilierimulu ABD ungume
mindi konopu kimbu sipu naa molamili.
‘Ou ningu siringi ABD ungume mindi
altopo piliemili mane siengi.’ ningi liemo
i siku mele telemele: Ulke takongendo
ponga polemele akumu mindi konopu
kimbu siku molko, wale awisili ponga
mindi polemele nalo ulkemo kamu naa
takolemele mele eno ABD ungume mindi
pilku molko, olandopa ungu tondoloma
naa pilku molemele yembomane aku siku
telemele. ⌞Ou kumbi leko ningu siringi
ungu kanume isipe mele:⌟
Konopu alowa teko ⌞Pulu Yemonga
ungumu ‘Sike’ ningu⌟
tondolo munduku pilimele.§
Konde molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pu-
lumu naa pepa
kololi ulu pulumu mindi pelemo ulume pali
liku bulu silimele ungume.
No lingendo no limelemonga ungu pulu
awisili nilimele.
‘Pulu Yemone sewe anjepili.’ ningu yembo-
manga pengena
molo pendekona ola kini ambolongemonga
ungume.
‘Yemboma kolkolie lomboroko ola mo-
longe.’ ningu
ungu awisili ningu,
Pulu Yemone mana yemboma kote tendepa
pilipelie
yembo mare ‘molko kondoko mindi pangi.’
nimbe,
yembo mare ‘molko kenjiku mindi pangi.’
nimbémonga
ungu mane silimele ungume. Aku ulu-
menga ungume mindi ningu pilku naa
molangi. Yembo yume ungu manema
pilimele mele aku sipu pilipu molamili.
[3] Kapola, ou kumbi leko mane siringi ungu
akume munduku siye kolko Pulu Yemone
oliondo ‘Umbu-konopu peli yembo yume
molko ungu olandopa piliengi!’ nimu liemo
aku sipu temolo.

[4-6] ⌞‘Pulu Yemone “Kapola.” nimu liemo
temolo.’ nikiru⌟ akumunge ⌞pulumu i
sipe:⌟ Pulu Yemone Kirasi lipe mundo-
rumu kinie yuni omba tenderimumunge
pulumu pilku kondoko ‘Sike’ ningu pilku
limele yemboma mulu koleana mele we
silimo melema* liku, yembo lupema kinie
pea Mini Kake Telimu konopune liku,
Pulu Yemonga ungumu ou pilku likulie
‘Aku ungumu paa peanga.’ ningu pilku,
Pulu Yemonga tondolomone pe kolea pora
nimbé walemonga ulu enge nilime temba
aku tondolomone kinié ulu tondoloma
telemo ulume kanoko, aku ulume pali
tekolie altoko konopu alowa teko ‘Naa pil-
imolo.’ ningu Kirasi munduku siye ko-
longi liemo kelko manda konopu alowa
teko Kirasinge ungume ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilku yando onge aulke te paa
naa lemo.† Yembo tene aku sipe telemo
aku ulumuni ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ Malo‡ altopa
‘kolopili.’ nimbe unjo perana uku topa
panjipe, ‘yembomane yu kanoko ungu taka
tondangi.’ nilimo.

[7] ⌞Kirasi munduku siye kolkolie kelko
konopu alowa teko Kirasinge yemboma al-
toko manda naa molongemonga ungu iko
te tambo:⌟ Lo tolemo kinie mana no aw-

* 6:: Ou Kirasinge yemboma pulu pulu molongendo 6:1-2 mele pilku teringi. Pe kinié 6:3 mele molemele. Pe 6:4-8 mele molo 6:9-12 mele teko molongenje nimbe nirimu. † 6:1-2: 20 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris- 34.3. hetpris”. ‡ 6:1-2: inie yakondo 5:11. § 6:1-2: 12 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 6:4-6: Melema limolo kanume olionga ulu pulu kerime mundupe siye kolopa, molopo kondopo mindi pumolo ulu pulumu silimo kanu ulumendo nirimu. Kangimunge melemando naa nirimu. † 6:4-6: inie anjokondo 10:26-31. ‡ 6:4-6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”.

isili pupe, aku mana ponie telemele yembomane langi kapola liku nonge langime omba kondolemo kinie Pulu Yemone aku sipe kanu mamo tepa kondolemomonga aku telemo. [8] Nalo ma tenga siri-ka kinie§ era keri lupe lupe olemo kinie kanu mamo ma keri, Pulu Yemone 'lepa kenjepili.' nimbé ulume telemo. Pe walse ma akumu tepene nombá.

[9] Nanga paa pulu lemo angokeme, ˹Kirasinge yemboma molkolie pe yu munduku siye kolemele yembomando˺ aku sipu nilio nalo eno pepá topo sikiru yemboma 'aku siku naa tenge' nimbu pilipu molio. 'Eno ˹ma peanga mele molko˺ Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondolemomonga eno mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena punge ulume* teko molemele.' nimbu kanolio. [10] Pulu Yemone enonga ulume pilipe sundupe naa apurulimo. Ulu sumbi nilime mindi telemo. Enonga kongono telemelema kinie, eno Pulu Yemo konopu mondongendo yunge yemboma liku tapondolemele mele kinié kepe alieli telemele ulume kinie, kanopa keri kanopa mundupe siye naa kolemo. ˹Pilipe mindi molemo.˺ [11] 'Eno pali aku siku telemele mele tondolo munduku teko molko siye naa kolangi mana molonge walema pora nipili.' nimbu paa konopu lelio. 'Pe Pulu Yemone 'Olio simbo.' nirimu mele peangama sike limolo.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele 'manie naa pupili.' ningu aku teayo. [12] 'Eno siye naa tepili.' konopu lepo molio. 'Yembo Pulu Yemo 'Sike' ningu tondolo munduku pilku siye naa kolkolie Pulu Yemone 'yunge ambolangoma moya melema simbo.' nirimu melema sirimu lsingi yemboma mele manda manjiku molangi.' konopu lepo molio.

6:13-20 Pulu Yemone 'Tembo.' Nimbe Panjerimu Mele 'Sike Temba.' Nimbu Nokopo Molemolo Ungu Te

[13] Ou Pulu Yemone ˹olionga anda-kolepa˺ Eporayamo-kinie ungu te nimbe panjipelie, ˹paa olandopa molemo yembo tenga imbi lepa˺ mi lembando† Pulu Yemo yu maniendopa yembo te paa olandopa te naa molorumumunge Pulu Yemo yuyu yunge imbi lepa mi lepalie [14] nimbendo:

"Nane paa sike nikiru.
Nane nu sewe anjipu,
'Yembo awisili kalko lieni.' nimbo."‡

nirimu. [15] Aku nirimumunge pilipelie Eporayamo ˹Pulu Yemone˺ yu 'mele simbo' nimbe panjerimumu 'Pe sike tepa kondopalie simbe.' nimbe ou siye naa kolopa we nokopa molopalie sike lsimu.

[16] Yembo tene "Paa sike nikimu.' ningu piliengi!' nimbe yunge yembo te awili olandopa molemomo imbi lepa "Paa sike nikiru." nimbe mi lemo. 'Yembomane yunge ungumu toko manie naa mundundengi.' nimbelie aku telemo. [17] Akumunge, aku sipe melela Pulu Yemone "Eporayamo-kinie nimbu panjikiru mele yuni kalopa limbe yembomane paa pilku kondangi. Nane "Tembo." nimbu panjilio mele konopu alowa naa tepo paa sike telio.' ningu kanangi.' nimbe ˹yunge imbi yuyu lepa˺ "Paa sike nikiru." nimbe mi lierimu. [18] Pulu Yemo yu 'konopu alowa naa telemo, eno-kinie "Tembo." nimbu panjikiru mele pe pe kepe 'Sike temba.' ningu konopu kimbu siku molangi.' nimbe aku uluselo terimu. ˹Ulu te: Ungumu ou nimbe panjerimu. Ulu te: Ungumu nimbe panjipelie pe yunge imbi yuyu lepa 'Paa sike tembo.' nimbe mi lierimu aku uluselo terimu kanumu.˺ Aku uluselo Pulu Yemo konopu alowa manda naa tepa, kolo paa manda naa tolemo uluselo. Akumu pilipulie 'Pulu Yemone olio 'simbo.' nimbe panjerimu melema sike simbe.' nimbu pilipu 'Umbune te wendo naa opili, olio nokopili.' nimbu Pulu Yemo molemona nondopo pulimolo yemboma olionga konopu tondolo pupili siye naa kolopo manda nokopo molomolo.§

[19] ˹Aku ungumunge ungu iko te topo siembo:˺ 'Nona andoli sipi te poporomene nona topa memba pumbe.' ningu tenga ka teko panjilimele.* Aku sipe olionga

§ 6:8: LLuku 8:7, Ou Pulu Pulu 3:18. * 6:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". † 6:13: 17 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "22. kontrak". ‡ 6:14: Ou Pulu Pulu 22:16-17. § 6:18: inie anjokondo 11:13, Jono 8:56. * 6:19: Giriki ungune kinie Pisini ungune kinie mele imbi lepa nikimu akumu Umbu-Ungune ungu te naa lemele. 'Sipi nona we naa andopili.' ningu kou aini kalko melte Kewa-ungune "anga" nilimele akumu teko mimi tekolie ka pundu te sipi moko toko, pundu te aini teko mimi telemelemo moko tokolie angamo nona manie molo mana toko mundulimele.

minime sipi-mele. ‘Pulu Yemone olio-kinie
‘tembo’ nilimo ungumu kolo naa topa sike
telemo temba.’ nimbu pilimolo ulu akumu
minimenga ka mele tenga ka telemo. Aku
telemomonga yunge ungumu mundupu
siye kolopo anjo pupu molopo naa ken-
jimolo. Aku kamo Pulu Yemo molemo
suluminia paa kake teline,† múlu awili
tene pipi silimo,‡ akune sukundu pupe ka
telemo. 20 Kanu suluminia paa kake teline
ye te olionga nimbe lipe tapondombando
kumbi lepa sukundu purumu. Pupelie
Mellekisedeke§ molorumu mele yu aku
sipe alieli olionga nimbe Pulu Yemo popo
tondoli ye awili olandopamo molemo.*
Akumu Yesusi.

7

*7:1-10 Popo Tondoli Ye Paa Imbi Olandopa Mololi Mellekisedekenga Temanemo**

1 ‘Kirasi Mellekisedeke mele molemo.’
nikiru kanu ye Mellekisedeke yu† kolea
awili Salleme yembomanga ye nomi
kingimu molopalie, Pulu Ye Paa Olandopa
Koleamanga Pali Nokorumumunge kon-
gono tendembando yembomanga Pulu
Yemo popo tondopa molorumula.‡ Ou
Eporayamo kolea tenga pupe opa tepa
ye nomi kingi kisenga ami yema topa
mundupelie eno meringi melema lipe
memba§ kelepa ulkendo ombá orumu
kinie kanu ye Mellekisedeke kanumu yu
omba aulkena kanopalie ‘Pulu Yemone nu
sewe anjepili.’ nirimu. 2 Yuni aku sipe Pulu
Yemo-kinie ungu nimbe Eporayamonga
mawa tenderimu kinie Eporayamone
tene tene nimbe merimu melemanga
pali telu telu nimbe peangama wendo
lipe Mellekisedeke sirimu. Mellekisedeke
yunge imbimunge ungu pulumu ‘ulu
sumbi nilime telemo ye nomi kingimu’.
Yu nokorumu kolea awili Sallemenga
imbimunge ungu pulumu ‘yemboma-
kinie taka liku kapola kapola mololi ulu
pulumu’ akumunge yemonga imbi talo
sipemo ‘Yemboma-Kinie Taka Liku Kapola
Kapola Mololi Ulu Pulumu Nokolemo
Ye Nomi Kingimu’. 3 Yunge ‘Temanemo
bokune tondorumu yemone yunge anumu
lapaselonga imbiselo naa topa, yunge
anda-kolepa tenga imbimu kepe naa
tondorumu. Yu meringi walemo kepe
naa tondopa, kolorumu walemo kepe naa
tondorumu.* Yuni popo tondoli yemo
molorumu mele walse mundupe siye
kolorumu ungu te bokune naa tondorumu
naa pilimolomonga yu Pulu Yemonga
Malo† alieli konde molopa mindi pulimo
mele yu aku sipe mele molorumu.’ nimbu
pilimolo.

4 Mellekisedeke yu imbi paa olandopa
molorumu mele pilieyo. Olio yembo ta-
lape awisilinge pulu-pulu anda-kolepa paa
awili Eporayamone opa tepalie mele lsimu-
menga pali tene tene nimbe melemanga
telu telu nimbe wendo lipe yu sirimu. 5 Ou
ye nomi awili tene yunge yembomanga
mele tene tene ningu noseringimenga telu
telu nimbe yuni wendo lsimu nalo Isirele
yemboma laye lupe mele teringi. LLipaini
kalopa lsimu ye mare‡ Pulu Yemo popo
tondoli yema moloringi, kanu yemanga
ungu mane§ te pelemo, akumu isipe mele:

‘Isirele yembomanga mele tene tene ningu
nosinge melemanga telu telu ningu wendo
liku
LLipai yema siengi.’*

† 6:19: inie anjokondo 9:3-5,7; Ou Pulu Pulu bokune gomo 185 kananila. ‡ 6:19: inie anjokondo 9:3; Ou Pulu Pulu bokune gomo 185 kananila. § 6:20: inie yakondo 5:10 akune Mellekisedekendo pulu polopa nirimu akumu kinié kamu nimbé tekemo. 5:11-6:19 akumu ungu te lupe mele. 5:10 nimbelie kelepa 6:20 sumbi sipe nilke nalo yu umbune perimu mele ou 5:11-6:19 nimbe para sipelie altopa yando 5:10 pep topa nirimu mele kelepa pilipe ya 6:20 kinie kolomongo awili 7 kamu pep topa nirimu. * 6:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris- 34.3. hetpris”. * 7:: Ye Mellekisedekenga temanemo ou naa piliengi liemo ou Ou Pulu Pulu 14:17-20 kanoko pilkulie pe Ipuru 7 kamu kanoyo. † 7:1: Inie yakondo 6:20 nimbe molemo yemondo nirimu. Iungumunge ungu pokore inie yakondo 4:14-5:10 pulu polopa molopa kelepa 6:20 molemola. ‡ 7:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. § 7:1: Ou Pulu Pulu 14:1-16. * 7:3: Mellekisedeke yu sike ye te molorumu. Anumu lapaselo sike moloringili. Sike kolorumula nalo temane tokolie akumu naa ningu siringimunge ya pep torumu yemone ungu iko mele torumu. † 7:3: 28 inie yakondo 4:14***. ‡ 7:5: LLipaini kalopa lsimu ye Erononga talape yemane mindi kanu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli kongonomo teringi. Wendo Oringi 28:1 kanani. Nalo eno we ‘LLipai yemboma’ niringi. § 7:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. Lo”. * 7:5: Kambu 18:21; Kambu 18:22-26 kananila.

nimbe pelemo. Melema siringi yembomakinie LLipai yema-kinie angenupili, eno
pea pali Isirele yemboma Eporayamone
kalopa lsimu nalo LLipai yemane an-
genupilinge melema aku siku mare lsingi.
6 Mellekisedeke yu LLipaini kalopa lsimu
ye te molo nalo ˻Eporayamone LLipai
yemboma ou naa kalopa lipili˼ yunge
mele tene tene nimbe melemanga pali
telu telu nimbe wendo lipe Mellekisedeke
sirimu lsimu. Pulu Yemone kanu yemo 'yu-
kinie tembo.' nimbe panjerimu yemondo
Mellekisedekene 'Pulu Yemone sewe
anjepili.' nirimula. 7 Olio pilimolo: 'Ye tene
'Pulu Yemone nu sewe anjepili.' nilimo aku
yemo yu ye olandopamo, ye tendo 'Pulu
Yemone nu sewe anjepili.' nilimo ye akumu
maniendopamo.' nimbu pilimolo. ˻Aku
liemo Mellekisedeke olandopa, Eporayamo
maniendopamo.˼ 8 ˻Akumunge ungu te
pea pelemo mele isipe:˼ LLipai yemane
Isirele yembomanga mele tene tene ningu
noseringi melemanga telu telu ningu lsingi
yema koloringi, nalo Eporayamonga mele
tene tene nimbe merimumenga telu telu
nimbe lsimu yemo Pulu Yemonga bokune
yu kolorumu ungu te nimbe naa molemo,
akumu pilimolola.† 9 ˻Aku ungumunge˼
olione ungu te pea isipu mele manda
nilimela: Eporayamone yunge mele tene
tene nimbe merimu melemanga telu telu
nimbe lipe Mellekisedeke sirimu kinie 'Pe
LLipai yemane tene tene ningu noseringi
melemanga telu telu ningu lsingi yema‡
kalopa lsimu anda-kolepa LLipaini ou
yunge mele tene tene nimbe noserimu
melemangala Eporayamone telu telu
nimbe lipe Mellekisedeke sinderimu.' aku
nilimela. 10 Sike LLipai ou naa meringi nalo
LLipai yunge anda-kolepa Eporayamonga
olona sukundu molopili Mellekisedekene
Eporayamo aulkena kanorumu akumunge
˻aku sipu nilimela˼.

7:11-28 Ou Popo Tondoli Ye Moloringime Maniendopa, Popo Tondoli Ye Mellekisedeke Mele Konde Molemo Yemo Olandopamonga Ungu Te

11 ˻Kapola, akumu pilipu pora sipulie
kinié Yesusi Kirasi molemo mele§ altopo
piliemili.˼ Ou Mosisini Isirele yembo-
mando Pulu Yemonga ungu manema sim-
bendo ungu mane te sipelie nimbendo:
"LLipai yembomane Pulu Yemo popo ton-
doli kongonomo teangi." nirimu. 'Aku siku
teangi.' nirimu kinie kanu popo tondoli ye-
mane kongono teringi mele kapola terimu
liemo "˻Ou pulu pulu popo tondoli ye aw-
ili olandopa˼ Eronone* kalopa lsimu popo
tondoli yema mele kinié aku sipe ye te naa
molopili. Mellekisedeke mele ye te kinié
molopili." nirimu akumu nambemune nir-
imuye? ˻Kanu popo tondoli yemane yem-
bomanga ningu tenderingimunge yembo-
mane ulu pulu kerime konopune we perimu
kulu Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena manda
naa puringimunge Pulu Yemone aku nir-
imu.˼† 12 Akumunge Pulu Yemone yu
popo tondoli yema alowa tembando ungu
manemo kepe alowa naa temu liemo kapola
naa temba. ˻Akumunge ungu manemo sike
alowa terimu.˼ 13 Pulu Yemone ˻'popo
tondoli ye awili olandopamo kolo wangopa
molopili.'˼ nirimu kanu yemo ˻yu Isire-
lenga malo LLipaini kalopa lsimu yembo
talapemonga suku molorumu ye te molo.˼
Yu Isirelenga malo tene lupe kalopa lsimu
yembo talapemonga suku molorumu ye te.
Yunge angenupili lapali kepe te Pulu Yemo
popo toko kongi melema kaloringi polona
puku kongono naa teringi. 14 Olio pilimolo,
olionga Awilimu‡ ˻Isirelenga malo˼ Judane
kalopa lsimu, aku yembomanga 'te Pulu
Yemo popo tondoli ye te molomba.' nimbe
Mosisini ou naa nirimu kanumu.

15 Kinié ye konde te popo tondopa
molemo paa mona lemo-na kanokomolo
akumu 'Mellekisedeke yu molorumu mele
aku sipe yu popo tondoli ye te lupe, popo
tondoringi LLipai ye akume lupe.' nimbu
akumu manda sumbi sipu nimbu kanopolie
˻'Ou Pulu Yemo popo toringi aulkemo
maniendopa; kinié olio Pulu Yemo popo
tomolo aulke olandopamo wendo okomo.'
nimbu sumbi sipu kanokomolola.˼§ 16 Kanu
yemo ungu manemone 'LLipaini kalopa
limbe yema popo tondoli yema molangi.'
nirimu akumenga yu popo tondoli ye te
naa molorumu, molo. Nalo yu alieli konde

† 7:8: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 7:3*. ‡ 7:9: inie yakondo 7:5. § 7:11: inie yakondo 5:10, 6:20. * 7:11: inie yakondo 5:4. † 7:11: inie anjokondo7:19, 10:1. ‡ 7:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6.Bikpela". § 7:15: pala ˻ ˼ akune suku inie yakondo 7:12 mele.

molopa mindi pumbemonga tondolomo
perimumunge yu popo tondoli ye te
molorumu, yu toko manie mundunge aulke
te molo. [17] Pulu Yemone yundu ou ungu te
nirimu. Yuni nimbendo:
“Mellekisedeke molorumu mele
nu nunu aku siku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli
ye te
alieli molko mindi puni.”*
nirimu.
[18] ˻Aku ungumuni olio isipe mele lipe
ora silimo: ‘LLipai yemane ‘yembomanga’
ningu Pulu Yemo popo tondoko molangi.’
nirimu.˼ Ungu mane oumu pange tepa
olio lipe tapondomba enge te naa perimu-
ne Pulu Yemone ‘kanu ungu manemo kamu
manie pupili.’ nirimu,† akumu lipe ora
silimo. [19] ˻Mosisini˼ ungu mane siri-
mumene Pulu Yemone yemboma kanopa
‘ulu pulu kerime konopune naa peli yem-
boma’ nimbe kanomba aulke te naa lier-
imu‡ kanumu. Akumunge ˻kanu popo
tondoli yemanga ungu manemo alowa
tepalie˼ Pulu Yemone aulke konde peanga
te lupe akiserimu, akumu olandopa, ou
ungu manemo maniendopa, aku aulke kon-
demonga pupulie olio Pulu Yemo mole-
mona nondopo manda pulimolo.
[20] Akumunge ungu te pea isipe: ˻Pulu
Yemone ‘Yesusi kanu aulke kondemonga
popo tondoli yemo molopili.’ nirimu˼§
akumu kepe we naa nirimu. Yu ‘aku popo
tondoli yemo molopili.’ nimbe “Paa sike
nikiru.” nimbe, nimbe panjipe mi lierimu.
Ou popo tondoli ye moloringime ‘aku siku
teko molangi.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone mi
naa lierimu, [21] nalo ‘Yesusi Pulu Yemo popo
tondoli ye te molopili.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone
˻“Paa sike nikiru.” nimbe˼ mi lierimu.
Yuni yundu nimbe panjipelie
“Awilimuni yunge imbi yuyu lepa
“Paa sike nikiru.” nimbe mi lepalie
“Nu popo tondoli ye te moleno mele
alieli aku siku molko mindi puni.”
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu.
Yu pe konopu alowa tepa
ungu te lupe paa naa nimbé.”
nirimu.* [22] Pulu Yemone Yesusi mako
topa yu-kinie aku sipe nimbe panjipelie
‘Paa sike nikiru.’ nimbe mi lierimumunge
Yesusi olionga popo tondoli yemone
olionga nimbe lipe tapondolemomonga
Pulu Yemone olio-kinie nimbe panjerimu
ungu kondemo† olandopa, ˻ou Isirele
yemboma-kinie nimbe panjerimu ungumu
maniendopa˼.‡
[23] ˻Akumunge ungu te pea isipe:˼ Ou
popo tondoringi yema alieli konde molko
mindi naa puku, alieli kolkolie altoko mare
kolo wangoko moloringi akumunge eno
awisili moloringi, [24] nalo Yesusi alieli konde
molopa mindi pulimo-na yu kamu-kumu
popo tondoli yemo molemo mele molomba.
Yu olionga popo tondoli yemo molemo
mele yembo tene ‘Naa tepili. Manie pupili.’
nimbé aulke te molo. Akumunge alieli
popo tondoli kongonomo mundupe siye
naa kolopa, tepa mindi pumbe, ˻ye tene
yu manda alowa naa temba˼. [25] Akumunge
alieli konde molopa mindi pupelie ‘Pulu
Yemone eno lipe tapondopili.’ nimbe alieli
mawa tepa molemomonga§ yembo marene
ningulie ‘Yesusini sike nanga nimbe ten-
derimu.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku
yunge imbi walsikulie Pulu Yemo mole-
mona nondoko pulimele yembo akume
yuni ‘Mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
ongo Pulu Yemo-kinie molko kondonge
aulkena pangi.’ nimbe* alieli aku sipe
manda lipe tapondolemo.†
[26] Popo tondoli ye awili olandopa‡ aku sili
tene olionga nimbe tendelemo mele papu
tendepa molemo. Yu Pulu Yemone kanopa
‘ye paa kake teli’ nimbe kanolemo yemo
molopa, ulu te tepa naa kenjipe, ulu keri te
walsikele kepe ‘Teambo.’ konopu naa lepa,
yembomane ulu pulu keri teringi kinie ‘Na-
kinie pea teamili.’ nimbe naa terimu,
akumunge Pulu Yemo yuyu mulu koleana
paa olandopa molemona ‘molopili.’ nimbe
mondorumu. [27] Ou popo tondoringi ye awili
olandopamane teringi mele telemo aulke te
naa lemo. Enone walemanga taki-teki Pulu

* 7:17: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 5:6*. † 7:18: ungu pulu te Romo 8:3. ‡ 7:19: Romo 3:20 kanoko inie yakondo 7:11,18* kanani. § 7:20: ya 7:22 mele. * 7:21: nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumu inie yakondo 5:6 molemo; akumu Konana 110:4 ekendo. † 7:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. ‡ 7:22: Ungu ningu panjeringi unguselonga ungu te inie anjokondo 8:6-13 molemo. § 7:25: Romo 5:10ekendo, 8:34ekendo. * 7:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. † 7:25: inie anjokondo 9:24. ‡ 7:26: inie yakondo 7:1**.

Yemo popo toko kongi melema kalko sin-
gendo ou ‘enonga ulu pulu kerime manie
pupili.’ ningu melema popo toko kalko
sikulie, pe ‘yembomanga ulu pulu kerime
manie pupili.’ ningu melema popo toko
kalondoko siringi,§ nalo Yesusini aku sipe
naa telemo. Yu yuyu walsikele mindi Pulu
Yemo popo topa yunge kangimu sirimu aku
sipe ˹‘Yembomanga ulu pulu kerime kamu
manie pupili.’ nimbe˺ walsikele mindi
Pulu Yemo popo topa kalondopa sirimu.*
28 ˹Aku nikiru ungumunge ungu te altopo
kamu niembo˺: Ungu mane te pelemomo
pilku tenge panjiku tengendo ye mako
toko ‘popo tondoli ye awili olandopama
molangi.’ nilimele ye enge naa pelime,†
nalo Mosisini kanu ungu mane sirimumu
ou wendo orumu, Pulu Yemone Malondo
“Nu popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo
molani.” nimbe “Paa sike nikiru.” nimbe,
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu akumu pe
wendo orumu. Kanu Malo ulu pulu keri te
paa naa tepa Pulu Yemone “Tei.” nirimu
ungume paa pali pilipe lipe sumbi sipe
terimu ye alowa naa tepa konopu tondolo
pupili konde molopa mindi pumbe yemo
molemo.

8

8:1-13 Pulu Yemone Ungu Konde Te Nimbe Panjipe

1 Nane ‘˹Pulu Yemone mako topa˺
‘Olionga popo tondoli yemo molopili.’ nir-
imu.’ nikiru akumunge ungu pulumu isipe:
Ye nindu kanu-sili* te olionga popo tondoli
ye awili olandopa molemo kanumu†
˹melema pali nokombando˺ mulu koleana
Ye Nomi Kingi Awili Olandopamo kolea
nokopa molemo polomonga ki umbukundu
pupe molemo.‡ 2 Akune molopa yu
mulu koleana angilimo ˹sele-ulkemonga˺
suluminia paa kake telimunge§ olionga
nimbe Pulu Yemo popo tondopa molemo.
˹Yu aku kongonomo tendepa molemo˺
sele-ulke akumu Pulu Yemo molemo sele-
ulke sikemo. Akumu ye tene naa takorumu,
Awilimu yuyu takorumu.*
3 ˹Yu akune telemomonga pulumu
isipe:˺† Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili
olandopamane ˹Mosisini sirimu ungu-
manemone nirimu mele pilkulie tengendo˺
Pulu Yemo popo toko we melema kinie
kongi mele kalolime kinie mengo ongo
siringi, akumunge ye Pulu Yemo popo
tondoli ye nomi awili olandopa ˹pe orumu
ye Yesusi˺ nikiru akumuni Pulu Yemo
popo topa ˹meme peli˺ melte naa silkenje
kapola naa telka akumunge yuni kepe
melte popo topa sirimula. 4 Nalo ma
koleana Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye‡
ungu manemone§ nilimo mele pilkulie
Pulu Yemo popo toko kongi melema
kalko silimele yema molemelemonga*
kanu yemo yu ma koleana molkanje Pulu
Yemo popo tondoli ye te naa molka.
5 Kanu yemane popo tondoli kongono
telemele akumu Pulu Yemo molemo mulu
koleana telemo kongonoma none tepa,
mulu koleamonga minimu mele none teko
molemele. Akumunge Pulu Yemo mana
molomba sele-ulkemo Mosisini kokele
takomba terimu kinie Pulu Yemone yu
mane sipelie nimbendo:
“Nane mulú Sainai ola
Mosisi nu lipu ora sindu aku sipe mele
melema pali paa sumbi siku manda manjiku
teani.”†
nirimu. 6 ˹Aku sike nalo˺ kanu yemanga
Pulu Yemo popo tondoli kongonomo paa
maniendopa. Pulu Yemone Yesusindu ‘Tei.’
nimbe sirimu popo tondoli kongonomo
paa peanga olandopa. Yunge kongonomo

§ 7:27: LLipai 9:7. * 7:27: Romo 6:10. † 7:28: Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopa oume koloringi mele inie yakondo 7:23 molopa, ulu pulu kerime teringi mele inie yakondo 7:27 molopa, eno enge te naa perimu mele ya molemo. Nalo olionga Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo naa kolopa, ulu pulu keri telu kepe paa naa tepa, enge paa olandopa pelemo yemo molemo. * 8:1: inie yakondo 7:23-28 nimbe molemo mele yemo. † 8:1: 3 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris- 34.3. hetpris”. ‡ 8:1: ungu pulu pokore yakondo 1:3,8, Konana 110:1. § 8:2: ‘Mulu koleana sele-ulke sikemo angilimo.’ nirimu akumu sike ulke te angilimomondo nirimu molo sele-ulkemonga pulumu pilipelie Pulu Yemo molemo mulu koleamo nimbendo ungu iko topa aku sipe nirimunje. * 8:2: Mosisini takorumu sele-ulkemo imulu koleana angilierimu sele-ulkemo mele manda manjipe takorumumunge temanemo Wendo Oringi 24-30, 35-40. † 8:3: inie yakondo 5:1 mele. ‡ 8:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. § 8:4: 10 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. Lo”. * 8:4: Akume LLipai ye kanume; inie yakondo 7:13 kanani. † 8:5: Wendo Oringi 25:40(,9); Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:44 kananila.

olandopa telemomonga pulumu isipe: Pulu
Yemone olio-kinie ungu konde nimbe
panjipe mi lierimumu‡ Yesusi awi-suku-
singine angilipe ‘Pulu Yemo-kinie olio-
kinie kapola kapola molangi.’ nimbe lipe
tapondolemo yemone ‘kamu wendo opili.’
nimbe tenderimu, aku ungu kondemo
olandopala. Ungu kondemone ‘olio simbo.’
nimbe panjilimo aku melema olandopa,
ungu-oumuni ‘simbo.’ nirimu aku melema
maniendopa, akumunge ungu kondemo
olandopa.§ Mi Lierimumunge Yesusi
Mulu Koleana Popo Tondoli Ye Awili
Olandopamo Molemomonga Ungu Te

8:7-13 Pulu Yemone Ungu Konde Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungumu Olandopa, Ungu Ou Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungumu Maniendopamonga Ungu Te (8:1-13 pali kanani.)

7 Pilieme! Pulu Yemone nimbe panjipe mi
lierimu ungu oumunge tondolomo pelka-
nje* Pulu Yemone altopa ungu te naa nimbe
panjilke. 8 ˻Ungu-oumunge tondolomo
pelkanje Pulu Yemone yemboma teringi
mele kanopa keri naa kanolka.˼ Nalo yem-
bomane teringi mele Pulu Yemone kanopa
keri kanopalie nimbendo:
“Na Awili ˻Yawe˼ ne ˻enondo˼ nimbondo:
“˻Pilieyo!˼ Nane Isirele yemboma-kinie
Juda yemboma-kinie† ungu konde te
nimbu panjipu mi lembo walemo wendo
ombá.
9 Iungu konde nikiru akumu
ou enonga anda-kolepalime kolea Isipi
wendo lipu
ulsu membo orundu walemonga kanu
yemboma-kinie
nimbu panjipu mi lierindu mele‡ telu sipe
molo.
Nane eno-kinie ungu nimbu panjipu
mi lierindu ungumu naa pilieringimunge
nane ‘Eno molko kenjengi!’ nimbu lipu
bulu sirindu.
10 Isirelene kalopa lsimu yemboma-kinie
kelepo tembo mele pe ungu konde te
nimbu panjipu mi lembo, akumu isipe:
˻‘Eno teko molonge kinie
nane eno kanopo peanga kanombo.’
nirindu mele
‘konopuni pilku kondangi.’ nimbu˼
nanga ungu manema
enonga konopune pepili panjindipu,
‘Nanga ungu manema konopu mondoko
‘Pilipu teamili.’
ningu molangi.’ nimbu nane kanu ungu
manema
boku mele enonga konopune imbi tombo.
Na mindi eno pilku popo tonge Pulu Yemo
molombo,
eno nane nokombo yemboma molonge.
11 Aku walema wendo ombá kinie
yembo kamako imbi molombama kepe,
koropa imbi naa molombama kepe,
akumene pali
˻‘Na Awilimu.’ ningu˼ kanoko imbi singe-
monga
yembomane enonga kandi pulu lemo yem-
boma kepe
ulke kere-pongolo penge yemboma kepe
‘Awilimu molemo mele piliengi!’ naa ni-
molo.
Eno pali na pilku pora singemonga
altoko ningu naa singe.
12 Nane eno kondo kolopo
enone teko kenjinge ulume mundupu siye
kolondopo
enonga ulu pulu kerime
altopo paa naa pilimbo.”§ nimbu
na Pulu Ye Awilimuni nikiru.”*
nirimu.
13 Pulu Yemone pe olio-kinie nimbe pan-
jipe mi lierimu ungu akumu “Ungu kon-
demo” nirimu ungu akumuni ou Isirele
yemboma-kinie nimbe panjipe mi lierimu
ungu ou akumu yuni ‘Kamu nondopa manie
pumbe tekemo.’ nimbe nirimu. Pe kinié
olio pilimolo, mele ou te kamu nondopa

‡ 8:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. § 8:6: inie yakondo 7:22. * 8:7: inie yakondo 7:11 mele. † 8:8: Juda yemboma lupe nimbe Isirele yemboma lupe nirimu akumunge pulumu isipe: Eno pali Isirelene kalopa lsimu yemboma. Pe kolea Kenane moloringi kinie ou pulu pulu ye nomi kingi Sollo-kinie Depisi kinie Sollomono-kinie enone kolea pali nokoringi. Nalo pe umbune te wendo orumu kinie wikindu peringi yembomane “Olio oliolio nokomolo.” niringi, akumunge pe enondo ‘Isirele yemboma’ niringi. Depisi kinie Sollomono-kinie Sollomononga malo-kinie Juda yema moloringimunge merekendo yembomando ‘Juda yemboma.’ niringi. Nalo eno pali Pulu Yemone nokorumu. Ou-Kingime 12 kanani. ‡ 8:9: LLipai 26:12. § 8:12: Romo 11:27. 8:10,12selo molemo mele inie anjokondo 10:16,17selo molemola. * 8:12: Jeremaya 31:31-34.

manie pumbe tekemo mele, akumu sike nondopa kamu pora nimbé.†

9

9:1-28 Ungu Oumu Perimu Kinie Popo Tondoli Ye Awili Olandopamane Mememane Teringi Mele Kinie Ungu Kondemo Pelemo Kinie Kirasini Yunge Mememone Telemo Mele Kinie Akuselonga Ungu Te

9:1-10 Ou Mana Pulu Yemo Popo Tondoli Ye Awili Olandopamane Sele-Ulkena Kongi Melemanga Memema Mengo Puku Pulu Yemo Siringimunge Ungu Te

1 ˻‘Kirasinge kongonomo kinie ungu kondemo kinie olandopa, popo tondoli ye oumenga kongonomo kinie ungu oumu kinie maniendopa.’ nindu* kanumunge kinié ungu mare pea niembo.˼ Ou ˻Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma kinie˼ nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumuni† Pulu Yemo popo toko kapi ninge mele nirimu ungu manema perimu, kanu ungu oumunge Pulu Yemo popo toringi ulke te mana angilierimula.‡ 2 Aku ulkemo sele-ulke te takoringi, akune sukundu suluminia talo lierimu. Takokolie, yunge suluminia kiyekondo lierimune tepe-llame yepoko pakera norumu mélemo kinie pillawa kaloli ‘Pulu Yemonga’ ningu noseringi polomo kinie noseringi, aku suluminiamo imbi leko ‘Suluminia Kake Telimu’ niringi.§ 3 Anjokondo múlu awili sulu tene pipi sirimu akune anjokondo Suluminia Paa Kake Telimu lierimu.* 4 Pulu Yemo popo tongendo mele mune tolime kaloringi polo kou gollo kandoringimu kinie† kete kou gollo kandoringimu kinie‡ aku meleselo aku koleamonga meleselo§ lierimu. Aku ketena sukundu langi mena* perimu mingi te kinie, Erononga apulu mingi ambolorumu kiri-kiri terimu apulumu kinie, Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma kinie mi lierimu ungume kou-tapa talonga imbi topa mondorumu kouselo kinie, akume perimu. 5 Aku ketemonga pipine ola mele talo mulu koleana angello none teliselo Pulu Yemonga tondolomo molorumune lierimuselonga kongomane pipimu kunungu mele pakondorumu.† Aku pipimu ‘Pulu Yemone yemboma kondo kolopa enonga ulu pulu kerime mundupe siye kolondorumu pipimu’ niringi.‡ Nalo kinié ena te naa pelemomonga aku melemanga ungu awisili manda naa nimbo.

6 Aku siku ˻sele ulkemo kinie akune sukundu suluminiaselo kinie˼ teko mimi teko melema teko mimi teko akune sukundu nosiku pora siringi kinie popo tondoli yema§ pulu polko suluminia kiyekondo lierimune alieli sukundu puku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli kongonomo tepou-pou teringi. 7 Nalo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo* mindi anjokondo suluminia lierimune sukundu purumu. Taki teki naa purumula. Ponie tenga tenga walsikele mindi purumu. We naa lapurumu. Kongi mele te topalie meme mare memba sukundu pupelie yuni ulu pulu keri naa pilipe walu terimume kinie yembomane ulu pulu keri naa pilku walu teringime kinie konopuni pilipe aku mememo Pulu Yemo popo topa sirimu.† 8 ‘Popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo

† 8:13: Yemone ipep mo topa sirimu kinie pe ponie kise molo pakera mele mindi omba purumu kinie Juda yemboma nokorumu Romo gapomanomone Juda yemboma-kinie mumindili kolopalie kolea awili Jerusalleme kinie akune sukundu angilierimu Pulu Yemo popo toko kongi kera melema kaloringi ulke tembelemo kinie kamu toko tepe mundoringi. Akumunge pe yandopa kinié kepe Isirele yembomane altoko Pulu Yemo popo tongendo melema naa kaloringi, naa kalemele. Enone ou Pulu Yemo popo toringi mele aulkemo kamu manie purumu nalo eno awisilini ‘Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo, yu sike olionga nimbe kolondorumu.’ ningu naa pilimelela. * 9:1: inie yakondo 8:6. † 9:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. ‡ 9:1: Ya 9:1-5 nimbe molemo mele Wendo Oringi 25-30, 45-50. § 9:2: LLipai 24:5-6. * 9:3: Wendo Oringi 26:31-33. † 9:4: Wendo Oringi 30:1-10. ‡ 9:4: Wendo Oringi 25:10-22. § 9:4: Kanu meleselo ‘kanu suluminiana sukundu lierimu.’ nimbe naa nirimu. ‘Kanu suluminiamonga meleselo.’ nimbe nirimu. Mune tolime kaloringi polomondo WendoOringi 30:6 nimbe molemo mele sike nalo Ou-Kingime 6:22, Ou-Kingi Talo Sipemo 6:49 kananila. * 9:4: Aku mele yepoko ketena sukundu perimumenga ungu mare isipe: Menamondo ungu te Wendo Oringi 16:31-34 molopa, Erononga apulu mingimundu ungu te Kambu 17 molopa, kou tapaselondo ungu te Wendo Oringi 32:15-16. † 9:5: Kanu meleselo sike angelloselo molo. Angelloma kongo naa angilimonje. Imeleselonga ungu te Isikiele 1:5-14. ‡ 9:5: LLipai 16:14-16. § 9:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. * 9:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris- 34.3. hetpris”. † 9:7: LLipai 16:3,11,14,15,34.

yu manjipe Suluminia Paa Kake Teline
sukundu pupili.' nimbe ungu mane te
perimu aku ulumuni olio lipe ora silimo
mele Mini Kake Telimuni nimbe silimo.
Akumu isipe: Ou Pulu Yemo popo toringi
sele-ulkemo we angiliepili olio Pulu Yemo
molemona manda pumolo aulke te naa
lierimu mele Mini Kake Telimuni nimbe
silimo. 9 Kanu sele-ulkena ulu teringimene
olio kinié molemoloma ungu te lipe ora
silimo. Aku ulumuni olio lipe ora silimo
mele isipe: Ou alieli Pulu Yemo popo
toko we melema siku, kongi melema kalko
siringi akumene Pulu Yemo aku siku popo
toringi yembomanga konopune ulu pulu
keri perimume kamu kulu naa tondorumu,
we pilku mindi moloringi. 10 Ou Pulu Yemo
popo toringi ungu manemane langi nongo,
no nongo, kimbu ki kangime kulumiye
tonge aku ulume mindi mane sirimu. Pulu
Yemo yu 'enone sumbi siku popo tonge
kinie eno yembo konopu sumbi nilime
nimbe kanomba ulu kondema wendo
ombámonga iungu mane yembomanga
kangikundu tenge mele sirimu ungu
manema isili-ou teko molangi.' nirimu.
˻Aku ulu ou teringime kapola naa terimu
mele aku sipe olio kinié lipe ora silimo.˼

9:11-22 (9:11-14) Kirasini Yunge Mememo Ondo Lendepa Yuyu Popo Topa Pulu Yemo Sirimu, (9:15-22) Aku Mememone Pulu Yemone Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungu Kondemo 'Kamu Tondolo Pupili.' Nirimu Ungu Te (9:1-28 pali.)

11 ˻Ou aku sipe˼ nalo kinié Kirasi yu Pulu
Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo
molemo, Pulu Yemone 'mele peangama
simbo.' nirimu melema yuni silimo. Ou
Isirele yembomanga popo tondoli ye awili
olandopamane‡ kongi kera melema kalko
Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena puku popo
toringi sele ulke akumu maniendopa;
akune teringi ulume maniendopala.
Pe Kirasi yu Pulu Yemo mulu koleana
molorumu koleana pupe popo to-porumu
aku koleamo olandopa peangamo; aku
mulu koleana angilimo sele ulkemonga§
suku Kirasi yu purumu aku sele ulkemo
mana yembomane kini naa teringi, akumu
mana lemo melemanga melte molo. 12 Yu
Pulu Yemo mulu koleana molorumu
Suluminia Paa Kake Teline kamu walsikele
sukundu purumu. Nalo akune pumbendo
ou mana sele ulkemonga suku pungendo
teringi mele yu naa terimu. Enone kongi
meme pokore kinie kongi kao walo pokore
kinie toko memema mingi tenga kolko
akumu Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena mengo
puringi mele aku sipe naa terimu, molo.
Yunge mememo mindi yuyu meli pupe
walsikele mindi Pulu Yemo popo topa
sirimu.* Aku terimumunge 'olio ulu pulu
kerimene ka sipe nokolemo mele naa
tepili' nimbe yunge mememone mindili
nolemela aulkena wendo lipe Pulu Yemo
kinie kamu tapu topo kapola molomolo
aulke pumolomo akisinderimu.† 13 Pulu
Yemone yembo kanopa 'kangimenga kalaro
molopili molemele' nimbe kanolemo
yemboma 'yuni kanopa 'kake tepili
molonge' nimbe kanopili.' ningulie
niringimuni, ou kongi memema kinie
kao peleama kinie toko memema kolko,
kongi kao ambou kondoli, walo ou naa
lieli te toko 'tepene nomba pora sipili.'
ningu kaloringi kinie norumu kekumu
liku, memena sukundu ondoko munduku
nosikulie, kanu yembomanga kangimenga
tanda sinderingi kinie kanu yemboma
altopa kanorumu kinie kangikundu yembo
kake telime nimbe kanorumu kulu ˻Pulu
Yemo kinie altoko kapola moloringi˼.‡
14 ˻Pulu Yemone ungu nimbe panjipe mi
lierimu ungu oumunge ulume tengendo˼
aku kongimenga mememane yemboma aku
sipe lipe tapondorumu liemo pe Kirasinge
mememone kinié paa olandopa manda
lipe tapondolemo. Yu ulu pulu keri te
paa naa pepili alieli molopa mindi puli
Mini Kake Telimunge tondolomo yu-kinie
molopili, yunge kangimu Pulu Yemo popo
topa simbendo yu kolorumu. Aku yemonga

‡ 9:11: Ya 'melema' nikimu inie maniekondo 9:12 nimbe para sikimu. § 9:11: Mulu koleamo kinie akune angilimo sele ulkemo kinie telumu. Sike lupe lupe molo. Akumunge ungu te Lipe Ora Sirimu 21:22 molemola. * 9:12: inie yakondo 9:7**. † 9:12: 15 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". ‡ 9:13: Kongi melemanga mememane teringi ungu awisili mele bokune toringi molemo. Kongi kao ambou kondolimunge ungu manemo telune mindi molemo, akumu Kambu 19:2-6,9,11,14,17-18 kanani. Yembo-ono te amboloringi molo Pulu Yemone yemboma kanopa 'kangine kalaro molopili molemele.' nimbe kanorumu ulu te lupe teringi yemboma-kinie aku teringi.

mememone olionga kangikundu mindi
kulumiye naa tondolemo. ‘Yuni olio ulu
pulu keri telemolomonga kolea kerine
pupu molopo kenjipu mindi pulimela
ulu pulu keri konopuni pilimoloma§
kulu tondolemomonga Pulu Yemone olio
kanopa keri kanomba ulu te konopune
naa pelemo.’ nimbu pilimolo. Olio ‘Konde
Mololi Pulu Yemonga ungume pilku liku yu
kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume teangi.’
nimbe aku terimu.

15 ˻Akumunge ungu te pea isipe: Kirasini
olionga ulu pulu kerimenga kolo wangopa
mongo lsimu-ne olio pipili naa kolopo
Pulu Yemonga kongonomo manda temolo˼
akumunge yunge mememo ondo lendepa
kolorumu aku ulumuni Pulu Yemone ungu
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu kondemo
Yesusini ‘Kamu wendo omba liepili.’ nir-
imu. Yembomanga nimbe kolondorumu
ulumuni ulu talo terimu. ˻Te isipe:˼ Pulu
Yemone nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu
oumu sungu siku yunge ungu manema liku
su siku ulu pulu keri teringime Yesusini
‘Manie pupili. Pulu Yemo akume siye
kolopa, akumenga eno mongo naa sipili.
Aku teringimenga eno mini pali molko ken-
jiku mindi punge aulkena wendo wangi.’
nimbe enonga nimbe kolo wangopa mindili
nomba kolopa yunge mememone enonga
pundu tondorumu. ˻Te isipe:˼ Yunge
mememo ondo lendepa kolorumumunge
ungu oumuni nokorumu yemboma Pulu
Yemo pilku moloringimenga konopume
yunge mememone kamu kulumiye ton-
dopalie Yesusini yembomanga nimbe ten-
derimumuni olione ulu pulu keri tele-
moloma omba manie pulimo, akume Pulu
Yemone altopa naa pilipe molemo-na Pulu
Yemo yuni mako topa “Waa.” nilimo mele
pilkulie olemele yemboma Pulu Yemo yuni
molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu
kinie mele peangama kinie “Nanga pulu
lemba yemboma simbo.” nimbe, nimbe
panjerimu akume simbe linge.*

16 ˻Kirasi kolorumumunge pulumu
niembo:˼ Ye tene ‘pe walse na kolombo
kinie nanga mele nosilioma nanga
ambolangomane liengi!’ nimbe pepá topa
nimbe panjilimo. Nalo ambolangomane
kanu melema we manda naa limele. Pe
lapa kolemo kinie yembomane kanokolie
‘Kapola. Kinié lapane ‘Moke teko liengi!’
nimbe panjerimu mele kamu liengi!’
nilimele.† 17 Ye tene ungu nimbe panjilimo
yemo we molemo kinie yunge ungu nimbe
panjilimomo uluri manda naa telemo.
Yemo kolemo kinie mindi ungu nimbe
panjilimo mele sike aku siku manda
melema limele. 18 Ulu pulu akumu pilku
teringi aku sipe, ou Pulu Yemone ungu
nimbe panjipe mi lierimu mele ‘Wendo
opili.’ ningu ˻‘Melte kolopili.’ ningu˼
kongi mele te toko‡ mememo ondo lieringi.
˻Melte naa kolkanje Pulu Yemone ou nimbe
panjerimu mele wendo naa olka.˼

19 ˻I siku mele teringi:˼ Mosisini ou ‘yem-
boma piliengi!’ nimbe Pulu Yemonga ungu
manema§ pali nimbe sipelie kongi kao
walo mare kinie kongi meme mare kinie
topa memema mingine kolopa, no kinie
topele mapele topalie, unjo kanga isopo
kola mare lipe sipisipi indi kondoli marene
ka topalie, memena sukundu mundupelie
Pulu Yemone sirimu ungu manema molo-
rumu bokune kinie yembomanga kangine
kinie tanda sipe kandondorumu.* 20 Tanda
sipe kandondopa molopalie nimbendo:
“I mememo Pulu Yemone eno-kinie
ungu nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumu
‘Pilku teko molangi.’ nikimumu
‘eno-kinie wendo omba tondolo pupili.’
nilimo mememo.”
nirimu.† ˻‘Melte kolopili.’ nimbe naa
tolkanje Pulu Yemone nimbe panjerimu
ungumu kamu wendo naa omba tondolo
naa pulke.˼‡ 21 Aku sipe mele Pulu Yemo
popo toko kaloringi sele-ulkemo kinie sele-
ulkena sukundu Pulu Yemo popo ton-
gendo noseringi melema kinie pali ˻‘Pulu
Yemonga mele kake telime liepili.’ nimbe
Mosisini kongi mele topa meme mingi
tenga ondo lepa˼ mememo tanda sipe kan-
dorumula.§ 22 Pulu Yemonga ungu mane

§ 9:14: inie yakondo 9:9. * 9:15: ungu pulu te Ou-Pita 1:4*. † 9:16: Aku teringimu lapane kande-ungu nirimu mele pilkulie teringi nalo lapane we molopalie nimbe panjipe pep torumu. ‡ 9:18: Kongi ‘kolopili.’ ningu yunge nomi kari lieringi. § 9:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. Lo”. * 9:19: Wendo Oringi 24:5,6-8. † 9:20: Wendo Oringi 24:8 molemo (24:3-8 pali papu kanani). Akumunge ungu pulu tondolo te Mateyu 26:28 Mememonga ungu pulumu tondolo te LLipai 17:11. ‡ 9:20: inie yakondo 9:16-18. § 9:21: LLipai 8:10,19,30.

te nimbe perimu mele pilipelie Mosisini aku terimu. Kanu ungu manemo nimbe molorumu mele isipe mele: ‘Mele awisili ‘Pulu Yemone kanopa ‘mele kake telime’ nimbe kanopili.’ nimbe mememane mindi manda tendemba. ‘Kongi tenga mememo omba wendo pupili.’ ningu ‘Yu kolopili.’ ningu yunge nomi karu naa lenge kinie Pulu Yemone meme te omba naa pumbe kanopalie meltenga kalaro molo yembo tenga ulu pulu kerime “Manie pupili. Altopo naa kanombo.” manda naa nimbé.’ ungu mane te aku sipe nimbe pelemo.*

9:23-28 ‘Yembomanga Ulu Pulu Kerime Pulu Yemone Mundupe Siye Kolondopili.’ Nimbe Kirasi Yu Yuyu Pulu Yemo Popo Topa Sirimu Ungu Te (9:1-28 pali kanani.)

23 Pulu Yemone “Melemanga kalaroma mememane topa manie mundundopili.” nimbe ungu mane akumu sirimumunge mulu koleana lierimu melema kepe mana manda manjiku tengendo Pulu Yemone nimbe sirimu mele pilkulie teringi kanu mele none teli mana lierimume ‘Kake tepili.’ ningu kongimenga mememane aku ulume teringi. Nalo mulu koleana lemo melema, sike melema lemo, aku melema ‘Kake tepili.’ ningu kongimenga memema ondo lemela kinie manda kake naa tendelka. ⌞Kirasi yunge mememo ondo lepalie kolorumu aku⌟ meme peanga paa olandopamone mindi manda kake tenderimu. 24 Kirasi yu ⌞kolopa lomboropa ola molopalie⌟ ya mana Pulu Yemonga suluminia none teli teringi lierimu suluminia akune sukundu naa purumu. Yu ‘Paa sike suluminiamonga pambo.’ nimbe sumbi sipe mulu koleana mindi purumu, we tenga lupe molo. Akune ‘olio lipu tapondambo.’ nimbe Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena pupe molemo.†

25 ‡ Ya mana yembomanga nimbe Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo Pulu Yemo molemo Suluminia Paa Kake Teline poniemanga pali walse walse nimbe mele lupemanga memema memba suku pupe ‘Pulu Yemone yembomanga ulu pulu kerime we siye kolopili.’ nimbe Pulu Yemo sirimu. Nalo ⌞ya mana Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamone⌟ yembomanga nimbe aku sipe taki-teki Suluminia Paa Kake Telimunge sukundu meme te lupe memba purumu mele Yesusi Kirasini aku sipe ⌞Pulu Yemo molemo⌟ mulu koleana taki-teki pupe yunge mememo popo topa naa sirimu. 26 Mana popo tondoli ye awili olandopamone terimu mele Kirasini aku telkanje ⌞‘taki-teki mindili nambo.’ nimbe⌟ Pulu Yemone ou-pulu-pulu ma terimu kinie yuni pulu polopa mindili nomba pe yandopa yandopa mindili nomba mololipe pulke. Nalo aku naa terimu. Ma kolea nondopa pora nimbé wale akumunge ‘Pulu Yemone yembomanga ulu pulu kerime we siye kolopa kamu naa pilipe molopili.’ nimbe mana omba, walsikele mindi yunge mememo olionga nimbe ondo lendepa Pulu Yemo popo topa sirimu.§

27-28 Yemboma pali ya mana walsikele mindi kolkolie pe kote tendepa pilimbe koleana punge ulu pulumu pelemo. Aku ulu pulumu paa sike pelemo mele ulu pulu te lupe paa pelemola. Akumu isipe: Kirasini walsikele mindi ‘Yembo awisilinge ulu pulu kerime omba manie pupili.’ nimbe yu yuyu ‘Walsikele tangi.’ nirimu. Pe wale talo sipe kelepa ombá nalo ‘Yembomanga ulu pulu kerime nane lipu membo altopo kolondambo.’ nimbe naa ombá. “Yu ombá.” ningu nokoko molemele yemboma ‘Ulu pulu keri pelemo koleamo paa kamu munduku siye kolko kolea paa peangana puku molko kondoko mindi pangi.’ nimbe* eno limbendo ombá. Ulu pulumu aku sipe pelemo. Yemboma kinié kolkolie pe kote tendemba koleana punge akumu paa sike mele, aku sipe Kirasi ou olionga nimbe tenderimu pe omba temba mele akumu paa sikela.

10

10:1-18 Kirasini Olionga Nimbe Kamu Popo Tondombando

1 ⌞Kirasi olionga nimbe kolondorumumunge ungu te altopo niembo.⌟ Nomune kinie kariyápana kinie kanopolie nilimolomone, mele sikema naa kanopo

* 9:22: Meme kangine pelemomonga melema kinie yemboma kinie konde molemelemonga pilipelie ‘Melte olionga kolo wangopa kolondopili.’ nimbendo “Aku melemonga mememo ondo liepili.” nirimu. LLipai 17:11 kana. OuPuluPulu 9:4 ungu te molemola. † 9:24: inie yakondo 7:24-25, Romo 8:34. ‡ 9:25: Ou aku teringi mele LLipai 16. § 9:26: LipeOraSirimu 1:15. * 9:27-28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”.

melemanga minime mindi angilimo
kanolemolo. Melemanga minime kinie
melemanga pikisa doro telemelema kinie
akumene sike melema molemo mele we
lipe ora silimo, yu yuyu mele sike te molo.
Aku sipe Mosisini yembomane Pulu Yemo
popo tonge mele ungu mane sirimume*
pe ulu peanga te wendo ombámonga
minimu mele mindi.† Aku ungu manema
pilku teringi ulume paa sike melema
mele molo. Akumunge ‘Pulu Yemo popo
tamili.’ ningulie aku ungu manema
pilkulie kongi melema kalko Pulu Yemo
siringimene yembomanga ulu pulu kerime
kamu kulumiye naa tondopa, Pulu Yemone
eno kamu kanopa ‘konopu peanga kake
tepili molemele.’ nimbe kanomba uluri
naa tepa, ‘Enone “Pulu Yemo-kinie tepo
kenjerimulu.” ningu konopuni naa pilku
molangi.’ nimbe uluri naa terimumunge‡
alieli poniemanga pali eno Pulu Yemo popo
tongendo ou-pulu-pulu teringi mele telu
siku mindi tengendo kongi melema kalo-
pou-pou teringi.

2 Aku siku teringi ulumene enonga
konopume kamu-kumu kulumiye ton-
dolkanje altoko kongi melema kalemelaye?
Kamu-kumu kulumiye tolkanje walsikele
Pulu Yemo popo toko kalko sikulie, enonga
ulu pulu kerime manie pulke, kanu kinie
‘Konopukundu umbune te naa pepa,
ulu pulu kerime we naa pelemomonga
mongo naa limolo.’ ningu pilkulie altoko
kongi mele mare naa kalko aku ulume
munduku siye kolemela. 3-4 Nalo kongi kao
peleama kinie kongi memema kinie toko
kaloringimenga mememane enonga ulu
pulu kerime kamu kulumiye manda naa
tondorumumunge alieli ipulueli tangoli
poniemanga pali Pulu Yemo altoko kongi
melema kaloliku pukulie Pulu Yemonga
ungu manema pulue toringimunge enonga
konopune ulu pulu kerime we pepa mindi
purumu mele kelko pilieringi.

5 ˹Pe kongi melema toko Pulu Yemo popo
toko kaloringimenga mememane yembo-
manga ulu pulu kerime konopune peri-
mume manda kamu kulumiye naa tondo-
rumu˺ kulu pilipelie Kirasi ma koleana
ombá tepalie nirimumuni, ˹Pulu Yemondo˺
nimbendo:
“Kongi mele toko nu kalko siringime kinie,
mele nu we siringi melema kinie,
konopu naa mondokolie nuni na
“Yembomanga ningu ma koleana kolon-
dani pu.”
ningu umbu kangi te teko noserinumu sik-
inu.
6 ‘Pulu Yemo kapi niemili.’ ningu
‘Tepene nomba pora sipili.’ ningu
kaloringi kongi melema kinie,§
‘Ulu pulu keri telemolomanga kalopo
sikimulu.’
ningu kaloringi kongi melema kinie*
akume
nu kanoko keri kanorunu.
7 Aku kongi mele kaloringime
konopu naa mondorunumunge nane nim-
bondo:
“Pulu Yemo, na ya molio kanoyo.
Nuni nando “Teani pu.” nirinu mele
‘Teambo.’ nimbu ˹nanga kangimu yembo-
manga nimbu
nu popo topo simbo˺ ombó tekero.
Nane aku sipu tembo mele
ou bokune toringi molemo kanumu.”
nirindu.”†
nirimu.
8 ˹Sike Pulu Yemone yuyu yembomando
“Teaa.” nimbe ungu mane sirimu mele
pilkulie tengendo kongi melema kalko yu
siringi nalo˺ Kirasini nirimu mele nikiru
aku ungumunge ou Kirasini nimbendo:
“Kongi mele toko nu kalko siringime kinie,
mele nu we siringi melema kinie,
‘Tepene nomba pora sipili.’ ningu
kaloringi kongi melema kinie,
‘Ulu pulu keri konopune pelemomanga
kalopo sikimulu.’ ningu
kaloringi kongi melema kinie, akume
kanokolie
nu konopu naa siku kanoko keri
kanorunula.”
nirimu. 9 ˹Kongi mele kaloringimunge aku
sipe nimbelie˺ pe nimbendo:
“Na ya molio kanoyo. Nuni nando “Teani
pu.”
nirinu mele ‘Teambo.’ nimbu ombó
tekero.”

* 10:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26. Lo”. † 10:1: inie yakondo 9:11,23, Kollosi 2:17. ‡ 10:1: inie yakondo 7:11,19. § 10:6: Aku teringi ungu manemo LLipai 1. * 10:6: 8 Aku teringi ungu manemo LLipai 4. † 10:7: Konana 40:6-8.

nirimu. ‘Pulu Yemo olio kanopa peanga kanopili.’ ningu yu ou popo tongendo kongi melema kaloringi ulu pulumu ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ topa manie mundupe, kinié yu molemona nondopo kapola pumolo aulkemonga ulu pulu konde pe nirimumu ‘Kamu wendo omba tondolo mundupe pepili.’ nimbe yuni Yesusi Kirasindu “Tei.” nirimu mele pilipelie omba terimu.‡ [10] Pulu Yemone yundu “Tei.” nirimu ulumu pilipe lipelie ⌞Yesusi Kirasini⌟ ‘Teambo.’ nimbe omba yunge kangimu walsikele mindi yuyu kamu Pulu Yemo popo topa sirimumunge ⌞Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanopalie⌟ olionga ulu pulu kerime mundupe siye kolondopa ‘olio yunge yembo kake telime molangi.’ nirimu.

[11] ⌞Akumunge ungu te pea isipe:⌟ Walemanga pali Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema§ ola angilku popo tondoli kongono te-poupou telemele. Paa alieli ipulueli tangoli ola angilku ulu pulu kerime paa manda naa kulu tondolemo kongi melema popo toko kalondoko silimele. [12] Nalo pe orumu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye kanumuni yembomanga pali alieli telemele tenge ulu pulu kerime paa kamu manda kulu tondomba ulu te tendembando yuni kamu walsikele mindi yunge toringi kangimu Pulu Yemo popo topa sirimu kinie ⌞kongi melema toko kalko Pulu Yemo siringi ulu pulumu kamu manie purumu. Yu aku tepalie imbi ola molopili Pulu Yemo kinie melema nokombando⌟ Pulu Yemonga ki umbukundu* pupe molorumu.† ⌞Mana Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yemanga kongonomo pora naa nirimumunge alieli ola angilku popo toko mindi angilieringi nalo Kirasini walsikele mindi Pulu Yemo popo torumu kinie kapola terimu kulu we molorumu.⌟ [13] Akune molorumu mele kinié yandopa Pulu Yemone Yesusi yunge opa puluema kamu topa manie mundumbe walemo wendo ombámonga we nokopa molemo.‡ [14] Yuni ‘Yembomanga ulu pulu keri telemele konopune we pelemoma kamu manie pupili.’ nimbe yembomanga nimbe yuyu yunge meme walsikele ondo lendepa kolorumu aku ulumuni yembo konopune kake temba telemo yemboma Pulu Yemo kamu-kumu kanopa peanga kanomba ulumu tenderimumunge§ altopa ⌞Pulu Yemo pe melte popo topa naa kalombamonga ou molorumu mele kinié we molemo⌟.

[15] Yuni olionga nimbe tenderimumunge olio konopu kake tepili molomolo aku ulumundu Mini Kake Telimuni ungu talo nilimo. Ou Mini Kake Telimuni nimbendo:
[16] “Na Awilimuni nimbendo:
“I sirelene kalopa lsimu yemboma kinie
kelepo tembo mele pe ungu konde
nimbu panjipu mi lembo akumu isipe:*
‘Nanga ungu manema ⌞konopu mondoko
“Pilipu teamili.’ ningu molangi.’ nimbu⌟
enonga konopune pepili panjindipu,
⌞‘Eno teko molonge kinie
nane eno kanopo peanga kanombo nirindu mele
konopuni pilku kondangi.’ nimbu⌟
nane kanu ungu manema boku mele
enonga konopune imbi tombo.” nirimu.”†
yuni nilimo. [17] Aku nimbelie ungu te pea nimbendo:
“ ‘Enonga ulu pulu kerime kinie
‘Pulu Yemonga ungu manema naa pilipu temolo.’
ningu pulue tolemele ulume kinie
na altopo naa pilimbo.” nirimu.’‡
nilimo. [18] Akumunge Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimumunge Awilimuni olionga ulu pulu kerime ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolorumu kulu kinié olione ‘Olionga ulu pulu kerime manie pupili.’ nimbu altopo kongi melema topo kalopo yu popo topo simolo aulke te naa lemo. Walsikele Mindi Yu Yuyu Pulu Yemo Sirimu Kinie KongiMelema Kalko Siringi Ulume Kamu Manie Purumu. (10:1-10) Ou Kalko Siringi Melemane Ulu Pulu Kerime Manda Kulu Naa Tondorumu; (10:11-18) Kirasini Pulu

‡ 10:9: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:11-14. § 10:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. * 10:12: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:3*. † 10:12: Ou Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi LLipai yemanga kongonomo naa pora nimbe alieli we perimu-ne manie naa molko alieli ola angilku aku kongono te-pou-pou teringi. Nalo Yesusi walsikele mindi yu yuyu Pulu Yemo popo topa sipelie yu we molorumu mele molemo. ‡ 10:13: inie yakondo 1:13. Konana 110:1, LLuku 20:42-43, LipeMundorumu Yema 2:34-35 kananila. § 10:14: inie yakondo 2:11, 7:11,19, 10:1. * 10:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. † 10:16: inie yakondo 8:10 ekendo mele nalo laye-kolte siki sirimu. Akumu Jeremaya 31:33 mele. ‡ 10:17: inie yakondo 8:12 mele nalo ya ponjipe torumu. Akumu Jeremaya 31:34 mele.

Yemo Popo Topa Sirimu Melemone Mindi Ulu Pulu Kerime Paa Manda Kulu Tondolemo, Akumunge Ungu Te

10:19-13:25 'SIKE.' NINGU TONDOLO MUNDUKU PILKULIE, KIRASINGE IPURU YEMBOMA TONDOLO MUNDUKU MOLONGE MELE UNGU MARE§

10:19-39 Kirasinge Ulume Telemolo Mele Mindi Tepo Molopolie Mundupu Siye Naa Kolamolo Ungu Te

10:19-25 "Sike.' Nimbu Tondolo Mundupu Pilipulie 'Pulu Yemo Molemo Suluminiana Sukundu Pupu Yu Molemona Nondopo Pamolo.' Nirimu Ungu Te

19-21 Angokeme, 'olio Pulu Yemo paa sike molemo kolea paa kake telimunge suku pipili naa kolopo manda sumbi sipu pupu yunge kumbikerena molomolo.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimelemonga pulu pokore isipe:

˻Te:˼* 'Yesusini olionga nimbe yunge meme ondo lenderimu mememone olionga ulu pulu kerime kamu omba wendo pulimomonga kinié yunge mememone olio Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena manda pumolo.' nimbu pilimolo.

˻Te:˼ 'Pulu Yemonga mana Suluminia Paa Kake Telimunge suku 'We yemboma naa pangi.' ningu ou kerepulune mulumbale awili tondolo tene pipi siringi.† Nalo pe Yesusi yembomanga nimbe kolondorumu kinie kanu mulumbalemo ˻olakondo maniendo sipe˼ olá topa anjo yando purumu. Yesusi toringi kinie yunge kangimu suku nirimu akumu‡ Pulu Yemo yu paa sike molemona olio ˻we yemboma pali˼ kinié manda pumolo aulke kondemo.§ Yunge mana kangimuni tenderimumuni konopu konde pepili ulu peangama tepo molopo kondopo pumolo aulke kondemo lipe nosinderimumunge kepe, Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena kinié manda pumolo.' nimbu pilimolola.

˻Te:˼ 'Kinié olionga Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili paa olandopamone* Pulu Yemonga yemboma nokolemomonga kepe Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena kinié pipili naa kolopo manda pumolo.' nimbu pilimolola.

Akumunge, 22 Pulu Yemo molemona nondopo pamolo. 'Pulu Yemo molemona nondopo pamolo.' nimbulie nimolomone, Kirasini yunge mememo olionga konopune kandondorumumuni olio ulu pulu keri te konopune naa pepa konopu peanga tepa pepili molopo, ˻ou popo tondoringi yemane no paa kake teli te lekolie kangi peanga tepa angiliepili Pulu Yemonga ulkena sukundu puringi mele˼† olio aku sipu ulu peangama mindi tepo molopo kondopo, kolo toli ungu te konopune naa pepili 'Yuni kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume mindi teamolo.' nimbu, 'Yuni "Tembo." nilimo mele paa sike temba.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipulie‡ ˻'Pulu Yemone "Tembo." nilimo mele sike temba molo naa tembanje.' nimbu konopu talo tepo kimbu naa sipu˼ olio Pulu Yemo molemona pipili naa kolopo nondopo pupu molamili.

23 "Eno-kinie tembo." nimbe panjerimu yemone kolo naa topa "Tembo." nilimo mele sike telemo kene eno 'Yu 'olio-kinie tepo kondombo.' nimbe panjerimu mele sike temba.' ningu ou tondolo munduku pilieringi mele siye naakolko, ambolko kondoko naa likulie 'yu paa sike omba temba.' ningu konopu siku nokoko molangi.

24 'Anjo yando konopu mondoko liku tapondaa.' ninge aulke te koroko pilku molaa. 25-27 Yembo mare angenupili kinie liku maku naa toko ulsu molemele aku mele naa teaa. Eno Kirasinge yemboma liku maku toko molkolie anjo yando yemboma 'Konopune tondolo pupili molko, '˻Kirasi yu˼ sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele aku siku ningu pilku molangi.'§

§ 10:18: I pep topa sirimu yemone olio molemolo mele kinie pe molomolo mele ungu mare ou 1:1-10:18 we nimbe sirimu. Nalo kinié mane sipelie "Isiku isiku teaa." nirimu. * 10:19-21: Ya wale mare '˻Te:˼' nimbe molemo ungume ungu konde molo. Yakondo kolomongo awili 7-10 nimbe sirimu ulumenga ya nirimu. † 10:19-21: inie yakondo 9:3. ‡ 10:19-21: Múlumbalemo ol torumu temanemo Mateyu 27:51, Mako 15:37-38. Pulu Yemo molemona pumolo kerepulumu Yesusi (Jono 10:9). Giriki ungune 'múlumu-kinie Yesusinge kangimu-kinie telu sipemo' nimbe nikimu. 'Múlumu ol torumu' nikimu akumu Yesusi yunge kangimu ol mele torumula nirimu. § 10:19-21: Jono 14:6. * 10:19-21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris- 34.3. hetpris". † 10:22: Wendo Oringi 30:19-21, LLipai 8:6, Isikiele 36:25. ‡ 10:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 10:25-27: inie yakondo 3:13.

niengi. Awilimuni yembomanga kote pilimbe walemo nondopa wendo ombá tekemo* pilkulie i "Teangi." nikiru mele tondolo munduku teko molaa.

10:26-31 Pulu Yemonga Malo Ungu Taka Paa Naa Tondamili Ungu Te† (10:19-39 pali kanani.)

˻Yesusini olionga nimbe yunge toringi kangimu Pulu Yemo popo tondopa sirimu˼‡ ungu sikema pilku likulie kelko 'Naa pilimolo. Ulu pulu kerime we tepo molamili.' ningu munduku siye kolko ulu pulu kerime taki teki teko mindi molongi liemo altoko ulu pulu keri tengema kulu tondomba mele Pulu Yemo popo toko singe melte paa naa lemo. ˻Ungu sikemo pilku likulie altoko munduku siye kolemelemonga˼ 'Pulu Yemonga kote walemo wendo ombá kinie tepe paa awili nomba pelemomone yunge opa puluema nombá kinie olio pea nombá.' ningu pilku pipili kolko mindi molonge akumunge 'Maku toko anjo yando enonga yemboma 'Konopu tondolo pupili.' niee.' nikiru.

28 Yembo tene Mosisini ungu mane sirimume 'Naa pilipu tembo.' nimbe pulue torumu kinie ye talone molo yepokone kanoko ningu siringi kinie yu kondo naa kolko sumbi siku kamu toko kondoringi. 29 ˻Ou aku sike teko kenjeringi yemboma aku siku mindili siringi˼ liemo 'yembo tene Pulu Yemonga Malo§ 'Yu uluri molo.' nimbe mundupe siye kolopa ˻ungu taka tondopa˼, Pulu Yemone ungu konde nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungumu Kirasinge mememone tondolo mundundorumu aku mememone kanu yembomo 'Pulu Yemonga yembo konopu kake telimu molopili.' nirimu aku mememo 'uluri molo' nimbe ungu taka tondopa, Pulu Yemone olio konopu mondopa lipe tapondolemo mele lipe ora silimo Mini Kake Telimu* ungu taka tondolemo aku yembomo papu olandopa mindili nombá molo molo.' konopu lekemeleye? 30 Aku nikirumunge ungu talo isipe bokune molemo:

Te: "Teko kenjilimelemanga pundu toli kongonomo
nanga kongonomo.
Nanu mindi pundu topo eno mindili simbo.
˻Yembo te lupene aku naa temba.˼"
nimbe aku ungumu molemo.†
Te: "Awilimuni yunge yembomanga kotemo
yuyu tendepa pilimbe."
nimbe aku ungumu molemola.‡ Aku unguselo nirimu ˻Pulu Yemo olio pilipulie 'aku siku yunge Malo kinie Malonga mememo kinie Mini Kake Telimu kinie teko kenjinge yemboma sike paa mindili nonge.' nimbu pilimolo.˼ 31 Konde molopa mindi puli Pulu Ye paa tondolo puli olandopamone yembo tendo mumindili kolopalie 'Mindili nani.' nimbé liemo papu yu paa mini-wale mundumbe. ˻Aku kene maku topo anjo yando yemboma 'konopu tondolo pupili.' niemili.˼§

10:32-39 Olio 'Sike.' Nimbu Paa Tondolo Mundupu Pilipu Ambolopo Mundupu Siye Naa Kolamili Ungu Te (10:19-39 pali kanani.)

32 Eno ou Pulu Yemonga ungumu pulu pulu pilkulie pilku lsingi kinie teringi mele altoko piliee. Eno mindili siringi kinie we mindili nongo tondolo munduku molko Pulu Yemo munduku siye naa koloringi. 33 Wale mare eno liku yembomanga kumbikerena anjiku eno ungu taka tondoko 'mindili nangi.' niringi. Wale mare aku siku mindili noringi yemboma eno-kinie tapu toko molko liku tapondoringila. 34 Ka siringi ka ulkena peringi yemboma enone kondo koloringi. 'Enonga mele paa peanga alieli lepa mindi pumbe melema we lemo.' ningu pilkulie 'Molko kenjengi!' ningu enonga mana melema lsingi kinie 'We liengi.' ningu we siye kolko konopu siringi. Aku siku teringi walema altoko konopu liku munduku piliee!

35 Ou aku siku teringi mele altoko pilkulie 'Sike lipe tapondolemo. Sike aku sipu molomolo.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi

* 10:25-27: inie yakondo 9:27, Romo 13:11. † 10:25-27: inie yakondo 6:4-6. ‡ 10:25-27: pala ˻ ˼ akumunge ungu pulumu inie yakondo 10:10,12. § 10:29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God".

* 10:29: Mini Kake Telimunge ungu te Romo 5:5; LLuku 12:10 kananila. † 10:30: Ungu Manema 32:35, Romo 12:19.

‡ 10:30: Ungu Manema 32:36, Konana 35:14; Konana 50:4 kananila. § 10:31: inie yakondo 10:25.

mele kinié munduku siye naa kolangi. Tondolo munduku pilku molonge kinie akumunge mele kaloli peangama eno awili teko linge. [36] ‘Pulu Yemone olio “Teaa.” nilimo mele temolo kinie yuni “Simbo.” nimbe panjerimu mele peangama limolo.’ ningu pilkulie tondolo munduku pilimele mele munduku siye naa kolko, teko mindi molangi. Munduku siye kolonge kinie naa linge. [37] Ungu te pilipulie aku sipu nikiru. Aku ungumu isipe:

‘Wale koltalo mindi omba pumbe kinie
“Ombó.” nirimu yemo sike ombá.*
Yu walsikele lkisipe ombá.
[38] “Nane ‘yembo sumbi nilime’ nimbu
kanolio yemboma nane nimbu molio mele
‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimelemonga
konde molko kondoko mindi punge.
Nalo ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele
munduku siye kolongi liemo
na eno-kinie konopu naa simbo.”† nirimu’

nimbe aku sipe molemo. [39] Nalo olio yembo ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele munduku siye kolkolie kolea kerine pulimele yembomanga yemboma naa molemolo. Olio ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo yemboma Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, ‘yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena pangi.’ nilimo yemboma molemolo.

11

Kolomongo Awili 11 Pulu Yemone Nirimu Mele ‘Sike.’ Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilkulie Teringi Mele Temane Mare

11:1-3 Ungume ‘Sike.’ Nimbu Tondolo Mundupu

[1] ˻“Pulu Yemo ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo.”˼ nikiru* aku tondolo mundupe pilielimunge ungu pulumu isipe: Pulu Yemone olio “Simbo.” nimbe panjerimu melema ‘Paa sike limolo.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu nokopo molemolo. Melema mongone naa kanolemolo nalo ‘Mele akume paa sike lemo.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo.† [2] Yembo ou moloringimene aku siku ningu tondolo munduku pilieringimunge Pulu Yemone eno kanopa peanga kanopalie ‘Teko kondokomele.’ nirimu.

[3] Pulu Yemone nilimo mele olio ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolomonga ˻Mosisini bokune torumu mele pilipulie˼‡ ‘Pulu Yemone mulu kinie ma kinie tembando “Wendo opili.” nirimu kinie ungumuni mulu maselo wendo orumu.’ nimbu pilimolo. ‘Akumunge mele naa lierimu melemane Pulu Yemone olio kanolemolo melema sike terimu.’ nimbu pilimolo. Pilimolomonga Ungu Pulumu (11:1-40 pali kanani.)

11:4-7 Epele Keme Inoke Keme Noa Keme Pulu Yemo ‘Sike.’ Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilkulie Teringi Temane Mare (11:1-40 pali kanani.)

[4] Epelene Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe molorumumunge Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanorumu mele te Pulu Yemo popo topa kalopa sirimu nalo Kénene Pulu Yemo popo topa kalopa sirimu melema Pulu Yemone kanopa keri kanorumu.§ Epelene Pulu Yemo ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimumunge Pulu Yemone ‘Epele ye sumbi nilimu’ nimbe kanorumu. Yuni Pulu Yemo popo topa kalopa sirimu melema Pulu Yemone konopu mondopalie “Papu tekeno.” nirimu. Aku ulumuni Pulu Yemone ‘Epele ye sumbi nilimu’ nimbe kanorumu mele olio lipe ora sirimu. Epele ou kolorumu nalo ˻yunge temanemo bokune molemo-na˼ yuni Pulu Yemo ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimumunge olio kinié ˻Pulu Yemo kapola popo tomolo mele˼ ungu we nimbe silimo.

[5] Inokene Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe molorumumunge naa kolorumu. Yu konde molopili Pulu Yemone yu lipe meli purumu.* Pulu Yemone yu lipe meli purumu kulu yembomane yu naa kanoko lsingi. Pulu Yemone Inoke lipe meli naa pupili Inokene Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga kanorumu ulume terimumunge Pulu Yemone aku terimu. [6] Yembo tene ‘Pulu Yemo

* 10:37: Aisaya 26:20-21. † 10:38: Apakake 2:3-4. * 11:1: inie yakondo 10:38-39. † 11:1: (kolomongo awili 11 wale awisili pea), bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. ‡ 11:3: Ou Pulu Pulu 1. § 11:4: Ou Pulu Pulu 4:3-5. * 11:5: Ou Pulu Pulu 5:24.

popo topo kapi niembo kene yu molemona
nondopo pambo.' nimbelie, 'Pulu Yemo
sike molemo. Yu molemona pupu "Teko
kondoko liku tapondou." nimbo kinie sike
tepa kondopa lipe tapondomba.' nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilipelie yunge kumbik-
erena manda pumbe. Aku sipe naa nimbe
piliemu liemo paa manda naa pumbe. Aku-
munge Pulu Yemone nilimo mele 'Sike.'
nimbe tondolo mundupe naa pilipelie Pulu
Yemone kanopa peanga kanomba ulu mare
paa manda naa temba.
7 Noane Pulu Yemone nirimu mele
'Sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe
molorumumunge Pulu Yemone yundu
" 'Mana umbune te wendo opili.' nimbo
tekero." nirimu kinie† pilipelie, Noane
'Sike nikimu.' nimbe ˹Pulu Yemone "Tei."
nirimu mele pilipe manda manjipe˺ nona
lemba sipi awili te tepa mimi terimu.
Pulu Yemone "tembo" nirimu mele
sike ou walsikele kepe yembomane naa
kanoringi nalo Noane 'Sike nikimu.' nimbe
pilipelie sipi te tepa mimi terimu. Aku
terimumunge no torumu kinie yu-kinie
yunge yemboma-kinie kapola moloringi‡
nalo we yemboma kinie melema pali none
torumu. Yuni Pulu Yemone nirimu mele
'Sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipelie
˹terimu˺ ulumuni Pulu Yemone yemboma
kanopa keri kanopalie tomba terimumu
yemboma lipe ora sirimu. Aku sipe nimbe
pilierimumunge Pulu Yemone 'yu ye sumbi
nilimu' nimbe kanorumula.§

11:8-19 Eporayamo Kinie Menu Sera Kinie 'Pulu Yemo Sike.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilkululie Teringili Temane Mare (11:1-40 pali kanani.)

8 Eporayamone Pulu Yemone nirimu
mele 'Sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe
molorumumunge Pulu Yemone yundu "Nu
moleno koleamo munduku siye kolko pe
simbo koleana pu." nirimu kinie pilipelie
kanu koleamo sulune lierimumunge ou
naa kanorumu nalo ungumu pilipe lipe
tenge panjipe we walu purumu.* 9 Pulu
Yemone nirimu mele 'Sike.' nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilierimumunge Pulu Yemone
"Simbo." nimbe panjerimu koleana pu-
pelie ye omba angilieli akune kamu per-
imu. Sike ulke te kamu naa takopa, sele-
ulke te takopa pelipe aku koleana ando-
rumu. Pe anjopa Pulu Yemone Eporaya-
mondo "Simbo." nirimu koleamo Epo-
rayamo yunge malo Aisake kinie Aisake
yunge malo Jekopo kinie elondo aku sipela
nirimu kulu pilkululie elo kepe ˹elonga
yemboma kinie˺ sele-ulke takoko peringi.†
10 'Pulu Yemone yuyu pilipelie kolea aw-
ili tenga kamu angilimbe ulkema takopa
pora sirimu koleana pe walse kamu pembo.'
nimbe pilipelie Eporayamone 'Isili-ou sele-
ulkena pembo kinie mandala. Uluri molo.'
nimbelie sele-ulkena perimu.
11 Eporayamo ambolango membá‡
poniema pora nirimu,§ yunge ambo Sera
waengono perimu, nalo Pulu Yemone
nirimu mele 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilkulu moloringilimunge
Pulu Yemone elo tondolo sirimu kinie
ambolango meringili.* 'Pulu Yemone
"Tembo." nimbe panjilimo mele sike
telemo. Kolo naa tolemo.' ningu pilkululie
meringili. 12 Akumunge ye te anda lepa
ye kololi mele molorumu yemo yembo
paa awisilinge anda-kolepamo molorumu.
Yembo kombukandipi mele molo kou-
ukiya mele kambu paa manda naa tonge
yemboma yuni kalopa lsimu.
13 Kanu yemane† Pulu Yemo 'Sike.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilku mololiku pukulie
koloringi. Eno ma koleana ou we molkolie
Pulu Yemone "Simbo." nimbe panjerimu
melema ou naa lsingi. 'Pe sike limolo.'
ningu konopuni pilieringi akumu sulune
mele lierimu-ne mongone-mele kanokolie
'Likimulu.' ningu konopu siku molkolie

† 11:7: Ou Pulu Pulu 6:13-17. ‡ 11:7: Ou-Pita 3:20. § 11:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45. stretpela man".
* 11:8: Ou Pulu Pulu 12:1-4, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:2-4. Yu nimbe pilipe molorumu mele ungu pokore Romo 4:11-12,16, Gallesia 3:7,9,29. † 11:9: Paa pe, ponie paa awisili, anderete mare, omba purumu kinie Aisakene kalopa lsimu yemboma Josuane 'koleamo kamu liku molangi.' nimbe memba orumu. Aku temanemo boku Josua molemo.
‡ 11:11: "membá" nirimu akumu Giriki ungune yemane kalko limele akumundu nirimu. Aku Giriki ungune ambomane ambolangoma olona mondolemelemondo naa nirimu. § 11:11: Ou Pulu Pulu 17:16-17,19, 18:9-14. * 11:11: Ou Pulu Pulu 21:1-3. † 11:13: Kewa ungune 'Kanu yembomane pali' nimbe molemo nalo Giriki ungune 'yembo' naa nimbe 'Kanu yemane pali' nimbe molemo mele nimbu kanopo, inie maniekondo 11:14,15 nimbe molemo mele nimbu kanopolie 'Eporayamo kinie Aisake kinie Jekopo kinie nimbe nirimu.' nimbu pilimolo.

yembo moloringi kinie pipili naa kolko
"Olio ya ma koleana yembo ponenge lepo
ombo angilimolo." niringi. [14] Yembomane
aku siku nilimele kinie pilipulie 'Enonga
kamu molonge kolea te koroko kanoko lin-
gendo nilimele.' nimbu pilimolo kanumu,
akumunge ⌞'kanu yema aku siku ningu
pilieringi.' nimbu pilimolo⌟. [15] Kolea
munduku siye kolko oringi koleana 'kelepo
pumolo.' ningu pilimelanje eno kelko
manda pulimela. [16] Nalo molko oringi
kolea akumu altoko konopu kimbu siku naa
molkolie 'kolea paa peanga olandopa te
lupe akune pamiliya.' ningu pilieringi. Aku
koleamo mulu koleamo. Akumunge Pulu
Yemone '⌞'yu sike' ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele⌟ yemboma akune molangi.' nimbe
kolea awili ⌞peanga te⌟ tepa mimi ter-
imumunge kolea Kenane yemboma kanu
yemane enonga Pulu Yemo molopa telemo
mele ningu siringi kinie Pulu Yemo yu pipili
naa kolorumu.

[17-18] Pulu Yemone 'Eporayamone "Tei."
nimbo mele sike pilipe lipe tembanje
kanambo.' nimbe manda lierimu kinie
Eporayamone 'Pulu Yemone "Tembo."
nirimu mele sike temba.' nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilipelie yunge malo Aisake Pulu
Yemo popo topa kalopa simbe terimu. Sike
ou Pulu Yemone Eporayamondo nimbe
panjipelie nimbendo: "Nunge malo Aisak-
ene kalopa limbe yemboma mindi "Nuni
kalko lini." nimbu, nimbu panjerindu
yemboma molonge." nirimu‡ nalo aku
pilipe 'Sike nikimu. Sike aku sipe temba.'
nimbe pilipelie yunge malo telu mindi
molorumumu aku sipe temba terimu.
⌞Eporayamone Aisake kalomba terimu
kinie Pulu Yemone "Molo!" naa nilkenje
sike kamu topa kalka⌟. [19] Eporayamone
konopuni pilipelie, 'Aisake kolomba kinie
Pulu Yemone 'yu lomboropa ola molou.'
nimbé kinie manda konde molomba.'
nimbe pilierimu. ⌞Eporayamone 'Aisake
konde molopili manda ulkendo membo
pumbo.' nimbe pilierimu. ⌞Pulu Yemone
ou "Nu kinie malo Aisake kinie tembo."
nimbe panjerimu mele 'Sike temba.' nimbe
pilipe malo konopu talo naa kimbu sipe
topa kalomba terimu⌟ kinie Pulu Yemone
"Molo!" nirimumunge yunge kangomo
kolopa lieli none terimu akumu kelepa
konde molopili lsimu.

11:20-22 Aisake Keme Jekopo Keme Josepo Keme 'Pulu Yemo Sike.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilkulie Teringi Temane Mare (11:1-40 pali kanani.)

[20] Aisakene Pulu Yemone nirimu mele
'Sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe
molorumumunge yu kolombando malo
⌞akilio⌟ Jekopo kinie malo ⌞komo⌟ Isoselo
ungu peanga tondolo te nimbe sipelie
pe Pulu Yemone nokomba kinie teko
molongele mele ou nimbe sirimu.§

[21] Jekopone Pulu Yemone nirimu mele
'Sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe
molorumumunge yu paa anda lepa apulu
ambolopa andorumumu ambolopa pi
polopa ma kanopa Pulu Yemo kapi nimbe
imbi lipe ola mundundorumu.* Kolomba
tepalie yunge malo ⌞konopu mondorumu⌟
Joseponga kango ⌞akiliomo kinie komomo⌟
selo ungu peanga tondolo te nimbe ⌞sipelie
pe Pulu Yemone elo nokomba kinie teko
molongele mele nimbe⌟ sirimu.†

[22] Josepone Pulu Yemone nirimu mele
'Sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipe
molorumumunge Josepo yu nondopa
kolomba tepalie yunge Isirele yembo-
mando‡ nimbendo: "⌞Ya kolea Isipi kamu
naa molonge. Pulu Yemone "Simbo."
nirimu koleamo sike pe walse kamu simbe
akune sike kamu puku molonge kene eno
pe kolea Isipi munduku siye kolko Pulu
Yemone "Simbo." nirimu koleana punge
tekolie nanga onomo ya naa liepili, mengo
puku aku koleana kamu ono teangi."
nirimu.§

‡ 11:17-18: Ou Pulu Pulu 21:12; Romo 9:7 kananila. § 11:20: Ou Pulu Pulu 27:27-40. Nirimu mele paa aku sipe pe sike wendo orumu. (Ulu pulu te teringi mele pilipelie komomo kumbi lepa ungu tondolo olandopamo nilke nalo aku naa terimu.) * 11:21: Ou Pulu Pulu 47:31, 32:24-31. † 11:21: Ou Pulu Pulu 48:8-20. Nirimu mele paa aku sipe pe sike wendo orumu. (48:1-2 nimbe molemo mele Ipuru ungumu Giriki ungune topele toringi kinie 'Jekopo uru peli polona perimu' naa toringi. 'Jekopo yunge apulumu ambolopa ola angilierimu.' ningu toringi molemo. Pe iboku Ipuru torumu yemone aku boku Giriki ungune topele toko toringimu kanopalie ya aku sipe mele torumunje.) ‡ 11:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.2. pikinini bilong Isrel". § 11:22: Ou Pulu Pulu 50:24-26. Yu 'onomo' nimbendo 'ombelemo' nirimu.

11:23-28 Mosisini 'Pulu Yemo Sike.' Nimbe Tondolo Mundupe Pilipelie Terimu Temane Mare (11:1-40 pali kanani.)

23 Mosisinge anumu lapaselone Pulu
Yemone nirimu mele 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilkulu moloringilimunge Mosisi
mengololie yu oli yepoko lopi teringili. 'Yu
kango paa peanga.' ningu kanokolo 'Pulu
Yemone lipe tapondomba kango te lémo.'
ningu kanokololie Isipi ye nomi kingimuni
yunge Isipi yemboma kinie ungu mane
sipe panjipelie "I puru yemboma kango
mengema pali toko kondangi." nirimu
mele pulue tongelendo pipili naa kolkololie
kangomo oli yepoko lopi teringili.*
24 ˻Pe Isipi ye nomi kingimunge lemenuni
Mosisi nona kanopa lipe 'Nanga kangomo'
nimbe nokorumu nalo Mosisi yu Isipi
ye nomi kingimunge ulkena molopa awi
lepalie˼ Pulu Yemone nirimu mele 'Sike.'
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipelie "Na
˻Pulu Yemonga Isirele yembomanga ye
te molio akumunge na˼ Isipi ye nomi
kingimunge lemenunge malo na naa
molombo." nirimu. 25 ˻Isipi ye nomi
kingimunge ulkena˼ konopu siku ulu
pulu kerime teringi mele 'wale mare
pea teamili.' nimbe naa pilipelie 'Pulu
Yemonga yemboma umbune melemele
mele aku sipu meambo.' nimbe pilierimu.†
26 Yuni konopuni pilipelie 'Isipi koleana
mele kande kande awisili peangama nanga
nosilkenje uluri molo.' nimbe pilipelie
'Pulu Yemone "mele peanga simbo."
nirimu melema pe limbo.' nimbe pilipelie,
'Pulu Yemone "'Nanga yemboma nokopa
kondomba.' nimbu lipu mundumbo."
nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu
mindili singe nombá mele‡ na aku sipu
mindili nombó kinie paa peanga.' nimbe
pilipe molorumu. 27 Mosisi Isipi mundupe
siye kolopa purumu kinie Isipi ye nomi
kingimuni yu-kinie mumindili kolorumu-
munge pipili kolopa kowa naa purumu.
Pulu Yemone nirimu mele 'Sike.' nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilipe molorumumunge
yu Isipi mundupe siye kolopa ˻kolea ku
lieline˼ purumu.§ Yembomane mongone
naa kanolemele yemo konopuni mele
kanopalie yu Pulu Yemone 'Tei.' nirimu
mele pilipe tembando siye naa kolopa
tondolo mundupe terimu. 28 ˻Isirele
yemboma Isipi moloringi kinie˼ Pulu
Yemone Mosisindu nirimu mele Mosisini
'Sike nikimu. Sike aku temba.' nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilipelie yuni Isirele
yembomando nimbendo: "Pulu Yemonga
angellomone enonga kango komolayema
kinie kongimenga komolayema kinie 'naa
topili.' ningu kongi sipisipi molo meme
walo mare tokolie memema kolko ulke
kerepulumenga ape kandondangi. Naa
tenge kinie komolayema sike tomba."
nirimu. Pe yunge ungumu pilku likulie
teringi kinie Pulu Yemonga angellomone
enonga komolayema sike naa torumu.*

11:29-40 Isirele Yembo Mare Pea Awisilini 'Pulu Yemo Sike.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilkulie Teringi Temane Mare (11:1-40 pali kanani.)

29 Isirele yembomane 'Pulu Yemone
"Tembo." nirimu mele sike temba.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilku moloringimunge
Nomu Kondoli kumbulupe mamo we
lierimu kinie nekendo puringi. Nalo Isipi
yemane Isirele yemboma tongendo akiliku
lombili puringi kinie nomo kelepa omba
nunumu sipe eno lipe aki torumu kinie no
wangoko koloringi.†
30 Jeriko taono ˻'yemboma enonga opa
puluema naa wangi.' ningu˼ kou pala paa
awili tondolo te teringi nalo Isirele yembo-
mane ˻kokele kolea Kenane sukundu puku
Jeriko lierimune pukulie˼ 'Pulu Yemone
"Tembo." nirimu mele sike temba.' ningu
tondolo munduku pilkulie, palana makaye
teko puku molangi wale yepoko pakera
omba purumu kinie yepoko pakera aku-
munge kou-pala kanume kalaku nirimu.‡
31 Wapora ambo Reyapo Pulu Yemone
nirimu mele 'Sike.' nimbe tondolo
mundupe pilipe molorumumunge Isirele

* 11:23: Wendo Oringi 2:2-3, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:20. Oli yepoko omba purumu kinie Isipi ye nomi kingimunge lemenuni kango kiki Mosisi tepa lsimu mele temanemo Wendo Oringi 2:3-10. † 11:25: Wendo Oringi 2:11-13, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:22-26. ‡ 11:26: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:25-27. § 11:27: Wendo Oringi 2:11-15 kinie Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:27-29 kinie molemonje, molo Wendo Oringi 12:51 molemonje? * 11:28: Wendo Oringi 12:21-30; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "30. Pasova". † 11:29: Wendo Oringi 14:16-31, Konana 77:16-20. ‡ 11:30: Josua 6.

ye talone ‘Jeriko yemboma nambe-elemelenje?’ ningulu kanoko panjingele oringili kinie yuni elo lipe tapondopa “Nanga ulkena sukundu wangili.” nimbe lipe lopi tepa mondorumumunge Isirele yembomane ˻Jeriko˼ yembo Pulu Yemonga ungu naa pilku lsingi yemboma ongo toringi kinie yu naa toringi.§

32 Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku moloringimunge Pulu Yemone yu ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi yembo kanume lipe tapondorumu yembo marenga temanema pea tamboye? Tolkanje ena we pora nilke. ˻Olionga anda-kolepali˼ Gidiono keme, Barake keme, Samisono keme, Jepita keme, Depisi keme, Samuele keme,* Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema† eno-kinie temane mare topo silke nalo aku temanema topo simbo ena te naa lekemo.

33 Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku moloringimunge olionga anda-kolepali marene ye nomi kingi marenga ami yema kinie opa tekolie enone nokoringi koleama toko kaloringi. Marene ‘Yemboma molko kondangi.’ ningu ulu sumbi nilime teko nokoringi. Marene Pulu Yemone “Eno tepo kondombo.” nimbe panjerimu mele eno molangi sike wendo orumula. Marene ‘Lopa-posi llayonone olio naa nomba kondopili.’ ningu kerema pipi siringi.‡ 34 ˻Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku moloringimunge yuni eno lipe tapondorumu kulu˼ marene tepe awili tepa norumumu ‘Naa nopili.’ niringi.§ Marene ‘Opa teli lou-pulsene naa tangi.’ ningu kowa puringi.* Mare ou enge te naa perimu nalo pe enge pepili moloringi.† Mare opa tengendo paa ye enge nilime molko, enonga opa pulue ami yema toko mundoringila.‡ 35 ˻Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku moloringimunge˼ yembo mare koloringime kelko lomboroko ola moloringi kinie anupilini ˻eno konde moloringi kinie˼ kelko lsingila.§

Nalo mare ka siku ‘Mindili nongo kolangi.’ ningu kopene tokolie ningendo: “Enone ‘Pulu Yemonga ungumu mundupu siye kolomolo.’ ninge kinie ‘We pangi.’ nimolo.” niringi kinie ‘Kolomulu liemo kelepo lomboropo ola molopo, kamu paa konde molopo kondopo mindi pumolo.’ konopu lekolie enonga opa puluemane niringi mele naa pilieringimunge toko kondoringi. 36 Mare ungu taka tondoko ka-pulsene tondolo toko, mare ka-senene ka toko ka ulkena panjeringila. 37 ˻Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku moloringi yembo˼ mare ‘Kolangi.’ ningu kouni toringi; mare ˻konde molangi˼ so liku suku-singine kolomongo teringi;* mare opa teli lou-pulsene toko kondoringila.† Mare mulumbale molo torumu kinie kongi sipisipi molo mememanga kangime liku panjeringila. Melema molo topa paa koropa pupili moloringila. Mare mindili noringi. Mare yembomane teko kenjeringi. 38 Mare kolea ku lielimenga kinie, ma pangimenga kinie, kou kandemanga

§ 11:31: Josua 2:8-21, 6:22-23; ungu pulu te Jemisi 2:25-26. * 11:32: Aku yemanga temanema Nokoli Yemanga Bokune molemo. Gidiononga temanemo Nokoli Yema 6-7 molopa, Barakenga temanemo 4-5 molopa, Samisononga temanemo 13-16 molopa, Jepita, yunge imbi te “Jerupu-Balla”, akumunge temanemo 11-12 molorumu. Aku yema pali yu mele mele Isirele yembomanga nokoli ye mare moloringi. Aku ye pokorenga lipe tere lepa ungu te Ou-Samuele 12:10-11. Samuelenga temanemo Ou-Samuele 1:1 nimbe mololipe pupe, Depisinge temanemo Ou-Samuele 16:1 nimbe mololipe pulimo. † 11:32: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 11:33: LLayononga temane pokore Deniele 6, Nokoli Yema 14:5-6, Ou-Samuele 17:34-37. § 11:34: Tepene naa norumu temane te Deniele 3. * 11:34: Sollone Depisi manda naa torumu temanemo Ou-Samuele 19:9-10; yunge malo Jonotani manda naa torumu temanemo Ou-Samuele 20:33; ambo nomi kuwini Jesepelene Illainja manda naa torumu temanemo Ou-Kingime 19:1-3; ye nomi kingi Jeyoramene Illaisa manda naa torumu temanemo Pe-Kingime 6:30-32; Jeremaya tonge teringi temanemo Jeremaya 26. † 11:34: aku temane talo Josua 23:9-10, Nokoli Yema 16:25-30. ‡ 11:34: Ye te aku sipemo Gidiono. (inie olakondo 11:32* kananila.) § 11:35: Sike anupili naa nimbe molemo. “Amboma” nimbe molemo nalo Pisini ungune “anupili” nimbe molemo. Ungu pulumu sike anupilinje? Aku mele temane talo Ou-Kingime 17:17-34, Pe-Kingime 4:8-36. * 11:37: Yembo marene pilkulie Aisaya ‘kolopili’ ningu suku-singine sone kolomongo teringi ningu pilieringi. † 11:37: Aku sipe wendo orumu ye te, Yuraya, aku siku teringi temanemo Jeremaya 26:20-23.

kinie, ma angamanga kinie, puku peliku
andoringi. Kanu yemboma mindili siringi
nalo Pulu Yemo ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilku moloringi akumunge
mana we moloringi yemboma kinie,
kanu yemboma kinie, pea telune papu
naa moloringi. We yembomane ˹Pulu
Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringi˺ yembo kanume
‘yembo kerime’ ningulie toko makororingi
nalo kanu yemboma kinie we yemboma
kinie telu sipe molo. Eno Pulu Yemonga
ungumu pilku moloringi, we yemboma naa
pilieringimunge eno we yemboma kinie
pea telune papu naa moloringi.
39 Ya nikiru yembomane pali ‘Pulu
Yemone “Tembo.” nirimu mele sike
temba.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku
moloringimunge Pulu Yemone eno kanopa
peanga kanorumu mele ‘Piliengi!’ nimbe
lipe ora sirimu. Aku sike nalo ma koleana
molkolie Pulu Yemone “Simbo.” nimbe
panjerimu melema naa lsingi.‡ 40 Pulu
Yemone mele olandopa olandopa teri-
mume yuni nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu
oumu§ pepili moloringi yemboma kinie,
pe kinié nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu
kondemo pepili molemolo yemboma kinie,
‘pea pali walsikele simbo.’ nirimumunge
eno ou naa lsingi.*

12

12:1-3 ‘Pulu Yemonga Yemboma Molemolo Mele Tondolo Mundupu Molopo Siye Naa Kolamili.’ Nimbu Yesusi Mimi Sipu Kanamili Ungu Te

1 Ou yembo paa awisili aku siku
Pulu Yemone nirimu mele ‘Sike’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilkulie* teko kondoko
moloringimunge aku sipu olio tepo kondo-
molo mele liku ora silimele kene kanopo
pilipulie pe kinié olio kepe aku sipu mele-
peangama limolondo Pulu Yemone owe te
mako torumu owemonga ‘Lkisiku pangi.’
nirimu-ne pilipulie ‘Paa lkisemili.’ nimbu
olio lipe naa tapondolemo ulu lupe lupema
mundupu siye kolopo, ulu pulu kerime
kepe ‘Olio naa ambolopa pipi naa sipili.’
nimbu siye naa kolopo konopu tondolo
pupili kere-kuru lipu lkisemili.† 2 ˹Tondolo
mundupu lkisimolondo˺ olio tondolo
mundupu pilimolo ulu pulumunge pulu
ye Yesusi‡ mimi sipu kanolipu§ pamili.
‘Tondolo mundupu pilipu, tepo kondopo,
siye naa kololipu pumolo ulu pulumu yula.’
nimbu yu ˹tepa molorumu mele kinie
molemo mele kinie nilimo mele kinie ‘Sike.’
nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo mele˺
siye naa kolopo pilipu pamili. Yuni terimu
mele manda manjipu teamili. Yu pilipelie,
‘Pulu Yemone “Tei.” nilimo mele tepo
kondombo kinie paa konopu sipu molopo
kondombo.’ nimbelie yu mindili nomba
unjo perana kolorumu. We yembomane
unjo perana kolemele yemboma ‘yembo
kerime’ nilimele* nalo Yesusi unjo perana
uku toko panjingemonga pipili naa kolopa
konopu awisili lipe naa mundupelie akune
angilipe kolorumumunge kinié ˹melema
pali nokombando˺ Pulu Yemo kolea nokopa
molemo polomonga ki umbukundu yu
pupe molemo.†
3 ‘Olio siye naa tepili.’ ningu Yesusi
terimu mele mimi siku pilieyo. Ulu
pulu keri teli yembomane Yesusi-kinie mu-
mindili kolko mindili siringi kinie yu ton-
dolo mundupe molorumu mele mimi siku
pilku molayo. Yu aku siku teringi kinie
molorumu mele ningu kanokolie eno sike
konopu tondolo pupili molko, mini-wale
naa munduku tondolo munduku pilimele
mele munduku siye naa kolonge.

12:4-11 ‘Molko Kondangi.’ Nimbe Pulu

‡ 11:39: Mellekisedeke mele ye Kirasimu ou omba yembomanga pali kamu walsikele Pulu Yemo popo topa naa kolondopili eno koloringimunge mele paa peanga te ou manda naa lsingi kanumu; yakondo 7:11-8:2, 9:11-15, 10:10,12,14. § 11:40: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. * 11:40: Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimumunge Pulu Yemone olio pali nambolka simbenje? Koro mololi ulumundu inie yakondo kolomongo awili 4 kanoko, molemolo mele pilipe kondo kolemo ye Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamondo kolomongo awili 5 kanoko, ungu konde wendo orumumundu kolomongo awili 8 kanoko, Kirasinge mememone olionga ulu pulu kerime walsikele kamu-kumu topa manie mundundorumumundu kolomongo awili 9-10selo kanani. Mare pea nunu koroyo. * 12:1: 2 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 12:1: Ou-Korini 9:24-27, Kollosi 3:8, Ou-Pita 1:21. ‡ 12:2: Pillipai 3:13-14. § 12:2: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 4:25. * 12:2: Ungu Manema 21:23, Gallesia 3:13. † 12:2: Yesusi akune purumu molemomonga ungu te inie yakondo 1:3 molopa temane te Mako 16:19. Inie yakondo 1:13, Konana 110:1, Mateyu 26:64, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:33, 5:31, Romo 8:34, Kollosi 3:1 kananila.

Yemone Yunge Ambolangoma Mindili Silimo Ungu Te

4 Eno sike ulu pulu kerime teli yembo-
mane ‘mindili nangi.’ ningu eno teko ken-
jilimele kinie tondolo munduku molemele
nalo telemele ulumuni enonga yembo te
ou topa naa kondorumu kanumu. 5-6 ˻Pulu
Yemonga bokune molemo˼ ungu tene ‘eno
tondolo munduku molangi.’ nimbe eno
‘yunge ambolangoma’ ‡ nimbelie enondo
nirimu ungumu komu sindengi lemo. Aku
ungumuni nimbendo:
“Nanga ambolangomo,
Awilimuni yembo konopu mondolemoma
‘Molko kondangi.’ nimbe mindili silimo.
‘Yunge ambolangoma molangi.’ nilimo
yembo akume
kopene tolemola. Akumunge
Awilimuni ‘Nanga ungumu piliepili.’ nim-
bulie
mindili simbo kinie ‘Akumu uluri molo.’
naa ningu,
yuni nu iri topa mane simbe kinie
umbune awisili naa kolani.”§
nirimu.

7 ‘Pulu Yemo olionga Lapamone ‘olio
yunge ambolangoma.’ nimbe aku telemo.’
ningulie mindili nonge molo umbune te
eno-kinie wendo ombá kinie ‘Pulu Yemone
‘yunge ungumu pilku teangi.’ nimbe
tekemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku molangi.
Ambolango te yunge lapane mane naa
silimo ambolango te molemoye? ˻Molo.˼
8 (Ambolangoma pali enonga lapalini
‘Molko kondangi.’ ningu kopene toko mane
silimele) akumunge Pulu Yemone eno
‘Molko kondangi.’ nimbe mindili naa simu
liemo eno wakangoma molemele, yunge
ambolango sikema naa molemele. 9 Imu
piliengila: Olio ambolangoma molorumulu
kinie olionga ya mana lapalini ‘Molko
kondangi.’ ningu mindili siku mane siringi
kinie olione enonga ungume lipu awi
sipu taka lipu molopo ‘Papu tekemele.’
nimbu molorumulu. Aku liemo olionga
minime kinie konopume kinie nokolemo
Lapamone olio mane silimo kinie ‘Alieli
konde molopo kondopo mindi pamili.’
nimbulie yunge ungumu paa olandopa
pilipu lipu taka lipu molomulu liemo
papula. 10 Wale laye-kolo mele olionga
lapalini olio ‘Molko kondangi.’ ningulie
enono konopuni pilkulie mindili siku
mane siringi, nalo Pulu Yemone pilipe
kondopa olio sumbi sipe mane silimo
akumuni olio alieli paa lipe tapondolemo.
Yu kake telemo mele olio ‘aku sipe kake
tepili.’ nimbelie aku telemo.* 11 Olionga
lapalini ‘Molko kondangi.’ ningulie olio
mindili silimele kinie konopu naa sipu
molemolo. Mindili nombolie konopu keri
mindi panjipu molemolo. Nalo ou mane
silimele kinie pilipu lipulie pe ulu sumbi
nilime tepo konopu pe nipili taka lipu
molemolo.

12:12-17 Ungu Iko Topalie “ ‘Enge Nimbu Molamili.’ Ningulie ‘Kangi Tondolo Pupili.’ Niengi.” Nirimu Ungu Te

12 Akumunge,† yemboma kere-kuru liku
lkisilimele kinie‡ enonga kime enge naa
nimbe pange tepa maniendo sipe we lemo
kinie ola liku enge nipili we lkisiku, enonga
koporongoma limo kinie munduku siye
naa kolko tondolo munduku we lkisilimele
mele eno aku siku teangi. Kangi molo
konopu pange temba kinie tondolo pupili
ola angilku kongono siye naa kolko ton-
dolo munduku teangi. 13 ‘Kimbu keri lemo
yemboma enonga kimbume kamu keri naa
liepili. Altopa peanga liepili.’ ningulie
aulke sumbi niline pangi. § *

14 Yemboma-kinie konopu telune pupili
taka liku molko kondonge ulume tondolo
munduku teko molko,† enonga konopume
kinie kangime pali ‘Pulu Yemonga’ ningu
Pulu Yemone kanopa ‘kake telemo’ nimbe
kanolemo ulume tondolo munduku teko
molangi.‡ Aku naa tenge kinie Awilimu
naa kanonge kene aku teaa. 15 Eno mimi
siku kanoko molonge mele isipe: Pulu
Yemone eno we kondo kolopalie lipe tapon-
dorumu aulkemo eno yembo te mundupe

‡ 12:5-6: 7-8 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”. § 12:5-6: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 3:11-12; ungu pulu te Konana 94:12 kananila. * 12:10: Kake teli ungumunge Pe-Pita 1:4, Ou-Pita 1:15-16. † 12:12: inie yakondo 12:4-11. ‡ 12:12: inie yakondo 12:1-2. § 12:13: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 4:26-27. * 12:13: akune ‘Kirasinge yemboma molko kenjingema molko kondangi lipu tapondamili.’ nimbe nirimu. “aulke sumbi niline pangi” akumunge inie yakondo 10:19-23 kanoko; “yemboma liku tapondonge” akumunge 10:24-25 kanani. † 12:14: Romo 12:18. ‡ 12:14: Ou-Pita 1:15-16, JonoKumbiLepamo 3:2-3. § 12:15: inie yakondo 2:1-4, 6:4-8.

siye kolomba kene mimi siku kanoko molaa.§ Unjo te mongo kombili telime tolemo
aku mongomanga te liku langi kalemelena suku mundulimele kinie langime pali
kombili telemo,* aku sipe mele enonga
yembo te molopa kenjimbe kinie eno pali
yu manda manjiku teko umbune eno-kinie
pepili molko Pulu Yemone ‘eno kalaro
molopili molemele’ nimbe kanomba kene
mimi siku kanoko molangila.† 16 Wa ulu ker-
inele naa teko, Pulu Yemone ‘Ambo yema
kalkundu ulu teangi.’ nirimu mele mindi
pilku teko molangi. Ou Isone Pulu Yemo
bulu sirimu mele aku siku naa teangila.
Iso yu komomo molopalie lapane monge
mele simbema ‘uluri molo’ nimbe angenuni
langi te ‘nopili.’ nimbe sirimu kinie ˹enge-
lene kolopa langi lipe nombando˺ lapane
monge mele simbe terimume pali ange-
nundu ‘Lieni!’ nirimu‡ mele aku siku enone
Pulu Yemo bulu siku aku naa teaa. 17 ‘Yu sike
Pulu Yemo bulu sirimu.’ nimbu pilimolo
mele isipe: Pe Iso lapa Aisakene kango
akilio Jekopo monge melema kamu sirimu
kinie yu ‘paa liemboa.’ nirimu kinie ˹Pulu
Yemone˺ “Molo!” nirimu. Yuni lapando
“Na molombo mele ungu peanga te ningu
si.” nimbe mawa tepa kola terimu nalo ou
tepa kenjerimu mele mundupe siye kolopa
altopa ulu peanga te temba aulke te naa
lierimu§ kanumu. ˹Akumu pilkulie ungu
pulumu mimi siku piliee.˺

12:18-24 Mulu Koleana Kolea Awili Jerusalleme Lemo Akune Olio Purumulu Molemolo Ungu Te

18 ˹‘Eno mimi siku kanaa.’ nikirumunge
ungu pulu te inikirula:˺ Eno ˹mulú˺
tenga oringi molemele mulúmu kinie ou
Isirele yemboma nondoko moloringi ˹mulú
Sainai˺ kinie lupe lupe. Eno kinié molemele
mulú kanumu ˹mongone kanoko˺ kini
ambolonge aulke te naa lemo. Isirele
yemboma nondoko moloringi mulú Sainai
akune kuli tepe mele awili tepa nomba,
kupe pombera toli awili tene aki topa, ilie
paa awili-tepa tepa, sumbulu paa awili
tepa topa, poporome tondolo mundupe
topa, kariapá tepa, mulu torumu mele
kanoko pilku moloringi.* 19 Akune biyukele
te ungu paa tondolo mundupe nimbe,
yembo tene ungu tondolo mundupe nirimu
pilkulie yemboma mini-wale munduku
Mosisindu ningendo: “˹Pulu Yemone˺
oliondo altopa ˹sumbi sipe˺ naa nipili.”
niringi.† 20 Ungu pilkulie mini-wale
mundoringi akumu isipe: “˹Yembo te
molo˺ kongi te kepe mulune nondopa
pupe olando pumbe temba kinie kouni toko
kondangi.”‡ nirimumunge pilkulie mini-
wale munduku aku siku Mosisindu niringi.
21 Ulu mare wendo orumu kanokolie mini-
wale mundoringi ulume Mosisi yu pilipe
kanopalie “Na kepe mini-wale mundupu
pungu-pungu nikiru.” nirimu.§

22 ˹Isirele yemboma aku mulúne puringi˺
nalo eno ˹pepá topo sikiru yemboma Pulu
Yemone pe nimbe panjipe mi lierimu
ungu kondemo pepili molemele yemboma*
eno Pulu Yemo molomu˺ mulú Sainai
none teli mulú tenga naa ongi molemele.
Eno ˹Pulu Yemo molemo˺ mulú Say-
ono ongi molemele. Akumu kolea awili
Jerusalleme. Aku kolea awilimu konde
molopa mindi puli Pulu Ye tondolo pulimu
molemo kolea mulu koleana lemo koleamo.
Angello kambu manda naa tolime konopu
siku maku toko molemelena eno ongila.
23 Akune Pulu Yemonga yemboma, enondo
“Nanga ambolango komomo.” nilimo†
yemboma molemelena oringila, kanu yem-
bomanga imbime mulu koleana boku tenga
molemo yemboma. Yembomanga pali
kote pilipe apuroli Pulu Yemo molemona
oringila. ˹Yesusi kolondorumumunge˺
Pulu Yemone kanopa ‘yembo sumbi nilime’
nimbe kanorumu yemboma koloringi kinie
‘mulu koleana kapola wangi.’ nirimu-ne
puringi molemelena oringila. 24 Ungu kon-
demo ‘kamu wendo opili.’ nimbe terimu
ye Yesusi molemona oringi molemelela.

* 12:15: Unjo mongo kombili telimunge ulu pulumu Ungu Manema 29:18. † 12:15: Ungu pulu telumunge ungu iko tela Ou-Korini 5:6, Gallesia 5:9 molemo. ‡ 12:16: Ou Pulu Pulu 25:33-34; Pillipai 3:18-19 kananila. § 12:17: Ou Pulu Pulu 27 pali molemo, nalo ena te naa liemu liemo akune sukundu 27:25-40 mimi siku kanani. * 12:18: Wendo Oringi 19:16-19, Ungu Manema 4:11. † 12:19: Wendo Oringi 20:18-19. ‡ 12:20: Wendo Oringi 19:12-13. § 12:21: Ungu Manema 9:19. * 12:22: inie yakondo 11:40. † 12:23: Olio Pulu Yemonga ambolango komomo molemolo ungumunge pulumu Wendo Oringi 4:22(-23). (Inie yakondo 1:6 Yesusindu nirimu akumu lupe.)

‘Olionga ulu pulu kerime kinie kalaroma
pali kamu manie pupili.’ nimbe akune
memba pupe tanda sirimu meme molemo
koleana ongila. Aku mememo kinie ou
Kénene ‘Epele kolopili.’ nimbe Epele to-
rumu kinie yunge mememo‡ omba pu-
rumu memeselone ungu niringiliselo telu
sipe mele molo. Akumunge memeselo kepe
telu sipe mele molola. Yesusinge memem-
one ungu nilimo akumu olandopa, aku-
munge yunge mememo olandopala. Aku
mememo molemo koleana oringi.

*12:25-29 “Pulu Yemonga Ungumu ‘Naa Pil-
imolo.’ Ninge Yemboma Mongo Linge Kene
Kanoko Kondoko Molaa.” Nirimu Ungu Te*

25 ˻Akumunge eno kanaa!˼ Ungu
nilimo yemonga ungumu paa mimi siku
pilku molangi. Pulu Yemone ou ya
ma koleana ˻mulú Sainai molopalie˼
olionga anda-kolepalime ungu tondolo
mare nimbe sipe liepi-liepi torumu
kinie ‘Naa pilimolo.’ niringi kinie teko
kenjeringimunge umbune sirimu kinie eno
kowa punge aulke te naa lierimu. ˻Mana
moloringimunge aku sipe liemo˼ kinié
Pulu Yemone mulu koleana molopalie
ungu tondoloma oliondo yando nimbe
sipe liepi-liepi tolemo kinie ‘Naa pilimolo.’
nimbu bulu simulu liemo mindili simbe
kinie kowa pumolo aulke te lembaye? Paa
naa lemba. 26 Ou ˻Isirele yemboma mulú
Sainai moloringi kinie Pulu Yemone˼ ungu
nirimu ungumuni ma lope-lope tenderimu,
nalo kinié yuni ungu te nimbe panjipelie
nimbendo:

“Altopo walsikele kamu ‘lope-lope tepili.’
nimbo akumu mamondo mindi naa nimbo.
‘Mamo kinie mulúmu kinie pea jimi-jimi
tepili.’
nimbo kinie temba.”§

nirimu. 27 Yuni “altopo walsikele kamu
‘tepili.’ nimbo.” nirimu akumu isipe
nimbé nirimu: ‘ ‘Mulúmu kinie mamo kinie
mele terindumenga we lepa mindi pumbe
melema we liepili, pora nimbé melema
pora nipili.’ nimbe melema pali lope-
lope tendemba kinie we lepa mindi pumbe
melema mindi lope-lope naa teli we lemba.’
aku sipe Pulu Yemone nirimu.

28-29 Pe kinié ye nomi kingimuni nokolemo
koleamo* jimi-jimi tepa pora naa nimbé†
koleana pulimolomonga ˻Pulu Yemo kinie˼
‘Ange.’ niemili.

“Tepene melema nomba pora silimo mele.”
olionga “Pulu Yemo tepe mélemo
molemo.”‡

akumunge Pulu Yemo popo topo imbi
lipu ola mundundupu kapi nimolondo yuni
kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume tepo pipili
kolopo ‘Yu ye paa awili olandopa tondolo
pulimu.’ nimbu yunge ungumu taka lipu
pilipulie, kanopa keri kanolemo ulume naa
tepo molamili.

13

*13:1-25 Pep Topa Sirimu Yemone Kamu To-
rumu Ungu Pokore*

*13:1-6 Olio Anjo Yando Yembo Lupema
Konopu Paa Mondamili Ungu Te*

1 ˻Tenge kinie Pulu Yemone kanopa
peanga kanomba ungu mare kamu
niembo.˼ Eno Kirasinge yemboma ‘Nanga
angenupili’ ningu konopu anjo yando mon-
doko molaa. ˻Konopu mondokolie i siku
teangi:˼ 2 Kolea sulune ˻Kirasinge˼ yembo
ponenge mare onge kinie munduku siye
naa kolko enonga ulkendo mengo pangi.
Ou yembo marene aku teringi kinie ‘We
yembo mare nokokomolo.’ konopu lieringi
nalo mulu koleana angelloma nokoringi*
kene ˻aku siku teaa˼. 3 Kirasinge yembo
ka ulkena pelemelema eno we molemele
yembomane ‘Olio eno kinie pea ka ulkena
pelemelanje ‘Olionga yembomane olio
ongo nokangi.’ nimbu pilimela.’ ningu
pilkulie kanu ka ulkena pelemele yemboma
kondo kolko nokaa. Enonga opa puluemane
enonga yembo mare teko kenjinge kinie
eno we molemelemane ‘Opa puluemane
olio aku siku teko kenjilimela mele eno
teko kenjikimili.’ ningu pilku kondo kolko
nokaa.

4 Amboma ye puku yema ambo liku
telemele mele ‘akumu paa peanga’ ningu
pilku molangi. Ambo yema enono telune
peangi. Ambo ye pulime kinie ye ambo
lilime kinie wa ulu pulu keri telemelema

‡ 12:24: inie yakondo 11:4, OuPuluPulu 4:1-10. § 12:26: Akai 2:6. * 12:28-29: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. † 12:28-29: ungu pulumu inie 12:27. ‡ 12:28-29: Ungu Manema 4:24. * 13:2: Akumunge temane mare Ou Pulu Pulu 18, 19:1-3, Nokoli Yema 13:15-21.

Pulu Yemone apurupe mindili lipe simbe
kene ambo yeselo enono telune peangi.
5-6 Kou monema kanoko yama naa mengo
molaa. Pulu Yemone nimbendo:
"Nane eno paa mundupu siye naa kolopo
anjo paa naa pumbo.
'Eno enono molangi naa nokombo.' paa naa
nimbo."†
nirimu. Aku nirimumunge pilipulie
"Awilimu nanga lipe tapondolimu;
na mini-wale naa mundumbo.
Yembo tene na-kinie
nambolka ulu keri te manda tembaye?"‡
nimbu manda tondolo mundupu pilimolo
kene mele nosilimelema 'Manda nosil-
imolo.' ningu pilku molaa.

13:7-17 Olio Ou Nokoringi Yema Kinie, Kinié Nokolemele Yema Kinie Enonga Ungumu Taka Lipu Pilipu Molopo, Yesusi Mundupu Siye Naa Kolamili Ungu Te

7 Eno ˹Kirasinge yemboma,˺ eno ou
nokoringi tapu yemane ou pulu pulu Pulu
Yemonga ungu ningu siringi yema pilku
molaa. Kanu yema molkolie koloringi
mele pilkulie '˹Pulu Yemone lipe yando
mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu yu˺ sike.
˹Yuni sike olio lipe tapondolemo tapon-
domba.˺' ningu tondolo munduku pilku
moloringi mele§ pilkulie aku siku manda
manjiku teko molangi. 8 Yesusi Kirasi
ou molorumu mele kinié kepe aku sipe
we molemo, pe alieli alowa naa tepa
aku sipe molopa mindi pumbe kanumu.*
9 Akumunge ˹enonga ou tapu yemane mane
siringi mele munduku siye naa kolkolie
ningemone, ungu mane oume pilku Pulu
Yemo popo tolemele yemane˺ kolo toko
ungu lupe lupe ningu mane silimelema
naa piliengi! 'Aku ungumene olio Ki-
rasinge sike yemboma molomolo aulkemo
'munduku siye kolangi.' nimbé.' ningu
pilku aku ungume komu naa tendeko mo-
laa. Pulu Yemone olio we kondo kolemo
ulumuni olionga konopume tepa tondolo
mundundulimo kinie papu. ˹Ye marene
ungu mane sikulie˺ 'Eno 'Pulu Yemo-kinie
kapola kapola molamili.' ningu langi isipe
isipema nangi.' nilimele ungu manema
pilkulie langi 'Nangi.' nilimelema nongi
liemo aku tenge ulumuni enonga konop-
ume tepa tondolo naa mundundumbe.
Aku ungu manema pilkulie aku langime
nolemele yemboma aku langimene uluri
naa telemo.†
10 Ou Pulu Yemone 'na popo toko sele
ulkena suku kongi melema kalaa.' nir-
imu mele pilkulie Pulu Yemo popo toko
kongi melema kalko silimele yembomane
olio ˹Kirasinge yemboma˺ ne Pulu Yemo
popo tolemolo mele tapu toko manda pea
naa tenge.‡
11 ˹Ou sele ulkena teringi mele pilipelie
aku sipe mele tembando˺ Pulu Yemo popo
tondoli ye awili olandopamone§ 'Pulu
Yemone yembomanga ulu pulu kerime
kanopa siye kolopili.' nimbe kongi tenga
mememo kolopa meli suluminia paa kake
teline suku memba pupe ˹Pulu Yemo˺
sirimu, nalo aku kongimu yembo molko
peringi koleamo munduku siye kolko
ulsu meli puku 'Tepene nopili.' ningu
kaloringi. 12 Ou aku siku teringimunge
Yesusi kepe 'yunge mememone Pulu
Yemone yemboma kanopa 'kake telime'
nimbe kanopili.' nimbe yembo molko
peringi kolea awilimunge pala* ulsukundu
mindili norumu.† 13 Akumunge Yesusi pala

† 13:5-6: Ungu Manema 31:6; ungu pulu te Mateyu 28:20 ekendo. ‡ 13:5-6: Konana 118:6(-7); ungu pulu te Mateyu 10:17-31, te Jono 16:33. § 13:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 13:8: 13:7-8selo liku tere leko kambu toyo. Enonga ou koloringi tapu yemane eno mane singendo Yesusini tenderimu mele kinie molorumu mele kinie tendelemo mele kinie ningu siringi mele kinié kepe pe pe kepe yu aku sipe molemo molomba; tenderimu mele tendelemo tendembala. Ou tapu yema lipe tapondorumu mele kinié kepe eno lipe tapondomba. Aku sipe nimbe nirimunje. † 13:9: Langimundu Kollosi 2:16* ungu mare molemola. ‡ 13:10: Ou-Korini 9:13, 10:18 molemo ungumu telu sipe nalo ungu pulumu lupe. § 13:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris- 34.3. hetpris". * 13:12: Giriki ungune "pala kune ulsukundu" nimbe molemo. Umbu-ungune ' "pala kere-pulu ulsukundu" molopili.' nilimela nalo ' "kere-pulu" pilkulie ungu pulumu pilku sundunge.' nimbulie naa torumulu. Inie nondopa 13:11,13selo ungu pulu sikemo molemo. † 13:12: We walema kongi toko kaloringime yembo moloringi kolea ulsukundu naa mengo puringi. Ponie tenga tenga walsikele mindi 'yembomanga pali ulu pulu kerime manie pupili' ningu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamane ya nikimu mele teringi. LLipai 16 pali kanoko, akune 16:27 mimi siku kanani. Inie yakondo Ipuru 9:7-14 akumunge ungu te molemola. Jono 19:17 kananila. ‡ 13:13: inie yakondo 10:33, 11:26; Konana 89:50-51, Gallesia 3:13.

ulsukundu molemona lombili ulsu pupu
'yu teko pipili kondoringi‡ mele olio kepe
yu pea teko pipili kondangi tapu topo
molamili.' nimbu akune pamili.§ 14 Ya mana
olionga kolea lepa mindi pumbe kolea te
naa lemo, kolea te pe wendo ombámo*
nokopo molemolo akumunge ˻Pulu Yemo
popo toli ulu oume mundupu siye kolopo
'teko pipili kondongi liemo uluri molo.'
nimbu Yesusi lombili pamili˼.
15 'Yesusi ˻olionga kolo wangopa kolon-
dorumu; yuni yuyu olionga Pulu Yemo
popo tondopa sirimu˼ kene' pilipu, 'Aku
sipe terimumunge Pulu Yemo molemona
manda pumolo.' nimbu pilipulie 'Pulu
Yemo popo topo melte kalopo siemili.'
nimbu† Pulu Yemo alieli kapi nimbu mo-
lamili. 'Pulu Yemo paa awili olandopamo.'
nimbu yu popo tomolondo olionga kere-
mane yu alieli kapi niemili. 16 ˻'Pulu Yemo
popo tamili.' ningulie i siku mele teangila:˼
'Yemboma tepo kondamili.' ningu liku
tapondoko, mele molo tomba yemboma
enonga mele mare moke teko siengi. Pulu
Yemo popo tongendo aku siku telemele
ulume yuni kanopa peanga kanopa konopu
silimo kene komu naa sindiku aku siku teko
molaa.
17 Enonga nokoli yemane‡ "Teaa." nil-
imele mele pilku liku teko taka liku mo-
layo. Kanu yemane 'pe Pulu Yemo kon-
gono telemolo mele nimbu simolo kinie
"Teko kondoringi." nipili.' ningu pilku
'eno molko kondangi.' ningu nokolemele.
Akumunge enonga ninge ungume pilku
liku, 'Olio aku sipu kongono temolo kinie
olionga nokoli yema konopu siku konopu
umbune naa pepili olio nokangi.' ningu
enone "Teaa." ninge mele teko molaa.
Enone enonga nokoli yemanga ungume
pilku liku naa teko anjo pungi liemo nokoli
yema konopune umbune te pemba§ aku
ulumuni eno manda naa lipe tapondomba
kene aku teangi.

13:18-21 I Pep Torumu Yemone Nimbendo: " 'Pulu Yemone Na Lipe Tapondopili.' Ningu Yu-Kinie Nanga Mawa Tendangi. Pulu Yemone 'Eno Molko Kondangi.' Nipili." Nirimu Ungu Pokore

18 Pulu Yemone olio lipe tapondopili
mawa tendangi. Olio konopuni pilipulie
'ulu te tepo kenjilimolo.' nimbu naa pilipu,
'Olio alieli sumbi sipu andamili.' nimbu
pilipu molemolomonga ˻enone aku siku
Pulu Yemo olionga mawa tendenge kinie
pilimbe˼. 19 Ungu te pea eno tondolo
mundupu mawa tekerola. Pulu Yemo-kinie
ungu ningulie na eno molemelena paa non-
dopo kelepo wambo kene 'Pulu Yemone na
lipe tapondopili.' ningu mawa tendangila.
20-21 ˻Kinié Pulu Yemo-kinie enonga mawa
tendambo:˼ 'Konopu pe nipili taka liku
molangi.' nilimo Pulu Yemone enone
tenge kinie kanopa peanga kanomba ulume
manda tenge tondolo paa peangama sip-
ili. Yu olionga Awili Yesusi kolorumu
kinie Pulu Yemone yunge yemboma-kinie
ungu konde nimbe panjipe mi lierimu
ungumu yunge mememone 'kamu pepa
mindi pupili.' nirimu kinie 'kelepa ola
molopili.' nirimu Pulu Yemo. Yesusi
Kirasini olio lipe tapondolemo kene Pulu
Yemo yu kanopa peanga kanomba ulume
Pulu Yemo yuni olio-kinie tepili. Olionga
Awili Yesusi yu kongi sipisipimenga tapu ye
enge nilimu.* Yu alieli kapi nimbu imbi
lipu ola mundundemili. Aku sipu temolo
kinie papu.

13:22-25 Pep Topa Pora Simbendo Torumu Ungumu

22 Angokeme, 'nane eno ipepá topo sikiru
akumu ungu wallo-kolte mindi tokoro kene
akune sukundu 'Teaa.' nikiru mele siye
naa tepili mimi siku pilku molaa.' nimbu
tondolo mundupu mawa tekero.
23 Nane 'eno piliengi!' nimbu nikiru:
Olionga angenu† Timoti kinié ka ulkena we
naa pelemo, yu ulsu mundoringi. Yu na
moliona nondopa omu liemo olto pea eno
molemelena ombolo.
24 Eno nokolemele yema kinie Pulu
Yemonga yemboma pali kinie "Manda

§ 13:13: 'Ungu pulumu sumbi siku piliengi!' nimbu isipu mele tolemelala: Akumunge eno Pulu Yemo ou popo toko kaloringi mele mundupu siye kolopo, 'Yesusi 'olionga nimbe popo torumu yemo' molemona pamili.' nimbu yu lombili pupu yu pipili lsimu mele pipili limolo pamolo. * 13:14: inie yakondo 11:10,14,16. † 13:15: Romo 5:10. ‡ 13:17: Inie yakondo 13:7 yema mele nalo 13:7 ye nokolime koloringi, 13:17 ye nokolime eno-kinie pea we moloringi. § 13:17: Sipisipi te manie purumu kinie tapu yemone kondo kolorumu mele LLuku 15:1-7 kanoi. * 13:20-21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.1. man isave lukautim sipsip". † 13:23: Yembo marene ningendo: Ya angenunge pulumu "pea kongono telemo ye" nilimele.

molemeleye?” nindengi. Kolea Italli yembo ya ˹molkorona oringi˺ molemelemane eno Ipuru yembo Kirasinge molemelema “Manda molemeleye?” nikimilila.

25 ˹Pulu Yemone˺ eno pali we kondo kolopa molopili molangi.

˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

JEMISI
JEMISIni Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

I pepá torumu ye Jemisi kanumu 'Yesusi lombili andorumu Jemisi molo.' konopu lemele. Kanu yemo ou toko kondoringi kolorumu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 12:2 kanani). 'Yesusi angenu Jemisini i pepámo torumunje.' ningu pilimele. 'Yu molorumu mele piliembo.' ningulie Mateyu 13:55, Jono 7:2-5 kanoko, Ou-Korini 15:7, Gallesia 2:9, 1:19, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 21:18, 12:17, 15:13, Jutu 1:1 kanani. 'Ponie sikiti tu yu toko kondoringi.' ningu pilimele. Pilipe konginjeli yembo mare awisilini Lipe Mundorumu Yema 8:1 kinie 11:19 kinie kanoko, Jemisi 1:1 kanokolie, 'Ye Sitipene toko kondoringi kinie Kirasinge yembo moloringi Juda yembo awisili bulu-balu ningu kowa puku kolea lupe lupe awisilinge anjo anjo puku moloringi kanu yemboma ipepámo topa sirimunje.' ningu pilimele.

Pepá torumumunge ungu pulu mare: Te: Jemisini ipepá torumu akumu 'Pulu Yemonga yemboma molko kondangi.' nimbe mane simbendo pepá topa ungu peanga awisili nirimu. 'Pepána tokoro ungumu yemboma paa piliengi! Ulu peangama mindi konopu siku teko molangi.' nimbe ungu mare awisili iko topa nirimu (1:23-25, 3:3-12, 4:14, 5:7). 'Umbunema wendo ombá, mindili nonge kinie tondolo munduku molko munduku siye naa kolangi.' nirimula (1:2-12, akumunge 1:12 paa kanou, 5:7-11,13-18). Ungu te: 'Yembo te 'Yesusi Kirasi sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo yembomo we naa molopili.' nimbe Jemisini tondolo mundupe nirimu. 'Kanu yembomone yembo mare lipe tapondopa ulu peangama tepili. Aku sipe temba kinie yembomane kanokolie 'Yu sike Kirasi tondolo mundupe pilimo lemo.' ningu pilinge.' nirimu. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip", "45. stretpela man" kananila. Ungu te: Yembo kamakomando liepi-liepi topa nirimu ungu mare 1:10-11, 2:1-7, 5:1-6 kinie molemo. Ungu te: Yesusini mane sirimu ungu mare kinie, Jemisini ipepána torumu ungu mare kinie, telu sipe mele molemo i siku mele kanani: Jemisi 2:5 mele Mateyu 5:3 molopa, Jemisi 3:10-12 mele Mateyu 7:15-20 molopa, Jemisi 3:18 mele Mateyu 5:9 molopa, Jemisi 5:2-3 mele Mateyu 6:19-20 molopa, Jemisi 5:12 mele Mateyu 5:33-37 molemo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-18 OLIO TOPA MANIE MUNDUMBE TEMBA UMBUNEMA OLIO MOLOMOLONA WENDO OMBÉKINIE TONDOLO MUNDUPU MOLOMOLO KINIE PULU YEMO KINIE MOLOPO KONDOMOLO UNGU TE

1:1 Jemisini Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Na Jemisi, Pulu Yemo kinie Awili
Yesusi Kirasiselonga* kongono tendeli
kendemande ye te,
nane ipepámo topo,
˹Isirele yembo˺ talape rureponga
yembo† bulu-balu ningu kowa puku
˹kolea Judia disiriki ulsukundu˺ kolea
lupe lupemanga molemele yemboma topo
sikiru.
Eno manda molemeleye?

1:2-4 Umbune Wendo Olemomane Olio Enge Silimo Ungu Te

2-3 Nanga angokeme, ' 'Eno 'Sike.'
ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu‡
kapola pembane manie pumbene.' nimbe
manda manjilimo umbunemane enonga
konopume tepa tondolo mundundulimo.'
ningu pilimele kene eno topa manie
mundumbe temba umbune lupe lupema
eno molemelena wendo ombá kinie 'Papu
wendo okomo.' ningu konopu siengi.
4 Eno molko kondoko, kamu umbu konopu
pepili Pulu Yemonga yembo yume molko,§
Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo
ulu peanga te enonga konopune molo
naa topili molangi kene alieli tondolo
munduku umbunema meangi; konopu
tondolo mundundoli ulume eno-kinie
tondolo mundupe pepili.

1:5-8 Yembo Tenga Pilipe Konginjelimu Kapola Naa Pemu Liemo Yu Pulu Yemo Mawa Tepili Ungu Te

5 Yembo te pilipe konginjeli naa pemu
liemo Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa
tepalie "Pilipe konginjeli te si." nimbé
kinie melema mawa telemele kinie iri naa
topa mele awisili toya topa silimo Pulu
Yemone sike simbe. 6 Nalo kanu yembomo
'Mawa tembo mele sike simbe.' nimbe
tondolo mundupe pilipelie mawa tepili.
Konopu talo tepa kimbu silimo yembomo,

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". † 1:1: LLuku 22:30*. ‡ 1:2-3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 1:4: Epesasi 4:13, Kollosi 4:12.

poporomene unjo mumu memba andolemo mele,* yunge konopumu aku telemo kene 'Simbene naa simbene. Lipe tapondombane naa tapondombane.' nimbe konopu talo tepa naa kimbu sipelie ⌞melema mawa tepili⌟. [7-8] Yembo te aku sipe konopu talo tepa pelemo yembomo yu konopu talo tepa pelemomonga yunge konopumu bulubalu nimbe, mele telu mindi konopumu pilipe ulu te temba aulke te naa lemo kene 'Awilimuni na melte simbe.' nimbe naa piliepili.

1:9-11 Ye Koropama Kinie Ye Kamakoma Kinie Enonga Ungu Te

[9] Eno ⌞Kirasinge yembomanga⌟ angenu te koropa pupili molopa imbi naa molemo yembomo ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ yu-kinie ulu peanga te tepa, 'Imbi ola molopili.' nimbé kene konopu sipili. [10] Nalo pillawa sindi te enge naa nimbe nondopa tanda lemo mele yemboma aku siku kamu naa molko nondoko kolemele kene pilipelie ⌞Kirasinge⌟ yembo kamakomo ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ 'Yu imbi naa molopa we yembo mele molopili.' nimbé kinie konopu sipili.† [11] Ena paa kondolemo kinie era melema topa kondolemo kinie pillawa sindi peanga tolemoma kolopa ole lepa manie pulimo.‡ Aku sipela yembo te mele awisili nosilimo yembomo kou limbe kongonomo tepa molopalie kolomba kanumu.§

1:12-18 Pulu Yemone Olio-Kinie Ulu Peangama Mindi Tepa, 'Ulu Kerime Teangi.' Nimbe Kondi Naa Tolemo Ungu Te

[12] Yembo te umbune lupe lupema wendo olemo kinie aku umbunema memba tondolo mundupe molemo yembo akumu umbune wendo olemomane yu topa manie naa mundulimomonga Pulu Yemone alieli konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu* simbe, akumu yunge mele kalolimu limbe kene umbune lupe lupema wendo ombá kinie 'Aku umbunema papu na-kinie wendo okomo.' nimbe konopu sipili. Kanu mele kalolimu koronga ou Pulu Yemone "Yu paa konopu mondonge yemboma aku sipu mele kalombo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu mele kalolimu.

[13] Ulu tene yembo te 'Ulu pulu keri te tei.' nimbe ulu te manda manjimbe kinie kanu yembomone 'Pulu Yemone na 'tepo kenjembo.' nimbe kondi tokomo.' ni naa nipili. Ulu pulu kerimuni Pulu Yemondo 'Ulu pulu keri te tei.' manda naa nimbé. Nimbé mele Pulu Yemone pilimbe aulke te paa naa pelemo.† Pulu Yemone yembo tendo 'Ulu pulu keri te tei.' paa manda naa nimbéla kene ⌞aku siku naa niengi⌟. [14] Yemboma enonga konopumene aku ulu pulu kerime 'teangi.' nimbe kondi tolemo kinie enonga konopu keri akumene 'Ulu pulu kerime teangi.' nimbe kondi topa eno kundulimo. [15] Kanu kinie ambo te ambolango mondopalie melemó mele konopumuni waka kolopalie ulu pulu keri te melemó. Kanu kinie ulu pulu kerimu akopa pora sipelie kololi ulu pulumu melemó.‡

1:16-18 Ungu Nimbe Ulu Telemoma Paa Alowa-Malowa Naa Telemo Yemonga Ungu Te§

[16] Nanga paa konopu mondolio angokeme, enonga konopuni 'Sike nikiru.' ningu kolo toko enonga konopume liku kekelepo naa tondayo. [17] Mele peangama kinie ulu peangama kinie, aku sipe ulu paa peangama pali yando we naa limolo. Kanu melema mulu koleana wendo olemo. Mulune pa tendeli angilimoma tepa panjerimu Lapamone kanu mele paa peangama silimo. Mulune angilimo pa tendelime omba pulimo kinie kolea tangopa sumbulu topa, unjo kinie melemanga minime angilimo mele alowa-malowa teko pulimele mele kanu Pulu Yemo aku sipe alowa-malowa naa tepa, olio sumbulu tondomba mele te yu-kinie paa naa pepa, konopu telumu mindi pepili molemo. [18] ⌞Kanu alowa-malowa naa telemo yemone⌟ 'Olio yunge ambolangoma molangi meambo.' nimbelie* 'Yunge temanemo, olio lipe tapondopa yemboma

* 1:6: 'Umbu yembomane Giriki ungune nilimo mele sumbi siku naa pilingenje. Ungu pulumu sumbi siku piliengi!' nimbulie unjo mumu telemo mele ya torumulu. Giriki ungune molemo mele isipu tolemela molka: "poporomene nomu kusa topa memba andolemo kinie yu lope-lape tepa andolemo mele", aku sipu tolemelamo. † 1:10: LLuku 14:11. ‡ 1:11: Aisaya 4:6-7, Ou-Pita 1:24. § 1:11: LLuku 12:13-21. * 1:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". † 1:13: Setenene Yesusi kondi torumu temanemo Mateyu 4:1-11. ‡ 1:15: Romo 6:23, 7:13. § 1:15: Yesusi paa alowa naa telemo ungu te Ipuru 13:8. * 1:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God". † 1:18: ungu pulu tondolo te Jono 3:3-8.

konde molonge tondolomo pelemo temane
paa sikemone olio mendepili.' nirimu.†
Yuni olio 'melema terindumenga pali
kumbi leko molangi.' nimbe olio aku sipe
merimu.

1:19-5:6 PULU YEMO TONDOLO MUNDUPU PILIPULIE ULU PEANGAMA TEPO MOLO-MOLOMONGA UNGU MARE

1:19-27 "Pulu Yemonga Ungumu Komuni Mindi We Naa Piliengi! Pilkulie Pilku Liku Tenge Panjiku Teangi." Nirimu Ungu Te

19-20 Paa nanga angokeme, Yembo tene
ungu te nimbé kinie 'Mimi sipu piliemili.'
ningu komu tendeko molko, ungu te non-
doko pundu toko naa ningu, sumbi siku mu-
mindili naa kolangi. Kanu ungumu yembo-
mane pali paa mimi siku pilku konopune
panjengi! Pulu Yemone 'yemboma sumbi
siku molonge kinie papu.' konopu lepa
kanolemo mele yembomanga mumindili
kololi ulu akumuni 'Aku siku molangi.'
nimbe naa lipe tapondolemo kene non-
doko mumindili naa kolangi. 21 Akumunge
˻'Ga pupili.' ningu era telemele mele˼
ulu kalaro mololime kinie ulu kerime
kinie telemelema pali 'Na-kinie naa molop-
ili.' ningu munduku siye kolko, ˻Pulu
Yemone˼ ungu ou enonga konopumenga
panjinderimu, aku ungumuni eno mini pali
lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena
manda wendo lipe Pulu Yemo kinie pea
molko kondonge aulkena manda lipe mon-
domba akumu taka liku pilku liku molangi.
22 ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungumuni nilimo
mele we komuni mindi naa piliengi!
Pilkulie pilku liku tenge panjiku teangi.
We komuni mindi pilkulie nilimo mele naa
telemele liemo eno enono kolo toko 'Papu
tepo molemolo.' konopu lemele. 23-24 ˻'Aku
teangi.' nikirumunge ungu pulu te i sipe
mele:˼ Yembo tene ungumu we komuni
mindi pilipelie, nilimo mele pilipe lipe naa
temu liemo yu yembo tene ulu te telemo
mele yu aku sipe manda manjipe telemo.
Yembo te yunge kumbi-keremo kariyápana
kanopalie, pe yunge minimu kanopa pora
sipelie ˻yu sumbi sipe molomba mele ulu
te naa tepa˼ anjo pupe yu molemo mele
tamburumbu komu sindipe naa pilimo, aku
sipe mele yembo nikirumuni aku telemo.
25 Nalo yembo tene, ulu pulu kerimene
olio ambolopa ka kongono silimo aulkena
'Mindili naa nongo we molangi.' nimbe
wendo lindilimo ungu mane peangamo
kariyápa mele mimi sipe kanopa siye naa
kolopa molopa, nilimo mele komu naa
sindipe pilipe lipe tepa molomu liemo
kanu yembomone ulu telemomane yu tepa
kondombamonga yu molopa kondomba.‡
26 Yembo tene 'Na Pulu Yemonga ungumu
paa pilipu lipu yu popo topo kapi nimbu
kondopo molio.' nimbe pilipe molemo nalo
yunge alumbelumu nokopa naa kondomu
liemo yuni yuyu kolo topa konopuni mindi
'Sike aku telio.' nimbe pilipe, yunge konop-
umu lipe kekelepa tondolemo. Yu 'Pulu
Yemonga ungumu pilipu lipu, yu popo topo
kapi nimbo ungu manema paa pilipu mo-
lio.' nilimo ulu akumuni yu lipe tapon-
domba uluri naa telemo. 27 Olione 'Pulu
Yemonga yemboma molopo yu popo topo
kapi niemili.' nimolo yembomane olionga
Lapa Pulu Yemone ulu kake tepa kalaro naa
molemo nimbe kanolemo ulume temolo
mele isipe: Anupili lapali kolemele am-
bolango kolumulume kinie, ambo wayema
kinie, mindili siku umbunema wendo opili
molemelema 'aku siku naa molangi.' ningu
nokoko, 'Mana yembomane ulu pulu ker-
ime telemele mele naa tenge. Kanu ulu
pulu kerimene olio ulu te naa tepa, olio
kalaro te naa mondopili.' ningu molko kon-
dolemele. ˻Aku telemele yemboma olionga
Lapa Pulu Yemone 'yembo sumbi nilime
molemele.' nimbe kanolemo.˼

2

2:1-13 Olione Yemboma Apurou Naa Apurupu Pali Kondo Kolopo Lipu Tapondamili Ungu Te

1 Nanga angokeme, eno olionga Ye Aw-
ili Yesusi Kirasi* ye paa peanga imbi ola
molopa tondolo pulimu 'Sike.' ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilimelemane† ˻yemboma
apuruku˼ yembo te ˻imbi ola mololimu˼
liku tapondoko, yembo te ˻imbi ola naa
mololimu˼ naa liku tapondoko, naa teangi.
2 Ye te mulumbale paa peangama panjipe
kou-gollone teli ki-ongi te mondomba ye
te kinie, ye koropa te mulumbale kerime
panjimbe ye te kinie, aku yeselo eno maku

‡ 1:25: inie anjokondo 2:12-13. * 2:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", † 2:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

toko molongena ongele kinie kanokolie
3 ye mulumbale peangama panjimbe yemo
⌞kanoko peanga kanokolie⌟ paa nokoko "I
polo peangana ongo molou." ningu, ye
koropamo ⌞kanoko keri kanokolie⌟ yundu
"I nie ongo ola angiliei." molo "Nanga
kimbu munduliona ongo manie molou."
ningi liemo 4 aku tengemonga eno konopu
keri pepili eno enono anjo yando apuruku
naa kenjilimeleye? Eno aku siku yemboma
apurulimele mele enono konopuni pilkulie
"I yembomone na manda lipe tapondomba.
Imuni na naa lipe tapondomba.' nimbu
kanopo apurupu kenjilimolo lemo.' ningu
naa pilimeleye?

5 Paa nanga angokeme, pilieme! Pulu
Yemone 'Yembo mare nanga yemboma
molangi.' nimbe mako tombando ya ma
koleana yembomane yemboma kanoko
'yembo koropa pupili molemele.' ningu
kanolemele yembo kanume Pulu Yemone
mako topalie 'Yembo kamako mele
molangi.' nimbe ⌞enondo nimbendo:⌟
"Enone 'Yu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilku kondokolie 'Yembo na konopu
mondonge yemboma nane ye nomi
kingimu molopo nokolio koleana‡ na-kinie
pea molamili.' nimbu panjerindu akumu
eno pea aku sipu molamili wangi." koronga
nilimo. 6 Nalo ⌞nanga angokeme⌟ enone
yembo koropama 'Pipili kolangi.' ningu
teko kenjilimele. ⌞Angokeme,⌟ yembo
namelene eno kondi toko enonga melema
liku, mindili siku, 'Kote tendamili waa.'
ningu, telemele yembo akume nameleye?
⌞Ye koropamane aku telemeleye? Molo!⌟
Ye kamakomane eno-kinie aku telemele
kanumu. 7 Eno Yesusi Kirasinge yemboma
molemele kanu yemonga imbi peangamo
namelene ungu taka tondolemeleye? ⌞Ye
koropamane aku telemeleye? Molo!⌟ Ye
kamakomane aku telemele kanumu.

8 Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu mane te
sirimu paa olandopa molemo kanu ungu
manemo pilku liku tenge panjiku tengi
liemo paa papu. Kanu ungu manemone
nimbendo:
"Enono yu-mele-mele konopu mondoko,
enonga kangime enono kondo kolko
nokolemele mele
aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma
konopu mondoko nokoko molangi."
nimbe molemo ungu mane kanumu§ pilku
liku tengi liemo peanga. 9 Nalo yemboma
kanoko apurukulie 'Yu peanga. Lipu tapon-
dambo. Yu keri. Naa lipu tapondambo.'
ningi liemo ulu pulu keri te telemele, aku-
munge ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungu manemane*
'Nu ungu mane te pulue tonu lemo.' nimbe
lipe ora simbe. 10-11 ⌞Aku nikirumunge pu-
lumu i sipe:⌟ Olio pilimolo, "Ambo ye
puli te molo ye ambo lili te yembo te lupe
kinie wa ulu kerinele naa teangili." nimbe
ungu mane sirimu yemone "Yembo te toko
naa kondangi." nimbe mane sirimula pil-
imolo. Aku liemo nu wa ulu kerinele naa
tekolie yembo te toko kondonu liemo ungu
manema pulue toli yembomo moleno. Aku-
munge yembo te ungu manema pali pilipe
lipe telemo nalo telu mindi pulue tomu
liemo aku telemomonga ungu manema pali
pulue tolemo kanumu.†

12-13 ⌞Ulu te tengendo molo ungu te nin-
gendo ou i siku ningu piliengi:⌟ 'Ulu pulu
kerimene olio ambolopa ka kongono silimo
aulkena 'Mindili naa nongo we molangi.'
nimbe wendo lindilimo ungu mane peang-
amone nilimo mele pilipelie Pulu Yemone
olio ulume tepo ungume nimbu telemolo
mele pilipe apurumbe kene.' pilkulie kanu
ungu manemo pilku ulume teko ungume
ningu teko molemele mele pilku teko kon-
dangi.‡ Yembo tene yembo te kondo
naa kolomu liemo pe Pulu Yemone kote
pilipelie yu kepe kondo naa kolombala.§
Yembo tene yembo te kondo kolomba yem-
bomo Pulu Yemone yunge kote pilipelie
yu kepe kondo kolomba. Pulu Yemone
aku sipe kote pilipe temba kene pilkulie
ungume ningu ulume tenge mele pilku
kondokolie teangi.

2:14-26 'Pulu Yemo Sike. Yuni 'Tembo.' Nilimo Mele Sike Telemo.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilimele Ulumu Kinie Ulu Peangama Telemele Ulumu Kinie Kanuselonga Ungu Te

‡ 2:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". § 2:8: LLipai 19:18, Mateyu 5:43*. * 2:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". † 2:10-11: Gallesia 3:10, Mateyu 5:18-19, 23:23. ‡ 2:12-13: inie yakondo 1:25. § 2:12-13: Yesusini ou ungu iko te topa sirimu; Mateyu 18:21-35. * 2:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

[14] Nanga angokeme, yembo tene nimbendo: “Na ‘⌞Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu ye nomi Yesusi Kirasi⌟ sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilio.”* nilimo nalo ⌞‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yembomane telemele mele⌟ ulu peangama naa telemo liemo yuni tondolo mundupe pilimo ulumuni yu lipe tapondolemoye? Yuni tondolo mundupe pilimo ulumuni yu mindili nolka aulkena wendo lipe Pulu Yemo kinie molopa kondomba aulkena manda lipe mondombaye? ⌞Ulu peangama naa telemo liemo paa manda molo.⌟ [15] Angena te mulumbale keri te panjipe, langi nombá te naa lemba kinie, [16] enonga yembo tene yu langi kinie mulumbale mare naa sipelie yundu nimbendo: “Nu konopu pe nipili puku, ali naa tepili mulumbale peanga te pakoko, olo temba langi mare nani pu.” nimu liemo aku sipe nimbemone yu sike lipe tapondombaye? ⌞Uluri kapola naa temba.⌟ [17] ⌞Yembo tene yembo te naa lipe tapondopa kerena “Kapola molani pu.” we nilimo kinie kanu yembomo naa lipe tapondopa uluri naa telemo⌟ aku sipela. Yembo tene ⌞‘Sike.’ nimbe⌟ tondolo mundupe pilipelie ulu peangama naa temu liemo yunge tondolo mundupe pilimo ulumu mele kololimu mele; uluri manda naa temba.†

[18] Nalo yembo tene ⌞nane ya nikirumu ‘Kolo tokomo.’ nimbelie nando⌟ nimbendo: “Yembo marene ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ⌞ulu akumu mandala⌟. Yembo marene ulu peangama teko yemboma liku tapondolemele ⌞ulu akumu mandala⌟. ⌞Ulu talo pea telu sipemo. Yembo tene kanu uluselonga ulu te mundupe siye kolopa te pilipelie temba kinie kanu ulu telumuni manda lipe tapondomba.⌟” nilkenje.

⌞Aku sipe nilke yembomondo nane topondopo isipu nilke:⌟ “Nu ‘⌞Kirasini⌟ sike ⌞“nanga” nimbe tenderimu tendelemo⌟.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilio mele lipu ora siembo.” ningu ulu peanga te naa tenu liemo nu sike ningu pilino mele na nambepo kanomboye? ⌞Manda naa kanombo.⌟ Na ulu peangama tepo yemboma lipu tapondombo ulumene ⌞‘Sike.’ nimbu⌟ tondolo mundupu pilio mele lipu ora simbo. [19] Nuni ‘Pulu Ye telu mindi molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilino. Akumu papu teleno. ⌞Nalo⌟ kurumene kepe aku siku tondolo munduku pilimele. Pilkulie pungupungu ningu mini-wale mundulimele.

[20] Aroma toli yembomo, we ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku ulu peangama naa teleno ulumuni uluri manda naa temba mele‡ ungu pulumu pilieni nimbu siemboye? [21] Olionga anda kolepa Eporayamone ulu te terimu mele kanopalie Pulu Yemone yunge ulu pulu kerime siye kolopa, ‘Yu konopu sumbi nimbe peli yemo.’ nimbe kanorumu. Eporayamone yunge malo Aisake Pulu Yemo popo topa kalopa simbendo polona ola noserimu kinie kanopalie§ Pulu Yemone ‘Yu ye sumbi nilimu.’ nimbe kanorumu.* [22] Mimi siku piliee! Eporayamone ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu ulumu kinie ulu terimume kinie kapola kapola terimu kinie yuni terimu ulumene yunge ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu ulumu kamu tepa tondolo mundundorumu kanumu. [23] Aku sipe terimumunge Pulu Yemonga bokune yundu ungu te nilimomonga pulumu wendo orumu. Kanu ungumu isipe:

‘Pulu Yemone yu-kinie “Tembo.”
nirimu mele Eporayamone ‘Sike temba.’
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimumunge kanopalie
Pulu Yemone “Yu ye sumbi nilimu.”
nimbe kanorumu.’†
Eporayamone aku terimumunge Pulu Yemone yundu
‘ “Nanga pulu lemo yemo.” nirimula.’‡

aku sipe molemo kanumu. ⌞Yembo tene nando ungu te aku sipe nilkenje§ nane aku sipu topondopo nilke.⌟ [24] ⌞Eporayamo kinie Pulu Yemo kinie elone teringili mele⌟ pilkulie, yembo tene we ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo kinie kanopalie ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ ‘Yunge ulu pulu kerime siye kolopo, ‘Yu konopu sumbi nimbe peli yembomo.’ nimbu kanolio.’ naa nilimo. Yembo te ⌞‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo

† 2:17: inie 2:26. ‡ 2:20: inie 2:26. § 2:21: Ou Pulu Pulu 22:1-19. * 2:21: Ipuru 11:17; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “45. stretpela man”. † 2:23: Ou Pulu Pulu 15:6, Romo 4:3, Gallesia 3:6; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “45. stretpela man”. ‡ 2:23: Pe Kingime Talo Sipe 20:7. § 2:23: inie 2:18.

mundupe pilipelie⌟ ulu peangama telemo
kinie kanopalie Pulu Yemone ‘Yunge ulu
pulu kerime siye kolopo, ‘Yu konopu sumbi
nimbe peli yembomo.’ nimbu kanolio.’
nilimo mele pilimele.
25 Aku sipela, ⌞Josuane ye talo Jeriko
taonona lipe mundorumu kinie⌟ ‘Yem-
boma nambe-elemelenje.’ ningu kanoko
panjingele puringili kinie ambo wapora
Reyapone ‘Elo naa tangi.’ nimbe lipe
tapondopa ‘Ya lopi teko peangili.’ nimbe
nokopalie, pe ‘Aulke tenga lupe kelko
yando wangili.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu
kinie aku sipe terimumunge kanopalie
⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ ‘Yu ambo sumbi nilimu.’
nimbe kanorumu.* 26 Yembo tenga min-
imu kangimu mundupe siye kolopa pulimo
kinie kangimu kolemo, aku sipe yembo
tene ‘Sike.’ nimbe tondolo mundupe
pilipelie ulu peangama naa telemo kinie
yunge tondolo mundupe pilimo ulumu
kolemola.† ⌞Minimu kangimunge sukundu
pelemo kangimu kapola konde molemo
mele aku sipe, ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele ulumu kinie yemboma
liku tapondonge ulu peangama kinie liku
tere leko tenge kinie manda temba. Te teko
te naa tenge kinie manda naa temba.⌟

3

3:1-12 Olionga Alumbelume Nokopo Kondopo Ungu Peangama Mindi Nimolomonga Ungu Te

1 Nanga angokeme, ⌞Pulu Yemone
yembomanga ulu telemelema apurupe
pilimbe kinie⌟ olio yemboma ⌞yunge
ungume⌟ mane silimolo yemanga ulu tele-
moloma paa tondolo mundupe apurupe
pilimbe kene enonga ye mare awisilini
‘⌞Pulu Yemonga ungume⌟ yemboma mane
siemili.’ naa niengi. 2 ⌞Aku nikirumunge
pulumu niembo:⌟ Wale awisili olio ‘ulu
⌞peanga⌟ te temolo.’ konopu lepolie
naa telemolo; ‘Ulu keri te naa temolo.’
konopu lepolie telemolo. Aku sipe ulume
olio yemboma kinie pali wendo olemo.
Yembo tene walsikele kepe ungu keri te
naa nilimo liemo kanu yembomo yu yembo
paa peangamo, yunge kangime pali manda
nokopa kondomba.
3 Ungu nikirumunge pulumu isipe mele:
Yembo tene ‘Kongi ote te nanga ungumu
piliepili.’ nimbe yunge kerena aini te
panjindilimo kanu kinie yuni ‘Otemo isipe
pupili, isipe pupili.’ nimbe ainimu lipe
sumbi sindilimo kinie otemo aku sipe
topele topa pulimo.* 4 Sipi telemo mele
piliengila! Sipime paa mele awilime
nalo poporomene kolea lupe marenga
topa mundumbe telemo kinie sipimenga
sitiyama paa mele kangama nalo sipi
kongono telemele yemane ‘Kolea tenga
pumolo.’ konopu lekolie sitiyama ambolko
pupú tolemele kinie ‘Pumolo.’ nilimele
kolea akune pulimo. 5 Aku sipe mele olionga
alumbelumu kangimunge mele kangamo
nalo yu yuyu kapi nimbe yunge imbi lipe
ola mundulimo. Tepe kanga tene kolea
awisili kuli-tepe nolemo mele eno piliengi!
6 Alumbelumu tepe mélemola. Olionga
kangimenga pali yu mele kelomo nalo
yuni ulu pulu keri awisili tepalie kalume
pali tepa kalaro mondopa, ⌞akumuni
ungu nilimolo ungumene⌟ kuli-tepene
koleamanga pali nolemo mele yemboma
tepo kenjilimolo. Aku tepemo yu ⌞Pulu
Yemone kurumenga nomi Setene lipe
mundumbe⌟ tepe koleana† wendo omba
kalemo tepemo.
7 Yembomane kongi kinie kera kinie
wambiye kinie takera mele lupema kinie
nomu kusana suku molemo melema kinie
aku mele lupe lupe awisili liku ‘Aku mele-
mane olionga nimolo ungume pilku teangi.’
ningu mane siku nokolemele, 8 nalo yembo
tene yunge alumbelumu aku sipe manda
mane sipe naa nokolemo. Yu ulu keri
tembando taka lipe naa pelemo mélemo;
yemboma kolemele tomoma mele olionga
alumbelune si nimbe pelemo.
9 Alumbelumuni kerena Awilimu olionga
Lapamo kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundun-
dulimolo; Pulu Yemone yu molemo mele
aku sipe terimu yemboma alumbelumuni
kepe ‘Molko kenjengi!’ nimbu, nimbu
kenjilimolo. 10 Kere telune ⌞Pulu Yemo

* 2:25: Josua 2:pali, 6:22-23, Mateyu 1:5, Ipuru 11:31. † 2:26: inie 2:17,20. * 3:3: Kongime mengo pungendo moko toko ka ambolko meli pulimele mele kongi otema aku telemelemondo nirimu. † 3:6: ‘Ungu iko topalie “Setene” yuyu nimbendo “tepe koleamo” nirimu.’ ningu pilimele. Tepe koleamondo Mako 9:47-48, Mateyu 5:22, LLuku 16:23; Setene molemo mele Jono 8:44; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.

molo yembo te⌟ kapi nimbe imbi lipe
ola mundundulimo ungu peangama kinie
nimbe kenjilimo ungu kerime kinie wendo
olemo. Nanga angokeme, aku sipe ulumu
ulu peanga te molo. [11] Mana no telu pikipe
wendo olemona no peanga te kinie no kom-
bili teli te kinie telune wendo naa olemo.
[12] Nanga angokeme, unjo piki te unjo ollipi
mongo manda tombaye? Molo unjo waene
te unjo piki mongo manda tombaye?‡ Aku
sipe, no kombili teli tenga no peanga te
manda wendo naa ombá.

3:13-18 Yembomanga Pilipe Konginjeli Peangamo Kinie Pilipe Konginjeli Kerimu-selonga Ungu Te

[13] Enonga yembo te ungume mimi sipe
pilipe, yembomanga ulume pilipe apu-
rupe kondopa, pilipe konginjeli pelemoye?
Aku sipe telemo yembo te molomu liemo
'Yembomane yu sike aku sipe yembomo
molemo mele ningu kanangi.' nimbe yunge
aulke andopa ulu tembama paa peanga
liepili. Yu kara pupe yunge imbi lipe ola
naa mundupe, konopuni pilipe kondopa,
pilipe konginjeli pelemo ulu peangama
mindi tepili. Aku temba kinie yembo-
mane kanokolie 'yu sike pilipe konginjeli
peli yembomo molemo.' ningu kanonge.
[14] Nalo yembo mare imbi ola molemo molo
teko kondolemele molo ulu telemele mele
kanokolie 'Aku siku naa molangi. Aku siku
naa teangi. Olio aku sipu molemelanje
papu.' ningu eno-kinie konopu keri panjiku
mumindili kolongi liemo aku siku konopuni
pilimele mele 'Tepo kondokomolo. Olio
pilipe konginjeli pelemo.' ningu enono
kapi ningu imbi liku ola naa munduku, aku
siku kolo toko ungu sikema toko manie
naa mundeyo. [15] Aku sipe pilipe konginje-
limu mulu koleana wendo naa olemo; ya
ma koleana wendo olemo. We-konopu-
oumenga§ ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ Minimu naa
molorumume perimu kanu konopumenga
wendo olemo; aku sipe ulu wendo olemo-
manga lapamo depelemo yu.* [16] ⌞Aku ungu
nikirumunge pulumu isipe:⌟ Yembo mare
imbi ola molemo molo teko kondolemele
molo ulu telemele mele kanokolie 'Aku siku
naa molangi. Aku siku naa teangi. Olio aku
sipu molemelanje papu.' ningu eno-kinie
konopu keri panjiku mumindili kolemele
ulume telemele yemboma molemele kinie
eno molemelena yemboma konopu telune
pupili naa molko konopu lupe lupe pepili
molko, marene ulu pulu keri lupe lupema
telemele akumunge ⌞'kanu pilipe konginje-
limu mulu koleana wendo naa olemo.'
nikiru⌟.
[17] Nalo mulu koleana wendo olemo pilipe
konginjeli akumu ⌞lupe⌟. Pulu Yemone
pilipe konginjelimu yemboma silimo kinie
kanu yembomane i siku telemele:
Ulu kumbinemo ulu kake telime telemele.
Ulu mare isipela: 'Yemboma mindili naa siku
eno-kinie konopu telune pupili taka liku molko,
yemboma-kinie kara naa puku andiki teko taka liku molko,
enonga nokoli yemane ungu nilimelema mimi siku pilku teko,
yembo mare umbune pelemoma kondo kolko liku tapondoko,
we yembo koropama molo kamakoma apurou naa apuruku
yemboma kinie pali aku siku teko kondoko,
kolo toko 'Ulu peangama teamili.' naa ningu,
'Temolo.' nilimele mele sike telemele.
[18] 'Yemboma konopu telune pupili.' ningu
ulume telemele yembomane poniena langi umbu mele
mundulimele. Konopu telune pupili ulume poniena mundulimele kinie yemboma sumbi siku molko
ulu peangama tenge ulume poniena wendo ombá.

4

4:1-10 Mana Ulu Konopu Mondolemele Yemboma Pulu Yemo Kinie Opa Pulue Molemele Ungu Te

[1] Eno irinele teko, opa teko, telemele
akumu pulu nambolkarenga aku telemel-
eye? Enonga konopumenga melema kinie
ulume kinie 'Teamili.' konopu lemele
ulu akumene enonga konopune sukundu
kerepale ningu opa mele telemomonga
enone konopu talo yepoko pepili aku
siku telemele. [2] Melte kanokolie konopu
mondoko 'Liemili.' konopu lemele nalo

‡ 3:12: Mateyu 7:16-20, Ou-Korini 5:6, Gallesia 5:9, Ipuru 12:15, Pe-Pita 2:13, Jutu 12. § 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "29. olpela bel". * 3:15: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil".

naa limele. Naa likulie yemboma toko kondolemele.* Yembo tenga melema kanoko yama melemele nalo aku melema linge aulke te naa lemomonga ⌞paa mumindili kolko⌟ lakoko irinele teko opa telemele. Eno 'Pulu Yemone melema sipili.' ningu yu-kinie ungu ningu melema mawa naa telemelemonga ⌞'Liemili.' nilimele melema⌟ naa limele. 3 'Melema liemili.' ningu ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟ mawa telemele akume 'Liemili.' nilimele mele enonga konopume Pulu Yemone kanopalie mawa telemele melema naa silimo. Eno enono 'konopu sipu kapola molamili.' ningu mawa telemelemonga kanopalie naa silimo.

4 Ambo tene yunge yemo mundupe siye kolopa wapora andopa tolemo mele ⌞eno pepá topo sikiru yemboma⌟ Pulu Yemo munduku siye kolko melema konopu mondolemele yemboma, ma koleana ulume kinie melema 'pulu lemo.' ningu tapu toko molemele yemboma aku siku molemelemonga Pulu Yemo kinie opa pulue mele molemele akumu eno naa pilimeleye? Ma koleana melema kinie ulume kinie konopu mondoko 'olio-kinie pulu liepili tapu topo molamili.' nilimele yembomane aku siku nilimelemonga 'Pulu Yemo kinie opa pulue molamili.' nilimele.† 5 Molo 'Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo ungumuni we nilimo.' konopu lemeleye? Kanu ungumuni nimbendo:

"Olio yembomanga minime Pulu Yemone sirimumene
'Yunge ungume mindi pilku,
yunge kongonoma manjiku teko molangi.
Ungu te lupe pilku liku tenge kinie
⌞olio minimene⌟ paa kanopo keri kanopo
konopu keri panjimolo.' nilimele."

nimbe molemo‡ aku ungumu 'We nilimo.' konopu lekemeleye? 6 Nalo Pulu Yemone olio we kondo kolopalie ⌞lipe tapondolemo⌟. Aku sipe telemomonga ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune nimbe molemo. Akumu isipe:

'Yembo te yunge imbimu yuyu lipe ola mundulimomo
Pulu Yemone yunge imbimu
topa manie mundundupe
naa lipe tapondolemo.
Yembo te yuyu yunge imbimu
topa manie mundulimomo
Pulu Yemone we kondo kolopa lipe tapondolemo.'

nimbe molemo kanumu.§

7 Akumunge Pulu Yemo liku awi siku yunge ungume pilku molangi. Kondi tolemo depelemone* ungu nimbéma paa naa pilku tondolo munduku liku bulu siengi. Aku tenge kinie eno mundupe siye kolopa kowa pumbe.† 8 'Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo molamili.' ningu yu molemona nondoko wangi. Nondoko onge kinie 'Eno kinie tapu topo molamili.' nimbe yu eno molongena nondopa ombá. Eno ulu pulu keri telemele yembomane ⌞'Pulu Yemo molemona nondopo pamili.' ningulie⌟ yembo tenga ki kalaro molemo kinie kulumiye tolemo mele ⌞enonga konopune enono pilimele ulume kulumiye tangi⌟. Eno yembo konopu talo pepa, ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie ma koleana melema kinie konopu mondolemele⌟ yembomane 'Konopume kake tepili. We melema konopu kimbu sipu molemolo mele manie pupili.' niengi. 9 ⌞Eno ulu telemelema⌟ kanoko keri kanoko, konopu umbune tepa kamele mindili tepili kola awisili teko molangi. Tawe telemele ulumu munduku siye kolko yembo tenga pulu lemo yembo te kolemo kinie konopu keri panjipe kola telemo mele aku siku teangi. Paa konopu siku molemele ulumu munduku siye kolko konopu paa umbune pepili molangi. 10 Awilimunge‡ kumbikerena 'Yu ye awilimu. Olionga imbime manie molopili.' ningu taka liku

* 4:2: "yemboma toko kondolemele" nirimu akumu yembomane pilkulie Kirasinge yembomane aku naa telemelamonga ungu iko topa 'konopu keri panjiku mumindili koloringimunge nirimunje.' ningu pilimele. † 4:4: Gallesia 6:14, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 2:15. ‡ 4:5: Pulu Yemone olio minime sirimu ungu te Ou Pulu Pulu 2:7 molemo nalo ya 4:5 monga pulumu mimi siku naa pilku kerepale nilimele. Ya molemo mele ungu pulu te. Te isipela: "Pulu Yemone olio sirimu minime 'Keri lembanje.' nimbe paa mimi sipe kanopa, sike tepa kenjilimo kinie kanopalie konopu keri panjilimo." aku sipe mele. Te isipe: Yembo marene pilkulie, " 'mini" nirimu Pulu Yemone yunge Minimu yemboma silimo akumundu nirimu.' ningu pilimele. § 4:6: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 3:34, Mateyu 23:12*. * 4:7: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". † 4:7: Mateyu 4:11, Ou-Pita 5:5-9. ‡ 4:10: 15 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". § 4:10: Mateyu 23:12.

molangi. Aku tenge kinie yuni enonga imbime lipe ola mundundumbe.§

4:11-12 Anjo Yando Yembomanga Ungu Bulkundu Naa Nindemili Ungu Te

11 Angokeme, anjo yando enonga angenali marenga ungu bulkundu naa nindengi. Yembo tene yunge angenu tenga ungu bulkundu nindipe, "Tepa kenjilimo yembo kerimu." nilimo yembomone ˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu manemanga kepe ungu bulkundu nindipe, 'Mele kerimu.' nilimo. Ungu manema* apurupe 'mele kerimu' nilimo yembomo ungu manema pilipe lipe naa tepa, ungu manemanga pilipe apuroli yembomo mele molemo. 12 Ye telu mindi ungu manema sipe panjipe, ulume pilipe apuroli yemo molemo, ˻akumu Pulu Yemo˼. Kanu yemo yembo mindili nolemela aulkena pulimele yembo mare lipe tapondopa wendo lipe, yembo mare 'Mindili nangi.' nimbe topa manie mundulimo yemola.† Pe nu nambe-elenomone nunge pulu lemo yembo tenga ulume pilku apuruku 'Tepa kenjilimo.' nilinoye?‡

4:13-17 Opali Talou 'I Sipu I Sipu Paa Temolo.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Ningu Naa Panjengi Ungu Te

13 Kinié ˻nane ungu te nimbo tekeromo˼ piliee. Yembo marene ningendo: "Kinié molo opali kolea awili tenga pupu bisinete te-pumolo. Akune pupu ponie telu bisinete tepo kou mone awisili limolo." nilimele yemboma piliee. 14 Opali ulu te wendo ombá kinie molonge mele eno naa pilimele kanumu. Enonga konde mololi ulu akumu lamana tepe kalemele kinie walsikele ilie wendo omba nondopa pora nilimo mele. 15 Akumunge aku siku naa ningu, i siku niengi: "Awilimuni 'Na aku siku teani.' nimu liemo kolou naa kolopo konde molopolie i 'Teambo.' nikiru mele sike tembo."§ niengi. 16 Nalo enone aku siku naa nilimele. Eno kara puku enono kapi ningu imbi liku ola munduku "Kongono awili te temolo." ningu yemboma ningu silimele. Aku siku ningu kapi nilimele ulumu paa ulu kerimu. 17 Akumunge yembo tene ulu peanga te konopuni pilipe 'Aku sipu tembo kinie papu.' nimbe pilipelie pe naa temu liemo aku sipe telemo ulumu ulu pulu keri te telemo.

5

5:1-6 Mele Awisili Nosilimele Yemboma Mele Kaloli Kerimu Linge Mele Liepi-Liepi Topa Nirimu Ungu Te

1 Eno mele awisili nosilimele yemboma, enondo nimbo tekero ungumu pilieyo. Eno molongena umbune awili mare wendo ombá kene tondolo ru ningu kola teayo! 2 Enonga mele awisili nosilimelema purupe lkupendi topa, enonga mulu-wambale mele peangama lkuriniane nomba, 3 enonga kou golloma kinie kou sillipama kinie urelo tolemo. Koume urelo tolemomonga enone teko kenjilimele mele mona lepa, koume urelo tolemomone enonga kangine tepe mele nombá. Mulu ma nondopa pora nimbé tepili eno aku siku mele kande-kandema sukundu sukundu liku we nosilimele* kene ˻tondolo ru ningu kola teayo˼.

4 Mimi siku piliee. Enonga rasi witime inie tondoringi kongono kendemande yema kolo toko melema mimi siku naa kaloringimene tondolo munduku ningendo: "Olio teko kenjikimili." ningu walsilimele. Enone aku siku walseringi mele Awili Paa Tondolo Olandopa Pelimuni yunge komuni pilipelie ˻enone kendemande yema teko kenjeringimunge eno pundu tomba˼. 5 Ya ma koleana molkolie mele lupe lupe peangama konopu mondoko 'Liemili.' ningu topo toko liku nosiku konopu siku molko, molko kondoringi. ˻Kongi toko nongendo 'Kongi akopili.' ningu langi awisili nopili silimele mele˼ eno langi paa awisili nongo yembo kapoma molemele nalo kinié toko kondonge walemo wendo okomo.† 6 Yembo mare eno-kinie karaye teko ulu keri te naa teko yembo sumbi nilime moloringi yemboma kote tendeko toko kondoringi. Kanu yemboma tongendo amboloringi kinie 'Naa tangi.' ningu karaye naa teko we moloringi.

5:7-20 'AWILIMU KELEPA OMBA.' NINGU ISILI-OU TONDOLO MUNDUKU MOLKO, PULU

* 4:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "26. lo". † 4:12: Mateyu 25:31-46. ‡ 4:12: Mateyu 7:1-2. § 4:15: LLuku 12:13-21. * 5:3: Mateyu 6:19-20. † 5:5: Pulu Yemonga kote walemo wendo omb mondo nirimu.

YEMO KINIE UNGU NINGU, 'YUNI LIPE TAPONDOPILI.' NINGU MAWA TEKO MOLANGI UNGU TE

5:7-11 Eno Molongena Umbunema Wendo Omb Kinie 'Awilimu Sike Kelepa Ombá' Ningu Konopu Tondolo Pupili Siye Naa Kolko Molangi Ungu Te

7-8 Akumunge, angokeme, ⌞yembomane eno umbunema silimele kinie⌟ Awilimu‡ ou naa opili we umbunema meaa. Yembo ponie telemelemane 'enonga poniena langi peanga te wendo ombá, lipu nomolo.' ningu nokolemele. ⌞Langi umbu mundukulie⌟ 'Lo omba ena tepa temba kinie langi ola omba nou lemba.' ningu taka liku nokoko molemele mele eno pilimele. Eno kepe, ponie telemo yembomone langi umbu panjipelie 'Langi wendo omba nou lemba kinie nombó.' nimbe taka lipe nokolemo mele aku siku enonga konopu tondolo pupili umbunema we mengo taka liku molangi. 'Awilimu yando ombá walemo paa nondopa ombá tekemo kene' ⌞ningu⌟ aku siku molangi.

9 Angokeme, anjo yando "⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ yembomane ulu telemelemonga umbunema wendo wendo olemo." ningu iri toko ungu bulkundu nindiku naa teangi. '⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ kotena naa angiliemili.' ningu aku siku naa teangi. Kote Pilimbe Yemo nondopa okomo.

10 Angokeme, Awilimuni ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane§ Awilimunge ungu ningu siringimunge ⌞opa puluemane⌟ eno teko kenjeringi kinie tondolo munduku umbunema taka liku meringi mele pilkulie aku siku manda manjiku teangi. 11 Eno pilimele. 'Yembo konopu tondolo pupili umbunema we mengo ⌞'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele mele⌟ munduku siye naa kolemele yemboma eno malo.' nimbu pilimolo kanumu. ⌞Ou molorumu⌟ ye Jopo tondolo mundupe, yu-kinie umbune wendo orumume we memba molorumu kinie pe Awilimuni 'Yu kelepa molopa kondopili.' nimbe ulu mare terimu mele temanemo* eno pilimelela. Olio pilimolo, Awilimuni yemboma paa kondo kolopa, ulu telemelemanga pundu topa mindili silke nalo we mundupe siye kolemo kanumu.

5:12 "Ulu Te Temolo." Ningulie "Paa Sike Nikimulu." Ningu Pulu Yemonga Imbi Leko Mi Naa Leangi Ungu Te

12 Nanga angokeme, ulu te kumbi leko tenge mele isipe: Mulu koleana molo ma koleana molo meltenga imbi leko "Paa sike nikiru," ningu mi naa leangi. Ulu te "Temolo." ningi liemo paa sike teangi. Ulu te "Naa temolo." ningi liemo paa sike naa teangi. Kolo toko "E." ningu ulu te naa tenge molo kolo toko "Molo." ningulie ulu te tenge kinie ⌞Pulu Yemonga kotena angilinge kinie⌟ 'Teko kenjeringi kene mindili nangi.' nimbé.†

5:13-18 Yembo Te Konopu Sumbi Nipili Molemomone

13 Enonga yembo te umbune melemoye? Umbune te melemo liemo ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟ mawa tepili. Enonga yembo te konopu silimoye? Konopu silimo liemo yu konana nimbe ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟ kapi nimbe imbi lipe ola mundundopili. 14 Enonga yembo te kuru tolemoye? Kuru tolemo liemo Kirasinge talapena‡ molemele tapu yema§ walsipelie 'Enone yunge ningu '⌞Pulu Yemo kinie⌟ ungu ningu ⌞'Yu altopa kapola molopili.' nipili.' ningu⌟ mawa tendekolie Awilimunge imbimu walsiku* yunge kangine kopongo wele kandondangi wangi.' nimbe walsepili. 15 Kanu kinie walsimbe yema ongolie 'Pulu Yemone sike temba.' ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie† yu mawa tenge kinie Awilimuni 'Yunge kurumu pora nipili.' nimbé kinie yu kelepa kapola molomba. Aku yembomo ulu keri mare temu liemo Awilimuni 'Manie pupili.' nimbe siye kolombala. 16 Akumunge enonga kuru tolemoma 'pora nipili, konde pamili.' ningulie eno yu-melemele enonga ulu pulu keri telemelema yembomando ningu para siengi, enone enonga ningu ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟ mawa tendangi.

‡ 5:7-8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". § 5:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". * 5:11: Joponga temanemo boku Jopo akune sukundu molemo. † 5:12: Mateyu 5:34-37, 23:16-22, Pe-Korini 1:17-20, Wendo Oringi 20:7. ‡ 5:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". § 5:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman". * 5:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". † 5:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip".

Aku tenge kinie ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ ‘Eno altoko manda molangi.’ nimbé. Yembo konopu sumbi nimbe pelimuni yembo tenga ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟ mawa tendelemo kinie yuni mawa tendelemo mele paa tondolo enge nimbe yembomo paa manda lipe tapondolemo. ⌞Akumunge aku siku Pulu Yemo yembomanga ningu mawa tendenge kinie pilipelie aku sipe tendemba.⌟

17 ⌞Aku nikirumunge temane te tambo:⌟ ⌞Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yando nimbe sirimu ye⌟ Illainja yu olio mele ye te molorumu. Nalo yuni ⌞Pulu Yemo kinie⌟ tondolo mundupe mawa tepa “ ‘Lo naa opili.’ ni.” nirimu kinie ponie yepoko oli talo pakera lo naa orumu.
18 Altopa ⌞“Lo opili.” nimbe⌟ mawa terimu kinie lo kelepa omba poniena langime altopa wendo orumu.‡ ⌞Kinié kepe Pulu Yemo aku sipe yembomane mawa tenge mele pilipelie temba.⌟ ‘Mawa Tembo Mele Awilimuni Sike Pilipelie Temba.’ Nimbe Tondolo Mundupe Pilipelie Pulu Yemo Kinie Mawa Temba Mele Pulu Yemone Sike Pilipe Temba Ungu Te

5:19-20 Yembo Te Ungu Sikemo Mundupe Siye Kolomba Kinie Yu Kelko Yando Linge Ungu Te

19 Nanga angokeme, enonga yembo tene ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ ungu sikemo mundupe siye kolopa ulsu pumbe kinie enonga yembo tene yu kelepa yando limu liemo
20 ⌞tepa peanga temba mele⌟ i siku piliengi: Yembo tene ulu pulu keri teli yembomo tepa kenjilimo aulkena pumbe kinie ⌞kanopalie⌟ ‘Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilipe yunge talapena omba molopili.’ nimbe lipe tapondopa yando limbemonga ulu pulu keri teli yembo mini pali kolka aulkena kelepa limbe. Aku sipe tembamonga ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ ulu pulu keri awisili mundupe siye kolondomba akumu mimi siku piliengi!
⌞Aku pea nikiru.⌟

‡ 5:18: Ou-Kingime 17:1,7, 18:1-2,41-45, LLuku 4:25.

OU-PITA
PITAne Pepá OU Topa Mundorumu Bokumu

Pitane I Pepá Topa Mundorumumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

I pepámo "Ou-Pita" nilimolo akumu kinie, "Pe-Pita" nilimolo pepámo-selo torumu yemo Yesusi lombili purumu ye Pita, Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo; Ou-Pita 1:1, 5:1, Pe-Pita 1:1, 1:12-15 (Jono 21:18-19), 1:16-18 (Mateyu 17:1-5).

'Kirasinge talapena yemboma umbune awilime melemele kanu yemboma 'Kirasi sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu manie naa pupili tondolo munduku molangi.' nimbe Pitane i pepámo torumu. "Eno Kirasinge yembomane Yesusi Kirasinge temane peangamo altoko mimi siku piliengi! Yesusi kolopa lomboropa ola molopalie, "Kelepo yando ombó." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu. Aku sipe nimbe panjerimu mele pilkulie 'Yu kelepa yando ombá.' ningu nokoko molaa." nirimu.

"Sike Kirasinge yemboma-kinie umbunema wendo olemo nalo aku sipe wendo olemo umbunemane olio 'Kirasi sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo mele manda manjilimo. Akumunge, tondolo munduku pilku molemele mele Kirasi kelepa naa opili we tondolo munduku pilku molangi. Pe yu ombá walemo eno mele kaloli peangamo linge." nirimu.

Jono 21:15-17 akune Yesusini Pitando nimbendo: "Nanga kongi sipisipime tapu teko nokondani." nirimu kanu ungumu pilipelie Pitane ipepána 2:25 kinie 5:2-4 kinie torumunje?

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-2:10 OLIO PULU YEMONGA PAA SIKE YEMBOMA KENE ULU PEANGAMA TEPO, 'OLIO MELE PEANGA TE LIMOLO.' KONOPU LEMOLO MELEMO LIMOLONDO NOKOPO MOLAMILI UNGU TE

1:1-2 Pitane Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Na Pita, Yesusi Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemone*
i pepámo topo, Pulu Yemone 'Nanga yemboma molangi.' nimbe mako torumu yemboma sikiru. Eno enonga koleamo munduku siye kolko puku, kolea Pondasi poropinji kinie Gallesia poropinji kinie Kapadosia poropinji kinie Esia poropinji kinie Bitinia poropinji kinie, aku koleamanga pali puku yembo ponengema mele† molemele yemboma topo sikiru. 2 I pepá topo sikiru yemboma eno ou naa molangi Lapa Pulu Yemone eno ou 'Yunge yemboma molonge.' nimbe pilipe kanopa imbi sipelie 'Yunge yemboma.' nimbe mako torumumunge pe moloringi kinie Mini ˹Kake Teli˺ muni 'Eno Pulu Yemonga yembo kake telime molangi.' nimbe lipe tapondorumu. 'Yesusi Kirasinge ungumu pilku liku tenge panjiku molangi. Yunge mememone eno ˹'Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena konopu kake tepa pepili molangi.' nimbe˺ kulumiye topili.' nimbe aku sipe lipe tapondorumu. Eno yembo aku siku molemelema ipepámo topo sikiru.

˹Pulu Yemone˺ eno we kondo kolopa tepa kondolemo mele kinie, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' nilimo mele kinie olandopa olandopa pupili.

1:3-12 'Pe Molopo Kondopo Mindi Pumolo.' Nimbu Konopu Sipu Nokopo Molemolomonga Pulu Yemo Kapi Nimbu Yunge Imbi Lipu Ola Mundundemili Ungu Te

3 Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasinge Lapa Pulu Yemo‡ kapi nimbu yunge imbi lipu ola mundundemili. Yuni olio 'mindili nangi.' nilke nalo olio paa kondo kolopa "Naa tombo." nimbe mundupe siye kolopalie 'Yesusi Kirasi yembo ono koleana lomboropa ola molopili.' nirimu kanu ulumuni Pulu Yemone konde mololi ulu pulu kondemo olio sirimu.§ ˹Yembomane ambolangoma melemele mele eno aku siku yembo kondema molemele.˺* Aku konde mololi ulumuni olio tepa tondolo mundundulimomonga ˹'Yuni 'mele peangama simbo' konopu lemoma pali˺ sike simbe.' nimbu nokopo molemolo mele pora naa nimbé. 4 Olio 'Monge melema simbo.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu mele† akume keri naa lepa, kalaro te naa molopa, pora naa nimbe alieli lepa

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 1:1: inie anjokondo 1:17, 2:11, Ipuru 11:13 ekendo-16. ‡ 1:3: 14 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "13. God". § 1:3: Jutu 21.
* 1:3: inie anjokondo 1:23, Jono 3:3, Pe-Korini 5:17, Gallesia 6:15. † 1:4: Epesasi 1:14, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:32, Kollosi 1:12, 3:24, Ipuru 9:15.

mindi pumbe mele akume Pulu Yemone
“Mulu koleana onge kinie simbo.” nimbe
nosindilimoma ‘Limolo.’ nimbu, konopu
sipu nokopo molemolola. 5 “Eno simbo.”
nilimo yemboma eno ‘Kirasi sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimelemonga Pulu
Yemonga tondolomo, kune-tapiye mele,
akumuni ‘Eno molko kondangi.’ nimbe
nokolemo. Pe mulu maselo pora nimbé
kinie ‘Lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela
aulkena wendo lipe, yu-kinie pea molko
kondonge koleana memba pumbe kanu
ulumu‡ wendo ombá kinie paa sike kamu
liengi.’ nimbe yunge tondolomone aku sipe
isili ou nokolemo.
6 Akumu pilkulie paa konopu siku
molemele, nalo kinié wale laye-kolonga
eno-kinie umbune lupe lupema wendo
olemo-na konopune mindili nongo
molemele. 7 Umbunema wendo ole-
momonga pulumu isipe: Pulu Yemone
‘Eno sike tondolo munduku pilimele mele
manda molo molonje.’ nimbe kanombando
manda manjilimo. Enonga tondolo
munduku pilieli ulu akumu olandopa; kou
gollo sike mele paa peanga kou mone awili
tepa pulimo nalo akumu paa maniendopa.
Kou gollomo teko kenjilimele kinie pora
nilimo nalo ‘Yu sike kou gollo molo
molonje, kanamili.’ ningu tepena manda
manjiku kalemele. ⌞Aku sipe mele,⌟ eno-
kinie umbune wendo olemomane ‘Eno sike
⌞Kirasi⌟ tondolo munduku pilimele molo
molonje?’ nimbe manda manjipe kanopa,
‘Yesusi Kirasi kelepa omba mona angilimbe
kinie ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ eno konopu sipe
kapi nimbe imbi lipe ola mundundopili.’
nimbe isili ou enonga tondolo munduku
pilimele ulumu aku sipe manda manjilimo.
8 ⌞Yesusi Kirasi⌟ yu sike naa kanolemele
nalo yu konopu mondolemele. Kinié
yu sike naa kanolemele nalo ‘Yu sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilku paa konopu
silimele.§ Aku konopu silimele mele ya
mana konopu silimele mele molo. Konopu
silimele mele paa olandopa akumunge anjo
yembomando ningu singendo perenge. Paa
manda naa ningu singe. 9 Eno ‘Kirasi sike.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilimelemonga
pulu akumu* Pulu Yemone eno mini pali
lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipe, Pulu Yemo yu kinie pea
molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondolemo,
akumunge ⌞paa olandopa konopu silimele⌟.
10-11 Mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
lipe, molko kondonge aulkena lipe
mondolemomonga ungu mare Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yemane† ou
⌞Kirasi ou naa opili⌟ ningu siringi. Pulu
Yemone pe yemboma we kondo kolopa
lipe tapondomba ulumundu ou ningu
siringi. Ningu sikulie, ‘Iulumu tewale
wendo ombánje? ⌞Pulu Yemone mako
torumu ye nomi⌟ Kirasimu mana omba
mindili nombá ulumu kepe, aku temba
kinie ulu peanga olandopama wendo
ombá mele ulume kepe, Kirasinge Minimu
enonga konopune sukundu molopalie
nimbe sirimu ulu kanume nambepa wendo
ombánje.’ ningu ⌞Kirasi ou naa opili⌟ kanu
yemane enono alieli konopu kimbu siku
walsiku, ⌞akumunge pulumu⌟ paa mimi
siku kororingi. 12 ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ kanu
yemane yunge kongono tenderingi aku
kongonomo ‘eno enono lipe tapondomba
kongonomo molo.’ nimbe, nimbe para
sirimu. ⌞Ulu pe wendo ombá ou ningu
siringi ulu akume eno molangi wendo
naa orumu.⌟ Ulu pe wendo ombá
ou ningu siringi ulu akume eno kinié
molemele yemboma ‘enonga’ ningu, ou
ningu sinderingi. Yesusinge kongono
yemane eno kinié molemele yemboma
ningu silimele ungume Pulu Yemone
ou kanu yemando nimbe sirimu. Kanu
ungume ⌞pe⌟ kinié mulu koleana Mini Kake
Teli lipe mundorumumunge tondolomone
Kirasinge ungumu andoko ningu silimele
yemane temane peangamo toko siringi
pilieringi ungume. Angellomane kepe ‘Eno
ningu silimele ungumenga pulume paa
piliemili!’ ningu molemele.

1:13-2:3 Ulu Pulu Kerime Paa Naa Tepo Pulu Yemonga Yembo Kake Telime Manjipu Molamili Ungu Te

13 Akumunge enonga konopume ‘kon-
gono tondolo mundupe tepili.’ ningu
liku sumbi sindiku, ulu tengema mimi
siku pilku kondoko teko, ‘Yesusi Kirasi pe

‡ 1:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. § 1:8: Jono 20:24-29, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:12,20. * 1:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † 1:10-11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

omba mona angilimbe kinie ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟
eno sike we kondo kolopalie tepa kon-
domba.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku
nokoko molangi. [14] Ungume pilku liku tenge
panjiku telemele ambolangoma molko, ou
eno ⌞iungumu naa pilku⌟ walu molkolie
ulu kerime konopu mondoko pilku teringi
mele kinié aku siku pilku naa teangi.
[15] Aku siku naa teko, "Eno nanga yemboma
molangi wangi." nimbe walserimu yemo
paa kake tepili ulu peangama kinie ulu
sumbi nilime kinie mindi telemo ulu pu-
lumu pelemo yemo molemo mele eno aku
siku 'Alieli Pulu Yemonga yemboma man-
jipu molamili.' ningu eno enono Pulu Yemo
siku, ⌞ulume pali tengendo⌟ eno kake tepili
⌞molko, ulu peangama kinie ulu sumbi nil-
ime kinie teko⌟ molangi. [16] Akumunge
ungu te ⌞Pulu Yemonga⌟ bokune molemo,
akumu isipe:

'⌞Pulu Yemone nimbendo:⌟
"Na ⌞enonga⌟ Pulu Yemo kake tepili
ulu peangama kinie ulu sumbi nilime kinie
mindi
tepo molio kene
eno ⌞aku siku⌟ 'Nanga yemboma.' ningu
konopu kake tepili molko
ulu sumbi nili peangama mindi teko
molangi."‡
⌞nirimu.⌟' nimbe bokune molemo kanumu
pilkulie ⌞aku siku teko molangi⌟.

1:17-21 'Yemboma Yando Liembo.' Nimbe Pulu Yemone Mele Paa Peanga Te Sirimu Ungu Te§ (1:13-2:3 pali kanani.)

[17] Eno "Tata." ningu Pulu Yemo
walsiku yu-kinie ungu nilimele yemone
yembomanga imbime pilipelie enone ulu
telemelema naa apurupe pilimo. Yembo-
manga yu mele mele ulume apurumbendo
enonga imbime naa pilipelie eno pali telu
sipe sumbi sipe apurulimo. Kanu "Tata."
nilimele yemo aku sipe yemo molemo kene
ma koleana molkolie 'Ikoleamo olionga sike
pulu koleamo molo. Ya ma koleana yembo
ponengema molemolo.' ningu pilkulie*
'Yu ye paa awili olandopamo.' ningu
yunge ungume liku awi siku pilku molangi.
[18] Yuni enonga nimbelie tenderimu mele
pilkulie aku siku molangi. Eno pilimele,
enonga anda kolenalime konopu kimbu
naa siku walu moloringi mele eno yandopa
yandopa aku siku moloringi mele ⌞Pulu
Yemone⌟ 'Munduku siye kolko molko
kondonge aulkena pangi.' nimbe lipe
tapondopa wendo lsimu† akumu 'Wendo
liembo.' nimbelie kou-sillipa molo kou-
gollo tene wendo naa lsimu. [19] Kirasinge
meme paa mele awilsini ⌞Pulu Yemone
eno lipe tapondopa kapola naa moloringi
aulkena wendo lsimu⌟. Kirasi yu ereli molo
úru te paa naa peli kongi sipisipi walo
te,‡ yunge mememone aku sipe terimu.
[20] Pulu Yemone mulu maselo ou naa tepalie
'⌞Kirasi⌟ aku kongonomo tepili.' nimbe
mako torumu yemo, kinié molkomolo
walema, ⌞Pulu Yemone yemboma kote
pilimbe walemo⌟ wendo ombá tekemo
walemo-kinie pelemo walema yu enonga
nimbe lipe tapondombando mana manie
omba mona molorumu. [21] Yuni enonga
nimbe tenderimu mele pilkulie 'Yu yembo
ono koleana topa makinjindipelie 'Yunge
imbi paa ola molopili.' nirimu Pulu Yemo
sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele.
Aku terimumunge eno 'Pulu Yemo mindi
sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku, 'Yuni
"Pe tembo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu mele
sike temba.' ningu konopu siku nokoko
molemele.

1:22-25 Olionga Angenupilime Paa Sike Konopu Mondamili Ungu Te (1:13-2:3 pali kanani.)

[22] Eno ungu sikema pilku liku tenge pan-
jiku telemele aku ulumuni enonga konop-
ume kulumiye tondoringi, konopu kake
tepili molemelemonga kolo toko 'Angenali
konopu mondokomolo.' naa ningu, sike
konopu mondolemele kene kinié angenali
kinie konopu paa tondolo munduku mon-
dayo.§ [23] Langi umbu poniena mundulimele
kinie muli topa wendo omba langi konde
pulimo mele eno aku sipe mele meltene
kelepa wale talo sipe merimu-ne yembo
kondema molemele. Langi umbu kapola
wendo naa omba, omba keri lepa kolemo
umbumuni eno naa merimu. Langi umbu
wendo omba molopa mindi pulimo aku-
muni eno wale talo sipe merimu. Aku

‡ 1:16: LLipai 11:44,45; 19:2; 20:7. § 1:16: Jono 1:29, 3:14-16. * 1:17: Ipuru 11:13, Ou-Pita 1:1, 2:11. † 1:18: inie yakondo 1:5*. ‡ 1:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. sipsip", "30. Pasova". § 1:22: Jono 13:34, 15:12, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:7-21.

langi umbumu Pulu Yemonga ungumu;
akumu molopa mindi pupe konde mololi
ungumu; akumuni eno wale talo sipe mer-
imu.* 24 ˻Aku ungumu pora naa nilimo mele
ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo,˼
akumu isipe:
‘Yemboma pali era mele,
eno molko kondolemele pillawa sindi mele.
Erama kolemo kinie
pillawa sindime olé lepa mana manie
pulimo
25 nalo Awilimunge ungumu
alieli lepa mindi pulimo pumbe.’†
˻nimbe aku sipe molemo.˼ Aku ungumu
eno temane peangamo toko siringi kanu
ungumu.

2

1 ˻Eno wale talo sipe merimu konde
molemele˼* kene enone i siku teangi:
We yemboma teko kenjilimele ulume
kinie, konopuni lupe pilku liku kerena
lupe kolo toko ningu topele mapele toli†
ulume kinie, we ulu lupe mare teko kolo
toli ulume kinie, yemboma mele awisili
nosiku molko kondolemele mele kanokolie
yama mengo konopu keri panjeli ulume
kinie, yembo tenga ungu bulkundu nindeli
ulume kinie, ulu keri akume pali munduku
siye kolko toko makorayo. 2-3 Awilimuni
eno kondo kolopa we tepa kondolemo
mele wallo-kolte pilkulie pilku peanga
pilieringi‡ kene ambolango kikime ame
paa waka kolemele mele eno aku siku
ame peangamo, mele keri te naa peli
ame, kanumu waka kolangi. Kanu amemo
kangimunge molo, minimunge amemo.
Ambolango kikime ame naa nongolie awi
naa leko molko kenjilimele mele§ aku siku
enonga minime Pulu Yemonga ungumu
naa nonge kinie minime kapola naa pepa,
tondolo naa pumbe.

*2:4-12 Awilimu Kou Konde Mololi Peanga-
monga Ungu Te*

4 Eno Kirasi molemona wangi. Yu kou
konde mololi melemo. Yembomane ‘Yu
keri.’ ningu pilkulie toko makororingi
nalo Pulu Yemone yu kanopa ‘Paa peanga.’
nimbe kanopalie mako torumu. 5 Eno
pea kou konde mololi melema molemele.
Ulke mare kouni takolemele mele Pulu
Yemone yunge Minimunge ulkemo takon-
dombando eno mako topalie ulke takom-
bamonga kou melema nilimo.* Eno Pulu
Yemonga popo tondoli yembo† kake te-
lime molemele. Popo tondoli yemane Pulu
Yemo popo tongendo yuni kanopa peanga
kanorumu melema kalko yu siringi aku siku
eno enono Pulu Yemo popo tongendo yu
kanopa peanga kanomba melema siengi.
Kanu kinie, Yesusi Kirasini enonga nimbe
tenderimumunge Pulu Yemo mele singema
Pulu Yemo yuni sike kanopa peanga kanopa
limbe. 6 Akumunge ungu te Pulu Yemonga
bokune molemo kanumu. Akumu isipe
nilimo:
“Nane kou paa peanga te,
‘ponga mele polko ‘Ulke enge nipili.’ ningu
simu mele polangi.’ nimbu mako torundu,‡
kanu koumu paa olandopa mulu Sayono
nosikiru.
Kanu kinie ‘Yu sike.’ ningu tondolo
munduku
pilinge yembomane pipili naa kolko
konopu keri naa panjinge.”
nimbe molemo. 7 Eno ‘Kirasi sike.’ ningu
tondolo munduku pilimele yembomane§
kanu koumu kanoko peanga kanolemele
nalo naa pilimele yembomane yu kanoko
keri kanolemele mele isipe:
‘Ulke takoringi yemane kanoko keri kanoko
toko lteringi kou kanumu
kinié kelepa ulke simu mele
ulke enge sindeli kou awili peangamo.’*
nimbe molemo. 8 ˻‘Sike.’ ningu ton-
dolo munduku naa pilimele yembo kanume
kinie, kanu koumu kinie,˼ isipe mele:
“Kanu koumu
yu kou kanga te yembo te kambilimo kinie
koropele topa tepa
atondomba telemo kou te mele;
yu kou awili tene
yembo topa manie mundulimo kou te
mele.”†

* 1:23: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:3, 1:3*. † 1:25: Aisaya 40:6-8. * 2:1: inie yakondo 1:23. † 2:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. ‡ 2:2-3: Konana 34:8. § 2:2-3: Ambolango ame nolemo mele ungu mare pea Ou-Korini 3:1-2*. * 2:5: Epesasi 2:20-22. † 2:5: 9 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. ‡ 2:6: Aisaya 28:16, Romo 9:33, 10:11. § 2:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. * 2:7: Konana 118:22, Mateyu 21:42, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:11. † 2:8: Aisaya 8:14, Romo 9:33.

nimbe molemo. Kanu yemboma Pulu
Yemonga ungumu liku su silimelemonga
tepa atondolemo. Pulu Yemone ou aku sipe
nimbe panjerimu kanumu.
9 ˻Kanu yemboma-kinie ulume aku sipe
wendo olemo˼ nalo eno ˻‘Sike.’ ningu˼
tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma aku
sipe molo. Eno yuni mako torumu yembo
talapemo molko, ye nomi kingimunge
popo tondoli yemboma molko, yunge man-
jiku molongemonga yembo kake telime
molko, paa sike Pulu Yemonga yemboma
molemele. Yuni ‘Aku siku molangi.’ nimbe
eno mako torumumunge pulumu isipe:
Eno sumbulu toline moloringi kinie Pulu
Yemone “Eno sumbulu toline wendo ongo
nanga pa teli paa peangamonga sukundu
waa.” nirimu,‡ kanu Pulu Yemo yuni
˻‘Na molopo kondolio mele kepe tepo
peanga telio mele kepe yemboma piliengi˼
kapi ningu temane toko siengi.’ nimbe
eno ‘Nanga yemboma molangi.’ nimbe
mako torumu. 10 Eno ou we-yemboma
moloringi nalo kinié eno Pulu Yemonga
yembo talapemo molemele. Ou yembo-
mane teko kenjeringimunge Pulu Yemone
kondo kolopa mindili naa lipe sipe siye
kololi ulu te eno-kinie naa perimu nalo pe
yuni kondo kolopa ulu pulu kerime we siye
kololi ulumu sirimu lsingi, kinié eno-kinie
pelemo.

*2:11-3:22 OLIO ULSU MOLEMELE YEM-
BOMA MOLONGENA*

11 Nanga pulu lemo yemboma, nane eno
tondolo mundupu mawa tepolie ya ma
koleana eno yembo omba angilielime mele,
yembo ponenge mele molemelemonga§
enonga kangimene ‘ulu kerime teamili.’
nilimele mele paa liku bulu siengi. Kangine
ou-we-konopu pelemo konopumene* waka
kolemo ulumene enonga minime ‘Topo
manie mundemili.’ ningu alieli minime
kinie opa telemele. 12 Eno ulsukundu yem-
boma molongena ulu peangama mindi teko
sumbi siku molangi. Ulsu yembomane
kinié sike enondo “Teko kenjilimele yem-
boma molemele.” ningu ungu bulkundu
nindilimele nalo ‘Olione ulu peangama
temolo kinie kanokolie pe Pulu Yemo
yemboma molongena ombá walemonga
kanu yembomane Pulu Yemonga imbi liku
ola mundundengi.’ ningu aku siku ulu
peangama teko sumbi siku molangi. SUMBI
SIPU ANDOPO MOLAMILI UNGU TE

*2:13-3:7 Yemboma Lipu Awi Simolomonga
Ungu Mare*

*2:13-17 Olio Nokolemele Yembo Nomi Aw-
ilime Lipu Awi Siemili Ungu Te*

13-14 ‘Awilimunge† imbi ola molopili.’
ningu gapomano yemanga pali ungume
liku awi siku pilku molangi. Ye nomi
kumbine kingimu kinie kepe, gapomano
poraminisitamo kinie peremiamo kinie
kingimuni mako topa “Teko kenjilimele
yemboma ‘Mindili nangi.’ ningu, teko
kondolemele yembomanga imbime liku
ola mundunduku kapi niengi pangi.”
nimbe koleamanga lipe mundulimoma
kepe, kanu ye awilimenga pali ungume
liku awi siku pilku molangi.‡ 15 ‘Eno
˻Kirasinge yemboma˼ kinie mumindili
kolko teko kenjilimele yembo aromamane
˻“Enone teko kenjikimili.” ninge˼ ungu
te naa pepili.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone ‘Eno
˻Kirasinge yemboma˼ ulu peangama mindi
teko molangi.’ konopu lemo, akumunge
˻ye awilimenga ungume aku siku pilku
molangi˼. 16 Ungu mane tene nokopa ka
naasilimo yemboma we molemele mele eno
aku siku andoko molangi. Nalo ‘Ungu mane
tene olio naa nokolemomonga ulu kerime
temulu liemo uluri molo.’ ningu ulu kerime
andoko naa teangi.§ ‘Olio Pulu Yemonga
kongono kendemande yemboma.’ ningu
yunge kongono kendemande yembomane
telemele mele teko molangi. 17 Eno ˻pepá
topo sikiru yemboma˼ ne yemboma
pali teko kondoko, ungume liku awi
siengi. ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele angenalime konopu mondoko,
Pulu Yemo pipili kolko liku awi siku,
ye nomi kingimunge imbimu liku ola
mundundengi.

‡ 2:9: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 26:18, Epesasi 5:8, Kollosi 1:13. § 2:11: inie yakondo 1:17*. * 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29. olpela bel”. † 2:13-14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”. ‡ 2:13-14: Romo 13:1-7, Taitasi 3:1. § 2:16: Gallesia 5:13, Ou-Korini 8:9. * 2:17: Pe-Timoti 3:12, Jono 16:1-5.

2:18-25 Pulu Yemonga Kongonomo Tendepolie Mindili Nomolomonga Ungu Te (2:13-3:7 pali kanani.)*

18 Eno mele kalolime naa liku kongono we tendeli yemboma, enonga nokoli yembomane ungu ningema taka liku pilku liku awi siku molangi. ‘Eno-kinie karaye naa teko taka liku nokolemele tapu yembomanga ungume manjiku pilku liku teangi.’ nimbu naa nikiru. ‘Eno mindili siku teko kenjilimele tapu yembomane ninge ungume kepe pilku liku teangi.’ nimbu nikiru. 19 Aku nikirumu isipu pilipulie nikiru. Pulu Yemonga ungume pilku likulie teko kondonge kinie yembomane eno teko kenjiku teko mindili kondongi liemo ‘Kapola, mindili nomolo kinie manda nalo tepo naa kenjipu Pulu Yemonga ungu olandopamo kumbi lepo pilipu temolo.’ ninge kinie Pulu Yemone konopu simbe. 20 Teko kenjingemonga mane siku teko mindili kondonge kinie konopu tondolo pupili molkolie ‘Manda, olio tepo kenjemulumunge papu mindili sikimili kene we mindili namili.’ ninge kinie yembomane eno kapi ninge kinie papuye? Kapola molo. Papu mindili nonge. Nalo teko kondongemonga mindili singe kinie we mindili nongo pundu tou naa toko we siye kolongi liemo papu. Aku tenge kinie Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanopalie eno tepa kondomba.† 21 ‘Eno mindili nangi.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone ‘Eno nanga kongonomo tendangi waa.’ nimbe eno walserimu.‡ Kirasi§ yu Pulu Yemone “Tei.” nirimu mele tembando enonga nimbe mindili nondorumu kanu ulumu eno aku siku manda manjiku tenge mele lipe ora sirimu. ˹Akumunge Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nirimu nilimo ulu akume ‘Teamili.’ ningulie tengendo mindili nongi liemo papu.˺

22 ˹Kirasi yu tepa molorumu mele Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te isipe nimbe molemo:˺
‘Yuni ulu pulu keri te naa terimu.
Yuni walsikele kepe kolo topa ungu te
paa naa nirimu pilieringi.’*
˹nimbe molemo kanumu.˺ 23 Yu ungu taka tondoko iri toko teringi kinie yuni enondo ungu te topondopa naa nirimu.† Enone yu we mindili siringi nalo yu ‘We mindili nambo.’ nimbe ungu te naa nirimu. ‘Kote pilipe ulume pali sumbi sipe apurulimo Yemone yu teko kenjeringi yembomanga kote tendemba.’ nimbe pilipe‡ enone yu teringi mele siye kolorumu. 24 Yuni olionga ulu pulu kerime ‘Nangama.’ nimbelie akume yuyu memba unjo perana kolorumu. Aku terimumunge pulumu isipe: ‘˹Yembo te kolemo kinie altopa mana ulume manda naa telemo aku sipe mele˺ olio yembo kololime mele molopolie ulu pulu kerime temolo aulke te naa liepili. Kamu mundupu siye kolopo naa teamili. ‘Pulu Yemone ulu sumbi nili nimbe kanolemo ulume§ mindi temolondo yembo kondema molamili. Kanu ulume mindi teamili.’ nimbu konopu kimbu sipu molamili.’ nimbe yuni aku terimu.* Yembomane yu toringimunge eno konde puringi.† 25 Kongi sipisipi aulke lou lemele mele eno aku siku aulke lou lieringi,‡ nalo pe kinié kelko enonga minime nokopa tapu telemo ye ˹Kirasi˺ mu§ molemona yando oringi molemele.

3

3:1-7 Ambo Yemanga Ungu Te (2:13-3:7 pali kanani.)*

1-2 ˹‘Kirasinge yembomane gapomano yembo awilimenga ungume pilku liku awi siku molko, kendemandemane enonga yembo awilimenga ungume pilku eno liku awi siku molangi. Kirasi yuni yuyu tepa molorumu mele pilkulie aku siku teangi.’ nikiru˺† aku siku mele amboma eno enonga yemanga ungume pilku eno liku awi siku molangi. ‘Amboma enonga ye mare Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku naa limelemane enonga ambomane ulu peanga sumbi nilime mindi teko, yemane ungu ningema mimi siku pilku taka liku molonge mele kanokolie konopu alowa teko ‘Pulu

† 2:20: inie anjokondo 3:17. ‡ 2:21: Mateyu 16:24, Pe-Timoti 3:12. § 2:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. * 2:22: Aisaya 53:9, Pe-Korini 5:21, Ipuru 4:15. † 2:23: Aisaya 53:7, Mateyu 27:14, Ipuru 12:3. ‡ 2:23: Ou Pulu Pulu 18:25, Konana 9:4. § 2:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “45. stretpela man”. * 2:24: Romo 6:2, 7:4. † 2:24: Aisaya 53:5. ‡ 2:25: Aisaya 53:6. § 2:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44. sipsip”. * 3:: Epesasi 5:22-33, Kollosi 3:18-19. † 3:1-2: inie yakondo 2:13-17,18,19-25.

Yemonga yema molamili.' niengi.' ningulie
eno amboma aku siku teko molangi. [3] 'Olio
ambo peangama kanoko niengi.' ningu
kalkundu ⌊mindi⌋ asiku pengema lapise
langoko, kou gollone teli mele peangama
nomine leko enonga mulumbalemanga
moko toko mondoko, mulumbale peanga
kou awili pulimoma pakoko, naa teangi.
[4] ⌊'Olio ambo peangama kanoko niengi.'
ningulie⌋ mele paa peanga, keri naa
lembamane enonga konopune sukundu
asiengi. Aku melema eno konopu peanga
pepa, konopu telune pupili taka liku
molonge ulumu. Aku ulumu kanopalie Pulu
Yemone 'Mele paa peanga olandopamo.'
nimbe kanolemo. [5] Koronga-ou moloringi
ambo marene 'Pulu Yemone olio-kinie
"Tembo." nilimo mele sike temba.'
ningu pilku nokoko moloringi ambo kake
telimene 'Olio aniemili.' ningulie aku siku
moloringi kene pilkulie aku siku molangi.
Kanu ambomane enonga yemanga ungume
pilku eno liku awi siku moloringi kanumu.
[6] Serane ye Eporayamonga ungume pilipe
lipe, yundu 'Nanga nokoli ye awilimu.'
nirimu kanumu.‡ Eno ambomane aku siku
⌊enonga yema kinie⌋ ulu peangama teko
melte pipili naa kolongi liemo eno Seranga
lemenupili molemele.
[7] Yema, eno aku siku enonga amboma
kinie molongendo 'Amboma molko kon-
dangi.' ningu eno konopune mimi siku
pilku molko, ambomanga kangime enge
te naa pelemo kene eno yemane am-
boma liku tapondangi. '⌊Pulu Yemone⌋
molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu§
eno yema mindi naa simbe. Amboma sim-
bela.' ningu pilkulie amboma-kinie aku
siku teko molangi. Eno yemane 'Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu nimbu mele mare mawa temolo
kinie ulu tene olionga ungume pipi naa
sipili.' ningu enonga amboma-kinie aku
siku teangi.

3:8-12 Olio Konopu Telune Pupili Molamili Ungu Te

[8] I pepá tokoromo topo pora siembo,
ungu te pea kamu niembo. Eno enonga
konopume 'Telune pupili kapola kapola
molamili.' ningu kandi angenupilimene
anjo yando kondo kolko konopu mon-
dolemele mele aku siku enone anjo yando
⌊Kirasinge yemboma⌋ 'Olionga angenupili.'
ningu kondo kolko konopu mondoko, liku
tapondoko, 'Eno imbi ola mele molopili,
olio imbi manie mele molopili.' ningu taka
liku yembomanga ungume pilku molangi.
[9] Yando eno-kinie teko kenjinge kinie anjo
pundu toko teko naa kenjengi! Yando iri
toko ungu keri te ninge kinie anjo pundu
toko iri toko ungu keri te ningu naa teangi.
Yando eno teko kenjinge kinie anjo 'Tepo
kondopo lipu tapondamili.' ningu 'Pulu
Yemone eno tepa kondopa, 'Eno konopu
siku molko kondangi.' nipili.' ningu Pulu
Yemo enonga ningu mawa tendangi. Ou
Pulu Yemone "Eno lipu tapondopo tepo
kondambo waa." nirimu kene enone aku
siku yemboma liku tapondoko teko kon-
daa.* [10] Aku nikiru ungumunge ungu
te ⌊Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo mele⌋
isipe:
'Yembo tene 'Na kapola molopo,
konopu sipu molambo.' nimbelie
yu 'Ungu keri te naa nimbu,
kolo naa tambo.' nimbe
yunge keremo nokopilila.†
[11] Ulu pulu kerime
mundupe siye kolopa bulu sipe
ulu peangama tepilila.
'Yemboma kinie
konopu telune puli ulu pulumu pepili.'
nimbe
aku ulumu tondolo mundupe koropa
andopa molopalie lipilila.‡
[12] Aku ulu peangama nambemune aku sipe
tepiliye?
Akumunge pulumu niembo.
Awilimuni§ yembo ulu sumbi nilime
teko molemele yemboma kanopa peanga
kanopa,
enone yu mawa teko ninge ungume
alieli komu tendepa molemo,
nalo ulu kerime telemele yemboma
lipe bulu silimo kene
yuni aku sipe tepili.'*
nimbe bokune molemo kanumu.

3:13-18 Kirasi Ambolemele Yemboma Mindili Nonge Ungu Te

‡ 3:6: Ou Pulu Pulu 18:12. § 3:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". * 3:9: LLuku 6:27-28. † 3:10: Jemisi 3:2-12. ‡ 3:11: Epesasi 4:3, Romo 14:19. § 3:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". * 3:12: Konana 34:12-16.

13 ‘Ulu peangama manjipu teamili.’ ningu
molonge kinie nawene eno mindili lipe
simbeye? ˻Yembo te molo kanumu.˼
14 Molo ulu sumbi nilime tenge kinie kanu-
menga sike mindili nongo molongi liemo
eno malo.† Yembomane eno teko pipili
kondonge tengi liemo eno pipili naa kolko
eno konopu umbune tepili naa molayo.
15 Enonga konopune ‘Kirasi yunge manjipu
molopo, yunge ungumu manjipu pilipu lipu
tepo molamili.’ ningu ‘Yu mindi olionga
Ye Awilimu molopili.’ ningu ˻yu mindi
pipili kolayo˼. Kanu kinie eno aku siku teko
wale peanga wendo ombá walemo nokoko
molonge kinie yembo tene kanopalie, “Eno
aku siku nambemune teko molemeleye?”
nimbe walsipe piliemu liemo enone anjo
ungu te topondoko enonga ulu telemele-
manga pulume ningu singe mele liku sumbi
siku molayo. Nalo pulume ningu singendo
ungu tondolo munduku ningu teko pipili
naa kondokolie taka liku ningu liku sumbi
sieyo. 16 Enonga konopune ‘Ulu keri te
paa naa pepili.’ nieyo. Pe eno Kirasi
pilku ambolkolie molko peanga telemele
mele kanu ulumunge yembomane “Eno
teko kenjilimele.” kolo toko ningu enonga
ungu bulkundu nindinge kinie eno ulu keri
te naa pepili molonge-na kanu yemboma
pipili kolonge.
17 Pulu Yemone ‘Olio mindili nangi.’ nim-
bémonga ulu peanga te tepolie mindili no-
mulu liemo papu; olio ulu kerime tepolie
mindili nomulu liemo keri;‡ aku kene ˻aku
siku konopu peanga pepili molangi˼.

3:18-22 Kirasini Olio Mindili Nombo Molopo Kenjilimela Aulkena Wendo Limbendo Yu Kolopa Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Ungu Te

18 Kirasi§ ˻ye peanga te molopalie mindili
norumu mele˼ piliengila! Yu ye sumbi nil-
imu molopalie, ulu keri teli yembomanga
kolo wangopa kolondorumu* kanumu.
‘Enonga ulu pulu kerime pali kamu
manie pupili. Eno Pulu Yemo molemona
puku kapola kapola molangi.’ nimbe Ki-
rasi walsikele kolondorumu.† Pe ˻yu
yuyu molo yembo te lupe˼ ulu pulu keri-
menga nimbe altopa wale talo sipe kolon-
domba aulke te paa naa lemo naa lemba.
Yunge kangimu toko kondoringi kolorumu
nalo pe yunge minimuni yu lomboropa
ola molopa mulu koleana pupe molo-
rumu mele molemo. 19 Yunge mini akumu
˻kangi kolopa liepili˼ ˻yembo koloringi-
menga˼ minime ka ulkena moloringine
pupe ungume nimbe sirimu.‡ 20 Kanu min-
ime ou Noa molorumu kinie Pulu Yemonga
ungu nirimume naa pilku, liku bulu siku
moloringi ˻yembomanga minime˼. ˻Yem-
boma ulu keri awisili teringi nalo˼ Pulu
Yemone lkisipe pundu naa torumu. Noane
sipimu tepa mimi tepa molopili ˻‘Yem-
boma ou naa tambo.’ nimbe˼ taka lipe
nokopa molorumu. ˻Pe Noane sipimu
tepa pora sirimu kinie Pulu Yemone ‘No
topa yemboma topa kondopili.’ nirimu
kinie˼ yembo engaki mindi none naa to-
rumu. Aku yembo pokore mindi Pulu
Yemone ‘Naa kolko konde pangi ˻kene sip-
ine suku pangi˼.’ nimbe lipe tapondopa
nona wendo lsimu.§ 21 Kanu ˻nona ‘yembo
engaki naa kolangi.’ nimbe˼ lipe tapon-
dopa wendo lsimu kanu nomone kinié no
limele ulu pulumu lipe ora silimo. No
limele nomone kangikundu uluri naa tepa,
kangine kalaro molemoma kulumiye topa
wendo naa lindilimo. No limelemone eno
i siku nilimele: “Pulu Yemo, no likiru
kanou. No likiru aku ulumuni na konopune
ulu keri te naa pelemo. Nu mawa tepo
‘Nanga konopu kamu peanga pepili kene
liku tapondou.’ nikiru.” nilimele mele
Pulu Yemone Noa wendo lsimu nomone
lipe ora silimo. Pulu Yemone Yesusi Kirasi
yembo ono koleana topa makinjinderimu-
munge no limelemone eno lipe tapondopa
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe yu-
kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe
mondolemo.* 22 Aku yemo yu ˻lomboropa
ola molopalie˼ mulu koleana purumu, kinié
yu ˻imbi ola molopili˼ Pulu Yemonga ki
umbukundu molopa,† mulu koleana angel-
loma kepe, mana yembo awilime kepe, kuru

† 3:14: inie anjokondo 4:14, Mateyu 5:10-12. ‡ 3:17: inie yakondo 2:12,14,19-20, 3:13. § 3:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. * 3:18: Romo 5:6, Pillipai 2:5-11. † 3:18: Romo 6:10, Ipuru 7:27, 9:28, 10:10. ‡ 3:19: Iungumunge pulumu yembo tene naa pilimele. Ungu peanga te nimbe sirimu molo ungu tondolo te nimbe sirimunje, naa pilimele. § 3:20: Ou Pulu Pulu 7-8. Pe-Pita 2:5 kananila. * 3:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. † 3:22: Lipe tapondoli ungu te Mako 16:19* molemo. ‡ 3:22: Epesasi 1:20-21, Jutu 24-25.

enge nili awilime kepe, akumenga pali yu
ye awilimu molopa nokolemo.‡

4

Kolomongo Awili 4-5selo KIRASINGE YEMBOMA KINIE MANDA MANJELI UMBUNE AWILI TE WENDO ORUMU KINIE PAA MINDILI NORINGI UNGU TE

4:1-11 Pulu Yemonga Yemboma Mindi Molamili Ungu Te

4:1-6 Ou-Konopu-Kerimunge Ungume Pilipu Terimulu Mele Mundupu Siye Kolamili Ungu Te

1 Akumunge, Kirasi* yunge kangine
mindili nombalie ‹'Uluri molo.' nimbe›
siye kolorumu mele pilkulie† eno kepe
yuni konopuni pilipe molorumu mele
teangi. Yembo tene yunge kangine mindili
nomba umbune melemo yembomo ulu
pulu kerime mundupe siye kolopa altopa
naa telemo kene yuni konopuni pilipe
molorumu mele teangi. 2 Aku tepalie kanu
yembomone yu naa kolopa, kangimu kinie
we molopalie yunge konopu-oumuni waka
kolemo ulu kerime naa telemo. Yu Pulu
Yemone "Teni kinie papu." nilimo ulume
mindi 'Teambo.' nimbe telemo. 3 Ulsu
molemele yembomane pilku telemele mele
eno Kirasinge yembomane ou aku siku
teringi. Aku ulume wale paa awisili ou teko
moloringi mele manda teko, munduku siye
kolangi.‡ ‹Aku ulume isipe:›
Amboma kinie yema kinie andoko wapora
toko
ulu kerinele teko kenjilimele ulumu kinie;
ulu kerime tengendo waka kolemele ulumu
kinie;
no nongo kekelepa tolemele ulumu kinie;
liku maku toko no enge nili awisili nongo
kekelepa toko ulu keri awisili telemele
ulumu kinie;
‹Pulu Yemone ungu mane nimbe pan-
jerimume liku bulu siku› Pulu Yemone
paa kanopa keri kanopa 'Kalaro mololi
ulume.' nimbe kanolemo ulume tengendo
we melema liku anjiku 'olio nokolemele
pulu yema' ningu popo toko kapi nilimele
ulumu kinie;§ ulsukundu yembomane
aku siku ulume telemele mele enone ou
aku siku wale awisili teringi. 4 Kinié eno
ulsukundu yemboma kinie telune molko
kanu ulu pulu keri awisili konopu mondoko
telemele mele naa teko molemelemonga
kanokolie ulsukundu yembomane 'Ou
teringi mele naa telemele.' ningu suru
ningu eno iri toko ungu taka tondolemele.
5 Nalo konde molemele yembomanga kepe
kolemele yembomanga kepe pe walse kote
pilipe, enone ulu telemelema apurum-
bendo molemo yemo kote pilimbendo
molombana angilinge, yuni aku siku teko
kenjilimele yembomando "Nambemune
aku ulume teringiye?" nimbé kinie enone
ulu telemelema yundu paa sike ningu
singe. 6 Temane peangamo ou koloringi
yemboma kepe toko siringila, akumunge
pulumu isipe: Ou pulu pulu yemboselone
Pulu Yemonga ungumu ta ningu ulu
pulu keri teringili kinie Pulu Yemone
yemboma pali mongo simbendo 'Kololi ulu
pulumu yemboma-kinie pepili.' nirimu-ne
kolemele. Sike Pulu Yemone kanu mongo
sirimumunge yemboma kangine koloringi
nalo ‹Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku liku›
kangine kolkolie Pulu Yemo konde molopa
mindi pulimo mele yemboma enonga
minime molko mindi punge. 'Akumu
piliengi!' ningu ou koloringi yemboma
kepe temane peangamo toko siringi.*

4:7-11 Mulu Maselo Pora Nimbé Walemo Wendo Omb Tekemomonga Kirasi Ambolemele Yemboma Teko Molonge Mele Ungu Te (4:1-11 pali kanani.)

7 Mana melema pali pora nimbé walemo
nondopa wendo ombá tekemo. Non-
dopa wendo ombá tekemo kene eno umbu
konopu pepili molko kondoko, Pulu Yemo
kinie ungu ningu molangi. 8 Nalo aku ulu-
menga ulu olandopa te eno enono anjo
yando tondolo munduku konopu mondoko
molayo. Yembo tene yembo te konopu
mondolemo kinie yu konopu mondolemo
yembomone yu-kinie walse walse tepa ken-
jimbe kinie yuni 'Pundu tambo.' naa nimbe

* 4:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". † 4:1: inie yakondo 3:18. ‡ 4:3: Romo 13:13**-14.
§ 4:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. god giaman". * 4:6: akumunge pulumu mimi siku naa pilimele. Pitane Noa molopili Pulu Yemone yemboma mongo simbendo 'None topili.' nirimu yembomando mindi nirimu molo, we yembomando pali nirimunje. Ya mana molkolie mindili nongendo kangime kolemelemondo nirimu molo, kotena angilku mongo lingemondo nirimunje, naa pilimolo.

we mundupe siye kolomba. [9] Enonga yembo
te enonga ulke tenga ombá kinie eno ulke
pulu yembomane konopu keri naa panjiku
yu "Molamili ou." ningu nokoko kondayo.
[10] ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ 'Kongonoma teko
kondangi.' nimbe eno yu mele mele we
kondo kolopa tondolo lupe lupema moke
tepa we silimo kanu tondolomane eno
anjo yando liku tapondoko molayo. Pulu
Yemone kongono kendemande tendeli
yembo peangama molkolie aku siku teayo.
[11] Yembo tene ungu nimbe simbe liemo Pulu
Yemonga ungume mindi nimbe sindepili.
Yembo tene yembo marenga kongono
tendemba liemo Pulu Yemone enge silimo
engemone mindi tendepili. 'Ulu temoloma
pali yembomane kanokolie Pulu Yemo kapi
ningu yunge imbi liku ola mundundengi.'
ningu Yesusi Kirasi pea tapu toko molkolie
aku ulume teayo. ⌞Yemboma kinie melema
kinie pali⌟ yu imbi kamu-kumu ola molopa
mindi pupe, yunge tondolomo alieli pepa
mindi pupili molemo.† Aku sipe sike tepili.

4:12-19 Kirasinge Yemboma Molopolie Mindili Nomolo Kinie 'Uluri Molo.' Niemili Ungu Te

[12] Paa nanga angokeme, eno manda man-
jilimo ulu umbune tene, tepe mele, eno
mindili silimo akumu 'Iulumu nambemune
wendo olemoye? Olio Pulu Yemonga
yemboma molemolo kanumu.' ningu
konopu liku naa mundengi. [13] 'Kirasi
mindili norumu mele olio mindili nole-
molomonga papu mindili nolemolo.' ningu
konopu siengi. 'Yunge tondolo pa telimu
kinie imbi ola molopili ombá kinie olio
konopu sipu kamele peanga panjimolo.'
ningu aku siku konopu siku we mindili
nongo molangi. [14] Eno Kirasinge yem-
boma molemelemonga‡ ungu taka ton-
dongi liemo papu. Pa tondolo tepa peli
Minimu, yu Pulu Yemonga Mini kanumu,
eno-kinie molemomonga eno malo.§ [15] Eno
mindili nongi liemo yembo toko kon-
donge molo melte wa linge molo gapo-
manomonga ungu mane lupe lupema pulue
toko ulu te teko kenjinge molo yembo tenga
kongono telemomo teko embambo singe-
monga mindili naa nangi. [16] Nalo eno singe
yemboma molemelemonga mindili nongi
liemo pipili naa kolangi. Eno 'Kirasinge
yemboma molemele.' ningu pilku Pulu
Yemo kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundun-
dengi. [17] Pulu Yemone yemboma kote ten-
dembando yunge yemboma kumbi lepa
kote tendemba walemo ou wendo omba
pelemo kene ⌞konopu siku mindili nongo
molangi⌟. Pe, ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ olio aku
sipe kumbi lepa kote tendepalie 'Aku siku
mindili nangi.' nimu liemo Pulu Yemonga
temane peangamo liku bulu silimele yem-
boma kote pilipelie nambe-embaye? ⌞Aku
yemboma 'Mindili awili teko nangi.' nimbé
lemo.⌟ [18] ⌞Aku nikirumunge ungu te Pulu
Yemonga bokune molemo. Akumuni nim-
bendo:⌟
"Yembo konopu sumbi sipe pepili
molemelema
mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo
molko kondonge aulkena pungendo
aku siku mindili singi liemo
Pulu Yemo liku bulu siku
ulu pulu kerime telemele yemboma
nambeko aulke kerine wendo ongeye?
⌞Eno aulke kerine puku
mindili awili teko nonge.⌟"*
⌞nimbe molemo kanumu.⌟ [19] Akumunge,
Pulu Yemone 'Mindili nangi.' nilimomonga
mindili nolemele yembomane 'Mulu
maselo kinie olio yemboma kinie tepa mimi
terimu Pulu Yemone "Tembo." nimbe,
nimbe panjilimo mele sike tepa, alieli olio
nokopa kondopa siye naa kolemo.' ningulie
enonga konopu kangime kinie pali 'Pulu
Yemone nokopili.' ningu yu siku, ulu
peangama mindi teko molangi.

5

5:1-5 Kirasinge Talapena Yembomanga Tapu Yema Kinie Kango Yema Kinie Enonga Ungu Te

[1] Eno-kinie molemele tapu yema,*
eno tapu ye molemele mele na kepe
aku sipu tapu yemola molio, na Kirasi
mindili norumu kinie kanorundu yemo,
na ⌞Pulu Yemonga mulu koleana⌟ tondolo
pa teli nondopa mona lemba ulumu
⌞Kirasinge yemboma⌟ kinie pea limolo

† 4:11: Romo 12:3-10, Ou-Korini 12:7-11. ‡ 4:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais", "28. nem". § 4:14: inie yakondo 3:14,17. * 4:18: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 11:31. * 5:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman".

ye tela, nane eno-kinie molemele tapu
yemando paa tondolo mundupu mawa
tepolie nimbondo: [2] Pulu Yemonga sipisipi
eno nokolemelema mimi siku tapu teko
nokangi. ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ ikongono 'Eno
teangi.' nimbe sirimu akumu "Teaa.'
nikimu kene teamili.' ningu konopu
keri panjiku we naa teangi. Konopu pe
nipili teangi. ⌞Pulu Yemone 'Teangi.'
nirimu⌟ kongono akumu 'Kou mone
limolo.' ningu naa teangi. 'Yemboma
paa lipu tapondopo nokamili.' ningu paa
konopu siku teangi.† [3] ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟
"Eno nokangi." nimbe sirimu yemboma
'Maniendopa molangi. Olionga imbime
paa olandopa molopili.' ningu eno mindili
siku naa nokoko molangi. Eno nokolemele
sipisipime molonge mele eno tapu yema
aku siku ulu peangama mindi teko molangi.
'Enone kanokolie manda manjiku teangi.'
ningu aku siku teko molaa.‡ [4] ⌞Sipisipime
aku siku nokoko molonge kinie⌟ Sipisipi
Tapu Ye Awilimu§ ombá kinie eno mele
tondolo pa teli paa peangamo, alieli keri
naa lepa, we lepa mindi pumbe mele
kalolimu linge.

*5:5-11 Nuni Nunu 'Imbi Naa Mololi Yembomo Mele Molambo.' Ningu Molani Ungu Te**

[5] Kango yema, aku siku mele eno ye yu-
menga ungume taka liku pilku eno liku awi
siengi.

⌞Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te nimbe
molemo akumu isipe:⌟
" 'Na awilimu molio.
Na pilipe konginjeli pelemo yemo.
Yembo lupema tondolo te naa pelemo."
ningu kara puku enonga imbime
we liku ola mundulimele yemboma
Pulu Yemone 'Nanga opa puluema.' nimbe
topa manie mundulimo,
nalo yembo enono
"Na imbi naa molemo yembo kerimu.
Yembo lupema pilipe konginjelimu pele-
momonga
enonga ungume taka lipu pilipu molambo."
nilimele yemboma
yuni we kondo kolopa tepa kondolemo.'†

Aku sipe nimbe molemo kene eno enono
pali anjo yando "Olio imbi naa molemo.
Yemboma pilipu taka lipu molamili."
nieyo. [6] Aku sipe ungu te molemo kene
'Pulu Yemo yu paa tondolo pepili yemboma
nokolemo.' ningu enone "Na awilimu naa
molambo. Na imbi naa molopili." ningu
eno enono imbi toko manie munduku
taka liku molayo. 'Aku sipu temolo kinie
yuyu pilimbe wale tenga olionga imbime
lipe ola mundundumbe.' ningu aku siku
teayo.‡ [7] Yuni eno kondo kolopa nokopa
molemo kene yu molemona puku enonga
konopune umbune pembama kinie mini-
wale pumbema kinie yundu ningu para
sieyo.

[8] Eno umbu konopu pepili molko, alieli
kanoko kondoko molayo. Lopa-posi llay-
ono§ engele kolopalie kongi te topa nom-
bando andolemo mele aku sipe enonga opa
pulue ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ depelemone*
'Na yemboma ambolopo tepo kenjembo.'
nimbe aku tembando andopa molemo kene
aku siku molaa. [9] 'Pulu Yemone na alieli
nokopa kondolemo. Pe kinié kepe yuni na
mundupe siye naa kolombala.' ningu ton-
dolo munduku pilku molkolie† 'Depelemo
nanga opa puluemo, yuni na naa ambolop-
ili.' ningu yunge ungumu naa pilku, liku su
siku, yu toko anjopa anjeyo. Eno pilkulie
'Ya olio konopune umbune tepili mole-
molo mele we ma koleana pali molemele
yembo olionga angenupilime aku siku um-
bune tepili molemelela.' ningu pilkulie
depelemo-kinie aku siku teayo.‡

[10] Kanu kinie, eno wale laye-kolte um-
bune tepili molonge kinie Pulu Yemo yuni
yuyu eno kelepa sukundu lipe anjipe,
'Eno ⌞nanga yemboma molemele mele⌟
munduku siye naa kolko tondolo pupili
molangi.' nimbé. Pulu Yemo eno we
kondo kolopalie yuni pe eno yu pea 'Kamu-
kumu tondolo pa tepa mindi pulimu kinie
molio koleana pea molamili wangi.' nimbe
ya mana maniendo sirimu ye nomi Ki-
rasi§ kanumuni olionga nimbe tenderi-
mumunge Pulu Yemone oliondo aku sipe

† 5:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44. sipsip". ‡ 5:3: Ou-Timoti 4:12, Pe-Tesallonaika 3:9, Taitasi 2:7. § 5:4: Ipuru 13:20. * 5:4: Pillipai 2:1-11. † 5:5: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 3:34, Mateyu 23:12, LLuku 14:11, Jemisi 4:6, LLuku 18:9-14. ‡ 5:6: LLuku 14:11. § 5:8: Pikisa te gomo 1286 molemola. * 5:8: 9 Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". † 5:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". ‡ 5:9: Jemisi 4:6-7. § 5:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais".

manda nimbé. [11] ˻Yemboma kinie melema
kinie pali˼ Pulu Yemo yuyu mindi kamu-
kumu tondolo pupe imbi ola molopa mindi
pupili molemo. Aku sipe sike tepili.*

5:12-14 Pep Topa Pora Simbendo Ungu Wallo Mare Kamu Torumu Ungume

[12] I pepá ponjili topo sikirumu Saillasini
tondokomo. 'Yu kongonoma siye naa
kolopa paa tondolo mundupe telemo an-
genumu.' nimbu pilipu molio. I pepá toko-
romo 'Pulu Yemone yemboma we kondo
kolopalie lipe tapondolemo mele piliengi!'
nimbu tokoro. Pulu Yemone yemboma paa
sike we kondo kolopa konopu mondole-
momondo nikiru akumu 'Paa sike.' ningu
pilimele mele munduku siye naa kolko, ton-
dolo munduku molangi.

[13] Kirasinge yembo talape ˻kolea awili˼
Bepillono† molemelema, kanu yemboma-
kinie eno ˻pepá topo sikiru yemboma˼
kinie Pulu Yemone ou 'Nanga yemboma
molangi.' nimbe mako torumu kanu Bepil-
lono yembomane "Eno manda molemel-
eye?" ningu, ningu mundukumili. Nanga
malo Makone‡ "Eno manda molemeleye?"
nimbe, nimbe mundukumula. [14] Eno enono
anjo yando kondo kolko kangulku "Manda
molemeleye?" niengi.§

Eno Kirasi kinie tapu toko molemele
yemboma pali konopu pe nipili taka liku
molangi.

˻Aku pea nikiru.˼

---

* 5:11: inie yakondo 4:11. † 5:13: "Bepillono" nirimu akumu "Romo" nimbendo "Bepillono" nirimu. Ou Bepillono yemboma ulu awisili paa teko kenjiku moloringi mele yu Romo molorumu kinie yembomane aku siku ulume teringi mele kanopalie aku sipe ungu iko topalie imbi "Bepillono" nirimu. ‡ 5:13: 'Makondo 'yunge malo' nirimu, akumu Makone yu lipe tapondopa yu-kinie pea tapu toko kongono teko moloringilimunge 'yunge malo' nirimu.' ningu pilimele. Makone Temane Peangamo Torumu Bokumu Mako ye telumu. 'Pitane temanemo topa sirimu mele pilipelie tondorumu.' ningu pilimele. Makonga ungu mare Mako 14:51-52, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 12:12,25, 13:13, Pe-Timoti 4:11. § 5:14: ungu pulumu Romo 16:16*.

PE-PITA
PITAne Pepá PE Topa Mundorumu Bokumu

Pitane I Pepá Topa Mundorumumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Pita yuyu yunge ungu te inie yakondo gomo 1202 molemo.

Pitane konopuni pilipelie pepá te ou topo mundorumumu kinie i pepá pe topa mundorumu akuselonga pulumu inie Pe-Pita 3:1 molemo. " 'Ulu peanga kake telime mindi konopu kimbu siengi.' nimbu ipepá talo topo sikiru." nirimu. Nalo "Pepá te ou topa mundorundu." nirimu bokumu olio "Ou-Pita" nilimolo bokumu molo te lupenje, mimi sipu naa pilimolo.

I pepámonga ungu pulumu isipe mele: 'Ungu kolo tolime mane silimele yemane 'Kirasinge yemboma 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu kinie molko kondolemele ulumu kinie tepo kenjipu, topo manie mundemili.' ningu andoko telemele yemanga ungume Kirasinge yembomane paa naa piliengi! Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane ningu siringi ungume mindi 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku piliengi! Aku siku tenge ulumuni Pulu Yemo kinie Awili Yesusi Kirasiselo molembele mele paa pilinge. Yesusini ou lipe mundorumu yemane Yesusi yu mongone kanoko, yu-kinie andoko, yuni eno mane sirimu ungume sumbi siku pilieringi.' nimbe pepá torumu.

Ungu te: Yesusi olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Yemo wale awisili nirimu akumu 1:1,11, 2:20, 3:1-2,18 molopa, aku mele ungu te 3:15 molemo. Aku ungumunge ungu pulumu boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek", "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi".

Ungu te: Yembo marene ningendo: "Yesusi kelepa naa ombá." niringi. Nalo ipepámone nimbendo: "Sike yu welea naa olemo, nalo Pulu Yemone 'Yembo telu kepe kolea kerine naa pupili. Konopu alowa teangi.' nimbe taka lipe nokopa molemomonga Yesusi welea naa olemo." nilimo. (Aku ungumu 3:9 molemo.)

Pe-Pita 2 kinie Jutu 4-18 kinie ungu awisili paa telu sipe mele molemo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-3 pali
OLIO ULU PEANGAMA MINDI TONDOLO MUNDUPU TEPO MOLAMILI, YE KERIMENE MANE SILIMELE UNGUME PAA NAA PILIPU BULU SIEMILI UNGU MARE

1:1-2 Pitane Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Na Saimono Pita, Yesusi Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo,* na yunge kongono tendeli kendemande yemo molopolie ⌞i pepámo topo sikiru⌟.

Olionga Pulu Yemo, olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Ye† Yesusi, ⌞Pulu Yemone "Simbo." nimbe mana lipe mundorumu ye⌟ Kirasimu, yuni ulume sumbi sipe telemomonga olio‡ 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo ulu peangamo eno aku siku 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma, eno ipepámo topo sikiru.

2 Pulu Yemo kinie olionga Awili Yesusiselo pilku imbi silimelemonga elone eno paa we kondo kolko teko kondolembele mele kinie, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' nilimbele mele kinie olandopa olandopa pupili.

1:3-15 Pulu Yemone Olio Mako Topa "Nanga Yemboma Molangi Waa." Nirimu Ungumu 'Paa Manie Naa Pupili.' Niemili Ungu Te

3 Pulu Yemonga tondolomo Yesusi kinie pelemo, aku tondolomone olio molopo kondopo Pulu Yemonga ungume mindi pilipu lipu temolo ulu pulumu sirimu. Tondolo pa telimu pepa, ulu peangamanga pulumu pelemo yemone olio "Nanga yemboma molangi waa." nimbe walserimu yemo pilipu imbi silimolomonga yunge tondolomone aku sipe ulu pulumu sirimu. 4 Aku sipe molopa aku terimumunge yunge melema olio 'Simbo.' nimbe ou nimbe panjerimu mele paa tondolo puli peangama sirimu. ' "Simbo." nimbu, nimbu panjerindu melema simbo enokinie pemba kinie Pulu Yemo yu molemo

* 1:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". † 1:1: 11 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi"; inie anjokondo 3:15 kananila. ‡ 1:1: "olio" nirimu akumu yu-kinie namele-kinienje? Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemando nirimu, molo kolea marenga 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi yembomando nirimu, molo Kirasinge yembo mare yu-kinie moloringimendo nirimunje, naa pilimolo.

mele ulu pulumu eno-kinie pepili molko;
mana yembomanga konopumene melema
kanoko konopu mondoko paa molko ken-
jiku, ulu keri telemele ulume eno ⌞Pulu
Yemonga yemboma⌟ aku siku teko molko
naa kenjengi!⌟ Aku sili ulu kerime liku
bulu siku, Pulu Yemonga yemboma molko,
molko kondangi⌟.' nimbe, yu "Simbo."
nirimu mele paa tondolo puli peangama
sirimu.

5 Aku ⌞terimu-ne eno aku siku molemele⌟
kene eno 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku
pilimele mele§ aku siku kepe ulu peangama
mindi paa mimi siku pilku tondolo
munduku teangi. Pe tondolo munduku ulu
peangama tenge mele aku siku kepe ⌞Pulu
Yemo kinie Yesusi Kirasiselo molembele
mele kinie nilimbele ungume kinie⌟ paa
pilku kondangi.* 6 Pe Pulu Yemo kinie
Yesusi Kirasiselo pilku kondolemele mele,
aku siku kepe eno enono ulu pulu kerime
waka lemba kinie 'Paa naa teamili.' ningu
enono kangimu nokoko kondoko ulu
kerime naa teangi. Pe enono kangimu
nokoko kondoko ulu kerime naa tenge mele
aku siku kepe eno-kinie umbunema wendo
ombá kinie tondolo munduku molko taka
liku umbunema meangi.† Pe umbunema
tondolo munduku taka liku menge mele
aku siku kepe 'Pulu Yemonga yemboma
molemolo.' ningu yunge ungume mindi
pilku liku teko molangi. 7 Pe Pulu
Yemonga yemboma molkolie yu kanopa
peanga kanolemo ulume tenge mele aku
siku kepe Kirasinge yemboma 'Olionga
kandi angenupilime.' ningu konopu
telune pupili kapola kapola molangi. Pe
Kirasinge yemboma 'Pulu lemoma.' ningu
molonge mele aku siku kepe ⌞anjo yando⌟
paa konopu mondoko molangi. 8 ‡Iulu
peangama tondolo munduku ambolko aku
ulume eno-kinie tondolo pupili molongi
liemo olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasi§ eno pilku
imbi silimele mele olandopa olandopa
langi awisili mongo tomba. We manie
naa pumbe kene ⌞aku siku ulume teko
molangi⌟. 9 Nalo ⌞Kirasinge⌟ yembo te
aku sipe ulu peangama naa tepa molemo
yembomo yu mongo keri lemo yembo te
sulu tepa lemo melema naa kanopa, paa
nondopa lemo melema mindi kanolemo
yembo aku sipe te molemo. Yuni ulu pulu
keri ou terimume ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ kulumiye
topa yunge konopu tepa kake tenderimu
mele kinié naa pilipe komu silimo.

10 Akumunge, nanga angokeme, eno Pulu
Yemone 'Nanga yemboma molangi wangi.'
nimbe walsipe mako torumu kene 'Paa
yunge yemboma molopo mindi pamili.'
ningu tondolo munduku molangi. Aku siku
tenge kinie eno umbune tene topa manie
naa mundumbe, enone yu manda munduku
siye naa kolonge. 11 ⌞Aku siku teko mo-
longe kinie⌟ olionga Awilimu, olionga
Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena
Wendo Lili Ye Yesusi Kirasimunge kolea, yu
ye nomi kingi molopa nokopa mindi pumbe
akune* "Molamili. Sukundu waa." nimbe
konopu sipe kune lipe nosindimbe.

12 Akumunge,† sike nane nikiru mele eno
ungu sikemo pilku 'Paa sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilieringi mele kinié we pilimele
nalo 'Aku ungume komu naa sindiku
munduku siye naa kolangi.' nimbu taki-
teki nimbu simbondo altopo nimbu sikiru.
13-14 Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini na nimbe
sirimumunge 'Na wale laye-kolo nanga
kangimu sele-ulke melena molopolie,‡
mundupu siye kolombo.' nimbu pilipulie
'Kinié na isele-ulkena we molopolie 'Eno
ou ungu pilieringime paa konopu kimbu
siku molangi.' nimbu nane altopo nimbu
silio akumu papu telio.' konopu lekero.
15 'Pe kepe, ⌞nanga kangimu mundupu siye
kolopo⌟ pumbo kinie eno ungu nimbu
silioma kelko mimi siku pilku konopu
kimbu siku molangi.' nimbu eno ungume
mimi sipu nimbu sikiru mele tondolo
mundupu nimbu simbo.

1:16-21 Yesusini "Nanga Kongonomo Tende-Paa." Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Yemane Ou Pulu Yemonga Pa Teli Kirasi-Kinie Perimumu Kanoringi Ungu Te

§ 1:5: 1 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 1:5: Gallesia 5:22-23*. † 1:6: Jemisi 5:10. ‡ 1:8: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:5*. § 1:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela", "23. Krais". * 1:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". † 1:12: inie yakondo 1:3-11. ‡ 1:13-14: "sele-ulke" nirimu akumunge ungu te Pe-Korini 5:1 molemola. Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie aku sipe molemo nalo Pisini ungune sele-ulkemo munduku siye kolko naa toringi.

16 Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasi yu paa ton-
dolo pelemo mele kepe, yu pe kelepa yando
ombá mele kepe, eno nimbu sirimulu kinie
olione olionga konopune pilipe konginjeli
pelemomone kange temanema tepo mimi
tepolie naa nimbu sirimulumunge ˻Yesusi
mana molorumu kinie pea molopolie,˼ ton-
dolo pa telimu yu-kinie molorumu mele
mongone kanorumulu mele eno temane
topo sirimulu. We naa nirimulu. 17 ˻Olio
kanopo molamili mulu˼ kolea tondolo pa
telimu pelemo koleana ungu te wendo
ombalie yundu nimbendo: "I nanga paa
konopu mondolio kangomo.§ Yu nane
konopu sipu molio yemo." nirimu kinie
Lapa Pulu Yemone 'Yunge imbimu paa
ola molopili. Tondolo pa telimu yu-
kinie pepili.' nirimu. 18 Olio yu-kinie
Pulu Yemonga ma pangine ola molorumulu kinie kanu ungumu mulu koleana
maniendo orumu kinie olio pilierimulu
kanumu.*

19 Akumu kanopo pilipulie, Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilkulie yando
yemboma ningu siringi yemane ningulie
˻bokune toringi˼ mele pilipulie 'Paa
sike niringi.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolo akumunge enonga ungume
mimi siku pilkulie pilku lingi liemo paa
papu. ˻Pilkulie pilku linge kinie˼ eno
lipe tapondomba mele isipe: Ipulueli
kolea sumbulu tolemo kinie tepe-llame pa
tendepa nomba molopili kolea tangolemo.
˻Aku ye Pulu Yemonga ungume ningu
moloringime eno tepe-llame mele. Pe˼
kolea tangombando† kombukandipime
pali kumbulupe, telu mindi kamu tondolo
pa tepa angilimo mele aku sipe mele
˻Yesusi˼ kanu kombukandipimu mele
omba 'olionga konopune sukundu omba
angiliepili.' ningu kanu yemanga ungume
isili ou konopune pepili mimi siku pilku
molangi.‡ 20 Eno ungu awili te pilingemo
isipe: Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondo-
rumume pilku yando yemboma ningu
siringi ye kanumene Pulu Yemonga bokune
toringi ungume eno enono ungu pulu
te konopuni pilkulie bokune naa toringi.
21 "Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondomu ungu
te pilipu isipu isipu nikimulu. Isipe isipe
wendo ombá." niringi ungu akumenga
ungu telu kepe yemane enono 'Ungu
mare konopuni pilipulie yemboma nimbu
siemili.' naa niringi. Mini Kake Telimuni
enonga konopune sukundu molopalie
nimbe sirimu mele pilkulie "Pulu Yemonga
ungu te nikimulu." ningu yemboma ningu
siringi.

2

1 ˻Sike ou ye marene Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume mindi pilkulie
yemboma sumbi siku ningu siringi˼ nalo
marene Pulu Yemone ungu umbu ton-
dolime naa pilku we kolo toko yemboma
ningu siringila.* Kinié aku sipela eno
molemelena ye marene '˻Yesusi Kirasinge
ungume mane sikimulu.' ningu˼ kolo toko
mane singe. Kanu kolo toko mane singe
yemane 'Eno tondolo munduku pilimele
mele munduku siye kolangi. Olio mane
sikimulu ungume 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku piliengi!' ningu kiyengo ningu
ongo kolo toko kondi toko "˻Pulu Yemo
kinie kapola kapola molongendo i siku i
siku teangi." ningu˼ ungu paa lupe mare
mane singe. Awilimuni 'Eno kolea kerine
naa pangi.' nimbe enonga nimbe kolondo-
rumu, yunge mememone eno kelepa yando
lsimu akumu kepe 'Molo.' ningu bulu singe.
Aku tengemonga eno enono tamburumbu
mindili nongo molko kenjinge aulkemo ak-
isinge. 2 ˻Kirasinge˼ yembo awisilini kanu
yemane pipili naa kolko amboma kinie
andoko wapora toko tenge mele manda
manjiku tenge. Aku tengemonga yembo
mare kanokolie ungu sikemo pelemo te-
mane peangamo† marake mele teko ungu
taka tondonge. 3 Kanu mane sili yemane
'Mele awisili lipu nosemili.' ningulie eno
enono konopuni pilinge temanema kolo
toko, eno temane toko sikulie "Kou mone
melema siee." ningu pangu singe. ˻Nalo˼
aku tenge mele Pulu Yemone koronga-ou
pilipelie eno kote pilipe "Mindili nangi."
nimbe, nimbe panjerimu. 'Eno mindili

§ 1:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". * 1:18: Mateyu 17:5, (3:17). † 1:19: "Pulu Yemonga walemo wendo ombá" nimbendo ungu iko topa "kolea tangomba." nirimu. ‡ 1:19: Lipe Ora Sirimu 22:16. Kolomongo Awili 2 Ungumu* Jutu 3-19. * 2:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 2:2: Giriki ungune "ungu sikemonga aulkemo" molemo.

nonge.’ nirimu ungu kanumu manie naa
purumu. We nokopa molemo.

4 ˹‘Pulu Yemone kanu yema sike
mindili simbe.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolomonga pulumu isipe:˺ Ou ˹mulu
koleana˺ angello marene ulu pulu kerime
teringi kinie Pulu Yemone eno mundupe
siye naa kolopa, ‘Kote walemo wendo
ombá kinie kote teangi, ou ka ulke paa
sumbulu toli koleana nokoko molangi.’
nimbe ka-senene ka topa mindili nonge
kolea kerine lipe mundorumu kanumu.
5 Koronga-ou moloringi yemboma kepe
Pulu Yemonga ungumu naa pilku yu bulu
siringi kinie mundupe siye naa kolorumu.
‘Eno kolangi none topili.’ nirimu kanumu.
˹Nalo none yemboma torumu kinie˺ Noane
‘Yemboma sumbi siku molangi.’ nimbe
yemboma mane sirimu ye kanumu kinie
yunge yembo yepoko pakera kinie eno
Pulu Yemone ‘None naa topili.’ nimbe
lipe tapondorumumunge eno manda
moloringi.‡ 6 Kolea awili Sodomo kinie
Gomoraselonga yemboma ‘Teko kenjikimili
kene kolangi.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone kanu
koleaselo tepene topa kalorumu kinie kanu
koleaselo tepe keku lierimu kanumu.§
‘Yembomane na kolea Sodomo Gomoraselo
topo kalorundu mele pilkulie nanga
ungume naa pilku na bulu singe yemboma
kinie aku sipu umbune mare simbo mele
piliengi!’ nimbe aku terimu.* 7 ˹Kanu
koleaselo tepene topa kalorumu kinie˺
Pulu Yemone ye sumbi nili LLoto mindi
lipe tapondopa ‘Naa kolopili.’ nimbe wendo
lsimu kanumu. Yembomane ulu paa kerime
teko wapora toli ulu lupe lupema teringi
kinie LLoto yu paa kanopa keri kanopa
paa kamele umbune kolorumumunge lipe
tapondorumu. 8 (Kanu ye konopu sumbi
nimbe pelimu Sodomo molopa walemanga
pali kanorumu kinie ˹Sodomo yemboma˺
alieli ungu manema pulue toko paa ulu lupe
lupema teko kenjeringi mele kanopalie yu
mini-wale mundupe konopu paa umbune
tepili molorumu.)

9 Awilimuni† ˹teko kenjeringi yemboma
kinie yembo sumbi nilime kinie˺ sike
aku sipe mele terimu liemo yuni yunge
ungumu pilku liku ulu peangama telemele
yemboma-kinie umbune wendo olemo
kinie yuni ‘Umbune naa tepili.’ nimbe
manda lipe tapondomba mele yuyu pilipe,
ulu sumbi nilime naa teko, teko kenjilimele
yemboma kote walemo wendo ombá
kinie pundu tomba mele yuyu pilipe, aku
walemo wendo ombándo kinié kepe eno
mindili sipe molemo. 10 Ou-we-konopu-
kerimuni‡ waka kolemo mele pilkulie
yembo mare ambo molo ye mare kanoko
‘Ulu te telemelanje papu.’ konopu leko,
wapora toko ulu paa kalaro mololime teko,
‘˹Pulu Yemo kinie namba pelemo yembo
awilime kinie akumenga˺ ungu mane tene
olio naanokolemo.’ ningu liku bulu siku,
aku telemele yemboma mele kaloli keri
awisili olandopa simbe linge.

Kanu yembo kerime eno molemelena
andoko kara puku, enonga konopumuni
pilimele ulume mindi andoko teko, mulu
koleana ˹angello˺ tondolo pulimo aw-
ilime kepe pipili naa kolko ungu taka ton-
doko, telemele. 11 Kanu yema manien-
dopa, enge te naa pelemo, angelloma
eno olandopa, enge paa pelemo, nalo
kanu yemane teko kenjilimele mele an-
gellomane kepe Awilimunge kumbikerena
kanu yemanga ungu bulkundu nindiku ‘Paa
teko kenjilimele.’ naa nilimele. 12 Nalo
kanu yema, mele takerama konopu naa
pelemo mele, aku sipe konopu naa pelemo.
Mele takerama konopu kimbu naa sil-
imele. Ulu te tenge mele naa pilkulie
walu telemele. Mele takerama walu molko,
waloma walu leko, yemboma molemelena
walu andolemele kinie yembomane eno
toko kondolemele aku sipe mele ˹kolo toko
mane sili˺ ye kanumene ungu ningema
mimi siku pilku naa ningu, ungume ningu
kenjilimele. Aku siku telemelemonga mele
takerama walu andolemele kinie yembo-
mane eno toko kondoko mindili silimele
mele eno yemboma kepe aku siku mindili
nonge.

13 Kanu yemane yemboma teko kenjiku
umbunema silimelemonga eno enono mele
kalolimu lingendo mindili nongela. Tangoli
kepe ‘langi awisili nombo no tondolomo
nombolie konopu simolo.’ ningulie, eno

‡ 2:5: Ou Pulu Pulu 6-8, Ou-Pita 3:20. § 2:6: Ou Pulu Pulu 19. * 2:6: Ou-Korini 10:6. † 2:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6.Bikpela”. ‡ 2:10: 18 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “29. olpela bel”.

˹pepá topo sikiru yemboma˺-kinie langi
nongo no nongo, teko kalaro mondoko
enonga imbime teko kenjiku, teko pipili
kondolemele.§ ˹Kanu yema aku siku
kolo toli˺ ulume telemele akumu konopu
siku telemele. 14 Alieli amboma kanoko
mongo-kenge teko 'eno-kinie pea wa ulu
kerinele teamili.' ningu, ulu kerimu mindi
teko molemele. Kirasinge yembo mare
tondolo munduku naa molemelema kondi
toko "Olione telemolo mele pea teamili."
ningulie eno-kinie ulu pulu kerime
telemele. Eno melema kanoko konopu
mondolemele ulu akumu enono sukuli
mele teringimunge kinié yembomanga
melema 'liemili.' ningu konopu mondoko
molemele. ˹Pulu Yemone˺ aku telemele
yema "Paa molko kenjengi!" nimbe, nimbe
panjerimu. 15 Kolo toko kondi tolemele
kanu yema aulke sumbi nilimu munduku
siye kolko eno kekelepa toko, ˹ye˺ Beo
malo Bellame purumu aulkena lombili
pulimele. Bellame yu ˹Pulu Yemone ungu
umbu tondorumumu pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye te* molorumu nalo˺ ulu
keri te tepa kenjimbemonga kou mone
mele kalolimu singe limbe akumu konopu
mondopalie ulu te sike tepa kenjerimu.
16 Kongi dongime ungu naa nilimele nalo
telu mindi, Bellame kekelepa topa ulu te
tepa kenjimbe terimu kinie, 'Mundupe
siye kolopili.' nimbe, Bellame yu pumbe
aulkemo pipi sipe, yu iri topa yembo
ungu nilimele mele ungu te nimbe Pulu
Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe
yemboma nimbe sirimu ye kanumundu
"Teko kenjikinu." nirimu.†

17 Kanu yema no pikipe wendo omba
kumbululimo mele eno aku silime. ˹Yem-
bomane 'no namili.' ningu no pikipe wendo
olemona pilimele kinie kumbululimo-
na manda naa nolemele.˺ ˹Kupe topa
pombera tolemo kinie kanokolie 'Lo
tomba.' ningu konopu siku nokoko
molemele nalo˺ poporomene kupema we
topa meli pulimo mele kanu yema aku
silime molemele. ˹Aku sipe, yemboma lipe
tapondomba ungu te kanu yema-kinie naa
pelemo. Pulu Yemone˺ aku yemanga kolea
sumbulu topa paa pombera toline molonge
koleamo tepa mimi terimu. 18 Enone ungu
nilimele akume aroma toko nilimele, kanu
ungume tondolo te naa pelemo ungu
wema. Ungu awisili kara puku ningu,
yemboma kondi toko "Enonga ou-we-
konopumu pepili‡ kangimuni wapora
andopa topa, ulu kerime tembando waka
kolemo ulume teangi." nilimele. Pulu
Yemone "Naa teangi." nilimo ulume
ulsukundu yembomane telemele ulume
yembo mare isili mindi wendo ongo
Kirasinge ungumu 'Sike.' ningu molemele
yemboma 'Olionga ungume piliengi!'
ningu kondi tongendo aku telemele.
19 Teko kenjilimele ye kanumene enondo
ningendo: "Olio telemolo mele manda
manjiku tenge kinie ulume pali enonga
konopuni pilimele mele manda tenge.
Yembo tene molo ungu tene eno naa
nokomba." nilimele nalo eno enono ulu
kalaro molemomane eno tepa kenjimbe
ulumenga kendemande yema molemele,
aku ulu kalaro molemo ulumene kanu
yema mindili sipe nokolemo. Meltene
yembo te "Kongono kendemande tendei."
nimu liemo yu aku melemonga kongono
kendemandemo molemo akumunge kanu
yema aku siku kongono kendemande yema
molko, ˹'We molemolo.' konopu lemele
mele sike we naa molemele.˺

20 Yesusi Kirasi, olionga Awilimu, olionga
Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena
Wendo Lili Yemo,§ kanu yemane ou pilkulie
'Yu sike aku sipe yemo molemo.' ningu
pilimele ulumuni 'Ma koleana ulu pulu
kerimene eno pipi sipe naa ambolop-
ili. Kanu ulume munduku siye kolko
wendo wangi.' nimbe lipe tapondoru-
mumunge we kapola molemele nalo al-
toko sukundu pungi liemo ulu pulu ker-
imene eno ka singe kamu paa molko ken-
jinge. Ou wendo naa wangi sike ka ulkena
mele molko, molko kenjeringi nalo altoko
sukundu pungi liemo paa kamu olandopa
molko kenjinge.* 21 ˹Aku nikirumunge˺
pulumu isipe: Yemboma sumbi siku mo-
longe aulkemo† kanoko ˹sukundu ongolie

§ 2:13: Jutu 12. * 2:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". † 2:16: Kambu 22-24, 31:16. Jutu 11, Lipe Ora Sirimu 2:14 kananila. ‡ 2:18: inie yakondo 2:10*. § 2:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". * 2:20: Mateyu 12:45 † 2:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "45. stretpela man".

altoko ulsu puringi˼ ye kanumene yemboma sumbi siku molonge aulkemo ou naa kanolemelanje papu. Kinié aku aulkemo kanokolie, ˹Yesusinge˼ ungu mane nimbu sirimulume‡ pilku likulie munduku siye kolko liku bulu siringi liemo paa kapola molo.§ 22 Aku telemele yembomanga ungu iko tondolo kanga talo sike pelemo. Akuselone nimbendo:
˹Te:˼ 'Owa tene meku topalie
anjo pupe pe kelepa yuyu omba nolemo.'
˹Te:˼ 'Kongi te no lendelemele kinie
pe kelepa oline pupe peke pelemo.'*
nilimo kanuselondo nikiru.

3

Kolomongo Awili 2 Kolo Toko Mane Siringi Yemane Kirasinge Yemboma Ningu Embambo Siringi Ungu Mare

Kolomongo Awili 3 Yesusi Sike Kelepa Ombá Omb Kinie Mulu Maselo Pora Nimbé, Aku Walemonga Ungu Te

*3:1-10 Awili Yesusi Paa Sike Kelepa Wale Talo Sipe Omb monga Ungu Te**

1-2 Nanga konopu mondolio yemboma, i pepá tokoromo enonga topo mundundumbondo wale talo sipu tokoro. Nane pilipulie ipepá tokoro mele nimbu siembo: Yesusi ou mana naa opili koronga-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane† ˹Awilimu pe ombá mele˼ ningu siringi bokune molemo ungume kepe, pe kinié Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane‡ Awilimu olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Ye§ Yesusini ungu manema eno nimbe sirimume pilkulie yando yemboma ningu siringi ungume kepe, enone kanu ungume ou pulu pulu pilieringi mele 'kelko pilku konopu kimbu siku molangi.' nimbu pepá te ou topo sirindula, kinié imu kepe topo mundumbondo ungu pulu telumu pilipulie ipepámo tokoro.

3 Ungu te ou nimbo tekeromo mimi siku piliee: ˹Yesusi ombá kinie mulu maselo˼ pora nimbé walemo nondopa wendo ombá walemanga yembo mare ongo enono enonga konopu leko 'Paa teamili.' ningu pilinge ulu kerime mindi tenge yembo mare eno molongena ongo ungu taka tondokolie* 4 ningendo: "Yesusi yu "Pe kelepo yando ombó." nimbe, sike nimbe panjerimuye? Aku liemo kinié tena molemoye? ˹Olionga˼ lapalime koloringi wale kinie kepe, yandopa yandopa kinié wale kinie kepe, ou pulu pulu melema wendo ombalie lierimu mele yandopa kinié we aku sipe lepa mindi pulimo. Ulu te lupe wendo naa olemo." ninge. 5 Nalo aku yembomane "Ulume ou pulu pulu wendo orumu mele paa naa pilimolo." ningu komume pipi silimele. Pulu Yemone nirimu ungumuni mulúmu wendo omba, mamo nona wendo omba lierimu.† 6 Kanu kinie pe ˹Pulu Yemone nirimu ungumuni˼ ou nona mamo wendo orumu kanu nomo kelepa molopa ola ombalie mama pali aki topa, moloringi melema pali topa kondorumu.‡ 7 Aku sipe mele Pulu Yemone "Pe tembo." nirimu mele paa sike aku ungumuni temba. Pulu Yemone yu liku bulu siku teko kenjilimele yembomanga kote tendepa eno mongo lipe simbe walemo wendo ombámonga 'Isili-ou mulu maselo we liepili.' nilimo. 'Kanu kote walemo wendo ombá kinie mulumu kinie mamo kinie tepene nopili. Isili ou we liepili.' nirimumunge kinié yunge ungu nirimumuni mulu maselo aku walemo wendo ombándo we nokoko lembele.

8 Nanga konopu mondolio yemboma, ulu telumu komu naa sindengi. Awilimuni§ pilipelie, ponie wane tausini wale telu mele pilipe, wale telumu ponie wane tausini mele pilipe molemo kanumu* komu naa sindeyo. 9 Awilimuni ˹"Ombó." nimbe,˼ nimbe panjerimu kanumunge yembo marene "Welea naa okomo." ningu pilimele. Nalo yembomane ningu pilimele mele yuni aku sipe nimbe naa pilimo. 'Yembo mare ˹ulu pulu keri telemelema konopune we pepili molemelemonga˼

‡ 2:21: Jutu 3. § 2:21: Ipuru 6:4-6, 10:26-27. * 2:22: Ungu Tondolo Kangama 26:11. * 3:: Ou-Tesallonaika 4:13-5:11, Pe-Tesallonaika 2:1-4, Jemisi 5:7-9. † 3:1-2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". ‡ 3:1-2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel". § 3:1-2: 18 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi". * 3:3: Jutu 18*. † 3:5: Ou Pulu Pulu 1:2,6,9, Konana 24:2. ‡ 3:6: Ou Pulu Pulu 6-8. § 3:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "6. Bikpela". * 3:8: Konana 90:4.

mindili nongo molko kenjinge koleana punge, kapola naa temba. Eno kondo kolopolie, ulu pulu keri telemelema kanoko keri kanoko munduku siye kolko konopu alowa teangi kene eno molemelena welea naa pambo. Ou konopu alowa teangi kene ya ou nokopo molambo.' nimbe pilipe welea naa olemo.

3:10-18 Awilimunge Walemo Wendo Omb Kinie Mulu Maselo Sike Pora Nimbé Kene Mimi Siku Molangi Ungu Te† (3:pali kanani.)

10 Nalo Awilimu ombá walemo paa sike wendo ombá. 'Wa noli ye te ombá.' ningu nokoko naa molangi lipe sinjipe olemo mele aku sipe wendo ombá.‡ Ombá kinie mulumu tepe ungu nilimo mele sukuraka nimbe pora nimbe, Pulu Yemone mele kangamane mana lemo mele terimume ˻pali˼ tepene nomba pora simbe. Pe mamo kinie mana lemo melema kinie pora nimbéla.§

11-12 'Kanu melema pali aku sipe pora nimbé.' ningu pilkulie eno kinié nambolka yembo mele molonge kinie papuye? Enone 'Pulu Yemonga walemo ombá.' ningu nokoko molkolie 'Paa welea opili.' ningu ulu pulu peangama kinie 'Pulu Yemonga yemboma manjipu molamili.' ningu yuni ulu kake telime nimbe kanolemo ulume teko molangi. Pulu Yemonga Walemo wendo ombá kinie tepene mulumu nomba pora sipe, tepe paa kondoline Pulu Yemone mele kangamane mana lemo mele terimume ˻pali˼ no lemba. 13 ˻Sike aku sipe ulumu wendo ombá˼ nalo olione pilipulie Pulu Yemone ˻olionga˼ "Mulu konde te kinie ma konde te kinie tendembo. Kanune ulu sumbi nilime manjipe pemba." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu. Kanu mulu ma kondeselo 'wendo ombá.' nimbu olio konopu sipu nokopo molemolo.

14 Akumunge, nanga konopu mondolio yemboma, 'Aku sipe ulume wendo ombá.' ningu konopu siku nokoko molemele kene 'Yuni omba na kanomba kinie, na paa konopu kake tepili, mongo simbe ulu te paa naa pepili, yu pea paa kapola kapola molambili, paa aku sipu molambo omba kanopili.' ningu yu mele mele aku siku molko yu nokoko molayo. *

15 Olionga Awilimu welea naa omba taka lipe molemo kanumunge pulumu eno pilku molangi.† Yemboma lipe tapondopa, 'Mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo, yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena pangi.' nimbe‡ taka lipe nokopa molemo kanumu pilku molaa. Olionga konopu mondolemolo angenu Pollo Pulu Yemone pilipe konginjeli sirimumunge nane ya nikiru mele yuni aku sipe pepá topa sirimula. 16 Yuni koleamanga pali pepá topa sirimu akumenga pali nane ya pepá topo ˻'Awilimu kelepa ombá.'˼ nikiru mele telu sipe mindi nirimu. Sike yunge pepána ungu tolemomanga pulu mare pilimolondo perelemolo, kanu ungume pilipe konginjeli naa pepa, tondolo munduku naa pilimele yembomane lawa teko mane silimele, kanu yembomane Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo ungu mare kepe yemboma lawa teko mane silimele. Aku telemelemonga ˻Pulu Yemonga kote walemo wendo ombá kinie˼ mindili awili teko nonge aulkemo eno enono akisilimele.

17 Akumunge, paa nanga pulu lemo yemboma, ˻kanu yemane pe eno kondi tonge˼ ulu aku sipema wendo ombá mele ou pilku molemele kene mimi siku pilku kondoko molangi. '˻Pulu Yemonga˼ ungu manema naa pilku, pulue toko kolo toli yemane olio kondi toko mane singendo lawa teko ungume ningu singe kinie pilipulie tondolo mundupu pilipu molemolo mele mundupu siye kolomolo. Akumu manie pumbe.' ningu mimi siku pilku molaa. 18 Yesusi Kirasi olionga Awilimu, olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Yemo, 'Yuni olio we kondo kolopa tepa kondolemo mele pilipu molemolo akumu olandopa olandopa aku sipu pilipu molamili.' ningu molko, yuni telemo mele kinie yu molemo mele kinie olandopa olandopa tondolo munduku mimi siku pilku molangi.

Imbi paa ola molemo yemonga imbimu kinié kepe pe pe alieli kepe yembomane

† 3:9: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:17-21, Ou-Pita 4:7. ‡ 3:10: Mateyu 24:43-44, Ou-Tesallonaika 5:2, Lipe Ora Sirimu 3:3, 16:15. § 3:10: Mamo kinie melema kinie temba mele Giriki ungune pilkulie mimi siku naa pilimele. 'Tepene nomba pora simbe.' nimbe nikimu molo we 'Pora nimbá, altopa naa lemba.' nimbe nirimunje. naa pilimele. Ungu te Mateyu 24:29 molemo kananila. * 3:14: Romo 13:11-14. † 3:15: akumunge pulumu inie yakondo 3:9. ‡ 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek".

liku ola mundunduku molangi. Aku sipe
sike tepili.
「Aku pea nikiru.」

JONONE PEPÁ YEPOKO TOPA SIRIMU BOKUME

Jonone Topa Sirimu Pepámanga Ungu Pulu Mare

I pepá yepoko topa sirimu yemonga imbimu pepá tenga naa molemo, nalo 'Temane peangamo kinie i pepá yepoko kinie Jonone sike torumu.' ningu pilimele. Akumunge pulumu i-sipe: Ou iboku ambolkonomonga yakondo boku JONO temane peangamonga ungu pulumu gomo 449 kanani. Pe temanemo kinie ya pepá yepoko kinie anjo yando ungu mare telu sipe mele i-siku mimi siku kanani:

Temanemo....Jono Kumbi-Lepamo...Talo-Sipemo...Yepoko-Sipemo
1:1,14.....1:1
1:14,18, 3:16.....4:9
3:19-21.....1:6-7
3:36.....5:12
5:24.....3:14
5:32,37.....5:9
8:44.....3:8
8:47.....4:6
13:34-35.....2:7.....5
4:23.....5:3.....6
5:11, 16:24.....1:4.....12
.....4:2-3.....7
.....
1.....1
.....
4.....4

Jono Kumbi-Lepamo kinie Talo-Sipemoselo pepá topa sirimumunge ungu pulumu i-sipe:

Ye mare andoko Kirasinge yemboma mane sikulie ningendo: "Kangimu mele keri akumunge kangimuni ulu peanga te paa manda naa temolo. Ulu peanga te telemolo kinie aku ulumu ulu kerila. Akumunge ulu peangama telemolo molo ulu kerime telemolo aku ulume pali keri. Minimu mindi peanga. Pulu Yemo yu minimu akumunge yu peanga. Yesusi yu Pulu Yemo molopalie paa sike mana kangi tenga naa orumu. Yu Pulu Yemo molopili yu ye peanga. Sike mana ye te molkanje ye keri te molka akumunge yu sike mana ye te anaa lierimu." niringi. "Molo sike mana yembo kangi tenga omba molorumu liemo kangine suku molorumu yembomo lupe, yu lupela. Kangimu kinie minimu kinie yembo telumu molo." niringi. "Eno i-sipe i-sipe pilipe konginjeli mare tondolo munduku piliengi liemo molko kondonge aulkena punge." niringi. Pe Kirasinge yembo marene kanu ungume pilku likulie 'Pilipe konginjeli awisili konopune pepili.' ningu konopuni pilingendo mindili siku molko, kangimene paa ulu kerime mindi teko moloringi. Jonone enondo nimbendo: "Kanu ye kolo toko sumbulu toline molemele yemboma enonga talapena eno-kinie paa naa molangi, toko makorangi." nimbe sike sumbi siku molko, molko kondonge aulkena punge mele ungu mare altopa mane sirimu.

'Jono ye-andamo molopa Epesasi taono molopalie, Epesasi taono lierimu kolea Esia poropinji koleamanga Kirasinge yembo talapema ipepáma topa sirimu.' ningu pilimele.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

JONO KUMBI-LEPAMO JONOne KUMBI-LEPA Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Jonone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo nondopa gomo 1239 molemomo paa kanani.

Ungu paa tondolo te 1:5-2:2 molopa, te 3:1-2, te 5:11-12 molemo.

Ungu pulu mare boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo "24. laip", "31.3. pikinini bilong God", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "42.4. wanpela samting nogut" molemo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1:1-3:10 OLIO PA TELINE ANDOPO MOLOPO, 'SUMBULU TOLINE MOLEMELE YEMBOMANE OLIO KONDI NAA TANGI.' NIMBU MOLAMILI UNGU TE

*1:1-4 "Konde Molopa Kondoli Ungu Akumu Yesusi." Nirimu Ungumu**

1 Konde molopa kondoli ulu pulumu-
kinie molemo yemo eno nimbu siemili.
Yu ou-pulu-pulu molorumu yemo; yu olio
pilierimulu yemo; yu mongone kanoru-
mulu yemo; yu neme-neme nimbu kanoru-
mulu yemo; yu kini ambolorumulu yemo;
akumu Pulu Yemonga Ungu Yesusindu
nikimulu. 2 Konde molopa kondoli ulu
pulu kanumu† wendo omba mona molo-
rumu, olione yu kanopolie paa sike kanoru-
mulu mele nimbu sikimulu. Molopa mindi
puli ulu pulumu Lapa kinie molopalie
olio molorumulune omba mona molorumu
kanorumulu mele eno nimbu sikimulu.
3 'Eno olio kinie pea tapu topo molamili.'
nimbu olione kanopo pilierimulu mele eno

* 1:: Jono 1:1,2,4,14. Ya 1:1-2 mele ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 4:2-3 molemo. † 1:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip".

kepe nimbu sikimulu. Tapu topo mole-
molomonga pulu kanumu isipe: Olio Lapa
kinie yunge Malo Yesusi Kirasi‡ kinie pea
tapu topo molemolo akumu. 4 'Eno pea
olio konopu kamu siemili.' nimbu iungumu
nimbu pepána tokomolo.

1:5-10 "Pa Teline Andopo Molamili." Nirimu Ungumu

5 Pulu Yemonga Malone olio nimbe sir-
imu ungumu eno nimbu sikimulu akumu
isipe: Pulu Yemo pa telimu.§ Yu-kinie
sumbulu toli te paa naa pelemo. Ulu pulu
keri te kepe kalaro te kepe yu-kinie naa
pepa, yu ye pilipe konginjeli pepa kake tepa
molopa kondoli yemo. 6 Olio 'Pulu Yemo
yu-kinie kapola tapu topo molemolo.' nim-
bulie sumbulu toline andopo molomulu
liemo kolo topo, "Telemolo." nilimolo
mele naa telemolo. 7 Nalo yu pa teline
molemo mele olio pa teline andopo molo-
mulu liemo olionga angenupili kinie kapola
tapu topo molemolo kinie yunge Malone
yunge meme olionga nimbe ondo lenderi-
mumuni olio ulu pulu keri telemolo konop-
une pelemoma pali kulu tondolemo.*
8 Olione nimolondo: "Ulu pulu kerime
naa telemolo, te naa pelemo." nimulu
liemo kolo tolemolo, ungu sikema olio-
kinie naa pelemo. 9 Nalo ulu pulu keri
telemolo temoloma nimbu para simulu
liemo Sumbi Sipe Telemo Pulu Yemone
"Tembo." nimbe panjerimu mele pilipelie
tembando olionga ulu pulu keri nimbu
para simoloma 'Manie pupili.' nimbe
siye kolopa, olionga konopune kalaro mele
molemo molombama kanopalie 'Kelepa
kake tepili.' nimbe kulumiye tondolemo
tondomba. 10 Nalo olione nimolondo:
"Olione ulu pulu keri te paa naa telemolo,
paa naa terimulu." nimulu liemo aku
ungu nilimolomone "Pulu Yemo yu kolo
toli yemo." nilimolo, yunge ungumu olio-
kinie naa pelemo.

2

2:1-6 Kirasi Olionga Lipe Tapondolimu

1 Nanga ambolango nanama, 'Eno ulu
pulu kerime naateangi.' nimbu ipepámo
eno simbo tokoro. Nalo enonga yembo
tene ulu pulu keri te temu liemo olionga
nimbe lipe tapondopa Lapanga kumbik-
erena mawa tendelemo yemo molemo.
Akumu ulu sumbi nilime mindi teli ye
Yesusi Kirasi. 2 Yu 'Enonga ulu keri
telemelemanga Pulu Yemone eno naa top-
ili. Eno kolea kerine puku molko kenjiku
mindi naa pangi.' nimbu, 'Enonga ulu
pulu kerime omba manie pupili.' nimbu,
'nanga mememo ondo lendepo kolambo.'
nirimu yemo. Olio Isirele yembomanga
mindi molola. Ma koleana yembomanga
pali ulu pulu keri teringi telemelema 'Pulu
Yemone 'Omba manie pupili. Pe altopo naa
pilipu molopolie eno tepo naa kenjembo.'
nipili.' nimbe Kirasi yu mana yembomanga
pali kolondorumu.
3 Kirasini oliondo "Teaa." nirimu mele
pilipu lipu temulu liemo 'Yu paa sike
kanopo pilipu molemolo.' nimbu pil-
imolo. 4 Yembomane 'Yu olio kanopo pil-
imolo.' ningulie yuni "Teaa." nirimu mele
pilku liku naa telemele, kanu yemboma
eno ungu kolo toli yemboma, yunge ungu
sikema konopune naa pelemo. 5-6 Nalo yuni
"Teaa." nirimume pilku liku telemele yem-
boma paa kamu Pulu Yemo konopu mon-
doko kondolemele. 'Olio yunge yemboma
molopo yu pea tapu topo molemolo.' nil-
imele yemboma Pulu Yemone "Tei." nir-
imu mele Yesusini pilipe lipe tepa molo-
rumu mele enone aku siku Yesusini "Teaa."
nilimo mele pilku liku teko molangi. Yesusi
Pulu Yemonga ungume tepa molorumu aku
mele Yesusinge ungu manema pilipu lipu
tepo molopolie 'Olio sike yunge yemboma
molopo, sike yu pea tapu topo molemolo.'
nimbu pilimolo.*

2:7-17 Ungu Mane Kondemo† "Oliolio Anjo Yando Konopu Mondamili." Nirimu Ungumu

2:7-14 Yembo Tene Angenupili Konopu Mondolemomo Pa Teline Molemo Ungumu

7 Nanga pulu lemo yemboma, i pepá
tokoro ungu manemo konde te molo.
Akumu koronga-ou Kirasinge yemboma
pulu polko molkolie nirimulu pilieringi
ungu manemo. 8 Aku sike nalo kinié ipepá
tokorona ungu mane konde te sikiru. Iungu
manemonga pulu yumu ou Kirasini tepa
molorumu mele kanopo, yandopa eno teko

‡ 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "23. Krais". § 1:5: Jono 1:4,5,9, Ou-Tesallonaika 5:4-8. * 1:7: Ipuru 9:14, Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:5. * 2:5-6: Ou-Pita 2:21-25. † 2:5-6: Jono 13:34-35, 15:9-17.

molemele mele kanopolie ‘Aku ungu mane kondemo yu sike lemo.’ nimbu kanolemolo. Sumbulu tolimu kamu pora nimbé tekemo, pa telimu koronga wendo orumumu kinié pa telemomonga eno aku siku molemele mele kanopo ‘Akumu ungu mane sikemo.’ nimbu kanolemolo.

9 Yembo tene “Na pa teline molio.” nilimo nalo yunge angenupili kinie konopu keri panjilimo akumunge yu sumbulu toline we molemo. 10 Yembo te yunge angenupili konopu mondolemomo pa teline molemo, yu altopa atomba melte pa teline naa lemo. 11 Nalo yembo te angenupili kinie konopu keri panjilimo yembomo sumbulu toline molopa, sumbulu tolimuni yunge mongomo pipi silimo-na aulkema manda kanopa sumbi sipe naa pulimo.

12 Nanga ambolangoma,
Kirasinge imbimu walseringimunge‡
Pulu Yemone enonga ulu pulu kerime
‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolorumumunge
i pepámo eno topo sikiru.
13 Tara keme,
iye ou-pulu-pulu molorumu kinié we molemo yemo
pilku imbi silimelemonga
nane eno i pepámo topo sikiru.
Kango yema, enone
ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo ˻kuru˼ mu§
toko manie mundoringimunge
nane eno i pepámo topo sikiru.
14 Ambolango nanama,
Lapamo kanoko imbi silimelemonga
i pepámo eno topo sikiru.
Tara keme,
iye ou molorumumu kinié we molemomo
pilku imbi silimelemonga
i pepámo eno topo sikiru.
Kango yema,
eno enge ningu, Pulu Yemonga ungumu
enonga konopune pelemo, enone
ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo ˻kuru˼ mu
toko manie mundoringimunge
eno i pepámo topo sikiru.

2:15-17 Ma Koleana Melema Olio Konopu Awili Tepo Naa Mondamili Ungumu

15 Mana ulume kinie mana melema kinie konopu naa mondoko, aku melema konopu kimbu siku naa molangi. Yembo te mana ulume konopu mondomu liemo kanu yembomone Lapa konopu mondolemo ulu pulumu yu-kinie naa pelemo. 16 Aku nambemune, mana melema pali, ulu pulu keri telemele yembomane melte kanoko “Liemboa!” molo “Teamboa!” nimbe konopu mondolemele melema kinie, yembomane mongo-kenge telemele ulume kinie, mongo kondoko kara pulimele ulume kinie, aku mana ulume pali Lapa kinie wendo naa olemo, ma koleana mindi wendo olemo kene aku mana ulume konopu naa mondangi. 17 Mamo kinie mele konopu mondolemele melema pali pora nimbé nalo yembo te Lapane “Tei.” nilimo mele pilipe lipe tenge panjipe tepa molemo yembomo alieli molopa kondopa mindi pumbe.

2:18-27 Kirasinge Opa Puluema Koronga Wendo Oringi Ungumu

18 Nanga ambolangoma, ma kolea pora nimbé walemo kinié wendo okomo. Kirasinge opa puluemo ombá eno ou pilieringi kanumu. Kinié kepe Kirasinge opa pulue awisili* wendo olemele kanopolie ‘Ma koleamo nondopa pora nimbé tekemo.’ nimbu pilimolo. 19 Kanume olio munduku siye kolko ulsu puringi, nalo ou olio-kinie pea molorumulu kinie kanume olionga yemboma sike naa moloringi. Eno sike olionga yemboma molemelanje olio-kinie pea we molemela. Nalo olio munduku siye kolko puringi akumunge kinié lipu manjikimulu akumu olionga yembo mare molo.

20 Nalo Mini Kake Telimu Kirasini lipe mundorumu lsingi akumunge kinié eno pali sike ulume pilku apuruku kondolemele. 21 ‘Eno ungu sikema naa pilimele.’ nimbu ipepámo naa topo sikiru. ‘Eno ungu sikema pilimele, aku ungumenga ungu kolo tolime wendo naa olemo.’ nimbu ipepámo tokoro. 22 Kolo toli yemboma nameleye? ‘Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone ‘Lipu mundumbo.’ nirimu ye nomi Kirasimu† molo.’ nilimele yemboma eno kolo toli yemboma. Kanu yembomane Lapa kinie Maloselo “Molo.” ningu liku bulu

‡ 2:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “28. nem”. § 2:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42.4. wanpela samting nogut”. * 2:18: Jono Talo Sipemo 7. † 2:22: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. ‡ 2:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”.

silimelemonga eno Kirasinge opa puluema
molemele. [23] Yembo tene Malo‡ “Molo.”
nimbe lipe bulu silimo yembomone Lapa
kepe “Molo.” nimbe lipe bulu silimola.
Yembo tene Malo ‘Sike.’ nimbe ‘Pea tapu
topo molambili.’ nilimo yembomone
Lapa kepe ‘Sikela.’ nimbe ‘Pea tapu topo
molambili.’ nilimola.

2:24-28 Ungu Sikema Mini Kake Telimuni Olio Mane Silimo Ungumu

[24] Eno ou pilieringi ungume ‘Konopune
paa kamu pepili.’ ningu konopuni ton-
dolo munduku pilku molangi. Aku siku
tengi liemo eno Malo kinie Lapaselo kinie
pea alieli tapu toko molonge. [25] Yuni olio
“Simbo.” nirimumu isipe mele: “Eno alieli
molko kondoko mindi punge ulu pulumu§
simbo.” nirimu.
[26] Yembo marene eno kolo toko kondi
tolemele aku yembomanga nane eno i
pepámo topo sikiru. ˻Akume Kirasinge
opa puluema˼.* [27] Nalo eno Kirasini Mini
Kake Telimu sirimu lsingi akumu eno kinie
molemomonga yembo tene eno ungu mane
simbe ungu te molo. Mini Kake Telimuni
eno ulume pali mane silimo. Aku ungu
mane silimoma kolo naa tolemo, ungu
sikema mindi. Akumunge yuni eno mane
silimo mele Kirasi kinie alieli tapu toko
molangi.

2:28-3:10 Pulu Yemonga Ambolangomanga Ungu Te†

[28] Sike, nanga ambolangoma, kinié eno yu
kinie tapu toko molko mindi pangi. ‘Aku
temolo kinie pe yu ombá kinie kanopo-
lie pipili naa kolopo yunge kumbi-kerena
sumbi sipu pupu ola angilimolo.’ ningu aku
siku yu kinie alieli tapu toko molangi.
[29] ‘Kirasi ye paa sumbi nilimu.’ ningu
pilkulie nilimelemone, ulu sumbi nilime
tepa molemo yembo te kanokolie ‘Yu Pulu
Yemone “Nanga ambolango molani.” nir-
imu,‡ yunge ambolangomo molemo lemo.’
ningu pilimelela.

3

[1] Olionga Lapane olio paa konopu mon-
dolemo mele kanayo. Olio konopu awili
tepa mondopalie nilimomone, yuni imbi
lepa oliondo “Nanga ambolangoma.” nil-
imo. Pe olio paa sike aku sipu mole-
molo. We yembomane olio Kirasinge
yembomando ‘Pulu Yemonga ambolan-
goma.’ ningu naa pilimelemonga pulumu
niembo. Enone ou Yesusi kanokolie ‘Yu
Pulu Yemonga Malo.’ ningu naa pilieringi
mele kinié aku mele olio ‘Pulu Yemonga
ambolangoma.’ ningu naa lapilimele.

[2] Nane konopu mondolio pulu lemo
yemboma, kinié olio Pulu Yemonga
ambolangoma molemolo nalo pe olio
molomolo mele isili-ou naa pilimolo.
Naa pilimolo nalo pe Kirasi yando omba
mona molomba kinie yu molemo mele
kanopolie nimolomone, ‘olio yu molemo
mele aku sipu molomolo lemo.’ nimbu
pilipu molemolo. [3] Yembo “Yu ombá.”
ningu yu nokoko molemelemane pali
“Kirasi yu konopu kake tepili molemo mele
olio aku sipu molamili.” ningu enonga
konopukundu kulumiye toko molemele.

[4] Ulu pulu keri telemele yembomane Pulu
Yemonga ungu manema liku su siku pu-
lue tolemele. Ulu pulu kerimenga pulumu
isipe: Pulu Yemonga ungu manema liku su
siku pulue tolemele aku ulumu ulu pulu
kerimenga pulu akumu.* [5] Kirasini ‘Ulu
pulu kerime manie pupili.’ nimbe mana
manie orumu eno pilimele. Ulu pulu keri
teluri kepe yu-kinie paa naa pelemo. [6] Yu-
kinie tapu toko molemele yemboma ulu
pulu kerime teko mololiku naa pulimele.
Yembo ulu pulu kerime teko mololiku
pulimele yemboma Kirasi naa kanoko naa
pilimele.

[7] Nanga ambolango nanama, yembo tene
eno kondi topa ulsu memba pumbe kene
nokoko kondoko molangi. Yembo te ulu
sumbi nili ulume telemo yembomo Kirasi
ye sumbi nilimu molemo mele yu aku
sipe molemola. [8] Ou-pulu-pulu kepe kinié
kepe ˻kurumenga nomi˼ depelemone† ulu
pulu kerime terimu telemomonga kinié ulu
pulu keri telemele yemboma depelemonga
yemboma molemele. Pulu Yemonga
Malone depelemonga kongonomo topa

§ 2:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. * 2:26: Jono Talo Sipemo 7. † 2:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”. ‡ 2:29: 3:1-2 Jono 1:12-13, 3:3-8. Ya 2:29 akune Giriki ungune “Pulu Yemone yunge ambolango merimu molemo.” nimbe molemo. * 3:4: Ou Pulu Pulu 3. † 3:8: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”.

manie mundumbendo mana omba kongono terimu. [9] Pulu Yemone merimu yunge ambolango molemo yembomo Pulu Yemo yu molemo mele ulu pulumu aku yembomo kinie pelemomonga aku yembomone ulu pulu kerime manda alieli pilipe naa telemo temba. Pulu Yemone aku yembomo merimu-na yuni ulu pulu kerime tepa molomba aulke te naa pelemo. [10] Akumunge yemboma kanopolie, 'Iyembomo Pulu Yemonga ambolangomo lemo. Imu depelemonga ambolangomo lemo.' nimbu manda kanopo apurulimolo. Yembo tene Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu pulume naa telemo yembomo yu Pulu Yemone merimu ambolango te molo. Yembo tene yunge angenumu kanopa konopu naa mondolemo yembomo yu Pulu Yemonga ambolango te molola.

3:11-5:21 OLIONE YU-MELE-MELE YEMBOMA PAA SIKE KONOPU MONDAMILI UNGU TE

3:11-18(-24) Konopu Paa Sike Mondonge Mele‡ Ungu Te

[11] Ou-pulu-pulu pilku moloringi mele yandopa yandopa kinié pilku molemele ungumu isipe: Olio "Anjo yando konopu mondangi." nirimu ungu kanumu. [12] Ye Kénene terimu mele manda manjipu tepo naa molamili. Yu ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo ˻kuru˼ munge§ ye te molopalie nirimumuni, angenu topa kondorumu.* Nambemune topa kondorumuye? Yu ulu pulu kerime terimu, angenu ulu pulu kake telime terimu kulu yu topa kondorumu kanumu.

[13] Angokeme, we yembomane eno sike konopu keri panjilimele nalo† "Nambemune aku telemeleye?" ningu walsiku naa pilieme. Aku siku teringi mele telemele tenge mindi. [14] 'Olio angenupili konopu mondopo molemolona olio kolomolo aulkemo mundupu siye kolopolie, molopo mindi pumolo aulkena molemolo.'.‡ nimbu pilimolo. Yembo angenupili konopu naa mondopa molemo yembomo yu kololi aulkemonga molemo. [15] Yembo angenu konopu keri panjilimo yembomo yu yemboma topa kondoli yembomo.§ Akumunge pilipulie 'Yemboma topa kondoli yembo te molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu yunge konopune naa pelemo.' nimbu pilipu molemolo.

[16] Konopu mondoli ulu pulumu pilimolo mele isipe: Yesusi Kirasi yu olionga 'Kolo wangopo kolondambo.' nimbelie kolorumu. Akumu olio paa konopu mondopalie we lipe tapondorumu.* Pe kinié akumu pilipulie olio 'Angenupilinge kolo wangopo kolondamili.' nilimelanje papu. [17] Yembo tene mana melema nosipe molopalie angenu te melte molo tomba kinie kanopalie kondo naa kolomu liemo Pulu Yemonga konopu mondoli ulu pulumu yunge konopune nambepa pelemoye? ˻Naa pelemo.˼

[18] Ambolango nanama, "Na yemboma konopu mondopo molio." nimbu keremone mindi nimbu naa molamili. Yemboma paa sike konopu mondomolondo eno kondo kolopo enonga ulume tendepo molamili.

3:19-24 Konopu Mondolemele Yemboma Pulu Yemo

[19-20] Yemboma paa sike konopu mondopo kondo kolopo molomulu liemo 'Olio ungu sikemo pilipu lipu molemolo lemo.' nimbu pilimolo. Kanu kinie ulu te temolomondo olionga konopumene pilipulie 'Aku sipu tekemolomo tepo kenjikimulu.' konopu lepolie nimolomone, kelepo nimolondo: 'Olionga konopumene apurulimele mele maniendopa; Pulu Yemone mindi ulume pali mimi sipe pilipelie yuni mindi ˻olione telemolo˼ ulume pilipe lipe apurulimo mele olandopa kene yemboma konopu mondopo kondo kolopolie olio ungu sike pelemo aulkena pupu ulu telemolomando konopumene 'Tepo kenjikimulu.' nimbu pilimolo mele naa pilipu, aku ulume konopu lipu naa mundemili.' nimbulie nimolomone, mini-wale naa mundupu yunge kumbi-kerena pipili naa kolopo pupu molomolo.

[21] Nanga pulu lemo yemboma, olionga konopumene 'I siku i siku tengime teko kenjengi.' ni naa ningi liemo 'Olio Pulu Yemone uluri naa temba.' nimbu pilipu

‡ 3:10: Jono 13:34-35, 15:9-17; Jono Kumbi Lepamo inie 4:7-21. § 3:12: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "42.4. wanpela samting nogut". * 3:12: Ou Pulu Pulu 4:1-16. † 3:13: Jono 15:18-25. ‡ 3:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". § 3:15: Mateyu 5:21,22. * 3:16: Jono 15:13-14, Romo 5:6.

yunge kumbi-kerena mini-wale paa naa
mundupu we molomolo. 22 Kanu kinie, yuni
“Teaa.” nirimu mele pilipu lipu tepo, yu
kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume tepolie
yundu “Si.” nimbu mawa temolo melema
pali yuni simbe limolo. 23 Yuni “Teaa.”
nirimu mele isipe: “Nanga Malo Yesusi
Kirasi ou terimu, kinié manda temba mele†
‘Paa sike aku terimu, paa sike aku manda
temba.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku yu
mondoko pilku,‡ yuni ‘Enono anjo yando
konopu mondaa.’ nirimu mele aku siku
teaa.” nirimu. 24 Yembo Pulu Yemone
“Teaa.” nirimu mele pilku liku telemele
yemboma pali eno Pulu Yemo kinie tapu
toko molemele, yu eno kinie tapu topa
molemo.§ Yuni yunge Minimu olio sir-
imu akumunge ‘Yu olio kinie tapu topa
molemo.’ nimbu pilimolo. Kanongendo
Mini Wale Naa Mundulimele Ungu Te

4

4:1-6 Pulu Yemonga Minimu Kinie Kurume Kinie

1 Nanga pulu lemo yemboma, “Pulu
Yemonga Minimuni na ungu umbu tondo-
mume pilipu eno nimbu sikiru.” ningu
kolo toli yembo awisili molemele aku-
munge yembo te omba aku sipe nimbé
kinie eno sumbi siku ‘Sike lepamo.’ ningu
yunge ungumu naa piliengi! Ou enonga
mololi ulu pulume kanoko apurukulie ‘Sike
Pulu Yemonga Minimuni nimbe simu-ne
pilipelie nikimunje molo kolo tokomonje?’
ningu kanangi. 2-3 Yembo tene konop-
uni pilipe ungu nilimo ungumu ‘Sike Pulu
Yemonga Minimuni yu ungu umbu ton-
domunje apurupu piliemili!’ ningu i siku
kanoko piliengi: Yembo tene “Yesusi Ki-
rasi sike mana ye te omba molorumu.”
nimbé yembomo* sike Pulu Yemonga Min-
imu yunge konopune molopili nilimo. Nalo
yembo tene Yesusindu aku sipe naa nimbé
kinie kanokolie ‘Pulu Yemonga Minimu
yunge konopune naa molemo, kuru te
yunge konopune molemo.’ ningu pilinge.
Kanu kurumu Kirasi-kinie opa puluemo,
akumunge kanu yembomo Kirasi-kinie opa
puluemo molemola. Ou “Ombá.” niringi
pilieringi opa pulue kanumu kinié ma
koleana koronga omba molemo.

4 Nanga ambolango nanama, enonga
konopune molemo Minimu yunge ton-
dolomo olandopa, we mana yemboma kinie
molemo ⌞kurumenga nomi⌟ munge† ton-
dolomo maniendopa, akumunge eno Pulu
Yemonga yemboma molko, “Pulu Yemonga
ungu nimbu sikiru.” ningu kolo tolemele
yemboma toko manie mundoringi. 5 Kanu
yemboma we mana yemboma mindi, aku-
munge enonga ungu nilimelema mana
ungume mindi pilku nilimele, akumunge
we mana yembomane enonga ungume
pilku molemele. 6 Nalo olio Pulu Yemonga
yemboma molemolo. Pulu Yemone konop-
uni pilipe ulu telemoma paa pilimele yem-
bomane olione nilimolo ungume pilku
molemele. Nalo Pulu Yemonga yembo
naa molemelemane olionga ungume naa
pilku molemele. Akumunge, yembomane
ungu nilimelema pilipulie ‘Iyemboma Pulu
Yemonga Minimuni ungu sikema mindi nil-
imo Minimu konopune molemo, iyemboma
yunge konopune kolo toli kurumu molemo
lepamo.’ nimbu kanolemolo. Enonga
Ungume Manda Apurumolo Mele Ungu Te

4:7-21 Konopu Mondoli Ulu Pulumunge Ungu Te‡

7 Na konopu mondolio pulu lemo
yemboma, Pulu Yemone ou-pulu-pulu olio
konopu mondorumu kene olione oliolio
anjo yando aku sipu konopu mondamili.
Konopu mondoko mololiku pulimele
yemboma Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma§
molko yu telemo mele pilku imbi silimele.
8 Konopu mondoli ulu pulumu Pulu
Yemo kinie mindi pepa wendo olemo-
na yemboma konopu naa mondolemele
yembomane Pulu Yemo telemo mele
kepe, molemo mele kepe, imbimu kepe,
naa pilimele. 9 Pulu Yemone konopu
mondolemo mele olio lipe ora sirimu mele
isipe: Yunge Malo telu mindi molorumu,
nalo ‘Eno molko kondoko mindi pangi

† 3:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”, “23. Krais”, “28. nem”. ‡ 3:23: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. § 3:24: Jono 14:15-21, 15:10; Jono Kumbi Lepamo inie 2:3, 4:13. * 4:2-3: inie yakondo 1:1-2. Ye marene “Mana ye te naa molorumu.” niringi ungu pulu te inie yakondo gomo 1239 molemo. † 4:4: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. ‡ 4:6: inie yakondo 3:11-18, Jono 15:9-17. § 4:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”.

kene nanga kangomo enonga nimbe kolo
wangopa kolondopili!' nimbe yuni akumu
lipe ma koleana olio yembo kerimenga
nimbe mundundorumu aku sipe Pulu
Yemone konopu mondolemo mele olio
lipe ora sirimu.* 10 Konopu mondoli ulu
pulumu isipe: Olione Pulu Yemo ou konopu
naa mondamili yuni olio we konopu
mondopalie nirimumuni, 'Nanga kangomo
yunge meme ondo lepa enonga nimbe kolo
wangopa kolondombamonga enonga ulu
pulu keri teringi telemelema kamu manie
pupili, altopo naa piliembo!' nimbe, yuni
yunge Malo 'Olionga kolondopili!' nimbe
olio sirimu kanumu.

11 Na konopu mondolio pulu lemoma,
Pulu Yemone ⌞olio konopu mondopalie
yunge Malo olionga nimbe sirimu⌟
aku sipe olio konopu mondorumu kulu
olione yembo lupema anjo yando konopu
mondolemelanje papu. 12 Mana yembo
telurini kepe Pulu Yemo mongone naa
kanoringi. Nalo olione oliolio anjo yando
konopu mondomulu liemo Pulu Yemo
olionga konopune molemo, yuni olio
konopu mondopa kondolemo mele olio
oliolio aku sipu kamu konopu mondopo
kondolemolo.

13 Yuni yunge Minimu olio sirimu kulu
pilipulie 'Yu olio kinie tapu topa molemo
olio yu kinie tapu topo molemolo.' nimbu
pilimolo.† 14 Lapane "Mana yembomane ulu
pulu keri telemelemonga mongo lipu simbo
molko kenjinge kene molko naa kenjengi
liku tapondani pu!" nimbe yunge Malo‡
lipe mundorumu olio mongone kanoru-
mulu mele temanemo topo yemboma sil-
imolo. 15 'Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga
Malo.' ningu, ningu para singe yemboma
Pulu Yemo eno kinie tapu topa molomba
eno Pulu Yemo kinie tapu toko molonge.
16 Aku pilipulie, Pulu Yemone olio konopu
mondolemo pilipulie 'Yuni sike olio paa
konopu mondolemo mondomba.' nimbu
tondolo mundupu pilimolo.§

Pulu Yemo yu konopu mondolimunge
pulumu. Konopu mondoliku andoko
molemele yemboma Pulu Yemo pea tapu
toko molemele, yu eno kinie tapu topa
molemo. 17 Yesusi mana molopa yemboma
konopu paa sike mondopa molorumu
mele olio aku sipu molomolo kinie olio-
kinie konopu paa mondopa kondolimunge
ulu pulumu pemba. Kanu kinie konopu
mondopa kondoli ulu pulumu olio kinie
pemba kinie Pulu Yemonga kote walemo
wendo ombá kinie olio pipili naa kolomolo,
'Olio akumunge uluri molo.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu pilipu molemolo. 18 Konopu
mondoli ulu pulumu kinie pipili kololi ulu
pulumu kinie telune naa pelembelemonga
konopu mondopa kondolimuni pipili
kololi ulu pulumu makorolemomonga
konopu mondoli ulu pulumu pelemo
yemboma Pulu Yemo kinie yemboma kinie
konopu mondokolie pipili naa kolemele
naa kolonge. Yemboma ulu pulu kerime
telemele kinie aku siku mongo limele
kanu mongomanga pundu tongendo pipili
kolemelela. Pipili kolemele yemboma
enonga konopune konopu mondoli ulu
pulumu kamu naa pelemola.

19 Pulu Yemone olio pulu pulu konopu
mondorumu kulu kinié olione yu kinie
yembo pulu lemoma kinie konopu mon-
dolemolo.* 20 Yembo tene 'Na Pulu Yemo
konopu mondolio.' nilimo nalo yunge
angenu konopu keri panjilimo kinie yu kolo
toli yembomo mindi molemo. Yuni yunge
angenu mongone kanopalie yu konopu
naa mondolemo kinie yuni mongone naa
kanolemo Pulu Yemo nambepa konopu
mondombaye? ⌞Manda molo.⌟ 21 Pulu
Yemone olio ungu mane sirimu te isipe:
'Yembo Pulu Yemo konopu mondolemo
yembomo yuni yunge angenu konopu
mondopilila!'.† aku sipe ungu mane te sipe
panjerimu kanumu.

5

5:1-5 Yembomane 'Pulu Yemonga Ambolangoma Molamili.' Ningulie Telemele Mele

1 'Pulu Yemone olio 'Nokopa kondomba
ye te lipu mundumbo.' ou nimbe panjerimu
ye nomi Kirasi akumundu pe Yesusi
kanu ye Kirasimu* omba molorumu.'
ningu pilimele yemboma Pulu Yemonga
ambolangoma molemele.† Yembo tene

* 4:9: Jono 3:16. † 4:13: inie yakondo 3:24. ‡ 4:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". § 4:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". * 4:19: inie 4:10, Jono 13:34. † 4:21: inie yakondo 2:9-11.
* 5:1: 6 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "23. Krais". † 5:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "31.3. pikinini bilong God".

ye te konopu mondolemo yembomone
kanu yemonga ambolangomo konopu
mondolemola. 2 'Olione Pulu Yemo
konopu mondopo, yuni "Teaa." nirimu
ulume pilipu lipu telemolo.' nimbu
pilipulie 'Olione yunge ambolangoma
konopu mondolemolo.' nimbu pilimolo.
3 Pulu Yemo konopu mondomolondo yuni
"Teaa." nirimu ulume pilipu lipu temolo.‡
Yuni "Teaa." nirimu ulume temolondo
mindili naa sipu temolo. 4 Pulu Yemonga
ambolango molemele yemboma mana
kondi tolemele ulume "Molo!" ningu
ulu pulu kerime toko manie mundukulie
altoko naa telemele. 'Pulu Yemonga Malo
Yesusi olionga.' nimbu tondolo mundupu
pilimolomonga olione mana ulu kanume
"Molo!" nimbu topo manie mundulimolo.
5 Namele mana ulu pulu kerime "Molo!"
ningu toko manie mundulimeleye? Olio
'Yesusi yu Pulu Yemonga Malo.'.§ nimbu
pilimolo yemboma mindi kanu ulume
"Molo!" nimbu topo manie mundulimolo
lemo.

5:6-12 Pulu Yemone Malo Molemo Mele Nimbe Para Sirimu Ungumu

6 Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba
ye te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe panjer-
imu ye nomi Kirasimu pe Yesusi orumu.
Yesusi Kirasi Pulu Yemonga Malo molopa
no lsimula; Pulu Yemonga Malo molopa
'Nanga mememo ondondopili.' nirimula.
Yu Pulu Yemonga Malo molopa no lsimumu
manjipe molo. Pulu Yemonga Malo molopa
no lsimula, meme 'Ondondopili.' nimbe
kolorumula. Mini Kake Telimu ungu sike-
manga pulumu molopalie yuni "Yesusi yu
sike Ye Nomi Kirasimu omba molorumu,
yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo." nilimomo
paa sike nilimo. 7 Mele yepokone Yesusi Ki-
rasi omba molorumu mele lipe ora silimo.
8 Akume Minimu kinie nomo kinie mememo
kinie, aku yepokonga ungu pulu telumu.

9 Mana yembomane ungume ningu
silimele kinie pilipulie 'Sike lepamo.'
nimbu pilimolo nalo mana yembomane
ningu silimele ungume maniendopa.
Pulu Yemone yuyu nimbe silimo ungume
olandopamonga yuni yunge Malo molemo
mele nimbe sirimu ungumu "Paa sike."
nimbu piliemulu liemo papu. 10 Akumunge
yembo tene 'Pulu Yemonga Malo yu sike.'
nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo yembomo
yunge konopuni 'Pulu Yemone aku nimbe
silimo ungume sike lemo.' nimbe pilimola.
Yembo tene 'Pulu Yemone nilimo ungume
sike molo.' nimbe pilimo yembomone aku
sipe nimbe pilimomone 'Pulu Yemo yu kolo
tolemo yemo.' nimbe pilimo. Nambemune,
kanu yembomone Pulu Yemone yunge
Malo molemo mele nimbe silimo ungume
'Kolo tokomo.' nimbe pilimo kinie aku
sipe 'Pulu Yemone nilimo ungume ungu
sikema molo.' nimbe pilimola. 11 Pulu
Yemone nimbe silimo ungumu isipe: Pulu
Yemone olio alieli konde molopo mindi
pumolo ulu pulumu* sirimu. Kanu molopa
mindi puli ulu pulumu yunge Malo kinie
pelemo. 12 Pulu Yemonga Malo kinie
tapu toko molemele yemboma aku konde
molemele molonge ulu pulumu (Pulu
Yemone sirimu kanumu) eno kinie pelemo.
Pulu Yemonga Malo kinie tapu toko naa
molemele yemboma aku konde mololi ulu
pulumu eno kinie naa pelemo. Akumu Pulu
Yemone nimbe silimo ungumu.

5:13-21 Pep Topa Pora Simbendo Olio Alieli Molopo Mindi Pumolo Mele Nirimu Ungu Te

13 Eno Pulu Yemonga Malonga imbi pilku
yu molemo mele 'Sike.' ningu tondolo
munduku pilimele yemboma 'eno 'Alieli
molko mindi punge ulu pulumu eno kinie
pelemo.' ningu tondolo munduku piliengi!'
nimbu ipepámo eno topo sikiru. 14 Olio Pulu
Yemonga kumbi-kerena pupu ulu mare
mawa temolondo tondolo mundupu pilip-
ulie pumolo mele isipe: Pulu Yemo yuni
'Wendo opili.' nimbe pilipe molemo mele
pilipulie yu molemona pupu mawa temolo
kinie 'yu paa sike olionga ungume pilimbe.'
nimbu pilipu olio pipili naa kolopo yunge
kumbikerena sumbi sipu pulimolo. 15 Kanu
kinie 'Olio yu mawa temolo mele sike pil-
imbe.' nimbu pilipulie ou naa sipili 'Mawa
temolo melema olio sike sirimu simbe ko-
ronga límulu.' nimbu pilimolola.

16 Kirasinge yembo tene Kirasinge yembo
te ulu pulu keri te temba kanopalie, aku
ulu pulu keri tembamonga yu kolomba ulu
te naa pemu liemo ulu pulu keri temba
mele kanomba yembomone kanu ange-
nunge Pulu Yemo mawa tendepili. Aku

‡ 5:3: Jono 14:15. § 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". * 5:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip".

temba kinie Pulu Yemone yu ‘altopa konde
molopili.’ nimbé. We ulu pulu keri-
mendo nikiru. Yembo tene ulu pulu keri te
tembamonga yu kolomba ulu pulu te paa
sike pelemo,† yembo tene kanu ulu pulu
kerimu temba kinie ‘Kanu yembomonga
Pulu Yemo mawa tendangi.’ nimbu naa
nikiru. 17 Pulu Yemo kinie yemboma kinie
tepo kenjilimolo ulume pali Pulu Yemone
‘Ulu pulu kerime.’ nilimo. Nalo ulu pulu
keri mare yembomane telemele aku ulu
pulu kerimenga yembo kolonge uluri naa
pelemo. Nalo ulu pulu keri telemelemanga
mare, yemboma aku ulume telemelemonga
kolonge uluri naa pelemo.
18 Olio pilimolo, ‘Pulu Yemone merimu
yunge ambolango molemele yemboma ulu
pulu kerime taki teki teko naa molemele.
Pulu Yemonga Malone kanu yemboma
nokopa kondolemomonga ulu kerimenga
pali ulu pulumu pelemo ˹kuru˺ muni‡
eno kamu manda ambolopa mindili naa
simbe.’ aku nimbu pilimolo. 19 Olio pil-
imolo: ‘Sike ulu kerimenga pali ulu pu-
lumu pelemo ˹kuru˺ muni ma koleana
yembomanga ye nomi molopa eno am-
bolopa nokolemo nalo olio Pulu Yemonga
ambolangoma molemolo.’ nimbu pilimolo.
20 Ulu te pilimolola. Akumu isipe: ‘Olio ‘Sike
ye molemomo molopa konopuni pilimo
mele piliengi!’ nimbe Pulu Yemonga Malo
omba olio pilipe konginjeli sirimu. Olio
sike ye molemomo-kinie konopu telune
pupili tapu topo molemolo, yunge Malo
Yesusi Kirasi yu-kinie kepe pea tapu topo
molemolola. I Pulu Yemo Pulu Ye Sikemo,
alieli konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu
pelemo yemo.’ nimbu pilimolola.
21 Nanga ambolango nanama, we melema
anjiku ‘Olio nokolemele pulu yema.’ ningu
popo toko melema§ kalko silimele mele
akume liku bulu siku ‘paa ambolopo popo
naa tomolo.’ ningu molangi.
˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

† 5:16: Iungumunge pulumu yembomane ungu lupe lupe nilimele. Marene ningendo: “Kangimu kolombamondo nirimu.” nilimele. Marene ningendo: “Ungu iko mele topa yembomanga minime kolea kerine puku alieli molko kenjiku mindi pungemondo nirimu.” nilimele. Ou-Korini 11:30, Ipuru 6:4-6, 10:26-31, LLuku 12:10, Mateyu 12:31-32. ‡ 5:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42.4. wanpela samting nogut”. § 5:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. god giaman”.

JONO TALO-SIPEMO
JONOne Wale TALO SIPE Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Jonone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1239 molemo, aku ungumu paa kanani. 'Ye mare andoko "Ungu mare piliengi mane siembo, pea peamili wambo." ninge kinie paa mimi siku kanoko apuruku, kolo tolemele yemando "Pea peamili waa." ni paa naa niengi.' nimbe ipepá talo sipemo kepe topa sirimu.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1-13 pali PULU YEMONGA UNGU SIKEMA TONDOLO MUNDUPU AMBOLOPO, UNGU SIKEMA NAA NINGU UNGU LUPEMA MANE SILIMELE YEMANGA UNGUME APURUPU KONDOPO PAA NAA PILIEMILI AKUMUNGE UNGU TE

1-3 Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungume

1-2 Na ˻Kirasinge yembomanga˼ tapu ye andamone* ˻i pepámo topo˼

Pulu Yemone mako torumu ambomo kinie yunge ambolangoma kinie† sike konopu mondolio yemboma ˻eno pepá topo mundukuru˼.

Nane mindi eno konopu naa mondolio. Ungu sikema olio kinie pelemo mele pe kepe pepa mindi pumbe akumunge ungu sikema pilimele yembomane pali eno konopu mondolemelela.

3 Ungu sikemonga ulu pulumu kinie konopu mondoli ulu pulumu kinie oliokinie pepili, Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie, yunge Malo Yesusi Kirasi kinie,‡ elone olio we kondo kolko teko kondokolo, olione walse walse ulu mare tepo kenjimolo kinie olio kondo kolkolo 'Mindili nangi.' naa ningulu, 'Olio konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' ningele.

4-6 Olio Konopu Mondomolo Ulumu Teamili.

4 Lapane olio "ungu sikema pilku liku teaa." nirimu mele nunge ambolango marene pilku liku teko molemele kinie kanopolie na paa konopu sipu molio. 5 Ambo peangamo, 'Olio oliolio anjo yando konopu mondamili.' nikiru akumu nane ungu mane konde te pepá topo naa sikiru, molo. Olio kokele Kirasinge yemboma molopolie pilierimulu ungu manemo nimbu pepá topo sikiru.§ 6 Konopu mondomolo mele isipe: Olio yuni "Teaa." nirimu mele ungu manema pilipu teamili. Yuni "Teaa." nimbe ungu mane sirimu eno ou-pulu-pulu pilieringi ungu mane kanumu "Eno anjo yando yemboma konopu mondoko molaa." nirimu kanumu.*

7-11 Kirasinge Ungumu Tondolo Mundupu Ambolopo Molamili.

7 Kolo toko yembo kondi toko,† 'Yesusi Kirasi manie omba mana ye alierimu.' naa nilimele‡ yembo awisili koleamanga pali andoko molemele. ˻Akumunge 'Olio oliolio anjo yando yemboma konopu mondamili.' nimbu pepá tokoro.˼ Aku yemboma kolo toko yembo kondi tolemele yemboma, Kirasi kinie opa puluema§ molemele. 8 Eno 'Mele limolo.' ningu kongono mindili siku telemelema 'Omba manie pumbe.' ningu nokoko kondoko ingi siku ambolko molangi. Eno mele kaloli komindi simbema pali linge kinie papu. 9 Yembo te Kirasinge ungume tondolo mundupe ambolopa naa molopa, ungu te lupe 'piliembo.' nimbe pumu liemo Pulu Yemo yu kinie pea tapu toko naa molembele. Yembo te Kirasini ungu mane silimo ungume tondolo mundupe ambolopa molomu liemo Lapa kinie Maloselo yu kinie pea tapu toko molemele.

10 Yembo tene 'Ungu te nimbu simbo okoro.' nimbelie iungume mele naa nimbe ungu te lupe nimbe simu liemo yu enonga ulkemanga naa mengo puku, "Nu

* 1:1-2: Jono Yepoko Sipemo 1 Giriki ungumunge ungu pulu talo pelemo. Te: Giriki ungumunge sike ungu pulumu "ye anda". Jono sike ye anda molopalie "ye anda" nirimunje. Te: ungu ikomo. 'Ya Jono yu Epesasi yembo talapemonga tapu yemo molopalie ya "tapu yemo" nimbe torumunje.' ningu pilimele. Akumunge talo pea ya torumulu molemo.
† 1:1-2: Ambo ambolango sikemanje, molo Esia poropinji lierimu kolea tenga Kirasinge yembo talape tenje. ‡ 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. God", "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God", "23. Krais". § 1:5: Jono Kumbi Lepamo 2:7.
* 1:6: Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:7, Jono 15:12. † 1:7: Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:1. ‡ 1:7: Jono Kumbi Lepamo 4:2.
§ 1:7: Jono Kumbi Lepamo 2:18,22, 4:3.

okonoye?" ningu ki naa liengi. [11] Yembo
tene "Nu okonoye?" nimbe ki lipe "Papu
okono." nimbé yembomo ombá yem-
bomone tepa kenjipe molomba yembomo
lipe tapondopa yu pea telembele.

12-13 Pep Topa Pora Sipelie Ungu Wallo Kolte Torumu Ungume

[12] Nane ungu awisili pepá topo eno silke
nalo na 'olio paa kamu konopu awili tepo
sipu molamili kene eno molemelena ombo
mongone kanopo eno kinie ungu nimbu
sipu molambo.' nimbu pilipulie pepá naa
toli siye kolkoro.

[13] Nunge angena, Pulu Yemone 'Nanga
molopili.' nimbe mako torumu am-
bomonga ambolangomane "Nu molou."
nilimele.

⌞Aku pea nikiru.⌟

JONO YEPOKO-SIPEMO
JONOne Wale YEPOKO SIPE
Pepá Topa Sirimu Bokumu

Jonone I Pepá Topa Sirimumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1239 molemo, aku ungumu kanani.

Jonone ye mare "Kirasinge ungume andoko mane siengi pangi." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema Esia poropinji kolea tenga Kirasinge yembo talapemonga ye tene "Ya naa wangi. Anjo paa." nimbe topa makororumu. Kanu yemonga imbimu Diyorepasi. Yembo marene Jonone lipe mundorumu-ne oringi yemando "Pea peamili wangi." niringi kinie Diyorepasini kano yembomando "Kirasinge yembo talapena ulsu paa." nimbe topa makororumula. Jonone i pepámo ye Gayasi molorumune topa mundupelie nimbendo: "Ye mare "Koleamanga andoko mane siengi." nimbu lipu mundulio yema "Pea peamili wangi. Enonga ungume piliemili." ningu telenomo paa teko kondoleno." nimbe pepámo topa, "Diyorepasini tepa kenjilimomonga yu ombo kanopolie yu tondolo mundupu mane simbo." nimbe pepámo torumula.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1-15 pali "SIKE.' NIMBU TONDOLO MUNDUPU PILIMOLO MELE MINDI PILIPU LIPU MOLAMILI.' NINGU KANOKO KONDOKO MOLKO, TEMANE PEANGAMONGA OPAPULUEMANE NILIMELE UNGUME NAA PILKU BULU SIENGI UNGU TE

1 Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Na ˹Kirasinge yembomanga˺ tapu
ye andamone* nanga angenu peangamo,
sike paa konopu mondolio ye Gayasi nu
˹ipepámo topo sikiru˺.

2-4 Ye Gayasi Sumbi Sipe Molorumu Mele Pilipelie Jono Konopu Sirimu Temanemo

2 Nanga angenu peangamo, nane 'nunge
minimu pepa kondolemo aku sipe nuni
kongonoma tenindu umbune te wendo
naa opili teko kondoko, nu kuru te naa
topili molko kondani.' konopu lekero.
3 Angenupili ye mare ongo nando temane
tokolie ningendo: "Nu sike ungumu paa
ambolko kondoko, nuni ungu sikema paa
pilku liku teko moleno." niringi pilipulie na paa konopu sirindu. 4 Nanga ambolangomane ungu sikema pilku liku teko molemele mele pilipulie konopu silio mele paa olandopa.

5-8 Ye Gayasini Tepa Kondorumu Temanemo

5 Nanga angenu peangamo, angenupili
nunge koleana olemelema sike paa po-
nenge lemele nalo eno paa liku tapondoko
nokoko molenomonga paa teko kondoleno.
6 Nuni eno konopu mondoko nokoleno mele
enone Kirasinge talape yemboma† ningu
siringi. Nuni 'Pulu Yemonga kongonomo
tekero.' konopu leko 'Aulkena langi no-
liku pangi.' ningu liku tapondonu liemo
papu. 7 'We ulsu molemele yembomane‡
naa liku tapondangi.' ningu kanu yema eno
'Yemboma Yesusinge imbi paa piliengi!'
ningu ˹enonga pulu koleama munduku siye
kolko˺ andolemele. 8 Akumunge olione
kanu yema lipu tapondopo langi sipu 'Ulke-
manga peangi.' nilimolo kinie papu. Enone
'Ungu sikemonga kongono telemelemonga
lipu tapondamili.' nimbu aku teamili.

9-11 Ye Dayoterepisini Tepa Kenjerimu Temanemo

9 Kirasinge yembo talapemo pepá te topo
sirindu nalo Dayoterepisini yu 'enonga ye
awilimu molombo.' konopu lepa molemo
yemone olionga ungume naa pilipe limo.
10 Akumunge na eno molemelena ondu
liemo yuni olionga ungu bulkundu nindil-
imo mele nimbu para simbo. Akumu
mindi molo. Yuni angenupili ponenge leko
olemele kinie 'Okomeleye?' nimbe ki naa
lipe "Pea molamili." naa nimbe, yembo po-
nenge olemelema "Pea pe-pamili waa." nil-
imele kinie yuni "Naa mengo pangi. Molo!"
nimbe, Kirasinge yembo talape molemele
ulkena makoropa pena pena telemo.

11-12 Ye Demitiriasini Ulu Peangama Terimu Temanemo

11 Nanga angenu peangamo, ulu kerime
kanoko manda manjiku naa teyo. Ulu
peangama mindi kanoko manda manjiku
teani. Yembo te ulu peangama telemo yem-
bomo Pulu Yemonga yembomo molemo.

* 1:1: Jono Talo Sipemo 1-2*. † 1:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". ‡ 1:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "2. arapela lain".

Yembo te ulu kerime telemo yembomone
'Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo molambili.'
ou naa nimbe yu molemo mele tondolo
mundupe naa pilierimu.
12 Yembomane ye Demitiriasi 'yu ye
peangamo' nilimele. Yuni tepa kon-
dolemo mele ungu sikemone lipe ora sil-
imola. Nane kepe ungu sikema mindi nilio
nu pilino yemo molio kanumu nane 'Yu
molopa kondolemo.' niliola.

13-15 Pep Topa Pora Sipelie Ungu Wallo-Kolte Torumu Ungume

13-14 Na ungu awisili pepá topo silke nalo
'olto paa kamu konopu awili tepo sipulu
molambili kene nu molenona ombo mon-
gone kanopo nu-kinie ungu nimbu sipu
molambo.' nimbu pilipulie pepá naa toli
siye kolkoro.§
15 Nu konopu pe nipili molani. Nunge
yembo pulu lemomane "Nu molou." nil-
imele. Nuni olionga yembo pulu lemo nu-
kinie molemelema yu-mele-mele imbi leko
"Olione 'Eno molaa.' nikimulu." nieni.
˹Aku pea nikiru.˺

§ 1:13-14: Jono Talo Sipemo 12.

JUTU
JUTUni Pepá Topa Mundorumu Bokumu

Jutuni I Pepá Topa Mundorumumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

Imbi "Jutu niringi akumu ponjiku niringi (Kewa ungune we "Jut" niringi). Ipuru ungune "Juda" ningu, Giriki ungune "Judasi" niringi. Ye Judasi te Yesusi lipe yunge opa-puluema sirimu ye Judasi Isikeriote. Kanu yemo ou kolorumu kanumu. Judasi te Yesusi lombili andoli ye te, pe Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemanga ye tela molorumu. Kanu yemo yunge ungu mare LLuku 6:16, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:13 kinie molemo.

Judasi te Yesusi angenu Judasi. Yunge ungu mare Mateyu 13:55, Mako 6:3 kinie molemo. 'Kanu yemo yuni ipepámo torumu.' konopu lemele. Jutu kolomongo kanga 1 kana. Jutu kinie Jemisi kinie angenunguluselo, kanu angenunguluselo Yesusinge angenuselo niringi ungu mare Mateyu 13:55, Jono 7:3-10, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:14, Ou-Korini 9:5, Gallesia 1:19 kinie molemo.

Jutuni yembo namele i pepámo topa sirimuye? Mimi sipu naa pilimolo. Kolomongo 1 kolea te naa nimbe, Juda yemboma molo Juda naa molko yembo lupema naa nirimu. 'Lapa Pulu Yemo kinie Yesusi Kirasiselonga yemboma topo sikiru.' mindi nirimu.

I pepámo kinie Pe-Pita kinie telu sipe mele; Kirasinge yemboma toko siringilimunge ungu pulumu telumu. Pe-Pita kolomongo awili 2 kinie Jutu kolomongo 4-18 kinie sike paa nondopa telu sipe mele. Pe-Pita 2:1 kinie Jutu 4 kinie paa kana. Inie yakondo gomo 1225 Pe-Pita pepámonga ungu pulumu kananila. Jutuni 'Kirasinge yemboma temane peangamonga opa puluemanga ungume naa piliengi!' nimbendo ipepámo torumu. Jutu 3 nimbendo: " 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo aulke telumu mindi Pulu Yemone olio yunge yemboma sirimu. Olio 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo ulu akumu yembo tene manda alowa naa temba." nilimo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

1-25pali ENO 'SIKE.' NINGU TONDOLO MUNDUKU PILIMELE MELE PAA MIMI SIKU PILKU MOLKO, TEMANE PEANGAMONGA OPA PULUE YEMBOMANGA UNGUMU NAA PILKU BULU SIENGI UNGU MARE

1-2 Jutuni I Pep mo Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Na Jutu, Yesusi Kirasinge kongono tendeli kendemande ye te, na Jemisinge angenuni i pepámo topo,

˹Pulu Yemone˺ "Nanga yemboma molangi waa." nirimu yemboma, Lapa Pulu Yemone konopu mondopa, Yesusi Kirasini nokolemo yemboma i pepámo topo sikiru.

2 ˹Pulu Yemone˺ enone walse walse ulu mare teko kenjinge kinie eno kondo kolopa "Mindili nangi." naa nimbé mele kinie, 'Eno konopu pe nipili taka liku molangi.' nilimo mele kinie, eno konopu mondopa molopa, anjo yando konopu mondonge ulu pulumu silimo mele kinie, olandopa olandopa pupili.

*3-19 Temane Peangamonga Opa Puluema Kirasinge Yembo Talapena Oringi Yemboma Molko Kenjinge Mele Ungu Te**

3 Paa nanga pulu lemo yemboma, i pepámo eno topo simbondo Pulu Yemone na kinie eno kinie olio lipe tapondopa, mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe, yukinie pea molopo kondomolo aulkena lipe mondolemo mele†

'Pepá topo nimbu siembo.' nimbu tondolo mundupu konopu liendu. Nalo altopo pilipulie kinié pepá topo eno nimbu simbo tekero akumu 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulumu‡ ˹Pulu Yemone˺ ou yunge yemboma paa kamu walsikele sirimu kanumu "Manie naa pupili. Akumu yembo tene paa alowa naa tepili.' ningu nokoko kondangi.' nimbu 'pepá te topo simbo.' nimbu pilipulie i pepámo ya lkisipu tombo tokoro. 4 Kanumunge pulumu isipe: eno Kirasinge yembo talapema molemelena ye mare kiyengo ningu ongo molemele, kanu yemando Pulu Yemone koronga ou nirimu, yunge bokune molemo mele, nimbendo:

'Kanu yemanga kote walemo wendo ombá kinie
"Teko kenjeringi kene
kolea kerine puku molko kenjengi!" nimbo.'§

* 1:2: Pe-Pita 2. † 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". ‡ 1:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "8. bilip". § 1:4: Kanu ungumu ou niringi bokune molemo mele mimi siku naa pilimele.

nimbe bokune molemo kanumu. Eno Pulu Yemo liku bulu siku molko kenjiku, yunge ungume alowa teko, ‘Yuni yemboma we kondo kolopa lipe tapondolemo temane peangamo manie pupili.’ ningu alowa teko, Aku temanemo munduku siye kolko kolo wangoko, ‘Pulu Yemone yemboma we kondo kolemomonga olio amboma kinie wa ulu kerinele temolo kinie olio we kondo kolopa uluri naa temba.’ ningu aku teko mindi molemele.* Kanu yemane olionga Ye Awili Tondolo Olandopa Ye Nomi Yesusi Kirasimu† liku bulu siku “Yu uluri molo.” nilimelela. ˻Kanu yema eno molemelena ongo molko aku siku telemelemonga pilipulie i pepámo tokoro.˼

5 Awilimuni yunge ˻Isirele˼ yemboma lipe tapondopa ˻mindili nongo moloringi˼ kolea Isipi wendo lipe meli purumu akumu eno pilimele nalo ‘Altoko piliengi!’ nimbu pepá topo aku temanemo altopo topo siembo. Awilimuni eno wendo lipe meli pupelie nirimumuni, pe ‘Yuni olio lipe tapondomba.’ ningu tondolo munduku naa pilku ˻yu liku bulu siringi˼ yembo awisili topa kondorumu akumu eno pilimele nalo altoko piliengi!‡

6 Mulu koleana angello mare Pulu Yemone ‘eno mele mare nokangi.’ nimbe tondolo te sirimu melema taka liku naa nokoko, moloringi koleamo munduku siye kolko anjo puringi angellomanga temanemo pilimele akumu altoko piliengila! Aku teringimunge Pulu Yemone eno ka sipe, lepa mindi pumbe ka senene ka topa, kolea paa sumbulu toline lipe suku mundorumu. Pulu Yemonga kote wale awilimu wendo ombámonga nokoko molemele.§

7 Kanu angellomane teko kenjeringi mele kolea awili Sodomo Gomoraselo kinie, aku koleaselonga nondopa lierimu kolea mare kinie, kanu koleamanga moloringi yembomane aku siku teringila. Kanu yemboma andoko wapora toko, ambomane amboma kinie ulu kerinele teko, yemane yema kinie ulu kerinele teko, aku ulu paa kerime teringi kanumu.* Kanu yemboma tepe alieli nomba pepa mindi pulimo tepemone topa kalorumu. Aku temanemo altoko piliengila! Eno teko kenjeringimunge ˻Pulu Yemone˼ mindili sirimu aku ulumuni ‘ ‘Olio manda manjipu temolo kinie Pulu Yemone olio aku sipe tepa kenjimbe.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbe liepi liepi tolemo.†

8 Aku siku mele ˻eno-kinie ne molemele˼ yema ˻enonga konopu teko embambo sindinge telemele kanu yemane˼ aku siku ulu kerimu telemele. Uru kumbu lupe lupe mare teko kanokolie eno enono enonga kangikundu ulu kalaro mololime telemele. ‘˻Pulu Yemo kinie namba pelemo yembo awilime kinie˼ akumenga ungu mane tene olio naa nokolemo.’ ningu liku su siku, mulu koleana ˻angello˼ tondolo pulimo awilime ungu taka tondolemelela. 9 Nalo ˻kanu yemane angelloma ungu taka tondolemele mele˼ angellomanga ye nomi awili Maikelene kepe‡ naa terimu. Maikele kinie depelemo§ kinie “Mosisinge onomo liembili.” ningulu kerepale niringili kinie Maikelene yundu “Depelemo, nu teko kenjikinu mele nu iri topo ungu taka tondambo.” nimbe ˻tembando paa pipili kolopa˼ naa terimu. Yuni ˻depelemondo˼ nimbendo: “Teko kenjikinumunge Awilimuni nu iri topa “Teko kenjikinu.” nipili!” nirimu.* 10 ˻Maikelene Setene iri tombando pipili kolorumu˼ nalo ne ˻enokinie molemele˼ yemane ungu marenga pulume pilku sundulimele ungume ‘Ungu kerime.’ ningu ungu taka tondolemele. ˻Eno mele takeramane telemele mele telemele.˼ Mele takerama ulu te tengendo konopu kimbú naa siku walu telemele. Aku siku konopu kimbu naa siku ulume walu andoko telemelemonga eno melte molo yembo te topa kondomba aulkena pulimele kinie mindili nongo kolemele. Kanu yema aku sipe. Mele takeramane ungu wallo-kolte pilkulie andoko telemele mele kanu yema enonela ungu wallo-kolte mindi pilkulie walu ulume teko ungume nilimele akumunge eno mindili nonge aulkena pungela.

* 1:4: Romo 6:1-7. † 1:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. Bikpela”, “23. Krais”. ‡ 1:5: Wendo Oringi 12:51, Kambu 14:26-35. Ou-Korini 10:5-11, Ipuru 3:16-4:2 kananila. § 1:6: Pe Pita 2:4. * 1:7: Ou Pulu Pulu 19:1-24. Pe-Pita 2:4-10, LLipai 18:22-23, 20:13, Romo 1:26-27, Ou-Korini 6:9. † 1:7: Ou-Korini 10:6. ‡ 1:9: Lipe Ora Sirimu 12:7, Deniele 10:13,21, 12:1. § 1:9: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. * 1:9: Aku teringimunge temane te Pulu Yemonga bokune naa molemo. Pulu Yemone Mosisi ono terimu temanemo UnguManema 34:5-6 molemo.

11 Eno paa mindili nongo molko kenjinge! Kénene terimu mele† eno aku siku telemele. ⌞Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye⌟ Bellamene tepa lawa terimu mele‡ eno aku siku ⌞'Yemboma lipu tapondopo kongonomo we teamili.' naa ningu,⌟ 'Kou mone liemili.' ningu ulume telemele. Ou ⌞Pulu Yemone "Yemboma nokangili." nimbe Mosisi Eronoselo mako topa tondolomo sirimu yeselonga⌟ ungume ye Korane "Naa pilimbo." nimbe karaye terimu mele ne yema ⌞aku siku Pulu Yemo teko kenjilimelemonga⌟ Kora kinie, Kora kinie teko kenjiku kara puringi yema-kinie topa kondorumu mele§ ne yema kepe Pulu Yemone "Mindili nongo kolangi." nimbéla.

12 Ereli te yembo tenga kangine telemo kinie yembomo kapola naa molemo, molo nona andoli sipi te nona pulimo kinie kou te ne sipimu topa bulsumbendo nona manie pelemo, aku sipe mele, eno Kirasinge yemboma anjo yando konopu mondoko, telune langi nongo molemele kinie kanu ⌞kolo toli⌟ tapu yema eno enono tapu teko, eno ⌞Kirasinge yemboma⌟ molemelena puku pea molko kalaro mololi ulume teko, eno enono molko langi awisili kinie no awisili nongo tengendo pipili naa kolko we nolemele.* ⌞Kupe topa pombera tolemo kinie kanokolie 'Lo tomba.' ningu konopu siku nokoko molemele nalo⌟ poporomene kupema we topa meli pulimo mele kanu yema aku silime molemele. Unjo te mongo naa topa kolemo kinie pulu akuku ltelemele mele eno aku siku molemele. Eno wale talo siku kolemele yema. ⌞Aku sipe yemboma lipe tapondomba ungu te kanu yema-kinie naa pelemo.⌟ 13 Poporome tolemo kinie nomu kusa bea lepa anjo yando pulimo mele eno aku siku ulu kerime tengendo pipili naa kolko we telemele. Noma amáme melemo kinie yembomane kanolemele mele enone pipili naa kolko ulu kerime telemele mele aku sipe mona lemo. Kombukandipi mare enonga aulkena naa puku aulke lupemanga andoko pulimelemonga ⌞Pulu Yemone⌟ kanu kombukandipime kolea sumbulu topa paa pombera tolemo kolea keri te mako topa 'Pangi.' nirimu kanu kombukandipime mele ne yema aku siku molemelemonga akune pungela.

14-15 Inoke yu pulu pulu anda kolepa Adamenga moloringi yemanga yepoko pakera sipemonga molorumu yemo, yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu ungu te pilipelie kanu ⌞kolo toli⌟ yemando nimbendo:

"Kaname!
Awilimu yunge ⌞angello⌟ kake teli
tausini paa awisili-kinie okomo.
Yu yembomanga pali kote tendepa,
yunge ungumu naa pilku liku bulu siku,
yu kanopa keri kanolemo ulume
telemele yemboma kinie,
yunge ungumu naa pilku
ulu pulu keri telemelemane
yu ungu taka tondoko ungu kerime
tondolo munduku nilimele yemboma kinie
"Eno teko kenjeringi ulumenga pundu toko
mindili nangi." nimbé."†

nirimu. 16 Ulu ⌞peanga⌟ mare kanu yema-kinie wendo olemo kinie alieli konopu keri panjiku "Ulu kerime." ningu "Teko kenjikimili." ningu, aku siku ungu awisili nilimele. Eno enono konopumuni pilku 'Isipu temolo kinie konopu simolo.' ningu pilimele ulu kerime mindi teko, eno kara puku eno enono kapi ningu imbime liku ola munduku, 'Yembomane olio mele mare siengi.' ningu kondi toko ningu pangu singendo yemboma kapi ningu "Eno yembo peangama." nilimele.

17-23 Enonga 'Sike.' Ningu Tondolo Munduku Pilimele Ulumuni 'Tepa Tondolo Mundundopili.' Ningu Molangi Ungu Te

17 Nalo paa nanga pulu lemo yemboma, olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane‡ ou niringi ungu te pilieringi mele altoko piliengi! Pe wendo ombá mele ou ningu sikulie 18 eno ⌞Kirasinge yembomando⌟ ningendo: "⌞Yesusi kelepa ombá kinie mulu maselo

† 1:11: Kénene Pulu Yemonga ungumu naa pilipe mumindili kolopalie terimu temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 4. ‡ 1:11: ungu pulumu Pe-Pita 2:15-16**. § 1:11: Korane terimu temanemo Kambu 16:1-3,31-35. * 1:12: Ou-Korini 11:18-21, Pe-Timoti 2:17. † 1:14-15: Inoke molopa terimu temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 5:18,21-24 molemo nalo i ungumu akune naa molemo. Boku te, "Boku Inoke" nilimele, akune sukundu 1:9, 5:4, 27:2 i ungumu mele molemo. Mano yembomane "Boku Inoke akumu Pulu Yemonga ungu tela." nilimele. ‡ 1:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "1. aposel".

pora nimbé⌟ walemo nondopa wendo ombá kanu walemanga ye mare ongo ⌞Pulu Yemonga ungume⌟ ungu taka tondoko ⌞liku bulu siku⌟, enonga konopumuni pilinge ulume Pulu Yemone kanopa keri kanomba ulume mindi teko, ⌞‘Sumbi sipu molamili.’ ninge yemboma⌟ ungu taka tondoko, tenge.”§ niringi kanumu altoko piliee. 19 ⌞Yesusini lipe mundorumu yemane pe aku sipe yema wendo onge niringi mele⌟ kinié kanu yema eno molemelena ongo molko, eno Kirasinge talape yemboma toko bulu-balu siku ‘lupe lupe molangi.’ nilimele. Kanu yema ya ma koleana we yembomane pilku telemele mele mindi teko, Mini ⌞Kake Telimu⌟ konopune naa molemo yema molemele.

20 Nalo nanga paa pulu lemo yemboma, enonga ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele ulu paa kake teli ulume Pulu Yemone yuyu sirimu akumuni enono tondolo paa olandopa pumbe ulume teko, Mini Kake Telimu konopune molopa lipe tapondolemomonga ⌞Pulu Yemo⌟-kinie ungu niengi. 21 ‘Olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasi omba eno kondo kolopa mindili silke ulume mundupe siye kolopa, eno alieli konde molko kondoko mindi punge ulu pulumu* simbendo ombá.’ ningu nokoko molkolie† ‘Pulu Yemone eno konopu mondolemo mele paa kamu konopu mondopa mindi pupili.’ ningu mimi siku pilku, yu-kinie nondoko puku molangi.

22 Yembo mare ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi mele kelko konopu talo tepa pepili molemele yemboma kondo kolko ⌞liku tapondoko⌟, 23 yembo mare tepe koleana punge telemelema lkisiku yando liengi! Yembo mare ⌞teko kenjinge kinie kanokolie⌟ kondo kolko liku tapondangi. Liku tapondongendo ⌞‘Olione kepe mindili nomolo ulume temolo.’ ningu⌟ pipili kolko, enonga ou-konopumene pilku teringi ulu pulu kerimene enonga mulumbalema kepe kalaro mondorumu kalaroma molemo mulumbalema paa kanoko keri kanokolie, kanu mele kalaro molemo melema ‘⌞Pulu Yemone kanopa keri kanolemo melema.’ ningu⌟ ambolongendo ‘Olio kalaro te mondomba.’ ningu kanu yemboma paa mimi siku kanoko liku tapondangi.

24-25 Pulu Yemonga Imbimu Lipu Ola Mundundemili Ungu Te

24 ‘Eno ulu pulu keri tene naa ambolopa topa manie naa mundopili. Kirasi tondolo munduku ambolko, munduku siye naa kolangi.’ nimbe eno manda nokopa kondopa, pe yu mongo lipe simbe ulu te konopune paa naa pepili‡ konopu awisili siku molangi eno yu molemo kolea tondolo pa teline manda memba pupe,
25 aku sipe manda temba Pulu Ye telumu mindi molemomone olionga Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Limo Yemo§ yu, olionga Awili Yesusi Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimumunge aku sipe molemo Pulu Yemonga imbi paa ola molopa, melemanga pali yu paa ye nomi awili olandopa molopa, yu tondolo awili tepa pupe, namba pelemo yembomanga pali yu namba olandopa pepa, yu awili tepa pa telimu-kinie molopa, koronga-ou mulu maselo naa liepili kepe yandopa kinié kepe pe pe kepe aku sipe molorumu mele we molopa mindi pulimo pumbemonga yu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundemili. Sike aku sipe tepili.
⌞Aku pea nikiru.⌟

§ 1:18: Pe-Pita 3:3, Ou-Timoti 4:1, Pe-Timoti 3:1-5. * 1:21: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. † 1:21: Ou-Pita 1:3. ‡ 1:24: Kollosi 1:22, Epesasi 1:4, 5:27. § 1:25: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”.

LIPE ORA SIRIMU
Pe Wendo Ombá Mele Kirasini Jono Ou LIPE ORA SIRIMU Bokumu

Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare

I bokumu ye Jonone torumu (1:1,4,9, 22:8). Nalo Jono temonje? Yembo awisilini pilkulie 'I ye Jono yu Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tendepaa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemanga ye Jono.' ningu pilimele (Mateyu 10:2). Aku liemo Temane Peangamo kinie pepá yepoko kinie i bokumu kinie ye telumuni torumu.

Jonone i bokumu torumumunge ungu pulu te i-sipe: Romo ye paa awili kumbine Sisamone nimbendo: "Pulu ye te molio kene nokolio yembomane pali na kapi ningu popo tangi." nimbe ungu te nimbe panjerimu. Nalo Juda yemboma kinie Kirasinge yemboma kinie enonga Pulu Ye telu mindi 'Pulu Yemo' ningu popo toko kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundoringimunge "Sisamo paa naa popo tomolo. Molo." niringi. Kirasinge yembomane "Molo." niringimunge Romo gapomanomone enonga yembo awisili mindili sipe ka sipe eno tepa kenjerimu. Jono kepe nomune kolea kanga te lierimu akune ka sipe panjerimu. Akune pepalie i bokumu torumu (1:9).

Jonone pepá torumu ungume yuyu konopuni pilipelie naa torumu. Yesusini yu lipe ora sirimu ulume kanopalie pepá torumu (1:10-11). Kanu ulu kanorumumenga ulu mare olio naa molamili ou sike kamu wendo orumunje, naa pilimolo. Ulu mare sike pe wendo ombánje (1:1). Nalo ulu mare kinie mele mare kinie kanorumu akume sike melema molonje. Ungu ikoma perimu. Ungu paa awisili ungu iko torumu, akumenga ungu pulumu yembo marene ungu awisili kerepale nilimele.

Kurumenga nomi Setene yu sike tondolo pulimo nalo yunge tondolomo manie purumu pumbe; Pulu Yemonga Sipisipi Walomonga tondolo olandopamo sike paa pelemo pembamo. Pulu Yemonga opa-puluema wendo onge, umbune mare sike wendo ombá nalo Yesusi sike walse omba Setene kamu-kumu topa manie mundupe yunge yemboma lipe meli pumbela, yu kinie pea kamu molopo kondomolo. 'Akumu pilkulie Kirasinge yemboma Yesusi tondolo munduku ambolko molko, ungu talo pea naa pilku, ungu sikemo munduku siye naa kolko, taka liku molangi.' nimbe pepá torumu. Ungu mare i-siku kanoko pilieni: 2:10, 3:10; 2:13, 6:9; 2:14-15.

Pulu Yemo Yesusiselo kapi ningu elonga imbi liku ola mundundoringi ungu awisili molemola. Umbu-ungune topele tomolondo pererimulu nalo ungu paa peangama. Paa kanokolie aku sikula elo kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundeyo! I ungume kanangi: 4:8,11, 5:9-10,12,13 ekendo, 7:10,12, 11:15,17-18, 12:10-12, 15:3-4, 16:5,7, 19:1,5-7.

Ungu pulu pokore boku ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo "24. laip", "44.3. Pulu Yemonga Sipsip Walomo" molemo.

Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.

Kolomongo Awili 1-3 KIRASINGE YEMBO TALAPE YEPOKO PAKERA MOLORINGINE JONONE PEPÉ TOPA MUNDORUMU UNGUME

1:1-3 Boku Tombando Pulu Polopa Torumu Ungumu

1 Pe wendo ombá mele Pulu Yemone 'Yunge kendemande yemboma piliengi!' nimbe Yesusi Kirasi lipe ora sirimu mele inie molemo. 'Olio piliemili.' nimbe Yesusi Kirasi yuni yunge angellomo na yunge kendemande ye Jono molorundune lipe mundorumu. 2 Nane kanorundu mele pali nimbu para sikiru. Pulu Yemonga ungume kinie, Yesusi Kirasini "Pulu Yemone nilimo ungume sike ungume." nilimo mele kinie, lipu ora sikiru.

3 Pe wendo ombá mele ibokune nimbe silimo yemboma pilku molangi mele kanoko ningu singe yemboma kinie, bokune molemo ungume konopune mondoko pilimele yemboma kinie eno malo. Nambemune, ulu wendo ombá nilimoma nondopa wendo ombámonga kanu yemboma eno malo.

1:4-8 Jonone "Molko Kondaa." Nirimu Ungumu

4 Eno kolea Esia poropinji Kirasinge yembo talape* yepoko pakera molemelena na Jonone i pepámo topo sikiru.

We kondo kololi ulu pulumu kinie konopu pe nili ulu pulumu kinie eno kinie pepili. Ou molorumu, kinié molemo, pe ombá Pulu Yemone† aku ulu puluselo sipili. Kanu yemo molopa koleama nokolemo koleana wendo olemele mini yepoko pakerane aku ulu puluselo siengila.‡

* 1:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". † 1:4: inie anjokondo 1:8, 4:8, 11:17, 16:5, Wendo Oringi 3:14-15.
‡ 1:4: inie anjokondo 1:16, 3:1, 4:5.

5 Yesusi Kirasi, Pulu Yemonga ungume kolo
naa topa sumbi sipe nimbe silimo yemo,
yembo kololime lomboroko ola molonge
yembomanga yu kumbi lepa lomboropa
ola molorumu yemo, ma koleana pali
molemele ye nomi awilimenga ye nomimu
molopa nokolemo ye nomi paa awilimu,
yuni aku ulu puluselo eno sipilila.

Olio konopu mondolemo yemo, yuni
yunge meme 'olionga' nimbe ondo lender-
imu mememone olionga ulu pulu ker-
ime 'Manie pupili.' nimbe kulu tondopa,
6 'Yunge Lapa Pulu Yemonga kongonomo
tendangi.' nimbe 'Olio yu-kinie melema
nokopo molopo, Pulu Yemo popo tondoli
yemboma§ molangi.' nirimu yemo,* yunge
imbimu taki-teki paa ola molopa, yemboma
nokomba tondolomo yu-kinie kamu-kumu
pepa mindi pupili. Aku sipe wendo opili.
7 Kaname! Yu kupena molopa ombá tepa
molemo.
Ombá kinie yembomane pali enonga mon-
gone kanonge.
Yu toko kondoringi yembomane kanon-
gela.
Yu ombá kinie
ma koleana yemboma pali kola awili teko
tenge.
Sike aku sipe wendo ombá.
Aku sipe wendo ombá.
8 Tondoloma pali yu-kinie pelemo Pulu Ye
Awilimuni nimbendo: "Na ou kumbi lepo
molorundu pe akilipu molombo yemo."
nikimu.† Kanu Yemo yu kinié molemo mele
ou molorumu, pe ombá yemo.‡

1:9-20 Jonone Kirasi Kanorumu Temanemo

9 Na enonga angenu Jono, eno-kinie
olio Yesusinge yemboma molemolomonga
mindili nombo umbune melemolo. Mindili
molo umbune te wendo olemo kinie 'Olio
mindilime we namili.' nimbu tondolo
mundupu molopo, olio Pulu Yemo ye
nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo talapena§
molemolo yemboma. Na Pulu Yemonga
ungume yemboma nimbu sipu, Yesusinge
temanemo topo siliomonga na ka siku
nomu-kusana sukundu ma kanga lemo
akumu 'Kolea Patemosi' nilimele akune ka
siku mengo oringi molio. 10 Awilimunge
wale te wendo orumu kinie* Mini Kake
Telimuni na molorundune omba na am-
bolorumu kinie nanga bulkundu ungu ton-
dolo te, biyukele mele, pilierindu. 11 Aku
ungu nirimumuni nimbendo: "Nu mon-
gone kanoni mele pepána tokolie Kirasinge
talape yepoko pakera, Epesasi kinie Simena
kinie Pekamame kinie Tayataira kinie Sa-
disi kinie Pilladepia kinie LLadosia kinie,
aku taonomanga Kirasinge yembo talape
molemelemanga pepá toko mundeni." nir-
imu.

12 'Nawene nikimunje?' nimbu bulkundu
topele topo kanorundu kinie kou-gollone
teli tepe-llame yepoko pakera lierimu
kanorundu. 13 Kanu llamema lierimu suku-
singine ye te angilierimu, yu mana ye
none teli te,† yu ye nomi telemele mele
wale-pakoli sulu te pakopa kimbu aki topa,
kou-gollone teli kako te luwine torumu.
14 Yunge pengemo kinie penge indi pali paa
kake telimu, yu kongi sipisipimenga indi
kinie‡ kalopera kinie akuselo kake telemo
mele terimu. Yunge mongoselo tepe mele
tondolo pa terimu. 15 Yunge kimbuselo kou-
kopa tepena kalemele kinie§ tondolo pa
telemo mele pa terimu. Yunge ungumu
no topa ungu nilimo mele ungu nirimu.
16 Yunge ki umbukundu kombukandipi
yepoko pakera ambolorumu. Opa teli lou-
pulse ekendo ekendo pea ne nolimu yunge
kerena perimu.* Enane tondolo mongo
takele telemo mele yunge kumbikeremo
aku sipe none terimu.

17 Nane yu kanorundu kinie na yembo

§ 1:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". * 1:6: Wendo Oringi 19:6, Ou-Pita 2:9, inie anjokondo 5:10. † 1:8: Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie enonga ABD allipapete lleta pilkulie kumbi lepa lletamo kinie akilipe lletamo nimbe molemo. Umbu-Ungune aku telemelanje "Na A kinie Y kinie molio." nimbu tolemela nalo yembo awisili imbi naa kanoko ABD naa pilkulie akumunge pulumu naa pilimela. Iungumu 1:8,17, 21:6 Pulu Yemone nimbe, 22:13 Yesusini nirimu. 1:17, 2:8, 22:13, 21:6 kananila. ‡ 1:8: yakondo 1:4*. § 1:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 1:10: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:7 wale melenje. Aku liemo Koro Awili Sande te. † 1:13: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". ‡ 1:14: Kongi sipisipi kurumulúmenga indi kalaro molemo kinie sike kurumulú molo kake naa molemo, nalo sipisipi te ambolko kangine nondopa indimunge pulumu kanokolie 'Akumu paa kake, kalopera mele lemo.' ningu kanolemela. § 1:15: Kou-kopa lakoko kalemele kinie akumu no a lepa kariy pa gall si mele paa tondolo pa telemo. * 1:16: inie anjokondo 2:12,16.

kololi none telimu yunge kumbikerena sumbi sipu tamalu perindu. Kanu kinie yuni yunge ki-umbukundu na ambolopalie nimbendo: “Nu pipili naa kolou. Na Kumbinemo Pe Akilipemo.† 18 Na Konde Mololimu. Ou sike kolorundu nalo kinié na kamu konde molopo mindi pulimu molio kanumu. Na kololi ulu pulumu kinie kololi yembomanga koleamo-selonga‡ kimu ambolio.

19 “Akumunge nu kanokono mele temanema pepána tani. Ulu kinié wendo olemoma kinie pe wendo ombá ulume kinie pepána tani. 20 Kombukandipi yepoko pakera kinie kou-gollone teli tepe-llame yepoko pakera kinie kanonu akume ungu iko mele akumenga ungu pulumu isipe: Kombukandipi yepoko pakera nanga ki-umbukundu ambolondu akume na Kirasinge yembo talape yepoko pakeranga angelloma;§ tepe-llame yepoko pakera akume Kirasinge yembo talape yepoko pakera.” ˻nirimu.˼

2

2:1-7 Epesasi Taono Kirasinge Yemboma Nimbe Mundorumu Ungumu

1 ˻Aku yemone aku nimbelie pe nando nimbendo:˼

“Epesasi taono Kirasinge yembo talapemonga* angellomondo† pepá toko i siku ningu mundoyo:

“Ye kombukandipi yepoko pakera ki-umbukundu ambolopa, kou-gollone teli tepe-llame yepoko pakera lemona andolemo yemone ‘yundu nieni.’ nimbu, nimbu mundukuru: 2 Nuni‡ teleno mele pali na kanolio. Kongonomo tondolo munduku teko, umbunema wendo olemo kinie munduku siye naa kolko tondolo munduku molemele mele§ kanolio. Ulu pulu keri telemele yema kanoko paa keri kanoko telune andoko naa molemele mele kanoliola. Ye marene “Olio Yesusini lipe mundorumu yema* molemolo.” nilimele nalo kolo tolemele yema nuni ‘Sikenje.’ ningu apuruku pilku kanokolie ‘Eno kolo tokomele.’ ningu kanoleno mele kanolio. 3 Nanga imbimu ambolenomonga† yembomane nu teko kenjilimele nalo nu kanu umbunema we mengo nanga kongonomo siye naa koleno akumu na kanolio.

4 “Akumu peanga nalo nane nu kinie ungu te pelemomo niembo: Nuni ou pulu polko na mondoko pilkulie paa konopu mondorunu mele kinié aku siku na konopu naa mondoleno. 5 Ou-pulu-pulu na konopu mondoko nanga ungumu ambolorunu nalo kinié siye telemo mele pilku konopu alowa teko, ou terinu mele pilku altoko aku siku teani. Molo aku naa tenu liemo nu molonine ombolie nunge tepe-llamemo lemo koleana wendo limbo. 6 Nalo ulu peanga te telenomone nu lipe tapondolemo: Nu ye Nikollasi lombili pulimele yembomane telemele ulume‡ paa kanoko keri kanoleno. Nane kepe Nikollasinge talape yembomane telemele ulume kanopo keri kanoliola.

7 “Yembo te komu angilimbemone Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yembo talapemando nimbe sikimu ungumu piliepili. Yembo te enge nimbe opa puluemo kamu topa manie mundumbemo ‘Alieli molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo unjomonga mongoma nopili.’ nimbo. Aku unjomo Pulu Yemonga poniena angilimo.”§ ningu pepá toko Epesasi yembomanga nokolemo angellomo sieni.” ˻nirimu.˼

† 1:17: inie 1:8* ‡ 1:18: inie anjokondo 6:8, 20:13-14. § 1:20: Sike angelloma molo talapema molo talape yepoko pakera nokoringi tapu ye yepoko-pakeranje? ‘Angello’ nilimolo akumunge pulumu kolea tenga pupe enonga ye awilimunge ungume pupe nindilimo molo pupe kongono tendelemo yemo. * 2:1: kolomongo awili 2-3 wale awisili pea, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “43. sios”. † 2:1: 2:2* Angellomanga ungu pulu te yando 1:20. Ya angellomo nirimu nalo yembo talapemo nokorumu yemondo manjipe naa nirimu. Kirasinge yembo talapemando pali nirimu. ‡ 2:2: inie 2:1**. § 2:2: inie 2:19. * 2:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. † 2:3: 13 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. ‡ 2:6: inie 2:15. Kanu yembomane pilkulie ‘Kirasi kinie umbu yembomane popo tolemele melema kinie lipu tere lepo pilimolo kinie uluri molo.’ ningu Kirasinge yembo talapena molko umbu yembomane anjeringi we melema kepe kapi ningu popo toko, wa ulu kerinele teringi. ‘Kirasinge yemboma molemolomonga aku sipu temolo kinie umbune te naa pemba.’ ningu pilieringi. § 2:7: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:9, 3:22-24. Adamene terimumunge Pulu Yemone olio pali kanu unjo mongoma ‘naa nangi.’ nirimu. Nalo yunge koleana pumolo yemboma ‘nangi.’ nimbé. Inie anjokondo 22:2,14,19, LLuku 23:43, Pe-Korini 12:3; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip - diwai bilong”.

2:8-11 Simena Taono Kirasinge Yemboma Nimbe Mundorumu Ungumu

8 "Simena taono Kirasinge yembo talapemonga angellomondo* i siku pepá toko mundeni: "I ungu tokoromo ou kumbi lepa molorumu pe akilipe molomba yemonga† ungumu. Ou kolorumu pe lomboropa ola molorumu we molemo akumuni iungumu nimbe mundupelie nimbendo:

9 "Eno mindili nongo koropa pupili molemele mele kanolio. ˹Sike kangikundu koropa pupili molemele nalo konopukundu kamakoma molemele.˺‡ Yembo marene 'Juda yemboma molemolo.' nilimelemane enonga ungu taka tondoko ungu bulkundu nindilimele mele kanolio. Kanu yemboma paa sike Juda yemboma molo. Eno ˹kurumenga nomi˺ Setenenga talapena molemele yemboma.§ 10 Eno mindili nonge mele pilku mini-wale naa mundengi. Depelemone* eno yembomanga mare 'Na munduku siye kolangi.' nimbe ka ulkena panjimbe kinie wale rureponga talo eno mindili nonge. Pe na munduku siye naa kolko nanga yemboma molkolie kamu kolongi liemo nane 'Eno mele kaloli siembo.' nimbu alieli molko kondoko mindi punge ulu pulumu simbo.†

11 "Yembo te komu angilimbemone Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yembo talapemando nimbe sikimu ungumu piliepili. Enge nimbe opa puluemo kamu topa manie mundumbe yembomo 'Yemboma wale talo siku kolangi.' nimbo kinie‡ yu-kinie ulu te paa naa pemba." ningu pepá toko Simena yembomanga nokolemo angellomo sieni." ˹nirimu.˺

2:12-17 Pekamame Taono Kirasinge Yemboma Nimbe Mundorumu Ungumu

12 "Pekamame taono Kirasinge yembo talapemonga angellomondo§ i siku pepá toko mundeni: "I ungume opa teli lou-pulse ekendo ekendo ne molemomo nosipe molemo yemonga ungumu topo mundukuru: 13 "Nu moleno koleamo na pilkiru. Nu Setene ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo koleana moleno. Nalo na ambolko kondoko, na mondoko pilierinu mele 'Naa piliembo.' ningu na munduku siye naa kolorunu. Nanga ungume pipili naa kolopa yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Andipasi enonga kolea Simena, Setene akune nokopa molemo kolea kanune toko kondoringi wale kinie kepe na munduku siye naa kolko 'Kirasi yu awilimu molo.' ni naa nirinu.* 14 Nalo nane nu kinie kanopo keri kanolio ungu mare pelemo, akume isipe: Nuni na Kirasinge yembo nokoleno talapemonga ye mare Bellamene mane sirimu mele tondolo munduku pilku molemele. Bellamene ye nomi kingi Bellake mane sirimu mele isipe: "Nuni 'Isirele yemboma molko kenjengi!' ningu eno kondi toko, we melema 'Olionga pulu yema.' ningu popo toko kalemele langime nongo, wa ulu kerinele tenge mele aulke te liku ora sieni." nirimu.† 15 Aku sikula nu kinie molemele yembo mare ye Nikollasi lombili pulimele yemboma ungume pilku limele mele‡ aku siku ungume pilku likulie teko kenjiku molemele. 16 Akumunge nu akumu kanoko keri kanoko konopu alowa teani. Naa tenu liemo nane nu molonine ombo nanga opa teli lou-pulse kerena pelemomone§ nu-kinie ombo opa tembo.

17 "Yembo te komu angilimbemone Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yembo talapemando nimbe sikimu ungumu piliepili. Yembo te enge nimbe opa puluemo kamu topa manie mundumbe yembomo nane

* 2:8: inie 2:1*. † 2:8: inie yakondo 1:17. ‡ 2:9: Eno sike koropa pupili moloringinje nalo Yesusi pea tapu toko moloringimunge eno kamako mele moloringi. Aku nimbe nirimunje? Ya koropa pulime kamakoma moloringi nalo anjo 3:17 kamakoma koropa pupili moloringi. § 2:9: inie anjokondo 3:9, Jono 8:37-47, Romo 2:17-29. Ou Juda yemboma sike Pulu Yemonga yemboma moloringi nalo pe mare Pulu Yemonga ungumu munduku siye kolko naa pilieringi-ne eno sike Juda yemboma naa moloringi. * 2:10: Setene kanumu; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil". † 2:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip". ‡ 2:11: akumu ungu iko mele. Tepena topa mundumbe; inie anjokondo 20:14, 20:6, 21:8. § 2:12: inie 2:1*. * 2:13: Wale mare Romo ye paa nomi kingimuni Kirasinge yemboma ka sipe enondo nimbendo: " 'Romo ye nomi kingimu yu Awilimu.' ninge kinie 'Ulsu paa.' nimbo. Molo 'Molo!' ningi liemo 'Kolangi.' nimbo." nirimu nalo marene "Molo! Kirasi yu Awilimu." niringi kinie topa kondorumu. † 2:14: Kambu 22-24, 31:16, Ungu Manema 23:4, Kambu 25. ‡ 2:15: inie 2:6, 2:6*. § 2:16: inie yakondo 1:16, 2:12. * 2:17: Wendo Oringi 16, Jono 6:30-35.

langi mena* lopi tepa lemomo simbo. Kou
kake teli te, akumunge imbi konde te tombo
molombamo, yembo te paa manda naa
kanopa imbi simbe,† kou simbo limbe yem-
bomo mindi kanu imbi tombomo kanopa
imbi simbe." ningu pepá toko Pekamame
yembomanga nokolemo angellomo sieni."
˻nirimu.˼

*2:18-29 Tayataira Taono Kirasinge Yem-
boma Nimbe Mundorumu Ungumu*

18 "Tayataira taono Kirasinge yembo
talapemonga angellomondo‡ pepá toko
munduku i siku nieni:
"I ungume Pulu Yemonga Malo,§ tepe
nolemo mele yunge mongomo tondolo pa
tepa, kapa konde kariyápa mele mini-
mana telemo mele aku sipe kimbu pa
telemo ye akumunge ungume. 19 Nu ulu
telenoma kanolio. Nu konopu mondoko,
na mondoko pilku, nanga kongono ten-
deko, umbunema wendo olemo kinie ton-
dolo munduku molko, nu ou terinu mele
maniendopa, kinié teleno mele olandopa,
akumu nane kanolio.
20 "Aku sike nalo nane nu kanopo keri
kanolio mele isipe: Kolo topa "Pulu
Yemonga ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipu
nimbu silio." nilimo ambo Jesepele,* yuni
nanga kendemande yemboma kondi topa
mane sipelie nimbendo: "Wa ulu kerinele
teko, we melemando 'Olionga pulu yema.'
ningu popo toko langi kalemele langime
nonge kinie papu." nilimo† kanu ambomo
iri toko "Pu." naa ningu we molopili siye
koleno. 21 'Yu wapora tolemo mele kanopa
keri kanopa konopu alowa tepili.' nimbu
wale mare we molorundu nalo yu 'Konopu
alowa naa tembo.' nimbe tepa kenjerimu
mele we tepa molemo. 22 Akumunge nane
'Yu kuru awili tepa topili.' nimbo. Yu pea
wa ulu kerinele telemele yema yuni ulu
telemoma kanoko keri naa kanoko konopu
alowa naa tengi liemo 'Mindili awili teko
nangi.' nimbola. 23 Yunge ambolangoma
paa topo kondombola. Aku tembo kinie na
Kirasinge talape yembomane kanokolie,
'Nanga yembomane konopune pilimele
mele kepe ulu te tengendo konopu
mondolemele mele kepe nane apurupe
kanopalie, enonga ulu telemelemanga yu-
mele-mele mele kalomba.' ningu pilinge.
24 "Eno na Kirasinge yembo mare Tay-
ataira taonona molko, kanu ambomonga
ungu nilimoma yembo marene "Aku
ungume Setenenga ungu tondoloma."
nilimele aku ungume naa pilku limele
yembomando ungu te nimbo tekero.
Umbune te pea 'eno meangi.' naa
nimbo. Itelu mindi niembo: 25 Eno
mele ambolkomelema tondolo munduku
ambolko molangi na wambo.
26 "Yembo te enge nimbe opa puluemo
kamu topa manie mundupe, nane "Tei."
nilio ungume pilipe tepa molopili walemo
pora nimbé kinie nane aku temba yem-
bomo 'Yembo talapema nokopili.' nimbu
namba simbo. 27 Tatane na 'Yemboma
nokambo.' nimbe namba sirimu mele
yembo kanumu simbo kinie

yuni kanu yembo talapema

tondolo mundupe nokomba.

Mane telemele mingime

kopene tondolo toko nurupulu tolemele
mele

yuni aku sipe enge nimbe nokomba.‡
28 Kombukandipi kolea tangombando
ipulueli-ou angilimo akumu kepe yu
simbo. 29 Yembo te komu angilimbemone
Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yembo
talapemando nimbe sikimu ungumu
piliepili." ningu pepá toko Tayataira
yembomanga nokolemo angellomo sieni."
˻nirimu.˼

† 2:17: "Kou kake simbo." nirimu akumunge pulumu isipe: Yembo awisilinge langi koyoringi molo maku te tongendo 'We yemboma naa wangi.' ningu mako toko 'Wangi.' niringi yemboma yu-mele-mele eno kanolemele umbu-kou te siringi. Pe kanu koume mengo puku siringi yemboma "Sukundu waa." niringi. We oringi yemboma "Molo!" niringi. Kinié enone olio "Wangi." ningu pep te silimela akumu membo pupu silimela. ‡ 2:18: inie 2:1. § 2:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.2. Pikinini Bilong God". * 2:20: Ou-Kingime 16:31 nimbe molemo mele isipe: Isirele yembomanga kingimu ambo limbendo kolea lupe ambo te, imbi Jesepele nili, lsimu. Pe Jesepelene popo torumu melema anjipe popo torumu kinie Isirele yemboma pali yu lombili puku akula teringi. Aku terimumunge Isirele yemboma molko kenjeringi kinie Pulu Yemone eno mindili sirimu. Pe yu tepa kenjerimumunge toko kondoringi temanemo Pe-Kingime 9:22,30-37 molemo. Aku temanemo pilipelie Pulu Yemone ya ungu iko topa "Jesepele" nikimu. † 2:20: 14 Ou-Korini 10:14-22; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "13. god giaman". ‡ 2:27: Konana 2:9.

3

3:1-6 Sadisi Taono Kirasinge Yemboma Nimbe Mundorumu Ungumu

1 "Sadisi Taono Kirasinge yembo talapemonga angellomondo* i siku pepá toko mundeni:

"Pulu Yemonga mini yepoko pakera kinie kombukandipi yepoko pakera kinie ambolopa molemo yemone 'Pepá toko mundeni.' nimbu, nimbu sikiru. Yuni nimbendo:

"Nane nu ulume teleno mele pilipu kanolio. Yembomane 'Nu konde moleno.' nilimele nalo nu kolko pora sirinu. 2 Nu uru naa peli makilku ola molou. Ulu peanga wallo kolte telenoma 'kamu manie naa pupili.' ningu aku ulume tondolo munduku altoko tei. Nuni teleno ulume nane kanolio kinie nanga Pulu Yemone kanopa peanga kanolemo ulume aku sipu mele naa kanolio kene aku tei. 3 Aku kene ungu ou pilku lsinu ungume altoko konopu kimbu siku pilku, pilku liku tenge panjiku konopu alowa tei. Molo altoko nu makilku ola naa molonu liemo na wa noli ye te olemo mele kiyengo nimbu nu molonine ombó. Ombó enamo nu naa pilku molani ombó.

4 "Aku nalo nunge kolea Sadisi yembomanga mare enonga mulumbalemanga 'kalaro naa molopili.' niringi. Eno kanopo peanga kanolio ulume teko molemelemonga mulumbale kake telime simbo pakoko na pea tapu topo molomolo. 5 Yembo te enge nimbe opa puluemo kamu topa manie mundumbe yembomo eno mulumbale kake telime simbo pakonge mele aku sipe yu mulumbale kake telimu simbo pakopa molombala, kanu yembomonga imbimu konde molko mindi punge yembomanga imbime molemo bokune† pe pe kepe paa kulu naa tondombo. Tata kinie yunge angelloma kinie enonga kumbikerena yunge imbimu lepo 'Nanga yembomo.' nimbo lemo.‡ 6 Yembo te komu angilimbemone Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yembo talapemando nimbe sikimu ungumu piliengi!" ningu pepá toko Sadisi yemboma nokolemo angellomo sieni." ⌊nirimu.⌋

3:7-13 Pilladepia Taono Kirasinge Yemboma Nimbe Mundorumu Ungumu

7 "Pilladepia taono Kirasinge yembo talapemonga angellomondo§ i siku pepá toko munduku nieni:

"Ye paa sike kake tepa, ulu pulu sikemo yu-kinie pepa, ou ye nomi kingi Depisini yunge yemboma nokopa 'Paa.' nirimu kinie puku, 'Kongono i siku teaa.' nirimu kinie teringi tondolomo yu kinie perimu mele kanu yemo aku sipe tondolo pepili yunge talape yemboma nokopa yuni kune wendo limo kinie yembo tene manda lloko naa tolemo, lloko tolemo kinie yembo tene manda ki naa limo, kanu yemone ungu te nimbe mundupelie nimbendo:

8 "Nane nu ulume teleno mele pilipu kanolio. Kána! Nu molenona ombo kune te wendo lindu kanumu* yembo tene manda pipi naa simbe. Kanolio kinie nunge enge wallo kolte mindi pelemo nalo nanga ungumu munduku siye naa kolko, nanga imbimu teko naa kenjiku 'Yu naa pilio.' naa nilino.† 9 Yembo mare "Juda yemboma molemolo." nilimele nalo kolo tolemele. Eno Juda yemboma molo, eno ⌊kurumenga nomi⌋ Setenenga talape molemele yembo‡ kanume 'Nunge kumbikerena ongo tamalu pekolie 'Nane nu sike konopu mondolemo.' niengi.' nimbo. 10 Nane 'Nu enge ningu nanga ungume munduku siye naa kolou.' nilio mele teko molenomonga ulu umbunema koleamanga pali wendo ombá kinie nane nu lipu tapondombo. 'Mana yemboma enge ningu molemelenje.'§ nimbe kanombando umbune kanume wendo ombá.

11 "Na nondopo ombó tekero kene nu amboleno melema tondolo munduku ambolko moloyo. Nunge mele kaloli nosindiliomo 'yembo tene lupe naa lipili.' ningu aku siku teko moloyo. 12 Enge nimbe opa puluemo kamu topa manie mundumbe yembomo nanga Pulu Yemonga ulke tembelemonga

* 3:1: inie yakondo 2:1. † 3:5: inie anjokondo 13:8, 17:8, 20:12,15, 21:27; bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip - buk bilong". ‡ 3:5: LLuku 12:8. § 3:7: inie yakondo 2:1. * 3:8: Yu nambe-embanje nimbe Yesusini kune lsimuye? 'Nanga kongono tendani.' nimbe aulke akisinderimu molo 'Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo koleana pupili.' nimbe kune wendo lsimunje? † 3:8: 12 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". ‡ 3:9: inie yakondo 2:9**. § 3:10: inie anjokondo 13:5-10; Mateyu 24:4-28, Deniele 12:1, Mako 13:19, Pe-Tesallonaika 2:1-12.

ulke simu mele ‘angiliepili.’ nimbo.
Kanu kinie yu altopo ulkemo mundupe
siye kolopa penando manda naa pumbe.
Nanga Pulu Yemonga imbimu kinie, nanga
Pulu Yemone kolea awili Jerusalleme
konde temba Pulu Yemo molemo mulu
koleana lepa manie ombámonga imbimu
kinie, nanga imbi kondemo kepe,* aku
imbi poko nane yunge mambelena imbi
topo mondombo. 13 Yembo te komu
angilimbemone Mini Kake Telimuni
Kirasinge yembo talapemando nimbe
sikimu ungumu piliengi!” ningu pepá toko
Pilladepia yemboma nokolemo angellomo
sieni.” ⌞nirimu.⌟

3:14-22 LLadosia Taono Kirasinge Yemboma Nimbe Mundorumu Ungumu

14 “LLadosia taono Kirasinge yembo
talapemonga angellomondo† pepá toko
munduku i siku nieni:
“Ungu i pepána tokoroma ungu sikema
mindi pelemo yemo, Pulu Yemonga
ungume kolo naa topo sumbi sipu mindi
nimbu silio yemo, Pulu Yemone mele
terimumenga pali pulumu, melemanga pali
nokolemo ye nomi olandopamo,‡ akumuni
iungume nimbe mundukumu.
15 “Ulu telenoma pali nane pilipu kano-
lio. Nu tondolo monda naa topa, tondolo
mulu-mulu naa nimbe, suku-singine mele
moleno kanolio. ‘Nu kamu monda topili
molenanje papu. Molo nu kamu mulu-
mulu nipili molenanje papula.’ konopu
lekero. 16 Nalo nu tondolo monda naa topa,
tondolo mulu-mulu naa nimbe kume-kume
liepili molenomonga nane nu meku topo
ltembo tekero. 17 Nuni ninindu:
‘Kou mone kinie mele awisili
nosipu molopo kamako molio.
Melte molo naa tolemo.’§
nilino nalo koropa pupili mindili nongo
molko kenjiku, melte naa panjiku we we
molko, mongoselo keri liepili kolea naa
kanoko moleno mele nu nunu ‘Molopo ken-
jikiru.’ ningu naa pilino. Yembomane
yembo koropama kondo kolemele mele nu
aku siku moleno.* 18 Tekolie molko kondoni
mele nimbu siembo: ‘Kamako leambo.’
ningu kou gollo tepena kamu kalopa kake
teli nosiliomo topo toko liku, ‘We we naa
andopo molambo. Pipili naa tepili.’ ningu
mulumbale kake nosilioma pakani topo
toko liku, ‘Kolea kanambo.’ ningu mong-
ona kandoni maratene nosiliomo topo toko
lieni.
19 “Yembo konopu mondolioma ‘Molko
kondangi.’ nimbu mane sipu iri tolio kene
nu konopu liku mundukulie teko kenjilino
mele kanoko keri kanoko munduku siye
kolko konopu alowa teaa! 20 Kána! “Na
sukundu wamboye?” nimbu kerepulune
walsipu angilio. Yembo te nanga ungumu
pilipe imbi sipelie “Sukundu ou.” nimu
liemo na sukundu ombo yu-kinie pea tapu
topo molopolo, na pea ga nombo molom-
bolo.†
21 “Ou na enge nimbu opa puluemo topo
manie mundorundu kinie Tata ye nomi
kingi molopa kolea nokopa molorumu
polona pupu pea molorumbulu molembolo
mele aku sipe enge nimbe opa puluemo
kamu topa manie mundumbe yembomo
na ye nomi kingi molopo koleama nokopo
molio polona “Pea nokopo molambili ou.”
nimbo. 22 Yembo te komu angilimbemone
Mini Kake Telimuni Kirasinge yembo
talapemando nimbe sikimu ungumu
piliengi!” ningu pepá toko LLadosia
yemboma nokolemo angellomo sieni.”
⌞nimbe kanu yemone nando⌟‡ nirimu.

4

1 Aku ungume pilipu pora sipulie pe
kanorundu kinie mulu koleana ulke nan-
gapemo topa lierimu kanorundu. Kanu
kinie ungu ou pilierindu kinie biyukele
mele ungu nirimu* akumuni nimbendo:
“Pe wendo ombá ulume nane nu lipu ora
siembo inie olando ou.” nirimu. 2 Aku
nirimu kinie walsikele na molorundune

* 3:12: Yunge imbi kondemo anjo 19:12-13 melenje, molo 19:16 melenje, molo nambemunje? Ya 3:8** kananila. † 3:14: inie yakondo 2:1*. ‡ 3:14: Giriki ungumunge ungu pulumu isipe mele: kumbi lepamo, pulu-pulu melemo, ou wendo oli melemo, melemanga molo yembomanga pali olandopa kumbinemo. Akumunge ya molomba mele mimi siku naa pilimele. § 3:17: Osia 12:8, Ou-Korini 4:8. * 3:17: Ya kamakoma konopu miniselonga koropa pupili moloringi, nalo yando 2:9 koropa pupili moloringime konopu kinie miniselonga kamakoma moloringi. † 3:20: Jono 6:56, 10:38, 14:20,23, 15:4,5, 17:21,26. ‡ 3:22: pala ⌞ ⌟ akune 1:17,10-16 mele. * 4:1: inie yakondo 1:10. † 4:2: inie yakondo 1:10. ‡ 4:2: akumu Pulu Yemo.

Mini Kake Telimu omba na ambolorumu-
ne† kanorundu kinie mulu koleana ye
nomi kingimu molopa koleama nokolemo
polo te lierimu, akune ye te molorumu.‡
3 Akune ola molorumu yemo isipe mele
molorumu. Kou mone olandopa pulimo
kou jasipa kinie§ kou kondoli konillianeselo
pa telemo mele yu aku sipe pa terimu.
Kou mone olandopa pulimo kou kondili nili
emera pa telemo mele mulúne-wambiye te
kolombe-kaweya melemo aku sipe ye nomi
kingimunge polomo lipe makaye tendepa
kanu kou emera mele tondolo pa tepa lier-
imu.
4 Kanu ye nomi kingimunge polona ye
nomi kingimenga polo wane paono po*
nosiku makaye teringi, aku polomanga
ola ye nomi wane paono po moloringi.
Eno wale-pakoli kake telime pakoko, ye
nomi kingime wanie kou-gollone telime
pakolemele mele wanie pakoko moloringi.
5 Ye nomi kingimunge polona kariapá tepa,
ungu tondolo mundupe nimbe, mulú to-
rumu. Polomonga kumbine kiye yepoko
pakera norumu, akume Pulu Yemonga Mini
yepoko pakera.† 6 Polomonga kumbine
nomu kusa molorumu akumu gallási none
tepa paa kake terimu.
Mele kise konde mololime kolea
awi-suku-singine ye nomi kingimunge
polomonga makaye teko moloringi, aku
melemanga bulkundu olkondo pali mongo
awisili angilierimu. 7 Aku melemanga
te lopa-posi llayono melemo,‡ te kongi
kao melemo, te yunge kumbikeremo
yembo melemo, te mulune mangopa
andolemo kera iliaka melemo aku siku
mele moloringi. 8 Konde mololi mele
kise aku poko enonga yu-mele-mele pou
talo pakera nimbe angilipe, mongo paa
awisili kangimenga angilipe, poumenga
pea olakondo kepe maniekondo kepe
angilierimu. Ipulueli tangoli eno múlu naa
pilku taki-teki ningendo:
"Pulu Ye Olandopa Molopa Enge Nilimu
yu paa kake telimu,
yu paa kake telimu,
yu paa kake telimu,
ou molorumu, kinié molemo, pe ombá
yemo."
ningu molemele. 9 Ye nomi kingimunge
polomonga molemo ye, alieli molopa mindi
pulimo pumbe yemo yu konde mololi
mele kisene taki-teki kapi ningu imbi liku
ola mundunduku "Ange." nilimele kinie
10 ye nomi wane paono po eno ne ye
polona molemomonga kumbikerena manie
puku tamalu peko, kanu ye alieli konde
molopa mindi pulimo pumbe yemo kapi
ningu imbi liku ola mundunduku, enonga
ye nomi kingi pakolemele wanie mele
pakolemelema wendo liku yunge kumbik-
erena manie nosikulie ningendo:
11 "Olionga Awilimu, olionga Pulu Yemo,
melema pali nuni wengendeko terinu.
Nunu konopuni pilkulie nunge engemone
melema terinu kinie wendo oringi,
nunge engemone melema kinie
wendo wendo ongo molemele, akumunge
yembomane pali
"Nu Ye Awilimuni teleno mele paa teleno."
ningu
"Ange." ningu
"Nunge imbimu paa ola molemo.
Nu ye nomi paa awilimu molko
melema pali nokoleno nokoni tondolomo
pelemo yemo." ningu
nu aku siku kapi ningu molonge kinie
papu."
nilimele.

5

Kolomongo Awili 4-11 MULU KOLEANA SIPISIPI WALOMONE LEMO BOKUMUNGE PIPIME WENDO LSIMU KINIE MANA ULU MARE YEMBOMA-KINIE WENDO ORUMU TEMANEMA

Kolomongo Awili 4 Mulu Koleana Pulu Yemo Kapi Ningu Imbi Liku Ola Mundundoringi Temanemo

5:1-5 Jonone Boku Te Tambu Siringimu Kanorumu Temanemo

1 Pe na kanorundu kinie ye nomi
kingimunge polona molorumu yemo
yunge ki umbukundu boku panga teli te
lierimu kanorundu, akumunge olakondo
maniekondo pea imbi mare molopa,
wale yepoko pakera wakaye leko tambu
siringi. 2 Kanorundu kinie angello enge
nili te molorumu kanumuni tondolo ru
nimbelie nimbendo: "Yembo nawe molopa

§ 4:3: inie anjokondo 21:18. * 4:4: 10 tokapu telu (24) kanumu. † 4:5: inie yakondo 1:4***. ‡ 4:7: pikisa talo gomo 1286 kinie, 1223 kinie molemo.

kondolemomone boku wakaye leko tambu
siringime manda wendo limbeye?” nirimu.
3 Nalo mulu koleana kepe mana kepe
mana sukundu kepe yembo tene manda
wendo lipe, sukundu imbi molorumume
manda kanomba yembo te molopa paa
kondolemo yembo te naa molorumu.
4 Kanu kinie yembo molopa kondopalie
manda bokumu wendo lipe kanomba
yembo te naa molorumumunge kanopolie
na kola awisili terindu. 5 Kanu kinie ye
nomi wane paono po moloringimenga tene
nando nimbendo: “Kola naa téa! Pilie! Juda
Talapemonga Lopa-Posi LLayono,* ye nomi
kingi Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo,† yuni
enge nimbe opa puluemo ˹kamu˺ topa
manie mundorumu. Ye akumu molopa
paa kondolemomone boku wakaye lieli
yepoko pakera manda wendo lipe sukundu
kanomba.” nirimu.

5:6-10 Jonone Sipisipi Walomo Kanorumu Temanemo

6 Kanu kinie na kanorundu kinie Kongi
Sipisipi Walo‡ te ˹angilierimu˺ kanorundu.
Yu kongi sipisipi toko kondoko nosilimele
mele yu aku sipe molopa, yu ye nomi kingi
polona awi-suku-singine angilierimu. Mele
konde mololi kise kinie§ ye nomi wane
paono po kinie yu liku sukundu munduku
eno molko makaye teringi. Yunge pen-
gena ola kongi kao ungú mele yepoko pak-
era wendo omba angilipe, mongo yepoko
pakera angilierimu, kanu mongoma Pulu
Yemo yunge mini yepoko pakera yuni ma
koleamanga pali lipe mundorumu akume.
7 Kanu Kongi Sipisipi Walomo yu omba ye
nomi kingi polona molorumu yemonga ki-
umbukundu lierimu bokumu lsimu. 8 Lsimu
kinie mele konde mololi kise kinie ye nomi
wane paono po kinie yunge kumbikerena
manie puku tamalu peringi. Eno yu-mele-
mele gita mele mare ambolko, pellete kou-
gollone teli, akune paura kaloringi kinie
mune paa torumu pauramo peke liepili am-
boloringi.* Aku paurama Pulu Yemonga
yembomanga pali Pulu Yemo popo toko
mawa telemele ungume. 9 Enone konana
konde te ningulie ningendo:
“Nu toringi kinie
yembo ungu lupe lupe lielime kinie,
kalu lupe lupe angilielime kinie,
talape lupe lupema kinie,
kolea lupe lupe molemelema kinie,†
nunge mememone
Pulu Yemo kinie tapu toko molonge aulkemo
akisinderinu‡ akumunge
nuni boku manda liku wakaye lielime wendo lini.
10 Nuni ‘Kanu yemboma olionga Pulu Yemonga
kongonomo tendangi!’ ningu
‘Pulu Yemonga popo tondoli yembo§
Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi kingimu molopa
eno nokomba yembo talapemo molangi!’
ningu terinu,* akumunge
eno ye nomi kingime molko
ma koleana melema nokoko molonge.”
niringi.

5:11-14 Sipisipi Walomonga Imbi Liku Ola Mundunduku Kapi Niringi Temanemo

11 Pe kelepo kanorundu kinie angello paa
awisili ungu niringi ungume pilierindu.
Angelloma kambu tolemelanje tausini
kelepo olandopa tausini nimbu, milliono
kelepo olandopa milliono nilimela. Akume
ye nomi kingi polomo kinie mele konde
mololi kise kinie ye nomi wane paono po†
kinie liku makaye teko sukundu munduku
moloringi.
12 Aku angellomane tondolo mundukulie
ningendo:
“Sipisipi Walo ou toko kondoringimundu

* 5:5: Juda talape akumu Isirele yembomanga talape rureponga talape te. Lopa-posi llayono yu takera melemanga pali yu tondolo olandopa pelemomo. Akumunge ‘yu takera melemanga ye nomi kingi mele molemo.’ nilimele. Isirele yembomane pilkulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemone eno nokomba ye te lipe mundumbe ye nomi Kirasimu yunge imbi te Juda talapemonga Lopa-Posi LLayono” niringi. Yesusi yu akumu. Yu Judamanga talape ye tela. † 5:5: Isirele yemboma ou nokorumu ye nomi kingi Depisi yu Juda ye te molorumu. ‘Pe yuni kalopa limbe ye te Isirele yembomanga kamu-kumu ye nomi kingimu molomba.’ niringi akumu Yesusindu niringi. ‡ 5:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God”. § 5:6: inie yakondo 4:6-8. * 5:8: inie anjokondo 8:3-5. † 5:9: inie anjokondo 7:9, 10:11, 13:7, 14:3, 17:15. ‡ 5:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “3. baim bek”, “21. kisim bek” § 5:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. * 5:10: inie yakondo 1:6. † 5:11: tokapu telu (24) kanumu; inie yakondo 4:4.

yembomane pali ningendo:
"Yu yemboma nokomba tondolomo kinie
yu kamako molomba mele kande kandema kinie
pilipe konginjelimu kinie engemo kinie
yu-kinie pepa kapola tepa,
yunge imbimu paa ola molopa,
tondolo pa telimu yu-kinie pelemo." ningu
yu ange ningu kapi ninge kinie‡ papu."
niringi.
13 Kanu kinie mulu koleana molemele
melema kepe, mana molemele melema
kepe, mana sukundu molemele melema
kepe, nomu-kusana molemele melema
kepe, koleamanga pali molemele mele-
mane niringi mele pilierindu. Enone
ningendo:
"Ye nomi kingi polona molemo yemo kinie
Sipisipi Walomo kinie elondo:
" 'Molko kondangili!' nimbu alieli kapi nimbu
imbimu paa olandopa molopa,
tondolo pa telimu kinie
yemboma nokomba tondolomo kinie
kamu-kumu elo-kinie pepa mindi pulimo pumbe."
nimbu molamili!"
niringi. 14 Aku niringi kinie mele konde
mololi kisene ningendo: "Paa aku sipe
wendo opili!" niringi. Ye nomi wane paono
pone manie molko tamalu peko kapi ningu
elonga imbi liku ola mundundoringi.

6

1 Na kanopo molorundu kinie Sipisipi
Walomone* bokumu wakaye leko tambu
siringi yepoko pakera kanumenga te wendo
lsimu. Kanu kinie mele konde mololi
kise kanumenga tene mulú tolemo mele
tondolo mundupe ru nimbelie nimbendo:
"Ou." nirimu. 2 Kanu kinie pilipulie
kanorundu kinie kongi ote kurumulú te
molorumu. Aku otemonga bulu mingine
ola ye te molorumu kanumu ele ambolo-
rumu. Yemboma kere-kuru limele kinie te
enge nilimomo wanie pakondolemele mele
yu aku siku wanie te siringi, pakopalie,
yu opa tepalie enge nimbé engemo pepili
pupe opa tepa yunge opa puluema topa
mundumbe purumu.
3 Sipisipi Walomone bokumu wakaye leko
tambu siringi talo sipemo wendo lsimu
kinie mele konde mololi kise kanumenga
talo sipemone "Ou." nirimu. 4 Kanu kinie
kongi ote paa kondoli te wendo orumu, aku
otemonga bulu mingine ola ye te molo-
rumu, 'Mana yemboma opa naa teko we
molemele wale peangama pora nipili. Yem-
boma opa teko anjo yando yemboma toko
kondoko, teangi.' nimbé tondolomo siku,†
opa teli lou-pulse te siringi.
5 Sipisipi Walomone bokumu wakaye
leko tambu siringi yepoko sipemo wendo
lsimu kinie mele konde mololi kise kanu-
menga yepoko sipemone "Ou." nirimu.
Kanorundu kinie kongi ote pombera te
molorumu. Akumunge bulu mingine ola
ye te molorumu, kanumu melema manda
manjilimele sikele te ambolorumu. 6 Kanu
kinie mele konde mololi kise moloringi
suku-singine yembo tenga ungu mele te
wendo orumu pilierindu, akumuni nim-
bendo: "˹Engele awili te lembamonga˺
langi peangamanga killokereme telu telu
ningu ye tene wale tenga kou kongono
tepalie kou mone limo aku sipe mele
kou mone pumbe mele manda manjiku,
langi wemanga killokereme yepoko yepoko
ningu ye tene wale tenga kou kongono
tepalie kou mone limo aku sipe mele kou
mone pumbe mele manda manjeni. Nalo
kopongo-wele telemele unjo ollipime kinie
no-waene telemele unjoma kinie teko naa
kenjeni!" niringi.‡
7 Sipisipi Walomone bokumu tambu
sirimu wakaye kise sipemo wendo lsimu
kinie mele konde mololi kise kanumenga
kise sipemone "Ou." nirimu. 8 Kanorundu
kinie kongi ote kanie teli§ te molorumu.
Aku otemonga bulu mingine ola molorumu
yemonga imbimu Kololimu. Yembo
Kolemelema Pulimele Koleamo yu pea

‡ 5:12: inie yakondo 4:11, anjokondo 5:13, 7:12. * 6:1: 16 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God". † 6:4: Namelenje siringi, molo nawene sirimunje? Giriki-ungune kepe Ingillisi-ungune yembo telu molo awisili naa nimbe yembo tenga imbi te naa nimbe molemo. ‡ 6:6: 'Langimenga kou-mone olandopa olandopa pumbe.' nirimu akumu engele awili te lembamo pilipelie nirimu. Nalo unjomanga pulkinio mana manie pulimomonga akume uluri molo. § 6:8: Kanie teli akumunge ungu pulu te pelemo. Yembo te kuru awili tepa topa kolomba none telemo molo sike kolopa lemo kinie yunge kangi kanie telemo. Pe ikongi otemonga yemboma kolonge ulu pulumu perimu.

oringili. “Mana yembomanga pali yembo
kisenga te kisenga te ningu kolangi.’
ningulu ‘Mare opa teli lou-pulsene tonge
kinie kolko, mare engelene kamu kolko,
mare kuru tomba kinie kolko, mare mele
takeramane nongo kondangi.’ ningu
teangili.’ ningu elo engemo siringi.

9 Sipisipi Walomone bokumu tambu
sirimu wakaye kise pakera sipemo wendo
lsimu kinie yembo kololimenga minime
Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kaloringi
polona manie moloringi kanorundu.
Aku minime ou ma koleana molkolie
Pulu Yemonga ungumu ‘Sike ungumu.’
ningu tondolo munduku pilku, ‘Yemboma
aku ungumu piliengi!’ ningu andoko
ningu siringi kinie eno toko kondoringi
yembomanga minime. 10 Enone tondolo
ru ningulie ningendo: “Ye Awili Tondolo
Olandopamo, ye kake tepa ungu sikema
pelemo yemo,* wale nambepa omba
pumbe kinie mana yembo olio toko
kondoringimenga kote pilkulie pundu
tondoniye?” niringi. 11 Aku niringi
kinie eno yu mele mele wale-pakoli
kake telime sipelie nimbendo: “Laye-
kolte nokoko molangi. Pe enonga opa
puluemane enonga angenali kongono pea
teringi kinié we teko molemele kanume
kamu toko kondonge kinie Pulu Yemone
opa puluemanga kote pilipelie pundu
tondomba.” nirimu.

12 Pe na kanopo molorundu kinie Sipisipi
Walomone bokumu tambu sirimu wakaye
talo pakera sipemo wendo lsimu. Wendo
lsimu kinie ma jimi-jimi paa awili te tepa,
enamo paa pombera topa kolea pa naa
tepa, olimu kondopa meme tepa, 13 unjo piki
mongoma nou naa liepili poporome ton-
dolo tepa tolemo kinie manie olemo mele
kombukandipime aku sipe mana manie
oringi. 14 Kunungu mele mulúmu kim-
bupe anjo anjo pupe kolea tenga lepa, ma
pangime kinie kolea nomu-kusana lieri-
mume pupe tenga lupe lierimu.

15 Aku sipe ulume wendo orumu kinie
ma kolea ye nomi kingime kinie, ye aw-
ili imbi molorumume kinie, opa teli ami-
menga ye nomime kinie, kamakoma kinie,
ye enge nilime kinie, yembo kou naa liku
kongono we teringi kendemandema kinie,
we moloringi yemboma kinie, pali kou-
kandemanga kepe ma-kowamanga kepe
kowa puku lopi teko molkolie niringimuni,
16 ma pangime kinie kou awilime kinie aku-
mendo ru ningulie ningendo: “Ye nomi
kingi polona molemo yemone olio naa
kanopa, Sipisipi Walomone olio kinie mu-
mindili kolopa mongo simbe ulumu wendo
naa opili kene olio molemolona ongo aki
tangi. 17 Pulu Yemo kinie Sipisipi Walomo-
selonga mumindili walemo wendo oko-
momonga aku siku olio aki tangi. Aku
walemo kinie yembo nawe mindili naa lipe
we molombaye?” niringi.

7

Kolomongo Awili 6 Sipisipi Walomone Boku Wakaye Leko Tambu Siringimenga Talo Pakera Wendo Lsimu Temanemo (Te 6:1, te 6:3, te 6:5, te 6:7, te 6:9, te 6:12 wendo lsimu.)

7:1-8 Isirele Yembo Wane Anderete Poti Po Tausini Pulu Yemone Enonga Mambelena Mako Torumu Temanemo

1 Akumu kanopolie pe altopo kanorundu
kinie ma kolea pundu kisenga angello kise
angilku, mana tolemo poporome kise ‘Ma
kinie nomu kusa kinie unjo kinie akumenga
poporome naa topili.’ ningu ambolko
angilieringi. 2 Kanu kinie altopo angello
te kanorundu, yu ena mundi olemokondo
Konde Molopa Mindi Puli Pulu Yemone
yunge yemboma mako tomba mele yunge
imbi molemomo* memba orumu. Kanu
angellomone angello kise ‘Ma kinie nomu
kusa kinie teko kenjengi!’ nimbe engemo
sirimu angellomando tondolo ru nimbelie
nimbendo: 3 “Mamo kepe nomu kusamo
kepe unjoma kepe ou melte teko naa ken-
jengi! Ou olionga Pulu Yemonga kende-
mande yembo molemelemanga mambe-
lena olio andopo ⌞‘Eno Pulu Yemonga yem-
boma kanangi.’ nimbu⌟ mako tamili. ⌞Pe
kolea teko kenjengi!⌟” nirimu. 4 Kanu
kinie yembo mako toringimenga kambumu
pilierindu. Isirelene kalopa lsimu yembo

* 6:10: inie yakondo 3:7. * 7:2: inie anjokondo 14:1. † 7:4: Ou Pulu Pulu 35:23-26. ‡ 7:4: Iyembo 144000 akume sike Isirele yemboma, molo eno ou Pulu Yemonga yemboma moloringi mele kinié olio Kirasinge yemboma Pulu Yembomanga yemboma, akumendo nirimunje. Aku liemo kambu tolimu we ungu iko melenje.

talape rureponga† pali wane anderete poti
po tausini‡ mako toringi.
5 Judane kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
Rupenene kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
Getene kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
6 Asane kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
Napatallaini kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
Manasane kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
7 Simionone kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
LLipaini kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
Isakani kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
8 Sepullanene kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
Josepone kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toko,
Benjaminini kalopa lsimu yembo talapemonga
tuwellepo tausini mako toringi.§
‟Yembo talape ime Pulu Yemonga makomo lsingi yemboma.‟

7:9-17 Yembo Paa Awisili Wale Pakoli Kake Teli Sulume Pakoko Pulu Yemonga Imbi Liku Ola Mundunduku Kapi Niringi Temanemo

9 Akumu kanopolie, pe altopo kanorundu mele isipe: Yembo paa awisili, yembo tene paa manda kambu naa tomba mele, moloringi kanorundu. Aku yemboma eno kolea lupe lupe yemboma, talape lupe lupe yemboma, kangi lupe lupe angilieli yemboma, umbu ungu lupe lupe lieli yemboma moloringi.* Ye nomi kingi polona yakondo angilku, Sipisipi Walomonga† kumbikerena angilieringi. Eno wale pakoli kake teli sulume pakoko kipiyaka gomo ambolkolie niringimuni,‡ 10 tondolo mundukulie ningendo:
"Olionga Pulu Yemo
ye nomi kingi polona molemo yemo yu kinie
Sipisipi Walomo kinie elone
olio liku tapondoringilimunge
mindili naa nombo molopo kondolemolo."§
niringi.

11 Ye nomi kingi polomo kinie, ye nomi wane paono po* kinie, mele konde mololi mele kise kinie, akume sukune molangi angelloma pali angilku makaye tekolie ye nomi kingi polona kumbikundu tamalu peko Pulu Yemo kapi ningulie 12 ningendo:
"Paa sike aku terimu.
Kapi nili ulumu kinie,
tondolo pa teli ulumu kinie,
pilipe konginjeli pelemo ulumu kinie,
ange nili ulumu kinie,
imbimu paa olandopa mololi ulumu kinie,
yu melema pali nokomba tondolomo kinie,
yu paa enge olandopa pelemo ulumu kinie,
aku ulume pali yu kinie mindi
kamu pepa mindi pupili.
Paa sike aku sipe tepili."
niringi.†

7:13-17 Kanu Yembomanga Mindili Noringi Ulume

13 Kanu kinie ye nomi wane paono po kanumenga tene na walsipelie nimbendo: "I yembo wale pakoli kake teli sulu pakokomelema nameleye? Kolea tena molkolie oringiye?" nirimu.

14 Nane topondopo yundu nimbondo: "Nanga awilimu, na naa pilkiru. Nu pilkinu." nirindu.

Yuni nimbendo: "I yemboma enonga opa puluemane mindili siku umbune awisili siringi walemanga mindili paa awili teko noringi yemboma.‡ Eno enonga

§ 7:8: Ou Pulu Pulu 29,30,35(:22 ekendo-26) kanokolie isiku kanoni: Isirele yembo talape rureponga te Dene yembo talapemo, akumunge imbimu ya bokune sukundu naa molemo. Josepone kango Manasa kinie Iperemeselo merimu (Ou Pulu Pulu 48:1), akuselenga Manasa yembo talapemo Dene yembo talapenga kolo wangopa molemo. Nalo akumunge pulumu nambolkanje? Pilipu naa kondolemolo. * 7:9: inie yakondo 5:9, 5:9*. † 7:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God". ‡ 7:9: Jono 12:13. § 7:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". * 7:11: tokapu telu (24) kanumu; inie yakondo 4:4 kananila. † 7:12: inie yakondo 4:11, 5:9-10,12-13. ‡ 7:14: inie yakondo 1:9, 3:10; Mateyu 24:21.

wale pakoli sulume Sipisipi Walomonga
mememone kulumiye toringi-ne kake
tekemo. [15] Akumunge
"Eno Pulu Yemonga ye nomi kingi polo
kumbikundu angilku,
yunge ulke suluminia paa kake teline§
ipulueli tangoli kongono tenderingi.
Ye nomi kingi polona molemo yemo
eno kinie tapu topa molopa eno nokomba.
[16] Pe pe kepe eno altoko
engelene naa kolko no waka naa kolko,
enane naa nomba, tepe molo meltene
enonga kangimu naa nopili molonge.
[17] Sipisipi Walomo
ye nomi kingi polona suku singine mole-
momo
yuni 'eno nanga sipisipime' nimbe
eno tapu tembamonga*
eno aku siku kapola molko kondonge.
'Eno no nangi.' nimbe
konde molopa mindi puli no pikilimo-
manga
memba pumbe.†
Pulu Yemone 'Eno altoko kola naa teangi.'
nimbe
kolama pali kulu tondomba."
nirimu. Pora Nirimu Temanemo

8

8:1-5 Sipisipi Walomone Bokune Wakaye Yepoko Pakera Siku Lieringimu Wendo Lsimu Kinie

[1] Sipisipi Walomone bokune wakaye yepoko pakera siku lieringimu wendo lsimu kinie ena mongo telu mele mulu koleana melte paa ungu naa nirimu.

[2] Kanu kinie pe kanorundu kinie angello yepoko pakera Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena angilimelema kanorundu, biyukele yepoko pakera sirimu lsingi.

[3] Angello te lupe kou-gollone teli pellete, mune toli paura-kekume kalko Pulu Yemo siringi pellete ambolorumu kanumu memba omba Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kaloringi polona nondopa omba angilierimu. Kanu kinie paura-keku kaloringi kinie mune paa torumu paura-keku awisili kanu angellomo sirimu. 'Pulu Yemonga ningu paura-keku aku sipe mune tolemoma kaloringi polo kou-gollone teli, aku polomo ye nomi kingi polona lierimumunge aku paura kekumu kalopa Pulu Yemonga yembomane pali Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu mawa teringi ungume Pulu Yemo yu piliepili.' nimbe paura-keku kanume kalopa mune tombamo yu sipili.' nimbe aku paura awisili sirimu.* [4] Aku terimu kinie paura-keku kalorumumunge iliema kinie Pulu Yemonga yembomane Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu mawa teringi ungume angellomo angilierimune mundupe siye kolopa Pulu Yemo molorumune purumu. [5] Kanu kinie angello kanumuni paura-keku kaloringi pelletemo lipe, Pulu Yemo melema popo toko kaloringi polona tepe norumu tepe mare lipe pelletena mundupe peke sipelie mana topa mundorumu kinie mulú topa kolea kariapá tepa ma jimi-jimi terimu.

8:6-9:21, 11:15-18 Biyukele Yepoko Pakera Angello Yepoko Pakerane Ungu Siringi Temanemo

8:6-13 Biyukele Kise Angello Kisene Ungu Siringi Temanemo (8:1 pulu polko kanani.)

[6] Kanu kinie angello yepoko pakera biyukele ou siringi amboloringime ungu singe teringi.

[7] Angello tene kumbi lepa biyukele ungu sirimu kinie lo kopu-mongo kinie tepe kinie meme kinie waka-maka mana manie pu-rumu. Kanu kinie ma kinie unjo kinie owe topa yepoko tepa, owe te ma kinie unjo kinie pali tepene nomba, era kondema pali tepe norumu.

[8] Angello talo sipemone biyukele ungu sirimu kinie ma-pangi paa awili kuli tepe nomba aki torumu none teli te nomu-kusana toko mundoringi kinie nomu-kusamo owe topa yepoko terimu, owe te meme alepa, [9] nomu kusana moloringi melema owe topa yepoko terimu, owe te koloringi, nomu kusana sipi lierimume owe topa yepoko terimu, owe te keri lierimu.

§ 7:15: Ou-Korini 3:16*. * 7:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.1. sipsip". † 7:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "24. laip - wara bilong". * 8:3: Yesusi ou naa omba, olio Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimolo aulkemo akisindepili Juda yembomane 'Olio Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimoloma piliepili.' ningu keku-paura paa mune tolime kaloringi. NoLindeli Jono Lapa walse aku terimu temanemo LLuku 1:8-10. Inie yakondo 5:8, anjokondo 9:13, 14:18; Wendo Oringi 30:1-8.

10 Angello yepoko sipemone biyukele
ambolorumumu ungu sirimu kinie kom-
bukandipi paa kapo te, paa kiye mele
nomba, mulune manie omba noma owe
topa yepoko tepa, owe tenga yu nona
sukundu purumu. 11 Kombukandipimu
yunge imbimu 'Kombili Telimu'. Akumu
nona suku purumu noma owe topa yepoko
tepa, owe te kombili terimu. No kom-
bili terimu akume yembo awisili noringime
koloringi.
12 Angello biyukele ambolko angilieringi-
menga kise sipemo yunge biyukele ambolo-
rumumu ungu sirimu kinie ena kinie oli
kinie kombukandipime kinie yu-mele-mele
yepoko yepoko ningu owe toringi, owe te
keri lepa sumbulu topa pa naa terimu, aku-
munge tangoli owe topa yepoko tepa owe te
kolea pa naa tepa, ipulueli owe topa yepoko
tepa, owe te kolea pa naa laterimu.
13 Na kanopo molorundu kinie kera il-
iaka te† mulune ola mangopa andopalie
tondolo ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Mana
molemele yemboma eno kinie paa umbune
awili pokore wendo ombá, paa umbune
awili pokore wendo ombá, paa umbune
awili pokore wendo ombá. Angello yepoko
enonga biyukele ungu naa sili we am-
bolko angilimelema ungu singe kinie mini-
wale mundunge umbune paa awili pokore
wendo ombá." nirimu.

9

9:1-12 Biyukele Kise Pakera Sipemo Ungu Sirimu Kinie Wendo Orumu Mele Temanemo (Inie yakondo 8:6-9:21 pali kanani.)

1 Biyukele ambolko angilieringi angel-
lomanga kise pakera sipemone yunge
biyukelemo ungu sirimu kinie kom-
bukandipi te mulune mundupe siye kolopa
mana manie omba lierimumu kanorundu.
Kanu kombukandipimu* mana manie
kowa-muru te paa lepa mindi pupe naa
pora nilimomonga† kerepulu kimu sirimu.
2 Aku kowa murumunge kerepulumu omba
ki lsimu kinie kuli tepe nombalie ilie
telemo mele murune paa awili tepa ilie
wendo ombalie ena kinie mulu kinie pipi
sipe sumbulu tondorumu. 3 Kanu iliena
suku kuli-kumbe paa awisili wendo wendo
ongo ma koleana ongo moloringi. 'Pilimu
kerena tomo pepili yembo nolemo kinie
mindili nolemele mele‡ aku sipe aku kuli-
kumbemanga aline§ tomo pepili yemboma
topili.' nirimu.

4 Kuli-kumbemando nimbendo: "Unjo
kepe era kepe mana molemo melemanga
gomoma naa nangi. Pulu Yemonga
makomo yembo tenga mambele naa
molomba yemboma mindi* nangi.' nirimu.
5 'Yemboma toko kondangi.' nimbe
tondolomo naa sirimu. 'Nonge kinie oli
kise pakera mindili nongo molangi.' nimbe
tondolomo sirimu. Kanu kinie pilimuni
yembo tolemo kinie mindili nolemele
mele kuli-kumbemane yembo toringi kinie
yemboma aku siku mindili awili teko
nongo moloringi. Nalo pilimuni nolemo
kinie mindili nolemele akumu laye teko
nolemele. Ne kuli-kumbemane noringi
kinie paa mindili awili teko noringi. 6 Aku
ulumu wendo ombá kinie mindili nonge
yembomane "Paa kolamiliya!" ninge
nalo kololi ulu pulumu kowa pumbe naa
kolonge. Mindili nongo mindi molonge.

7 Kuli-kumbema kanorundu kinie ami
yema opa tengendo kongi otena pulimele
kongi ote none telime kanorundu. Kuli-
kumbemanga pengena kou-gollone teli
ye nomi kingime pakolemele wanie mele
pakoko, enonga kumbikerema yembo
kumbikere none terimu. 8 Enonga penge
indime paa sulu pupe,† enonga ungúme
lopa-posi llayono ungú none terimu. 9 Ami
yema opa tengendo wale-pakoli kapane
telime luwine pakolemele mele kanu
kumbemanga olona aku sipe none tepa, opa
tengendo kongi otene karo kundupe lkisipe
omba pulimo kinie ungu nilimo mele aku
sipe enonga poume ungu nirimu. 10 Kanu
kuli-kumbemanga aline kale-nili mele

† 8:13: Ikera kanorumumu yu ungu iko melenje? Kera iliaka molo porowemane melema topa kondolemo kinie kololi ulu pulumu wendo olemo. * 9:1: Yembo marene pilkulie 'IKombukandipimu mulu koleana angello te Pulu Yemonga ungumu lipe su sirimu angellomo.' ningu pilimele; inie 9:11* kananila. † 9:1: inie anjokondo 11:7, 17:8, 20:1,3; ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 19:20*** kananila. ‡ 9:3: Sike pilimu naa nirimu. Mele nirimumu Kewa ungune 'Sikopiana' nilimolo akumu yunge alini yemboma tolemo kinie paa mindili awili teko nolemele kepe, walse walse kolemelela. Pikisa ya kanani. § 9:3: inie 9:10. * 9:4: inie yakondo 7:1-8. † 9:8: Giriki ungune "Ambomanga penge-lapise mele tepa".

angilipe yembomanga kangine tonge kinie
tomomo aline pepalie kangine sukundu
pumbe kinie oli kise pakera mindili nongo
molonge tomomo sirimu. 11 Kuli-kumbema
nokorumu ye nomi kingimu kowa-muru
lepa mindi pupe pora naa nilimo murumu‡
nokolemo angello kerimu, kanumunge
imbimu Ipuru ungune 'Apadono' ningu,
Giriki ungune 'Apolliono' nilimele. ⌞Aku
unguselonga pulumu 'Melema Pali Topa
Kondolimu'.⌟
12 ⌞Kera iliakamone "Umbune yepoko
wendo ombá." nirimumunge⌟§ umbune te
ipora nirimu. Talo we perimuselo pe wendo
ombá terimu.

9:13-21 Biyukele Talo Pakera Sipemo Ungu Sirimu Kinie Wendo Orumu Mele Temanemo (Inie yakondo 8:6-9:21 pali kanani.)

13 Biyukele ambolko angilieringi an-
gellomanga talo pakera sipemone yunge
biyukelemo ungu sirimu kinie ungu te
wendo orumu pilierindu. Paura-keku
mune tolime kaloringi polo kou-gollone
telimu Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena lierimu
akune ola kongi kao ungú mele kise teko
mimi teko anjeringi* akune kanu ungumu
wendo orumu pilierindu. 14 Akumuni
angello biyukele ambolorumumundu nim-
bendo: "Angello kise no awili Yuperetisi
ka siku panjeringi akume wendo liku
mundou." nirimu. 15 Kanu kinie 'Ponie
imunge, oli imunge, wale imu kinie, ena
mongo imunge yemboma owe toko yepoko
teko, owe te toko kondangi.' nimbe mako
topa ka sipe panjerimu angelloma wendo
lipe mundorumu. 16 Ami ye kongi ote bulu
mingine ola moloringimenga kambumu
pilierindu mele isipe: tu anderete milliono.
17 Kongi otema kinie otemanga bulu
mingine moloringi yema kinie kanorundu
mele isipe: 'Luwine mera naa molopili.'
ningu wale-pakoli kapane telime pako-
ringi akume mare kondolime pakoko, mare
mukume pakoko, mare kanie telime pako-
ringi. Kongi otemanga pengema lopa-posi
llayono pengema none tepa, tepe kinie
ilie kinie kou-sallapa tepene noli kinie†
akume enonga keremanga wendo orumu.
18 Yemboma owe toko yepoko tekolie, kongi
otemanga kerena umbune sili mele yepoko
wendo orumumene owe tenga yemboma
toko kondoringi.‡ 19 Kanu kongi otemanga
engema enonga kerena kinie aline kinie
perimu. Enonga alime yembo nomba kon-
doli kongi ka wambiye mele, akumenga
pengemane yemboma toko mindili siringi.
20 Umbune wendo orumumene toko naa
kondoringi we moloringi yemboma aku
umbunema wendo orumu kinie kepe kini
teko kenjeringi ulume kanoko keri naa
kanoko konopu alowa naa teringi. Ku-
rume popo toko, kou-gollo kinie kou-sillipa
kinie kou-barase kinie kou kinie unjo kinie
akumene melema kini teko mimi teko an-
jiku, kanu mele mongone naa kanoko ungu
manda naa ningu aulke manda naaan-
doringi akume 'Olionga pulu yema' ningu
popo toringi melema munduku siye naa
koloringi.§ 21 Yembo toko kondoko, tomo
ambolko, meambu liku, wa ulu kerinele
teko, melema wa nongo, aku ulu teko ken-
jeringime kepe pali* munduku siye kolko
konopu alowa naa lateringi.

10

1 Aku ulume pora nirimu kinie pe
angello enge nili te mulu koleana manie
orumu kanorundu. Yu kupemo wale-
pakoli mele pakopa, yunge pengena ola
wambiye kolombe-kaweya lepa, yunge
kumbikeremo ena mele pa tepa, yunge
kimbuselo ulke simu tepe nomba peli none
tepa angilierimu. 2 Yu boku kelo panga
teli te wendo lipe ambolopa angilierimu.
Yunge kimbu umbukundu nomu-kusana
kambilipe, tarokondo mana kambilipe,
3 lopa-posi llayonone tondolo mundupe
kalle nilimo mele aku sipe yuni tondolo
mundupe ru nirimu. Tondolo ru nirimu
kinie mulú yepoko pakera tokolie enono

‡ 9:11: Yando 9:1 nilimo mele akumu angello te liemo iangellomo lupenje? § 9:12: inie yakondo 8:13, anjokondo 11:14. * 9:13: inie yakondo 8:3, anjokondo 14:18. † 9:17: We-iliemo kumu tolemo. Kou-sallapa akumunge iliemo mongona paa pupe, nomi paa lipe mundumongona pulimo. Kou-sallapa ungu mare anjokondo 14:10, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 molemo. ‡ 9:18: Itemanemonga pali "owe topa yepoko tepa, owe tenga umbune wendo orumu." nilimo kanumu koleamanga palindu waka-maka nilimo. Papua Niu Gini kepe owe topa yepoko tepa owe te, yembo kondolimenga koleama akula tepa, kolea Aperika keme, Amerika keme, Yuropo keme, Rasia keme akula temba. § 9:20: Konana 115:4-7, 135:15-17. * 9:21: Gallesia 5:19-21.

ungu mare niringi. [4] Kanu kinie mulú
yepoko pakera toko ungu niringi mele
pilipulie bokune tombo terindu kinie
mulu koleana ungu te wendo orumumu
pilierindu. Akumuni nimbendo: “Mulu
yepoko pakerane ungu ningi mele nunge
konopune mindi pilieni! Bokune imbi naa
tou.” nirimu.
[5] Kanu kinie angello kimbu te nomu ku-
sana kambilipe te mana kambilipe angilier-
imu ou kanorundu kanumuni yunge ki-
umbukundu mulu koleana ola mundo-
rumu. [6] Alieli molopa mindi pulimo yemone
mulúme tepa akune mele lemoma tepa,
mamo tepa mana melema tepa, nomu
kusamo tepa akune molemele melema ter-
imu aku yemonga imbi lepa mi lepalie
nimbendo: “Pulu Yemone “Tembo.” nir-
imu ulume kamu temba walemo wendo
okomo. [7] Biyukele yepoko pakera ambolko
angilimele angellomanga yepoko pakera
sipemone yunge biyukelemo ungu simbe
kanu walemanga Pulu Yemone ou nimbe
para naa sipe lopi tepa tepa panjerimu mele
kamu wendo ombá. Ou yunge kendemande
yema yuni ungu umbu tondorumume pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yemando* nirimu
mele, aku sipe kamu wendo ombá.” nirimu.
[8] Kanu kinie ungu ou mulu koleana
wendo orumu pilierindumuni altopa wale
talo sipe nirimu pilierindu kinie nimbendo:
“Nu puku, angello nomu kusana kinie mana
kinie kambilipe angilipe boku panga teli
wendo lipe kíne ambolemomo puku li-
pou.” nirimu.
[9] Aku nirimu pilipulie angellomo
angilierimune pupu “Boku kelo panga
telimu na si.” nirindu.
Yuni nando nimbendo: “Liku nou.” nir-
imu. “Noni kinie sike kerena pilimu-
no mele songo temba nalo nongo merek-
endo mundoni kinie olona nombá.” nir-
imu. [10] ˻Aku nirimu kinie pilipulie˼ angel-
lomonga kíne ambolorumu boku kelomo na
lipu norundu. Norundu kinie pilimu-no
mele songo terimu nalo nombo merekendo
mundorundu kinie na olona norumu.
[11] Kanu kinie ungu tene nando nimbendo:
“Nane nu ou ungu umbu tondorundume
nuni pilku yemboma ningu sirinu mele
kinié kangi lupe lupe angilieli yemboma
kinie, kolea lupe lupe molemele yemboma
kinie, ungu lupe lupe lemele yemboma
kinie, ye nomi kingime kinie, eno pali†
ulume wendo ombá mele “kelko ningu si.”
nimbo kinie kelko ningu sini.” nirimu.

11

Kolomongo Awili 10 Angello Tene Boku Kelo Te Jono Sirimu Norumu Temanemo

11:1-14 Ye Talone Pulu Yemonga Ungu Ningu Siringili Temanemo

[1] Manda manjeli koló pepena te na
sipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo popo toko
kalemele ulke tembelemo kinie akune
melema popo toko kalemele polomo kinie
akuselo puku manda manjiku, akune Pulu
Yemo popo toko kapi ningu imbi liku
ola mundunduku molemele yemboma
kambu silieni pu.” ˻nirimu.˼ [2] “Nalo Pulu
Yemonga ulke tembele palana sukundu
koleamo yembo talape lupema* sirimulu
kene akumu manda naa manjeni. Kanu
yemboma Pulu Yemonga kolea awili kake
telimunge kambiliku andoko molangi oli
tu paono tu omba pumbe.† [3] Nane nanga
ungume andoko ningu sindingele yeselo
‘Elo tondolo pupili.’ nimbu enge simbo
kinie wale wane tausini tu anderete sikiti‡
andokolo nane ungu umbu tondomboma
pilkulu pe wendo ombá mele ningu
silikulu andongele. Yemboma kola-ulke
molongendo mele pingi kerime pakolemele
mele elo aku siku wale-pakoli pingi kerime
pakokolo yemboma nanga ungume ningu
siliku andongele. [4] Iyeselo ou Pulu Yemone
ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma
nimbe sirimu ye Sekarayane “Unjo ollipi
talo kinie tepe-llame talo kinie ma
koleamo nokolemo Ye Nomi Awilimunge
kumbikerena angilimbele.” nirimu§
akumu iyeselondo nirimu. [5] Yembo tene
kanu yeselo ulu te tepa kenjimbe temba
kinie elonga kerena tepe wendo omba
elonga opa puluema nomba kondomba.
Yembo tene ‘Elo ulu te tepo kenjembo.’
nimbé yembomo yu paa sike aku sipe

* 10:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. † 10:11: inie yakondo 5:9, 5:9*. * 11:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “2. arapela lain”. † 11:2: Oli tu-paono-tu (24) aku olimenga ya 11:3 wale wane tausini tu anderete sikiti molemo (1260) telu sipemo. “Ponie yepoko oli talo-pakera” nilimolola. ‡ 11:3: inie ola 11:2**; inie anjokondo 12:6. § 11:4: Sekaraya 4:1-14.

kolomba. [6] Elo Pulu Yemonga ungu wendo
ombá mele ningu siliku andongele kinie 'Lo
naa opili.' ningu pipi singele engemo elo
kinie pembala. Elone 'Noma meme topili.'
ningele engemo elo kinie pembala. Elone
'Mana we yemboma ulu umbunema wendo
opili.' ningele engemo pembala. Aku siku
elone 'Yemboma mindili simbolo.' konopu
lengele kinie manda mindili singele.

[7] Elone Pulu Yemonga ungume andoko
ningu siku pora singele kinie mele takera
enge nili te kowa-muru te paa lepa
mindi pupe naa pora nilimomonga wendo
olemomo wendo omba elo molongelena
'Tambo.' nimbe omba elo topa kondomba.
[8] Elonga onoselo kolea awili, ou elonga
Awilimu unjona toringi kolorumu kolea
paa awili akumunge aulke tenga akune we
lemba. Aku koleamo imbi leko ungu iko
tokolie 'Sodomo' ningu 'Isipi' nilimele.*
[9] Yembo talape lupe lupema, ungu lupe lupe
leko, kangi lupe lupe angilipe, kolea lupe
lupe molonge yembomane elonga onoselo
neme-neme ningu kano-pou-pou tenge
nalo marene 'Ono teamili.' naa ninge. Aku
teko molangi wale yepoko omba pupe kise
sipemo wendo ombá. [10] Mana molonge
yembomane elonga onoselo kanokolie
konopu siku, langi koyoko nongo, enonga
pulu lemo yemboma melema we siku
mundunge. Kanu yeselone mana molonge
yemboma ou mindili liku singelemonga
aku tenge.

[11] Nalo wale yepoko omba pupe kise
sipemo wendo orumu kinie Pulu Yemone
konde mololi popomo lipe mundorumu
kinie yeselonga kangine sukundu purumu
kinie elo konde molkolo ola angilieringili
kinie yembomane kanokolie paa pungu-
pungu ningu mini-wale mundoringi.
[12] Kanu kinie elone mulu koleana ungu te
tondolo mundupelie nirimumu pilieringili.
Kanumuni elondo nimbendo: "I nie olando
wale." nirimu. Kanu kinie elonga opa
puluema kanoko angiliengi elo kupe tenga
mulu koleana olando puringili.

[13] Olando pungele puringili kinie
walsikele ma jimi-jimi tondolo mundupe
terimu kinie kolea awilimu owe topa
rureponga talo tepa, owe tenga ulke
melema pali topa kalorumu. Ma jimi-jimi
terimumuni yembo sepene tausini topa
kondorumu kinie yembo naa kolko we
moloringimene paa pungu-pungu ningu
mini-wale munduku mulu koleana molemo
Pulu Yemo kapi ningu yunge imbi liku ola
mundundoringi.

[14] Ulu umbune talo sipemo pora nimu;†
yepoko sipemo nondopa wendo ombá
tekemo.

11:15-19 Biyukele Yepoko Pakera Sipemo Ungu Sirimu Kinie Ulu Mare Wendo Orumu Mele Temanemo (Inie yakondo 8:6-9:21 kananila.)

[15] Kanu kinie pe angello yepoko pak-
era biyukelema amboloringimenga yepoko
pakera sipemone yunge biyukele ungu sir-
imu kinie mulu koleana kere awisilinge
ungu te tondolo mundupe wendo ombalie
nimbendo:
" "Ma koleamo nanga." nimbe
ou nokopa ye nomi kingi awilimu moloru-
mumunge
kolo wangopa olionga Awili ˻Pulu Yemo˼
kinie
yuni "Yemboma nokopa kondomba ye te
lipu mundumbo." nimbe
mako torumu ye nomi Kirasi kinie elone‡
"Kinié oltonga." ningulu
elo kamu-kumu kingiselo molkolo
nokoko mindi molko pungele."§
niringi. [16] Kanu kinie ye awili wane paono
po* Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena enonga ye
nomi kingi polomanga moloringi akume
manie puku tamalu peko Pulu Yemo
kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundukulie
[17] ningendo:
"Pulu Ye Awili,
Tondoloma Pali Nu Kinie Pelemo Yemo,
ou molorunu mele kinié kepe
molko mindi puli yemo,
nuni kolea melema pali nokoni

* 11:8: "Sodomo" niringi kolea akumunge temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 18, 19 molemo. Yembo akume ulu kerinele paa awisili teringi temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 19:4-11 molemo. Akumu pilkulie ya kolea yembomane ulu pulu keri awisili teringimunge "Sodomo" niringi. "Isipi" niringi akumu ou Isipi yembomane Isirele yemboma mindili liku siku ka kongono siringi, aku temanemo WendoOringi kolomongo awili 1 molemo. † 11:14: inie yakondo 8:13, 9:12. ‡ 11:15: Konana 2:2. § 11:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "20. kingdom". * 11:16: tokapu telu (24) kanumu; inie yakondo 4:4 kananila.

ulu pulu tondolo olandopamo likulie
nu nunu ye nomi kingimu kamu pulu polko molko
melema nokoni nokokono akumunge
nu-kinie “Ange” nikimulu.
18 Koleamanga pali we yembomane
nu-kinie paa mumindili koloringi nalo
kinié nu yemboma kinie mumindili kolko
kote tendeko kamu toni walemo kamu wendo omu.
Yembo kololime apuruku,
nunge kendemande yembo
ou nuni ungu umbu tondorunume pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yemboma kinie†
nunge yembo kake telime kinie
‘Nu olionga ye awilimu.’ ningu
nunge ungumu taka liku pilku tenge panjiku
nunge imbi liku ola mundundoringi yemboma kinie,
yembo awilime kepe
yembo imbi naa mololime kepe
˹eno pali˺ mele kaloli peangama siku,
ma koleamo teko kenjeringi yemboma
teko kenjeni walemo
kinié kamu wendo omu.”
niringi.

11:19-12:18 Ambomo Kinie Wambiye Derekonoselonga Temanemo

19 ˹Ye nomi wane paono pone ‘Pulu Yemo imbi ola molopili.’ ningu aku siku niringi˺ kinie Pulu Yemo popo toko kalemele ulke tembele mulu koleana sukundu angilierimu akumu kune lipe lierimu, akune sukundu Pulu Yemone mi lepa nimbe panjerimu ungumu‡ suku perimu ketemo§ mona lierimu kanorundu. Kanu kinie kariapá tepa, ungu mare wendo omba, mulú kilkala nimbe, ma jimi-jimi tepa, lo kopu mongo awisili torumu.*

12

1 ˹Kanu kinie˺ mulu koleana suku ulu paa awili tondolo te ungu pulu perimu ulu te wendo orumu. Akumu isipe: Ambo te molopa, enamo mulu mele pakopa, olimu yunge kimbumuni kambilipe, pengena ambo nomi kuwininge wanie-kiraono te kombukandipi rurepo akune angiliepili pakopa molorumu. 2 Yu olona ambolango mondopalie, membando mindili paa awili tepa nomba perepa kalle nimbe molorumu.

3 Kanu kinie mulu koleana sukundu ulu paa awili tondolo ungu pulu perimu ulu te kelepa wendo orumula: Wambiye derekono paa awili kondoli te* molopa, yunge penge yepoko pakera angilipe, kongi kao ungú mele rureponga talo wendo omba, yunge pengemanga ye nomi kingimunge wanie-kiraono yepoko pakera pakopa molorumu. 4 Kombukandipime owe yepoko tepa topa, kanu wambiye derekonomo yunge álimuni kombukandipi owe te mulune ola topa mana manie mundorumu. Ambolango membá terimu ambomonga kumbikerena angilipe kanu ambolangomo ambomone kanopa limbe kinie nombando nokopa angilierimu.

5 Ambomone kango te kanopa lsimu. Kanu kangomo ma kolea yembo talapema pali paa tondolo mundupe nokopa molomba. Merimu kinie eno popenge teko liku kangulku Pulu Yemo kolea pali nokopa molorumu polona mengo puringi. 6 Ambomo kolea ku lielimunge sukundu lkisipe kowa pupe, kolea te Pulu Yemone ou tepa mimi tenderimu kolea akune purumu. Akune Pulu Yemone “Yu wale wane tausini tu anderete kelepa sikiti† molopili nokondangi.” nirimu.

Kolomongo Awili 12-20 KURUMENGA NOMI SETENE KINIE YUNGE TALAPE KURUME KINIE PALI PULU YEMONE KAMU TOPA MANIE MUNDORUMU TEMANEMO

12:7-9 Setene Kinie Angello Nomi Awili Maikele Kinie Opa Teringili Temanemo

7 Kanu kinie mulu koleana sukundu opa awili te wendo orumu. Mulu koleana angello awili Maikele kinie yunge mulu koleana we angelloma kinie wambiye derekonomo molorumune opa oringi. Derekonomo kinie yunge angelloma kinie

† 11:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. Ketemonga pikisa te inie yakondo gomo 1143 molemo. ‡ 11:19: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”. § 11:19: Wendo Oringi 25:10-22. * 11:19: inie anjokondo 16:18,21; Wendo Oringi 19:16 kananila. * 12:3: Imu nambolka mele? Olio naa pilimolo. Wambiye pukupuku melenje nalo pukupuku kanga, yu awilinje. Yu Setene; inie 12:9**. † 12:6: Wale akume ponie yepoko kelepa oli sikisi mele. Inie anjokondo 13:5 aku ungu te molemola.

kanokolie opa teringi nalo [8] Maikelenga ta-
lapemone eno toko mundoringi akumunge
pe derekonomo kinie yunge angelloma
kinie mulu koleana suku molonge kolea
te naa lierimu. [9] Derekono tondolomo yu
koronga-ou molorumu wambiyemo;‡ yu
“˹kurumenga nomi˺ depelemo”§ ningu;
yu “Setene” nilimele yemo;* yu mana
yemboma pali kondi topa “Lou leko aulke
tenga lupe pangi.” nilimo yemo. Kanumu
toko mana manie mundoringi, yu kinie
yu lombili andoringi angelloma kinie toko
mana manie mundoringi.
[10] Kanu kinie mulu koleana sukundu ungu
tondolo te wendo orumu pilierindu. Aku
ungumu ru nimbelie nimbendo:
“Olionga angenupilime alieli
ipulueli kepe tangoli kepe
Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena kote ten-
delemo yemo
kinié mana manie toko mundongimunge
Pulu Yemo yunge tondolo pelemomone
‘Setenene olio naa ambolopa tepa kenjipe
mindili nolemela koleana naa memba
pupili.’
nimbe, olio lipe tapondopa,†
yu paa sike ye nomi kingimu molopa
yu melema pali nokopa molopa,‡
yu Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye
te
lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu
ye nomi Kirasimunge,§
mele nokomba namba pelemomone
Kirasimu yuni melema pali
nokopa kondomba walemo kinié kamu
wendo omu.
[11] Kongi Sipisipi Walomone*
meme ondo lenderimumu kinie
Pulu Yemonga ungumu ningu siku
teringimu kinie
aku uluselone olionga angenupilime
enge ningu opa puluemo toko mundoringi.
Eno ‘mana molopo kondamili.’ ningu naa
pilku,
‘opa puluemane toko kondongi liemo man-
dala.’
ningu pilieringimunge aku sipe
engemo perimu kinie aku teringi.
[12] Akumunge nu mulu koleamo kinie
akune molemele yemboma kinie konopu
siengi.
Nalo nu mamo kinie nu nomu kusamo kinie
depelemo akune manie purumumunge
eno-kinie umbune awili te wendo omu.
‘Pulu Yemone yu kamu topa mundumbe
enamo
nondopa wendo ombá.’ nimbe pilipe
yu paa mumindili kolopa molemo.”
nirimu.
[13] Wambiye derekonomo yu toko mana
manie mundoringi kinie kanopalie pe
kango merimu ambomo andopa pulu sir-
imu.† [14] Nalo ‘Yu wambiyemone naa topili.’
nimbe kolea ku lieli sulu tenga lierimune
yu ponie yepoko oli talo pakera molopili
nokonge kolea te Pulu Yemone tepa mimi
terimumu ‘yu akune mangopa yu kowa
pupili.’ nimbe‡ ambo kanumu kera iliaka
pou awili talo sirimu. [15] Yu kowa purumu
kinie kanopalie wambiyemone ‘Yu none
topa memba pupili.’ nimbe yunge kerena
meku torumu kinie ambomo purumu
aulkena no awili tepa topa pulu sirimu.
[16] Nalo mamone ambomo lipe tapondopa
ma awili tepa kengeya lepa wambiye
derekonomone meku torumu nomo pali
akune omba manie purumu. [17] Kanu
kinie wambiyemone aku terimu kanopalie
ambomo-kinie paa mumindili kolopalie
ambomonga ambolango wema kinie opa
temba purumu. Ambomonga ambolango
kanume Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ungu
manema pilku liku tenge panjiku teko,
Yesusinge ungume ningu siku molemele
yemboma. [18] Wambiye derekonomo nomu-
kusa kélona angilierimu.

13

Kolomongo Awili 13 Jonone Mele-Takera Talo Kanorumu Temanemo

‡ 12:9: Ou Pulu Pulu kolomongo awili 3. § 12:9: 12 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”, “42. Seten”. * 12:9: inie anjokondo 20:2. † 12:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. ‡ 12:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 12:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. * 12:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God”. † 12:13: Ambomo tena molorumunje? Naa pilimolo. Mana molorumu kanopalie pulu sirimu molo wambiyemone kangamo tomba terimu kinie mulu koleana lteko yu toko mana manie mundoringi kinie kanopalie ‘Kangamo manda naa tombomonga ambomo tambo.’ nimbe yu molorumune pupe pulu sirimunje? ‡ 12:14: inie 12:6.

13:1-10 Mele-Takera Te Nomu-Kusana Wendo Orumu Temanemo

1 Pe nane kanorundu kinie mele-takera te
nomu-kusana wendo orumu. Yu kongi-kao
ungú mele rureponga talo angilipe, penge
yepoko pakera angilierimu. Yunge ungú-
menga ye nomi kingimenga wanie rure-
ponga talo pakorumu. Yunge pengemanga
yu-mele-mele imbi molorumu, kanu imbi
yepoko pakera Pulu Yemo marake tepa
ungu taka tondorumu ungume molorumu.
2 Mele-takera kanorundu kanumu
lopa-posi llepate mele, nalo yunge kim-
bumu lopa bea kimbu melemo, yunge ker-
emo lopa-posi llayono kere melemo.*
Wambiye-derekonomone yu yuyu ye nomi
kingi molopa melema nokorumu polomo
kinie, yunge tondolomo kinie, melema
paa tondolo mundupe nokomba nambamo
kinie, sirimu. 3 Mele-takeramonga penge
te 'Yu kolopili.' ningu toringi mako te
perimu. Sike kolka nalo yu toringi erelimu
uru lierimu kinie konde purumu. Aku
sipe konde purumu kanoko mini-wale
mundukulie yemboma pali yu lombili
puringi. 4 Wambiye derekonomone aku
mele-takeramo yu melema nokorumu
tondoloma sirimu kulu yembomane
'Wambiyemo olionga pulu yemo.' ningu yu
kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundoringi.
Mele-takeramo kepe akula teko yunge
imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi ningulie
ningendo: "Mele-takeramo mele nawe
molemoye? Yu-kinie nawene manda omba
opa tembaye?" niringi.

5 Pulu Yemone 'Oli tu paono tu† mele-
takeramo we aku sipe yu yuyu ye nomi
mele imbi lipe ola mundundupe na marake
tepa, melema tondolo mundupe nokopa
molopili.' nimbe siye kolorumu. 6 Yu
pulu polopa Pulu Yemo marake tepa yunge
imbimu kinie yu molorumu koleamo kinie
mulu koleana moloringi yemboma kinie
ungu taka tondorumu. 7 Setenene mele-
takeramo 'Pulu Yemonga yemboma kinie
opa tepa enge nipili.' nimbe tondolomo
sipe, yu ye nomi kingimu molopa ma
koleana pali yembo talape lupe lupema
kinie, ungu lupe lupe lieringi yemboma
kinie, kangi lupe lupe angilieli yemboma
kinie‡ nokomba nambamo sirimu kinie
Pulu Yemone "Molo." naa nimbe, 'Aku
tepili.' nimbe siye kolorumu.§ 8 Mana yem-
boma ou Pulu Yemone mulu ma naa tepili
Sipisipi Walo toko kondoringimunge alieli
molopa mindi puli bokune* imbi naa molo-
rumu yembomane pali 'Mele-takeramo olio
nokolemo pulu yemo.' ningu kapi ningu
imbi liku ola mundundunge.

9 Yembo te komu angilimbemone
iungumu mimi siku piliengi:
10 Yembo te 'Ka ulkena pupili ka siemili.'
ninge kinie yu paa sike ka ulkena pumbe.
⌞Pulu Yemone ulu te naa temba.⌟
Yembo tene yembo te opa teli lou-pulse
tene
topa kondomu liemo
yu opa teli lou-pulse tene toko kondongela.
Aku sipe ulume wendo ombá kinie Pulu
Yemonga yemboma eno ungu pilku am-
bolemelema munduku siye naa kolko am-
bolko kondoko molangi.

13:11-18 Mele-Takera Te Mana Wendo Orumu Temanemo (13:1-18 pali kanani.)

11 Pe kanorundu kinie mele-takera
te lupe mana wendo orumu. Ungú
talo kongi sipisipi walo tenga ungú
angilimo mele angilierimu nalo yunge
ungu nirimumu wambiye derekono tene
nilimo mele aku sipe nirimu. 12 Akilipe
orumu mele-takeramone ou kumbi lepa
orumu mele-takeramonga ye nomi kingi
molopa melema nokomba nambamo
akilipe orumumuni lipe ambolopa kumbi
lepa orumumu lipe tapondopa yuni
melema pali nokondopa; kumbi lepa
orumu mele-takera, akumunge penge
tenga 'Yu kolopili.' ningu toringi makomo
uru lierimu kulu konde purumu kanumu
'Ma koleana molemele yembomane pali
'Yu awilimu.' ningu yunge imbi liku
ola mundunduku kapi niengi.' nimbe
aku kongonoma tenderimu. 13 Mele-
takera talo sipemone ulu tondoloma mana
yembomane manda naa telemele ulume
terimu. Te isipe: 'Yemboma kanoko
molangi mulu koleana tepe te mana manie
opili.' nirimu. 14 'Ou kumbi lepa orumu
mele-takeramonga kongonoma tendepili.'

* 13:2: Lopa-posi llayono pikisa te inie yakondo gomo 1286 molemo. † 13:5: inie yakondo 11:2, 12:6, 12:14. ‡ 13:7: inie yakondo 5:9, 5:9*. § 13:7: inie yakondo 3:10 ungu pulu tenje. * 13:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God", "24. laip-buk bilong".

nimbe akilipe orumu mele-takeramo
tondoloma sirimu aku tondolomane yu
kanu ulu tondolo awisili tepa, yemboma
kondi topalie nimbendo: "Mele-takera
kumbi lepa orumumu, yu opa teli lou-
pulsene toringi kolka nalo naa kolorumu
akumu yu mele melte manda manjiku
teko mimi teko anjiku, yunge imbi liku ola
mundunduku kapi ninge melemo teaa."
nirimu. [15] Mele-takera kumbi lierimu mele
teko mimi teko anjeringimu 'Yembo mele
ungu nipili.' nimbe akilipe orumu mele-
takeramone konde mololi múlumu popo
topa suku mundorumu kinie Pulu Yemone
'Aku kapola, ungu nipili.' nirimu kinie†
mele teko mimi teringimuni ungu nirimu.
Yembo marene mele teko mimi teko
anjeringimu 'Kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola naa
mundundumolo.' niringi kinie eno topa
kondorumu kinie Pulu Yemone kanopalie
ulu te naa tepa siye kolorumu. [16] 'Yemboma
pali, kamakoma kinie koropama kinie,
yembo nomime kinie imbi naa mololime
kinie, yembo marenga kendemande
tendeko mele kaloli naa lili yemboma
kinie, yembo we molko enonga konopuni
pilku teringi yemboma kinie, enonga
pali mambelena molo ki-umbukundu
mako te kusi mele molopili tondangi.'
nirimu kinie tondoringi. [17] Yembo tenga
mambelena molo ki-umbukundu makomo
naa molorumu yembomo yu bisinete tepa
kou mone limbe aulke te naa lepa, langi
kepe melema topo topa limbe aulke te naa
lierimula. Mako akumu kumbi lepa orumu
mele-takeramonga imbimu molo yunge
imbimunge kambu sili nambamo.

[18] Mimi sipe konopu kimbu sipe pil-
imbe yembomone imunge ungu pulumu
pilimbenje? Yembo imbimenga nambama
mimi sipe kambu silimomone‡ kanu mele-
takeramonga nambamo mimi sipe kambu
topa piliepili. Yunge nambamo ye tenga
nambamo. Yunge nambamo Sikisi an-
derete Sikiti Sikisi.§

14

*14:1-5 Kongi Sipisipi Walomonga Yembo-
mane*

[1] Pe kelepo kanorundu kinie Kongi
Sipisipi Walomo* mulu Sayono† ola
angilipe, mambelena yunge imbimu kinie
yunge Lapanga imbimu kinie mambelena
molorumu wane anderete poti po tausini‡
yu pea angilieringi. [2] Mulu koleana ungu
te wendo orumu pilierindu akumu no
topa ungu tondolo nilimo mele, molo
mulú kilkala tondolo nilimo mele, molo
gitama tolemele ungu nilimo mele, aku
sipe ungu te wendo orumu pilierindu. [3] Ye
nomi kingi polomonga kumbikundu mele
konde mololi kise kinie ye nomi wane
paono po§ kinie, eno moloringimenga
kumbikerena enone konana konde te*
niringi. Wane anderete poti po tausini ou
mana moloringi kinie Pulu Yemone 'Lipu
tapondambo.' nimbe Malonga mememe-
one mindili nolemela aulkena wendo
linderimu† akumene mindi ikonanamo
manda pilku niringi. We yembo tene aku
konana niringimu manda naa pilieringi.
[4] Wane anderete poti po tausini akume
'Pulu Yemone olio kanopalie 'Kake tepili
molemele.' nipili.' ningu yuni kanopa
keri kanolemo ulume amboma kinie naa
teringi.‡ Kanume Sipisipi Walomo pulimo
koleamanga pali lombili pulimele. Olio
Isirele yembomane langi kumbi lepa
nou lemoma lipulie Pulu Yemo 'yunge'
nimbu silimolo mele ma koleana ime§
Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopa Malonga
mememone mindili nolemela aulkena
wendo lipe 'Sipisipi Walomo kinie oltonga.'

† 13:15: Pulu Yemone mele-takeramo 'lipu tapondambo.' nimbe aku sipe naa terimu. Yu ou we 'aku sipe tepa molopili.' nimbe siye kolorumu. Pe Pulu Yemo yunge tondolomo paa olandopa pumbe. ‡ 13:18: Ou yembomane yembomanga imbime kambu tongendo ABD lleta lupe lupe kambu te perimume kambu toringi. Isipe mele: a=1, b=2, d=3, e=4, aku liemo abde lipe tere lepa kambu toli=10, aku sipe mele. § 13:18: Ponjipulie 666 nimbu tolemolo. * 14:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God". † 14:1: Kolea awili Jerusalleme mulu Sayono ola lierimu, akumunge paa olakondo Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelemo angilierimu. ‡ 14:1: 144000 nikimu, akume yema mindi molo ambo mare peanje, naa pilimolo. Inie yakondo 7:4, 7:4* kananila. § 14:3: tokapu telu (24) kanumu; inie yakondo 4:4 kananila. * 14:3: inie yakondo 5:9. † 14:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "3. baim bek", "21. kisim bek". ‡ 14:4: Sike ambomando nirimu molo we yembomane we melemando 'Olionga pulu yema' ningu popo toko ambolko teringi ulumendo nirimunje? Wendo Oringi 34:15, Pe-Korini 11:2, Epesasi 1:4, 5:27; inie 14:8 kananila. § 14:4: ou LLipai 23:9-14 langi pulu pulu torumume teringi mele.

nirimu. [5] Eno kolo paa naa toringi. Pulu
Yemone eno kanopalie kalaro naa molopa
kake telime nimbe kanorumu. Konana
Konde Te Niringi Temanemo

14:6-13 Angello Yepokone Ungu Niringi Temanemo

[6] Angello te mulu awi suku singine
mangopa andopa molorumu kanorundu.
Yembo talape awilime kinie yembo talape
kangama kinie, ungu lupe lupe lemelema
kinie, yembo lupe lupema mana molemele
yembo akume pali kanu angellomone
temane peanga alieli pepa mindi pumbe
temanemo topa simbendo mangopa
andopalie, [7] ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Pulu
Yemone yemboma kote tendepa apurupe
pilimbe walemo kamu wendo omu kene
yu pipili kolko yunge imbi liku ola
mundundeyo. Mulumu kinie mamo kinie
nomume kinie no pikipe wendo olemoma
kinie pali terimu yemo popo toko kapi nie."
nirimu.

[8] Kanu angellomo purumu kinie angello
te ombalie nimbendo: "Kolea awili imbi paa
ola molemo Bepillono* kamu keri liemu.
Sike kamu keri liemu. Kanu koleana
moloringi yembomane we koleamanga pali
yembo talapema 'Wa ulu kerinele tenge†
pelemo no-waene‡ paa tondolomo nangi.'
nimbe karaye terimumunge aku koleamo
kamu keri liemu." nirimu.

[9] Angello talo sipemo purumu kinie
angello te altopa ombalie tondolo
mundupelie nimbendo: "Mele takeramo
kinie mele-takeramo yu mele manda manjiku teko mimi teko anjeringi melemo kinie
elonga imbi liku ola mundunduku kapi
ningu, yunge imbimu enonga mambelena
molo kíne molomba yemboma [10] eno kepe
Pulu Yemone eno-kinie mumindili paa
kolomba ulu pulumu pelemo no-waenemo
"nangi." nimbé. ˻Enone aku siku teko
kenjingemonga˼ yuni mumindili kolopa
temba pelemo no-waenemo no pange
teli te kinie wakamaka yunge mindili
kolomba mingine naa mundupe, no-
waenemo paa enge nipili kanu yemboma
simbe. Pulu Yemonga angello kake
telime kinie Sipisipi Walomo kinie kanoko
molangi kanu yemboma kou-sallapa tepe
nombámone eno nombá kinie paa mindili
nongo molonge. [11] Eno mindili simbe
tepemonga iliemo pora naa nimbe alieli ilie
tepa mindi pemba. Mele-takeramo kinie
yu none teli manda manjiku teko mimi
teringi melemo kinie popo toko imbi liku
ola mundundunge, molo yunge imbimu
mambelena molo kíne molomba yemboma
múlu naa pilku ipulueli tangoli mindili
nongo mindi molonge." nirimu. [12] ˻Aku
ulumu wendo ombá kinie˼ Pulu Yemonga
yembo yuni "Teaa." nimbe mane sirimu
ungumu pilku liku tenge panjiku, Yesusi
tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma
konopu tondolo pupili enge ningu molangi.

[13] Kanu kinie na ungu te mulu koleana
wendo orumu pilierindu kinie nimbendo:
"Pepá toko i siku nieni: 'Kinié kepe pe kepe
Awilimunge yemboma molkolie kolemele
kolonge yemboma eno malo.' ningu pepá
tou." nirimu.

Minimuni kepe nimbendo: "Sike, eno
malo. Eno ulu pulu peanga telemelema
Awilimuni pilipe molombamonga mindili
siku telemele kongonoma munduku siye
kolko sike múlu pilinge." nirimu.

14:14-20 Mana Langi Nou Lierimume Liku Maku Toringi Temanemo

[14] Kanu kinie kanorundu kinie kupe kake
te torumu. Akune ola ye te manie molo-
rumu, akumu Manie Omba Mana Ye A
Lierimu Ye§ none telimu molorumu. Yu
ye nomi kingimunge wanie kiraono kou-
gollone teli te pakopa, langi nou lie-
lime kolomongo teko limele lou-pulse nee
noli te ambolorumu. [15] Kanu kinie an-
gello te ˻Pulu Yemo popo toringi˼ ulke
tembele mulu koleana angilierimu akune
wendo omba kupe polona ola molorumu-
mundu ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Kinié ma
koleana langime kamu nou liemu-ne kamu
kolomongo teko sukundu linge walemo
kamu wendo okomo kene nunge langi
kolomongo teli lou-pulsemo liku langime
kolomongo teko li." nirimu. [16] Aku nir-
imu kinie pilipelie kupe polona ola molo-
rumu yemo manie pupe mana langime
kolomongo tepa sukundu lsimu.

* 14:8: Deniele 4:30, Aisaya 21:9, Jeremaya 51:8; inie anjokondo 16:19, 17:5, 18:2,3,10,21. † 14:8: Sike wa ulu pulu kerinele tengenje, molo Pulu Yemo munduku siye kolko ulu lupema konopu siku amboloringimendo nirimunje. Wendo Oringi 34:15, Kollosi 3:5; inie 14:4 kananila. ‡ 14:8: LLuku 22:42. § 14:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man".

[17] Kanu kinie angello te ulke tembele
mulu koleana angilierimu akune wendo
orumu. Yu kepe langi nou lielime
kolomongo telemele lou-pulse nee noli
te ambolorumula. [18] Kanu kinie angello
te lupe, yu tepe nokorumu angellomo, yu
Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kaloringi
polomo* mundupe siye kolopa omba,
angello lou-pulsemo ambolorumumundu
tondolo ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Nunge
lou-pulse nee mololimu likulie unjo-waene
tolemo mongoma polo tomu kene inie toko
maku tou." nirimu. [19] Nirimu ungumu
pilipelie lou-pulse ambolorumu angellomo
manie pupe mana waene-mongo polo
torumume inie topalie, waene-no teko
mimi tengendo kimbuni kambilku nakele-
makele telemele mele Pulu Yemone paa
mumindili kolorumu ulumu perimumu
lierimune memba pupe suku mundorumu.
[20] Kolea awiline ulsukundu waene mongoma
mingine kimbuni kambilku nakele-makele
teringi kinie mingine meme wendo omba
tere anderete killomita mele omba pupe,
olando olando omba kongi ote te ola
angilimo tenga kumbine mele orumu.

15

[1] Kanu kinie mulu koleana suku ulu paa
awili tondolo te kanopolie konopu awisili
lipu mundorundu. Akumu isipe: Yem-
boma kinie kamu umbune pemba mele an-
gello yepoko pakerane mele yepoko pakera
ambolko angilieringi. Akumunge pulumu
isipe: Kanu umbunema pora nimbé kinie
Pulu Yemone yemboma kinie mumindili
kolomba ulume kamu pora nimbé.

[2] Na kanorundu kinie nomu-kusa mololi
none tepa* te gallási kinie tepe kinie waka
maka peli none terimu. Aku nomúmunge
kélona yembo mare angilieringi. Kanu
yemboma mele-takeramo kinie, yu-mele
manda manjiku teko mimi teko anjeringi
melemo kinie, mele-takeramonga imbi
manda manjipe perimu nambamo kinie,†
toko manie munduku enge niringi
yemboma. Eno Pulu Yemonga gita melema
ambolko nomú none telimunge kélona
angilkulie niringimuni, [3] Pulu Yemonga
kongono tendeli ye Mosisini konana
nirimumu kinie Sipisipi Walomonga‡
konanamo kinie ningulie ningendo:

"Pulu Ye Awili Olandopamo
nuni ulu telenoma pali paa olandopa,
akume kanopolie konopu awisili lipu
mundulimolo.
Yembomanga Pali Ye Nomi Kingi
Alieli Molopa Mindi Puli Yemo,
nuni ulu paa sike sumbi siku telenoma
mona lemo kanolemolo.
[4] Awilimu,
nu mindi paa kake tepili moleno akumunge
yembo nawene nu pipili naa kolopa,
nunge imbi lipe ola naa mundundumbeye?
Nuni ulu sumbi siku telenoma pali
mona wendo olemo kanolemele akumunge
ma koleamanga pali yemboma
nu molenona ongo nu popo toko kapi
ninge."
niringi.

[5] Pe mulu koleana kelepo kanorundu
kinie Pulu Yemo popo toringi sele ulke
tembelena§ sukundu suluminia paa kake
telimu kune lipe lierimu. Akune sukundu
Pulu Yemone nimbe panjerimu ungume
perimu suluminiamo kanumu.* Akumu
kune lipe lierimu. [6] Akune yemboma um-
bune singe mele yepoko pakera angello
yepoko pakerane ambolko meli wendo
oringi. Akume mulumbale paa kake tepa
pa telime pakoko, kako kou-gollone telime
toringi. [7] Wendo oringi kinie mele konde
mololi kise akumenga tene mingi kou-
gollone teli yepoko pakera, alieli molopa
mindi puli Pulu Yemo yunge mumindili
kololi ulume perimume angello yepoko
pakera sirimu. [8] Sele ulke tembele kake
teline Pulu Yemonga imbi ola molopa ton-
dolo pa telimu kinie yunge tondolomo
kinie akuselonga ilie tepa ulke kake telimu
si nirimu, akune yembo te manda sukundu
naa pumbe. Angello yepoko pakera yem-
boma umbune singe mele yepoko pakera

* 14:18: inie yakondo 8:3-5, 6:10, 9:13. * 15:2: inie yakondo 4:6. † 15:2: 666 kanumu. Inie yakondo 13:18.
‡ 15:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God". § 15:5: Pulu Yemo molorumu sele ulkemo lupela, kolea ku lieline takoringi Wendo Oringi 36:8-38; Pulu Yemo molorumu ulke tembelemo pe kamu takoringimu lupela, nalo ulkeselonga ungu pulumu telumu, pe inikimumu peaselondo nikimu. * 15:5: Wendo Oringi 32:15, 38:21, Ungu Manema 10:5.

amboloringime ou kamu umbunema yemboma siku pora singe kinie pe mindi yemboma sele ulke tembelena suku manda punge, ou molo.

16

1 Kanu kinie pe nane ungu te Pulu Yemo popo toringi ulke tembelemonga wendo orumu pilierindu. Akumuni angello yepoko pakerando tondolo mundupelie nimbendo: "Eno puku Pulu Yemonga mumindili kololimu pelemo mingi yepoko pakera akume mengo puku mana ondo lepaa." nirimu.

2 Kanu kinie angello tene yunge mingi ambolorumumu memba pupe mana ondo lierimu kinie mele-takeramonga imbimu enonga kangine molopa, takeramo none teli te teko mimi teko anjeringi melemo popo toko kapi niringi yembomanga kangine paa mindili sirimu ereli keri lkupendi toli awisili terimu.

3 Angello talo sipemo yunge mingi ambolorumumu nomu kusana memba pupe ondo lierimu kinie nomu kusamo yembo kololi tenga mememo mele alierimu kinie nona moloringi melema pali koloringi.

4 Angello yepoko sipemo yunge mingi ambolorumumu memba pupe no omba purumumenga kinie no pikipe wendo orumumenga kinie ondo lierimu kinie noma pali meme alierimu.* 5 Kanu kinie noma nokorumu angellomone ungu te nirimumu pilierindu. Yuni nimbendo:

"Nu kinié moleno, ou molorunu,
ye paa kake telimu,
nuni yembo teko kenjeringimenga
kote pilku apuruku kondokolie
aku siku eno mongo sinumu papu tenu.
6 Nambemune, aku yembomane nunge yemboma kinie
nuni ungu umbu tondorunume pilku yemboma
ningu siringi yemboma kinie†
toko kondoringi kinie meme omba purumumunge
'Kinié enone pundu toko meme nangi.'
ningu sikinu akumu enonga teko kenjeringimunge
mele kaloli likimili akumu papu likimili."
nirimu. 7 Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kaloringi polona ungu te wendo ombalie nimbendo:

"Pulu Ye Awili Olandopamo,
nuni sike nikinu.
Nuni kote pilkulie yemboma telemele mele sumbi siku pilku apuruku kondoleno lemo."
nirimu.

8 Angello kise sipemone yunge mingi ambolorumumu memba pupe enana ondo lierimu kinie Pulu Yemone 'Enana tepe tondolomone yemboma nopili.' nirimu. 9 Kanu kinie enana tepe wendo omba paa kondorumumuni 'Yemboma paa mindili nangi.' nimbe eno norumu kulu enone Pulu Yemonga imbimu‡ ungu taka tondoko marake teringi. Aku ulu umbune sirimu wendo orumume Pulu Yemonga tondolomone 'Iulume wendo opili.' nirimu nalo enone 'konopu alowa naa temolo.' ningu Pulu Yemonga imbimu liku ola naa mundundoringi.

10 Angello kise pakera sipemone mingi ambolorumumu memba pupe mele-takeramonga ye nomi kingi molopa nokorumu polona ondo lierimu kinie yuni nokorumu koleama pali sumbulu torumu. Yemboma paa mindili nongo enonga alumbelume kongilku nongo, 11 eno mindili nongo ereli tepa terimu akumenga pilkulie mulu koleana molemo Pulu Yemonga imbimu ungu taka tondoko marake teringi. Enonga ulu pulu keri teringime 'Mundupu siye naa kolopo konopu alowa naa temolo.' niringi.

12 Angello talo pakera sipemone mingi ambolorumumu memba pupe no awili Yuperetisi omba purumune ondo lierimu kinie nomo kumbulupe ena mundi olemona moloringi ye nomi kingi moloringime onge aulkemo akisinderimu. 13 Kanu kinie na kanorundu kinie wambiye derekonomo§ kinie, mele-takeramo kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume naa pilipe ungumu we kolo topa yando nimbe sirimu yemo kinie, enonga keremanga kuru paa kanopo keri kanorundu kuru, londea none teli, yepoko wendo orumu. 14 Ikurumene ulu tondoloma telemele, enonga kongonomo isipe: Pulu

* 16:4: inie yakondo 8:9. † 16:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet". ‡ 16:9: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "28. nem". § 16:13: Akumu kurumenga nomi Setene; inie yakondo 12:3,7,9,18.

Ye Olandopamonga wale awilimunge ‘ma
koleamanga pali ye nomi kingime sukundu
sukundu ongo opa teangi wangi.’ ningu
puku liku maku tolemele. 15 (“Pilieme! ‘Wa
noli ye te ombá.’ ningu naa pilku walu siku
molemele kinie lipe sinjipe olemo mele na
eno molongena aku sipu ombó. Yembo
tene ‘Yu ombá kinie na we we molopo
pipili naa kolambo.’ nimbe uru naa pepa
makilipe kanopa, yunge mulumbalema
pakopa molomba yembomo yu malo.”
˻nirimu.˼)*
16 Kanu kinie kurumene ye nomi kingime
kolea tenga liku maku toringi, aku kolea-
monga imbimu Ipuru ungune Amakedono.
17 Angello yepoko pakera sipemone mingi
ambolorumumu mulune ondo lierimu
kinie Pulu Yemonga ulke tembele kake
teline ye nomi kingimunge polomonga
ungu tondolo te wendo ombalie nimbendo:
“Kinié pora nikimu.” nirimu. 18 Aku nirimu
kinie kariapá tepa, ungu mare wendo omba,
mulu kilkala nimbe, ma jimi jimi awili
te terimu. Ma jimi jimi terimu akumu
paa olandopa; ou yemboma pulu pulu ma
koleana moloringi kinie aku sipe te paa
naa terimu. 19 Aku terimu kinie kolea paa
awili Bepillono† owe topa yepoko tepa,
yembomanga kolea lierimumenga kolea
awilime‡ keri lepa pora sirimu. Pulu
Yemone kolea paa awili Bepillono komu
naa sindipelie Pulu Yemo yunge mumindili
paa kolorumumu perimu no-waene
mingimu ‘yu pali nopili.’ nimbe sirimu.
20 Nomune sukundu lierimu kolea kangama
pali kowa puringi, koleama pali ma pangi te
kepe wendo naa orumu. 21 Mulúne lo kopu
mongo awili tepa topa yemboma torumu.
Lo kopu mongo akumenga umbunemo
rasi beko talonga mele. Lo kopu mongo
olandopa torumumuni eno umbune sirimu
eno mindili noringimunge Pulu Yemonga
imbimu ungu taka tondoko marake teringi.

17

1 ˻Pulu Yemonga mumindili kololi ulume
perimu˼ mingi yepoko pakera ou ambolko
moloringi angellomanga tene na molorun-
dune ombalie nimbendo: “Ambo wapora
toli awilimu, no awisili omba pulimo-
manga* ola molemomo, aku sipe tele-
momonga mindili singe limbe mele lipu ora
siembo ou.” nirimu. 2 “Mana moloringi ye
nomi kingime kinie yu-kinie wa ulu ker-
inele teringi; we yembo mana moloringime
kinie yu wa ulu kerinele terimumunge no-
waene nongo kekelepa tolemele mele aku
siku kekelepa toringi.” nirimu.†

3 Kanu kinie pe na molorundune Minimu
omba ambolorumu kinie‡ angellomone
na kolea ku lieline memba purumu kinie
akune ambo te mele-takera kondoli tenga
bulu mingine molorumu kanorundu.
Aku mele-takeramonga kangine imbi
awisili molorumu, aku imbime Pulu Yemo
marake teko ungu taka tondoringi imbime
molorumu. Aku melemonga penge yepoko
pakera kinie ungú rureponga talo kinie
angilierimu.§ 4 Aku ambomo ambo kamako
nomime pakolemele mele wale-pakoli
kondoli talo pakopa, kou-gollo kinie kou
kangi lupe-lupe kololi kou mone awili
tepa pulimoma kinie siripelu kake tepa
kou mone awili tepa pulimoma kinie
akumene yu animbe molorumu.* Yu no
mingi kou-gollone teli te ambolorumu,
aku mingimunge sukundu yu wa ulu
kerinele terimumunge mele paa keri kalaro
mololi awisili pepa peke lierimu. 5 Yunge
mambelena yunge imbi molorumu, aku
imbimu ungu iko te molorumu, akumu
isipe:

BEPILLONO† PAA AWILIMU, WAPORA TOLEMELEMA KINIE

MANA YEMBOMANE ULU PULU PAA KALARO MOLOLI KERIME

TELEMELEMA KINIE ENONGA ANUMU

nimbe molorumu. 6 Pulu Yemonga yem-
boma kinie, Yesusi ‘Yu sike.’ ningu pilku
yunge ungume andoko yemboma ningu
siringi yemboma kinie, aku siku teko
moloringimunge kanu ambomone eno topa

* 16:15: Yesusini nirimunje. LLuku 12:39, inie yakondo 3:18. † 16:19: inie yakondo 14:8; anjokondo 17:1,5,18, 18:2,10,21. ‡ 16:19: Papua Niu Gini sukundu kolea awili Mosipi mele. * 17:1: Konana 137:1, Jeremaya 51:13. Kolea awili Bepillono no awisili omba purumu akumunge iungu iko Bepillononje. Nalo sike Bepillono, molo koronga-ou Bepillono yemboma teringi mele pilku Romo ningu niringinje? Inie 17:9** kanani. † 17:2: inie anjokondo 18:3; ungu pulu te 14:8**. ‡ 17:3: inie yakondo 1:10, 4:2. § 17:3: inie yakondo 13:1. * 17:4: inie anjokondo 18:16. † 17:5: ungu puluselo inie 17:1* ,17:9**.

kondorumu. Yembo te no tondolo nombalie kekelepa tolemo mele yuni eno torumumenga memema omba purumumunge yu paa konopu sipe kekelepa mele torumu.

Akumu kanopolie paa miniwale mundupu konopu awisili lipu mundorundu. 7 Aku terindu kinie angellomone nimbendo: "Nu nambemune konopu awisili liku mundukunuye? I ambomo kinie mele-takera penge yepoko pakera kinie ungú rureponga talo kinie angilimomone ambomo memba pulimomo akuselonga ungu pulumu nu nimbu siembo. 8 Mele-takera kanonumu ou molorumu, kinié naa molemo, pe kowa muru te paa lepa mindi pupe naa pora nilimomonga wendo omba yu kolomba aulkena pumbe.‡ Mana yembo mare, mamo ou wendo naa opili Pulu Yemone molopa mindi puli bokune§ imbi naa torumu naa molemo yembomane kanu mele-takeramo kanokolie, ou molorumu kinié naa molemo nalo kelepa wendo ombá kinie kanokolie konopu awisili liku mundunge.

9 "Mimi siku konopu kimbu siku pilinge yembomane imunge ungu pulumu pilingenje.* Penge yepoko pakera akume ambomo manie molemo ma pangi yepoko pakera.† 10 Penge yepoko pakera akumenga pulu talo sipemo ye nomi kingi yepoko pakera. Aku kingimenga kise pakera koloringi; te kinié we molemo; te ou wendo naa oli. Nalo yu wendo ombá kinie wale laye-kolte mindi kolea nokopa molomba. 11 Mele-takera ou molorumu kinié naa molemo akumu ye nomi kingi engaki sipemo. Yu kinie kingi yepoko pakera kinie eno talape telumu, yu kolomba aulkena pulimo.‡

12 "Ungú rureponga talo kanonu akumu ye rureponga talo ou ye nomi kingi naa molko koleama naa nokolemelema. Nalo pe mele-takeramo kinie pea eno ye nomi kingi nambama likulie ena mongo telu mindi koleama nokonge. 13 Kingime enonga konopu telu sipe pepili molkolie, enonga tondoloma kinie kolea nokonge nambama kinie mele-takeramo singe. 14 Eno Sipisipi Walomo§ kinie opa tenge, nalo Sipisipi Walomone eno topa manie mundumbe. Yu ye awilimenga ye awili olandopamo, yu ye nomi kingimenga kingi olandopamo molopa, yuni ou mako topa 'Nanga yemboma molangi waa.' nirimu-ne yuni nilimo ungume tondolo munduku pilku lombili pulimele yemboma yu-kinie tapu toko puringi-ne eno topa manie mundumbe." nirimu.

15 Aku nimbelie angellomone nando nimbendo: "Nu no omba pumu, akumenga ola ambo wapora tolemomo ola molomu, aku noma yemboma kinie yembo talapema kinie yembo kangi lupe lupe angilimoma kinie yembo ungu lupe lupe lemele yemboma kinie.* 16 Mele-takeramo kinie ungú rureponga talo kinie kanonu akumene† ambo wapora tolemomo-kinie konopu keri panjikulie, yu paa teko kenjiku 'Yu wewe andopa molopili.' ningu mulumbalema pali kulunduku, yunge kangine míndi mare toko nongo, 'yu kamu tepene nopili.' ningu kalonge. 17 Pulu Yemone 'Kingime yunge kongonomo tendangi.' nimbe 'konopuni pilku teangi.' nimbe pilierimu mele enone aku siku pilku 'eno kinie mele-takeramo kinie konopu telune pupili molamili.' ningu enonga koleama nokonge nambama mele-takeramo singe. Eno aku siku teko molangi Pulu Yemone 'Wendo opili.' ou nimbe panjerimu ungume wendo ombá. Kanu kinie enonga kongonomo pora nimbé.

18 "Ambo kanonumu mana molemele ye nomi kingime pali nokolemo kolea paa awilimu."‡ nirimu.

18

1 Ou akumu kanopolie nirindumuni, pe altopo kanorundu kinie angello te mulu koleana manie orumu. Akumu yu kolea nokomba namba paa awili te mondopa, yunge tondolo pa telimuni ma koleana pa tenderimu. 2 Yuni paa tondolo ru nimbelie nimbendo:

"Kolea Awili Imbi Paa Olandopa Mololi Bepillono

kamu keri liemu. Keri lepa pora simu.*

‡ 17:8: inie 17:11. § 17:8: inie yakondo 3:5*. * 17:9: inie yakondo 13:18. † 17:9: 'Kolea awili Romonje.' nilimele. Kolea awili Romo ma pangi yepoko pakera angilieringine lierimu. ‡ 17:11: inie 17:8. § 17:14: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God". * 17:15: inie yakondo 5:9, 5:9*. † 17:16: inie yakondo 12:3. ‡ 17:18: Bepillono kanumu. * 18:2: 3* inie yakondo 14:8*.

⌞Ou yembo awisili akune moloringi nalo kinié⌟
Setenenga kendemande kurume
'Olionga koleamo.' ningu akune pelemele.
Kuru keri kalaro mololime kinie
kera kalaro mololime kinie
kanopo keri kanolemolo kerama kinie
akune pelemele.
3 'Kanu koleana yembo moloringimene
we koleamanga pali yembo talapema
wa ulu kerinele tenge ulume pelemo nowaene
paa tondolomo nangi.' nimbe
karaye terimu noringimunge kamu keri lierimu.
Koleamanga pali ye nomi kingimene kepe
yu-kinie wa ulu kerinele teringila.
Mana bisinete teringi yemane
kara puku mele kerime waka lierimumunge
eno yu-kinie bisinete teko
kou mone awisili lsingi."
nirimu.
4-5 Kanu kinie pe mulu koleana ungu te
lupe wendo orumu pilierindu kinie nimbendo:
"Nanga yemboma,
aku koleamonga ulu pulu kerime
lepa mulu koleana ola olemo,
aku koleamone tepa kenjerimu ulume
Pulu Yemone pilipe molemo kene
eno aku koleamo munduku siye kolko ulsu wangi.
'Yunge ulu pulu keri telemo akume
pea tapu topo naa teamili.
Ulu pulu keri telemo akumenga Pulu Yemone
umbune simbema olio pea naa liemili.' ningu
wendo wangi.
6 Yuni yando tepa kenjerimu akumunge
enone anjo aku siku yu pundu toko siengi.
Yuni yando terimu akumunge
enone anjo tere leko pundu tangi.
Yuni no enge nili mingi kapona
tepa mimi terimumu liku tere leko
no enge nili olandopa pulimu yu nopili siengi.
7 Yu yuyu ou 'molopo kondambo.' nimbe
yunge imbi lipe ola mundupe kara pupe molorumu
akumunge pundu toko yu mindili siku
umbunema mepili siengi.
Yuni konopuni pilipelie
'Na ambo nomi kuwini molopo kuwininge polona molio.
Na ambo wayere naa molio.
Na walsikele kepe kola tepo kola-ulke naa molombo.'
nimbe pilimo.
8 Akumunge ena telumunge
yunge umbune wendo ombáma wendo ombá.
Yembo kolonge kuru awisili wendo omba,
yembo awisili kola teko, kolea engele lemba.
Tepene yu nomba pora simbe.
Yuni ulume aku sipe tepa kenjimbemonga
yu kote tendepa pilimo Pulu Ye Awilimu
paa enge nili olandopa pelemo yemone
yu apurupe mindili akume simbe.
9 "Yu-kinie wa ulu kerinele teko, yu waka
kolorumu ulume pea waka koloringi kara
puku teringi ye nomi kingimene yu tepene
nomba ilie wendo ombá kinie kanokolie
kola teko kola-ulkena wale awisili molonge. 10 Yu mindili nombá mele kanokolie
paa mini-wale munduku paa sulu teko
angilkulie ningendo:
"Ai ya! Ai ya! Kolea imbi paa ola mololimu,
kolea paa awili enge nili Bepillono!
Ena mongo telumunge mindi
nunge teko kenjerinumunge
ulume walsikele wendo okomo." ninge.
11 "Mana bisinete tenge yema enonga
bisinete teko kou mone linge melema naa
lingemonga eno kola teko wale awisili kola-ulke molonge. 12 Bisinete teko nosinge
mele akume isipe: Kou-gollo kinie kou-sillipa kinie umbu kou kou mone awili tepa
pulimoma kinie siripelu kake kou mone
paa olandopa pulimoma kinie; múlu kake
peangama kinie, múlu kondoli lupe lu-pema kinie; unjo lupe lupe mune tolime
kinie, mele lupe lupe kongi ellepene ungúni
teko mimi tenge melema kinie, unjo kou
mone awili tepa pulimene teko mimi tenge
melema kinie, kou-boronisi kinie kou-aini kinie kou mono-wape teli kinie aku
koumene teko mimi tenge melema kinie,
aku melema nosiku, 13 kangine 'mune top-ili.' ningu kopongo-wele teko mimi teko
kalemele sinamono kinie sipási kinie, paura
keku kalemele kinie mune tolemoma kinie,
wele lupe lupe mune tolime kinie, no-waene kinie unjo-ollipi wele kinie, rasi-witi
kinie, rasi-witimuni teko mimi telemele
pillawa kinie; kongi kao sipisipime kinie;

kongi ote kinie otene kundulimo karoma
kinie; kongono we tendenge kendemande
molonge yembo, ‘konopu naa pepa kongi
mele molemele.’ ningu mengo puku kou-
mone bisinete tenge yemboma kinie; aku
mele nosingema pali yembomane altoko
koleamanga lupe liku mengo ongo makete
teko kou linge aulkemo manie pumbe-
monga kola tenge.
14 “Enone ningendo: ‘Nu mele peanga kou
mone olandopa pulimo melema ‘paa liem-
boa!’ konopu lenoma manie pumu. Mele
peanga kande kandema nu waka liemume
kinie nunge anilino mele kou mone olan-
dopa pulimo peangama kinie kamu-kumu
nu mundupe siye kolopa manie pumu.
Melema altopa nu-kinie naa lemba kanoni.’
ninge. 15 Aku melema bisinete teko kou
mone awisili liku singe yemane sulu teko
angilku yu mindili awili tepa nombá mele
kanokolie paa mini-wale mundunge. Kola
teko kola-ulke molkolie 16 ru ningulie nin-
gendo:
“Ai ya! Ai ya! Kolea imbi paa ola mololimu,
ambo kamakoma pakoko molemele mele
wale-pakoli kondoli pakopa,
kou-gollo kinie kou kangi lupe-lupe kololi
kou mone awili tepa pulimoma kinie,
siripelu kake tepa
kou mone awili tepa pulimoma kinie
akumene yu animbe molorumu.†
17 Ena mongo telumunge yuni kou mone
awili tepa purumu nosilimo melema
paa kamu keri liemu.” ninge.
“Nomu-kusana andoli sipi nokolemele
yema kinie sipimenga kongono telemele
yema kinie nona andoko bisinete teko kou
mone limele yemboma kinie aulke sulu
teko angilkulie kanonge. 18 Tepe nombá-
monga iliemo kanokolie ningendo: “I kolea
awilimu none teli te lierimuye?” ninge.
19 Ma kungupu liku pakoko‡ kola teko kola-
ulke molkolie ningemone ru ningulie nin-
gendo:
“Ai ya! Ai ya! Kolea imbi paa ola mololimu,
sipi mengo andoko
akune kou mone awili tepa noserimu
kou mone awili teko lsingi koleamo!
Ena mongo telumunge
aku koleamo kamu keri liemu.” ninge.
20 “Mulu koleana molemele yemboma kinie,
Pulu Yemonga yemboma kinie
Kirasini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.”
nimbe lipe mundorumu yema kinie§
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yemboma kinie*
ikoleamone eno mindili sipe tepa kenjeri-
mumunge
Pulu Yemone apurupelie
yu mindili sipe tepa kenjikimumunge
yu lepa kenjilimomonga
konopu awili teko siee!”
nimbé.
21 Kanu kinie angello paa enge nili tene
kou paa awili te† ola lipe nomu-kusana topa
manie mundupelie nimbendo:
“I tekeromo mele aku sipe
ulu tondolo wendo ombá tene
kolea awili imbi paa ola mololi kolea Bepil-
lono
topa kenjimbe kinie
yembomane ikoleamo altoko naa kanonge.
22 Gita toko, kolape-mingi langoko,
biyukele ungu siku, konana ningu,
aku siku ulu telemele ungume
altoko kamu-kumu naa pilinge.
Ulke takoko mele teko mimi telemele kon-
gonomanga
yemboma altoko kamu-kumu naa kanon-
gela.
‘Pillawa teamili.’ ningu kou awili tene
rasi-witi kali lemele kinie ungu nilimo
ungumu
altopa kamu-kumu naa nimbé naa pilinge.
23 Nu koleamo kamu-kumu tepe-llame pa
naa temba.
Ye te ambo limbe molo ambo te ye pum-
bendo
ungu nilimele mele
nu koleamo altoko kamu-kumu naa pilinge.
Ou nunge bisinete teringi yema
koleamanga pali ye kamakoma moloringi.
Nuni ma koleana yemboma pali
ambo konga melema
kolo toko kondi toko sirinu akumuni
yembomane ulu keri awisili teringi.

† 18:16: inie yakondo 17:4. ‡ 18:19: Umbu yemboma kola-ulke pungendo oli-kamó kalko pakolemele mele.
§ 18:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. * 18:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.
† 18:21: ‘Pillawa teamili.’ ningu rasi-witi kali lemele kou awili melemo. Pikisana kongi dongini kundupe mepa andorumu mele. Pikisa te gomo 97 molemo kananila.

[24] Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu
ungume pilku
yemboma ningu siringi yemboma kinie
Pulu Yemo yunge yemboma kinie
yuni topa kondorumumenga memema
yunge koleana lemo;
ma koleamanga pali toko kondoringi yembomanga
memema kepe aku koleana lemo.
Aku ulume pali wendo orumume
kolea Bepillonone tepa kenjerimumunge
wendo orumu."
nirimu.

19

Kolomongo Awili 15 Yemboma Kinie Kamu Umbune Pemba Mele Angello Yepoko Pakerane Mele Yepoko Pakera Ambolko Angilieringimenga Temanemo

Kolomongo Awili 16 Pulu Yemonga Mumindili Kololi Ulume Mingi Yepoko Pakera Sukundu Perimu Temanemo (Te 16:1, te 16:3, te 16:4, te 16:8, te 16:10, te 16:12, te 16:17.)

Kolomongo Awili 17 Ambo Waporamonga Temanemo

Kolomongo Awili 18 Kolea Awili Bepillono Kamu Keri Lierimu Temanemo

19:1-10 Pulu Yemo Kapi Ninge Ungume

19:1-5 Kolea Bepillono Kamu Keri Lierimumunge Yemboma Konopu Siku Pulu Yemo Kapi Ninge Temanemo

[1-2] Aku ulume pora nirimu kinie pe pilierindu kinie mulu koleana yembo awisili ungu nilimele mele ungu te wendo orumu pilierindu. Akumene ru ningulie ningendo:
"Pulu Yemone ulume pali
paa sike sumbi sipe apurupe telemo.
Wapora topa imbi paa ola mololi ambomo yuni
wapora toli ulume terimumuni
ma koleana yemboma 'molko kenjengi!' nirimumunge
aku ulu terimume Pulu Yemone pilipe apurupe
'Yu mindili nopili.' nirimu.
Aku ambomone Pulu Yemonga kendemandema
topa kondorumu akumenga mememanga
Pulu Yemone pundu tondopa mindili sirimu akumunge
yu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundemili!
Mindili nolemela aulkena
lipe tapondopa wendo lipe
yu-kinie molko kondonge aulkena
lipe mondolemo ulumu* yu-kinie pepa,
yunge imbi paa olandopa molopa,
tondolo pa telimu yu-kinie pepa
yu melema pali nokomba nambamo kinie
engemo-selo pelemo yemo."
niringi.

[3] Altoko ru ningulie ningendo:
"Yuni yu topa kalomumunge ilie
alieli omba mindi pelemomonga
Pulu Yemo kapi nimbu
imbi lipu ola mundundemili!"
niringi.†

[4] Ye nomi wane paono po‡ kinie, mele konde mololi kise kinie, eno ye nomi kingi polona molemo Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena manie puku tamalu peko, yu kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundukulie ningendo:
"Aku sipe tepili.
Pulu Yemo kapi nimbu
imbi lipu ola mundundemili!"
niringi.

[5] Kanu kinie ungu te ye nomi kingi polona wendo ombalie nimbendo:
"Eno yunge kongono yembo kendemande molemelema pali,
'Nu olionga ye awilimu.' ningu
pipili kolko yunge ungumu taka liku
pilku telemele yembo awilime kepe
imbi naa mololime kepe
enone olionga Pulu Yemo kapi ningu
imbi liku ola mundundengi."
niringi.

19:6-10 Kongi Sipisipi Walomo Ambo Limbemo Langi Awili Teko Koyonge Temanemo (19:1-10 pali kanani.)

[6] Pe kelepo pilierindu kinie ungu te, yembo awisilini ungu panjilimele mele ungu te, no awili topalie ungu nilimo mele molo mulú tondolo kilkala nilimo mele ungu te pilierindu. Akumene ru ningulie ningendo:
"Olionga Pulu Ye Awili Tondolo Pepa
Namba Awili Olandopamo Lemo Yemo
kamu ye nomi kingimu molopa

* 19:1-2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "21. kisim bek". † 19:3: inie yakondo 4:11. ‡ 19:4: tokapu telu (24) kanumu; inie yakondo 4:4 kananila. § 19:7: 9 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God".

melema pali nokolemomonga
yu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundemili!
7 Sipisipi Walomo§ ambo limbe walemo
kamu wendo okomo.
Yu ambo limbemone 'Na omba limbe.' nimbe
nokopa molemomonga
olio konopu peanga pepili konopu sipu
'Papu terimu.' nimbu imbi lipe ola mundundemili!
8 Pulu Yemone
'Mulumbale paa peanga tondolo pa tepa
kake telime pakopili.' nimbe simu."
niringi. (Mulumbale peangamanga pulumu Pulu Yemonga yembomane ulu peanga telemele ulume yuni kanopa 'ulu sumbi nilime' nimbe kanolemo ulume.)
9 Kanu kinie angellomone nando nimbendo: "Ungu nimbomo pepána imbi tani: 'Sipisipi Walomo ambo limbe langi koyongena Pulu Yemone yembomando 'Wangi.' nimbé yemboma eno malo.' aku mele pepána tou." nirimu. Aku nimbelie kelepa ungu te pea nimbendo: "I ungume paa sike Pulu Yemonga ungu sikema." nirimu. 10 Aku nirimu kinie pilipulie angellomonga kumbikerena tamalu pepo kapi nimbo terindu nalo yuni nando nimbendo: "Nu aku siku naa tei! Nunge angenalimene Yesusinge ungume yemboma ningu silimelema kinie nu kinie na kinie olio pali Pulu Yemonga kendemandema molopo kongono tendelemolo kene nuni Pulu Yemo mindi popo toko kapi nieni. Pulu Yemonga ungu nimbu silimolo akumunge pulumu Yesusinge ungume nimbu silimolo ulumu akumunge 'nu kinie angenali kinie na kinie olio peama yunge kendemandema molemolo.' nikiru." nirimu.

19:11-21 Ye Te Kongi Ote Kurumulúmunge

11 Kanorundu kinie mulu koleamo nangape toli lierimu kanorundu kinie kongi ote kurumulú te angilierimu, akumunge bulu mingine ola ye te molorumu, akumu imbi leko 'Kongono Ambolopa Nokopa Kondopa Konopu Alowa Naa Teli Yemo' ningu, 'Ungu Sikema Mindi Pelemo Yemo' nilimele. Yu kote pilipe sumbi sipe apurupe we naa lipe tapondolemo.* Yu we 'Opa teambo.' nimbe naa telemo. Ungu pulu te pelemo kinie pilipelie telemo. 12 Yunge mongoselo tepe mele tondolo pa tepa, ye nomi kingime wanie kiraono pakolemele mele wanie kiraono awisili yunge pengena pakolemo. Yunge kangine imbi te molemo, aku imbimu yuyu pilimo yembo tene lupe naa pilimele. 13 Yu mulumbale meme kaloli sulu te pakolemo. Yunge imbimu Pulu Yemonga Ungumu.† 14 Mulu koleana amime kongi ote kurumulúmenga molko yu lombili punge puringi, akume mulumbale kake paa peanga mare, kalaro naa mololime pakoringi. 15 Yunge kerena ma koleana yembo talapema pali tomba opa teli loupulse paa nee noli te pelemo.‡
'Yu yembomanga pali ye awilimu molopa
yemboma paa tondolo mundupe
nokopa molomba.'§
Pulu Ye Olandopa Tondolomonga mumindili paa olandopa kololi ulumu pelemo waene mongoma kimbuni kambilipe nakele-makele telemo. 16 Yunge mulumbale sulu akune kinie yunge porona kinie imbi te molemo, akumu isipe:
YE NOMI KINGIMENGA YU YE NOMI KINGI PAA OLANDOPAMO;
YE AWILIMENGA YU YE PAA AWILI OLANDOPAMO.
nimbe molemo.
17 Kanorundu kinie enana sukundu angello te angilierimu, akumuni mulune mangoko andoringi keramando tondolo ru nimbelie nimbendo: "Pulu Yemone langi awili koyomumu nangi waa." nirimu. 18 "Ye nomi kingimenga onoma kepe, amimenga ye nomimenga onoma kepe, ye enge nilimenga onoma kepe, otema kinie enonga bulu mingine ola molko andolemele yema kinie enonga onoma kepe, yembomanga pali we molemele yemboma kepe, kongonoma we tendeko mele kaloli naa limele kendemandemanga kepe, imbi naa mololime kepe, imbi mololime kepe, enonga onomanga míndime nangi waa." nirimu.
19 Kelepo kanorundu kinie meletakeramo kinie mana ye nomi kingime kinie 'Kongi ote bulu mingine ola molemo yemo kinie yunge amime kinie opa teamili.' ningu maku toringi. 20 Nalo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume

* 19:11: Wanetoko sisitame naa telemo. † 19:13: Jono 1:1, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 1:1. ‡ 19:15: ya 19:21, inie yakondo 1:16. § 19:15: Konana 2:9.

naa pilipe ungumu we kolo topa yando
nimbe sirimu ye kanumu mele-takeramone
lipe tapondorumu-ne ulu tondolo awisili
terimu akumu kinie, mele-takeramo
kinie, elo ka siringi. Ou ulu tondolo
terimu ulumene yembo mele-takeramonga
makomo 'kalune molopili.' ningu,* yu
none teli te teko mimi teko anjeringimu
popo toko kapi niringi kanu yemboma
kondi torumu. Yu kinie mele-takeramo
kinie ka sikulie, kou sallapa† tepe nomba
kondopa perimu muru‡ paa awiline liku
manie mundoringi. 21 Kongi ote bulu
mingine ola molorumu yemonga kerena
opa teli lou-pulse perimumuni wema
pali topa kondorumu, kanu kinie enonga
onomanga míndime keramane ongo nongo
eno olone koloringi. Bulu Mingine Ola
Molorumumunge Temanemo

20

20:1-6 Kurumenga Nomi Setene Ponie Wane Tausini Ka Ulkena Pemba Temanemo

1 Kanorundu kinie mulu koleana an-
gello te, kowa muru te paa lepa mindi
pupe naa pora nilimomonga kere pulu
kimu kinie ka sene paa awili te kinie am-
bolopa meli, manie orumu. 2 Aku angel-
lomone wambiye derekonomo ambolopa
lipe 'Ponie wane tausini aku sipe molopili.'
nimbe ka senene ka torumu. Aku wambiye
derekonomo yu koronga ou molorumu
kongi ka wambiyemo,* yu depelemo,† yu
Setene.‡ 3 Angellomone yu ambolopa lipe
ka senene ka topalie yu mana manie kowa
muru te paa lepa mindi pupe naa pora
nilimomonga topa manie mundupe, 'Ponie
wane tausini omba pupili yu altopa wendo
omba ma koleana yembo talapema andopa
kolo topa kondi naa topili.' nimbe kere-
pulumu pipi sipe lloko torumu. Ponie
akume pora nimbé kinie 'Yu wendo omba
laye kolte andopili.' ningu wendo liku
mundunge.

4 Ye nomi kingi molemele poloma
kanorundu, akumenga Pulu Yemone
'Yemboma apurengi.' nimbe namba
sirimu yemboma moloringi.§ Yembomane
mana molko Yesusinge ungume andoko
ningu siku, Pulu Yemonga ungumu
tondolo munduku pilku ambolorinqi kulu
eno nomime kari leko toko kondoringi,
akumenga minime kanorundu. Eno
mele-takeramo kinie mele-takeramo none
teli melte teko mimi teko anjeringimu-
selo popo toko kapi ningu imbi liku ola
naa mundunduku, mele-takeramonga
makomo* enonga mambelena molo
kíne 'Naa molopili.' niringi yemboma
kanorundu. Akume lomboroko ola
molko, ponie wane tausini Kirasi pea ye
nomi kingime molko melema nokoringi.†
5 Yemboma pali lomboroko ola molonge-
monga eno kumbi leko lomboroko ola
moloringi. (We yembo koloringime aku
yemboma kinie walsikele lomboroko ola
naa moloringi. Ponie wane tausini pora
nirimu kinie lomboroko ola moloringi.)
6 Kumbi leko ola moloringi akume yembo
kake telime, eno malo. Yemboma wale
talo siku kolonge aku ulumuni eno uluri
manda naa temba. Eno Pulu Yemo kinie
Kirasiselo popo tondoli yemboma‡ molko,
Kirasi kinie pea ponie wane tausini kingime
molko melema nokonge.

20:7-10 Setene Kamu Mindili Nomba Manie Pumbe Temanemo

7 Ponie wane tausini pora nimbé kinie
kurumenga nomi Setene ka ulkena wendo
liku mundunge kinie 8 ma koleana pali
molemele yemboma, Goko kinie Mekoko
kinie§ kondi topa 'Opa teangi wangi.'
nimbe sukundu sukundu limbe. Aku
yemboma kou ukiya mele kapola. 9 Ma
koleana pali kimbu kongono teko ongo on-
golie, Pulu Yemonga yemboma moloringi
koleamo, Pulu Yemo konopu mondolemo
kolea awilimu,* makaye teko tonge teringi
nalo mulu koleana tepe te manie omba aku
amime norumu. 10 Kanu kinie depelemone
eno kolo topa sipe kondi torumu yemo, liku

* 19:20: inie yakondo 13:16. † 19:20: inie yakondo 9:17*. ‡ 19:20: Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune "nomú" nikimu nalo akune no naa molorumu, tepe mindi molorumu. 9:1, 20:1 "muru" nilimo mele lupe. Inie anjokondo 20:10, 21:8 kananila. * 20:2: Ou Pulu Pulu 3. † 20:2: 10 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "9. devil", "42. Seten". ‡ 20:2: inie yakondo 12:9. § 20:4: Deniele 7:9,22. * 20:4: Akumu 666 kanumu. † 20:4: Deniele 7:22. ‡ 20:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "34. pris". § 20:8: Isikiele 38,39selo nilimo mele. Kanu imbiselo sike yembo talapeselo molonje. Koleamanga pali yembomando nirimunje. * 20:9: Jerusalleme kanumu. † 20:10: inie yakondo 9:17*.

kou sallapa† tepe nomba kondopa perimu
muru‡ paa awiline, mele-takeramo kinie,
Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume
naa pilipe ungumu we kolo topa yando
nimbe sirimu yemo kinie, elo ou liku toko
manie mundoringi murune, yu liku toko
manie mundoringila. Akune eno ipulueli
tangoli alieli mindili nongo mindi molonge.

20:11-15 Yembomanga Kotemo Kamu Wendo Omb Temanemo

11 Kanu kinie pe kanorundu kinie ye nomi
kingi tenga polo kake teli awili te lierimu,
akune ye te molorumu kanorundu. Mamo
kinie mulumu selo yu kinie tere leko mo-
longe kolea te naa lierimu kulu yu molo-
rumune munduku siye kolko kowa puringi.
12 Yembo koloringime pali, wema kinie imbi
mololime kinie yu molorumu polomonga
kumbikundu angilieringi kanorundu. Boku
mare wendo lipe kanorumu. Pe boku te lipe
kanorumu, akumu konde molopa mindi
puli bokumu.§ Kanu kinie bokumenga
sukundu enonga ulu teringime kanopa
apurupe kote pilierimu. 13 Nomu kusana
koloringi yemboma lomboroko ola molko,
yembo ono koleana lieringi yemboma kepe
Yembo Kolemelemanga Minime Pulimele
Koleana puringi yemboma kepe lomboroko
ola molko kotena puku angilieringi. Kanu
kinie enonga ulu teringimenga yembo telu
telu nimbe kote tenderimu. 14 Kanu kinie
kololi ulu pulumu kinie ou kolkolie min-
ime moloringi murumu kinie akuselo tepe
nomba perimu muru paa awilimunge topa
manie mundorumu. Itepe nomba pelemo
muru paa awilimu yemboma wale talo siku
kolemele ulumu. 15 Kote pilimbe yemone
yembo tenga imbimu konde molopa mindi
puli bokune naa molorumu kinie kanopalie
kanu yembomo tepe nomba perimu muru
paa awilimunge topa manie mundorumu.

21

21:1-22:5 JERUSALLEME KONDEMONGA TEMANEMO

21:1-8 Mulu Ma Kondeselonga Temanemo

1 Pe mulu konde te kinie ma konde te
kinie kanorundu. Ma oumu kinie mulu
oumu kinie pora nimbe, nomu kusamo
kamu naa molorumu. 2 Kolea awili kake
teli, akumu Jerusalleme kondemo, Pulu
Yemo molorumu mulu koleana mundupe
siye kolopa manie ombá orumu kanorun-
dula. Ambo te ye pumbendo anilimo
mele yu aku sipe animbe kondopa orumu.
3 Pe pilierindu kinie ye nomi kingi polona
ungu te wendo omba tondolo ru nimbe-
lie nimbendo: “Kinié Pulu Yemo molemo
ulkemo ˹omba˺ yemboma molemelena
angilimo, yu eno-kinie tapu topa molomba.
Eno yunge yemboma molonge, yu enonga
Pulu Yemo molopa eno nokopa, eno-kinie
molomba.* 4 Yuni enonga mongona kola
molombama kulu tondomba. Ou ulume
pora nirimu-ne yemboma altoko kolou naa
kolko, kola naa teko, kola ulke naa molko,
mindili naa nonge.” nirimu.

5 Ye nomi kingi polona molorumu
yemone nimbendo: “Nane melema pali
kondenga tekero.” nirimu. Pe kelepa
nimbendo: “I nikiru ungume ungu sikema,
yembomane manda ‘Nane nikiru mele sike
telemo.’ ningu pilinge ungume kene aku
ungume pepána imbi tou.” nirimu.

6 Nando kelepa nimbendo: “Ulume pali
wendo omba pora simu. Na Ou Kumbi Lepa
Yemo, Pe Akilipe Yemo;† na Melemanga
Pali Pulu Yemo, ‘Kongono Tembo.’ Konopu
Lelioma Alieli Tepo Pora Silio Yemo. Yembo
te no waka lemo yembomo alieli konde
molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo
no pikipe wendo olemomo kou mone naa
lipu ‘We nou.’ nimbomo.‡ 7 Yembo
te enge nimbe opa puluemo topa manie
mundumbemo monge melema pali limbe,
na yunge Pulu Yemo molombo, yu nanga
ambolangomo molomba.§ 8 Nalo yembo
‘Opa naa teamili.’ ningu pipili kolemele
yemboma kinie,
‘Na kolo tolemo.’ ningu pilku
na mondoko naa pilimele yemboma kinie,
paa ulu pulu kerime telemele yemboma
kinie,
yembo toko kondolemele yemboma kinie,
wa ulu kerinele telemele yemboma kinie,
tomo ambolko meambu liku ala tolemele
yemboma kinie,

‡ 20:10: inie yakondo 19:20*** § 20:12: 15 inie yakondo 3:5*. * 21:3: Pe-Korini 6:16. † 21:6: inie yakondo 1:8, 1:8*. ‡ 21:6: Jono 4:13-14, 7:37-38; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip - wara bilong”. § 21:7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”.

we melema anjiku 'Olionga pulu yema. Olio
nokolemele.'
ningu popo toko kapi nilimele yemboma
kinie,
kolo tolemele yemboma kinie,
aku siku telemele yemboma pali kou-
sallapa tepe nomba kondopa pelemo*
muru paa awiline† puku molonge, akumu
enonga molonge koleamo.‡ Aku ulu
eno-kinie wendo ombámo wale talo siku
kolonge ulumu."§ nirimu.

*21:9-27 Jonone Jerusalleme Kondemo Kano-
rumu Temanemo*

9 Kanu kinie angello yepoko pakera,
kamu umbune yepoko pakera perimu
mingime amboloringi* kanumenga te na
molorundune ombalie nando nimbendo:
"Sipisipi Walomo† Ambo Limbemo, yu
kinié ambo limbe tekemomo, nu lipu ora
siembo, kanani ou." nirimu. 10 Kanu
kinie Mini Kake Telimuni na ambolorumu
kinie angellomone na meli ma pangi paa
olandopa kou polorumu tenga memba
pupe mondopalie, kolea awili kake teli
Jerusalleme Pulu Yemo molorumu mulu
koleana mundupe siye kolopa manie ombá
orumumu na lipe ora sirimu. 11 Jerusalleme
pa terimumu Pulu Yemonga tondolo pa
telimuni pa tepa, umbu kou te kou mone
paa olandopa pulimo te tondolo pa telemo
mele, kou jasipa mele, yu aku sipe tondolo
pa tepa mini-mana tepa, paa kariyápa mele
pa terimu. 12 Aku kolea awilimu kou pala paa
awili olana pepa, kerepulu rurepo lierimu.
Angello rurepo aku kerepulu rureponga
nokoko angilieringi. Kou pala kunemanga
Isirele yembo talape rurepo akumenga
imbime‡ telu telu nimbe molorumu.
13 Ena mundi olemokondo kerepulu yepoko
lepa, ena pulimokondo kerepulu yepoko
lepa, wikindu kerepulu yepoko lepa,
merekendo kerepulu yepoko lierimu.
14 Kolea awilimunge kou palamonga kou
awili rurepo mondoringi kou sipímenga ola
Sipisipi Walomone ou 'Yunge kongonomo
tende-paa.' nimbe lipe mundorumu ye
rureponga imbime§ molorumu.
15 Angello na-kinie ungu nirimumu
melema manda manjeli jilie kou gollone
teli te ambolorumu. Akumuni kolea
awilimu kinie kou pala kerepulume kinie
kou palamo kinie manda manjimbendo
ambolorumu. 16 Koleamonga ekendo
ekendo sululia ponjilia naa tepa kapola
kapola terimu. Kolea awilimu winjo
sipe manda manjerimu kinie tu tausini
po anderete killomita mele; pera topa
manda manjerimu kinie aku sipela terimu;
olando sipe manda manjerimu kinie telula
terimu. 17 Kou palamo manda manjerimu
kinie akumu mita tere paono tene mele.
Angellomone mita manda manjerimumu
mana yembomane manda manjilimele aku
sipe manda manjerimu. 18 Palamo kou
jasipane teko, kolea awilimu kou gollo
paa nurupulu te naa pelimuni teringi, yu
kariyápa mele pa terimu. 19 Koleamonga
pala sipine kou lupe lupe peanga kou mone
olandopa pulimomane asiringi. Pala sipi
kumbinemo kou peanga jasipa panjiku,
sipi talo sipemo kou peanga muku teli kou
sapaia panjiku, sipi yepoko sipemo kou
peanga kake teli kou akete panjiku, sipi
kise sipemo kou peanga kondili nili kou
emera panjiku, 20 sipi kise pakera sipemo
kou peanga kondoli tepa kake tepa teli
kou saronikisi panjiku, sipi talo pakera
sipemo kou peanga kondoli kou konilliane
panjiku, sipi yepoko pakera sipemo kou
peanga kanie teli kou kirisollaite panjiku,
sipi engaki sipemo kou peanga kondili nili
te lupe tepa nili kou berili panjiku, sipi
rureponga telu sipemo kou peanga kanie
te lupe tepa teli kou topasi panjiku, sipi
rureponga talo sipemo kou peanga kondili
nimbe kanie tepa teli kou kirisoperesi
panjiku, sipi rureponga yepoko sipemo
kou peanga muku te lupe tepa teli kou
aiyasini panjiku, sipi rurepo sipemo
kou peanga kondoli te lupe kou ametisi
panjeringi. 21 Pala kune rurepo siripelu
kake tepa kou mone paa olandopa puli
rurepo angilierimu. Kunema telu telu
ningu siripelu awili telu telu ningu teringi.
Kolea awilimunge aulke barisime kou-
gollo paa peanga nurupulu te naa pelime

* 21:8: inie yakondo 9:17*. † 21:8: inie yakondo 19:20***. ‡ 21:8: inie anjokondo 22:15. § 21:8: inie yakondo 2:11, 20:14. * 21:9: inie yakondo 15:1,6,7,8, 16:21. † 21:9: 14,22,23,27 bokumunge alsena anjokondo "44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God". ‡ 21:12: enonga imbime Ou Pulu Pulu 35:23-26. § 21:14: enonga imbime Mateyu 10:2-3.

mundoringi, aulke akume kariyápa mele pa terimu.
22 Kolea awiline sukundu Pulu Yemo ongo popo tonge ulke tembele te angilierimu naa kanorundu. Aku nambemune, mana Pulu Yemo molorumune ulke tembelena puku yu popo toko kaloringi* nalo aku kolea awilimunge Pulu Ye Awili Tondolomo kinie Sipisipi Walomo-selo moloringilimunge ulke tembele te akune naa angilierimu. 23 Pulu Yemonga tondolo pa telimuni koleamo pa tendelemo, Sipisipi Walomo koleamonga tepe llame molorumumunge ena kepe oli kepe tene akune pa naa tendelemo. 24 Koleamanga pali yemboma kolea awilimu pa tembamonga manda andoko molonge; mana ye nomi kingime enonga mele kou olando pumbe kande kandema aku koleana mengo onge. 25 Aku koleamo sumbulu naa tombamonga wale tenga pala kunema pipi naa singe. 26 Yembomane enonga mele kou mone olandopa pumbe mele kande kandema akune sukundu mengo punge. 27 Nalo mele kalaro mololime kinie, yemboma teko pipili kondoli ulume telemele yemboma kinie, kolo tolemele yemboma kinie, akume aku koleana sukundu paa naa punge. Sipisipi Walomonga konde molopa mindi puli bokune imbi molomba yemboma mindi akune sukundu punge.†

22

22:1-5 Konde Molopa Mindi Puli Ulu Pulumu Pelemo Nomo Kinie Unjomo-selonga Temanemo

1 Kanu kinie angellomone alieli konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo no omba purumumu* na lipe ora sirimu, akumu kariyápa mele pa terimu. Pulu Yemo kinie Sipisipi Walomo† kinie elonga ye nomi kingi polomonga no akumu wendo omba, 2 kolea awilimunge aulkebarisi suku-singine omba purumu. No ekendo ekendo kéloselonga alieli konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo unjomo angilierimu,‡ akumu ponie tenga tenga wale rurepo mongo tolemo, oli tenga tenga mongo tolemo. Unjomonga gomomane yemboma tepa konde limo. 3 Pulu Yemone mana umbune sirimu mele umbune paa telu kepe aku koleana naa pemba. Pulu Yemo kinie Sipisipi Walomoselonga ye nomi kingi polomo aku koleana lemba, Pulu Yemonga kongono tendeli kendemande yembomane yu popo toko kapi ninge. 4 Enone yunge kumbikeremo kanonge, yunge imbimu§ enonga mambelena molomba. 5 Aku koleana ipu naa lemba. Pulu Ye Awilimuni eno molongena pa tendembamonga ‘Ena tepili.’ molo ‘Tepe-llame kandamili.’ naa ninge. Eno yembo nomi kingime alieli molko nokoko mindi punge.
6 Angellomone nando nimbendo: “I ungume ungu sikema, yembomane manda ‘Nane nikiru mele sike telemo.’ ningu pilku mondoko pilinge ungume.* Awilimu, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yembomanga† minimenga Pulu Yemo, yuni ‘Yunge kendemandemane ulume nondopa wendo ombá mele kanangi lipe ora sipili.’ nimbe yunge angellomo lipe mundorumu.” nirimu.

22:7-20 Yesusi Nondopa Omb Temane Te

7 Yesusini nimbendo: “Pilieme! Na nondopo ombó.” nirimu. Ibokune nimbe molemo ungu pe wendo ombáma pilipe lipe tenge panjipe temba yembomo yu malo.‡
8 Na Jono, na iulume pilipu kanorundu yemo. Pilipu kanopolie na ulume lipe ora sirimu angellomo ‘Yu popo topo kapi niembo.’ nimbu yunge kumbikerena tamalu perindu 9 nalo yuni nando nimbendo: “Paa aku naa tei! Nunge angenali Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema kinie, ibokune nimbe molemo ungume pilku liku telemele yemboma kinie, nu kinie na kinie olio pali Pulu Yemonga kendemandema molopo kongono tendelemolo kene nuni Pulu Yemo yu mindi popo toko kapi nieni.” nirimu.§

* 21:22: Wendo Oringi 35-40. † 21:27: inie yakondo 3:5*. * 22:1: 17 inie yakondo 21:6** † 22:1: 3 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.3. Pikinini Sipsip Bilong God”. ‡ 22:2: 14* ,19 Ou Pulu Pulu 2:9, 3:22,24, inie yakondo 2:7; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip - diwai bilong”. § 22:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. * 22:6: inie yakondo 21:5. † 22:6: 9 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ 22:7: inie yakondo 1:3. § 22:9: inie yakondo 19:10.

[10] Aku nimbelie kelepa nando nimbendo:
"I bokune ulu pe wendo ombá mele nimbe
molemo ulume nondopa kamu wendo
ombá kene* 'Naa piliengi! Naa nimbu para
siembo.' ningu lopi naa teani.† [11] Yembo te
tepa kenjilimo yembomo
yu kamu tepa kenjipe molopili.
Yembo te kalaro molopili molemo yembomo
kamu kalaro molopili yembo akumu molopili.
Yembo te tepa kondolemo yembomo
kamu tepa kondopa molopili.
Yembo te kake tepili molemo yembomo
kamu kake tepili molopili."
nirimu.

[12] Yesusini nimbendo: "Pilieme! Na nondopo ombó tekero. Ombó kinie yemboma enonga ulu telemelemanga yu-mele-mele mele kalombondo mele kalombo melema membo ombó. [13] Na ou kumbi lepo molorundu pe akilipu molombo yemo;‡ Na Kumbinemo Pe Akilipemo;§ Na Melemanga Pali Pulu Yemo, Na 'Kongono Tembo.'
Konopu Lelioma Alieli Tepo Pora Silio Yemom

[14] "Yemboma enonga mulumbalema kulumiye tolemele yemboma aku telemelemonga 'Alieli konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo unjomonga mongoma* ongo nongo, kolea awilimunge kou pala kerepulumenga ongo puku sukundu waa.' nimolomonga kanu yemboma eno malo.
[15] Ulu kerime mindi konopu kimbú siku molemelema kinie,
tomo ambolko meambu liku telemelema kinie,
wapora andoko tolemelema kinie,
yembo toko kondolemelema kinie,
we melema anjiku 'pulu yema' ningu popo toko
kapi nilimelema kinie,
kolo toli ulume konopu mondoko kolo toko telemelema kinie,
kanu yemboma eno kolea awilimunge koupalamonga ulsukundu molemele.†

[16] "Na Yesusi, nane 'Nanga yembo talapema‡ iungume piliengi, pupe nimbe sindepili.' nimbu nanga angellomo 'Nu puku ningu si-pou.' nimbu lipu mundorundu. Na ye nomi kingi Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo; yu nanga anda-kolepamo;§ ipuluelilou kolea tangombando kombukandipime pali kumbulupe, telu mindi kamu tondolo pa tepa angilimo akumu na."* nirimu. [17] Minimu kinie ˹Sipisipi Walomonga˺ Ambo Limbe Ambomo kinie elone ningelendo: "Nu paa ou!" nilimbele. Iungume pilimbe yembomone "Nu paa ou!" nipili. No waka lemo yembomo opili. Yembo te 'No nombo.' konopu lemba yembomo kou mone naa lipe we simbe no, alieli konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo nomo, omba nopili.†

[18] Ibokumunge pe wendo ombá mele nimbe molemo ungume pilinge yembomando liepi-liepi topolie nimbondo: "Yembo tene ibokune sukundu molemo ungumenga ungu te suku mundupe nimu liemo ibokumunge ulu umbune tondolo mare 'wendo ombá' nimbe molemo ulu umbunema Pulu Yemone 'aku yembomokinie wendo opili.' nimbé. [19] Molo yembo tene ibokumunge ulu pe wendo ombá nimbe molemomanga ungu te naa nimbe kulu topa wendo limu liemo Pulu Yemone yu mundupe siye kolopa, 'Yu alieli konde molopa mindi puli ulu pulumu pelemo unjo ibokumuni nimbe silimomonga‡ mongo mare naa nomba, kolea awili kake teli ibokumuni nimbe silimo koleana naa opili.' nimbé." nikiru.

[20] Iulume wendo ombá nimbe silimo yemone nimbendo: "Sike. Na nondopo ombó tekero." nilimo.

Paa aku sipe tepili! Awili Yesusi, paa oyo!

[21] Awili Yesusini Pulu Yemonga yemboma ˹pali˺ we kondo kolopa molopili molangi. Aku sipe tepili!

˹Aku pea.˺

* 22:10: inie yakondo 1:3. † 22:10: inie yakondo 10:4. ‡ 22:13: inie yakondo 21:6, 1:8, 1:8*. § 22:13: inie yakondo 1:17. * 22:14: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:9, 3:22,24; inie yakondo 2:7. † 22:15: inie yakondo 21:8. ‡ 22:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "43. sios". § 22:16: Ou Pulu Pulu 49. * 22:16: inie yakondo 2:28, Kambu 24:7, Pe-Pita 1:19. † 22:17: inie yakondo 21:6, 21:6**. ‡ 22:19: inie 22:2.

PULU YEMONGA BOKUNE IMBI MOLEMO MARENGA UNGU PULUME

1. aposel

I ungumu Giriki ungumu, akumu kongono-imbi mele. Akumunge ungu-pulumu "lipe mundolimu". Akumu isipe mele: Papua Nu Gini gapomanomone ye molo ambo te mako topa, Asitaralliya molo Amerika molo Japane lipe mundupelie nimbendo: "Nu akune puku olionga keremo nindiku, olionga kongonomo tendeko, molani pu." nilimele yembo akumu "yembo aposollo" mele.

Yesusi ou ye mare mako topalie "Na lombili waa." nirimu ye akume "lombili andoli yema" nilimolo. (Akumunge pulumu inie anjokondo 10. disaipel molemo.) Pe Yesusini kanu yemando nimbendo: "Nanga kongonomo tendangi pangi." nimbe lipe mundorumu kinie eno Giriki ungune imbi leko "aposolloma" niringi. Akumunge i Pulu Yemonga bokune kewa ungune naa topo, Umbu-Ungune kanu kongono-imbimu lemolondo 'Yesusini "Nanga kongonomo tende-paa." nimbe lipe mundorumu yema' nimbu bokune torumulu molemo.

Eno pali Yesusi kanokolie yu pea andoringi yema (LLuku 6:12-16, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:12-26). Ou ye engaki rurepo moloringi. (Akumu Kewa-ungune "tuwellepe" kanumu.) Pe Pollo yu Yesusini mako topa "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu ye te molorumula. Juda yembo naa moloringi ulsukundu yemboma moloringine 'Ungumu piliengi!' nimbe lipe mundorumu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:15, 26:17-18, Romo 11:13, Ou-Korini 9:1-2). Ungu mare Romo 1:1, Ou-Korini 1:1, Pe-Korini 1:1, Gallesia 1:1, Epesasi 1:1 molemo.

Aku imbimunge ungu mare Ou-Korini 12:28-29, Epesasi 2:20, 4:11, Lipe Ora Sirimu 21:14. Yesusi yu kepe "aposollo" te, yu Pulu Yemone "Nanga kongonomo tende-pou." nimbe lipe mundorumu yemo (Ipuru 3:1).

2. arapela lain

Pisini ungune "ol arapela lain" kinie "ol manmeri bilong ol arapela lain" kinie inie anjokondo 15. haiden kinie, aku ungume wale awisili Giriki ungu telumu, aku Giriki ungumunge pulumu "ol arapela lain", Umbu-Ungune "yembo talape lupe lupema" molo "koleamanga lupe lupe yemboma". Nalo Juda yembomane iungumu niringi akumu Juda yemboma naa moloringi yembo lupemando niringi. "ulsukundu yemboma" molo "Kewa yemboma" ningendo aku siku niringi. 'Eno enono Pulu Yemonga yemboma, yembo paa peangama. Yembo talape lupema yembo kerime, yembo ulu pulu keri telime.' ningu pilkulie aku siku niringi. "arapela lain" nimbe molemo ungu mare Umbu-Ungune Mateyu 4:15, 12:18,21, 20:19,25, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:25, 9:15, 13:44-48, Pe-Korini 11:26, Romo 1:13, 2:14,24, 9:24, Gallesia 1:16, 2:2,8,9,12, 3:8, Epesasi 3:1 molemo.

Wale mare "arapela lain" bokune molemo akumunge ungu te inie anjokondo 14. Grik molemo mele kananila.

3. baim bek

Ingillisi ungune "ransom".

Yesusini olionga nimbe tenderimumunge ungu tondolo talo molemo, te "baim bek", te "kisim bek". Nalo Giriki ungune pondeanga telu sipela. 'Yesusini olionga nimbe tenderimu mele paa piliembo.' ningulie Pulu Yemonga bokune iungu talo pea mimi siku kanoko pilieyo. Pisini Baipelena kinie Umbu-Ungune kinie kanokolie Ou-Timoti 2:6 kinie ("baim bek"),

Taitasi 2:14 ("kisim bek") molemo mele mimi siku kanani. Giriki ungune pondeanga telu sipemo. Ou-Pita 1:18-19 ("baim bek") akumunge Giriki ungumu kinie Taitasi 2:14 kinie ("kisim bek") paa nondopa telu sipe mele.

Giriki ungumunge ungu pulumu Pisini ungune "lusim". Umbu-Ungune " 'Wendo pupili.' ningu liku ulsu mundulimele", molo " 'Wendo pupili." ningu kune llokomo wendo limelenje." Gallesia 3:13 ("kisim bek") kinie 4:5 ("baim bek") kinie Giriki ungumu telu sipemola, nalo akumunge pulumu "baim na lusim".

Ou i siku mele teringi: Yembo tene yembo te 'Yunge kongonomo tendepili.' nimbe topo topa lipe yunge ulkena memba ombalie, kou mone te naa sipe mele naa kalopa, ka kongono mele sirimu. Kanu kendemande yembomo ulsu pumbe aulke te paa naa lierimu. Kamukumu kanu yemonga kongono tendeli kendemande yembomo mindi molorumu. Yuyu ulsu pupe kowa pulkenje nokoli yemone kelepa lipelie 'Paa mindili nopili.' nilke. Pe yembo tene kanu kendemande yembomo mindili sipe kongono tendepa kapola naa molorumu mele kanopa kondo kolopa 'Wendo omba pupe we molopili.' nimbelie, kendemande yembomonga nokoli yemo kou mone molo melte sirimu kinie nokoli yemone 'Kendemande yembomo we omba pupili.' nimbe ulsu lipe mundorumu. Kendemande yembomo altopa yando limbe aulke te molo. Yembo tene yunge wendo pumbe aulkemo topo topa lsimumunge yu ulsu ombalie kamu kapola we molorumu. "baim na lusim" akumunge ungu pulumu aku sipe mele.

kisim bek akumunge ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 21. molemo nalo Ingillisi ungune kinie Pisini ungune kinie apuruku boku tongendo pereko alowa malowa teko tolemele.

Ingillisi ungune we yembomane "ransom" nilimolo akumunge pulumu isipe: Ye marene yembo te wa liku mengo puku lopi teko mondokolie, ungu te yando ningu munduku, "Eno kou pape anderete tausini kina siku mundunge kinie iyembomo 'We pupili.' nimbu ulu te naa temolo. Molo "Naa simolo." ningi liemo yu topo kondomolo." ninge. Aku telemele kinie kou monemondo Ingillisi ungune "ransom" nilimolo. Kou monema kinie, wa liku mondolemele yembomonga konde mololi ulu pulumu kinie, kapola kapola mele telemo. Kou monema anjo siku mundunge kinie kolo wangoko likulie "Yembomo we pupili." ningu yando siku mundulimele. Molo kou monema kolo wangoko naa singi liemo yembomo sike toko kondongenje. Pundu mele tolemele nalo paa sike pundu molo.

Pulu Yemonga bokune aku sipe melela. Nalo "Yembomo topo topa lipe wendo lsimu" mele Umbu-Ungune naa nilimela. Melema sitowana topo toko limele. Akumunge Mateyu 20:28, Mako 10:45 akune Yesusini oliongа nimbe tenderimu akumu Umbu-Ungune "baim bek" nimolondo ungu sumbi nili te naa pilierimulu. Akumunge Mateyu 20:28 isipu mele torumulu molemo: " 'Ulu pulu kerimene yemboma altopa ka sipe nokolemo mele naa tepili, kapola molangi kene na yembo awisilinge nimbu pundu tondopo nanga kangimu sipu, enonga kolo wangopo kolondambo.'** nimbe orumu." nirimu." Ou-Timoti 2:6 paa telu sipemo. LLuku 21:28 ("kisim bek"), Ipuru 9:12,15 ("baim bek"). Romo 8:23, Ou-Korini 1:30, Epesasi 1:7,14, 4:30, Kollosi 1:14, Ou-Pita 1:18-19, Kambu 18:16 kananila. Lipe Ora Sirimu 5:9, 14:3,4 Giriki ungune "yunge mememone topo topa lsimu" mele, akumu Pisini ungune "baim bek" molemo. Umbu-Ungune "topo topa lsimu" nilimela nalo pilku sundulimelanje? Ingillisi ungune mare "purchase"

molopa, mare "redeem" molemo. Lipe Ora Sirimu 5:9 kinie 14:4selo Giriki ungune sike " 'Pulu Yemonga molangi.' nimbe mememone topo topa lsimu." molo "Pulu Yemo simbendo topo topa lsimu." mele nimbu tolemela.

4. Belsebul
Pisini Baipelena aku sipe molemo, Pisini ungu Nupella Testamen oumunge "Bielsebul" molemo. Akumu Setenenga imbi te. Imbimunge pulumu 'kurumenga nomi awilimu' (Mako 3:22-23). Juda ye awilimene Yesusi-kinie konopu keri panjiku yundu "Nu Belsipuli." niringi (Mateyu 10:25, 12:22-28, 9:32-34, LLuku 11:14-22). Mateyu 12:28 kinie Mako 3:28-30 kinie paa kanani. Ungu pulu te LLuku 11:18* molemola.

5. bikman
"bikman" kinie "bikpela" kinie laye lupe lupe. Yesusindu "Bikman" niringi Umbu-Ungu bokune "Ye Nomimu" molemo. Akumunge pulumu "ye nokolimu" mele, Pisini ungune "Bos" nilimelela. Kanu yema yu yemboma nokongendo namba molemo mele. 'Yemboma yunge kongono kendemande yema.' ningu pilkulie Yesusindu "Bikman" niringinje. Boku LLuku mindi molemo (5:5, 8:24,45, 9:33,49, 17:13). (Ingillisi ungune "master".)

6. bikpela
"bikpela" kinie "bikman" kinie laye telu sipe. Yesusindu "Bikpela" niringi, akumu 'Yu enonga imbi mololi yemo. Eno manie, yu ola.' ningu yu aku siku niringi mele. Imbi talo pea Umbu-Ungune "Ye Nomimu" nilimela nalo "Bikpela" Pisini ungune lombili puku manda manjiku "Awilimu" niringi mele pilipulie bokune torumulu molemo. Miti yembomane i imbimundu "Nomi" nilimele. Ingillisi ungune wale awisili "Lord" molopa (Mateyu 7:21, 8:25, 15:22, Mako 5:19, LLuku 5:8, 6:46, Jono 6:68, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:36, Romo 1:3), wale mare "Master" molemo (Mateyu 6:24, Mako 13:35, LLuku 14:21, Romo 14:4). Wale mare "Awilimu" nilimo kinie Pulu Ye Yawendo nilimo (Mateyu 1:20-24, Mako 12:11, 29-30, LLuku 1:6,9,11, 19:38, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:34, Ipuru 7:21, 8:8-11).

7. bikpris
(Inie anjokondo 34. pris 34.2. kanani.)

8. bilip
Akumunge ungu pulumu nambolkaye? Mimi siku naa pilkulie, yemboma mane siku Kewa ungune nilimele mele manda manjiku "bilip teangi." nilimele akumu kapola naa tekemo. Ungu pulumu mimi siku pilkulie yemboma Umbu-Ungu mindi leko ningu silimelanje papu. "bilip" akumunge pulumu isipe mele:
Te: Kango te unjona ola molomba kinie lapane nimbendo: "Nu pou ningu manie oni kinie nu naa topili kangulupu limbo." nimbé kinie kangomone 'Sike nikimu.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipelie miniwale naa mundupe walu pou nimbe manie ombá. Aku temba kangomone "bilip" tepa aku temba.
Te: Yembo tene nimbendo: "Opali ye nomi poraminisamo ombá kene ya maku tamili wangi." nimbé kinie "Sike nikimu." ningu pilkulie yu ombá kanongendo puku maku toko nokoko molonge. "bilip" tekolie aku siku tenge.
Te: Yembo tene Pulu Yemonga bokune kanomba kinie "Nu mindili naa nani.' nimbe Yesusi nunge nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu.' nimbé kanopalie, 'Sike aku terimu.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilipelie yu konopu pe nipili 'Kolea kerine pupu mindili naa nombo.' nimbe pilimbe.
Akumunge Kewa ungune "bilip" Umbu-Ungune topele topo bokune tomolondo walu naa torumulu. Ungu pulumu mimi sipu pilipulie topele topo bokune torumulu.

Wale mare " 'Sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi." torumulu nalo wale mare "Sike." mindi we molomba kinie pilku sundunge kinie ungu pulu te torumulu molemo. Jono 3:16 "manmeri isave bilip long en" akune "long en" akumunge pulumu nambolkanje? Isipe melenje: " 'Yu Pulu Yemone sike lipe mundorumu yemo. Sike olio lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena wendo limbe yemo.' ningu tondolo munduku pilinge yemboma", aku sipe mele. Akumunge alieli "bilip" topele topo bokune tomolondo ungu pulumu mimi sipu pilipulie bokune torumulu molemo.

Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie ungu talo "believe" kinie "faith" kinie molemo. Ungu pulumu Umbu-Ungune nimolondo manda molo. Giriki ungune imbi talo paa nondopa telu sipe mele, nalo "believe" akumu ulu te telemolo; "faith" akumu meltenga imbimu. "faith" konopune pelemo kinie manda "believe" telemolo. Nalo Pisini ungune kinie Umbu-Ungune kinie ungu telumu mindi bokune toringi molemo.

Ingillisi ungune "believe" ungu mare: Mateyu 8:13, 9:28, 27:42, Mako 5:36, 9:23,24, LLuku 1:20, Jono 1:7,12,50, 3:12,15,16,18,36, 4:39,41,42, 6:29-47, 12:44-46, 20:8,25,27-31, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:14, 9:42, 16:31, 17:12, 18:8, Romo 1:16, 3:22, 10:9-11, Ou-Timoti 4:12, Pe-Timoti 1:12.

Ingillisi ungune "faith" ungu mare: Mateyu 8:10, 14:31, 21:21, Mako 2:5, 5:34, LLuku 7:50, 18:42, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 3:16, Gallesia 2:16 wale talo, 20, 3:wale awisili, Ou-Timoti 1:4,5,14,19, 2:15, Ipuru 10:22,38, 11:pali.

9. devil

Iungumu Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie molemo. Akumu Setenenga ungu pulu te pelemo imbi te (Mateyu 4:8-11). Inie anjokondo 42. Seten kananila. "devil" akumunge ungu pulumu "kolo topa kote tendelimu" kinie "ungu bulkundu nindelimu" kinie. Yu Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena yembomanga kolo topa kondi tolemo yemo. Jopo 1:6-12 kanani. Akune "Setene" nimbe molemo.

Ingillisi ungune "devil" ya molemo lupe, Pisini ungune "tewel" akumu Umbu-Ungune "mini", akumu paa lupe. "devil" akumu Umbu-Ungune "depele" molemo. Pisini Baipelena "devil" naa toringi, naa molemo. "Satan" mindi toringi molemo. Lipe Ora Sirimu 12:9 mindi ungu pulumu tongendo Baipelena "Man I Save Kotim Olgeta Manmeri" toringi molemo.

Giriki ungune kinie Umbu-Ungune kinie Mateyu 4:3 "kondi tolimu" molopa, Mateyu 4:5,8, LLuku 4:2,3,5,6,13 "depelemo" molopa, Mateyu 4:10, LLuku 4:8 "Setene" molemo. Kurumenga nomi depelemo yu molemo mele Jono 8:44, Ou-Pita 5:8, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 3:8 molemo. Lipe Ora Sirimu 12:9,10, 20:2, Ou Pulu Pulu 3:1,2,14, Mateyu 25:41, Lipe Ora Sirimu 20:10 kananila.

Yu ma-koleamonga ye-nomi kingimu (Mateyu 4:8-9, Jono 12:31, 14:30, 16:11, Pe-Korini 4:4, Epesasi 2:2, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 5:19), nalo yunge tondolomo manie, Pulu Yemonga tondolomo olandopa mele nilimo ungu mare pea Mateyu 4:8-11, Epesasi 6:11, Ipuru 2:14, Jemisi 4:7, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 3:8, 4:4 molemo. Pe-Timoti 3:3 kinie Taitasi 2:3 kinie Giriki ungune paa telu sipe mele molemo nalo akune Pollone depelemondo naa nirimu, we-yembomando nirimu pilkulie Pisini ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie ungu pulumu topele toko bokune toringi.

Ingillisi ungu pilku imbi kanolemele yembomando isipu nikimulula: Giriki ungune "dimon" akumu "kuru" mindi, nalo wale mare Ingillisi ungune lawa teko "devil" toringi molemo. "devil" paa telumu mindi molemo, akumu Setene. Pulu Yemone kurumenga

nomi "depelemo" kinie kurume pali tepe nomba mindi pelemo pembamonga 'mindili nongo molko mindi pangi.' nimbe tepa mimi tepa kalorumu akune Kirasinge yembo naa molko ulsu molemele yemboma lipe mundumbela (Mateyu 25:41). Akune kurumendo "angelloma" nimbe molemo. Pe-Pita 2:4 kepe. Eno kepe depelemo yu kepe ou mulu koleana angelloma moloringi ungu talo LLuku 10:18, Lipe Ora Sirimu 12:7-12 molemo. Aisaya 14:12-15 yundu nirimulanje.

10. disaipel

Giriki ungumunge ungu pulumu "Mane sili ye te lombili puku ungume pilimele yemboma." (Mateyu 10:24,25). Pisini ungune ou kumbi leko toringine ya "skulboi" molopa, pe toringimunge "sumatin" molemo. (Yesusinge temane peangamo molemo boku-menga Giriki ungumundu Ingillisi ungune wale awisili "disciple" molopa, wale mare "student" molopa, "pupil" molemo.) Mendo Imbo-Ungune "yunge ki-sipi kanoli yema" nilimele, akumu peangala. Akumu Ingillisi ungune "aperendisi (apprentice)" mele. "Yesusi lombili andoko yuni terimu mele wamoko kanoringi yema" nilimela-lanje.

Umbu-Ungune "Yesusinge lombili andoli yema" bokune torumulu molemo akumunge pulumu Mateyu 4:18-22 molemo. Wale mare bokune "lombili andolime" nimbe molemo kinie ye rurepondo nilimo. Nalo yembo mare pea yu paa taki-teki lombili puku yunge ungumu pilku lsingila, akumendo wale mare bokune "lombili andolime" molo "lombili andoli yemboma" nimbe molemola. Mare amboma (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:14, LLuku 23:49, 8:1-3.) We yemboma yuni ulume tepa ungume nirimu mele 'Kanamili. Piliemili.' ningu yu walse walse lombili puringila, nalo we mele, kamu molo (Mateyu 4:25, Jono 6:60,61,66-69). No Lindeli Jononga lombili andolimenga ungu talo Mateyu 9:14, 11:2 molopa (Yesusinge lombili andolime 11:1 kanumu), Parisimenga lombili andolime Mateyu 22:16 molopa, Mosisinge lombili andolime Jono 9:28 molemo. Olio pali Yesusinge lombili andolime molemolo mele Jono 8:31 molemo. Nalo Yesusini nimbendo: "Na we lombili naa wangi." nirimu (LLuku 12:49-53, 14:25-27,33, Mateyu 10:17-18,21-25,32-33,34-39). Yesusinge lombili andoli ye rureponga imbime Mateyu 10:1-5a molemo.

11. Farisi- "na Sadyusi" (Mateyu 16:1)

(Inie anjokondo 38. Sadyusi kananila.)

Yesusi mana molorumu kinie Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu-manema nokoringi ye talape talo moloringi. Enone pali Pulu Yemonga ungu-manema pilku tenge panjiku tengendo mindili siku teko moloringi nalo yembo-mane 'kangikundu mindi kanangi.' ningu aku teringi. Konopune sukundu eno ye sumbi nilime naa moloringi nalo 'Ye sumbi nilime molemolo. We yemboma teko kenjeli yemboma molemele.' ningu we yemboma kinie telune tapu toko naa moloringi. We yemboma kanoko keri kanoko eno enono aku-siku konopu talo pepa topele mapele toli yema moloringimunge No Lindeli Jono kinie Yesusi kinie elone kanu yema iri tokolo "Kolo toli wambiyemonga waloma molemele." niringili (Mateyu 3:7 (Parisime kinie Sadusime kinie), 12:34, 23:33). Enone 'Yembo ulu pulu keri telime" niringi yemboma Yesusi kanu yemboma kinie molopa ga norumu kulu kanokolie 'Yesusi yu kepe ye kerimu.' ningu pilieringi (Mateyu 9:9-13, LLuku 7:36-50, 18:9-15).

Yesusi kinie konopu keri panjiku 'Yu nimbe kenjimbe kinie yu mongo lipu simolo.' ningu yu taki-teki ungu mare walseringi mele ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1* molemo.

Yesusindu "Nu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo molenonje kanamili liku ora si." niringi ungu mare Jono 2:11* molemo. Yesusini eno kanopa keri kanopa, wale awisili eno iri torumu. Iri torumu mele ungu te telune mindi kanoni liemo yuni "Eno topele mapele toli yema." nirimu mele Mateyu 23:1-36 molemo kanani. Te LLuku 11:37-54. Topele mapele tolimunge ungu pulumu inie anjokondo 47. tupela maus molemo.

Parisimene Pulu Yemonga ungu-manemanga ungu-mane awisili olandopa olandopa eno enono pilku ningu panjeringila. 'Parisime kinie Sadusime kinie enone teko kenjilimele mele paa aku siku naa teangi.' nimbendo Yesusini ungu iko topa "Kanu yemanga pillawana mundulimele mele isi akumu paa naa liengi." nirimu (Mateyu 16:6,11-12). Inie anjokondo 49.yis kananila. Enone Mosisini Pulu Yemonga ungu mane sirimume paa mindili siku pilku teringi nalo yemboma konopu naa mondoringi. 'Yesusi Pulu Yemone mana naa lipe mundorumu.' ningu yu toringila. Ungu mare Mateyu 21:28-32, LLuku 5:27-31, 7:29-30,33-35,36-50, 18:9-14, Jono 8:1-11, Mateyu 21:33-46, 22:1-14,15-22,34-40,41-46.

Eno Juda yembomanga tapu yema moloringi (Mateyu 21:23,45). Mare Juda yembomanga kanjollo yema moloringi (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:34).

Nikodimasi yu Parisi yemo molopa, konopu alowa tepa 'Yesusi sike.' nimbe tondolo mundupe pilierimu ungu mare Jono 3:1, 7:50-51, 19:39 molemo.

Pollo yu Parisi yemola. Ou yu we ye Parisi te molopalie, 'Yesusinge ungumu sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi yemboma torumu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 8:1,3, 9:1-2, 23:6, 26:5), nalo pe Parisi yemane pilku teringi mele yu mundupe siye kolorumu (Pillipai 3:5-11).

12. giaman, "man bilong giaman"

(Inie anjokondo 47. tupela maus kanani.)

13. God, god giaman

"God" akumu yembo tenga sike imbimu molo. Akumu yunge kongono mele, molo yu molemo mele imbimu. "Poraminisa" molo "peremia" nilimolo akumu yembo tenga imbi molola. Yunge kongonomo. Nalo pe yu yuyula imbi lepo "Poraminisa" molo "Peremia" nilimolo. Ungu "god" aku sipe melela. Aku ungumunge pulumu isipe mele: 'Yembo te olio mana yemboma kinie melema pali nokolemo yembomo.' nimbu pilipulie, yu popo topo melema kalopo silimolo yembomo. Yembo talape lupe lupemane "god" lupe lupela nilimele. Marene "Enamo olionga god" nilimele; marene "Olimu olionga god" nilimele; marene "Opa telemolo kinie god tene olio lipe tapondolemo" nilimele; marene "God tene poniema nokolemo" nilimele. Paa awisili. Awisili "ye" ningu, mare "ambo" niringi (Wendo Oringi 32, Josua 24:2,14-18,23-24, Nokoli Yema 16:23-30, Ou-Samuele 5:1-5, Ou-Kingime 18:16-40, Jeremaya 2:11, Konana 115, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 19:23-28). 'Olio nokolemo pulu yemo.' molo 'Olio nokolemo pulu ambomo.' ningu yembo molo kongi mele mare toko kondoko popo toko siringi. Umbu yembomane kurumendo 'Olio nokolemele.' ningu popo toko koyoringimunge ungu te Ou-Korini 10:14-22 molemo.

Nalo olione "God sikemo yuni melema pali tepa mimi tepa, yemboma kinie melema pali nokolemo. Naa nokolkanje naa lelka.' nimbulie yu melemanga pali pulu yemo.' nimbu yu imbi lepo "Pulu Yemo" nilimolo (Jono 1:1-4, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 14:8-17, 17:16-31). Yembo marene yundu "Ola Yemo" nilimele mandala. Miti yembomane nomune yembomanga imbi te mengo

ongolie "Anutu" nilimele. Ye telumu.

Kanu Pulu Yemo yunge sike imbi naweye? Yu ulume telemo mele pilkulie yunge imbi lupe lupe lemele, nalo te sike yunge imbimu "Yawe". Akumunge pulumu Wendo Oringi 3:14-15 molemo (Pisini Baipelena ungu pulumu molemo).

14. Grik

Romo yembomane koleamanga pali opa teliku andoko yemboma toko manie munduku gapomano molko yemboma naa nokangi Giriki yembomane aku teringi. Giriki yembomanga ye Allekisanda yu paa opa tondolo mundupe teli yemo, yuni koleamanga pali yunge eleyema memba andopa koleama topa kalopa mundupe nokorumu. Ya Papua Nu Gini ou Kewa yembomane gapomano moloringi kinie Pisini ungu kinie Ingillisi ungu kinie anjo anjo purumu kinie yembo awisili pilku lieringi mele Allekisanda Giriki gapomano ye awilimu molopili koleamanga pali Giriki ungumu pilku lieringi (Jono 19:20, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 21:37). Pulu Yemonga Ungu Kondemo molemo bokune (Nupella Tesamene) Oupulu-pulu Giriki ungune toringi. Pe Romo yemboma gapomano moloringi kinie koleamanga pali yembomane Giriki ungu niringi. Yesusi mana andopa molorumu kinie aku siku niringila.

Pulu Yemonga bokune wale mare Giriki ye molo Giriki yemboma nimbe molemo kinie paa sike Giriki yembomando nirimunje, mimi sipu naa pilimolo (Jono 12:20).

Nalo ya umbu yembomane ulsukundu yembomando "Kewa yemboma" nilimele mele aku sipe wale awisili Juda yembomane Juda yembo naa moloringi yembo lupemando ungu iko mele toko "Giriki yemboma" niringi. Pisini ungune wale mare "Grik" molopa, wale mare "arapela lain" molemo (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 14:1, 16:1,3, 17:4, 18:4, Romo 1:14,16, 2:9,10, 10:12, Gallesia 3:28, Kollosi 3:11). Inie yakondo 2. arapela lain nimbe molemo aku sipe mele.

15. haiden

Pisini Baipelena iungumu Mateyu 6:7,32, 18:17, molemo. Giriki ungu telumunge Pisini ungune ungu talo bokune molopa, Ingillisi ungune ungu yepoko molemo. Giriki ungumunge ungu pulumu inie yakondo 2. arapela lain nimbe molemo.

16. hetman

Kanu yemo yembo talape te nokolemo yemo. Akume Umbu-Ungune "tapu yema" nilimolo. Pulu Yemonga Ungu Konde Molemo Bokune "tapu yema" nimbe molemo akumenga kongono talo pelemo.

16.1. Juda yembomanga ye nokolime, eno Juda yembomanga "kanjollo" sukundu moloringi ye mare (Mateyu 21:23, 26:3, LLuku 9:22, 22:66, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:5). Inie anjokondo 19. kaunsil kananila.

16.2. Kirasinge yembo talape lupe lupema nokoringi yema (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 14:23, 20:17, Ou-Timoti 5:17). Ou-Timoti 3:1,2 Pisini ungune "wasman" molemo, Ingillisi ungune aku sipela, nalo Umbu-Ungune ungu talo naa pelemomonga 'Ungu pulumu telumu. Kongono telumu.' nimbu Umbu-Ungune "tapu yema"-la torumulu molemo. Taitasi 1:5-7 kinie Ou-Timoti 3:1,2 kinie paa ungu telumu mele nalo Giriki ungune Taitasi 1:5 "hetman" mele molopa, Taitasi 1:7 "wasman" mele molemo. Kirasinge yembo talapema nokonge tapu yema mako toko 'Tapu yema molangi.' ningendo kanoko apurunge mele ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:28-31, Ou-Timoti 3:1-7, Taitasi 1:5-9 molemo.

(Kirasinge yembo talapemanga kongono tendenge yema, Kewa ungune

"dikene" nilimolo, kanu yema aku sikula molonge mele ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 6:1-6, Ou-Timoti 3:8-13 molemo.)

17. hetpris
(Inie anjokondo 34. pris, 34.3. kanani.)

18. katim skin bilong pikinini man
Ou-pulu-pulu, Isirele yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporayamo, yunge imbi Eporamo liepili, yu molorumune Pulu Yemo omba yu sewe anjipe kamu-kumu pulu lemba mele ungu te nimbe, nimbe panjipe mi lierimu. Eporamonga imbimu alowa tepa "Eporayamo" nimbe imbi lepa, 'Eporayamo kinie yuni kalopa limbe yemboma kinie nane "Eno-kinie tembo." nimbu, nimbu panjipu mi lierindu ungumu kamu pepa mindi pupili kene.' nimbe yundu "Kangomanga kangi te kopisiengi." nirimu. Aku temanemo kinie ungu-manemo Ou Pulu Pulu 17:pali molemo (17:10-12). Akumunge ungu mare Ou Pulu Pulu 34:14-17, Wendo Oringi 12:48, 4:24-26, LLipai 12:3 molemola. Kanu ungu manemo pilkulie Isirele yembomane yandopa yandopa, kinié kepe, kangomanga kangi te kopisilimele.

Kangi te kopiseringi mele isipe: Ombe pundune kangi te we angilimo akumu kopisiku makaye teko wendo liku toko lteringi. Kanu ungu manemo pilkulie No Lindeli Jono kinie Yesusi kinie kango kikiselo molangili aku sikula tekolie imbi siringi (LLuku 1:59, 2:21). Kangoma kanoko lsingi kinie pe koro te omba pupe wale engaki sipemo wendo orumu kinie aku siku teringi. Wale engaki sipe akumu Sambate Walemo liemo kanu ulumu munduku siye naa kolko we teringila (Jono 7:22-23).

Isirele yembomane aku siku teringimunge enonga imbi leko "kangi kopisilimele yemboma" niringila. Isirele yembomane Isirele yembo naa moloringi yemboma konopu keri panjikulie imbi keri mele lengendo "kangi naa kopiseli yemboma" niringi. Aku mele ungu mare Ou Pulu Pulu 34:14, Nokoli Yema 14:3, 15:18, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:51, Romo 2:25,29, Ou-Korini 7:18,19, Gallesia 5:2-6 molemo. Gallesia 2:7,8, Kollosi 2:13, 3:11 akune Giriki ungune "kangi kopiselime" kinie "kangi naa kopiselime" nimbe molemo nalo Pisini ungune kinie Umbu-Ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune boku mare kinie ungu pulumu sumbi sipe molemo. Gallesia 2:12, Kollosi 2:11 akune Giriki ungune molemo mele sumbi sipe molemo.

Isirele yembomando pe imbi talo leko "Juda yemboma" niringila kanumene pilkulie, 'Olio ungu manemo pilipulie kangomanga kangi te kopisilimolomonga Pulu Yemone olio yembo sumbi nilime nimbe kanolemo.' ningu pilieringi. Nalo Pollone "Molo!" nirimu. "Pulu Yemone kangimu kanopa yemboma naa apurulimo. Konopune sukundu kanopa yemboma apurulimo." nirimu (Romo 2:25-29, 3:20-30).

Juda ye mare 'Yesusi Kirasi sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilku Kirasinge yemboma molkolie, i siku mele niringi: "Juda yembo naa molemele yembo lupema 'Kirasinge yemboma molamili. Pulu Yemone olio yembo sumbi nilime nimbe kanopili.' ningu iungu manemo pilku kangimu naa kopisengi liemo Kirasinge sike yemboma paa manda naa molonge." niringi (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 15:1,5, Gallesia 6:12-13). Nalo Pollone nimbendo: "Nikimili mele paa molo! 'Kirasinge yemboma paa sike molamili.' ningulie Kirasini olionga nimbe tenderimu mele olandopa ungu mane tene pilku liku teko molonge kinie paa teko kenjinge. Paa uluri kapola naa tepa naa lipe tapondomba." nirimu (Ou-Korini 7:18, Romo 4:9-12).

19. kaunsil

Juda yembomanga kanjollomonga ungu mare LLuku 9:22, 22:66, 23:50, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:5-6, 5:21,27,34, 22:30, 23:1-9,15,20,28 molemo. Romo gapomanomone Juda yemboma nokorumu, yunge ungu manema olandopa nalo Juda yemboma enono enonga ungu manema pilkulie teringila. Juda yemboma teringi mele kinie moloringi mele kinie enonga kanjollo yemane nokoringi. Ye tere paono tene wane kanjollo yema moloringi. Te Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamo, yu kanjollo yemanga nokorumu ye peresidendemo. Kanjollo sukundu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili mare Sadusi yema moloringi; ungu manema pilku mane siringi ye mare Parisi yema moloringi. Kanu yemane Yesusi kinie Pita Jonoselo kinie Pollo kinie enonga kotema pilieringi. Kanoni ungu mare Mateyu 26:57-67, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:1-22, 5:17-42, 22:30, 23:6-9, Jono 3:1,10 molemo. Ungu mare inie 11. Farisi kinie 38. Sadyusi kinie molemola.

20. kingdom bilong God, kingdom bilong heven

I ungu talonga Mateyuni alieli "kingdom bilong heven" nimbe bokune torumu molemo (3:2, 4:17, 5:3,10, 10:7, 11:11, 25:1,34 molemo mele). 6:33, 12:28, 21:43 mindinje Mateyuni "kingdom bilong God" nimbe torumu molemo. Mako kinie LLuku kinie Jono akumene alieli "kingdom bilong God" ningu toringi molemo (Mako 1:15, 4:26, 12:34, LLuku 4:43, 7:28, 21:31, Jono 3:3,5 molemo mele.) Nalo ungu talonga ungu pulumu telumu. "kingdom bilong Pulu Yemo" lupe, "kingdom bilong mulú koleamo" lupe molo.

Talo pea bokune toringi molemo unguselonga ungu-pulu te isipe: Juda yembomane imbi leko "Pulu Yemo" ningendo wale awisili pipili terimumunge "mulú koleamo" niringi kanumu. "Mulú koleamo" Pisini ungune "heven" nilimele kanumu.

"kingdom" akumu Lapangala (Mateyu 6:10, 13:43), Yesusingela (Mateyu 16:28).

No Lindeli Jono kinie Yesusi kinie elone "akumu nondopa wendo ombá tekemo." niringili (Mateyu 3:2, 4:17).

"kingdom" (king —dom) akumunge ungu ekendo "king" kana! Kewa ungune "king" akumu Umbu-Ungune ungu te molo, nalo yu ye nomi paa awili, kolea awili nokopa, yembo awisili tondolo mundupe nokolemo. Akumunge Umbu-Ungune "ye nomi kingimu" nimbu bokune torumulu molemo (Mateyu 27:37).

Umbu-Ungune "kingdom bilong God" kinie "kingdom bilong heven" kinie telu sipe mele bokune torumulu molemo nalo sumbi sipu manda naa torumulumunge Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo akumunge bokune wale mare "kolea" topo, "yemboma kinie melema" topo, "walemo" molo "en-amo" bokune torumulu molemo. Wale mare "kinié wendo okomo" bokune topo, wale mare "pe wendo ombá" torumulu. Akumu limolola. Akune sukundu pulimolola. Mimi sipu pilipulie ungu pulumu bokune torumulu molemo. Mateyu 13:11,24,31,33,44,45,47, 20:1; LLuku 9:60,62, 10:9,11, 11:20, 16:16, 17:20-21, 18:29, 21:31, 22:16, Jono 3:3,5.

Mateyu 18:1,3 akune "koleana punge" nimulu liemo mandala, molo "yembo talapena sukundu punge" mandalanje. Kolea Arimatia ye Josepo 'Kanu walemo wendo opili.' nimbe nokopa molorumu (LLuku 23:50-51). Yembo mare ungu telu sipe melela LLuku 2:25,38, 24:21 molemo. Ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:3,6, 8:12, Romo 14:7, Ou-Korini 6:9, Gallesia 5:21, Epesasi 5:5, Ou-Tesallonaika 2:12 molemo.

21. kisim bek

(Inie yakondo 3. baim bek kananila.)

"kisim bek" lupe, "baim bek" lupela, nalo Pisini ungune "kisim bek" ungu pulu talo pepa, "baim bek" ungu pulu talola pelemo. "kisim bek" Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie ungu talo molemo. Ingillisi ungune te "redeem" (ya 21.1.), te "save" (ya 21.2.). Ungu-pulumu nambolkanje? Umbu-Ungune nambolka nimolo, nambepa molombanje?

21.1. Ingillisi ungune "redeem" akumunge pulumu isipe:

Te: Opa puluemane yembo talape te topa mundupe kolea tepe mundunge molo kolea kamu liku molonge kinie kowa punge yembomanga opa-lkerayemane 'Lipu tapondamili.' ningu ongo opa-puluema kinie opa teko toko mundunduku koleamo 'kolea pulu yemboma altoko molangi.' ningu liku singe. Opa lkerayemane kowa punge yemboma "kisim bek" tenge.

Romo yembomane Juda yemboma tondolo munduku nokoringimunge Juda yemboma eno enono we kapola naa moloringimunge Juda yembomane pilkulie, 'Pulu Yemone mako topa 'eno molongena lipu mundumbo.' nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ye nomi Kirasimuni eno lipe tapondombando Romo yemboma topa enonga koleana ulsu mundupe eno enono 'Kapola molangi.' nimbé.' konopu lieringi. 'Yuni eno "kisim bek" temba.' konopu lieringi (LLuku 1:68-75, 24:21).

Te: Ya ou nirimulu ungumu kinie iungumu kinie telu sipemo. Isirele yemboma kolea Isipi moloringi kinie Isipi yembomane eno ka kongono siringi, Isirele yemboma paa mindili awili teko nongo moloringi kinie Pulu Yemone nimbéndo: "Eno lipu tapondopo, eno ka kongono silimele yembomanga kíne wendo lipu, tenga kapola we molangi, membo pupu mondombo." nimbe sike aku sipe terimu (Wendo Oringi 6:6). Aku sipe nirimumu "Eno "kisim bek" tembo." nirimu.

Te: Yembo tene tepa kenjimbemonga yu "LLo tepili." ninge. Kou mone naa pembamonga yu ka singe. Kanu kinie yembo tene yu kondo kolopalie 'Wendo omba pupe we molopili.' nimbe kote pilieli yembomo kou mone ningema sindimbe. Aku sipe mele, Pulu Yemone olio "Pundu tangi." nimbe mongo lipe simbe aulkena pulimolo kinie Yesusini yuyu yunge kangimu kinie mememo-selo ("baim bek" meleselo) olionga nimbe Pulu Yemo sinderimu. Aku sipe terimu ulumuni olionga pundu tondopa Pulu Yemone olio mongo silke kinie mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lsimu. "Kisim bek yumi" terimu (Mako 10:45, Ou-Pita 1:18-19).

Imunge ungu awisili kinie ungu mare Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo ungume kinie inie yakondo 3. baim bek molemola.

21.2. Ingillisi ungune "save" akumunge pulumu isipe:

Te: Yembo te no wangolemo kinie 'Yu no naa wangopa kolopili.' ningu liku tapondoko nona puku yu wendo limele (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 27:20).

Te: Yemboma ulke sulumini-ana uru peangi ulkemo tepene nombá kinie 'Eno tepene naa nopili, naa kolangi.' ningu liku tapondoko ulkena suku puku yemboma toko makinjiku wendo limele (Ou Korini 3:15).

Te: Ambolango te aulke-baretena andopa molopili karo te ombá kinie kanokolie 'Tomba.' ningu

liku tapondoko lkisiku puku yu liku aulke alsena mengo pulimele.

Kanu ungumunge Umbu-Ungune ungu ponjili naa pelemomonga Pulu Yemonga bokune Ingillisi ungune "save" kanopo, ungu pulumu pilipu topo, Yesusi ye "Saviour" kanopolie ungu pulumu pilipu torumulu. Pisini ungune "Helpim" molo Umbu-Ungune "Lipe tapondomba" molo "Lipe Tapondolimu" manjipu tomolo kapola molo. Aku ungumu pange telemo. Yembomane yemboma we liku tapondolemelela. Ulke takolemele kinie liku tapondolemele. Ponie kepe liku tapondoko telemele. Kou mone tene liku tapondolemele. Akumu we ulume.

Wale mare we mana umbunemando Ingillisi ungune "save" nimbe molemo. Juda yembomane pilkulie, 'Pulu Yemone ye te sipe mundumbe, yuni olio lipe tapondopa Romo yembomane tondolo munduku nokolemelemanga kíne wendo limbe.' ningu pilieringi. Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie ungu talo nimbe molemo, te "redeem", te "save", nalo ungu pulumu paa telu sipe mele pelemomonga Pisini ungune kinie Umbu-Ungune kinie ungu telu sipe mele torumulu molemo. LLuku 1:68 akumu inie yakondo nondopa ungu pulu 21.1. "redeem" akumunge ungu te, nalo LLuku 1:69,71 akumu ya ungu pulu 21.2. "save" akumunge ungu te.

LLuku 1:71 "kisim bek" kinie 1:74 "tekewe" kinie sike Giriki ungune ungu lupe lupe, nalo ungu pulumu paa telumu. Akune 'opa-puluema Romo yemboma.' ningu pilieringinje, nalo kinié 'Opa-pulue kurumenga nomi Setene.' nimbu pilimolo kinie mandala.

Wale awisili olio Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola naa molemolomondo nilimo. Olione Pulu Yemonga ungu pilipu naa lipu, yu bulu sipu, ulu pulu keri aku sipu mele telemolomonga mindili nomolo aulkena pulimolo. Nalo Yesusini olio "save" molo "kisim bek" tembando ulu mare terimu. Mateyu 1:21, LLuku 1:47 (Pisini ungune ya "Helpim" molo "Lipe Tapondolimu" mindi molemo), 2:11,30, Jono 10:9, LLuku 19:10, Romo 10:1,9, Epesasi 2:5,8, Ou-Timoti 1:15, 2:4, Taitasi 2:13, Ou-Pita 1:9. Yembo talape talo molemelemonga ungu tondolo te Mako 16:16. Ou-Pita 3:18 akune "kisim bek" nimbe naa molemo nalo "kisim bek" akumunge ungu pulu te sike molemo.

I-siku piliengila: Yesusini olio "kisim bek" telemomonga ungu pulu talo mele. Te: Yemboma lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena wendo limo. Te: Molopo kondopo mindi pumolo aulkena lipe mondolemo. Aku pilipulie Umbu-Ungune aku sipu bokune torumulu molemo. Jono 3:17 "kisim bek" akumunge ungu pulumu 3:16 kinie 3:18 ekendo kinie molemo (Jono 3:16*-18 ungu mare molemola). Ungu mare i siku kananila: Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:21, 4:12, Ipuru 9:12,15.

21.3. Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi

Akumunge ungu pulu ya "21.1. redeem" kinie "21.2. save" pea lipe tere lepa i imbimunge pelemo. LLuku 2:11, Jono 4:42, Taitasi 1:3, Pe-Pita 1:1, 2:20, 3:18 kanani. LLuku 1:47 akune Pisini ungune "Helpim bilong mi" mindi molemo, Umbu-Ungune "nanga Lipe Tapon-

dolimu" mindi naa torumulu. Torumulu molemo mele isipe: Olio Lipe Tapondopa Mindili Nolemela Aulkena Wendo Lili Yemo. LLuku 1:47 kinie 2:11 kinie Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi ungune kinie talo pea telu sipemo. Yemo mindi lupe lupe. LLuku 1:47 akumu "Pulu Yemo" nilimo, 2:11 akumu "Kirasi" nilimo.

22. kontrak

Akumunge pulumu isipe melenje: Yembo te kinie yembo te kinie anjo yando ningelendo: "Nuni i siku teni kinie nane isipu tembo." ningu, ningu panjikululie, "Ungumu manie naa pupili. Paa kamu-kumu pepa mindi pupili." ningu mi leko elonga imbiselo pepána tolembele. Pulu Yemone ou Eporayamo kinie Eporayamo yuni kalopa lsimu Isirele yemboma kinie aku sipe mele terimula nalo yembomane ungu te naa niengi yuni yuyu nimbendo: "Enone i siku i siku teko molonge kinie nane eno-kinie isipu isipu tepo kondombo." nimbe, nimbe panjipe mi lierimu. Ou Pulu Pulu 15 akune Pulu Yemone kongi yepoko kinie kera talo kinie Eporayamondo 'Tou.' nirimu kulu torumu kinie yuni Eporayamo-kinie temba mele nimbe panjipe mi lierimu. Pe Ou Pulu Pulu 17:1-14 akune 'kamu pemba mele lipe ora simbe mako te pepili.' nimbe ungu mane te sirimu (17:11-14). Aku makomo isipe: "Kangomanga kangi te kopisiengi." nirimu; akumunge ungu mare pea inie yakondo 18.katim skin bilong pikinini man kananila.

Pe Mosisi molopili Isirele yemboma kinie ungu te nimbe panjipe mi lierimu ungu oumunge ungu mare Wendo Oringi 31:16, Ungu Manema 4:13,23,5:2,29:1,9:11, Kambu 10:33 molopa, akumunge ungu tondolo te Wendo Oringi 24:3-8 molemo. Wendo Oringi 24:8 paa kanou! Ungu manema sipelie "Tenge kinie isipu isipu eno tepo kondombo." nirimu mele Ungu Manema 28:1-14 molopa, "Naa tenge kinie isipu sipu eno tepo kenjimbo." nirimu mele Ungu Manema 28:15-68 molemo. (Ou Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma mindili noringi aulkena wendo limbe tepalie, pe-pe-kepe pilku molonge mele ungu mane te nimbe panjerimu ungumu Wendo Oringi 14-20 molemo. Akumu kananila.)

Yesusi mana naa opili Pulu Yemone ou aku sipe terimu mele molopa, yunge Isirele yemboma nokorumu mele ungume molemo bokumu Kewa ungune "Olpela Testamen" molo "Olpela Kontrak" nilimolo. Akumu Umbu-Ungune "Pulu Yemone Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungu Oumu" nimbu, ponjipu "Ungu Oumu" nilimolo. Pe Yesusi mana manie ombalie 'Pulu Yemone ungu konde te nimbe panjipe mi lierimumu kamu wendo omba pepili.' nirimumunge yunge temanemo kinie yunge ungume kinie molemo bokumu imbi lepo "Pulu Yemone Nimbe Panjipe Mi Lierimu Ungu Kondemo" nimbu, ponjipu "Ungu Kondemo" nilimolo. Kewa ungune "Nupela Testamen" molo "Nupela Kontrak" nilimolo. Aku unguselo bokune torumulu molemo. Pulu Yemone "Ungu konde te nimbu panjipu mi lembo." ou nirimu mele ungu talo Jeremaya 31:31-34 kinie Ipuru 8:6-13 kinie molemo (Isikiele 37:26 kananila).

Ou-yembomane ungu te ningu panjiku mi lekolie, 'Kamu wendo omba pepili.' ningu wale mare meltenga mememo ondo lenderingi. Aku sipe mele pilipelie Pulu Yemone olio yunge yembo molomoloma-kinie ungu te nimbe panjipe mi lemba terimumunge ungu te nirimu mele isipe: "Na enonga ulu-pulu keri telemele tengema naa pilipu siye kolopo akumenga eno ulu te naa tepo, eno konopu kake tepili altopo tapu topo kapola kapola molamili kene nanga Malo enonga nimbe yunge mememo ondo lepa kolo wangopa kolondopili." nimbe yunge Malo mana lipe mundorumu.

Akumunge, Yesusi kolomba walemo wendo orumu kinie yu kolopa meme olionga nimbe ondondombamonga ungu kondemo kamu wendo omba pemba mele ungu pulumu yu lombili andoli yemando nimbe para sirimu. Kanu ungumu Mateyu 26:28, Mako 14:24, LLuku 22:20, Ou-Korini 11:25 kinie molemo. "Pe pe kepe pilku molangi." nirimu ungu manemo Ou-Korini 11:25-26 molemo. Yesusinge mememonga ungu mare pea Ipuru 7:18-22, 9:11-28 molemo. Mememonga ungu talo pea LLipai 4:1-5:10 kinie Wendo Oringi 24:8 kinie molemo.

23. Krais

"Krais" akumu Giriki ungu. Ipuru ungune "Mesaya" niringi. Ungu pulumu telumu. Akumu Yesusi (Mateyu 1:1,17,18,25, Jono 20:31, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:42, 8:12). Kirasimunge pulumu inie anjokondo 27. Mesaia molemo, akumu ou inie anjokondo gomomo wendo liku kanokolie, pe kelko i gomomo i ungumu wendo liku kanani.

Ye Mesaya Kirasimunge kongono temba orumu talo isipe mele: Te: Ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokopa kondombando orumula. Aku pilkulie Yesusindu wale mare "ye nomi kingimu" sumbi siku niringila (LLuku 1:32-33, Mateyu 2:2-6, 21:5, 27:11,37,42, Mako 15:26,32, Jono 1:49, 11:27, 12:13, 18:33-37, 19:14-15,19-22). Te: 'Olio kinie Pulu Yemo kinie altopo kapola kapola molamili.' nimbe olionga Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye paa awili olandopamo molombando orumula (Ipuru 7:21-28, 9:11-15, Mateyu 27:51. Inie anjokondo 35.3. hetpris kananila.).

Ingillisi Baipelena kinie Pisini Baipele kondena kinie wale awisili ungu pulumu naa toko, we "Krais" mindi sumbi siku toringi (Mateyu 1:1,17,18), nalo wale mare Pisini Baipelena ungu pulumu toringi (Jono 3:28, 1:41, 4:25,42, Mateyu 16:16, 22:42, 24:23, 27:17, Mako 13:21, LLuku 2:11, 9:20). Jono 4:29 kinie 7:31 kinie ungu pulu tela toringi. Mateyu 1:16 Pisini Baipelena imbi kinie ungu pulumu kinie toringi molemo. Yu meringi molemo mele ungu te Romo 9:5, 1:3-4 molopa, orumumunge ungu pulu te Lipe Mundorumu Yema 3:18, 2:31-36 molemola.

Yesusindu "Kirasimu" niringi we imbi leko naa niringi, ungu pulumu pilku niringi. Akumu pilipulie Umbu-Ungune temane peanga toringi bokumenga alieli imbimunge ungu pulumu torumulu. 'Sumbi siku piliengi.' nimbu ungu pulumu kinie Kewa-ungu "Kirasi" kinie lipu tere lepo torumulu molemo. Nalo 'pe pepáma siku mundungendo toringi pepámanga "Kirasi" wale awisili we walu mele imbi toringinje.' nimbu pilipulie imbi "Kirasi" sumbi sipu torumulu. Pasimenga wale koltalo mindi ungu pulumu torumulu.

"Ye Nomi Kirasimu" kinie "Pikinini Bilong Devit" kinie "Pikinini Bilong God" kinie "Pikinini Bilong Man" kinie ye telumu. Kanu imbime inie anjokondo 32. molemo. Kirasimunge kongono-imbi te inie anjokondo 35. profet molemola.

24. laip

Yembo marene Pulu Yemonga ungumu yemboma ningu singendo Kewa ungune "laip" nilimele paa kapola naa tekemo. Ungu pulumu pilkulie Umbu-Ungune niengi. We ungu pulu akumu konde mololi. "i stap laip" akumu "konde molemo" (Ou Pulu Pulu 2:7, Gallesia 2:20).

Nalo wale awisili Pulu Yemonga bokune "laip" molemo akumunge ungu pulumu we ya mana konde molomolomondo mindi naa nilimo. Mulu koleana molopo kondopo mindi pumolomondo nilimo (Mateyu 7:14, Mako 9:43,45, 10:17,30, LLuku 12:15, Jono 1:4, 3:15,16, 6:27-68, 8:12, 10:28, 14:6, 17:2,3, 20:31, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 3:15, 11:18, 13:48, Romo 6:4,22,23, Gallesia 6:8, Lipe Ora

Sirimu 2:10).

Umbu-Ungune ungu-pulumu torumulu molemo mele i siku kanoko pilieni:

Te: "bret bilong laip" Jono 6:35,48,51.

Te: "buk bilong laip" Pillipai 4:3, Lipe Ora Sirimu 3:5, 13:8, 20:12,15, 21:27 (LLuku 10:20 kananila.)

Te: "diwai bilong givim laip" akumu Pulu Yemone pulu-pulu ambo yeselo mondorumu poniena anjerimu unjomo, akumu mulukoleana angilimola (Ou Pulu Pulu 2:9, 3:22-24, Lipe Ora Sirimu 2:7, 22:2,14,17,19).

Te: "wara igat laip", "wara bilong givim laip" - Ungu talo peaselonga ungu pulu telumu. "wara igat laip" Jono 4:10-15, 7:37-39, Lipe Ora Sirimu 7:17 molopa, "wara bilong givim laip" Lipe Ora Sirimu 21:6, 22:1,17 molemo. No waka kolemolomonga ungu te Aisaya 55:1 molemola.

25. lepra

Umbu-Ungune "kuru kendi nolemo" ningu "kuru laká nolemo" nilimele kanumu. Ou Isirele koleana kuru laká norumu akumu kinie ya umbu-koleana nolemomo kinie telu sipe melenje? Mimi sipu naa pilimolo. 'Wale mare aku sipe mele sikenje, nalo wale mare ereli katekate telemo akumundu kinie pea niringinje.' ningu pilimele. Isirele yembomanga kimbu kimenga mongoma, aku mele kamu wendo purumu molo ereli terimume we terimunje. Naa pilimolo.

Isirele yemboma kangine kuru laká norumumunge kangi te kake terimu molo kondoli terimu kanokolie i siku mele teringi: Pulu Yemonga ungu mane te Mosisini Isirele yemboma mane sirimu akumu LLipai 13:1-46 molemo, akumu pilkulie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema moloringine puku enonga kangimu liku ora siringi. Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye tene kangine mimi sipe kanopalie, "Uluri molo. Kangimu kalaro te naa molemo." nirimu kinie kapola. Nalo kangine uluri terimu mele kanopalie kamu "Nu kangine kalaro mololi yembo te." nirimu kinie pilipelie kuru laká norumu yembomo we-yembo peringi koleana ulsukundu pupe perimu. Aulkena andombando ungu te tondolo mundupe nimbendo: "Kalaro mololimu! Kalaro mololimu!" nilipe andorumu. 'We yemboma olio kuru laká noli yemboma molemolona nondoko naa wangi.' ningu aku teringi. Kuru lakámo nomba kelierimu kinie kanokolie altoko Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye te molorumune puku enonga kangimu liku ora siringi kinie yemone kanopalie "Altopa umbu kangi angilimo." nimbendo "Kangi kake teli molemo." nirimu kinie pilkulie kuru kendi nomba kelierimu yemboma enonga pulu koleana altoko puku peringi. 'Ou ulkendo naa pangi Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemone melte kalondopa Pulu Yemo popo topa simbe melte kanu yemo sikulie ulkendo pangi. We molo.' nirimu mele LLipai 14:1-32 molemo.

Yesusini aku sipe teli ye mare tepa konde lsimu kinie LLipai 14 molemo ungu manema pilkulie teringi mele temane talo LLuku 5:12-16, 17:11-19 molemo. Ungu pokore pea Mateyu 10:8, 26:6, LLuku 4:27 molemo. (LLuku 4:27 nilimo temanemo Pe-Kingime 5:1-14 molemo).

26. lo

Akumu Umbu-Ungune "ungu-manema" nilimolo. Akumu we nilimolola. Romo gapomano llo molo Papua Nu Gini gapomano llomando "ungu-manema"-la nilimolo.

26.1. Nalo Umbu-Ungune Pulu Yemone ou Mosisi ungu umbu tondopa ungu mane sirimumendo we "ungu manema" mindi naa torumulu. 'Ungu pulumu sumbi siku piliengi.' nimbu "⌞Mosisini sirimu⌟ ungu manema" torumulu bokune molemo (Mateyu 5:17,18, LLuku 10:26). Kanu ungu manemanga

ungu awisili boku Romo molemo (Romo 2:pali, 3:pali, 10:4, 13:10, awisili pea). Wendo Oringi 20:1-17 sirimu ungu mane rureponga talondo Miti yembomane "mi ungume" nilimele, yembo awisilini we Kewa-ungune manda manjiku "tenepella llo" nilimele.

Pulu Yemonga Ungu Kondemo molemo bokune wale mare Pisini-ungune "lo" molemo kinie sike we "ungu-mane rureponga talondo nilimo (LLuku 18:20), nalo wale awisili Mosisini Pulu Yemonga ungu-mane sinderimumendo pali nirimu. Ou Pulu Pulu, Wendo Oringi, LLipai, Kambu, Ungu Manema, kanu bokume pali Mosisini torumu, aku bokume liku tere leko "Mosisini torumu bokume" niringila. "Ungu-Manemo" niringila. (Mosisini torumu bokumenga ungu te inie anjokondo nondopa 26.2. "Lo" nimbe molemo.)

Juda yembomane pilkulie 'Mosisini sirimu ungu manema temolo kinie Pulu Yemone olio kanopa peanga kanomba.' ningu pilieringi. Juda yembo mare Yesusini yembomanga nimbe tenderimu mele pilkulie kamu 'Sike nanga nimbe tenderimu.' ningu yunge yemboma molkolie ungu manema pea pilku moloringi. Ungu mane te aku siku pilkulie niringimunge ungu te inie yakondo 18. katim skin akune molemo. Kanu yembomane ningendo: "Yesusinge mememo mindi kapola molo. Yesusini olionga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu akumu mindi kapola molo. Akumu 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilipu, ungu manema kepe pilipu lipu temolo kinie Pulu Yemone olio kanopa 'yembo sumbi nilime' nimbe kanomba." niringi. Nalo akumu paa molo. Romo 3:19-31, 4:1-8, 9:30-33, Gallesia 2:14-21, 3:1-25, 5:1-12 kanani. Romo 3:20-22, Gallesia 2:16, 3:24 paa mimi siku kanani.

26.2. Wale mare "Lo" molo "Lo na Profet" molo

"Mosis na Profet" bokune molemo akumunge ungu pulumu paa lupe. Ungu-manemando molo Mosisindu we naa nilimo. Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane toringi bokumendo mindi naa lanilimo. Yesusi mana naa omba molopili, yunge temanemo ou naa tangi, Isirele yembomane Pulu Yemonga Bokumu liku tere leko imbi lengendo "Lo" molo "Lo na Profet" niringi. Kewa ungune "Olpela Testamen" akumundu niringi. Akumu pilkulie LLuku 24:27,44, 45-46 paa mimi siku kanani. LLuku 24:44 mindi Konana Bokumu pea nimbe molemo. (Romo 3:21 ungu talo pea molemo. Te: Mosisini Pulu Yemonga ungu manema sirimume; te: Pulu Yemonga Boku Oumunge pali. Akumu kanani.) Boku palinge ungu mare isipela: Mateyu 5:17, 7:12, 11:12-13, 22:40, LLuku 16:16,29,31, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 24:14, 26:22, 28:23. Wale mare Pisini Baipelena "Lo" mindi molemo Mosisini torumu bokumendo sike nilimo (Jono 8:17 kinie Mateyu 18:16selo Kambu 35:30 kinie Ungu Manema 17:6 kinie molemo), nalo Jono 10:34 kinie 12:34 kinie ungu niringiselo Mosisini torumu bokumenga naa molemonje. Jono 10:34 mele Konana 82:6 molopa, Jono 12:34 mele Konana 110:4, Aisaya 9:7, Isikiele 37:25, Deniele 7:14 kinie molemo.

27. Mesaia

Akumu Isirele yembomane Ipuru ungu lieringi akumunge ungu te. Pe Giriki ungune "Krais" niringi akumu ungu pulu telumu. Yesusi mana omba naa molopili Ye Mesayamo pe ombá kinie toko kondonge ungumu Deniele 9:25,26 mindi molemo. Deniele 9:25,26 akune Pisini Baipelena imbi "Mesaia tongendo "Mesaia" naa toringi, ungu pulumu mindi toringi. Ingillisi Baipele marenga akula imbi toringi molemo. Pisini ungune "dispela bikman God ibin makim"

molemo.

Ou Isirele yembomane yembo te "i bin makim" teringi akumu "makim" we naa teringi. Aku teringimunge pulu talo isipe mele: Te: Ye te 'Ye nomi kingimu molopili.' ningu mako toko namba singendo kopongo-wele te yunge pengena ondoko kandondoringi (Ou-Samuele 9:15-16, 10:1, 16:1,12-13, Pe-Samuele 2:1-4). Te: Ye te 'Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molopili.' ningu mako toko namba singendo akula teringi (Wendo Oringi 29:5-7, LLipai 8:10-12). Ungu "Mesaia" akumunge pulumu akumu mindi. "Ye te mako toko kopongo-wele pengena ondoko kandondoko kongono temba namba te singe" yemo.

Wale talo mindi Giriki ungune "Krais" bokune naa toko, Ipuru ungumu manda manjiku "Mesaia" ningu toringi. Aku unguselo Jono 1:41 kinie 4:25 kinie mindi. Akumu Pisini ungune ungu pulumu naa toringi, "Mesaia" ningu we imbi toringi. Ungu pulumu tongendo Jono 1:41 kinie 4:25selonga "Kirasi" molemola, akumu tongendo 'Mesaya kinie Kirasi kinie ye telumu, ungu pulumu telumu.' ningu ungu Kirasimunge ungu pulumu toringi. Imbi "Krais" akumunge ungu pulu mare inie yakondo 23. molemo kananila.

28. nem

"Em igat nem" akumu "yu imbi molemo" molo "yu imbi ola molemo" sumbi siku nilimele. Nalo wale mare "nem" bokune molemo kanumu aku sipe molo. Ungu marenga ungu pulumu pilipulie torumulu bokune molemo. Imbi lieringi molo imbi walseringi kinie ye imbi molorumumunge tondolomo pilkulie imbimu lieringi. Imbimu yuyu uluri molo. Yemo yuyu tondolo perimu mele pilkulie yunge imbi lieringi molo walseringi.

Te isipe mele: "Mi ikam long nem bilong en." nimolondo "Yuni na lipe mundomu-ne okoro." nilimolo (Konana 118:26, Mateyu 21:9, 23:39, LLuku 19:38, Jono 12:13).

Te isipe mele: "baptaisim long nem bilong Papa na Pikinini na Holi Spirit" nimolondo yemboma no lindipu, "Lapa kinie Malo kinie Mini Kake Telimu kinie walsipu imbi lepo nu no lindikiru." nilimolo (Mateyu 28:19, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:38, 8:16). Olione oliolio pilipu we naa telemolo. Enonga kongonomo tendepo, "Tendaa." nilimele mele pilipu, 'Enonga tondolomo yemboma-kinie pepili.' nimbulie enonga imbime lepo eno walsipu yemboma no lindilimolo.

Te: "bilip long nem bilong en"; Lipe Mundorumu Yema 3:16, Jono 2:23, 3:18 kinie kanani. (Jono 8:30,31, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:21 telu sipe mele).

Te: "askim long nem bilong en"; Jono 14:13, 15:16 kanani. Jono 15:16 akumu Kewa ungune pilipulie isipu mele bokune tolemelanje: 'Nanga imbi leko Tata mawa tenge mele simbe.' nimbu tolemela nalo 'Nanga imbi leko' akumunge pulumu nambolkanje? Ungu pulumu sulu tepo isipu mele tolemela: 'Tata kinie ungu ningendo: " 'Nunge Marena Yesusi nanga nimbe kolondorumumunge nuni na liku tapondoni aulkemo yuni lipe nosinderimu.' nimbu pilipulie nu mawa tekero." ningu mawa teayo.'

Te: "tokaut long nem bilong en"; Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:17,18, 5:28,40, 9:27,29 kanani.

Te: "sik iken pinis long nem bilong en"; Lipe Mundorumu Yema 3:6,16 kanani.

Ungu mare isipe: Mateyu 7:22, 12:21, 28:19, Mako 9:37-41, 11:9-10, 13:6,13, 16:17, Jono 1:12, 2:23, 17:6,11,12,26, 20:31, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:40, 8:12, Romo 9:17, 10:13, Ou-Korini 1:2,10,13,15, 6:11, Epesasi 5:20, Pillipai 2:9,10, Kollosi 3:17, Jemisi 5:10,14, Ou-Pita 4:14, Jono Yepoko Sipemo 7, Lipe Ora Sirimu 2:3,13, 3:8.

29. olpela bel

Akumunge pulumu isipe mele: Ou konopu alowa naa tepo, Mini Kake Telimu konopune naa molopili Yesusinge yemboma naa molamili olionga konopu pelemoma paa umbu konopu kerime mindi. Kanu konopumene 'olio tepo kenjemili.' mindi niringi mele we walu pilipulie terimulu. Yesusi olionga konopune omba alowa tendelemo kinie olionga ou-we-konopu-kerime kolemo none telemo. Pe olio konopu konde Yesusini alowa tepa silimoma pelemo, akumene nilimo pilimolo mele lupe. Nalo umbu-konopu-kerimu kamu manie naa pulimo. Akumuni 'Yu paa piliemili!' nimbe karaye telemo. Akumu bokune imbi lepo "ou-we-konopumu" nimbu torumulu molemo. Akumunge ungu mare Romo 6:1-14, 7:5, 8:1-12, 13:14, Ou-Korini 3:3, Gallesia 5:19-21,24, Epesasi 2:3, Jemisi 3:15 kinie molemo.

30. Pasova

Ingillisi ungune "pass over" akumu Umbu-Ungune "olakondo omba puli" mele. Kera molo ballosi mangopa olionga pengena olakondo mulune omba pulimo akumu "pasova" telemo. Nalo Ipuru ungune ungu pulu te pelemo, akumu "naa topa mundupe siye kolopa olakondo we omba puli".

"Pasova" aku walemonga ungu yepoko pelemo.

Te: Pulu Yemone 'Yemboma kinie kongime kinie melemanga pali komolayema topo kondambo.' nirimu kinie yunge angellomo kolea Isipi andopa Isipi yemboma kinie melemanga komolayema topa kondorumu. Nalo Pulu Yemone "I siku i siku tenge kinie kanopolie yembo te naa tombo." nirimu mele pilkulie Isirele yembomane kongi sipisipi walo tenga meme ulke kere-pulune ape kandoringi yembomanga komolayema naa torumu. Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu angellomone mememo ulke tenga tenga kerepulune molorumu kinie kanopalie kanu ulkemanga sukundu naa pupe ola we omba purumu. Aku temanemo kinie ungu manema kinie Wendo Oringi 12 molemo. Pe poniemanga pali oli te kinie wale te kinie nimbe sipe, wale yepoko pakera 'Pulu Yemonga wale kake telime.' ningu koro molko "Eno lipu tapondorundu mele pilku molangi.' nimbe mane sirimu mele Wendo Oringi 12:2-3,14-16 kinie Ungu Manema 16:1-8 kinie Ipuru 11:28 kinie molemo. Aku ungumanemo pilkulie yandopa yandopa ponie tenga tenga aku siku teringi. Paa kinié kepe Isirele yembo marene aku siku telemelela. Yesusi mana molopili iwalema bokune "Pulu Yemone Isirele Yembomanga Anda-Kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu Mele Pilieringi Walemo" nimbe molemo (LLuku 2:41-43, Jono 2:13,23, Mateyu 26:2,17).

Te: Pulu Yemone Juda yembomanga komolayema naa torumu walema pilingendo pulu-pulu walemo wendo orumu kinie kongi sipisipi walo te toko nongo, " 'Pillawa te kalopo namili.' ningu pillawana mundulimele kinie akolemo mele isimu naa mundukulie pillawa we kalko nangi.' nimbe mane sirimu (Wendo Oringi 12:3,5, 8,17,18; 23:14-15 kanani). Aku walemo pe kinié bokune "Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku Pillawa We Kalko Noringi Walemo" nimbe molemola (Mako 14:1, Mateyu 26:17, LLuku 22,1-2,7-16, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 12:3, 20:6).

Te: Pulu Yemone we omba pupe olio naa topa kondombamonga kongi sipisipi walomo Yesusi yu. Ou-Korini 5:6-8 kanani. Akumunge, Juda yemboma Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalimenga komolayema naa torumu mele temanemo pilieringi walemanga Yesusi naa tolemela naa kolkanje paa kapola naa telka. Akumunge, 'kanu walemonga kolambo.' nirimu (LLuku 9:51). Pe paa sike sipisipi

walo te toko nongo ou Pulu Yemone terimu mele pilieringi walemonga Yesusi toko kondoringi (Wendo Oringi 12:21 mele Mako 14:1-2,12,22-25,63-64; 15:1,6-15, LLuku 22:7,14-16, Jono 18:28).

Yesusi yu "Pasova" kongi sipisipi walo paa kake telimu, Wendo Oringi 12:5 mele (Mateyu 27:4, Jono 18:38, LLuku 23:47, Ou-Korini 5:7, Ipuru 4:15, Ou-Pita 1:19). Yesusi sipisipi walomo molorumu mele ungu mare inie anjokondo 44. sipsip, 44.3. molemo.

31. pikinini

Pulu Yemonga bokune "ambolango" nimbe molemo akumu wale mare sike ambolangomando nilimo. Nalo wale mare Kewa ungune "pikinini" molemo kinie kanopolie ungu pulumu pilipulie torumulu.

(Yesusi yuyu "Pikinini Bilong Devit", "Pikinini Bilong God", "Pikinini Bilong Man" molorumu mele inie anjokondo nondopa 32. nimbe molemo.)

31.1. pikinini bilong Abraham

Akumu "Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma" nimbu torumulu molemo (Mateyu 3:9, Jono 8:39). Nalo akumunge ungu iko mare toringi molemola. 'Yesusi sike.' ningu naa pilieringi yemboma kurumenga nomi depelemonga ambolangoma molemele; 'Yesusi sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma Eporayamone sike kalopa lsimu yemboma molemele (LLuku 3:8, 9:9, Jono 8:33-44, Romo 4:pali, 9:6-8, Gallesia 3:5-14).

31.2. pikinini bilong Isrel

Akumu "I sirele yemboma" (LLuku 1:16, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:21, Romo 9:3-5, Mako 7:27nje). Ungu pulu te LLuku 22:30* molemola.

31.3. pikinini bilong God

Wale marenga Giriki ungune Pulu Yemonga kangoma molo ambolangoma nimbe molemo akumu olio 'Yesusi sike.' nimbu yunge yemboma molemolo, sike Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molemolola (Mateyu 5:9, Jono 1:12-13, 8:41-47, LLuku (8:19-21), 6:35, 20:36, Romo 8:13-17,23, 9:24-26, Pe-Korini 6:18, Gallesia 3:26, 4:5, Epesasi 1:5, 5:1, Ipuru 2:10-17, 12:5-6, Ou-Pita 1:14, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 3:1-6, Jono Talo-Sipemo 1). Mare pea telu sipemo ime: Jono 3:3-8, Taitasi 3:5, Ou-Pita 1:23, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 3:9-10, 4:7, 5:1-2,4,18-19. Isirele yembomanga ungu te Romo 9:4 molemo.

(Yesusi yu "Pikinini Bilong God" molemomonga ungumu inie anjokondo 32.2. molemo.)

31.4. tok bokis bilong pikinini

Yesusini ungu iko topalie, ambolango kangamane anupili lapalimenga ungume taka liku pilku liku karaye naa telemele mele yembo aku siku Pulu Yemonga ungumu taka liku pilku telemelema mindi yu ye nomi kingi molemo mulu koleana manda punge (Mateyu 18:1-6,10-14, Mako 9:33-37, 10:13-16). Imu pílie: Mateyu 18:2,3,4,5 Giriki ungu te molemo, akumunge ungu pulumu sumbi sipe "ambolango kanga". Nalo Mateyu 18:6,10,14, 10:42 Giriki ungu tela molemo, akumunge pulumu sumbi sipe "ambolangoma" molo. Ungu pulumu lipe tere lepa "nanama" kepe, "kangama" kepe, "imbi naa mololime" kepe aku sipe mele. Imbi naa mololimenga ungu talo LLuku 22:24-27 kinie Jono 13:12-17 kinie molemo.

Giriki ungune imbi tela molemo. Akumu "ambolango kiki" molo "ambolango pame, ungu naa nili". Sike ungu te Mateyu 21:16 molemo. Ungu iko topa, "konopu tondolo naa puli yem-

boma" molo "umbu konopu naa peli yemboma" ndo nilimo ungu mare Mateyu 11:16, LLuku 10:21, Romo 2:20, Ou-Korini 3:1, Epesasi 4:14, Ipuru 5:13 kinie molemo.

Ou-Korini 14:20 akumunge ungu pulumu isipenje: Ambolango pamemanga konopu tondolo te naa pepili molkolie ulu kerime walu teko mimi siku naa pilimele akumu ya naa nikimunje. Ambolango pamemane 'Ulu pulu kerime teamili.' ningu konopu kimbu siku naa molko, 'Ambolango pamemane 'Yemboma mindili nongo, molko kenjengi!' ningu naa pilku walu molemele mele eno yembo yume aku siku molangi.' nimbe nirimunje?

32. Pikinini

Yesusi, yunge imbi te "Kirasi" ningu kanumunge imbi mare "Pikinini Bilong Devit", "Pikinini Bilong God", "Pikinini Bilong Man" ningu lieringila.

32.1. Pikinini Bilong Devit

Devit - Yu ou Isirele yembomanga ye nomi kingi awilimu. Yembomane yu konopu siringi. Pulu Yemone yu konopu sirimula (Ou-Samuele 13:14, Ou-Kingime 15:5, Jeremaya 3:15, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:45-46, 13:22).

"Pikinini Bilong Devit" - Akumu Yesusindu niringi. Yu "Pikinini Man Bilong Devit".

Depisini sike Yesusi kalopa lsimu (Mateyu 1:1,17, LLuku 3:31). Nalo pe walse Mateyu 9:27 ye talone niringili imbimunge pulumu tela, aku ungu pulumu Mateyu 22:41-44 molemo. 'Depisini kalopa limbe ye te Pulu Yemone 'Eno nokomba ye te lipu mundumbo.' nimbe, nimbe panjipe mako torumu ye nomi kingi Mesaya Kirasimu molomba.' ningu pilku, 'Yesusi yu aku yemo omba molemo.' ningu pilkulie Yesusi yundu "Depisini Kalopa Lsimu Yemo." niringi. Depisini kalopa limbe yemo kamu-kumu ye nomi kingimu molopa mindi pumbe. Pe-Samuele 7:11 ekendo-16, Aisaya 9:6-7, 11:1, Jeremaya 23:5-6, Mateyu 12:22-23, 21:9, LLuku 1:32-33, 68-69, Lipe Ora Sirimu 22:16, (Mateyu 1:1,6,16,17, 9:27, 15:21-22, 20:29-31, LLuku 2:11). Inie yakondo "23. Krais" kananila.

32.2. Pikinini Bilong God

(I imbimunge ungu te inie yakondo 31.4. molemola.)

Pisini ungune Yesusindu "Pikinini Man Bilong God" nilimelanje papu. Umbu-Ungune "Pulu Yemonga Malo" torumulu molemo. Yesusi yu paa sike Pulu Yemonga Kandi Malo.

Pulu Yemone Yesusindu "Nanga Kangomo" nirimu (Mateyu 3:17, 17:5, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:33, Pe-Pita 1:16-18). Yesusini Pulu Yemondo "Tata" nirimu (Mateyu 11:25-27, Jono 5:19-27; LLuku 22:70-71 kananila).

No Lindeli Jonone "yu Pulu Yemonga Malo" nirimula (Jono 1:34).

Yu aku sipe molorumu mele kurumenga nomi Setene kinie kurume kinie enone ningu para siringila (Mateyu 4:3,6, Mako 3:11, 5:7, LLuku 4:41).

Yesusi lombili andoli yembomane yu aku sipe molorumu mele ningu para siringila (Mateyu 14:33, 16:16, Jono 11:27, 1:49) nalo we yembo awisilini 'Yu Pulu Yemonga Malo naa molemo.' ningu pilieringi (Mateyu 26:63-66, 27:40,43).

'Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma konde molko mindi puli ulu pulumu limele (Jono 20:31).

Yesusi Pulu Yemonga Malo molemo ungu mare pea isipe: Mateyu 11:27, 27:54, Mako 1:1, LLuku 1:35, 9:35, Jono 1:14,49, 3:16,36, 5:17-26, 6:40, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:20, Romo 8:3,29,32, Gallesia 2:20, Ou-Tesallonaika 1:10, Ipuru 1:1-8, 3:3,6, 4:14, 5:5 (Konana 2:7, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:33), Ipuru 7:3, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 1:3,7, 2:23, 3:8, 4:9,14, 5:5,11.

32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man

Akumunge Umbu-Ungune "Mana Ye Tenga Malo" molo "Mana Yembo Tenga Malo" bokune tolemela nalo 'Yembomane we walu kambu toko, akumu ye tenga imbi tondolo te naa pilingenje.' nimbu, 'Kanu yemo we mana ye te naa molorumu sumbi siku ningu piliengi.' nimbu "Mulu Koleana Molopa Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo" nimbu bokune torumulu. Pe ponjipu "Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo" torumulu akumu bokune molemo.

Aku imbimu Ou-pulu-pulu niringi mele Deniele 7:13-14 molemo. Akune nimbe molemo kanu yemo yu Isirele yembomane pilkulie, 'Yu Pulu Yemone mako topa, "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ye nomi awili Mesayamo.' ningu 'Yu ombá.' ningu nokoko moloringi nalo Yesusi yu kanu yemo omba molorumu mele Juda yembomane naa pilieringi. Mako 14:62, Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:7,13 kanani. "Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo" kinie "Pulu Yemonga Malo" kinie "Pulu Yemone mako topa mana lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasi Mesayamo" kinie ye telumu mele ungu talo Mateyu 16:13-17, 26:63-64 molemo (LLuku 22:66-71). Yesusini wale awisili "Pulu Yemone mako topa mana lipe mundorumu yemo na." nimbendo "Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo isipe isipe temba." nirimu (Mateyu 12:8,32,40, 13:37,41, 20:18,28, 24:30,44, Mako 8:38, LLuku 9:22,58, 19:10, Jono 3:14, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 7:56). Inie yakondo 23. Krais kinie 27. Mesaia kinie kananila.

33. pikinini sipsip

(Inie anjokondo 44. sipsip, 44.3. kanani.)

34. pris

"pris" kinie "profet" kinie ye lupe lupema. Kongono teringi mele lupe lupela. Sike talo pea yemboma kinie Pulu Yemo kinie awi-suku-singi yema moloringi nalo "pris" yema yemboma kinie Pulu Yemo kinie awi-suku-singine molko yembomanga ungume kinie umbunema kinie Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena mengo puringi; "profet" yema Pulu Yemo kinie yemboma kinie awi-suku-singine molko Pulu Yemonga ungume yembomanga kumbikerena mengo oringi. "profet" yemanga ungumu inie anjokondo 35. molemo.

34.1. pris yema enone 'Pulu Yemone yemboma kanopa keri naa kanopili. Pulu Yemo kinie kapola kapola molangi.' ningu awi-suku-singi yema molko yembomanga ningu melema kalko Pulu Yemo popo toko sinderingi. Aku teringimunge Umbu-Ungune ou "Pulu Yemonga ala yema." nimbu bokune torumulu. Pe ibokumu topele toli tapu yemane ningendo: "Akumu paa kapola naa tekomo. Molo." niringi. "Yembomane kurume mindi ningu pilinge." niringi. Kanu kinie kongono teringi mele imbi sulu tepo bokune torumulu. Pe ponjipu imbi lepo "Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema" nimbu bokune torumulu molemo.

Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemanga ungu mare isipe molemo: Te: Ou Pulu Pulu 14:18 (Yesusi yu mele, Konana 110:4, Ipuru 5:6, 7:1-17). Te: Wendo Oringi 28:1, 29:9. Enone kongono teringi mele boku LLipai nimbe silimo (1:5, 4:3, 6:24-26, 7:31-36, 21:pali). Kambu 4:46-

48, 18:1-7, Josua 3:3,6,14, Mateyu 8:4, 12:5, Mako 2:26, LLuku 10:31, Jono 1:19. Kanu yemane paa taki teki Pulu Yemo melema kalko popo tondoringi nalo Yesusini walsikele kamu olionga nimbe yuyu yunge mememo Pulu Yemo popo topa sinderimu (Ipuru 10:8-14). Yu olionga Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemo (Ipuru 7:11-25).

Olio Kirasinge yemboma pali Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemboma molemolola (Ou-Pita 2:5,9).

34.2. bikpris -

Akume Umbu-Ungune "Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime" nimbu bokune torumulu molemo. Kanu yemane Yesusi-kinie paa konopu keri panjiku, yu toko kondonge aulke te koroko kanoko likulie yu toringi (Mateyu 2:4, 16:21, 20:18, 21:15,23,45, 26:3,47, Mako 14:1,10, 15:1,3,10,11,31, LLuku 23:4,10, Jono 7:32,45).

34.3. hetpris

Paa telu mindi Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molorumu. Te kolorumu kinie mindi te alowa teko mondoringi. Ou pulu pulu Mosisi angenu Erono kanu yemo molorumu (Wendo Oringi 28:1, 29:1,10,15,44, LLipai 8:pali, 16:pali, 21:10-17). Pe yunge malo te yu alowa tepa molorumu (Kambu 20:22-29). Mare: Mako 2:25-26, Akai 1:12,14, 2:2,4.

Yesusi mana omba molopili Anasi yu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molorumu, nalo Romo gapomanomone yu toko manie munduku te lupe liku mondoringi, kanu yemo Kayapasi. Aku teringi nalo Juda yembomane Anasinge ungume mindi pilieringi. Romo Gapomanomone aku sipe terimumunge wale awisili Anasi kinie Kayapasi elonga imbi talo pea liku tere leko bokune toringi (LLuku 3:2, Jono 11:49-51, 18:13-14,24, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 4:6). Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo yu Juda yembomanga kanjollo makumunge nokoli yemo (Jono 18:12-14,19-24, Mateyu 26:57,62,63,65, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 23:1-5).

Pe Yesusi yu kamu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamo molorumu (Ipuru 2:17-18, 3:1, 5:1-5,10, 6:20, 7:26-28, 8:1-6, 9:6-15, 13:11-12). Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awili olandopamanga pali yu ye paa awili olandopamo molorumu molemo (Ipuru 4:14-16).

35. profet

"Profet" yembomanga ungu te inie yakondo nondopa 34.pris molemo. "Pris" yemane yembomanga kongonomo Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena tenderingi. "Profet" yembomane Pulu Yemonga kongonomo yembomanga kumbikerena tenderingi. "Poropetema" ne kongono teringi mele isipe: Pulu Yemone Mosisi ungu umbu tondorumu mele pilipelie Mosisi Erono nimbe sirimu. Mosisini ungu umbu tondorumu ungume Eronone pilipelie Isipi ye nomi kingimu nimbe sirimu. Mosisi Pulu Yemonga keremo, yunge "poropetemo" (Ungu Manema 18:15). Erono yu Mosisinge keremo, yunge "poropetemo"-la (Wendo Oringi 6:28-7:2). Imbi bokune torumulu molemo akumu isipe mele: "Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yando yemboma ningu siringi yemboma".

Pulu Yemonga keremo moloringi yembomanga kongonomo kinie kolo toli yembomanga ungume kinie pilinge mele ungu mare Ungu Manema 13:1-5, 18:15-22 (Wendo Oringi 20:18-22) molemo. Jeremaya 1:1-5, 2:1-5, 7:1-3, Jona 1:1-3, 3:1-3, Akai 1:1-13, 2:1-2, Wendo Oringi 15:20, Nokoli Yema 4:4 kananila.

Kanu yemanga ye mare imbime takiteki pilimolo isipema: Illainja, Illaisia, Aisaya, Jeremaya, Isikiele, Deniele, Osia, Joele, Emosi, Opadaya, Jona, Maika, Neyame, Apakake, Sepenaya, Akai, Sekaraya, Mallakai.

Yesusi paa pe wendo omba molopa

temba mele Pulu Yemone nirimu ungu umbu tondorumu awisili ou pilku bokune toringi. Pe Yesusi kamu orumu kinie yunge yemboma kanu ungume pilieringi. Aisaya 7:14 mele Mateyu 1:22-23 molopa, Maika 5:2 mele Mateyu 2:3-6 molopa, Osia 11:1 mele Mateyu 2:14-15 molopa, Jeremaya 31:15 mele Mateyu 2:16-18 molopa, Aisaya 40:3-5 mele LLuku 3:2-6 molopa, Sekaraya 9:9 mele Mateyu 21:1-5 molopa, Konana 22:18 mele Jono 19:23-24 molopa, Konana 22:1 mele Mateyu 27:46 molopa, Wendo Oringi 12:46, Kambu 9:12, Konana 34:20; Sekaraya 12:10 mele Jono 19:33-37 molemo. Ungu talo LLuku 24:25-27, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 8:30-35 molemola.

Yesusi kamu omba Pulu Yemonga kongono tendembando No Lindeli Jono kamu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu yemo wendo omba Yesusi ombá aulkemo akisinderimu (LLuku 1:76, 3:2-3, 7:24-28). Jono yu omba kongono temba mele Mallakaini ou nimbe sirimula (Mallakai 3:1).

Yesusi yu kepe Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu ungume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye te (Mateyu 21:46, LLuku 7:16, 13:33-34, 4:24, Mako 6:4, Jono 4:19,44, 7:40, 9:17, 15:15). Mosisini Ungu Manema 18:15,17-19 nirimu yandopa yandopa ye mare yumele-mele aku kongono tenge yemando nimbe nirimu nalo Juda yembomane 'Ye telu ombá.' ningu pilku nokoko moloringi. 'Yu kinie 'Pulu Yemone mako topa sipe mundumbe.' ningu nokoko moloringi yemo kinie ye telumu.' ningu pilieringi (Jono 1:21,25,45, 5:46, 6:14, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 3:17-24, 7:37).

Yembo marene kolo toko "Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondomu te pilipulie nikiru." ninge yembomanga ungu mare Mateyu 7:15, 24:11,24, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:6, Pe-Pita 2:1, Lipe Ora Sirimu 16:13, 19:20, 20:10 molemo.

36. Rabai, Rabonai

(Akumunge ungu pulumu Jono 1:38* molemo.)

37. Sabat

Wale talo pakera Pulu Yemone mulu ma melema tepa mimi tepa molopalie wale yepoko sipemonga we mulu pilipe koro molorumu (Ou Pulu Pulu 2:1-3). Pe Mosisini Isirele yemboma aku siku pilku teangi nirimu mele Wendo Oringi 16:21-30 molemo. Akune imbi "Sambate" nimbe pulu polopa molemo. Kanu imbimunge ungu pulumu "mulu pilku koro mololi". Pe Pulu Yemone Isirele yemboma kinie ulu mare tenge kinie yuni eno nokopa enonga Pulu Yemo molomba ungumu (Kewa ungune "kontrak" nilimolo) nimbe panjipe mi lembando ungu mane rureponga talo sirimu kanu ungu manemanga tene nimbendo: "Wale te 'Sambate' ningu 'Pulu Yemonga wale kake telimu' ningu kongono naa teko koro molangi." nirimu (Wendo Oringi 20:8-11, 31:12-17).

Mateyu 24:20, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:12: Juda yemboma Sambate walemonga aulke sulu tenga manda naa andoko, wane killomita mele mindi kapola pungemonga ungumane te perimu, akumunge ungu pulu mare Wendo Oringi 16:29, Kambu 35:5, Josua 3:4 molemo. Nalo Pulu Yemone aku ungu manemo sumbi sipe nirimu ungu te Pulu Yemonga bokune naa molemo. Juda yembomane eno enono kanu ungu manemo ningu panjeringinje. Enono pilku teringi mele pilipelie Yesusini Mateyu 24:20 molemo mele nirimunje.

Juda yemboma Sambate walemonga koro moloringi ungu mare Jono 19:31,41-42, LLuku 23:54-56, 24:1 molemo. Sambate walemonga eno maku toko Mosisinge ungu manema kinie Pulu Yemonga ungumu kinie pilku, Pulu Yemo-

kinie ungu niringi. Yesusi eno pea maku toringi ungu te LLuku 4:16 molemo. Pollo pea maku toringi ungu mare Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:5,14-15, 14:1, 17:1-3 molemo.

Kinié walemanga imbime nimbu walema kambu tolemolo mele olio tepa embambo silimo. Kinié "Koro Awili" molo "Sande" nilimolo aku walemo Juda yembomanga kongono wale telumu. "Sarere" molo "Koro Kanga" nilimolo wale akumu Juda yembomane "Sambate Walemo" niringi. Akumunge Umbu-Ungune "namba wan de bilong wik" nimbu bokune tomolondo ungu te sumbi sipu pilipu nimolo ungu te naa pilierimulu. Yesusi kolopalie, "namba wan de bilong wik" lomboropa ola molorumu (Mateyu 28:1, Mako 16:1-2, LLuku 24:1, Jono 20:1).

Kinié Kirasinge yembo mare kanu ungu manemo pilkulie Sarere kinie "Koro Awili" molo "Sambate" ningu kanu walemonga koro molko maku toko Pulu Yemo popo toko imbi liku ola mundunduku yunge ungumu pilimele.

Nalo Kirasinge yembo awisilini 'Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu walemo 'olionga Sambate walemo' ningu kanu walemonga koro molko maku toko Pulu Yemo popo toko imbi liku ola mundunduku yunge ungumu pilimele. Koro konde tenga pulu pulu wale, Kewa ungune "Sande" nilimele, akumu "Sambate" ningu "Awilimunge Walemo" ningu koro molemelemonga pulumu isipe mele: 'Yesusi Juda yembomanga koro konde tenga pulu pulu walemo kinie lomboropa ola molorumu kene Sande kinie maku topo yuni terimu mele temanemo pilipu yunge ungumu pilimolo kinie papu.' nilimele. 'Kirasinge pulu pulu yembomane aku sikula teringi.' nilimele. Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:7 koro kondemonga pulu pulu walemonga Kirasinge yemboma maku toko Yesusini berete kinie no-waene kinie nangi nirimu mele pilkulie teringi. Ou-Korini 16:2 kinie Lipe Ora Sirimu 1:10 selonga ungu te molemola. Pe yandopa yandopa Sande kinie koro molko, Pulu Yemo popo toko yunge ungumu pilingendo maku toliku oringi.

Yesusi mana molopa andopa yunge kongonomo terimu kinie wale awisili Juda yembomanga ye awilime kinie kerepale niringi. Enone 'Sambate walemonga manda temolo.' ningu pilieringi mele lupe, yuni Sambate walemonga pilipelie terimu mele lupe. Walse yu lombili andolime witi-mongoma inie toko noliku puringi kinie (Mateyu 12:1-8) Juda yembomanga ye awilimene eno iri toringi kinie yuni enondo "Na Sambate walemonga nokoli yemo." nirimu (Mateyu 12:8). Yesusini Sambate walemonga yemboma tepa konde lsimu kinie kanoko keri kanoringi mele LLuku 6:6-11 kinie 14:1-6 kinie molemo. Sambate walemonga temane mare isipe mele manda kanonila: LLuku 6:1-5, 13:10-17, Jono 5:1-15, 16-18, 7:21-24, 9:pali.

38. Sadyusi

"Sadusi" yema eno Juda yembomanga ye awilimenga ye talape te. Enone "Pulu Yemonga ye sumbi nilime molemolo.' ningu pilieringi nalo Yesusi mana andopa molorumu kinie Sadusime kinie Parisime kinie yuni terimu mele paa kanoko keri kanoringi. Enone pali pilku teringi mele ungu mare inie yakondo 11. Farisi kanani.

Sadusi yema i siku ningu pilieringi: "Yemboma kolkolie lomboroko ola naa molonge." ningu pilieringi (Mateyu 22:23, (29-32), Lipe Mundorumu Yema 23:8, (Ou-Korini 15:12-20). "Angelloma kinie kurume kinie naa molemele." ningu pilieringila. Parisi yemane "Kolopolie sike lomboropo ola molomolo. Angelloma kinie kurume kinie sike molemele." ningu tondolo munduku pilieringi.

39. Sameria

Yesusi manie naa opili paa koronga ou, Isirele yemboma kolea Isipi ka-kongono teringi kinie Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondopa kolea Kenane memba pupe kanu koleamo sirimu, akune peringi. Pe Isirele yembomanga talapemo pulue tokolie ekendo yembo talape te molko ye nomi kingi te mondoko, ekendo yembo talape te molko ye nomi kingi te mondoringi. Yembo talape te imbi Isirele ningu, te Juda niringi. Ekendonga kolea awili, Mosipi mele, kingimu molorumu kolea awili Jerusalleme, ekendonga kolea awili Sameria. Pe yembo talape te, Asiria nili, kolea awili Sameria ongo Sameria yemboma-kinie opa teko yembo awisili ka siku mengo pukulie yembo lupe mare yando siku munduku 'Kolo wangoko Sameria akune peangi.' niringi. Kanu temanemo Pe-Kingime 17:24-34 molemo. Kolea pulu yembo koltalo moloringime kinie ongo peringi yemboma kinie anjo yando ambo liku ye puku, Pulu Yemo kinie we-melema kinie 'pulu yema' ningu liku tere leko popo toringi. Kanu yembomane ambolango meringime paa sike Juda yemboma naa molko meme kangi lupe lupe moloringimunge Juda yembo sikemane eno paa kanoko keri kanoringi. Kanu yembomando "Sameria yemboma" niringi. Sameria yembomane Pulu Yemo popo tongendo enonga ma pangi tenga aku teringi. Pulu Yemone 'kolea awili Jerusalleme mindi ongo na popo taa.' nirimu nalo Jerusalleme puku naa teringi. Pe Yesusi mana manie omba andopa molorumu kinie Juda yembomane Sameria yemboma lakoko konopu keri panjiku telune paa naa moloringi. Sameria yemboma kolea Sameria disiriki peringi, disirikinge kolea awili akumu Sameria niringila. Juda yemboma winjo mendo pungendo Sameria disiriki makaye teko puringi. Jono 4:1-42, LLuku 9:51-55, 10:25-37, 17:11-19, Mateyu 10:5-6 molemo temanemanga ungu pulumu akumu mindi.

40. Satan

(Akumu inie anjokondo nondopa 42. Seten kanani.)

41. saveman bilong lo

Pisini ungune ungu telumu mindi bokune toringi molemo, nalo Giriki ungune ungu talo molemomonga Umbu-Ungune ungu talola bokune torumulu molemo. Kanu yemane 'Ye paa sumbi nilime molemolo.' ningu pilieringi. Aku siku ningu pilieringimunge Yesusini Parisi yema iri torumu mele eno kepe iri torumula. Parisi yemane Yesusi kanoko keri kanoko, iri toringi mele kanu "saveman bilong lo" yemane kepe aku siku teringila (LLuku 5:30, 9:22, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2, 23:10). "Yesusini Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pulue tolemo." niringi. Moloringi ungu pulu mare inie yakondo 11. Farisi kinie 38. Sadyusi kinie molemo.

"Saveman bilong lo" akumunge ungu pulu talo isipe:

Te: Wale paa awisili "Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema" nimbe molemo. Kanu yema Juda ye awili Parisime pea Yesusi molorumune ongo ungu niringi (Mateyu 2:4, 5:20, 7:29, 9:3, 12:38, 15:1, 16:21, 17:10, 20:18, 21:15, 23:2,13, (14), 15,23,25,27,29, 26:57, 27:41, Mako 2:6-7, 12:28,32,35,38, 14:1, LLuku 9:22, 20:46). Mare sike Parisi yema moloringi (LLuku 5:30, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 23:9).

Te: Wale koltalo mele Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pilku kondoringi yemanga ungume molemo. Eno Ingillisi ungune "lloya" nilimele (Mateyu 22:35, LLuku 7:30, 10:25, 11:45,46,52, 14:3).

42. Seten, Satan

Pisini ungune ou nomi-ka lemolo mele pilkulie "Seten" toringi nalo kinié

Ingillisi ungune boku tolemele mele manda manjiku "Satan" tolemele.

42.1. Seten

Kanu imbimunge pulumu "opa-puluemo" kinie "kote kolo topa tendelimu" kinie. Yu kurumenga nomimu (Mateyu 4:10, 12:26, 16:23, LLuku 10:18, 22:3, Romo 16:20, Pe-Korini 11:14, Ou-Tesallonaika 2:18, Lipe Ora Sirimu 12:9, 20:2,7).

"Setene" yunge tondolomo kinie ku-rumenga tondolomo kinie manie, Yesusinge tondolomo olandopa mele ungu mare inie yakondo 9. devil nimbe molemona molemo. Akumunge ungu mare ya niemilila:

Te: Mateyu 4:11, LLuku 4:13, Ipuru 4:15 Setenene Yesusi kondi torumu kinie yunge ungumu naa pilipe lsimu.

Te: Kurume yembomanga konop-umenga moloringime Yesusini topa makororumu temane awisili molemo. Mare isipe molemola: Mako 1:23-27, 3:11-12,14-15, 5:1-20, Mateyu 12:22-23, LLuku 4:41.

Te: Kollosi 2:10,15, Epesasi 1:21, 6:10-13.

42.2. devil

Akumu Setenenga kongono ungu pulu peli imbi te, akumunge pulumu inie yakondo 9. paa kananila.

42.3. Belsebul

Akumu Setenenga imbi tela, aku-munge pulumu inie yakondo 4. kananila.

42.4. wanpela samting nogut

Akumu Setenenga imbi tela. "wanpela samting nogut" yu "Setene" kinie "depelemo" kinie molemo mele Mateyu 13:19 kinie Mako 4:15 kinie LLuku 8:12 kinie molemo. Aku ungume temane telumu.

Giriki ungune "kerimu" mele mindi molemo. Pisini ungune "Satan" toko, "man nogut" toko, "man nogut Satan" toko, "ol samting nogut" toko, "Man bilong mekim ol pasin nogut" ningu toringi molemo. Umbu-Ungune topele topo bokune torumulu molemo mele isipe: "ulu kerimenga pali ulu pulumu pelemo ˻kuru nomimu˼" nimbu torumulu (Mateyu 5:37, 6:13, 13:19,38, Jono 17:15, Epesasi 6:16, Pe-Tesallonaika 3:3, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 2:13,14, 3:12, 5:18,19).

43. sios

Kinié Kirasinge yemboma maku tolemele ulkema "sios" nilimolo nalo Pulu Yemonga bokune "sios" nimbe molemo akumu ulkemando naa nirimu, yembomando nirimu. Giriki ungumunge ungu pulumu isipenje: "Yemboma ungu te pelemo kinie pilkulie ningendo mako tolemele." Umbu-Ungune "yembo talape" nilimolo. Kirasinge yembo talapemando pali liku tere leko ningendo "yunge sios" niringi (Mateyu 16:18, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 2:47, Epesasi 5:23-32, Pillipai 3:6, Kollosi 1:18,24). Akumu Pulu Yemongala (Ou-Timoti 3:15). Kirasinge yemboma kolea yu-mele-mele maku toringi yembo talapemando yu-mele-mele "sios" niringila (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 9:31, 20:17, Romo 16:5,16, Ou-Korini 1:2, Pillipai 4:15, Kollosi 4:15,16, Lipe Ora Sirimu 1-3).

Olio Yesusi Kirasinge yembo talapemo olio yunge ambomo molemolo mele Epesasi 5:25-32 molemo. Olio kangi telumu, yu olionga pengemo, mole-molo mele ungu mare Epesasi 1:22-23, 4:12,15-16, Kollosi 1:18,24, 3:15, Ou-Korini 6:13-20 molemo.

44. sipsip, pikinini sipsip, man isave lukautim sipsip

44.1. Olio 'Sike.' nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo yemboma olio Yesusinge kongi sipisipime, yu olionga tapu yemo (Jono 10, Mako 14:27, Ipuru 13:20, Jono 21:15-17, Konana 23).

44.2. Sipisipi yu walu molopa aulke lou lepa pulimo mele olio yemboma aku sipu telemolo. Tapu yemane sipisipime nokoko naa kondolemele kinie kapola naa molemo (Mateyu 9:36, LLuku 15:1-7, Ou-Pita 2:25, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 20:28).

44.1. kinie 44.2. kinie ungu te Pisini Baipelena Isikiele 34 molopa, boku ambolkonomonga Mateyu 2:5-

6 molemola.

44.3. Pikinini Sipsip

No Lindeli Jonone nimbendo: "Yesusi yu Pulu Yemonga sipisipi walomo." nirimu (Jono 1:29,36). Aisaya 53:7-8 kinie, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 8:31-35 kinie kananila. Yesusi yu "sipisipi walomo" molorumu mele ungu pulu talo pelemo.

Te: Yesusi mana naa opili Isirele yemboma Pulu Yemone mane sirimu mele pilkulie tengendo 'Ulu pulu kerime manie pupili.' ningu kongi sipisipi molo kao molo meme paa peanga te toko kalko Pulu Yemo popo toko siringi (LLipai 1-7). Kongi peangama mindi, kerime paa molo (Wendo Oringi 12:15, LLipai 22:18-25). Kongimenga mememonga pulumu ungu mare Ou Pulu Pulu 9:4-6, LLipai 17:11,14, Mateyu 26:28, Ipuru 9:22 molemo. Yesusini yu yuyu yunge kangimu kinie mememo-selo olionga nimbe Pulu Yemo popo topa sinderimu.

Te: Isirele yemboma kolea Isipi wendo pungendo 'Pulu Yemone olionga ambolango komolayema kinie kongimenga komolayema topa naa kondopili.' ningu sipisipi walo paa peanga te liku toko kondoko mememone ulu te teringi. Kinié Yesusinge meme ondo lenderimumuni aki tolemo yemboma Pulu Yemone naa tolemo. Imunge ungu awisili inie yakondo 30. Pasova molemo kananila.

Sipisipi walo kinie meme kinie aku meleselonga ungu mare niringi molemo akume ulu talo pea pilkulie niringinje. Nuni nunu mimi siku kanoko pilieni! Jono 1:29,36, Romo 3:25, 5:9, Epesasi 1:7, 2:13, Kollosi 1:20, Ipuru 9(:14,22), Ou-Pita 1:18-19, Jono Kumbi Lepamo 1:7, Lipe Ora Sirimu kolomongo awili 5(:6,9), 6, 7, 12, 13(:8), 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22 molemo.

45. stretpela man o meri

Ungu pulu mare isipe:

Te: Yembomane yembo te molemo mele kanokolie "yembo sumbi nilimu" molo "yembo peangamo" nilimele (Mateyu 1:19, Mako 6:20, LLuku 2:25, 23:50, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 10:22).

Te: Pulu Yemone yemboma aku sipe naa kanopa nilimo. Yuni olio 'yembo sumbi nilime' nimbe kanomba ulu te oliolio manda naa temolo. Kangikundu kanopa naa nilimo. Konopu sukundu kanopa nilimo. Akumunge ungu awisili Romo molemo: 2:13, 3:5,9-10, 4:3, 9:30-32.

Te: Ungu te Giriki ungune telu sipe mele molemo nalo ungu pulumu laye lupe mele perimu kinie laye lupe mele imbi torumulu molemo. Akumu Pisini Baipelena telu sipemo toringi nalo Umbu-Ungune ungu pulumu mimi sipu pilipulie torumulu (mare Romo 3:30, 4:25, 5:1). Pulu Yemone yembo konopu sumbi nimbe pelime nimbe kanombando enonga ulu pulu kerime mundupe siye kolemola. Nalo we naa telemo. 'Kirasi sike.' ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma-kinie aku sipe telemo (Gallesia 2:16 paa kanani). Imunge ungu mare inie yakondo 26.1.lo molemola.

46. tisa

(Akumunge imbi talo inie yakondo kanani.

Te 36. Rapai, te 41. saveman bilong lo.)

47. tupela maus

Yemboma aku siku molemelemando Giriki ungune kinie Ingillisi unguselone ungu telu "hypocrite" mindi Pulu Yemonga bokune nimbe molemo. Ungu telumu nalo Pisini ungune kinie Umbu-Ungune kinie ungu telumu sumbi siku naa nilimele. Ungu pulumu bokune tomolondo pererimulu. Pisini Baipelena ungu talo molo yepoko mele molemo.

Te: man bilong tupela maus - (Mateyu 6:2,5,16, 7:15, 16:3, 23:13,15,23,25,27). Mateyu 23 pali mimi siku kanokolie ungu akumunge pulumu pilingenje. Mare

Mako 7:6, LLuku 6:42, 11:44, 12:56, 13:5 molemola. Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pilku yemboma mane siringi yema kinie (akume inie yakondo 41. saveman bilong lo), Parisi yema kinie (inie yakondo 11. Farisi), Sadusi yema kinie (inie yakondo 38. Sadyusi), enone pilku konopu kimbu siringi mele lupe, kerena niringi mele lupe. Andoko teringi mele yembomane kanokolie 'Eno ye peanga sumbi nilime' ningu kanoringi nalo konopu sukundu kalaro molorumu (Mateyu 23:25-26, 15:1-20). Akumunge ungu tondolo te Gallesia 2:6 molemo (Ou-Samuele 16:6-7 kepe). Yembo te naakanopa molopili eno enono molkolie nambolka ulume teringinje. Kanu yema konopune perimu mele lupe, kangine molko teringi mele lupe, yembo telu yembo talo mele moloringimunge pilipelie Yesusini wale awisili eno imbi lengendo iri topalie "man bilong tupela maus" nirimu.

Te: man bilong giaman - Yesusini yembomando aku sipe nirimu ungu mare Mateyu 6:16, 7:5 kinie LLuku 6:42 telu, 12:56, 20:20-23, (boku marenga LLuku 11:44 kepe) molemo. Yesusini Pulu Yemonga ungu-manema pilku kondoko yemboma mane siringi yema kinie Parisi yema enondo nirimu mele Mateyu 15:1-9 (Mako 7:5-15) molemo, akune ungu pulu tondolo te molemo. Te Mako 12:15 molemo. Ou-Timoti 4:2, Ou-Pita 2:1 kananila.

Te: Mateyu 24:51 ungu talo lipe tere lepa molemo, "man bilong giaman em ol man bilong tupela maus".

Te: Mateyu 6:2, "Ol dispela man ilaik giamanim ol manmeri", kanu yema tepe koleana punge lemo (Mateyu 24:51).

Te: LLuku 12:1 laye telu-sipe mele ("giaman pasin bilong ol"). Yesusini Sadusi yemando aku sipe nirimula (Mateyu 16:6; Gallesia 2:13 kananila).

Akumenga pali Ingillisi ungumu kinie Giriki ungumu kinie "hypocrite" mindi nimbe molemo. Gallesia 2:13 mindi Ingillisi boku lupe lupe-manga ungu laye lupe lupe toringi molemo.

"tupela maus" molo "man bilong giaman" akumu Umbu-Ungune ou bokune isipu torumulula: " 'Yembomane olio kanokolie 'Pulu Yemonga ye sumbi nilime molemolo. Sike ungume nilimolo.' ningu kanangi.' ningu kolo toko konopu talo teko kimbu silimele yema." nimbu bokune torumulu nalo akumu ungu paa sulu. Kinié ponjipe, "topele mapele toli yema" kinie "topele mapele toli yemboma" kinie Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo nalo kanu ungumu laye pange telemonje. Wale mare 'Ungu pulumu paa sumbi siku piliengi!' nimbu laye-kolte sulu tepo torumulu molemo. "topele mapele toli yema" bokune Mateyu 23, Mako 7:1-14 kanokolie ungu-pulu sikemo paa mimi siku piliengi! Olio pali konopuni pilimolo mele kinie, lopi tepo telemolo ulume kinie, kiyengo nimbu nilimolo ungume kinie, walse mona lemba (LLuku 12:3, 16:14-15). Olio papu molomolo mele ungu te LLuku 14:9-14 molemo. Olio naa molamili mele ungu talo LLuku 6:39-42, 20:45-47 molemo.

48. wasman
(Inie yakondo 16. hetman kanani.)

49. yis
Pillawa sikono molo berete 'kalamili.' ningu pillawa awisiline isi paa koltalo mundulimele kinie pillawa akolemo, akumunge ungu iko mare Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo. Ungu iko peanga te Mateyu 13:33 molemo. Isi akumu mele peangamo, nalo ungu mane sikulie ungu iko awisili tongendo 'isi' niringi akumu ulu pulu keri molo ungu mane kerimendo niringi. Ungu keri molo ulu keri koltalo anjo anjo pulimo kinie ulu keri awisili wendo wendo olemo molo

yembo awisili ambolopa tepa kenjilimo. Akumunge ungu talo Ou-Korini 5:6-8 kinie Gallesia 5:7-10 kinie molemo. Pollone kanu isimu "wendo wendo liku toko lteaa!" nirimu akumu Wendo Oringi 12:8,15,17-20 akune Pulu Yemone Isirele yembomando "teangi" nirimu mele pilipelie aku sipe ungu iko topa nirimunje. Parisi yema kinie Sadusi yema kinie enonga isimunge ungu talo Mateyu 16:6,11-12, LLuku 12:1-3, Mako 8:15 molemo. (Kanu yemanga ungu pulu mare inie yakondo 11. kinie 38. kinie molemo.)